



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Soc / students. 80 129/13.

The Manx Society,

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR

MDCCCLVIII.



VOL. XIII.

DOUGLAS, ISLE OF MAN:
PRINTED FOR THE MANX SOCIETY.

MDCCCLXVI.

See. 129
129
by Google

President.

HIS EXCELLENCY the LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

Vice-Presidents.

The Hon. and Right Rev. HORACE, Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man.
The Honorable CHARLES HOPE.

JAMES GELI, H.M.'s Attorney-General of the Isle of Man.

RIDGWAY HARRISON, Water-Bailiff.

The Venerable JOS. C. MOORE, Archdeacon.

RICHARD JEBB, Vicar General.

RICHARD QUIRK, H.M.'s Receiver-General.

EDWARD M. GAWNE, Speaker of the House of Keys.

LAWRENCE ADAMSON, H.M.'s Seneschal.

W. W. CHRISTIAN.

Council.

ALFRED W. ADAMS, Advocate, Springfield.

L. W. ADAMSON, Advocate, Ballabrooic.

WILLIAM CALLISTER, Thornhill, Ramsay.

G. W. DUMBELL, Belmont.

WM. FARRANT, Ballamoar, Jurby.

ED. CURPHY FARRANT, Ballakillinghau.

P. L. GARRETT, Douglas.

J. S. GOLDIE TAUBMAN, The Nunnery.

WILLIAM GELL, Douglas.

REV. WM. GILL, Vicar of Malew.

SAMUEL HARRIS, High Bailiff of Douglas.

WM. HARRISON, Rockmount.

JOHN M. JEFFCOTT, High Bailiff of Castletown.

Rev. JOSHUA JONES, D.C.L., Principal of King William's College.

REV. W. KERMODE, Incumbent of St. Paul's, Ramsey.

WILLIAM KNEALE, Douglas.

Rev. W. MACKENZIE, Strathallan Park.

ROBERT J. MOORE High Bailiff of Peel.

WM. FINE MOORE, Crockbourne.

Rev. S. SIMPSON, M.A., of St. Thomas's Douglas.

Treasurer.

PAUL BRIDSON, Douglas.

Son. Secretaries.

PAUL BRIDSON, Douglas.

J. B. OLIVER, M.D., Douglas.

RULES.

1.—That the affairs of the Society shall be conducted by a Council, to meet on the first Tuesday in every Month and to consist of not more than twenty-four members, of whom five shall form a quorum, and that the President, Vice-Presidents, the Hon. Secretaries, and Treasurer shall be considered *ex-officio* members. The Council may appoint two acting Committees, one for finance and the other for publication.

2.—That a Subscription of One Pound annually, paid in advance, on or before the day of annual meeting, shall constitute Membership ; and that every member not in arrear of his annual subscription be entitled to a copy of every publication issued by the Society. That no Member incur any pecuniary liability beyond his annual subscription.

3.—That the Accounts of Receipts and Expenditure be examined annually by two Auditors appointed at the annual meeting, on the 1st of May in each year.

4.—That Six Copies of his Work be allowed to the Editor of the same, in addition to the one he is entitled to as a member.

5.—That no Rule shall be made or altered except at a General Meeting, after due notice of the proposed alteration has been given as the Council shall direct. The Council shall have the power of calling Extraordinary Meetings.

THE
MANX DICTIONARY
IN TWO PARTS.

FIRST,
MANX AND ENGLISH;
AND THE SECOND,
ENGLISH AND MANX.

FOCKLEYR

MANNINAGH AS BAARLAGH

LIIORISH JUAN Y KELLY,

AALCAER, T'AYNS BAALTIN, ELLAN VANNIN, AS EC Y TRAA SHOH, 1805, LLD.,

AS SAGGYRT NY SKEERAGHYN COPFORD AS ARDLEIGH AYNS ESSEX

T'AYNS SAUSIN,

CURRIT MAGH FO CHIARAIL

ILLIAM GILL, SAGGYRT JEH SKEEREY MALEW.

DOUGLAS :

PRINTED FOR THE MANX SOCIETY.

MDCCCLXVI.

MEMOIR
OF THE
REV. DR. JOHN KELLY,

(From the Gentleman's Magazine for January, 1810.)

DR. KELLY, Rector of Copford, near Colchester, and in the Commission of the Peace for Essex, was born on the 1st of November, 1750, at Douglas, in the Isle of Man. Descended from a line of forefathers who had from time immemorial possessed a small freehold near that town, called Aalcaer, which devolved on the Doctor, he was placed under the tuition of the Rev. Philip Moore, Master of the Free Grammar School of Douglas. Mr. Kelly became speedily distinguished by quickness of intellect, by his industry, and by the rapidity of his classical progress. From the pupil he became the favourite and the companion of his instructor; whose regard he appears particularly to have conciliated by his skill in the vernacular dialect of the Celtic tongue spoken in that Island.

Ere his attainment of seventeen, Young Kelly attempted the difficult task of reducing to writing the grammatical rules, and proceeded to compile, a Dictionary of the language. The obvious difficulties of such an undertaking to a school-boy, may be estimated by the consideration that this was the very first attempt to embody, to arrange, or to grammaticize this language;—that it was made without any aid whatever from books, MSS., or oral communications;—but merely by dint of observation on the conversation of his unlettered countrymen.

It happened at this moment that Dr. Hildesley, the then Bishop of Sodor and Man, had brought to maturity his benevolent plan of bestowing on the natives of the Island a translation of the Holy Scriptures, of the Common Prayer Book, and of some religious tracts in their own tongue. His Lordship most gladly availed himself of the talents and attainments of the subject of this brief notice, and prevailed upon him

to dedicate several years of his life to this favourite object. The Scriptures had been distributed in portions amongst the insular clergy for each to translate his part. On Mr. Kelly the serious charge was imposed of revising, correcting, and giving uniformity to these several translations of the Old Testament, and also that of conducting through the press the whole of these publications. In June, 1768, he entered on his duties. In April, 1770, he transmitted the first portion to Whitehaven, where the work was printed:—and when conveying the second, he was ship-wrecked, and narrowly escaped perishing. The manuscript with which he was charged was held up five hours above water, and was nearly the only article on board preserved. In the course of “his labours in the vineyard” he transcribed with his own hand all the books of the Old Testament three several times. The whole impression was completed under his guidance in December, 1772, soon after which the worthy Bishop died.

In the year 1776, Mr. Kelly received an invitation from the Episcopal Congregation at Ayr, in North Britain, to become their Pastor. On this title he was ordained by the Bishop of Carlisle, before whom he preached the ordination sermon. From that time he continued to reside at Ayr, till the year 1779, when he was engaged by His Grace the Duke of Gordon as tutor to his son the Marquis of Huntley. The studies of this young nobleman Mr. Kelly continued to direct at Eton and Cambridge; and afterwards accompanied him on a tour to the continent. After his return, in the year 1791, by the interest of his noble patron, Mr Kelly obtained from the Chancellor the presentation to the Vicarage of Ardleigh, near Colchester, which preferment he continued to hold until 1807. Being presented by the Chancellor to the more valuable Rectory of Copford, in the same neighbourhood, he had the satisfaction of being enabled to resign his Vicarage in favour of his friend and brother-in-law the Rev. H. Bishop.

Mr. Kelly was of St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained the degrees of LLB. in 1794, and LLD. in 1799. In 1803 he corrected and sent to the press the grammatical notes on his native dialect. These were printed by Nichols and Son, with a neat dedication to the Doctor's former pupil, under the title of “A Practical Grammar of the antient Gaelic or language of the Isle of Mann, usually called Manks.” In 1805 he issued proposals for printing a Triglot Dictionary of the Celtic tongue, as spoken in the Highlands of Scotland, in Ireland, and in the Isle of Man. Considerable pains were bestowed in bringing to completion this useful and curious work. It has been the misfortune of Celtic literature that those learned persons whose mother-tongue happens to have been one of these dialects, have usually treated it with neglect. But it has been its still greater misfortune to be overlaid and made ridiculous by the reveries of many whose “zeal” is utterly “without knowledge.” Dr. Kelly furnished the rare and probably solitary example of a competent skill in these three last surviving dialects of the Celtic tongue. As his task advanced it was committed to the press. In 1808, sixty three sheets were printed, and the first part of the Dictionary, with the English turned into the three dialects was nearly or quite completed, when the fire at Messrs. Nichols reduced to

ashes the whole impression. (*See the account of this, Gent. Mag., vol. 78, page 100.*) The Doctor's MSS., and some of the corrected proofs, it is understood, remain with the family; but whether the printing may ever be resumed is doubtful.

The Doctor gave to the press an Assize Sermon, preached at Chelmsford; and a sermon for the benefit of a certain Charitable Institution, preached at the same place. The former was printed at the instance of the Chief Baron, the latter at the earnest request of the Right Hon. Lord Woodhouse.

In 1785, Dr. Kelly married Louisa, eldest daughter of the ingenious Mr. Peter Dollond, of St. Paul's Church-Yard. The Doctor prepared a brief memoir of his wife's grandfather, John Dollond, F.R.S., the celebrated inventor of the achromatic telescope. The Doctor was seized with typhus fever in November, 1809, and after a short struggle expired on the 12th of that month. No man could be more sincerely regretted. To great acuteness of intellect, and sound and varied learning, was added a disposition, gentle, generous, and affectionate. His remains were accompanied to the grave by his parishioners in a body, and were interred, on the 17th of November, in his own Parish Church, when a discourse was delivered on the occasion by the Rev. J. G. Taylor of Dedham. Dr. Kelly left a widow, and an only son, who was a Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

In the *Manx Sun* of July 24th, 1858, the following announcement appeared, which deserves to be transferred to this memoir, as a tribute to the memory of Dr. Kelly, and at the same time as commemorating a generous act of his surviving relative. "We have been informed that Mrs. Gordon Kelly, widow of the late Gordon William Kelly, Esq., Recorder of Colchester, only son of the well-known Dr. Kelly, a native of this Island has transmitted to the Venerable the Archdeacon of this Diocese, the sum of £1000, for the purpose of founding at our Insular College an Exhibition to the Universities from that Institution, open to all competitors; and another sum of £100, the interest of which Mrs. Kelly wishes to be given annually as a Manx Prize. The Rev. Dr. Kelly was an old alumnus of the Douglas Grammar School, where he was a very favourite pupil of the Rev. Philip Moore; and afterwards took a large share in the general revision of the translation of the Manx Scriptures."

NOTICE BY THE COUNCIL OF THE MANX SOCIETY.

The Council of the Manx Society repose full confidence in the judgment of the Rev. Mr. Gill. As the authorised Translator of the Acts of Tynwald into Manx, he holds the highest place of authority as to the living Manx language. He has had long experience in preaching, and in the other duties of a Manx Parish Clergyman. As the Editor of their edition of Dr. Kelly's Manx Grammar, he has already placed the Manx Society in his debt. And now with such coadjutors as Messrs. Clarke and Mosley, Mr. Gill's edition of Dr. Kelly's great work must command the confidence of all Manxmen, and be an abiding monument of the final stage of the fast disappearing dialect of the Celtic language, indigenous to the Isle of Man. The Council of the Manx Society congratulate their subscribers, and the inhabitants of the Isle of Man, upon the completion of this national work.

ABBREVIATIONS:

<i>C.</i>	Clarke	<i>prov.</i>	Proverb
<i>Cr.</i>	Cregeen	<i>s.</i>	Substantive or Noun
<i>Ed.</i>	Editor	<i>s. pl.</i>	Substantive Plural
<i>H. C.</i>	H. Corlett	<i>sup.</i>	Superlative
<i>M.</i>	Mosley	<i>v.</i>	Verb
<i>a. adj.</i>	Adjective	<i>v. def.</i>	Verb Defective
<i>adv.</i>	Adverb	<i>vide.</i>	Look for
<i>art.</i>	Article	<i>v. impers.</i>	Verb Impersonal
<i>aux. v.</i>	Auxiliary Verb	<i>Val.</i>	Vallancy's Irish Gram.
<i>comp.</i>	Comparative		
<i>conj.</i>	Conjunction		
<i>c. sodj.</i>	Help to the Catechism		
<i>emph.</i>	Emphatic	<i>Anglice</i>	English
<i>f. fem.</i>	Feminine	<i>Arab.</i>	Arabic
<i>f. fut.</i>	Future	<i>Ar. Arm.</i>	Armoric
<i>gen.</i>	Genitive	<i>Chal.</i>	Chaldaic
<i>imp.</i>	Imperative	<i>C. Cor.</i>	Cornish
<i>imper.</i>	Imperfect	<i>Fr.</i>	French
<i>inter.</i>	Interjection	<i>G. Gal.</i>	Gaelic
<i>part.</i>	Participle	<i>Gr.</i>	Greek
<i>P. B.</i>	Prayer Book	<i>Heb.</i>	Hebrew
<i>P. C. or Par Cuil</i>	Pargys Caillit (Paradise I. Ir. Lost)	<i>Lat.</i>	Irish
<i>pl.</i>	Plural	<i>M.</i>	Latin
<i>pref.</i>	Prefix	<i>Nor.</i>	Manks
<i>prep.</i>	Preposition	<i>S. G.</i>	Norse
<i>pron.</i>	Pronoun	<i>W.</i>	Scotch Gaelic
			Welsh

FOCKLEYR

MANNINAGH AS BAARLAGH.

A

A is ranked among the broad Vowels; and in ancient manuscripts a, o, and u, are written indifferently, one for the other, as *clagh* or *clogh* a stone; *awin* or *owin* a river; *goun* or *goan* scarce; thus among the Latins, *forreus* for *farreus*, *Fovius* for *Fabius*; and sometimes it is pronounced as a English in *man*, *pan*, *lad*, *bad*, &c., as *sap*, a wisp of straw; *lab*, a stroke; *bab*, a child.

A, is a privative particle, signifies *not*; and answers in some degree to the Latin *in*, English *un*, and Greek *a*; and is used in composition; as, *a-slaynt*, disease, sickness; literally, no health; from *a* no, and *slaynt* health, from *slane* whole, i. e. *s*, or *is*, or *smoo*, and *lane* full.

A, *prep.* of or from; the same as *y*, which is generally used, as *ben a thie*, *coah a trocan*, *Juan a Kelly*, *Juan y Kelly*, *Juan o Kelly*. [rane &c.]

A, *voc*, the same as *o*; as *A Veaylee Char-A*, when aspirated, or written *cha*, and used with verbs, signifies no, not, as *cha jeanyem*, I will not; *cha nel*, *cha nee*, it is not.

A, *s.* speech, as distinguished from the sounds of animals; so *ra* speech is from *er-a*, on or after speaking, and *gra* to say is from *eg-er-a*, at having spoken.

AA or **A**, A preposition used in composition and implies a repeated action, as the Latin *re* again, and is joined to nouns, verbs and participles, as *nah*, or *yn aa*, the second, *nah laa*, next day, i. e. *yn aa laa*.

AA, **A** or **AAE**, *s. pl.* **AAHGYN**, a ford, a shallow place in a river, as *aah ny lhingey*,

B

AAC

the ford of the pool. The fords on the Lancashire sand are called *eas*. It means rise or rising ground also, though not in water.

AA, **AH** or **A**, *s.* a sting, a point, the same as *gah*, which is *ec ah*, at stinging.

AAHAGH *a.* fordable, shallow.

AA-AAEE, *s.* a second growth, a second crop.

AA-AKIN, *s.* second sight, recognition.

AACHAARJAGHEY, *v.* to reconcile.

AACHAARJYS, *s.* reconciliation.

AACHASSID, *v.* recriminate.

AACHEOID, *s.* sickness, disease, *vid. archeoid*, from *aa* great and *Keoid* pain.

AACHOOINAGHTAGH, *a.* grateful, also an absent inattentive person, where *aa* is for *an*.

AACHOOINAGHTYN, *v.* to remember, to recollect, call to mind. *s.* recollection, second thought, gratitude.

AACHERRAGHEY, *v.* to recriminate, to punish again, to repair.

AACHORDAIL, *v.* to reunite.

AACHROO, *v.* to create again, to be fly-blown. *s.* a second creation, a restoration.

AACHROOAGH, *a.* restorative, creative.

AACHROOTAGH, *s.* a reformer, a new creator.

AACHREERAGHEY, *v.* to revive, to hearten.

AACHORREY, *s.* a second sowing, a second breed, a second draught of nets.

AACHORREYDER, *s.* a second sower, the person who is to shoot out the nets next.

AACHOURAL, *v.* to restore, to re-establish.

AACHUIRREY, *v.* to sow seed a second time, to ask or invite a second time, to shoot nets again. *s.* a second invitation, a second sowing, a second shooting of nets.

AACHUIRREYDAGH, *s.* the next inviter.
AACHUIRRIT, *part.* twice sown, twice invited, the nets shot a second time.
AACHUMMEY, *v.* to renew, renovate.
AADUGH, *s.* the weasand, gullet, wind-pipe.
 Sometimes it is written *edjoogh*, as if compounded of *edo* and *gustus*.
AA-EECK, *v.* to repay, to recompence. *s.* recompence.
AA-EAYSLEY, *v.* to redeem, to release, to loosen a second time. *s.* redemption, release.
AA-EATSHLAGH, *a.* redeemable that may be released or loosened. *s.* a redeemer, a ransom. [ransomer.
AA-EATSHLEYDER, *s.* a second redeemer or
AA-EATSHLIT, *part.* loosened, freed, redeemed a second time. [again.
AAFEDDYN, *v.* to regain, recover, to get
AAFETSHTEY, *v.* to re-examine, to question again.
AAFOADDEY, *v.* to rekindle.
AAFILLET, *v.* to redouble.
AAGHAER, *s.* affliction, double pain.
AAGHAERAGH, *a.* afflictive, very painful.
AAGHEDDYN, *v.* to regain, recover. [again.
AAGHEATRYET, *v.* to refund, to pour or spill
AAGHERREY, *v.* to abbreviate, to shorten.
AAGHERRID, **AAGHERRIT**, *s.* a near way, a short cut, an abbreviation. [abridger.
AAGHERRIDER, *s.* an abbreviator, an
AAGHEYREY, *v.* to recriminate.
AAGHIENNAUGHTYN, *v.* to regenerate, to conceive or beget again. *s.* regeneration, new birth. [nerated.
AAGHIENNIT, *part.* begotten again, regenerated.
AAGHLEN, *a.* refined, pure, doubly cleansed.
AAGHLENNET, *v.* to refine, to purify.
AAGHLENNET, **AAGHLENNID**, *s.* a second purification, a refining, a complete cleansing.
AAGHOAILL, *v.* to recapture, to retake.
AAGHOGHAN, *s.* a relapse, from *aa* and *doghán*, a disease.
AAGHRA, *v.* to repeat.
AAGHOOBLEY, *v.* to redouble.
AAGHOWIN, *a.* shallow, from *aa* or *an* not, and *dowin* deep.
AAGHREESAGH, *v.* to rekindle, to excite or stir up again.
AAGHT, *s.* shelter, cover, lodging, entertainment, as *oiaght* from *oie* a night, or rather from *oai*, a front: so *oaiaght* may be anything placed in front or before.
AAGHT-LAA, *s.* a lodging for a day.
AAGHT-OIE, *s.* a night lodging.
AAGHTAGH, *s.* a host, an entertainer, a landlord, also lodging. [inhabit.
AAGHTAGHEY, *v.* to lodge, to shelter, to
AAGHTRE, *s.* a guest, a lodger.
AAHAAGHEY, *v.* to frequent anew, to revisit, to solder again. *s.* reunion.

AAHIAUGHTYN, *s.* a fortnight, from *aa* and *shiaghtyn*, a week. (*Lat. septimana quod in ea sint septem lucas*, or from *shiaght* seven, and *fin* or *tinney* the sun or light of the sun.)
AAGHIUNID, *s.* shallowness, a flat.
AAHICKYRAGHEY, *v.* to re-assure, to re-establish.
AAHIRREY, *v.* to re-examine, to seek, or search, or ask again.
AAHINGYS, *s.* a relapse, *aahingys-clienney* or *cloan*, after pains.
AAHOILSHET, *s.* a reflection.
AAHOILSHAGH, *a.* reflective.
AAHROGGAL, *v.* to rebuild, to raise or rise again, from *aa* and *troggal*. *s.* a rebuilding, a rising again, a resurrection.
AAHROGGALAGH, *a.* rebuilding, restorative. *s.* a builder.
AAHROGGIT, *part.* rebuilt, raised again.
AAHUITTYM, *v.* to relapse, to fall again.
AAIL, *s.* credit, as *dail*.
AAL, *s.* a contraction of Baal, as in the appellative of the town, city, or place where the Tin-Vaal was kept on the first day of May, known to this day by the name of *Aal-caer*, Baal's town or city. But this word may signify *oayl*, a place, haunt, or stead, and *gaer*, the ordure of cattle; and when used as a proper name, signify the place where the cattle for sacrifices were kept, or killed. It may also be derived from *oayl* and *garroo*; as the highway near the old Tin-Vaal is called *raad garroo*, the rough road.
AAL, **AALAGH**, **AALAGHEY**, *s.* a brood of any young.
AALAA, *s.* next day. (*Lat. alia lux*.)
AAL, **AALEY**, **AANET**, *a.* beautiful, fair; also innocent, as *aalin*, "*Dooiney's obbyr share, s'ooashley, as s'aaley ta dty hooill soit er*." Par. Cail.
AALANEMARREY, *s.* the next tide, the following high water, the reflux.
AALAUERAGH, *a.* ambidexter.
AALAUERAGHT, *s.* dexterity.
AALHIASAGHEY, *v.* to requite, to manure a second time. *s.* a reparation, a recompence; a reformation, from *hiass* profit, good, as *cha hiass*, there is no need or good.
AALHIASSETDER, *s.* a repairer, a restorer.
AALHIASIT, *part.* requited, atoned.
AALHIEENET, *v.* to replenish, to fill again. *s.* a replenishing, a reflux.
AALHIEENT, *part.* replenished,
AALICAN, *s.* a calm at sea, the smooth surface of the sea in a dead calm, from *aalin* or *aaley* and *heayn* the sea; and hence *halcyon*, which may also come from *aaley* and *cwin*, that is smooth sea.
AALID, *s.* beauty, fairness, grace, elegance.

"Ta taitnys ec y ree ayns dty salid." Pa. 45, 12.

AALIN, *a.* beautiful, serene, calm, graceful, fair; *Ta yn moghrey hiune as aalin*, the morning is calm and fair.

AALINID, *s.* beautifulness, gracefulness.

AALMONNEY, AALMANACK, *s.* an almanack.

AALOSSEY, *v.* to rekindle, to burn again.

AALOAYRT, *v.* to repeat, to relate.

AAMAIID, *s.* wood, from *as* redup. and *maidey* a stick. [mix.]

AAMESTET, *v.* to confound, to confuse, to AANE, *s.* a liver.

AANIARTAGHEY, *v.* to refresh, to reinvigorate, to strengthen again, reinforce.

AANID, *s.* cholera, affection of the liver or spleen.

AANOAGHEY, *v.* to renew, to revive.

AANYN-USHTEY, *s.* liverwort.

AANRIT, *s.* linen, linen cloth. [tow.]

AANRIT-BARRER, *s.* coarse cloth made of

AANRIT-BOAYRD, *s.* a table-cloth.

AANRIT-LIEN, *s.* linen, linen-cloth.

AANRIT-SAC, *s.* sack-cloth. [cloth.]

AANRIT-BOILLER, *s.* a swathe, or swaddling

AANRIT-KETLL, *s.* fine linen.

AAOTR, *s.* a secondary cause. [immediate.]

AAOTRAT, *a.* secondary, mediate, as *oyral*

AAPENN, AA-BEINN, *s.* pl. yn. double or great mountainheads, the Apennines.

AAR, ATHAR, AER, AYR, *s.* Jupiter, as in *j'aerdeain*, Thursday. (*lat. dies-jovis, dieupiter*, i.e., *Dieipater*, from *yy*, or *jee*, a day, or god, *aer* the father, and *ain* a planet.)

AAR, *s.* presence, readiness, caution, quasi *array*, as *haink eh-my-aar*, he came in my presence, from *fuar* towards.

AAR, *s.* slaughter, and hence *traartys*, and *cwr aart*.

AARAGH, *a.* present, watchful.

AARAUE, *s.* doctrine.

AARAUEAGH, *s.* doctor, also *adj.* instructive.

AAREAGHEY, *v.* to reunite.

AAREGGYRT, *v.* to respond, to re-echo.

AAREY, *s.* a command arising from subjugation, conquest, hence *aarey*.

AAREY, *s.* the kidney. [lift up.]

AAREY, *s.* a ladder, as *laarey*, (*Gr.airo* to

AAREHYNN, *v.* to subdivide. *s.* a subdivision, from *aa* and *rheynn*.

AAREHYNNIT, *part.* subdivided. [review.]

AAREHYRT, AAREHYRTYS, *s.* second sight, a

AARL, *s.* a preparation, readiness, hence *Bearl*, English, or mouth-readiness, from *beal*, the mouth, and *aarlo*, ready.

AARLAGH, *a.* preparatory, ready.

AARLAGH, *s.* a preparation, also a great quantity of victuals dressed.

AARLAGHEY, *v.* to prepare, to make ready, to cook or dress, as *gaarlaghey*, which is *ec*, or *eg aarlaghey*.

AARLEYDER, *s.* a preparer, a cook.

AARLOO, *a.* ready, prepared, cooked, dressed, also dead, as *t'eh aarlo*.

AARLOOID, *s.* readiness.

AARN, *s.* a sloop, a bullace, a plum. [again.]

AARONSAGHEY, *v.* to re-examine, to search

AAROIN, *s.* a reflux, a second running. *v.* to flow, or run again.

AART, *part.* slain, discomfited, as *fo haart*, overthrown.

AARTYS, *s.* destruction, as *traartys*.

AARUGGEY, *v.* to bring forth again. *s.* a new birth, conversion. *part.* born again.

AASE, *s.* growth, increase, rising; a sense, as *blase* from *beal ass*, the mouth-sense, or taste, as *lat. pasco*. It is sometimes taken for population, youth, &c. The verb is *gaase*. It may be derived from *ass*, out of.

AASAGH, *a.* growing, vegetative.

AASER, AASERAGH, *a.* growing, producing; also the produce.

AASH, *s.* rest, ease, leisure, peace. (*Lat. otium; ir. aea.*)

AASHAGH, *a.* easy, leisurely, softly.

AASHAGHT, *s.* quietness, easiness.

AASHEAN, *s.* an echo, a resounding.

AASHEANEY, *v.* to echo, to resound.

AASHILLEY, *v.* to flow again, to drop again.

AASKYRAGHTYN, *v.* to relapse, to slip again. [restrain.]

AASMAGHTAGHEY, *v.* to reconquer, to

AASMOOINAGHT, AASMOOINAGHTYN, *s.* second thoughts, recollection. *v.* to reflect.

AASOIL, *a.* growing, vegetative.

AASTIUREY, *v.* to reconduct, to steer back.

AASTROO, *v.* to flow again, to spring again. *s.* a reflux. [three years old.]

AATHANNIT, AATHENND, *s.* a sheep of

AAUE, *s.* Eve. [head or top.]

AAVAARE, *s.* aftermath, second crop, second

AAVAGHT, *s.* recognition, second view.

AAVANNAGHEY, *v.* to remunerate, to bless again.

AAVANNAGHT, *s.* remuneration.

AAVIOGHEY, *v.* to revive, to regenerate, to come to life again. (*lat. ad & vivo.*)

AAVIOGHEE, *a.* reviving, restorative.

AAVIOYRAL, *v.* to revive.

AAVIOYS, *s.* second life, the life to come.

AAVOODAGHEY, *v.* to increase, to magnify, to redouble.

AAVOOINJERTS, *s.* reunion, restored acquaintance.

AAVOYLLER, *v.* to flatter, to boast, to brag. *s.* adulation, flattery.

AAVREH, *s.* the secundine. (*lat. ad & partus.*)

AAATANNOO, *v.* to renew, to do again.

AAATEAGHTYN, *s.* review.

AAATERAL, *s.* a tag. *v.* to tag or tack together.

AATEILLET, *v.* to compensate, to repay.
s. a compensation, a yielding again.

AATL, *s.* a flesh-hook.

AATNAGH, *s.* a steep, a precipice, as *eaynagh*.

AATIOOLDEY, *v.* to disgorge, to refund.

AB, *s.* an abbot, a baron. *shenn-chaillagh-ghoo*, an abess, and *ben-ab*. (See *Ard-chaillagh*.)

AB, **ABBAN**, *a.* belonging to an abbot or abbey, as *thalloo-ab* abbey-land, *quaiyl-ab*, a court baron; *Keeihll-abbas*, an abbey church.

ABANE, *s.* the ancle.

ABANEAGH, *a.* belonging to the ancle.

ABBAGHT, *s.* an abbey or abbacy.

ABER, *s.* the mouth of a river, either where it falls into another river or into the sea, also a pasture, a run for sheep, a marsh. *Aber* is compounded of *aa* again & *byr* water; and hence the proper names of Aberdeen, Abernethy, &c.

ABBYR, *v.* (the second person of the imperative,) speak thou; *cre'n abbyr oo*, what sayest thou? *adv.* perhaps, perchance, peradventure.

ABBYRAGH, *a.* instructing, speaking.

ABBYRAGHT, *s.* the alphabet or instructor in speaking.

ABBYRT, *s.* a speech, a dialect.

ABBYRYM, *v.* the future tense of *Abbyr*, though in Irish it is the present.

ABGITER, **ABLITER**, *s.* the Irish alphabet.

ABBOO, *interj.* the war cry of the ancient Irish, now it is used as a common interjection of admiration.

ABLID, *s.* ability, sufficiency.

ABYL, *a.* able, powerful.

AC, *s.* a call, a sound. (*Ir. ac.* speech.)

This word, as *ag* or *ac*, is joined to nouns, and forms them into verbs, when it seems to have the meaning of the preposition *ac*, *ec*, *ag*, & *eg*, at: as *aca* sound or speech, *accan* a complaint. *v. gaccan* to complain; i.e., *ag* or *eg*, at, and *accan* a complaint, or complaining.

ACCAN, *s.* a complaint, a supplication, a petition, also a suit at law, from *ag* or *ac* to call, and *can* or *caney*, a mournful sound.

ACCANAGH, *a.* plaintive, petitioning, suing.

s. a plaintiff, a complainant, the appellant.

ACAIR, *s.* an anchor. [like a grapple]

ACAIR-CALLAGH, *s.* a kellick, an anchor

ACCYRAGH, *a.* hungry, starving.

ACCYRISID, *s.* hunger, starvation. [*cyrys.*]

ACCYRYS, *s.* hunger, want, need. *v. gac-*

ACCYRT, **ACCYRYS**, **ACCYRYS**, *s.* a demand,

a claim, a challenge. *v. gaggryts.*

ACCYRTAGH, *a.* suing, vindictive.

ACTR, or **AKYR**, *s.* an acre.

AD, *pron.* the nominative and accusative plural of *ea* he, they, them.

ADAUE, **ADAM**, *s.* a proper name, Adam.

AD-HENE, *pron.* they themselves, themselves.

ADSYN, *pron.* they or themselves.

ADULTRINAGH, *s.* an adulterer, an adulteress.
a. adulterous.

ADULTRINTS, *s.* adultery.

AEQ, *a.* young, youthful.

AEQAGH, **AEQAN**, *s.* a youth.

AEGET, *a.* youthful, the plur. of *aeq*.

AEQID, **AEQYS**, *s.* youth, youthfulness; also the youth, the young people. [a servant.

AEGLAGH, *s.* a company or body of youth, **AEGOIL**, *a.* youthful. [adder.

AER, *s.* the air, the firmament, the sky, an **AER-NIEU**, *s.* a serpent, adder; sometimes written *ayr-nieu* and *ard-nieu*.

AERAGH, **AEROIL**, *a.* airy, ethereal.

AEREE, See *eres*.

AERET, **AERAL**, *v.* to air, to dry.

AERVEIH, *s.* a barometer.

AERDAGH, *s.* an astronomer.

Ag, *prep.* It is used in composition, and is equivalent to *in* or *un* in English, as *aggair*, injustice; it may be a corruption of *eig* imperfection. At, as *eg* or *ec*, and when joined to a noun forms the verb or participle of that noun, as *raa* a saying, *v. gra* to say, or at saying; *accan*, *v. gaccan*; *obbal*, *v. gobbal*. *s.* a call, a summons; hence *ag-geil* fear, from *ag* to call and *geill* heed or caution; also *ag-can* to beg, from *ag* and *can*, complaint. *v.* to call, to intreat; like *eig* or *eigin*, to compel, to force.

AGG, *s.* a notch, a jag.

AGGAIR, **AGGAIRYS**, **AGGAIIRAGHT**, *s.* harm, injury, wrong, fault, from *ag* or *an*, un or not, and *cair* right, just.

AGGAIRAGH, *a.* unjust, injurious, wrong.
s. an offender.

AGGINDAGH, *adj.* mindful, cheerful, willing, desirous, from *aigney* the mind.

AGGINDYS, *s.* cheerfulness, willingness, goodwill.

AGGLAGH, *a.* fearful, horrible, frightful.

AGGLAGHT, *s.* fearfulness.

AGGLE, *s.* fear, dread, horror, terror. [awe.

AGGLE-ARRYMAGH, *s.* reverence, reverential

AGGLEYDAGH, *a.* a coward. *adj.* timorous.

AGGLISH, *s.* the church. (*Ir. eaglais*; *lat.*

ecclesia; *W. eglwys*; *Cor. egliz*; *Arm. Ilis*.) From *ag* or *egin* to call to prayer and *lish* or *glish* an enclosed place.

AGGLISH, **AGGLISHAGH**, **AGGLISHOIL**, *adj.* ecclesiastical, church; as *quaiyl-agglish*, the ecclesiastical court.

AGGLISHAGH, *s.* a churchman, a clerk. (*lat. ecclesiastes*.)

AGGLISH PHROTESTANAGH, *s.* the Protestant church.

AGGLISH RAUEAGH, *s.* the church of Rome.

AGGLISH HASONAGH, *s.* the church of England. [of Scotland.]
AGGLISH-ALPINAGH, *s.* the kirk or church
AGGLISH-VAYNAGH, *s.* a convent, an abbey.
AGGYET, **AGGYETS**, **AGGYETYS**, *s.* a claim, a demand, a threatening, a menace. *Aggyrts y leigh y chur gys fea.* P. carol.
AGGYETAGH, *a.* claiming, challenging, menacing, threatening. *s.* a pretender, a claimant, a denouncer. [menace.]
AGGYETYS, *s.* a pretension, a claim, a
AGGYS, *prep., adv.* near, near to, directly, as *faggyts*, from *ag*, or *ec*, *at*, and *cosh* the foot.
AGH, *s.* a heifer, a cow, cattle; as in *ol-agh*: a milch cow *bleawn-agh*.
AGH, **AGHT**, *adv.* but, yet, nevertheless, however.
AGH, *s.* a stem, a pedigree; as in *fuilleagh*, lineage; is the termination of many adjectives, as well as substantives, and is in signification augmentative, and when substantives, having any affinity to Latin nouns, end in *agh* or *aght*, they answer to the final *a* of the first declension in Latin; as do nouns in *ys* to Latin nouns ending in *s*; and nouns in *oo* or *u*, to the Latin nouns in *um*; as, *obbragh*, an endeavour, *opera*; *foalsaght*, deceit, *fallacia*; *jeerys*, deity *deitas*; *carjys*, *cavitas*; *ainjys*, *amitas*; *aspickys*, *episcopatus*; *jalloo*, *idolum*; *tuilloo*, or *duilla*, *diluvium*; *oo*, *ovum*.
AGH, **RAGH**, *pl. EM.* *s.* a nag, a riding horse.
AGHAU, *s.* hellebore or hemlock; from *aa* and *gawe*, danger.
AGHBEG, *adv.* almost, nearly.
AGHFOAST, *adv.* but yet, yet, moreover.
AGHCHBOI, **AGHCHBOID**, *s.* rheumatism; from *agh* and *keoi*, wild: or *aa* redup. and *keoi*. [rheumatism.]
AGHCHBOIDAGHET, *v.* to make or cause
AGHIN, *s.* a petition, a request, a prayer. *v.* to petition, to supplicate; but the substantive is mostly used with the verb *cw* or *janoo*.
AGHINAGH, *a.* supplicatory, beseeching.
AGHLISH, *s.* the armpit, arm or branch of a river.
AGHLISHAGH, *adj.* axillary.
AGHREE, **RAGHREE**, the passion of generation in a mare, a horsing; from *eagh*, a horse, and *roie* to run after. [practice.]
AGHT, *s.* a method, mode, manner, art,
AGHTBRAGHEE, *s.* a trade, occupation, manner of life.
AGHTAL, *a.* skilful, artful, ingenious.
AGHTALAGH, *adj.* methodical. *s.* a genius, an artist.
AGHTALYS, *s.* methodicalness, expertness, skilfulness: *clagh grainnir lesh schlei as aghtalys deiney.* Acts xvii., 29.

AH, *interj.* alas, ah, oh; as *ugh*, *ughan-nee*.
AHTREIH, *interj.* woe is me.
AI, *s.* a region, an insulated place: hence *fai* a paddock.
AID, *s.* a place, site, situation: as *c'aid*, *tu goll?* how far are you going? or what place are you going to? (*Lat. quoad.*)
AIE, *s.* a kiln.
AIE-EATL, *s.* a lime-kiln.
AIEVRAGHEY, *s.* a malt-kiln.
AIEVREEK, *s.* a brick-kiln.
AIGH, *s.* prosperity; luck, happiness, mirth: *aighvis* *thiat*, success to you.
AIGHAB, *a.* fortunate, successful; *s.* joy, gladness, success.
AIGHARAGH, **AIGHOIL**, *a.* propitious, benign, favourable, glad.
AIGNEY, *s.* the mind, the will, intention, inclination. [agnitio amica.]
AIGNEYMIE, *s.* good-will, cordiality. (*Lat. AIGNAGH*, *a.* desirous, willing, earnest.)
AIL, *adv.* towards. *Haink eh my ail*, i. e. *quail mee*.
AILE, **AINLE**, *s. pl. YN.* fire, one of the four elements, a fire, an angel. We have here the same word for fire and angel, (though we have attempted in our translation of the Bible to make a distinction by retaining or omitting the *n*) and may justly conclude that the Celts considered fire as divine; that the Deity appeared and operated by and in fire; that his "angels and ministers" were "a flaming fire;" and hence originated the worship of the sun (as the best resemblance of the glory of God) which animates all things. (*Lat. angelus*, and *ignis*.)
AILEAGH, **AINLEAGH**, *a.* fiery, burning, inflammable, angelical.
AILEAGHT, *s.* fieriness, inflammability.
AILEAGHLOSHTEE, *a.* "yn *coirrey aileagh loshtee*," the "burning fiery furnace" of Daniel.
AILEY, *s.* a course, a drift; as where fishermen say, they are on an *ailey vie*, or good ground for fish.
AILL, *s.* a meeting, a company; a place, stead, as *co-ail*, or *quaiyl* is a court or assembly; *a.* like, resembling, as *co-ail*, i. e., *quail*, alike: teeming, open; as *muc-ail*, an open sow; from *al* or *alagh*, a brood; *s.* a steep; a loss, a failing, as *faileil*.
AILLEY, *s.* the milt or spleen; melancholy.
AILM, the fir-tree, or rather, elm, or letter A in the Irish alphabet.
AILTNY, *s.* a welcome; as *oltey*, or *oltaghey*.
AIMIL, *s.* Emily.
AIN, *pron.* the genitive of *we*, of *us*, *our*.
AINHENE, *pron.* of our own, of ourselves.
AINYN, *pron.* ours, of ours, *our emphatically*.

AIN, AN, AINEY, *s.* a ring, as *fainey*; a basin, a cup: hence *bleain*, and *bleean*, a year; i. e. *Baal an* the circle of the sun or Baal.

AINEY, *v.* to encircle, to surround.

AINIT, *part.* encircled, having on a ring.

AINJYS, *s., pl., yn.* acquaintance, intimacy. (*lat. amitas*, from *an* and *chiass*, heat.)

AINJYBAGH, *adj.* intimate, well-acquainted; from *an* and *fys*, knowledge.

AINLE, *s., pl., yn.* an angel, spirit, minister. (See *aile*.)

AINLEAGHT, *s.* angelicalness.

AINLEAGH, *adj.* angelical, celestial.

AIRC, *s.* sight, seeing; hence *reairc* or *rheyrt*, the sight, the horizon, from *re*, light and *airc*, of the sight.

AIRH, *s.* gold. (*Ir.*, or; *lat. aurum*.)

AIRHALLOOIN, AIRHLOSSEY, *s.* ground ivy, yarrow.

AIRHEY, *a.* golden, of gold, gilded.

AIRHOIL, *a.* like gold, gilt-like.

AIRN, AIRNAG, *s., pl. yn.* a sloe; the black-thorn, a bullace.

AISTYR, *s., pl. yn.* a halter, tether.

AIT, *s.* a spot, a place, a stead; as *aid*.

AITT, *a.* comical, jocose, merry.

AITT, AITTYR, *s.* comicalness, mirth, sport.

AITTIN, AITTINAGH, AITTINAGHT, AITTINYS, *s.* furze gorse, whins; also a fence of furze; and hence, the fence or crown of a hedge, also a crown itself is *athey*.

AITTINAGH, *a.* belonging to furze or gorse; that can fence, or crown, or surmount any thing; also ward off.

AITTINIT, *part.* fenced with gorse, crowned or surmounted.

AL, OAL, *a.* high, mountainous, wild.

AL, OAL, *s.* a height, a haunt in the mountains.

ALABASTYR, *s.* alabaster.

ALAM, *s.* alum.

Alban *s.* Scotland, Albania. This word is confined by the Celts to Scotland only, whereas it has been by others extended to Great Britain—i. e., Albion, *ab albis rupibus*, from its white rocks; but according to the former, the word comes from *alp*, *quod vide*.

ALBANAGH, *s., pl. ee.* a Scotsman, a Scot.

ALBANAGH, *a.* Scots, Scottish, belonging to Scotland.

ALEY, AILEY, *s.* when the fishermen have let down their lines, or shot their nets, they say *er-aley mie*, or *sie*, good or bad, according to their take; fishing-ground, drift, lay.

ALEY, *s.* the sea, as *saley*. [a lineament.

ALEY, *s.* a distinguishing mark, a feature, ALLA, *inter.* ah sir, used as *arrak*, from *ah* and *la* sir or man; for *yeh*, is girl or woman.

ALLASTAR, *s.* Alexander. [a garden.

ALLEY, *s., pl.* AGHYN. An alley, a walk in

ALMORAGH, *a.* negligent, careless, indolent, dilatory.

ALMORAGHT, *s.* negligence, also oversight, neglect.

ALP, *s., pl. yn.* a high land or country, from *al* high and *pen*, or *ben*, a head or summit; and from hence we call Scotland, or rather the highlands of Scotland, *Nalpin*, i. e., *yn* the, *alp* high, and *in* island or land; as we call Ireland *Nerin*, i. e., *yn* the, *neear* west, and *in* island; Saus-in, England, or the land of the Saxons; *Bret-in*, Wales, or the land of the Bretines or Britons; *Man-in*, the Isle of Man, from *mon*, *mona*, little, single;—though McPherson prefers *Mean-in*, the middle island, for its etymology. From this island having been an appendage to Norway, some think it may have derived its name from *Mannus* the Gothic divinity of Germany.

ALP, ALB, *a.* high, mountainous.

ALPIN, *s.* Scotland, or rather the High-lands of Scotland; but we have no Gaelic word to authorize any distinction. (*Ir. alpan*; *lat. alpes*.)

ALPINAGH, *s., pl. ee.* a Scotsman, a Highlander. The word *alpin* should, agreeably to the nature and rule of Gaelic orthography, be written *ailpin*, *ailpen*, *ailbin* or *ailben*; or otherwise, *alban*, *olban*, *alpan*, *olpan*; for if there is a broad vowel in the first syllable, there must be a broad vowel also in the second; and if a small vowel in the first, so there must be a small one in the second syllable; from *al* high and *ben* or *beinn*, or *pen* a head. *pl. bin* and *pin*, summits or tops. (*Ir. albanach*.)

ALT, *a.* high, mountainous. (*Ir. alt*; *lat. altus*.) *s.* a high place.

ALT, ALTEY, *s.* nursing, fostering; hence *dy oltey* or *daltay* to foster, adopt.

ALT, OALD, *s.* a wildness, wilderness, savageness.

ALT, *s.* a brook, a stream, particularly in the mountains; as *Glione-altyn*, or *Glione-auldyn*, the valley of brooks. *s.* a limb, a joint, nick of time, a part.

ALTAN, *s.* a small brook.

ALTAGHEY, *s.* a salutation, a grace at meat; as *oltaghey*.

ALTIN, OALDYN, *s.* mountainous places, a wild; perhaps this is the *pl.* of *alt*.

ALTAR, *s.* an altar.

ALTYR, ALTEY, ALTRYR, *v.* to nurse; but used generally with *ben* or *ban*, as *bandyr*, to nurse; or as *doltay*, *daltrey*, *dalttryr*, to adopt, to foster; which is compd. of *dy* to and *altrey*.

AM, *prep.* is generally used in composition, and enhances the sense; but sometimes is used for *an*, *in*, *un*, or *not*; and also, about, mixed, as *amvlass*, a mixed taste. *s. pl. yn.* time, period, season, era, *yn am dy ghaoill eh ayn.*

AM-GOLL-SEOSE, *s.* a period, an epoch, a point to reckon from.

AMBEZ, *s.* character, reputation, credit, fame; *Ta ambees mie echey; Ta drogh ambees echey.*

AMBEZ-JERRINAGH, *s.* a dessert, the last course of a feast.

AMLOAYET, *s.* dumbness, silence.

AMLOAYETAGH, *a.* silent, dumb.

AMMAIR, *s.* a channel, a bed of a river, a gut, a trough.

AMMAIR-NY-HAWINEY, *s.* the channel of a river.

AMMAIRLHUNGYS, *s.* a dock for shipping.

AMMYS, *s.* respect, reverence, obedience, obeisance, fealty.

AMMYSAGH, *a.* obedient, respectful. *v.* to awe; also to give fealty.

AMMYSIT, *part.* respected, regarded.

AMOIL, *a.* timely, seasonable.

AMSHYE, **EMSHYE**, **IMSHYE**, *s.* weather, season, time; *nee amahyr mie, ny fluigh, ny drogh amahyr, vees ain.* [timely.]

AMSHYRAGH, **AMSHYROI**, *a.* seasonable.

AMVLASS, *s.* a beverage, a drink composed of milk, or buttermilk, and water; from *am* and *vlass*, taste. [is.]

AMVLASTAL, *a.* harsh, mixed, as *amvlass*

AMVLASTALYS, *s.* a mixture of different ingredients.

AN, a privative particle used in composition, and has the force of the English *in* or *un*; as *anghoo*, *anchredjue*, *anocaylagh*, *anvea*; and changes the mutable consonant into its soft; as *fea*, quiet, is *anvea*, and *cooie* meet, is *anchooie*, taking its aspirate. **AN** in composition is sometimes intensive; as *anvoie*, *ainjye*, *anvian*, excessive desire, lust. *s.* a rule, an order, regularity; hence *anney*, a commandment, a precept; it signifies also, desire; as *meen*, monthly desire. *conj.* a conjunction interrogative, whether, what? as *an eh?* is it so? *An abbyroo?* what do you say? *s.* an old word for water, as *farran*, spring, or cold water. The names of fish have generally this termination, as *bloccan*, *crottan*, *accedan*. *AN*, island, instead of *in*, according to the preceding vowel, whether it be long or short, as *man-an-agh*, *main-in-agh*, or *man-ain-eagh*.

AN, **AIN**, *s.* an orb, a circle, a planet; as *gri-an*, the sun, or hot orb, from *gree* or *greesagh*; *dialuan*, monday, from *dia* or *yy*, a day, *lu* or *eloo* lesser, and *an* a planet; *bli-an* or *baal-ian*, the year or circle of

baal or the sun; *slong-an*, a chaplet, circle, or roll used by milk-maids to steady the pail on their heads.

ANAASH, *s.* uneasiness, inquietude. (*lat. in and otium.*)

ANAASHAGH, *a.* uneasy, disturbed.

ANATCHIM, *s.* intrepidity.

ANATCHIMAOH, *a.* intrepid.

ANAPPEE, *a.* unripe, crude. [and *carus.*]

ANCHAARJAGH, *a.* unfriendly. (*lat. in*

ANCHAARJOIL, *a.* unfriendly.

ANCHAREET, *s.* an enemy. [unsteady.]

ANCHIART, *a.* unjust, iniquitous, uneven,

ANCHIARTYS, *s.* injustice, injury, unevenness, unsteadiness.

ANCHINJAGH, *a.* inconstant, intermittent.

ANCHINJAGHT, *s.* inconstancy.

ANCHLAGHT, *s.* profusion, having no reach, no substance. [value.]

ANCHLAGHTAGH, *a.* unsubstantial, of small

ANCHLAGHTET, *s.* inexperience, uncommonness, infrequency.

ANCHLIAGHTIT, *part.* unaccustomed.

ANCHOIE, *ad.* never.

ANCHOODAGHET, *v.* to uncover, to expose.

ANCHOOINAGHTYN, *v.* to forget.

ANCHOOINAGHT, **ANCHOOINAGHTYN**, *s.* forgetfulness, oblivion. [meet.]

ANCHOOIE, *a.* improper, unseemly, un-

ANCHOOD, *s.* unfitness, indecency. [able.]

ANCHORRAGH, *a.* easy, stable, immove-

ANCHORRAGHTYS, *s.* stability.

ANCHRACKANYT, **ANCHRAITNTYS**, *s.* excooriation; the state of being skinned or flayed.

ANCHREDJUE, *s.* infidelity, unbelief.

ANCHREDJUAGH, *a.* incredulous, unbelieving. *s.* an infidel. (*lat. incredulus.*)

ANCHREDJALAGH, *a.* incredulous.

ANCHREENAGHT, *s.* folly, foolishness.

ANCHREENET, *a.* unwise, foolish.

ANCHREEST, *s.* antichrist.

ANCHREESTEE, *s. pl. nym.* an infidel, a heathen, a pagan. *a.* unchristian.

ANCHREESTLAGHT, *s.* infidelity, heathenism.

ANDOAIE, *s.* bad condition, sorry state.

ANDREAYS, *s.* Andrew. [weather.]

ANEMSHYE, *s.* unseasonableness, bad

ANEMSHYRAGH, *a.* untimely, stormy, late.

ANGAISH, *s.* anguish, torment.

ANGAISHAGH, *a.* agonizing, full of anguish.

ANGHETE, *a.* blunt, not sharp, cheap, not dear: (*gh*, in the former word pronounced as *y*, in this hard.)

ANGHEAR, *a.* not sour, sound.

ANGHOO, *s.* infamy, calumny, bad report.

ANGHOOAGH, *a.* infamous, dissonant, scandalous. [gratia.]

ANGHRAIH, *s.* hate, enmity. (*lat. in* and

ANGHRAIHAGH, *a.* hating, hostile, averse.

ANGHREAS, *s.* unthriftiness, idleness, bad house-wifery. (*greas* is literally em-

broidery or needle work, perhaps from *crispo* or *crista*.)
ANGHREASAG, *s.* an idle, unthrifty person, a woman that makes no webs or needle work. [thrifty.
ANGHREASAGAGH, **ANGHREASAGH**, *a.* un-
ANGHUS, *s.* Angus.
ANGYR, *s.* anger.
ANGYRAGH, *a.* angry. *Myr shoh ta sleih angyragh, moyrnagh, &c.*
ANJEE, *s.* an atheist.
ANJEEAGH, *a.* atheistical.
ANJEEYS, *s.* atheism.
ANLEIGH, *s.* an outlaw; also partiality and injustice in a suit; also disloyalty, insurrection. [municated.
ANLEIGHAGH, *a.* disloyal, illegal, excom-
ANLEILL, **ANLEILTYS**, *s.* imbecility, decrepitude. (*lat. in* and *agilitas*.)
ANLEILTAGH, *a.* decrepid, lame, unable to move. *s. pl. ee.* a cripple. *Sleih aas nyn geeayl as anleiltee.* Acts iv; 24.
ANMAGH, *a.* late, late at night, unseasonable.
ANMAGH, *adv.* late, after, behind, from *an*, the sun or day, and *magh*, out or gone, or as others, from *an*, not, and *magh*, out or field, i.e., the time one should not be out.
ANMEY, *a.* spiritual, mental, ghostly; as *coyrle anmey, consilium anime*.
ANMYS, *s.* dead of night, late at night.
ANMAGHEY, *v.* to enjoin, to command.
ANNEEGH, **ANNEEGHAN**, *s. pl. yn.* an aitary, a debt, generally used in the plural: from *an intens.* and *feagh* or *fecaghan*, a debt.
ANNEY, *s. pl. aghyn*, a precept, command, ordinance.
ANNEYDAGH, *s.* a delegate.
ANNEYDER, *s.* a commander. [person.
ANNOONAGH, *s.* an invalid, an impotent
ANNOONNEY, **ANNOONID**, *s.* weakness, faintness.
ANNOON, *a.* faint, weak, feeble.
ANNYM, *s. gen. ny hanmey pl. anmeenyn*, the soul, mind, spirit, intellect; also courage.
ANNYM-REESONAGH, a reasonable soul.
ANNYM-MIOYRAL, a sensitive soul.
ANNYM-LOSSYRAGH, a vegetative soul.
ANNYMAGH, *a.* spiritual, courageous, lively. [animation.
ANNYMAGHT, *s.* magnanimity, courage,
ANOLTAGH, *a.* inhospitable, without grace.
ANOAYL, **ANOAYLYS**, *s.* inexperience; also infrequency. [quainted.
ANOAYLAGH, *a.* unaccustomed, unac-
ANOAYSH, *s.* strangeness, novelty.
ANOAYSHAGH, *a.* unusual, strange.
ANOYR, *s.* impropriety, causelessness.
ANOYRAL, *a.* improper, causeless.
ANRAAH, *s.* disaster, misfortune.

ANRAAHAGH, **ANRAAOIL**, *a.* unfortunate, unsuccessful.
ANREAMYS, *s.* slavery, bondage, restraint.
ANREAMYSAGH, *a.* enslaving, restricting.
s. an enslaver, a bond.
ANSCABREE, *a.* inseparable.
ANSCARTAGH, *a.* indivisible. [riven.
ANSCOLTAGH, *a.* that cannot be cleft or
ANSHEE, *s.* inquietude, disturbance, warfare.
ANSHEEAN, *s.* infelicity, misfortune.
ANSHEEANAGH, *a.* unhappy, unlucky, un-
holy. [faneness.
ANSHEEANTYS, *s.* unhappiness, also pro-
ANSHEELT, *a.* drunken, intoxicated.
ANSHEELTYS, *s.* inebriety, incivility.
ANSHICKYR, *a.* insecure, unsteady, loose.
ANSHICKYRYS, *s.* unsteadiness, uncertainty.
ANSKEAYLTAGH, *a.* that cannot be spread or dispersed.
ANSMAGHT, *s.* liberty, freedom.
ANSMAGHTAGH, *a.* unrestraining, free.
ANSOOR, *s. pl. yn.* an answer, a reply, a return; as *Noi'n vie nagh hoill voym rieau theid yn ansoor.* [dent.
ANSOORAGH, *a.* answering. *s.* the respon-
ANSTREEANAGH, *a.* not restricting.
ANSTREEANAGHT, *s.* licentiousness.
ANTORT, *s.* thoughtlessness.
ANTORTAGH, *a.* heedless, inattentive.
ANTOYRT, **ANTOYRTYS**, *s.* doubtfulness.
ANTOYRTAGH, *a.* dubious, perilous, un-
yielding.
ANTRAA, *s.* untimeliness, unseasonableness.
ANTRAAGH, *a.* untimely.
ANTRALE, *s.* inland.
ANTRAIAGH, *a.* inland, interior.
ANULLOO, *a.* inept, unready.
ANULLOIOD, *s.* inexpertness, surprise.
ANVAARAGH, *a.* boundless, vast.
ANVASHTER, *s.* an anabaptist.
ANVASHTEY, *s.* anabaptism.
ANVEA, **ANVEAYS**, *s.* disturbance; riot, restlessness.
ANVEADER, *a.* a disturber. [uneasy.
ANVEAGH, *a.* troublesome, disorderly,
ANVEAGHEY, *v.* to annoy, disturb.
ANVENNICK, *ad.* seldom, rare, unusual.
ANVERCHAGH, *a.* indigent, poor, needy.
pl. ee, s. a beggar, a moneyless person.
ANVERCHYS, *s.* indigence, poverty.
ANVIAN, *s.* disgust, loathing; lust, craving, concupiscence,
ANVIANAGH, *a.* lustful, lecherous, cloying.
ANVIO, *a.* defunct, dead.
ANVIOYS, *s.* extinction, nonentity.
ANVOOISE, *s.* ingratitude, unthankfulness.
ANVOOISAL, *a.* ungrateful, thankless.
ANVOOISYS, *s.* displeasure, mortification.
ANVREY, *s.* barrenness. [ministration.
ANVRIWYS, *s.* injustice, partiality, malad-
ANVRIWYSAGH, *a.* unjust, partial.
ANVROIE, *s.* pot-liquor.

APAG, *s. pl.* YN. a monkey.

APET, *s.* an ape.

APPAGH, APPAGHEY, *v.* to ripen.

APPEE, *a.* ripe, mature, mellow.

APPEYS, APPEAGHT, *s.* ripeness.

APTIN, *s.* a napkin or towel.

APYRN, *s.* an apron. "*Apynryn thanney fiosaigh jeant jeh duilley.*" Par. Cail.

AR, *s.* the east or before; pronounced *niar* or *yn ar*; *jiass*, the south or the right, i.e., *jesh*; *ear*, or *iar*, the west or behind; as *Erin*, Ireland or western island; *arbyl*, a tail; *twoaie*, the north or the left, as *bee er dy hwoaie*, raise your left hand for your guard. (*lat. aurora, oriens* and *ortus*.) A satire, a railing, an air, as in *arrane*, a song; bread corn, as in *arran*, the orb or circle of bread, a cake, ploughed land, as *arragh*, the time of ploughing, or the spring. (*lat. aro.*)

AR, *s.* an old word for water, or a collection of water; as *tobar*, a fount or font; *duoar* the black water or dub, hence the river Arar, in France, i.e., water—water or deep still water. A quarter or season of the year; as *fou-ar*, harvest; *arragh*, spring; *raigh*, a quarter, from *ar-re* or *ra*, the moon's season.

ARBYL, *s. pl.* YN. a tail, end, the extremities, the suburbs, from *ear*, behind, and *bal*, a town or place, or spot.

ARBYL GHOOIN, *s.* the train of a gown.

ARBYLAGH, *a.* extreme, final, ending, having a train; as *rollage arbylagh*, a comet.

ARC, URC, *s.* a pig, boar, or bear. (*Lat. ursa. Arc er e ghreecym*, sulky.)

ARC MOOAR, *s.* the great bear or Charles's wain. (*Lat. ursa major.*)

ARCAGH, *a.* teeming as a sow. [chanted.

ARCEOI, *a.* elfshot, bewitched, en-
ARCEOID, ARCEOIDYS, *s.* sickness, disease, fascination, damage caused by an evil eye, enchantment, rheumatism.

ARCEOIDAGH, *a.* fascinating, bewitching. *s.* a person who has an evil eye.

ARCEOIDAGHEY, *v.* to fascinate, to inflict disease, to bewitch, to render rheumatic, as *sacheoidaghey*.

ARD, *a.* high, chief, principal, lofty; when added to any word it is equivalent to arch in English, and makes the following consonant soft; as *dooinney* becomes *ardghooinney*. (*Lat. arduus.*) *s. pl.* JYN. a hill, a high land, a rising ground; a point of the compass, a quarter. The word *che-art*, a point or circle, comes from hence; and, according to Vallancey, signifies *chart*, *yn ard* meaning the highest point of the north, i.e., *nord*, north. *s. pl.* JYN. a coast, the sea-coast, confines, region.

ARD-Y-NIAR OF YN SHIAR, the east.

ARD-Y-NEEAR OF YN SHEEAR, the west.

ARD-Y-JIASS OF YN JIASS, the south.

ARD-Y-TWOAIE OF YN TOOAI, the north.

ARD-Y-NIAR-ASS, the south-east.

ARD-Y-NEEAR-ASS, the south-west.

ARD-Y-NIAR-HWOAIE, the north-east.

ARD-Y-NEEAR-HWOAIE, the north-west.

ARD-AASAGH, *s.* a black forest; *ard-aasagh ny keylley*, the most desert part of the forest.

ARDAGHEY, YEJAGHEY, *v.* to exalt, extol, elevate, to mount.

ARDAGHT, ARDYS, *s.* height, eminence.

ARDAGGLISH, *s.* a cathedral, a mother church. (*Ir. airdeaglais.*)

ARDAIGNET, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a high mind, haughty spirit. [proud.

ARDAIGNAGH, *a.* imperious, tyrannical.

ARDAINLE, *s. pl.* YN. an archangel, cherubim, and seraphim.

ARDAINLEAGH, *a.* seraphic, pertaining to an archangel.

ARDANNY, *s.* the great commandment.

ARDANVEA, *s.* tumult, sedition, turbulence, mutiny.

ARDANVEAGH, *a.* riotous, rebellious.

ARDARRANE, *s.* the new year's ode.

ARDARRANEYDER, the poet laureate.

ARDASPICK, *s. pl.* YN. an archbishop.

ARDASPICKYS, *s.* an archbishoprick.

ARDCHAILLAGH, ARDCHAILLAGHGHOO, ab-
bess. (*Q. The chief night raven?*—ED.)

ARDCHARREY, *s. pl.* ARDCHARJYN, a patron.

ARDCHEIMNAGH, *a.* high-born, of rank, patrician.

ARDCHERRAGH, ARDCHERRAGHEY, *s.* exemplary or condign punishment; *er ny ardghetney hig ardcherraghey*, on the chief men will come chief punishment.

ARCHERREE, *a.* highly punishable.

ARDCHIANNCOORT, *s.* commander-in-chief, supreme governor. [reignty.

ARCHIANNCOORTYS, *s.* governorship, sove-

ARDCHIARAIL, *s.* providence, superintendence.

ARDCHIARAILAGH, *a.* providential.

ARDCHIARN, *s.* a prince. [cert.

ARDCHIAULL, ARDCHIAULLLEAGHT, *s.* a con-

ARDCHIAULLEYDER, *s.* the leader of a band of music, chief musician.

ARDCHIED, *s.* privilege.

ARDCHIONE, *s.* a commander, a mareschal.

ARDCHIONEDEAGHT, *s.* supremacy, tyranny.

ARDCHIONEYS, *s.* dominion, imperiousness.

ARDCHLAGH, *s.* the keystone of an arch, or the corner stone of a building.

ARDCHLEYR, *s.* the dignified clergy. (*Ir. airdchlier; lat. arduus and clericus.*)

ARDCLERAGH, *a.* belonging to the dignified clergy, *s.* a recorder, head-clerk.

ARDCHOONSEIL, *s.* a supreme or high court or council.

ARDCHOONSEILAGH, *s.* a chief councillor.

ARDCHORAA, *s.* a loud voice, tone, or strain.

ARDCHORAAUGH, *a.* sonorous.

ARDCHOYRLAGH, **ARDCHOYRLEYDER**, *s.* a chief councillor, secretary, or minister.

ARDCHREE, *s.* haughtiness.

ARDCHREEAGH, **ARDCHREEOIL**, *a.* proud, imperious, noble-minded.

ARDCHROO, *s.* the universe. [creator.]

ARDCHROOTAGH, *s.* the supreme or great

ARD-DORRYT, *s.* the lintel of a door.

ARDENNINAGHT, *s.* the commander-in-chief, a mareschal. [beloved.]

ARDENNOIL, *a.* highly favoured, dearly

ARDENNOILTS, *s.* supreme delight, exquisite pleasure.

ARDENNYM, *s. pl.* **ARDENMYN**, a title.

ARDERREE, *s.* a place in Baal-tin so called.

ARDEROIK, *s.* a prime minister, chief officer.

ARDER-RHEAM, *s.* an emperor. [pleasure.]

ARDEULTS, *s.* wrath, indignation, hot dis-

ARDEULTSAGH, *a.* indignant, wrathful, furious.

ARDEUNTS, *s.* the chief good, bliss.

ARDEUNTSAGH, *a.* completely happy.

ARDGHANTS, *s.* presumption, arrogance, great impudence. *Peccaghyn dy ardghants*, sins of presumption.

ARDGHARAGHTEE, *s.* loud laughter.

ARDGHERJAGH, **ARDGHERJAGHEY**, *s.* consolation, great comfort and enjoyment,

ARDGHERJOIL, *a.* consolatory, comfortable.

ARDGHEUREE, *a.* pertaining to the winter solstice, brumal.

ARDGHEUREY, *s.* the winter solstice.

ARDGHOINNEY, *s.* a grandee, a chief.

ARDGHRATSE, *s.* special grace.

ARDGHRAYSOIL, *a.* most gracious.

ARDHRANLAASAGH, *s.* a tyrant, an oppressor, one who governs with cruelty, oppression, and injustice. [government.]

ARDHRANLAASE, *s.* tyranny, oppressive

ARDIRREEMAGH, *s.* a grand rebellion, high treason. [as *earish*.]

ARISH, **AERISH**, *s. pl.* *YN.* an era, a period,

ARDJOCHAN, *s. pl.* *YN.* an archdeacon. **ARD-**

JAGHIN. *Cr.* (*Ir. airdeochanach*.)

ARDJOCHANAGH, *a.* archidiaconal.

ARDJOCHANYS, *s.* an archdeaconry.

ARDLAA, *s.* a festival, a high day.

ARDLADEE, **BENDIUC**, *s.* a duchess.

ARDLEAGH, *s.* dearth, high price.

ARDLEAGHAR, **ARDLEAGHOIL**, *a.* very dear, precious, excellent.

ARDLEIGHDER, *s. pl.* *YN.* a serjeant at law; as *ardessenagh*.

ARDLOGHT, **ARDLOGHTYNTS**, *s. pl.* *YN.* high crimes and misdemeanors, a crime of a heinous nature, and next to high treason.

ARDLOSSERET, *s.* ground - ivy : *airh* or *aerlossey* ? [interior.]

ARDMAGH, *s.* highland, upland country; the **ARDNIU**, *s. pl.* *GHYN.* a serpent, snake, adder, viper. This word is also written *ayrnieu*, i.e., the father of poison; also *yn-ernieu*, the poisonous male; also *aer* or *gaernieu*, the poisonous stinging male, as if the males only had darts.

ARDNIEUAGH, *a.* poisonous, serpentine, from *aa* or *gah*, a dart. and *iu* or *nieu*, poison.

ARDOAIE, *s.* haughtiness, literally, *ard*, high, and *oai*, a forehead or front.

ARDOBBREE, *s. pl.* *YN.* a foreman. (*Lat. arduus operator*.)

ARDOBBYE, *s. pl.* *AGHYN.* a great work, a chief-d-euvre.

ARDOFFISHEAR, *s. pl.* *YN.* a prime minister; as *arderoik*. [highness.]

ARDOOASHLEY, *s.* majesty, royal state,

ARDOOASLE, **ARDOOASLEE**, *a.* mighty, majestic.

ARDFHECAGH, *s. pl.* *EE.* a heinous sinner ; as against God, as *loght* is against man.

ARDFHECCAH, *s. pl.* *AGHYN.* a crime, a great sin.

ARDREE, *s.* a monarch.

ARDREILL, *s.* magistracy, supremacy, high rule, dominion.

ARDREILLAGH, **ARDREILLTAGH**, *s. pl.* *EE.* a magistrate, supreme ruler. (*Lat. arduus regulator*.)

ARDREEOIL, *a.* monarchical.

ARDREERIAGHT, *s. pl.* *YN.* a monarchy.

ARDREHAM, *s. pl.* *YN.* supremacy, dominion, empire, highness. (*Ir. airdreim*.)

ARDREHAMAGH, *a.* supreme.

ARDREHAMREEOIL, *s.* royal highness, as *ardooashley*.

ARDSAGGYET, *s. pl.* *YN.* a high priest. (*Ir. ardhagart*; *lat. arduus sacerdos*.)

ARDSCHOILL, *s. pl.* *YN.* an university. (*Lat. ardua schola*.)

ARDSCHOILLAR, *s. pl.* *YN.* a collegian, a graduate.

ARDSSESSEAGH, *s.* a serjeant at law.

ARDSOIAGH, **ARDSOIAGHEY**, *s.* great value, high esteem.

ARDSOUREY, *s.* the summer solstice.

ARDSPYREYD, *s. pl.* *YN.* a high spirit.

ARDSPYREYDAGH, **ARDSPYREYDOIL**, *a.* high spirited.

ARDVAINSTER, *s. pl.* *YN.* a principal, head of a college, chief master or captain.

ARDVALJAGH, *a.* metropolitan.

ARDVALLEY, *pl.* *JYN.* a city, a borough.

ARDVALLEY-REEOIL, *s.* a metropolis, a royal city.

ARDVARDOONAGH, *s. pl.* *EE.* a chief bard, chief mourner at a funeral. (*Lat. arduus bardus*.)

ARDVARGET, *s. pl.* AGHTN. mart, emporium, chief market.
ARDVASOONAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a surveyor.
ARDVATNRYB, *s.* bliss, celestial happiness.
ARDVEEVIALLAGH, *s. pl.* EE. traitor, rebel. *a.* rebellious.
ARDVEEVIALLYS, *s.* treason, rebellion, filial disobedience.
ARDVERCHYS, *s.* the chief riches.
ARDVIE, *s.* the summum bonum.
ARDVOGGEY, *s.* exultation, great joy.
ARDVOGGEYSAGH, *a.* exulting, vaunting.
ARDVOLLAGHT, *s. pl.* YN. an execration, malediction, curse. [blasphemer.
ARDVOLLAGHTAGH, *a.* execrable. *s.* a
ARDVOLTEYE, *s. pl.* YN. a swindler, a great cheat. [haughty.
ARDVOOARALAGH, *a.* imperious, very
ARDVOYLLEY, *s.* an encomium, flattery.
ARDVOYLLEYDER, **ARDVOYLLEYDAGH**, *s.* a panegyrist, a flatterer.
ARDVOYRNAGH, *a.* gaudy, gay; *lhong ardooyrnagh*, a gallant ship.
ARDWANNAL, *s.* stubbornness, haughtiness.
ARDWANNALAGH, *a.* stiff-necked.
ARDWHAIYL, *s.* the parliament,
ARDWHAIYLAGH, *a.* parliamentary.
ARDYINDYS, *s.* amazement. *Va'n pobble ayns ardyindys.* Mat. vii, 28.
ARDYINDYSAGH, *a.* very wonderful.
ARDYNSAGH, **ARDYNSAGHEY**, *s.* philosophy.
ARDYNSYDAGH, **ARDERYNSEE**, *s.* a philosopher, a great teacher.
ARDYS, *s.* exaltation, haughtiness.
ARG, *s. pl.* YN. an ark. *Arg Noah.*
ARG-Y-CHONAANT, the ark of the covenant, called also **ARG-YN-EANISH**, the ark of the testimony or witness.
ARGANE, *s.* a dispute, controversy, argument. [tive.
ARGANAGH, *a.* controversial, argumenta-
ARGANAGHT, *s.* litigiousness.
ARGANEY, *v.* to dispute, argue.
ARGID, *s.* silver, money. (*Ir.* *airgiott*; *lat.* *argentum*.)
ARGID-BIO, *s.* quicksilver.
ARGID-GLASS, *s.* silver-money, literally grey-money. [wages.
ARGID-LEAGH, *s.* prize money, a reward,
ARGID-RUY, *s.* brass or copper money, literally red money.
ARGID-ULLEE, **ARGID-LAUE**, *s.* ready money, cash, specie.
ARGYRAL, *v.* to argue, plead, as *arganey*.
ARISH, *s. pl.* YN. an era, a period as *earish*.
ARK, **ARKYS**, *s.* necessity, need, distress; also the cramp, as *ark-feh*, cramp of the sinew.
ARKYSAGH, *a.* necessitous, distressing. *s.* a pauper, a mendicant.
ARREE, *s. pl.* YN. an army.
ARMAL, *v.* to arm.

ARMALAGH, *a.* armorial.
ARMEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. an armourer, also an armour-bearer, squire or herald.
ARM, **ARMYN**, *s.* arms, weapons.
ARR, *s.* a lampoon, a satire, from *ec arraghtee*.
ARR, **ART**, **ARTYS**, *s.* slaughter, massacre, death, necessity, as *traartys* and *arkys*.
ARRAGHT, **ARRAGHTEE**, *s.* laughter; hence *garraghtee*, i.e., *eg. arraghtee*.
ARRAGH, *s. gen.* YN. ARREE, the spring, from *ar.* and *lat. aro.* (*lat. ver.*)
ARRAGH, **ARRAGHT**, *a.* any more, any where.
ARRAGH, **ARRAGHET**, *s.* motion, change.
ARRAGH, **ARREYDAGH**, *a.* watchful, ready.
ARRAGHEY, *v.* to move, to shift; hence *garragh*, i.e., *eg. arragh.* *v.* to watch.
ARRAH, *interj.* hah, ho, lo, from *er* on and *ra* my word.
ARRAN, *s.* bread, from *ar* corn and *an* a circle or cake.
ARRAN-BERREEN, *s.* cake-bread.
ARRAN-BWILLEEN, *s.* loaf-bread.
ARRAN-CORKEY, *s.* oaten bread.
ARRAN-CURNAGHT, *s.* wheaton bread.
ARRAN-GLENCHURNAGHT, *a.* manchet or fine white bread.
ARRAN-GYN-SOORIT, **ARRAN-MILLISH**, *s.* unleavened bread.
ARRAN-KEATN, *s.* sea biscuit.
ARRAN-LHEEAH, *s.* mouldy bread.
ARRAN-OARN, *s.* barley bread.
ARRAN-RUY, **ARRAN-DHOAN**, *s.* brown bread.
ARRAN-SHUGGYL, *s.* rye bread.
ARRAN-SOORIT, *s.* leavened bread.
ARRANE, *s. pl.* YN. a song, verse, poetry.
ARRANEMOYLLIE, *s.* a hallelujah; *a.* panegyric. [singer, a chanter.
ARRANEAGH, **ARRANEYDER**, *s. pl.* EE. *a.* **ARRANEAGH**, *a.* melodious, musical.
ARRANEYS, *s.* poetry, music.
ARREE, *a.* spring, vernal.
ARREY, *s.* a watch, a guard, a sentinel, a dam, a millrace, pleasure, care, attention.
ARREY-NT-HOIE, *s.* a night watch.
ARREYDAGH, **ARRAGH**, **ARREE**, delightful, pleasant, careful, studious.
ARREYDER, *s.* a watchman, a sentinel.
ARREY-WYLLIN, *s.* a mill dam.
ARREY-YB, **ARREYDYS**, **ARRAGHTYS**, *s.* insurance, watchfulness, care.
ARRISH, *s.* a sneer, mockery, imitation; hence *garrish*, i.e., *eg. arrish*.
ARRISHAGH, *s.* imitative, mocking.
ARRISHAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a mountebank, a charlatan, an imitator.
ARROO, *s.* corn, grain.
ARROO-GYN-VUINN, *s.* standing corn.
ARROOAGH, *a.* belonging to corn.
ARROO-Y-JEA, *s.* the day before yesterday; corrupted from *cha row eh jea*, or *dia*, or *neayr ve jea*.
ARRYITAGH, *a.* ready, prompt, cheerful.

ARRYLTIS, ARRYLTID, *s.* alacrity, cheerfulness, readiness.

ARRYM, *s.* respect, reverence, filial duty; from *ayr am*, i. e., *ammys*, homage.

ARRYMAGH, *a.* respectful, obedient, dutiful.

ARRYS, *s.* repentance, remorse.

ARRYS-Y-LHIABBE-VAAISH, death-bed repentance.

ARRYSSAGH, *a.* penitent, sorrowful.

ART, ARST, *s.* an article, either of grammar or of faith.

ART, *s.* part, concern : *cha bee art ny part aym ayn*; I will have no concern with it.

ARYM, *s.* an herb, night shade.

AS, *conj.* and, also; a contraction of the Irish *agus*: is derived from *aggy*s near along with.

AS or IS, this word is generally written 's, and is said to be a contraction of *smoo*; and is joined to adjectives and verbs in expressing comparison; as, *s'creene*y, more or most wise; *s'leayr dou shen*, I rather discern or perceive it.

AS, *adv.* as, when equality is signified, as, *leh cha dooie as fer j'in*; as far as, as *choud as oddagh vo fak*in; it also signifies as great, as much, as little, as soon, as fast, as long, as, *dirree eh cha leah as ghooisht eh*.

AS, *s.* fire; as in *grias*, *griassagh*, to kindle fire, stir up fire; in *chiass* or *cheh*; in *crias-ad* a crucible or melting pot.

ASCAID, *s.* a boil, blain or pustule.

ASH, *s.* appearance, view, sight; hence *erash* and *ashlish* and *harrish*. *s.* a manner, method, means, contrivance, as *aght* or *oash*. *a.* sudden, instantaneous.

ASHLAGHEY, *v.* to appear in a vision; to reveal, to discover by a vision. Eph. iii. 5.

ASHLEYDER, *s.* an interpreter of dreams, a visionary, a dreamer.

ASHLINS, *s.* a spirit, ghost, apparition, glorious vision *Eisht hee'm yn ashlins bannee e laue yesh*. *Parg. Cuil*.

ASHLISH, AISLYS, *s.* a vision, a dream, a divine revelation in a dream. *s.* a winding sheet, i. e. *aaish-leine* or *leine-vaaish*, a death shirt.

ASHLISH-NIAUAUGH, ASHLISH-NOO, *s.* a divine revelation or appearance.

ASHLISHAGH, *a.* visionary, belonging to apparitions or dreams. [country.

ASHOON, *s. pl.* YN. a nation, a people, a

ASHOONAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a gentile, a heathen, as were all people who were not of the twelve tribes. *a.* heathenish, pagan, national.

ASLANE, *a.* unsound, ill, indisposed.

ASLAYNT, *s. pl.* YN. illness, unhealthiness, disease. [healthy.

ASLAYNTAGH, *s. pl.* EE. an invalid. *a.* un-

ASNEE, *a.* ribbed, belonging to a rib.

ASNEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a rib. (*Ir. aisnee*, or *asna*; *lat. costa*).

ASPICK, *s. pl.* YN. a bishop. (*Ir. easbuig*; *lat. episcopos*).

ASPICKAGH, *a.* episcopal. [diocese.

ASPICKYS, *s.* episcopacy, a bishoprick, a *ASPYRT*, *s.* vespers, evening prayers. (*Lat. preces vespertinae*).

ASPYRTAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a person who has attended vespers. *a.* belonging to vespers.

ASS, *prep.* out, without, from or of, in or on; as the *lat. ex* in *ex itinere*, in or on the march; so *ass my lieh* is, in or on my behalf. It is declined with the pronoun *mee*, as *assym*.

ASS-AAR, *s.* absence. *Haink eh d'taar*, he came into your presence or near you.

ASS-AARAGH, *a.* absent. [caritas.)

ASS-CHAARJYS, *s.* enmity. (*Lat. ex* and

ASS-CHARRET, *s. pl.* JYN. an enemy, an adversary.

ASS-DT-AASH, *adv.* leisurely, at your ease.

ASS-E-CHEEAYL, *a.* mad, insane, out of his senses.

ASS-ENISH, *adv.* absent. [of hand.

ASS-LAUE, *adv.* immediately, directly, out

ASS-LIEH, *adv.* in behalf of, on account of.

It is used with the pron. *mee* in composition, as, *ass my lieh*, *ass dty*, &c.

ASS-ROBHTYN, *adv.* irrecoverably, out of reach.

ASS, ASSAG, *s. pl.* YN. a weasel, a squirrel, a pert woman or girl,

ASSAGH, *a.* injurious, eradicating, from *ass* out of.

ASSAGYS, *s.* cunning, pertness.

ASSEB, *s. pl.* YN. danger, hurt, evil, a breach; disease, a wound.

ASSEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a loser, a sufferer.

ASSYL, *s. pl.* YN. an ass. (*Ir. ashl*; *lat. assellus* and *asinus*; *W. assyn*.)

ASSYL-FEIE, ASSYL-OAYDLEY, *s.* a wild ass. (*Lat. assellus ferus*.)

ASSYM, *pron. comp.* out of me; *assyd*, out of thee; *ass*, of him, *pl. ass-skin*, out of us; *assdiu*, out of you; *assdoo*, out of them. [ast.

AST, *s.* a gift; hence *nastee*, a gift, i. e. *yn*

ASTAN, *a.* outside, of *wass* this side.

ASTAN, *s. pl.* YN. an eel, a conger. [astee.

ASTE, *adv.* gratis; hence *nastee*, i. e. *yn*

ASTYRT, *s.* eradication, a rooting up; destruction; *v. gastyrt*.

ASTYRTAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a destroyer. *a.* rooting out, tearing up.

ATCHIM, *s. pl.* YN. fear, consternation, dread.

ATCHIMAGH, *a.* wonderful, prodigious, horrible.

ATCHIMIT, *a.* amazed, terrified.

ATT, *s.* a swelling, a bump. *a.* swollen, inflaming.

ATTAG, *s. pl. yn.* a haddock. (*Ir. adag.*)
ATTEE, *a.* belonging to a crown or coronation.

ATTEY, **ATTAN**, *s. pl. aghyn.* a crown, a diadem, a garland, the fence or crown of a hedge; hence *gaitnagh*, to fence. *v.* to crown, to fence round. *a.* as in *skynn-attey*, a dagger.

ATTIT, *part.* swollen, inflamed. *v. gatt*, or *eg att*.

AUE, *s.* Adam; as in *sheelnaue*, mankind; *i. e.* *sheel* the seed, *yn.* of *Aue* Adam.

AUE, *s.* Eve. (*Ir. Eubha*; *lat. Eva*). This should be written *Eue*, and not *Aue*, as we have rendered Eve in the Manks translation.

AUL, *s. pl. yn.* fire, now *aile*. *Nor. Ild.*

AULT, *s. pl. yn.* a rivulet or bourn; that at Glenrui in Laxey gill is so called, being the first or high member.

AUR, *s.* an ear, or hearing; hence *bo-aur*, deaf; and *aurys*, listening, from *aur* the ear and *fys* knowledge.

AURYS, **OURYS**, *s.* suspicion, jealousy, doubt, conjecture.

AURYSAGH, *a.* distrustful, suspicious, doubtful: *s.* a suspicious person.

AVRIL, *s.* April.

*Tra heidys Avril bing e chayrn,
 Sy theihl vees palchey traagh as oayrn.*

When April sounds aloud his horn,
 Great crops will be of hay and corn.

AW, *a.* raw, lonesome, unfrequented.

AWAN, **OWAN**, *s.* dread, fear, fright.

AWANAGH, **OWANAGH**, *a.* terrible, fearful.

AWANE, *a.* vain, empty, silly, from *aw*, raw, (*Lat. vanus*). *s.* a silly fellow.

AWANEAGH, *a.* vain, stupid. *s.* a block-head, a cockcomb.

AWANETS, **AWANEID**, *s.* vanity, conceit, impudence.

AWID, *s.* rawness.

AWIN, *s. pl. yn.* a river, (*lat. amnis*).

AWINAGH, *a.* a river, belonging to a river.

AWNIN, *s.* a kitchen, any kind of food eaten with bread, as butter, cheese, milk.

AWNROIE, *s.* pot liquor; should probably be written *an-vroie*, not boiled, *i. e.*, before it becomes broth.

AYD, *pron. gen.* of oo thou; of thee or thine; compounded of *ec-ad* or *ecdyt*; declined thus, *aym* mine, *ayd* or *ayd's* thine, *echey* his, fem. *ecksh* or *eck*; *pl. ain*, *ainyn*, our; *eu*, yours; *oc*, their.

AYD-HENE, *pron. comp.* with thyself, thine, own.

AYM-FENE, *pron. comp.* with or at myself.

AYN, **ATNS**, *prep.* in, within, on, upon, into.

AYNDAGH, *a.* concerned, connected. *s.* the person concerned, an accessory. This word is rather *undagh*, or *unnanedagh*, united.

AYNDID, *s.* sameness, unity. This is also *undid*, or *unnandid*, or *unnaneys*.

AYNS-CAH, *adv.* liable, in case.

AYNS-FAXIN, *a.* visible, in sight.

AYNS-SHEN, *adv.* there.

AYNS-SHID, *adv.* there, yonder.

AYNS-WHEESH, *adv.* in as much as, foras-much as.

AYR, *s. pl.* **AYRAGHYN**, *gen.* **AYREY**, a father, a sire, a parent.

AYR-SY-LEIGH, *s.* a father-in-law.

AYREY, *a.* fatherly, parental.

AYR-LOSSEY, *s.* ground-ivy.

AYRN, *s. pl. yn.* a share, a division, a portion. It is compounded of *aa* and *rheynn*.

AYRN-ER-LHEH, *s.* a paragraph, a separate clause or part.

AYRNAGH, **AYRNIAGH**, *a.* dividing, divisible.

AYREY, *v.* to divide, to share, to partake.

AYRNIAGH *s. pl. ee.* a partner, a partaker.

"Gyn ayniagh chooye jeh'n vaynrys vooar v'eh ayn." P.C.

AYROIL, *a.* fatherly, parental.

AYROILAGH, **AYROILID**, **AYROILYS**, *s.* fatherliness, fatherhood.

B

B is a labial letter, and pronounced as *b* English. When it is the initial of a feminine noun adjective it is changed into *v*, whereas the Irish add only the aspirate to it, as, *bane*, *m*; *vane*, *f.* *Ir. ban*; fem. *bhan*. When *b* is the initial of a feminine noun substantive preceded by the article *yn*, it is also changed into *v*, as, *yn ven*, from *ben*; *Ir. an bhan*, the woman; but when it is preceded by the genitive case plural of the article *yn*, viz., by *ny* or by the possessive pronoun *nyn*, *b* is changed into *m*, as from *boght*, *nyn moghtyn*, *ban-naght ny moghtyn* or *moght*.

BAA, *a.* belonging to a cow, cattle or kine. *gen.* of *BOOA* of a cow. *s. pl.* of *BOOA* cows, cattle.

BAAGH, **BEAAGH**, *s. pl.* **BBIYN**, a beast, animal, cattle.

BAAGH-KEOI, *s.* a mad or wild beast.

BAAGH-OALDEY, *s.* a wild, untamed animal.

BAAGH-OBBER, *s.* a beast of burden, a working beast.

BAAGH-OURALAGH, *s.* a victim.

BAAGHTAGH, *a.* beastly, animal.

BAAGHTYS, *s.* beastliness.

BAAGH-VLUIGHT, *s.* a milch cow, or any animal.

BAAL, *s.* Baal, Apollo, the Sun. Baal, Beel, Bel, or Bol, a king of the Assyrians, son of Nimrod, and father of Ninus, was the first who applied himself to the study of astronomy, and being deified by his

subjects, was the first Apotheosis, and hence called *Baal*, *Dominus* and *Baal Sauin*, *Dominus cali*. *Diod. Sic.* l. 3. Thus the Assyrian or Phenician Baal, and the Apollo of the Greeks appear to be the same, and to mean the Sun; for the word *Grian*, the Celtic for Sun, is the Grynous Apollo: and as the different Planets were held by the Greeks and Romans, according to Cicero, to be the gods whose names they bear, so the Sun under the different appellations above-mentioned, was the God of the Assyrians, Phenicians, Samaritans, and Carthaginians, as well as of the Irish, Erse, Manks, and all the Celtic Tribes. Among the Greeks and Romans, however, Apollo was only a secondary deity; among the Celts Baal or the Sun was the great and perhaps their only God; while the Moon, the Queen of Heaven, under the name of *Ashtaroth*, or *Astarte*, was their only Goddess. *Judg.* x. 6. (*Ir. Bal, Bel, Beal, Beal*; *lat. Apollo*).

BAAL-SAUIN, *s.* the name of Baal; and signifies Lord of Heaven or the Sun. The first day of November was dedicated to his worship, and is called *Laa-Souiney*, and the Season or Month *yn Tauyn*; because anciently the first day of November was the first day of the year: and the Mummers on the eve of All-Saints' Day still begin their petition with these remarkable words, "To-night is New Year's night. Og-u-naa. The Moon shines fair and bright. Tro-la-la." On this night, in the words of Jeremiah, "the women knead their dough to make cakes to the Queen of Heaven," which is the Moon alluded to in the Mummer's petition, called in Scripture, *Ashtaroth*: "They served Baalim and *Ashtaroth*." Much ceremony is observed in making this cake, which is sacred to love, (for the Syrian *Astarte* is supposed to be the Greek *Venus*;) and is called the "soddag valloo" or dumb cake. Every woman is obliged to assist in mixing the ingredients, kneading the dough and baking the cake on glowing embers; and when sufficiently baked they divide it, eat it up, and retire to their beds backwards without speaking a word, from which silence the cake derives its name, and in the course of the night expect to see the images of the men who are destined to be their husbands. This eve is called "oie houiney."

BAALTINN, pronounced **BOLTINN**, the name of a district in the Parish of Kirk Bradan. It consists of a projection of the mountain Carraghan, the sides whereof

are inclosed by two rivers, which meet at a place called the *Aah-mod* or Dogs'-ford. [2. *Qu*, now *Ballamoddey*? *Ed.*] This river is afterwards called White river, and falls into another called the Black river; below the junction of which is the town of Douglass, deriving its name from the union of the *Doo* (black) and the *Glass* (grey) rivers. In the centre of Baaltinn is a small village called *Aal-caer* or Baal's town. Adjoining to *Aal-caer* are the ruins of an old Temple, called *Kil Ammon* (*Cella Ammonis*). [About 18 × 12 feet. On the site of these ruins the Chapel of St. Luke was built, A.D. 1836. *Ed.*] Near to this was an ancient Tynwald or *Tinn-Vaal*, i.e., the altar or fire of Baal, where all new Laws were promulged, and the seats of the 24 Keys or Parliament of the Island are still pointed out. Here was a pillar with an inscription, as I have been often told, but it was carried off and broken to mend a neighbouring stone wall. This Tinn Vaal was coeval with another on Croncurley, in the north side of the Island; as at that time the Island was under two Governments, and the distinctions of North-side and South-side still remain. But when Man came to be under one Government, the present Tinn Vaal, or Tennual, or Tynwald, as being more central, was erected, and the Chapel (dedicated to St. John the Baptist, on whose festival the Tinn-Vaal is annually held), was appropriated to the religious services which the meetings at Tinn-vaal might require. A fair was, however, held at the old Tinn-Vaal in Baal-tinn, until lately. There is an opinion in this part of the country that the church commonly called Kil Ammon should be named Kil Abban, or the Abbott's Church; and that it was either built, at the introduction of Christianity into the Island, on the ruins of Baal's temple, or that the Pagan Kil Ammon was then converted into the Christian Kil Abban. It is certain, however, that at a very early period the village of Aalcaer received the name of Balla Chreest, Christ's town; but has not retained it in use, tho' it is so called in the Records. The high-road to Kil Ammon is called the Raad Jiarg (red road). About a mile to the south of this Tinn Vaal is Balla-vriw, the Judge's Town, which, as well as part of Aalcaer, is the property of the family of Kelly, [the Rev. Doctor's family.—*Ed.*] who most probably were Judges or Druids of that religious and judicial institution.

The adjoining town or balla is called *Baal-ny-moddey*, the town of Dogs; and higher up the valley another town is called *Aah Whwallian* or the whelp's ford. I mention these names, as the modern believers in the God Belus are of opinion that these dogs in their respective stations were the guards of the sacred Tinn-vaal, Baal-tinn, or fire of Baal. On St. Stephen's day the inhabitants of this district assemble to hunt the little Wren, which, when caught and killed, they fasten to the top of a long pole and carry about in procession, with drums beating, and colours flying, and distribute for money the feathers of the bird, which are esteemed by the purchasers to be a charm against all evils for the ensuing year. So far is common with the practice of other parts of the Island; but in Baal-tinn the body of the naked Wren is deposited with much solemnity in Kil Ammon, and the evening concludes with a variety of games on the open ground which adjoins. While some think this to be an emblem of the change from human sacrifices to those of beasts in the offerings of Baal, others think, with apparently more reason, that it is a superstitious memorial of the death of the saint. It may be right in this place to explain the reason why Baal-tinn and Tinn Vaal are supposed to be the same word, and to mean the same thing. *Bealtuinne* is of Irish origin, and Tinn-vaal of Manks, as being peculiar to the Isle of Man; for whenever or generally when two substantives are put in opposition, the Irish place that word first, which the Manks put last, as Irish *aitcheangal* is in Manks *kiangley-olt*, *buidhemhios* is *mee-vuigh*, July, *thong-phost*, a harbour, *putt-lhong* or *lhuingsys*. Ir. *saiz-vheurla*, *baarl-sausinagh*. M'Cuirtn also, author of the Irish Dictionary explains *Bealtuinne* by *Teinne Bheil*, and by *Teinne Bhehuis*. But should Tinn vaal and Baal tinn be the same, and both signify Baal's altar and fire, and the court where new laws were promulged, there will be a difficulty in accounting for the Icelandic, "*Althing*, or common court of justice, which is kept every year on the 8th of July, at Thing-Valla." * For though the Icelandic names and their uses resemble those of the Celtic; yet we cannot think them of Celtic origin. Here, then, is a field of curious inquiry for the learned antiquarian. (Ir. *Bealtuinne*; lat. *Appollinis ignis*, for *teinn* or *teinney*

fire, is *sign* or *eigney* without the t, which is added because of the word beginning with a vowel; therefore *ignis* is of the same Celtic origin.

BAALTINN (LAA), s. May-day, or the day of Baal's fire, or of the Sun, from *tinn* celestial fire, and *Baal* the god Baal, or the Sun. On this day [the eve of this day.—ED.] the inhabitants kindle fires on the summits of the highest hills, in continuation of the practice of the Druids, who made the cattle, and probably "the children, to pass through the fire," using certain ceremonies to expiate the sins of the people; but the modern practice is, for each balla or town to kindle a fire, so that the wind may drive the smoke over their corn fields, cattle and habitations. Which custom, independent of the religious use, might have a temporal benefit also in view, by killing the insects which infest the trees and corn at that season. It is also the usage to put out the culinary fires on that day, and to rekindle them with some of the sacred fire. On this day, likewise, the young people of different districts form themselves into two parties, called the Summer and the Winter (*Sourey* as *Geurey*), and having appointed a place of meeting, a mock engagement takes place, when the winter party gradually recedes before the summer, and at last quits the field. There is an appropriate song, the burden of which is, *Hug eh my fainey; sourey lhen, &c.* [*'He gave my ring; summer with us,' &c.* I can make no sense of this.—ED.] On this day, and also on *Laa Souney* (the first of November), malefactors were punished with death by fire, and human sacrifices were offered to Baal; which, however, both at Carthage and in Ireland, according to the ancient historians, were laid aside, and the sacrifice of beasts substituted in their stead. Val Gr. 124. On May-eve, the inhabitants dress their houses with flowers, and before every door a considerable space is strewn with primroses; and crosses are made of mountain-ash (*caorin*), which are fastened to their cattle and worn by themselves as preservatives against witchcraft. On this eve also the damsel places a snail between two pewter dishes, and expects to find next morning the name of her future husband in visible characters on the dish; but the success of this depends on her watching until midnight, and having first purified her hands and face by washing them in the dew of wheat.

BAALAN, s. the plant —(?) a fillet, a chaplet. This plant is gathered on

* Von Troff's Letters on Iceland, p. 72.

Midsummer-eve, and made into chaplets, or circles, which are worn on the head of man and beast, to preserve them against witchcraft and evil. The word is literally Baal's chaplet, from *an* the circle or ring, and *Baal* of Baal; in commemoration of Baal or the Sun, the god of the Celts, having completed his circle or course. When I say in commemoration of Baal, I do not mean to say that the people have any traditional memory of Baal, or consciousness of celebrating, in this and the preceding articles, any religious ceremony to him. These acts arise from immemorial usage, without any knowledge of their origin annexed to them; but the most ancient Irish historians, and many learned Celtic scholars, believe and maintain that the ceremonies alluded to are the remains of the heathen worship paid by the Druids and the Celtic nations to their god Baal. *Ir. mallan, or malan; W. banal, broom.*

BAALAN-FAIL-OIN, *s.* the chaplet made of the plant — (?) and worn on the eve of St. John the Baptist. The literal etymology of the word is, *An* a chaplet, *Baal* of Baal, *faillay* on the feast *Eoin* of John. [*Bollan-y-feail-oin*, which the inhabitants gather and keep in their houses on account of its medicinal properties.—Ed.]

BAAN, *s.* instinct, necessity. *Vid. beoyn.*

BAANEE, *a.* mad, frantic.

BAANREY, madness, frenzy, fanaticism. *v.* to distract, to make mad.

BAANRIT, *part.* made mad, frantic, possessed.

BAARALAGH, *a.* spending, wasting. *s.* a spendthrift.

BAARAIL, *v.* to lay out, expend, waste, *imp. vaar mee; fut. baarym; imp. baar; imp. subj. baarin. s.* expence, waste.

BAARE, *s.* a crop of corn or hay, *yn chieid vaare*, the first crop, *yn nah vaare*, the second crop. *yn vaare s'jerree* the aftermath. (*Ir. baar.*) *s. f.* destruction, ruin, *Hig y vaare er ny wrangleryn. s.* a lane, a narrow road, an interval; the point, head or top of a hill; the edge or point of any weapon or tool.

BAARE, **BAAREY**, *s.* the edge, curl or top of a wave, the surge; also the nap of cloth.

"*Myr shen va ainleyn scari er baare y thoolley. moostley baare y tonn.*" P.C.

BAAREY, *v.* to clip, pare, shear, poll, *quasi. giarrey.*

BAAREYDER, *s.* a barber, shearer, pruner.

BAARIT, *part.* spent, laid out, pared, clipped.

BAARL, **BEARL**, *s.* English, the English language. It is said to come from *be* or *be-at* a mouth, and *arl* readiness. "*Vel bearl ayd? Can you speak English?*" i.e. have you the strange language, can you

interpret? Others derive it from the word *balbh* or *balloo* dumb; from whence comes *balbutio* (*lat.*), to speak a gibberish. *Ir. beurla.* Fr. *parler*, quasi *bealrey*, to use the mouth; for *beurla* in *Irish* is *speech in general, though particularly English.*

BAARLAGH, **BAARLEY**, *a.* English, belonging to the English language or manners of England.

BAARLAGH, *s.* a top, a lop, or pruning of trees. *s.* the small corn which remains in the sieve after riddling. *Baarlagh y recalley.*

BAARL-PHENI, *s.* The lawyers' Irish, or rather the language of the Pœni or Carthaginians. (*Ir. Beurla Fene.*)

BAARL-SAXINAGH or **SAUSINAGH**, *s.* the English language. (*Ir. sairbheurla.*)

BAARL-THRAYEN, the vulgar tongue of England. (*Ir. beurla teidh*) any vulgar tongue; as *luathchaint.*

BAARNAGH, *s. pl.* *EE* a limpet or flitter. *s.* and *v.* as *baarney.*

BAARNEY, *s.* the wane or decrease of the moon. *pl. AGHYN*, a breach, a gap, a gateway. *v.* to wane, to make a gap or breach, to broach or tap; *imp. vaarne mee; fut. baarneeym; imp. baarn; imp. s. baarnin.*

BAARNEN, *a.* waning, decreasing, rent, gaping.

BAAROOL, *s.* a pyramid; also the name of a mountain from its conical shape, according to others from *baare oolley*, overtopping others, or from *ool* an apple.

BAAIS, *a.* deadly, mortal.

BAASE, *s. pl.* *YN* death. *gen. YN VAASIS.*

BAASH, *s. f. pl.* *YN* the forehead, front, temples. "*veih boyn gy baash.*"

"*Agh e vaash ghaney stannit va lesh prash.*"—P. C.

BAASHAGH, *a.* belonging to the front or forehead, fronting.

BAASOIL, *a.* deadly, mortal.

BAASOILID, *s.* mortality.

BAATEY, *s.* a boat.

BAATEYEEASTEE, *s.* a fishing-boat. [*boat.*

BAATEYFODDEY, **BAATEYLIATYR**, *s.* a long-

BAATEYLUINGEY, *s.* a ship's boat.

BAATEY-YMMYRT and **YMMYRTAGH**, *s.* a ferry-boat, a rowing-boat.

BAATEY-YMMYRK and **YMMYRKAGH**, *s.* a passage-boat, a ferry-boat.

BAB, *s. pl.* *YN* a babe, a puppet.

BABAN, *s. pl.* *YN* a babe, child, puppet.

BABBAN, *s. pl.* *YN* the tip of the ear, the lug, sometimes *blebbin*; also a tassel or bobbin.

BABBANAGH, *a.* having tassels or pendants.

BACCAGH, *s. pl.* *EE* a cripple, a person using a crutch.

BACCAGH, *a.* crippled, lame.

BAOCAGHEY, to founder, to cripple. [crook.

BAOCAL, **BAOCAN**, *s. pl. YN.* a crutch, a **BAOCID**, *s.* lameness, a halt.

BAD, *s.* a bat or club. [boast.

BAGGYR, **BAGGYRT**, *s.* a threat, a rebuke, a

BAGGYRT, *v.* to threaten, to chide, *imp.*

vaggyr mee; *fut. baggyrym*; *imp. baggyr*; *imp. baggyrin*.

BAGHAGH, *s. pl. EE.* an inhabitant, a living person; from *bea*, life, and should be written *beaghagh*.

BAGHEY, *s. gen. BAGHEE*, an abode, a dwelling, *v.* to live in or at, inhabit; *imp. s. baghin*. The other tenses are conjugated with *ta mee*; from *bea*. (*Lat. vita*; *gr. bios*.)

BAGHEE, *a.* habitable; also belonging to a dwelling, as *ynayd-vaghee*, a dwelling-house, a place of abode.

BAGGYRTAGH, *a.* threatening, braving, boasting, rebuking. *s. pl. EE.* a brag-gadocio, a chider.

BAGHT, *s.* a circle, the azimuth. *s. pl. YN.* a view, a sight, a prospect, *goail-baght*, to view.

BAGHTAGH, *a.* clear, distinct, discernible. *s. pl. EE.* a surveyor, a spy.

BAGHTAGHT, *s.* exactness, an axiom,

BAGHTAL, *a.* conspicuous, manifest, visible.

BAGHTALAGH, *s. pl. EE.* a spy, a scout, an overseer.

BAGHTEY, *v.* to view, discern, criticise.

BAGHTEYA, *s. pl. YN.* a critic.

BAI, *s.* opposition, confronting; a bias, a slope. *Veryms bai du'n chreeagh* literally in ploughing a ridge or stetch, that the furrows meet each other with a slope, and hence it is used in the sense of giving a Roland for an Oliver, and so taken sometimes for victory.

BAIC, *s.* bellowing, a roar; *hug eh baic moor ass*; also a sudden turn, a jerk, a twist.

BAICAL, *v.* to bellow, to mourn and cry aloud.

BAIGH, *s.* inclination, love.

BAIGHAGH, *a.* partial, inclining.

BAIH, *s. pl. AGHYN.* a bay; also the sea.

BAIHAGH, *a.* drowning, perishing by water; *a.* belonging to a bay, full of bays.

BAIHAGHEY, **BAIH**, *v.* to drown, *imp. baih mee*; *fut. baihym*; *imp. baih*; *imp. s. baihin*.

BAIHT, *part.* drowned.

BAILL, *s.* a wish, a supplication, a desire; from *bail* the imperative of *baillym*, as *bail veih jee dhyt* (goodwill from God to thee) *ansr. bail veih jeehood or hiu* (goodwill from God with thee or you), a morning salutation.

BAILLYM, I wish, I desire, oh that I might or could; *bailt*, thou; *baillish*, he; *pl.*

baillhiem, *bailliu*, *baillad*. This word is often used for *saillym*, which is the original *baillym*, being compounded of *by* and *saillym*, i. e., *b'aillym*, as from *soalagh* comes *b'oalagh* to accustom. When *baillym* or *saillym* is emphatical, it changes the ordinary pronoun *ym* of me into its emphatical pronouns as *baillyms* and *saillyms*, *pl. bailliuish*, &c. This is one of the few verbs which use the final pronoun *ym* in the present tense, this particle being used to form the future; whereas it is generally the sign of the present tense in Irish. *Bailt* in the second person is a contraction of *bail lhiat*; as, *mannagh bail lhiat*. (*Ir. is toil leam, is toil leat*, &c.)

BAINC, *s.* a couch.

"*Sy laa my vaine ta slugh lesh jair*,
As my chione-eyrt 'syn oie."

T. CHRISTIAN.

BAINNAGH, *a.* milky, as *bluightagh vain-nagh*, an herb.

BAINNET, *s. m. pl. AGHYN.* milk. If this word is compounded, there are two etymologies offered for it; as, *bane* white, and *ni* or *nhee* of cattle; the other derives it from *baa* and *enney*, cows' produce.

BAINNEY-BAA, *s.* cows' milk. (*Ir. bainne bo*).

BAINNEY-BINJAGH, *s.* curdled milk.

BAINNEY-BITHAG, or **BIDDAG**, *s.* the cream or milk for churning.

BAINNEY-BLAH, *s.* warm milk from the cow.

BAINNEY-GLUBBAGH, *s.* thick or loppered milk.

BAINNEY-GOAYR, *s.* goats' milk.

BAINNEY-KEYRRAGH, *s.* sheep's milk.

BAINNEY-MILLISH, *s.* sweet-milk.

BAINNEY-NOOYS, *s.* beestings.

BAINNEY-SOOR, **BAINNEY-GEAR**, *s.* butter-milk or sour-milk.

BALO, *s. pl. YN.* a long line to catch conger, cod, &c. *a.* strong, stout.

BALL, **BOLL**, *v.* the imperative of *balley*, and *bolley* to stop. *s.* a place, as *boayl*.

BALLAN, *s.* as *baalan* and *dollan*.

BALLEY, **BOLLEY**, *v.* to enclose, to build, to wall in.

BALLAGHEY, *v.* to get or bring home, to house. *s.* the ingathering, or harvest-home.

BALJAGH, *a.* burgage, belonging to a town, full of towns. *s. pl. EE.* a townsman, a burgess.

BALJYS, *s.* urbanity, a township.

BALLEY, *s. pl. JYN.* a town, a farm, an estate, a village. *adv.* home. *Jed oo dy valley?* Will you go home? (*Ir. bala*, and *baila*; *W. bala*; *arm. beledh*; *lat. vallum*; *gr. polis*).

BALLEY-BEG, **BALLEY-CHEEREY**, *s.* a village.

BALLEY-DOOGHTS, *s.* a birth-place, a family estate.

BALLEY-KYNNEY, *s.* a family estate.

BALLEY-MARGEES, *s.* a market town.

BAILLEY-MOOAR, *s.* a city; but *ard-valley* is our usual word.

BALLEY-PHURT, *s.* a seaport town.

BALLOO, *a.* dumb, speechless; from *beal* the mouth, and *moo* or *mooghey* or *mov* to stop, to destroy; or from *boll* or *bolagh* stopping, and *goo* speech; i. e., *bolghoo* speechless, or *ballghoo*; hence the word *gobbal* to deny, refuse, is compounded of *gob* the mouth and *ball* to close, enclose and shut up; and *gob* or *gubb* is derived from *goo* speech. *s. pl.* BIELLOO, a dumb person.

BALLOOID, *s.* dumbness. [balm.

BALM-KEOI, *s.* the herb melissa, or wild

BANC, *s. pl. YN.* a money bank.

BANCAGH, *a.* bank.

BANCAR, *s. pl. YN.* a banker. (*Ir. beincear.*)

BANE, *a.* BANEY, white, wan; also fallow, as *thaloo bane*, fallowed land. *s.* white, whiteness.

BANE-BRYNNAGH, *a.* fawning, flattering; *Goan bane-brynnagh*, flattering speeches.

BANE-GHLASS, *a.* pale, wan, green.

BANER, *a.* whitish, pale.

BANEJAGH, *a.* white; when connected with *thaloo*, as *thaloo banejagh*, it means fallow.

BANGAN, *s. pl. YN.* a bough, a large branch.

BANGANAGH, *a.* full of boughs. *v.* to shoot out boughs.

BANID, *s.* whiteness, fairness. [the eye.

BANID-NY-SOOILEY, *s.* the white division of

BANGLANE, *s. pl. YN.* a branch, a division or portion. [belief.

BANGLANE-Y-CHREDDJUE, *s.* an article of the

BANGLANEAGH, *v.* to branch. *a.* branchy, branching; 's *banglaneagh y peccagh!* How extensively connected is man!

BANNAGHEY, *v.* to bless, to salute, *Imp. vannee mee; f. bannecym; imp. bannee; imp. s. bannecin; vannee mee rish*, I hailed or greeted him. *s.* a blessing, a salutation.

BANNAGHT *s.* a blessing, a benediction, a farewell. It is the practice when the juniors meet the elders of their family to bend the knee and crave a blessing in these words, *Dy der jee dou e vannaght*. (God give me his blessing.) The answer is, with the hand stretched out, *Dy bannee jee oo*. (God bless you.)

BANNAGHT-AYD, *s.* a benediction used by the person departing.

BANNAGHT-LHIAT, *s.* a blessing given by the person left.

BANNAGHTAGH, *a.* blessing, prosperous. *s.* a saluter, a greeter.

BANNEE, *a.* blessed, happy.

BANNEYDAGH, as *bannaghtagh*.

BANNISH *s. pl. YN. gen. NY* BANSHEY, a wedding, a wedding feast. Some think this word comes from *banns*, or the Teutonic *abannan* to publish; but it rather comes from *bane* with the common termination *ys* or *ish*, white or whiteness, referring to the dress; or from *ben* and *nastey* the espousal of the woman. (*Ir. bainis* and *banais*.)

BANNIT, *part.* blessed, prosperous.

BANNOO, *s. pl. YN.* a suckling pig.

BANSHEY, *a.* bridal, nuptial, belonging to a wedding feast.

BAR, BART, *s.* the offspring of any creature, for *bart* is the participle of *breh*.

BARB, *s.* a sharp point, a pointed javelin; from *baar* a point; cruelty, fierceness.

BARB, BARBAGH, *a.* pointed, sharp, cruel, fierce. *Gak'ghyn barb aileagh, cliwenyn birragh gyere.* P. C.

BARBAGHT, *s.* pointedness, cruelty, fierceness.

BARBAR, *s.* a barber, from *baarey* to clip.

BARBARAGH, *a.* barbarous; from *barb*.

BARBARAGHT, *s.* barbarity.

BARBARIANAGH, *s. pl. EE.* a barbarian.

BARBAREERAGH, *a.* fierce-speaking, declamatory; vainglorious.

BARC, *s.* a ship. (*Ir. barca. lat. barca*, i. e., *cortez*.)

BARD, *s. pl. YN.* a bard, a poet. As the etymology of this word is difficult, the ingenious say that Bardus was the son of Druis, who reigned over the Gauls, and excelled in poetry: and from him poets have taken their name of *bardi*. Others derive it from the *W. bar*, and *Ir. bara*, wrath, fury, i. e., as the *M. baare*, destruction. (*Lat. bardus; ir. bard.*)

BARDAGH, *v.* to avail, succeed. *Nagh vaik, shiu nagh vaardee shiu monney.* St. John xii. 19.

BARDAGHT, *s.* poetry, the profession of a bard.

BARDOGE, BURDOGE, *s. pl. YN.* a minnow, a little man. *Ylliam burdogs.*

BARDOIL, *a.* poetical, elegiac.

BARDOON, BARDANE, *s.* an elegy, a lamentation for the dead.

BARDOONAGH, BARDANAGH, *a.* bardic, elegiac.

BARDOONAGH, BARDANAGH, *s. pl. EE.* a bard, an elegiac, a mourner at a funeral.

BARDOONYs, *s.* an elegy, poetry, an heroic poem.

BARE, *a.* comp. and sup. of *mie* good, better. It is compounded of *by* and *share*, i. e., *b'are*, and both of *fearr* good; as *pos. fearr*, comp. and sup. *s'fearr*, for *share*, better. But *fearr* is obsolete with us, and we use *mie* in the positive.

BARE-LHIAM, *v.* I had rather, I prefer; as *share lhiam*. *Bare lhiam*, *bare lhiat*, *bare lesh*; *p. bare lhiem*, *bare lhiu*, *bare lhiu*.

BAREY, *v.* to bring forth young, as *brey*; hence *bar* and *bart*.

BARGANAGH, *a.* conditional, bargaining.

BARGANE, *v.* to bargain, to contract. *s. pl. YN.* a bargain, a contract.

BARGANE-KIONNER, *s.* a deed, a contract, a bill of sale.

BARGANE-NASTER, *s.* a marriage contract.

BARRE, **BAARE**, *s.* the top or summit of a hill; a bolt or bar. *pl. YN.* and *AGHYN*.

BARRAG, *s.* a frosty time, a falling mist.

"*Geayghyn stermagh dowrin as barrag gheyre*." P. C. Also the scum or froth of the sea, sea weeds driven by the wind, a lather.

BARRAGAGH, *a.* rimy, frothy, hazy.

BARRAGH, *s. gen.* **BAREE**. tow, hards. (*Ir. barrach*); from *baare*, the ends, as *baar-lagh*, the refuse of corn.

BARRANT, *s.* a warrant, a security.

BARRANT, **BARRANTAGH**, *s. pl. EB.* a warrant, a surety.

BARRANTAGH, *a.* warranting, securing. *v.* to warrant, to assure, to commission.

BARRANTOIL, *a.* warrantable.

BARRANTYS, *s.* a warranty, an assurance.

BAREE, *a.* belonging to tow.

BAREY, *v.* to bar, to bolt. *s. pl. AGHYN*, a barrow.

BAREY-QUEYLAGH, *s.* a wheel-barrow.

BAREY-LAUE, *s.* a hand-barrow.

BARRIAGHT, *s.* victory, rule, sway; from *baare*, the summit, and *riaght* of rule.

BARRIAGHTAGH, *a.* victorious, conquering. *s. pl. EB.* a victor, a conqueror.

BARRIAGHTYS, *a.* victoriousness.

BARRIALTAGH, *a.* victorious, conquering. *s. pl. EB.* a victor, a hero, a conqueror.—P. C.

BARRIALTYS, *s.* victory, ascendancy.

BARRIL, **BARROOL**, *s.* the summit, top, apex.

BARRIL, *s. pl. YN.* a barrel.

BARROOS, *s.* an omnibus, a stagecoach. *Mos.*

BART, *s.* a bundle, a load. (*Gr. baros*.)

BART, **BAR**, **BERT**, *s.* issue, young, progeny.

BART-CONNEY, *s.* a bundle or pack of furze.

BASCAD, *s. pl. YN.* a basket. "We may claim this for a British word, on the authority of Martial," says Richards. (*Barba de pictis venit bascauda Britannis*.)

BASCAD-LAUE, *s.* a hand-basket.

***BASHTEE**, of baptism. *Cr.*

BASHTY, *s. pl. AGHYN*, baptism. (*Gr. baptō*.) *s.* a baptist, a baptizer. *v.* to baptize. *Imp. vasht mee*; *fut. basht-ym*; *imp. basht*; *imp. s. bashtin*.

BASHTYDER, a baptizer. *Cr.*

BASHTIT, *part.* baptized.

BASS, *s. pl. YN.* the palm of the hand, any thing flat or low; a blade, or handle.

BASS-MAIDJY-RAUEE, *s.* an oar-blade or handle.

BASS-Y-CLINGAN, *s.* the shoulder-blade.

BASS-Y-LAUE, *s.* the palm of the hand.

BASSAG, *s.* a stroke or box with the palm of the hand, a game performed by clapping the hands together. [cheek.]

BASSAG-ER-Y-LIECKAN, *s.* a box on the **BASSAG-ER-Y-CHLEAYSH**, *s.* a box on the ear.

BASSAGH, *a.* belonging to the palm of the hand, flattish, low.

BASSET, *v.* to clap one's hands, applaud. *Imp. vassee mee*; *fut. bassee-ym*; *imper. bass*; *imp. s. bassin*. *adj.* clapping, belonging to the palm of the hand.

BASSETR, *s. pl. YN.* a clapper of hands, particularly in mourning.

BASSLAGH, *s.* a handful, as much as will cover the palm of the hand. *Basslagh dy arroo*, a handful of corn.

BASTAG, *s. pl. YN.* a basket.

BASTAG-VANE, *s.* the white corn marigold; or *fennel voddie*. [marigold.]

BASTAG-UIUGH, *s.* the herb golding or corn **BASTAGH**, *interj.* pity; *bastagh shen*, pity 'twere.

BASTAL, *v.* to baste.

BASTAL, (*EB*), past all. *Cr.*

BASTARD, *s. pl. YN.* a bastard. Dr. Davies derives this word from *bas* shallow, and *tardd* springing, i.e., one that does not draw his pedigree from a deep stock. We say generally, *paitchee oainjeragh*, i.e., *pais antiragh* or *ancheeragh*, a child without a country, *filius nullius*.

BATAIL, *v.* to abate, to slope.

BATTER, *s.* a bevel, a slope, particularly of a hedge; from *bai*, a slant.

BATTERAIL, *a.* sloping, also tapering. *v.* to slope, to taper.

BAULK, a long line. *Cr.*

BAYLEE, a bailiff. *Cr.*

BAYN, *s. pl. YN.* a cap, a covering for the head; from *baare*, the top, and *an*, a circle.

BAYRN-CAGGEE, *s.* a helmet.

BAYRN-STAILLIN, *s.* a steel helmet.

BAYRN-BUSSALAGH, **BAYRN-WILLEY**, *s.* a storm cap, a cloth cap in the form of a

* The editing of this work had proceeded thus far, when it was judged advisable to incorporate all such good *Manx* words as occur in Gregeen's Dictionary,

but do not appear in Dr. Kelly's. These words will be kept distinct by the letters *Cr.* appended to them. The letters denoting the parts of speech will be omitted; and usually but one English word will be used to express the meaning of one *Manx* word.—Ed.

hood, and made to fall over the shoulders. *Willey* is perhaps a corruption of *olley*, woolen.

BE, *s.* being; from *dy ve*, to be. *v.* this word seems to be the same as the imper. *bee*, be thou; the infinitive, or we should rather say the present tense indicative with the preposition *dy*, is *dy ve* or *dy bhe*, to be.

BE, *s.* As *Bee*, *g. v.*

BE, *adv.* but that, although, except; hence *er-be*, except unless.

BEA, *s.* life; also, manners, conversation. (*Ir. beatha*; *lat. vita*; *gr. bios, biote*, and *zoe*; *W. bywyd*). An abode, habitation; generally the word *baghey* is used; riot, disturbance. *Ta ny ashoonyn goaill lane bea orroo*. Ps. 46. I consider it a contraction of *awea*, disquietude.

BEA-HEER, *s.* eternity, everlasting life; from *bea* and *sheer*.

BEA-VEAYN, *s.* eternity. (*Lat. vita vivens*). long life, *bea-veayn dhyt*, long life to you.

BEA-VEAYNTYS, *s.* eternity.

BEAGHAGH, *s. pl. BE.* an inhabitant.

BEAGHEY, *v.* to feed on, to live on, to nourish, to feed. *s.* food, nourishment. This word is distinguished from *baghey*, to live at, as if *beaghey* to feed was properly *beeaghey*, and came from *bee*, food, and *baghey* from *bea* life. *s.* an habitation, abode. *v.* to inhabit, to live in.

BEAGHEY-AGGLISH, *s.* a benefice, a church living. [*habitable*].

BEAGHEE, *a.* nutritious, feeding; also **BEAGHETDER**, a feeder. *Cr.*

BEAM, a sickleful. *Cr.*

BEAOIL, moral. *Cr.*

BEARNARD, *s.* Barnard.

BEARK, a corn; *pl. BIRK*. *Cr.*

BEAS, *s.* morality, manners, obedience.

BEASAGH, *a.* submissive, dutiful, quiet, moral. (*Ir. beasach*; *lat. pacificus*.)

BEASAGH, **BEASAGHEY**, *v.* to be silent, civil, and quiet. (*Ir. beasachadh*; *lat. obediens*.)

BEASAGHT, **BEASID**, **BEATS**, *s.* obedience, respect, honour, morality.

BEASETDER, *s.* a composer, a moralist.

BEAYN, *a.* eternal, immortal, perpetual, long. (*Ir. buan* and *buains*; *gr. bion* *Lat. vivens*.) [*to endure*].

BEATNAGHEY, *v.* to continue, to perpetuate, **BEATNEE**, *s. pl. YN.* a reaper, a shearer, a victor, a gainer; from *buinn*, to reap.

BEATNEY, *a.* reaping, belonging to a reaper. Rev. xiv., 15.

BEAYNID, *s.* eternity, duration.

BEATNTYS, *s.* infinity, eternity.

BEAYS, existence. *Cr.*

BECK, a bench in a boat. *Cr.*

BEE, **BE**, **BEA**, *s.* a woman. We say *bee taeg*, young woman, or hussey.

BEE, **BE**, *s.* being, entity, identity; as *fer er-bee*, any existing man; from the verb *ta mee*, or *dy ve*, to be. *v. imper.*, as *bee*, be thou; *pl. BEEJEE*, be ye or you.

BEE, *s. pl. GHYN*. meat, food, victuals. *Bee* is also used as *ee*, eating; from whence comes *gee*, i.e., *eg-ee*; also gum, pith; the same as *mynnagh*.

BEEAGH, would be worth. *Cr.*

BEE-BANE, *s.* white or milk meats.

BEE-BLAYSTAL, a savoury meat, a dainty.

BEE-BRISHT, offal. *Cr.*

BEE-BROIT, *s.* boiled meat.

BEE-OOOAG, *s.* a herb, robin-wake or cuckoo-pint.

BEE-CROA, *s.* a kernel.

BEE-DTY-HOST, *v. imper.* silence, be silent.

BEE-ER-DTY-ARREY, *v. imper.* watch, be on your guard.

BEE-MILLISH, *s.* sweet-meat.

BEE-MUCK, the herb sow-thistle. *Cr.*

BEE-NAIGHT, *s.* a rarity, a delicacy.

BEE-OGHE, *s.* baked meat.

BEE-ROST, *s.* roast meat.

BEEAGHEY, **BEIYGHEY**, *v.* to fatten, to nourish,

BEAL, **BEE**, *s. pl. BEILL*. a mouth, with reference to food, as *gub* is with respect to speech, from *goo*, speech; from *al*, the place, and *bee*, of meat.

BEAL-EDD, *s.* the mouth of a hat.

BEAL-VOALDYN, the entrance into May. *Cr.* [*mach*].

BEAL-Y-GHAILLEY, *s.* the pit of the sto-
BEAL-Y-PHURT, the entrance into the har-
bour. *Cr.* [*spoken*].

BEALAGH, *a.* talkative, mouthing, fair

BEALEYRAGH, *a.* babbling, noisy. *v.* to prattle, also to mock by making mouths.

BEALEYRAGHT, *s.* talkativeness, prattling.

BEALEYREY, *s.* a babbler, a scold.

BEALEYDYS, *s.* tradition, oral tradition.

BEAL-FREAYN, in a hasty manner. *Cr.*

BEALLOO, *s.* the fore-part or front. *car bee er e vealloo*, set meat before him; *va guilley er my vealloo*, a boy rode before me.

BEAL-MULLAG, a hung-hole. *Cr.*

BEALRAGH, **BEALRAGHTN**, *s.* (streesaney) the bit of a bridle.

BEATAIG, a hussey. *Cr.*

BEBAU, worth. *Cr.*

BEOIL, *a.* yielding food.

BEEU, *v. imper.* it is worth; for *sheeu*, and compounded of *by* and *feeu*, i.e., *by-veeu*.

BREYT, **BREITT**, fattened. *Cr.*

BEG, *adj.* little, small, few. *pl. BEGGEY*.

BEGGAN, *a.* little, diminutive, *cooid veg-gan*; too little, too few; *ta beggan jee*.

adv. little, few; *ny veggan as ny veggan*, *d'ee yn chat yn sceddan*; Prov. *s.* a little, a few; *beggan beg*, a small trifle.

BEGGANAGH, *a.* small, few, trifling.
 BEGGAN-NY-BOOISE, little thanks. *Cr.*
 BEGGID, littleness. *Cr.*
 BEGNAGH, *adv.* almost, nearly, in a manner.
 BEILL, *s. pl.* mouths. (*Ir. beil.*)
 BEIHLL, grind. *Cr.*
 BEILLEYDER, a grinder.
 BEILT, *part.* ground, of the verb *blieh* to grind.
 BEIM, a notch, a gap, a reproach, properly a sheep-mark; as *beim er y chleaysh.*
 BEIMAGH, *a.* full of slits and cuts, jagged.
 BEIN, *s.* secundine or after-birth; as, *brek yn vein, for vein.* So *Mc. Cuirtin*, but perhaps it should be *broin* the womb itself, and, therefore, *bein* should be *brein*; for *boin* is properly a little cow.
 BEING, *s. pl. yn.* a bench, a shaft of a boat.
 BEINN, *s. pl. BINN.* the top, a point, a head, the summit of a hill, &c.; as *beinn ny heaynin*, the point of the precipice; *beinn y chronk*, also, a mountain itself, the extremity of a thing. (*Ir. beinn* and *bin*; *lat. finis*; *W. ban* and *pen*. *Pen* is also used in Ireland, Scotland, and Man, for *benn*; we have a remarkable mountain called *pennee-pot*, the pointed pot, or *pen-y-pot*, the point of a pot; an ear or head of corn; *ma. beinn ny pen-yeas*, an ear of corn.)
 BEINNEE, BENNER, *a.* pointed, belonging to the top or summit. This word is sometimes used for *beinn-y-chee*, i.e., the point of a nipple.
 BEINNEEN, *s.* a small top or head, or point.
 BEINS, *s.* a bench.
 BEIS, *s.* a bass violin.
 BEISHT, *s. pl. yn.* a beast, whether great or small. The plur. *beishtyn* is used for the toothache, from the opinion that the pain arose from an animal in the tooth. (*Ir. biad* or *beiad*; *lat. bestia.*)
 BEISHTAGH, *a.* beastly, filthy.
 BEISHTALAGHT, *s.* beastliness.
 BEISHTAGHT, *s.* beastliness, inhumanity.
 BEISHTIG, FEISHTIG, *s. pl. yn.* a worm, an insect, a maggot.
 BEISHTIGAGH, *a.* belonging to an insect.
 BEISHTIG-LOAUEE, *s.* a palmer worm.
 BEISHTIG-SHEIDIEY, *s.* a silk-worm.
 BEISHTIG-VEG, *s.* a gnat, a reptile. (See *quailag.*)
 BEISHTIG-VERGAGH, *s.* a canker-worm.
 BEITH, *s.* a birch-tree, the first letter in the Irish alphabet.
 BEITAGH, *a.* feeding, fattening.
 BEITYDER, *s. pl. yn.* a grazier, a fattener, a feeder.
 BEITYAGHEY, *v.* to feed, to fatten.
 BEITYGHID, *s.* fatness, luxuriance.
 BEITYM, *s.* a handful, a sickle full of corn.
 BEITYN, *s. pl.* of BAAGH, cattle, kine.

BEITY, *part.* fed, full-fed, stalled. *Dow beity, or beeit*, from *beityaghey*; *imp. veityee mee*; *fut. beity-ym*; *imper. beityee*; *imp. s. beityin.*
 BEN, *s. f. gen. MREIEH* or *BENEY.*, *pl. MRAANE.* a woman, a wife. (*Ir. bean*; *W. bun* and *benen.*) It is the radix of *Venus*, *b* and *v* being equivalent, by either having or not having an article before them.
 BEN-AAISHNEE, a female fortune teller. *Cr.*
 BEN-AB, *s.* an abbess. (*Ir. bean-ab.*)
 BEN-ABO, *s. pl. MRAANE ABOET.* a maid, a girl, a young woman. (*Ir. bean og.*)
 BEN-ABGLAGH, *s.* a maid-servant.
 BEN-ADULTREINAGH, *s.* an adulteress
 BEN-AINSHTER, *s. pl. MRAANE-AINSHTIR.* a mistress.
 BEN-AUSTEYR, a nun. Perhaps the Nun-nery near Douglas derives its name from this word. *Cr.*
 BEN-CHADJIN, *s.* a common woman.
 BEN-CHEE, BEN-Y-CHEE, *s.* a nurse.
 BEN-CHIAIN, *s.* a lady, the lady of a lord.
 BEN-CHIAINTE, *s.* a ladyship.
 BEN-CHLIEUN, *s.* a daughter-in-law.
 BEN-CHEERY, *s.* a countrywoman. (*Lat. venus terrena.*)
 BEN-CHOAGHERY, *s.* a woman cook.
 BEN-CHUMMALAGH, a godmother, a midwife.
 BEN-CHORREY, BEN-CHOREYM, a woman with child, *cha vel toggal ayd kys ta ny craueyn er ny chiaddey ayns brein y ven-chorrey*, or *chorym.*
 BEN-ERREY, *s.* an heiress.
 BEN-FUINNEE, *s.* a woman baker.
 BEN-GHOAL, a blind woman. *Cr.*
 BEN-GHOIN, *s.* a brown woman. *Caillin veg ghoin.*
 BEN-GHOSTIN, *s.* a godmother, a gossip.
 BEN-GHREASAG, *s.* a housewife; *lit.* a woman that makes many webs.
 BEN-HESHEE, a consort, a wife.
 BEN-HOALLEY, *s.* a menstruous woman, a woman after delivery.
 BEN-JEE, a goddess. *Cr.* [in.
 BEN-LEIE-HOALLEY, *s.* a woman after lying-in.
 BEN-LIONNEY, *s.* a landlady; a woman that brews beer.
 BEN-NEU-PHOOST, *s.* a spinster.
 BEN-NOA-PHOOST, *s.* a bride.
 BEN-NIAGHYN, *s.* a washerwoman.
 BEN-NY-BANSHEY, *s.* a bride.
 BEN-OAINJER, *s.* a harlot.
 BEN-OAST, *s.* a hostess.
 BEN-OASLE, a lady, a gentlewoman.
 BEN-PHOOSSE, *s.* a bride.
 BEN-PHOOST, a married woman.
 BEN-PHEINSE, a princess.
 BEN-REAYLT, *s.* a midwife.
 BEN-REILTAGH, *s.* a nun who is subject to an order or rule.
 BEN-REIN, *s.* a queen. (*Lat. venus regina.*)

BEN-SEYR, *s.* a gentlewoman. (Perhaps *seyr* should be *heyrr*, as *ben* is feminine.)
BEN-SNEEUER, a spinner.
BEN-STREEBER, *s.* a harlot.
BEN-THIE, a matron, a housewife. (*Ir. beantighe.*) [*treabhthach.*]
BEN-TREOGHE, *s.* a widow. (*Ir. bean-*
BEN-VAARDERAGH, *s.* an adulteress.
BEN-VANSHEY, a woman who attends a wedding. *Cr.*
BEN-VARKEE, a horsewoman.
BEN-VARKYS, a marchioness.
BEN-VARREY, *s.* a mermaid.
BEN-VEROIL, *s.* a menstruous woman.
BEN-VOCHILLEY, *s.* a shepherdess. (*Gr. boukole.*)
BEN-VOOINJERRY, *s.* a female relation.
BEN-VOOINJERRY-FODDEY-MAGH, a distant female relation.
BEN-VRAAREY, *s.* a sister-in-law.
BEN-WHUAILEY, *s.* a sempstress.
BEN-Y-THIE, *s.* a landlady, a hostess.
BENASTHIE, **BENASTHIEYS**, *s.* economy, frugality, housewifery; as *ferasthie*.
BENEGIN, *s.* rape. [*Venus.*]
BENEX, *a.* feminine, female; belonging to
BENEX, the oblique case of *ben*, and in its aspirated state *veney* or *cheney*; and hence *yy* or *dia-heney*, Friday. (*Lat. dies veneris.*); so **BEN VAINSTER** is written *ben-ainshter*, a mistress.
BENN, to touch. *Cr.*
BENNALT, to fan, to winnow, to hover, to move the wings as a bird. *Eeanlee ta bennalt trooid yn aer.* *Ps.*
BENNALT, *s.* a fanning; the motion of a bird's wing. (*Lat. vannus.*)
BENNALT NY SOOILLEY, *s.* the motion of the eye-lids. [*wings.*]
BENNALTAGH, *a.* winnowing; clapping the
BENNALTAGH, *s. pl. EE.* a winnower.
BENNEYDER, a toucher. *Cr.*
BENOIL, *a.* effeminate, womanlike.
BENT, *s.* a bow-string; bent-bow.
BENTYN, *s.* the touch, contact; the sense of the touch or feeling—though *ennaghtyn* is rather used in this sense. *v.* to touch, to belong to; to reach or join to. *Imp. venn mee; fut. benn or benneeym; imper. benn; s. imp. bennin.*
BEOWN, *s.* necessity, fate "*Cha nec resoon Leoid noyn shirveish. agh nayht veagh orroo beoyn.*" *P. C.*
BEOWNYDER, *s. pl. YN.* a predestinarian, a fatalist.
BEOWNTAGH, *a.* fatal, decreed.
BEE, *v.* the same as *breh*, to bring forth young; *part. bert*, and hence *berchys*, riches. (*Lat. fero.*) *s.* a bear. So Lloyd, 298 p., *Muc-awin*, a water-hog is used in the translation of the Bible, adopted from the Irish translation, in

which the word *maghghamhuin*, a wild-calf or bear, is used; and we read it erroneously *muc-awin*. (*Ir. bear; lat. ursus.*)
BERCH, **BERTH**, *a.* fair, handsome.
BERCHAGH, *a.* rich, wealthy. *s. pl. EE.* a rich man.
BERCHAGHEY, *v.* to enrich, *berchee ad lash dty ghrayse flawnysagh.*—*P. B.*
BERCHID, richness. *Cr.*
BERCHYS, **BERTYS**, *s.* riches, wealth. (*Ir. beartas; W. berthedd; lat. fero and fertus.*)
BERRAGHTYN, *v.* to overtake. *s.* a coming up with.
BERREEN, *s. pl. YN.* a cake.
BERREEN-CORKEY, *s.* an oaten-cake.
BERREEN-OARN, *s.* a barley-cake.
BERREMAN, a neck-collar. *Cr.*
BERRISH, *s.* a bettry.
BERRISH-GHLASS, *s.* a gooseberry.
BERRISH-GHLASS-FRANGAGH, *s.* a white currant.
BERRISH-JIARG-FRANGAGH, *s.* a red currant.
BERRISH-TRAMMAN, *s.* an elder-berry.
BERT, *part.* brought forth. *s.* the offspring or produce of man or beast; a burden; hence the word *bar*. (*Ir. bar; heb. bar, a son, lat. fertus and partus.*)
BHER, *pl. BHIR.* a spit to roast meat. *Cr.*
BHOW-GHORREE, the milky way. *Cr.*
BHUTTAG, shorter furrows than other parts of the field. *Cr.*
BI, *s.* bias, tendency, love; as *bai*.
BIAL, *a.* obedient, loyal, dutiful. *v.* to humble, to submit to. *Dy vial hym, to obey me.*
BIALL, *s. pl. YN.* a fiddle, a viol.
BIALL-VOOAR, *s.* a bass-viol.
BIALLAGH, *a.* obedient. *s. pl. EE.* a loyalist.
BIALLYS, *s.* obedience, obeisance.
BIBBERNEE, shivering. *Cr.*
BIBLE, *s. pl. YN.* a bible, *yn rible casherick.* (*Ir. an bhiobla choisricht; gr. biblion.*)
BICE, *s.* a vice, a screw.
BID, *s.* a covered vessel, from *id* or *ed*, a cover.
BIDDAO, *s.* the cream for churning, the vessel which contains it; from *bid* and *dag*, cream or dew, as *bithag*. *s. pl. YN.* a dagger.
BIEAU, *a. pl. EE.* swift, immediate; from *bio* and *biogral*.
BIEAUGHEY, *v.* to quicken, to advance.
BIEAUD, **BIEAUYA**, *s.* quickness, swiftness.
BIELLOO, *s. pl.* of **BALLOO**, the dumb creation, as cattle. "*Getlagh jeh'n vanglane, sheese fey ny bielloo, beg, mooar, doo as bane.*"—*P. C.*
BIGGIN, *s. pl. YN.* a pet lamb, *quasi* **BEQ EAYN**.
BIGGINAGH, *a.* like a pet, peevish.
BILL, **BILLEY**, *s. pl. AGHYN.* a bill.
BILLREAD-SIDOOB, *s.* a soldier's billet.

BILLAGH, full of trees. *Cr.*
BILLEY, *s. pl.* **BILJIN**, a tree, a clump of trees, as *Ballaville*. = **ÆG**, a plant, a green tree. = **AIEN**, a sloe-tree, or black-thorn. = **APRICOC**, an apricot-tree. = **BEITH**, a birch-tree. = **BUCSEY**, a box-tree. = **BWEE**, a bay-tree. = **CORNEL**, a cornel-tree. = **CEDAR**, a cedar tree. = **COULL**, a hazel-tree. = **CRO**, a nut-tree. = **CULLIN** or **HULLIN**, the holly-tree. = **CUINNSEY**, a quince-tree. = **CUIRN**, a service-tree, or mountain-ash. = **CUPHAR**, a cypress-tree. = **DARRAGH**, an oak-tree. = **DRINE**, a thorn-bush. = **EBOIN**, an ebony-tree. **EIRKEY**, a cork-tree. = **EUAR**, a yew-tree. = **FAARNSEY**, an alder-tree. = **FAIH**, a beech-tree. = **FEEYNEY**, a vine. = **FIGGAGH**, a fig-tree. = **GRANNOOL**, a pomegranate. = **HIBBIN** or **HIVIN**, ivy. = **GALCHRO**, a walnut-tree. = **JUTS**, a fir-tree. = **KEANAGH**, a cotton-tree. = **LIMON**, a lemon-tree. = **LIQUAN**, an elm-tree. = **LAURYS**, a laurel-tree. = **MALPYS**, a maple-tree. = **MEIDIL**, a medlar-tree. = **MILLISH**, a bay-tree. = **NEOCHDAR**, a nectarine-tree. = **OOL**, an apple-tree. = **OOR**, a green-tree, a plant. = **ORANGE**, an orange-tree. = **PALM**, a date-tree. = **PHEAR**, a pear-tree. = **PHEITSEOG**, a peach-tree. = **PHLUMBS**, a plum-tree. = **PHOBBLE**, a poplar-tree. = **SHILLISH**, a cherry-tree. = **SITRON**, a citron-tree. = **SKEAIG**, a hawthorn-tree. = **SHYKEY**, a sycamore-tree. = **SHEELE-RANGAGH**, a willow-tree. = **SMEYR**, the mulberry. = **THUISSEY**, frankincense-tree. = **TRAMMAN**, the elder-tree. = **THEILEY**, a lime-tree. = **UNJIN**, an ash-tree.
BINE, *s. pl. yn.* a drop of any liquid, also a sup, a drink. (*Gr. pino.*)
BINEEN, *s. pl. yn.* a small drop.
BINEENAGH, *a.* belonging to a small drop. *v.* to drink or sup a little.
BINAGH, **BINEENAGH**, *v.* to drop by little and little.
BING, *s. pl. yn.* a jury. This term is peculiar to the Manks; we use the word *ceistey* or *feyshtey* for an examination or questioning. The Irish have the word *bin*, but it signifies a sentence, an accusation, and not the inquest. *a.* shrill, musical, sounding; *yn feddan bing*, the shrill pipe. [*a juryman. Cr.*]
BINGAGH, of a jury; as *dooiney bingagh*, **BINGET**, of a jury; *pl. Cr.* [*inquest.*]
BING-YOOR, *s.* the grand-jury, or great
BING-VEG, *s.* the petty-jury, or inquest.
BINGYS, *s.* shrillness; music, melody.
BINGYSAGH, *a.* musical; shrill. *s. pl. ee.* a musician. *v.* to sound; to yield music, to play on a wind instrument.

BINJAGH, *s.* coagulation, curd. *a.* curdled.
BINJEAN, *s.* curds, curds and whey; from *bin*net runnet, and *jean*, close.
BINJEANAGH, *a.* coagulable, like curds. *v.* to curdle.
BINJID, *s.* curdiness.
BINJIT, *part.* curdled.
BINK, *s. pl. yn.* a bench; the bank, *Bink Hausin*, the bank of England.
BINS, *pl.* the corners of a sheet. *Cr.*
BINNID, *s.* runnet, the maw of a calf; the stomach, as *Oie-innid vees dty vinnid lane*.
BINSHEY, *s.* of a runnet. *Cr.*
BIO, *s.* alive, being, existing.
BIO, *a.* live; as *bio chabbyl*, as *yioo bee. Cr.* (*Lat. vivus, or vivus. gr. bios.*) *s. pl. ee.* the living. As *gowee yn vio shoh gys e chree. Ecc. vii. 2.*
BIOAGH, *a.* alive, living. *s. pl. ee.* an animal, a living creature, as *beaayh* or *baagh*.
BIOAL, **BIO-OIL**, *a.* lively, brisk.
BIOGHEE, *a.* enlivening, quickening.
BIOGHEY, **BIO**, *v.* to quicken, become alive.
BIOGHEY-ROAYRT, the first rising of the spring-tide after a neap. *Cr.*
BIO-GHREESAGH, *s.* hot embers.
BIOID, *s.* liveliness. *Cr.*
BIOL, *s.* a fiddle. *Cr.*
BIOYR, *s.* sprightliness, life; feeling, sense of feeling. *a.* lively, active, sensible, feeling. [*quickening.*]
BIOTRAGH, *v.* to quicken, incite, excite. *a.* lively, active.
BIOYRAL, *v.* to enliven, to excite. *a.* lively, active.
BIOYRID, *s.* spirit, life, sprightliness.
BIOYS, *s.* life, being. (*Ir. bioth; Gr. bios.*)
BIOYSAGH, *a.* seemingly alive.
BIERAG, *s.* a sharp-pointed tooth. *Cr.*
BIERAGH, pointed. *Cr.*
BISHAGH, **BISHAGHEY**, **BISHAGHT**, *s.* increase, success, thrift. *Blein vishagh*, leap-year.
BISHAGH, *a.* prosperous, thriving.
BISHAGHEY, *v.* to increase, to flourish. *Imp. vishee mee; fut. bishee-ym; imp. bish and bishee; s. imp. visheekin. Dy vishee jeeah shiu*, God prosper or bless you, said in passing ploughmen, reapers, &c.
BISHEE, *a.* increasing.
BISHEYDER, *v.* an increaser. *Cr.*
BISKEE, *s.* biscuit.
BITCH, *s. pl. yn. gen. ny* **BITCHET**. A bitch. (*Ir. bithe, female.*)
BITCHET, *a.* belonging to a bitch.
BITE, *s. pl. yn.* a wick.
BITE-CAINLE, *s.* a candle-wick.
BITHAG, *s.* cream for churning, as *biddag*.
BLAA, *s. pl. ghtyn.* a flower, blossom, bloom,
BLAADARAGH, *a.* flattering, flowery.

BLAADER, *s. pl. YN.* a flatterer, a flowery person.
 BLAAGHEE, *a.* flowery, blooming.
 BLAAGHEY, *v.* to blow, bloom, blossom ; to be ripe of age. *Imp. vlaa mee, fut. blaas ym, imp. blaas, s. imp. vlaasin.* (*Lat. flaveo, floreo.*)
 BLAAGHEYDER, *s. pl. YN.* a florist.
 BLAAGHT, *s.* floweriness.
 BLA-HIASS, lukewarmth.
 BLAAOIL, *a.* flowery, florid.
 BLAAOILID, *s.* floweriness, floridness.
 BLAARAGHT, *s.* floridness.
 BLAATAR, *s.* BLAATARYS, flattery, as *brynnerraght.* (*Lat. blanditio.*)
 BLAATARAGH, BLAATAREY, *v.* to flatter.
 BLAH, *s.* warmth. (*Ir. blathas.*) *a.* BLAHAGH, warm, blood or milk-warm.
 BLAH-HIASS, *s.* lukewarmness, warmth, blood-heat. *a.* lukewarm ; blood-hot. (*Ir. blath and teas.*)
 BLAH-HIASSAGH, *a.* blood-hot, or milk warm.
 BLAHTS, *s.* warmth.
 BLAK, *s.* a gazing, a gaping.
 BLAKAGH, *a.* gazing, staring.
 BLAKAIL, *v.* to gaze.
 BLAKKY, *s.* a gazing, a stare. *v.* to gaze, gape, stare ; *imp. vlak mee ; fut. blakym ; imp. blak ; s. imp. vlakim.*
 BLAKETE, *s. pl. YN.* a gazer, an admirer.
 BLAIN, *s. pl. YN.* the flank, the groin.
 BLAINAGH, *a.* belonging to the flank.
 BLANDYE, *s. pl. YN.* flattery.
 BLASS, *s. pl. YN.* the sense of taste, taste, savour. (*Ir. blass.*)
 BLASS-GEAR, *s.* a sour taste.
 BLASS-MILLISH, *s.* a sweet taste.
 BLASS-SHARROO, *s.* a bitter taste.
 BLASSAGHT, *s.* tasting.
 BLASTAGH, *a.* savoury, delicate.
 BLASTAGHT, *s.* sweetness, savouriness.
 BLASTAL, *a.* savoury, seasoned, highly tasted. "*Lhig da'n ghlare eu ve jeant blastal lesh yn sollan dy ghrayse.*" Col. 4-6. [*dainty.*]
 BLASTALYS, *s.* savouriness, seasoning, *a.* BLASTY, *a.* savoury, tasteful.
 BLASTYN, BLASHTYN, *v.* to taste, to savour, to relish *imp. vlasht mee ; fut. blasht ym ; imp. blasht ; s. imp. vlashtin.*
 BLASHTYNS, *s.* a smack, a savor, a taste.
 BLEAN, *s. pl. YN.* a boil ; the piles or hæmorrhoids.
 BLEANAGH, *a.* belonging to the piles.
 BLEAYE, *v.* to see, to discern, when a question is asked. It signifies to be blind, dim sighted with a negative, as *b'leayr, lhiat y lwa ? Cha bleayr, lhiam yn ghrilan* compounded of *by* and *leayr*.
 BLEAYSE, PLEAYSE, BLEAYST, *s. pl. YN.* a husk, hull, shell, film, membrane.

BLEAYST-CROA, *s.* a nut shell or husk.
 BLEAYST-OO, *s.* an egg-shell.
 BLEAYST-FISHYRAGH, *s.* a pea-shell.
 BLEAYSTAGH, *a.* covered with a shell or film, or husk.
 BLEAYSTY, *v.* to shell, to peel.
 BLEB, *s. pl. INYN.* a fool, an idiot ; a pustule, a blister.
 BLEBBIN, *s. pl. YN.* a simpleton.
 BLEBBIN NY GLEAYSH, *s.* BLEBB, the tip of the ear, lug. (*Ir. barr. bog na cluaise.*)
 BLEBBINAGH, *a.* foolish, silly.
 BLEBBINAGHT, *s.* BLEBBINTS, foolery, a hum.
 BLEDDYE, *s.* a bladder.
 BLEENAGH, *a.* BLEENAY, yearly, annual.
 BLEIGH, *s.* a part, a fragment ; a trifter, a sloven, a half-witted person ; a prattler ; compounded of *beg* and *leagh*, of little worth.
 BLEIGHAGH, *a.* trifling, of little value boasting, half-witted.
 BLEIGHDAGH, *a.* worthless.
 BLEIN, *s. pl. BLEEANTYN, gen. BLEEANEY, a year ; as in arragh ny bleaney ; car ny bleaney.* It is compounded of *Baal*, i.e., the circle of Baal or the Sun ; or according to others, of *Baal-di-ain*, the circle of the god Baal. On the first day of November a fire was kindled on some eminence to summon the Druids to meet, in order to sacrifice to Baal Samen (*Ir. Samhan*), or *Soun*, and the day was called *laa souney*. Valancey says the Celts began their year with January ; yet in the Isle of Man the first of November is called New Year's day by the Mummerys, who, on the eve, begin their petition in these words : "To-night is New Year's night, *Hog-unnaa, &c., &c.*" (*Lat. Baal-dei-annus.*) (Perhaps, *hog-un-naa is hoc vel hic annus novus.*)
 BLEIN-DY-LIEH, *s.* a year and an half.
 BLEIN-LHEIM, *s.* a leap-year.
 BLEINOIL, *a.* yearly, annual ; from *soyl* or *oyl similis* and *bal-an* the circle of the sun.
 BLEINTAGH, *a.* yearly.
 BLEIN-VISHAGH, BLEINVISHEE, *s.* a leap-year, bissextile. [*fat of poultry.*]
 BLENNIC, BLONNIC, *s.* lard, seam of a hog ;
 BLENNIC-GUIY, *s.* goose-grease before it is melted ; it is afterwards called *smarrey-ghuiy*.
 BLENNIC-MUC, BLENNIC-MUICKET, *s.* hog's lard.
 BLENNICK NY SOOILLEY, *s.* the white of the eye, the cornea.
 BLENNICAGH, *a.* like lard ; fat.
 BLEST, *s.* a rash on the skin ; a blast.
 BLESTAL, *v.* to blight or blast.
 BLESTIT, *part.* blasted.

BLIEAUN, *s.* a milking, the quantity of one milking. (*Ir.* *bleaghan*.) *v.* to milk *imp.* *vlieaun mee*; *fut.* *blieaun-ym*, *imper.* *blieun*, *s. imp.* *vlieaun*.

BLIEAUNAGH, **BLUIGHTAGH**, *a.* milky, milk. **BLIEAUNEYDER**, a milker. *Cr.*

BLIEH, *s.* a grinding, also the corn to be ground. *v.* to grind, *imp.* *vlieh mee*, *fut.* *blieh-ym*; *imper.* *blieh*; *s. imp.* *vliehin*, *part.* *beilt*.

BLOD, *s. pl.* *YN.* a blade. *Rois trooid as giarrey lesh e vlod daa foyr.* *P.C.*

BLOGGAN, *s.* a whiting, a pollock.

BLOUSE, a slovenly woman.

BLUCK, **BLOCK**, *s.* a block, any round figure.

BLUCKAN, *s. pl.* *YN.* a ball, a bottom of thread, any round thing.

BLUCKANAGH, *a.* round like a ball or bottom of yarn.

BLUIGHT, *a.* giving milk, milch. (*Ir.* *bliehd*.) It is compounded of *baa* or *boa* and *luight* or *luighys*, the liquid or liquor of a cow. *s.* milk; the profit of a milch cow.

BLUIGHTAGH, *a.* milky, milch.

BLUIGHTAGH-VAUNNAGH, *s.* an herb.

BLUIGHTAGH-VEG, *s.* an herb.

BLUIGHTAGH-VLIEAUN, *s.* an herb.

BLUIGHTOIL, *a.* milky, milch.

BO, *s.* an impediment, a stop; as in *bo-awr*, deaf—(*lat.* *auris* an ear); hence the bow-*oar* in a boat is called *maidje-y-boogh* or the stopping *oar*. Some say, *boogh* is a corruption of *bowagh*.

BOA, *s. pl.* *GHTN*, *gen.* *NY BAA.* A cow. (*Ir.* *bo*; *W.* *bu*; *arm.* *buoch*; *lat.* *bos*; *gr.* *bous*.)

BOA, **BOO**, *s.* fear, affright.

BOA-LUIGHT, *s.* a plant, *saxifraga vaga*.

BOA-SHIAST, *s.* a dry or barren cow.

BOA-VLUIGHT or **LUIGHT**, *s.* a milch cow.

BOADRYM, *s. pl.* *YN.* a boot, a buskin; armour for the legs. Old vocabulary. *Boadrym giarn va tayrnit er e chass.* *P.C.*

BOADRYMAGH, *a.* booted, having the legs covered with armour,

BOADRYMIT, *part.* buskined.

BOAG, **BOAGANE**, *s.* a bug-bear, a boggle, a sprite. (*Ir.* *bocan*. *W.* *bog*.)

BOAGANAGH, *a.* frightful, terrifying, awkward, homely; simple.

BOAGANDOO, *s.* a scare-crow; a phantom; the plant burdock.

BOAGANYE, *s.* homeliness, frightfulness.

BOALDYN, *Cr.* see *Baalinn*.

BOALL, *s.* a ball. *pl.* *YN.* a spot, as *boayl*. (*Ir.* *ball*.)

BOALL-COSHBY, *s.* a foot-ball.

BOALL-LAUE, *s.* a hand-ball

BOALLAGH, *v.* to be accustomed, to be wont or used;—compounded of *by-oaylagh*:

boallin I was wont;—*boallagh oo*; *boallagh eh.* *s.* a way, a frequented road, a haunt. *Giall er yn laa veih 'n ole dy vrishey stiagh, Dy vod eh'n boallagh caillit' gheddyn magh.* *P.C.*

BOALLEY, *s.* a wall; mostly *voalley*.

BOALTINN, *s.* May, as *Baalinn*.

BOAN, *v.* to like, to love, as *shione*; used with *cha* not; or interrogatively, as *boan dhyt shen?* do you like that? *s.* a nurse, as *boandyr*.

BOANDAGH, *a.* binding, chaining.

BOANDEY, *s. pl.* *AGHTN*, a chain, a band; hence *bondiaight*, bondage. (*Ir.* *bann*.)

BOANDEY-EDD, *s.* a hat-band.

BOANDEY-LAUE, *s.* a handcuff

BOANDEY-MODDER, a dog's collar.

BOANDEY-TIARN, *s.* an iron band.

BOANDYE, *s. pl.* *YN.* a nurse, compounded of *ben* woman, and *altra* or *oltarey*, or *oltaghey* to foster, to nurse.

BOANDYE-KIRRYM, *s.* a dry nurse.

BOANDYE-LUIGH, *s.* a wet nurse.

BOANDYRAGH, **BOANDYRSAGH**, *a.* nourishing, nurturing, nursing.

BOANDYREY, a male nurse. *Cr.*

BOANDYREIT, *part.* nursed.

BOANDRYE, *s.* nursing, nurture. *v.* to nurse, to nourish: *imp.* *voandyr mee*; *fut.* *boandrym*; *imper.* *boandyr*, *s. imp.* *voandryin*.

BOARD, **BOARDER**, *s. pl.* *YN.* a border, coast, hem, edge.

BOARDRAIL, *s. pl.* *YN.* a border, a binding. *a.* binding, bordering. *v.* to fringe, to border on.

BOARDRAILAGH, *s. pl.* *KN.* a borderer, a binder.

BOAST, *s.* a boast, a brag, a vaunt. *Juan y voast.*

BOASTAGH, *a.* boasting. *v.* to boast.

BOASTEILAGH, *a.* vain-glorious. *s. pl.* *KN.* a braggadocio; a coward.

BOASTEILYS, *s.* boasting.

BOASTEYR, *s. pl.* *YN.* a boaster.

BOAYL, *s. pl.* *BULLL*, a place, a spot, a mark. *ayns boaylyn*, spotted, hence *balley*, a farm, stead or town.

BOAYL-AAGHTEE, *s.* a lodging, a place of shelter or of entertainment; either from *aaght*, shelter, or from *oleaght* a night lodging; both words being of the same origin.

BOAYLAGH, *a.* spotted, dappled.

BOAYLDIN, *Cr.* see *Baalinn*.

BOAYL-FAHRANE, *s.* a mole; a freckled spot.

BOAYL-OANLUCKEE, *s.* a burying place.

BOAYLRUGGYRE, *s.* a birthplace. *Mos.*

BOAYN, *s. pl.* *BINN*, a part or space; the wings of an army; the outskirts or borders of a town or country.

BOAYNLAGH, *s.* the refuse or dregs. *Boaynlagh arroo*; and *boaynlagh ny theayee*, the scum of the people.

BOATRD, *s. pl. yn.* a table, a board, a deck of a ship.
BOATRDREY, *v.* to board or enter on the deck of a ship; also to plank.
BOATRD-SCREZUEE, *s.* a writing table.
BOATRD-YN-USHTEY, *s.* a gunwale. *Mos.*
BOCH, *s. pl. yn.* a boy, a lad.
BOCH-CHROUT, *s.* a conjuror. *Mos.*
BOCHIL, **BOCHILLEY**, *s. pl. yn.* and **BOCHILAGHTYN**, a shepherd; from *boa* a cow and *guilley* a boy.
BOCHIL-ANMEY, *s.* a spiritual pastor.
BOCHIL-BEN, *s.* a shepherdess.
BOCHILAGH, *a.* pastoral.
BOCHILLAGHT, **BOCHILLEY**, *v.* to herd; to tend, to care, to feed; *imp. vochil mee; fut. bochilym; imp. bochil; s. imp. vochilin.*
BOCHILLEY-NOLLER, *s.* a herdsman.
BOCHILT, *part.* herded, kept by a shepherd.
BOCK, *s. pl. BUICK.* a stone horse, a pony; a he-goat, a buck. (*Ir. boc. W. Bwch. Cor. byk; Arm. buch.*)
BOCH-BOUTRAN, *s.* a blockhead, an ignorant, literally, a deaf horse.
BOCK-GLASS, *s.* a large fish of the dog-fish or shark kind; literally, a grey horse.
BOCK-GOATE, *s.* a he-goat; a simpleton.
BOCK-VAALTINN, *s.* an unmanageable horse, so called from the name of that part of the country where horses are in a wilder state than any other; a wild fellow.
BOD, *s. pl. yn.* a point, a bodkin; hence the codfish is called *boiddagh*, *quod vide.*
BODDAGH, *s.* a clown, a churl; *a.* illiberal, clownish, churlish.
BODDAGHOIL, *a.* greedy, clownish.
BODDAGHOILAGHT, **BODDAGHOILID**, *s.* stinginess, clownishness.
BODDAGHT, *s.* boorishness, rudeness.
BODJAL, *s. pl. yn.* a cloud. This is the usual term for a cloud, though the Irish and Erse do not acknowledge it, and use the word *Neul*, which we have preserved only by calling our highest mountain *S'neul*, cloud-capped, which has been corrupted into *Snafil* or *Snowfield*, by the English. This is one instance out of many, where words have been lost in common language, but preserved by being the proper names of places; as *Mwillin rois 'n-eas, Aah-ny-thinyey; Penn-y-pott.*
BODJALLAGH, *a.* cloudy.
BODJALLAGHT, **BODJALLY**, *s.* cloudiness.
BOG, *a.* soft, thin. (*Ir. bog.*)
BOG-LUSS, *s.* ox-tongue.
BOG-ONIGN, or **ONINY**, *s.* the water-onion.
BOGGAGH, *a.* softening, moistening, becoming liquid. *v.* to soften, to moisten. *Imp. vogye mee; fut. boggee-ym; imper. bog or boggee; s. imp. voggeein.* *s.* a bog, a quag.
BOGGEEAGHT, *s.* joyfulness, delightfulness.

BOGGEYS, *s.* lechery, rutting as a goat, properly *bockeys*, from *bock*.
BOGGEY, *v.* to float, cause to float or swim. *Bogge yn baatey*, to push off the shore. *s.* joy, mirth, glee; satisfaction.
BOGGEYSAGHT, **BOGGEYSID**, *s.* exultation, insolence.
BOGGIT, *part.* softened; also set afloat.
BOGGOGE, *s. pl. yn.* a hip, the fruit of the wild-brier.
BOGGOGE-VAGHERAGH, *s.* the wild-brier.
BOGGOGE-VILLISH, *s.* the sweet-brier.
BOGGOIL, *a.* joyous, merry, glad.
BOGGYE, *a.* soft, smooth, fine. [3, 27.
BOGGYS, *s.* boasting, pride, glorying. *Rom.*
BOGGYSAGH, *a.* haughty, arrogant, vaunting. *v.* to glory, to rejoice, to boast.
BOGHLEATSHAGH, *v.* to float; to move or shake as a quag. [dust.
BOGHLANAGH, *a.* ruinous, crumbling to
BOGHLANE, *s. pl.* an old, ruinous hedge, fence, or wall.
BOGHLANY, *s.* rubbish.
BOGLAGH, *s. pl. BOGLENTN*, a bog, a fen, a swamp. *a.* marshy, quaggy.
BOGHT, *a.* poor, needy, indigent. (*Ir. bocht.*) *s. pl. yn.* a beggar, a poor man; a simple silly person. *Tra ta boght cooney lesh boght cley, ta Jee hene garraghtee.* [want.
BOGHTYNTS, **BOGHTYNID**, *s.* poverty, need.
BOID, *s. pl. BUID.* membrum virile; a point
BOIDDAGH, *s.* a stingy person. *Cr. s. pl. ee.* a cod-fish; from *bod*, on account of the pointed feeler which it has on its lip.
BOIDDAGH-RUT, *s.* a red cod-fish, or rock-cod.
BOIDIAGHT, *s.* copulation.
BOID-RIOER, *s.* an icicle.
BOID-Y-CHONNEE, *s.* a bird so called.
BOID-Y-GHAILLEY, *s.* the gut leading from the stomach.
BOIGHTYN, *s.* a bodkin. [*Ir. buaireadh.*)
BOIR, *s.* disturbance, trouble of mind.
BOIRAGH, *a.* troublesome, vexatious, mutinous.
BOIRANE, a clamorous fellow. *Cr.*
BOIRANTS, brawl. *Cr.*
BOIREY, *s.* disturbance, disquietude, riot; a disturber, a turbulent person; as is said of Colquitt *Keoi*, (mad Colquitt) in *Ylliam Doir*: "*She boirey ny cruinneey v'eh choud as v'eh bio.*"—[He was the plague of the world as long as he was alive.] *v.* to disturb, vex, tease, harass; exercise. *Imp. voires mee; boir-ym; imper. boir; imp. voirin.*
BOIREYDAGH, **BOIRANAGH**, **BOIREYDER**, *s.* a tumultuous, troublesome person.
BOIRID, **BOIRT**, *s.* tumult.
BOIRIT, *part.* disturbed, perplexed, vexed.

BOIRRAINTS, *s.* mutiny, uproar, tumult. Acts 24, 18.

BOIRRAHAGH, *a.* unsteady, wavering, giddy.

BOIRRAHE, *s.* a giddiness, a megrim.

BOIRRAINEYS, *s.* dizziness, vertigo; instability; nonsense. *Ta boirraineys yn ommydan jannoo dy chooilley ghooiney shes jeh.* Ecc. 10, 15.

BOLG, *s. pl.* BULLG. *a.* belly; *a.* boss, *a.* knob, *a.* bubble, *a.* pustule or blister. (*Ir. bolg.*)

BOLGERISHT, *s.* a rupture.

BOLG-CHASSAGH, *a.* bow-legged, bandy.

BOLG-LEUINGEX, *s.* the hull, the hold of *a.* ship.

BOLG-MOOR, *a.* large-bellied.

BOLG-RIDE, *s.* a quiver. (*Ir. bolg and bolgan-saghaid.*)

BOLG-STREKANEY, *s.* the boss of *a.* bridle.

BOLG-USHTEE, *s.* dropsy.

BOLG-USHTY, *s.* *a.* a pimple, *a.* blister.

BOLGAGH, *s.* *a.* blain, *a.* blister, *a.* pustule. *v.* to blister, to rise in pustules. *a.* embossed, rising in lumps and knobs, belonging to the belly.

BOLGAGH-GHIAL, *s.* the small-pox. (*Yn breach.*)

BOLGAGH-RANCAGH, *s.* the French-pox. (*Gorley scalded.*)

BOLGAGH-VUC, *s.* the measles or swine-pox. (*Gwigh.*)

BOLGAN, *s.* *a.* bubble, *a.* globule.

BOLGANAGH, *a.* muscular, brawny, belonging to the calf of the leg. [*peas.*]

BOLGANE, *s.* the calf of the leg, *a.* muscle.

BOLGANE-NY-COSHEY, *s.* the calf or brawn of the leg.

BOLGEY, *v.* to blow, swell, blister, to parch. **BOLGIT**, *part.* parched, blistered. *Fishyr volgit*, parched peas.

BOLGUM, *a.* mouthful of liquid. *Cr.*

BOLL, *BALL*, *s.* privation, barrenness; as in *bollagh*. [*bollag.*]

BOLLAG, *s. pl.* *YN.* *a.* scull, *a.* head. (*Ir.*)

BOLLAG-HIU, *s.* *a.* numscull, *a.* dunce.

BOLLAGAGH, *a.* seditious, headstrong.

BOLLAGH, *wont.* *Cr.*

BOLLAGH, *a.* bare, smooth, *a.* worn and trodden path. *adv.* entirely gone, quite away, barely; ultimately.

BOLLAGYS, *s.* tumult, riot, loggerheads.

BOLLAN, *s. pl.* *YN.* *a.* red fish resembling *a.* carp, and frequenting rocky coasts, *a.* tench, *a.* shell, *a.* covering, *a.* head, *a.* nipple.

BOLLAN-DOO, *s.* the plant burs.

BOLLAN-YRALL'EOIN, *s.* the herb mugwort; *a.* chaplet of which is worn on St. John the Baptist's day. [See *Baalan*.]

BOLLEY, *s. pl.* *BOLLAGHYN*, *a.* boll measure containing six bushels.

BOLT, *s. pl.* *YN.* *a.* bolt, *a.* dart.

BOLTAL, **BOLTEYS**, *v.* to bolt, to bar.

BOLVANAGH, *a.* foolish, irrational.

BOLVANE, *s. pl.* *YN.* *an* idiot, *a.* simpleton, *a.* dumb person. (*Lat. balbus.*) *An balloon*, one dumb; or as in this line, void of reason. *Roie my volvane, snaue lesh my volg er laare.*—P.C.

BOLVANID, **BOLVANTS**, *s.* idiotism, stupidity.

BON, *s.* *a.* bond.

BONDAGH, one in bondage. *Cr.*

BONDLAUGHT, *s.* bondage, slavery.

BONG, *s. pl.* *YN.* *a.* bung.

BONGAL, *v.* to bung.

BONKAN, *a.* clown. *Cr.*

BONNAD, *s. pl.* *YN.* *a.* bonnet.

BONNEE, *a.* general name for *an* old mare. *Cr.*

BOO, *s.* fear; as *boa*.

BOOA, *Cr.* [See *Boa*.]

BOOB, *s. f.* the cry of the bittern; hence that bird is called *ushag-ny-boob*.

BOOGH, *s.* *a.* bulge, *a.* pommel; the bow of *a.* boat or ship; also the bow-ear, as in *maidje-boogh*, i.e., *bowagh*.

BOOLAGH, *a.* willing pleased. *Comp.* *NY* *s'*BOOLE.

BOOTE, *a.* threshing, beating; as in *laare-voote*, *a.* threshing floor; also victorious, triumphant; from *bwoalley*, to beat.

BOOISAL, *a.* thankful, grateful, agreeable, pleasant.

BOOISE, *s.* thanks, obligation, grace after meat, compliments. *Ta mee kianit booise dhyt.* I am obliged to you.

BOOISHAL, *s.* *a.* wish, *a.* desire. "*Booishal Yacob.*"—C.M. *v.* to wish, to request; *fut.* *booisihym*; *s. imp.* *vooisihin*.

BOOIS, *s.* pleasure, enjoyment, the sense of pleasure. *v.* to please, to indulge, to delight. *Teh dy vooiys eh.* He is to delight him.

BOOISAL, *a.* pleasant.

BOOREY, *a.* beach. *Cr.*

BOOTYSAGH, *v.* to put on boots.

BOOTSIT, *part.* booted.

BOOTSYN, *s.* boots, (*a.* pair of).

BOSIN, *s.* *a.* boatswain.

BOSS, *s. pl.* *YN.* *a.* hassock, *a.* boss.

BOTEIL, *s. pl.* *YN.* *a.* bottle. (*Ir. buideal.*) *v.* to bottle.

BOTEILAGH, *a.* like *a.* bottle, bottling.

BOUIN, *s.* the waist, *a.* pair of stays, *a.* bodice.

BOSSAN, *s. pl.* *YN.* *a.* hollow as in the palm of the hand, *a.* bulb or boss, *a.* cavity, *a.* purse. (*Ir. bossan*, *a.* purse.)

BOSSAN-BRIDY, *s.* *a.* plant, *lampsana*.

BOSSAN-LEEAH, *s.* the plant artemisia.

BOSSAN-MOLLAGH, *s.* *a.* plant or herb, of which there are two kinds, *moor* and *beg*.

BOULL, *s. pl.* *YN.* *a.* bowl.

BOULLERAGH, *a.* bowling, belonging to bowls. (*Ir. boulleragh.*) *v.* to bowl.

BOULLERAGHT, *s.* the game of bowls.

BOUYE, *a.* deaf. (*Ir. boghar.*) Valancy derives this word from *bo* to stop, and *aw* an ear, and hence the *lat. auris*: but we have no such word as *ow* or *aar* for ear.

BOUYRAN, *s.* a blockhead, a stupid person.

BOUYRANAGH, *a.* stupid, senseless.

BOUYRANTS, *s.* stupidity, awkwardness.

BOUYREY, *s.* to deafen.

BOUYRID, *s.* deafness.

BOW or **BHOW**, *s. pl.* BOWAGHTYN, a bow.

BOW-FRAS, *s.* a rainbow; properly, *goll-twoaia*.

BOW-LIOUAN, *s.* an elm bow, which was reckoned the best.

BOW-STAILLIN, *s.* a steel bow.

BOWAGH, *a.* bowed, circular; elastic. Hence *boogh*, belonging to the bow of a boat. [*Sideyr*, an arrowman.]

BOWEYDER, *s. pl. yn.* a bowyer; a Bowman.

BOX, *s. pl. yn.* a box, a bulb; as *yn fannemragh ceau boxyn*, the seaweed called *kali*. [*bun.*]

BOYN, *s. pl. yn.* the heel. (*Ir. bonn*), from

BOYN-NY-COSHEY, *s.* the heel of the foot.

BOYNKEE, *a.* down to or belonging to the heel. *Oasheryn boynnee*, stockings without feet.

BRAA, *s.* eternity, duration. *Son laaghyn ta ayns niau dy howse yn braa beayn nagh vod tra a y cheau*.—P. C. *a.* eternal, infinite; ever, as *dy brah*.

BRAAG, *s. pl. yn.* a shoe. (*Ir. brog. lat. (bracca)*, a brogue.

BRAAG-VREID, *s.* a sock. [*shoe.*]

BRAAGAGH, **BRAAGHEY**, *a.* belonging to a **BRAAGH**, *a.* enduring, perpetual.

BRAANE, *s.* a woman; hence *plur. MRAANE*; yet *mríe* is thought to be the singular of **MRAANE**.

BRAAB, *s. pl. AGHTYN*, a brother, *gen. BRAAREY*. (*Ir. brathair; W. brared; lat. frater.*) [*friar.*]

BRAAR-BOGHT, a friar, a monk, a mendicant **BRAAR-DOOLE**, *s.* an own brother by the same father and mother.

BRAAR-SOOREE, *s.* a rival.

BRAAR-SY-LEIGH, *s.* a brother-in-law. *M. braar-killey*, church brother.

BRAARAGH, *a.* brotherly.

BRAARAGHT, *s.* brotherhood.

BRAARAL, **BRAAROIL**, *a.* brotherly.

BRAAREY, *a.* brotherly; belonging to a priory or abbey.

BRAAROILID, **BRAAREYS**, *s.* fraternity.

BRADDAG, *s. pl. yn.* a caterpillar; also *praddag*.

BRADDAGH, *a.* thievish, dishonest; stolen, as *covid vraddagh*, stolen goods; *boa vraddagh*, a cow that breaks over fences.

BRADDAGHT, *s.* theft; dishonesty.

BRADDAN, *s. pl. yn.* a salmon. (*Ir. bradan.*)

BRADDER, *a.* thievish. *s. pl. yn.* a thief.

BRADDEY *v.* to steal.

BRAGGART, **BRAGGARTAGH**, *a.* bullying, vaunting. *s.* a bully. *v.* to bully.

BRAGGARTYS, *s.* a gasconade.

BRAGH, *a.* eternal. (*Ir. brath.*) (*DY.*) *adv.* for ever. *Dy bragh as dy bragh*, for ever and ever. *Mannin dy bragh*, as, *Nerin go brath*. (*Riseau* being the ever that is past. *Cr.*)

BRAGHBIO, everliving. *Cr.*

BRAGHEY *a.* fermented; chafed, galled. *v.* to malt.

BRAGHEYDER, *s. pl. yn.* a maltman.

BRAGHTAN, *Cr.* see *Breaghdon*.

BRAH, *v.* to betray, to plot and conspire. *s.* treason, treachery, betraying.

BRAHAGH, *a.* treacherous.

BRAHDER, *s. pl. yn.* a traitor, or informer.

BRAHDERAGHT, *s.* treachery; treason.

BRAID, *s. pl. yn.* in husbandry is a piece of wood that passes across the hinder parts of a beast yoked in the plough to keep the side-irons asunder, a splinter bar; also theft, stolen goods; the upper part, the same as *braigh*, whence *broghil* or *breid* a covering. *Ir. braigh* and *braid*, the heights, the top of mountains. *vide breid* a veil.

BRAIH, *s.* malt.

BRAILISH, *s.* wort, sweet wort. This word is pronounced *breilish*; compounded of *braith* malt and *ish* liquor, i.e. *ush* or *ushtey*; others say *lish* signifies sweetness; as *millish* is from *mil* honey and *lish* the sweetness of.

BRAIN, **BRAIN-LAUE**, **BRAIN-MWILLIN**, *s.* a handmill or quern, from *broo* to bruise.

BRAINAGH, *s.* the house in which the slave ground corn with a hand-mill. *pl. BR.* the slave who worked the hand-mill. *a.* belonging to the grinding with a hand-mill; slavish.

BRAINAGHT, *s.* the art or business of using the miller; slavery.

BRAINET, *v.* to grind with a hand-mill; to work as a slave.

BRAINETDER, *s.* the proprietor of the miller; an enslaver.

BRAN, **BRANAGH**, *a.* mournful, black.

BRANAR, *a.* fallow, white as a fallow field, which we call *bane*; i.e. *bane* and ar ploughed land. [*babblar.*]

BRANLAADAGH, *s.* a delirious person, *a.* delirious; talkative.

BRANLADEE, *v.* to rave, to dote, to speak inconsiderately, as *choud's va nyn moir vooar myr shoh branlaadee*.—P. C. *Ta coraa yn ommydan er ny chronnaghey liorish moorane branlaadee*. Ecc. iii., 5. This word is compounded of *brann* or *brynn*, a dream, and *aase* or *laadey*, to grow or

load; and had the etymology of this word occurred during the translation of the Bible, I should have used the word *brann* or *brynn* where *ashlish* was not proper, instead of the English words *dream* and *dreamal*.

BRANLADEE, BRANLADEETS, BRANLAASE, *s.* delirium, dotage, talkativeness.

BRANLAADER, *s. pl.* YN. a person raving, a dotard, a prater, a dreamer. *Cr.*

BRANLAIG, a creek on a shore between rocks.

BRANLEY, a fallow. *Cr.* (See *Banejagh*.)

BRANN, *s.* mourning, blackness. *Dooberan* or *doobran*, is black grief.

BRANN, BRYNN, *s.* delirium, dreaming, a dream, a fiction, a lie. This word is connected with *baan* and *baanrey*, insane; as *brannar* is with *bane* fallow.

BRANSAGH, *s.* a crupper, as *brashlagh*.

BRANSEER, *s.* a piercer.

BRANSEY, to dash. *Cr.*

BRANSEYE, *v.* to pierce, to bore.

BRASH, *s.* a fit, properly an increase, quantity; as *brash vie dy eash*.

BRASHLAGH, *s.* wild mustard, a crupper.

BRASHLEID, *s.* bracelet, quasi *prashleid*; also armour for the arms.

BRASNAG, *s.* a faggot, a brand. *Ny share loshtys daa VRASNAG na unnane*, two faggots will burn better than one.

BRASNAGH, BRASNAGHEY, *s.* a provocation, anger, incentive.

BRASNAGHEY, *v.* to provoke, incense, urge.

BRASNEE, *a.* provoking, exciting. *Goan brasnee*, provoking words.

BRASTYL, *s.* a school, a school-class. *Mos.*

BRAT, *s.* a crop of corn, the whole produce of the harvest before it is cut; afterwards it is called *troar* or *baar*, a crop.

BRAT, BRATH, *s.* a covering, a child's bib, a veil; as *braid*, a cloak.

BRATTAGH, BREIDAG, *s.* an ensign, a flag.

BRAU, *a.* brave, equivalent to *bwaagh*.

BREAC, *a.* variegated, spotted. (*Ir. breac*; *W. brith*.) Hence *bretinagh* or *breacinagh*,

the British, which signifies *variare maculis*, and *braccatus*; but the Latins have changed the colour of the clothing of the Celts into the clothing itself; as *laeve braccæ, gallia braccata*; the feminine of *breac* being *vreac* or *vereac*, is the *lat. varius* and *versicolor*; *cabbylbreac*, a speckled, black and white horse. *s. pl.* ERIC, *a.* mackerel, a trout; the small-pox; a speck, or speckle, a brindled or grisly colour in horses or cattle.

BREAC-AWIN, *s.* a river-trout.

BREAC-FRANGAGH, *s.* a horn-fish.

BREAC-GIAL, *s.* a salmon-trout.

BREAC-KEATN, *s.* a mackerel.

BREAC-SOUILLAGH, *a.* wall-eyed; *s. sooil-vreac*.

BREAC-SYNANE, *s.* a freckle.

BREACAGH, *a.* gristley, spotted, varolous. (*lat. braccatus*.)

BREACERAGH, *v.* to angle, to fish for trout or mackerel; to speckle. *s. pl. EE.* an angler for trout or mackerel. *a.* belonging to trout fishing.

BREACERAGHT, *s.* angling, trout or mackerel

BREACEY, *a.* gristled, brindled, variegated; belonging to the small pox, *sputit breacey*, the pustules.

BREAG, *s. pl. YN.* a lie, a falsehood. *YN thei vreag*, a downright lie.

BREAGAGH, *a.* false, lying, seductive.

BREAGREEN, *s.* a fib, a lie.

BREAGERAGH, *a.* lying, also soothing.

BREAGERAGH, BREAGEY, *v.* to falsify, to lie; also to fish.

BREAGERAGHT, *s.* lying, equivocation.

BREAGEREY, *s.* a liar; a tempter.

BREAGEY, BREIGEY, *v.* to allure, to entice, to coax; *imp. vreag mee*; *fut. breag-ym*; *imper. breag*; *s. imp. vreigia*.

BREAGH, *a.* handsome, fine, pretty, as *bwaagh*.

BREAGHD, *s.* finery.

BREAGHDAN, *s.* a buttered cake, or sandwich.

BREAGHD, *s.* allurement, blandishment.

BREE, FREE, *s. pl. YN.* a kick, a flounce, a wince; a shoe-sole.

BREBAN, a little kick. *Cr.*

BREBBAG, *s.* exposing the legs, as women do, to the fire.

BREBBAGH, *a.* wincing, kicking.

BREBBAN, PREBBAN, *s. pl. YN.* a patch, a piece; also an allotment of right of common, as *preaban y chiarn*, the lord's manor or waste. (*Ir. breban*.)

BREBBAL, *a.* spurning, kicking. *v.* to kick, *imp. vreb mee*; *fut. brebym*; *imper. breb*; *s. imp. vrebin*.

BRECK, the small-pox. *Cr.* see *Breac*.

BRECK-FRANGAGH, *s.* a hornfish. *Mos.*

BRED, BROD, *s. pl. YN.* a prick, a puncture, a point. *a.* brave, stout, stiff; fine.

BRED-BARREE, *s.* the finest parts of tow.

BREDDAL, BREDDY, *v.* to prick, to goad; to insert; to hatchel flax.

BREDDIT, *part.* hatcheled; when the finest tow is separated from the coarse.

BREE, *s. pl.* BREEGHYN, essence, spirit, vigor, vapour, exhalation; a glow, heat; use, importance, extent; sense, interpretation, meaning.

BREE-GHRIANAGH, *s.* an exhalation.

BREE-HALLOON, *s.* a vapour.

BREE-HIAS, *s.* lukewarmness, blood-heat.

BREEAGH, BREEOIL, *a.* essential, effectual, vigorous; fuming, exhaling; fervent.

BREEAGHEY, *v.* to invigorate; to heat, to cherish.

BREEOILAGH, *a.* invigorating, efficacious.

BREAR, BREEAREY, s. pl. BREEARRAGHTN, a vow, an oath, a solemn protestation; also a word, a verb; from *bree*. (*Gr. brias*.)
BREEAR-ORRIT, s. a verb active, as, *ta mee bwoalley, or bwoaillym*, I am striking.
BREEARRAGH, a. obligatory, belonging to a vow, complimentary.
BREEARRAGHT, s. a protestation, a vowing.
BREEARAGHTS, s. allegation, affirmation.
BREEARREY, v. to vow, to protest, to swear.
BREECHYN, s. a pair of breeches. (*piyr dy*) (*Lat braccæ*.)
BREEK, s. pl. YN. (clagh chraie) a brick.
BREEN, s. sultriness, *Cr.*
BREESHEY, s. Bride or Bridget. *Cr.*
BREH, s. a birth; a progeny, a race; hence it is said comes the word *Cimbri* from *cotm-bereith*, i.e. born or descended from one stock. The word *breh* should be written *barah* or *bereh* (*Gr. brephos*.) *v.* to hatch, to calve, to foal &c., to bring forth, also to be born of, *imp. ver-mee; fut. berym; imp. ber; s. imp. ver-in.* (*Ir. breith; lat. pario and ferro*) "*Jeh moidyn ghlen vees Mac Yee er Ny vreh. P.C.*"
BREHAGH, a. parturient, producing.
BREHTS, s. increase, as *brash*.
BREID, s. pl. YN. a veil, a cover, a hood; a sheltered part of the mountains, as *Kelly yn vreib*, from *baare* the top and *ed* or *id* a covering, also the throat, and hence our *brogghil*, the neck or breast.
BREID-CHING, (from kione the head), an umbrella, a canopy.
BREIDAGH, a. belonging to a vale, pleasant as a vale.
BREIDAGHEY, v. to veil, to cover, to disguise.
BREIDEX, a. sheltered, secured from winds; belonging to a *breid*, or mountainous habitations.
BREIH, s. pl. GHYN. a mean, dirty fellow; a slave; from *breh* a native; though *broghe* dirty is more likely to be the root.
BREIN, s. pl. YN. a womb, from *breh* and *ayn*, in, conceived or borne in or carried in; because the word *breh* is from *berym* or *verym* I carry, and though *berym* is not used with us, it is in the Irish. (*Ir. broinn*.)
BREINEX, a. belonging to the womb, uterine; as *brooinney*.
BREINN, a. foul, filthy, fetid, rotten. (*Ir. brean*.)
BREINNAG, s. a filthy person or child.
BREINNAGH, a. dirty, filthy. *s.* a filthy person.
BREINNAGHEY, BREINNEY, v. to stink, become foul.
BREINNID, s. dirtiness, filth, stink.
BREILLEIN, s. pl. YN. a sheet, or any covering made of flax.
BREILLEIN-MERRIU, s. a shroud.

BRELLIG, s. a saddle-cloth, cloth of the pack-saddle or pollan, also the brogham that surrounds the neck of a beast in the team to which the draught is fixed.
BRELLISH, s. wort, as *braishlish*.
BREM, s. pl. AGHTN. a fart.
BREMMEERAGH, v. to fart. *a. farting.*
BREMMEERAGHT, BREMMEY, s. farting.
Kione y vremmey 'syn aer, topey-turvy.
BRETIN, s. Britain or the British Island. (*Ir. Breathnach*.)
BRETINAGH, a. British, Welch. *Thalloo Bretinagh, or Bretnagh, Wales. s. pl. EE.* a Briton, a Welchman; particularly from *brith*, spotted; as *Gal. breck, or brec*.
**BREY-BIO, viviparous. Cr.
BRI, BRIAGHT, s. an enquiry, a search, a discovery, advice, news. *Briaght cheet er*, a discovery made. *v.* to enquire, to trace, to search narrowly; also to ask, question, seek. *Imp. vrie mee; f. bricym; imp. brie; s. imp. vrieyn.* (*Ir. brathadh*.)
BRIALTAGH, s. pl. EE. a spy, a scout, a searcher, a catechiser, an examiner.
**BRICK-FIDDYR, fry-trout. Cr.
BRIGAD, s. a brigade.
BRIGADEYR, s. a brigadier.
BRIGGIN, s. spotted. The name given to spotted cows; from the word *breck*. (*Ir. bricein*.)
BRIGGINAGH, a. spotted.
BRIGGYL, a. worthless creature. *Cr.*
BRIIN, s. quasi bree yn, the origin, or first particle or essence of a thing.
BRIINNEEN, s. pl. YN. an atom, a particle, animalcula, a hair or mote in liquids.
BRIINNEENAGH, a. belonging to a particle, consisting of small parts or particles. *Agh trooid goocreeney'n ooilley niartal ayr, va'n dredge vrinneenagh (flogagh) er ny hayrn' gys kiare.*—P.C. *v.* to reduce to atoms, to fill with motes, make muddy.
BRIINNEENAGHT, BRINNEIG, s. materiality.
BRISHEY, s. pl. BRISHAGHTN, a breaking, a falling to pieces, a crackling; also a failure, a bankruptcy; also a breach, a rupture. *v.* to break, crack, fall in pieces; also to fail, to fall off.
BRISHEY-BROOINNEY, s. rupture, hernia.
BRISHEY-CREE, s. a heart-break, anxiety. *Ughtagh brishey-cree.*
BRISHEY-MAGH, s. an eruption, or rupture, a breaking out on the skin, the itch, or any cutaneous disorder.
BRISHEY-N-LAA, s. day-break.
BRISHEY-POOSEY, s. adultery. *v.* to commit adultery. *Imp. vriah mee poosey; fut. brishym poosey; s. imp. vriahin poosey.*
BRISHEY-TAARNAGH, s. a peal of thunder, the breaking of a flash of lightening.****

BRISHEY-TROME, *s.* a dreadful breach, a great falling off.
BRISHEY-TROSTET, *s.* breakfast. The country caillaghs are so scrupulous and superstitious that they suffer not their servants to go out of doors in a morning till they have broken their fasts, tho' it be with water.
BRISHID, **BRISHLID**, *s.* brittleness.
BRISHLAGH, *a.* brittle, frail, weak.
BRISHT, *part.* broken, cracked, also disordered, overthrown; also bankrupt.
BRISHTAGH, *a.* subject to be broken or cracked; also, broken, craggy, rough, full of precipices.
BRIW, *s.* a proper name; also a deemster or judge.
BRIW-AGGLISH, an ecclesiastical judge. *Cr.*
BRIW-MARREY, a water-bailiff. *Cr.*
BRIWNTS, *s. pl.* *YN.* judgment, sentence, the decision of the judges; censure. *v.* to judge, pass sentence, to decide. *Imp. ren mee briwnys*, or *vriwnys mee*; *fut. neem briwnys*, or *briwnyssee-ym*; *imp. jean briwnys*, or *briwnys*; *s. imp. yinnin briwnys*. *Briwnyssee eh yn veechrauee gys traithys*.
BRIWNTSSAGH, **BRIWAGH**, *a.* judicial.
BRO, *s.* a millstone; as *broagyn*, a hand-mill; from *broo*, to bruise. (*Ir. brogh mhwillinn*.)
BROAGHEY, *s. pl.* **BROASHAGHTYN**, bobbins.
BROAGHEY-BOX, *s.* a box wherein spindles are fixed to wind off the hobbin into buttons.
BROC, *s. pl.* *YN.* a brock or badger, the remains, leavings, fragments of meat, orch.
BROCLAGH, *a.* wasting, making orch.
BROD, **BRÉD**, *a.* brave, good, large, also fine.
BROD, **BRODDAGH**, *s.* a stab, a wound, an incision, a gash. *Foddee un vroddagh, ga jeant lesh skynn veg, e ghuinn-baish y choyrt da dooinney*.
BROD-BOYN, a spur. *Cr.* [goad.
BRODDAG, *s.* a bodkin, a puncture; also a Brodvey, *v.* to stab, to wound by a thrust with a dagger; also to probe, to insert.
BROGH, **BROGHID**, **BRAID**, *s.* the neck, the forepart of the neck or throat, the upper part of any thing, the breast or heights of mountains. (*Ir. braigh and braid*.
BROGHAN, *s.* pottage. (*Ir. brochan*.)
BROGHE, *a.* dirty, filthy, nasty, soiled, foul, unclean, naughty; base.
BROGHEE, *a.* that will render dirty, make unclean.
BROGHEY, *v.* to dirty, dung, make unclean, defile. *Solk yn eean ta broghey e edd hene. imp. ren mee broghey*; or *vroghe mee*; *f. brogheym*; *imp. broghe*; *s. imp. vroghe*.
BROGHID, **BROGHE**, *s.* filthiness, naughtiness, pollution.
BROGHIT, *part.* dirtied, soiled.

BROGHIL, *s. pl.* *YN.* the breast, or fore part of one's clothes, a bib.
BROGHILLEY, *a.* pertaining to the breast, neck, or fore part of a garment.
BROLAGH, *a.* sodden, boiling.
BROIE, *s.* a boiling. *v.* to boil, seethe, as meat in a pot; or to be boiled, baked, dressed. *imp. vroie mee, f. broieym*; *s. imp. vroieym*.
BROILLAGHEY, **BROILLEY**, *v.* to make blunt, to turn the edge of a tool, make ragged, to bungle.
BROILLIT, *part.* hacked, blunted. *Skynn vroillit*.
BROILLAGH, *a.* rugged.
BROISH, *s. pl.* *YN.* bread dipped or soaked in dripping or sopped in broth, a medley, a farrago. (*W. brewis*; *Ir. brathas*.
BROIE, **BROIAN**, *s.* a quarrel, a boiling, a fermentation.
BROIT, *part.* boiled or baked.
BROLLAGHAN, *s.* a slovenly ragged person. (*Ir. brollachan*.)
BROO, **BROOAN**, *s.* a rash, eruption, a breaking out.
BROO, *s. pl.* **BROOGHTYN**, a wound, a hurt, a bruise, a sore.
BROO, **BROOJET**, *v.* to bruise, to hurt, to wound, to mince or break into pieces; to press. *Imp. vroo mee*; *f. brooym*; *s. imp. vrooym*.
BROO, **BROOGH**, *s. pl.* **BROOINTYN**, a brow, a hill, a hillock, a bank; also the border or maritime part of a country. (*W. bro, bre, bryn*; *Ir. bruaich*.)
BROOGH-NY-HAWIN, *s.* the bank of a river.
BROOGH-GHEINNEE, *s.* a sand-bank, a sandy-hill.
BROOGHEE, **BROOEE**, *a.* abounding with sand-banks or hills; as *balley-brooce*.
BROOILLAGH, or **BRUILLAGH**, *s.* broken meat, fragments, also the crumbs of bread, small pieces of any kind of victuals, from *broo*.
BROOILLAGH-ARRAN, crumbs of bread.
BROOILLAGH-BEE, fragments of meat.
BROOILLEE, *a.* crummy, brittle, broken.
BROOIN, **BROOINNEY**, **BRUNNEY**, *s.* the flat or chest of a goose; also the lower and outward part of a belly; hence *brein*, a womb, of which it is the genitive case, and adjective possessive.
BROOJYDER, *s.* a bruiser.
BROOJID, *s.* a compound, a mixture, a bruising.
BROOJIT, *part.* bruised, wounded, minced.
BROTT, *s.* broth, as *anvroce*.
BROUT, *s. pl.* *YN.* a brute, a beast, a filthy obscene person.
BROUTAGH, *a.* brutish, beastly, lewd unclean.
BROUTAIL, *a.* beastly, brutal, inhuman.

BROUTALAGHT, *s.* beastliness.
BRUTOILYS, *s.* brutality, inhumanity.
BRUGH, *s.* the belly. (*Ir. brui.*)
BRUGHT, *s.* a belch, the boiling and frothing of the choler.
BRUGHTAGH, *a.* belching.
BRUGHTOIL, *v.* to belch. *a.* choleric, rifting, belching.
BRUGHTOILAGH, *s.* a belcher, choleric person.
BRULLAGHAN, **BRULLAGHTYN**, *s.* a sloven.
BRYNN, *s.* a word, a composition. (*Ir. brián*); a fiction, a lie; hence *branlaadee*;
BRYNNAGH, *s.* a liar. *a.* full of fair speeches; smooth, wiry, flattering, pert, impudent, pragmatical. *Goan bane brynnagh.*
BRYNNAGHTS, *s.* pertness.
BRYNNAL, *v.* to flatter.
BRYNNALAGH, *a.* flattering.
BRYNNALYS, *s.* flattery.
BRYNNER, **BRYNNERAGHT**, *s.* flattery, commendation, praise, compliment, a cajoling.
BRYNNERAGH, *a.* flattering, fawning, complimenting. *s. pl.* **BRYNNEREE**, a flatterer, encomiast. *v.* to compliment, to flatter, to praise excessively, to wheedle.
BRYNNYDER, *s.* a flatterer.
BRYNT, *a.* pert, lively, keen, sprightly, blunt, impudent.
BRYNTAGH, *a.* sharpish.
BRYNTYS, *s.* pertness.
BUAN, *a.* nimble, quick. *W. buanach.*
BUANET, *v.* to be active, to accelerate; *part. buanit*; *comp. sbuanit* or *speeynt*.
BUCHAG, *s.* a hip; as *boggoge*.
BUCKES, *s.* a trumpet-snail, a conch shell. *Mos.*
BUD, **BUDDER**, *a.* saucy, as saucy wench.
BUD, *s.* youth, particularly of the female sex.
BUDDER, *s.* a saucy young girl, a malkin, a wench, *Tar royd vudder veg*, come here, wench.
BUEL, *s.* a mouth, as *beal*.
BUG, *a. comp.* *s'* **BUGET**, soft, vid. *bog, boglagh*.
BUGGANE, a bugbear. *Cr.*
BUGGANEAGH, frightful. *Cr.*
BUIOLD, *s.* softness, flimsiness.
BUID-ROE, icicles.
BUID-NT-GABBIL, the plant *jacoba*.
BUIGH, *a.* yellow, a colour like that of gall.
BUIGH, **BUIGHAGH-MOAR**, the plant *woad*, or *Willewus*.
BUIGHAGH, **BUIGHAGHEY**, *s.* the jaundice, a disease caused by the overflowing of the gall.
BUIGHAGHEY, *v.* to colour or stain yellow.
BUIGHAGHEY-BUIGH, *s.* the yellow jaundice.
BUIGHAGHEY-DOO, *s.* the black jaundice.
to become or grow yellow.
BUIGHAN, *s. pl. yn.* the yolk of an egg.

BUIGHID, *s.* yellowness, also choler.
BUILDAL, *s. pl. yn.* a building, an edifice. *v.* to build, to erect houses.
BUILD, *s.* the boss of a shield, as *bolg. q.v.*
BUILD-SHEIDEE, a pair of bellows.
BUILLEY, *s. pl.* **BUILLAGHTYN**, a blow, a knock, a thump, in the plural, a beating, a boxing.
BUILLEY-BAAISH, a deadly blow, a death-stroke; of the verb *bwoalley*.
BUILTAGEH, *a.* assailing. *s.* an assailer, a striker.
BUILTEE, *a.* assailable.
BUILTEEN-DORRYS, *s.* a knocker of a door.
BULL, **BUILLEY**, *s.* a madness, frenzy, a fit or stroke of madness; as *buill vollaght*, a cursed libertine, madman; also, vengeance. *Hig y vuill orroo hene. Ecclus. xxvi. 20.*
BUINN, *s.* reaping, harvest, emolument. *v.* to reap, to gain, win, be victorious.
BUINNAGH, *s.* a looseness, an openness of the body. *v.* to be loose in the body, to go frequently to stool.
BUINNEY, *s.* a bud, a sprout, from *bua*, *quasi buanneen*.
BUINNTAGH, *s.* one troubled with a flux.
BUIRBOOGH, *a.* roaring like a bull, ravening bellowing, like a lion, a lowing of kine. *s.* a roaring, a bellowing. *v.* to roar, to bellow like an ox, to make a noise like thunder, a crashing noise, as "*buirboogh myr taarnagh ass mean bodjal chest. P.C.*"
BUIRBOOGHID, **BUIRBOOGHTS**, *s.* a roaring, *bovis rugitus*.
BUITS or **BUITS**, *s.* a witch, an old hag or woman who deals with familiar spirits.
BUITSHAGH, *a.* bewitching, seducing, misleading, enchanting.
BUITSHERAGHT or **BUITSERAGHT**, *s.* witchcraft, enchantment, the black art, a dealing with the devil or evil spirits. *v.* to bewitch.
BULGUM, *s.* a mouthful, from *beaal*, and *cummal*, to hold. (*Ir. bolgom.*)
BULLAD, *s. pl. yn.* a bullet, a ball.
BULLAD-LEOAI, *s.* a leaden bullet.
BULLAD-TIARN, *s.* an iron ball.
BULLEY, *s.* a boll, a measure containing six bushels.
BULWURK, *s.* a bulwark.
BUN, *s. pl. BINN*, the stem or body or stump of a tree; the butt end of a thing, a root, a stalk, a hilt; the hinder part, the lowest or farthest part or point; the foundation of a thing; also the meaning or explanation of any subject matter. (*Ir. bun.*)
BUN-AS-BAARN, *s.* head and tail, top to toe, beginning to end.
BUN-BILLEY, *s.* the trunk of a tree.
BUN-FOCKLE, *s.* the etymology, root, or derivation of a word.

BUN-NY-GEAYEE, the wind's eye. *Cr.*
BUN-RY-BAARE, heads and tails, topsyturvy, a state of anarchy and confusion. *Doo seiyt fud bane, ny vedlee, bun-ry-baare.*
BUN-RY-SKYN, or **BUN-RISH-SKYN**, *adv.* in confusion, in disorder, confounded, turned upside down; or *bun-er-skyn*, the bottom above; and *erskyn* or *erasing* is *ery chione*, on the head, *king* and *kyn* being the genitive of *kione*.
BUNDEIL, *s.* a bundle, a pack of hemp, yarn, straw, &c.; also a slattern, a slut, sloven, compounded of *bun*, the root, and *dayl*, a bundle of flax, &c., which is pulled up by the root. *v.* to bundle.
BUNDEILAGH, *a.* pertaining to a bundle.
BUNNAGE, *s.* a genealogist, a herald.
BUNNEE, *a.* belonging to a sheaf; also, original, fundamental; the same as *bun*.
BUNNEY, *s. pl.* **BUNNEETN**, a sheaf of corn; from *bun*, as being severed from the ground.
BUNNEYDAGH, *a.* authentic, fundamental, having authority. *s.* an interpreter; also, an original.
BUNNEYDYS, *s.* foundation, ground-work.
BUNNYS, *adv.* almost, very near.
BUOY, *s. pl.* **BUOYAGHYN**, a buoy.
BURDOGE, *s. pl. yn.* a small fish, found in shallow waters in summer; a shrimp.
BURGERAGHT, *s.* gloominess, darkness.
BURGERAGHT GHEROAMAGH, *s.* heavy darkness, thick gloom, black night.—P.C.
BURLEEK, *s.* brook-lime.
BURLEY, *s.* water-cresses.
BURLEY-FRANCAGH, *s.* tongue-grass.
BURLEY-JIARG, *s.* rock-cress.
BURLEY-KEOIE, *s.* wild-cress. [*buirling.*]
BURLING, *s.* a sort of boat, a yacht. (*Ir.*)
BURRYS of *baare*: and *fys cha burrys*, I cannot.
BURRYS-KNN, it is well-known; from *bare* for *share*, better, and *fys*, knowledge.
BUSSAL, *s. pl. yn.* a handkerchief, a kerchief, a napkin; from *soylley*, to wrap, and *pus*, the cheek.
BUSSALAGH, *a.* pertaining to a handkerchief; also, muffled up, as if with a handkerchief. *Barn bussalagh*, a singular sort of cap or bonnet, made of coarse cloth, with several folds, which in wet weather were loosed, and covered the cheeks and shoulders.
BUSSAL-MWANNAL, *s.* a neck-cloth.
BUSSAL-POCKAD, **BUSSAL-STROIN**, *s.* a pocket-handkerchief. [*cher.*]
BUTGHOOR or **BUTTHOOR**, *s. pl. yn.* a butcher.
BUTGHOORAGH, *v.* to slaughter, to butcher.
BUTGHOORYS, *s.* a great slaughter, or butchery; also, the trade or occupation of a butcher.

BUTTOWSYN, *s.* a pair of cloth spatter-dashes; from *boot* and *hosen*.
BOTHAGE, **BWAAG**, or **BOO-AGE**, *s. pl. yn.* a booth, a cot, a cabin, a shepherd's tent.
BWAAG, a stone worn round by the sea. *Cr.*
BWAAGAGH, *a.* resembling a cottage or hut; also, an inhabitant of a cot.
BWAAGH, *a.* pretty, handsome, fair beautiful, *comp. NY S'BWOIEE.*
BWAAGHANTYS, *s.* foppery, coxcomicalness.
BWAAGHANTAGH, *a.* foppish; also, a fop, a coxcomb.
BWAAGHET, *v.* to adorn.
BWANE, **BO-ANE**, **BOA-LAANE**, *s. pl. yn.* a stall for oxen, a heifer's-house, an out-house.
BWEE, *s.* a buoy.
BWILLEEN, *s. pl. yn.* or **BUILLEEN**, a loaf of bread.
BWILLEEN-OARN, *s.* a barley-loaf.
BWILLEEN-CURNAGHT, *s.* a white loaf, or wheat-bread.
BWILLEEN-SHOOGIL, *s.* a rye-loaf.
BWILLEEN-CORKEET, *s.* an oat-loaf.
BWINNICAN, the yolk of an egg. *Cr.*
BWOAILLEE, or **BOA-OAYL-OIE**, *s. pl.* **BWOAILTYN**, a fold or foldings; the abode of the cattle by night.
BWOAILLEE-N-OLLEE, *s.* the cattle-fold.
BWOAILLEE-NY-GEYRAGH, the sheep-fold, or pen or cote.
BWOAILTAGH, **BWAILLAGH**, *a.* striking, quarrelsome. *s. pl. ee.* a quarrelsome person.
BWOAILTEEN, *s. pl. yn.* an instrument to beetle thread with, a battle.
BWOAILTYS, *s. pl. yn.* battery, beating or striking a person.
BWOALLET, *s.* a striking, a threshing. (*Ir.* *bualadh.*) *v.* to beat, strike; also, to thrash or beat the grain of corn out of the ear. *Imp. woail mee; f. woaillym; imp. woaoill; s. imp. woailin.*
BWOALLEYDER, *s. pl. yn.* a thresher.
BWOID, *a.* beauty, prettiness, handsomeness, fairness.
BWOIEE, *a.* beautiful.
BWOIRIN, *s.* the female.
BWOIRINAGH, *a.* female, feminine; from *bean*, a woman.
BY is a preposition used in composition, and prefixed to nouns or verbs enforces the sense; and when prefixed to adjectives, is expressive of the superlative degree; and this mode of expression has a peculiar beauty, as, "*Veih 'n chooid sloo corrym gys yn ainle by-yillee.*"—P.C. But it is generally used after feminine nouns substantive, only, as *by-niartal*. *Ps. lxxviii. 52. Yn vooijer by-verchee. Ps. lxxviii. 31. Yn vooijer byrjei for*

syryey, yn ven by-vessey. The participle *my* is often used for *by*, as *yn ven my vessey*.

BY-EDDRYM, *a.* very easy, the easiest matter, very light, for *s'eddrym*: as *er-be son shen by eddrym ve scapail*.—P.C.

BY-FODDEY, or **B'ODDEY**, *thiam, lhiat, lesh, &c., v.* to think it long, tedious, irksome, overlong. *B'oddey lesh Adam Aue va fuirriaght veih*.—P.C.

BY-GHOILLEE, *adv.* hardly.

BY-GOODSAVE-LHIAM, *lhiat, &c., v.* to vouchsafe, to condescend, to be pleased to.

BY-HAITTYN, *thiam, lhiat, lesh, &c., v.* to be pleased with, to delight, please, enhance, approve, like.

BY-HRIMSHEY, for sorrow. *Cr.*

BY-LESH, belonging to him. *Cr.*

BY-LHIEU, belonging to them. *Cr.*

BY-LIOOAR, *a.* enough, sufficient.

"Myr nagh by-liooar dooin ammys 'eech da jee.—P.C.

BY-LOO, the smallest. Deu. vii. 7. *Cr.*

BY-NIARTAL, because of strength. Psalm lxxviii. 52. *Cr.*

BY-NIESSEY, *v.* to approach, draw nearer.

BY-SINSHLEY, the lowest. *Cr.*

BY-VERCHEE, *a.* wealthiest.

BY-VESSEY, *a.* the worse, for *smessey*.

BY-VOOAR, *a.* very great, exceedingly powerful, the largest, used for *smoo*.

BY-VOOAR, *thiam, lhiat, &c., v.* to regard, to value, think much of, to esteem, to prize greatly.

BYDAL, *v.* to endure, abide, wait. (*An anglicism.*)

BYDDAGE, *s. pl. YN.* a strumpet, a jade, a minx. (*W. byddag, a snare; Ir. boudag.*)

BYNNY, *v.* I had rather; from *shinnay*, to love or like more.

BYE, *s.* a spit, a point. (*W. ber; S.G. bior; Ar. ber.*) A water, a river, as in *tobyr, shibbyr*; from *ar*, a river. (*Ir. bior.*)

BYEJY, *a.* high, elevated, eminent; also, in a comparative sense, higher or highest.

BYRRAGH, *a.* sharp-pointed, prickly, keen; also quick of hearing; watery, as *shibbyragh*.

BYRRAGHT, *s.* sharp-pointedness.

BYRRANAGH, *a.* contentious, sharp.

C

C This letter preserves a strong sound in its unaspirated state, equal to the English *k*, or as *c* in *can, cane*. It never usurps the pronunciation of *s*, as in *city, cedar*.

(NOTE BY ED.—*Ch* has sometimes an aspirated or guttural sound, inexpressible

in English, not unlike the Hebrew letter *Cheth*, or the Welsh *Ch*.)

Ch has sometimes a soft or liquid sound, as in *chaghter, chaglym*, like the English in *cherry, church*.

To distinguish the one sound from the other, the *ch* in the latter case is printed thus, *çh* in the following pages.)

CAA, *s. pl. YN.* an opportunity, occasion, leisure, nick of time, convenient time, a dilemma, case.

CAA, **CAAGH**, *a.* cooing, croaking; as, *col-mane caa*, which some think to be a dove-cote or nest; as in *Erse columcha*.

CAAG, *s. pl. YN.* a chough, daw, or kay. (*S.G., cathag, or cudhog.*)

CAAGHEY, **CAAGET**, *v.* to coo, to croak, to caw.

CAAG, *a.* jay. *Cr.*

CAAOIL, *a.* convenient, lucky; also, occasional, timely, in good time.

CAATS, convenience. *Cr.*

CAARD, *s.* a smith; as *gaane*. (*Ir. ceard.*)

CAARDAGE, *s.* a smith's-shop, a smithy.

CAARDEE, **CAARDOIL**, *a.* belonging to a smith or shop, malleable, *card-chiardee*.

CAARDYS, *s.* a certain herb, *bane, fegooish soar, yrrin, the sanicula*.

CAARJYS, **CAAR**, **CAARDYS**, from *carr* or *coar*, affinity, nearness of blood; also, friendship, good fellowship. (*S.G. cair-deas; Ir. cardach.*)

CAARJOIL, **CAARJANAGH**, **CAARJAGH**, *a.* friendly, amicable. [*reconcile.*]

CAARJAGHEY, *v.* to conciliate, make friends, **CAART**, *s. pl. YN.* a playing card, also a quart.

CAART-OLLEY, a weight containing 7lb. and used only in weighing wool from *caart* and *ollan*.

CAARTYN-OLLEY, *s.* wool cards,

CAARTY, *v.* to play at cards; also to card wool, also to tope, *imp. chaart mee; f. caartym; s. imp. chaartin*.

CAARTREY, *s. pl. CAARTRAGHTYN.* Abuse, scandal, defamation, foul language, altercation. *v.* to abuse with foul language, to defame.

CAARTRAGH, *a.* abusing, defaming, also *s.* an abusive foul tongued fellow.

CAASHY, *s. pl. CASHAGHTYN.* Cheese. (*W. caws. Ir. caise.*)

CAASHY-LHEEAH, mouldy cheese.

CAASHY-LOAU, rotten cheese.

CAASHY-NOA, new cheese.

CAATL, *s.* cabbage, kale, any kind of pot [*herbs.*]

CAATL-VLAA, *s.* a cauliflower.

CAATYN, *s. pl. YN.* a song, a chant, (an old word from whence *caanyey*, and both from the latin *cano* to sing. (*Ir. cooinym* to sing to music.)

Kiaull eunyassagh, va freggyrt gys ayn gaayn. P.C.

CAATNAGH, *a.* whining, lamenting, bewailing.

CAATNEY or CAOINEY, *v.* to sing to music, to chant, also to whine, grumble, beg in a moaning pitiful tone, to deprecate.

CAATNT, CAATN, CAATNEY, a complaint, a bewailing, also speech, language.

CAATY, *s. pl. yn.* an old word for habitation, abode, dwelling-place, city, as in the proper name, *aal-caayr*, the city or place of Baal, *q. v.*, also a chair, a seat, often pronounced *caayr*.

CAB, *s. pl. yn.* the jaw-bone or jaw. (*Ir. cab*).

CAB, CABBANE, *s. pl. yn.* a tent, a cot, a cabin. (*W. cab, cabbau; Ir. caban*.)

CABBAQ, common-dock.

CABBAGAALIN, a certain herb.

CABBAG-PHARIE, plantain.

CABBAG-YARG, red-dock.

CABBAGAGH, *a.* abounding with docks.

CABBAGE, *s. pl. yn.* a cheese, the loaf of a cheese. (*Ir. cabag*.)

CABBAGH is applied to a sky-lark; but though it may refer to its voice, yet it is rather a corruption of *ciabhagh* i.e. *tauppagagh* tufted. *a.* stammering, faltering, stuttering. (*Ir. cabach*.)

CABBAL, *s. pl. yn.* a chapel. (*S. G. cabal*.)

CABBANE-AGGLISH, the tabernacle of the Jews.

CABBARAGH, *a.* muttering.

CABBARAGHT, *v.* to mutter, quibble, also to talk big, to boast, *Cabbaraght noi-freihys* muttering, perverseness.

CABBAREY, *s.* a babler.

CABBYL, *s. pl.* cabbil, a horse. (*W. ceffyl* *Arm. caval; Ir. cappul*.)

CABBYL-CAGGEE, a war-horse.

CABBYL-CLEAN, a creel-horse.

CABBYL-FAILEY, a hired-horse.

CABBYL-FELEY, a hunter.

CABBYL-KEIMYRAGH, an ambling nag, a

CABBYL-LADEE, a pack-horse. [*pacer*].

CABBYLROIE, a race-horse.

CABBYL-SPOITT, a gelding.

CABDIL, *s. pl. yn.* a chapter of a book. *s.* the whole body of clergymen belonging to a cathedral, conventual or collegiate church, or a consistory more properly in the Isle of Monn which is holden either by the Bishop in conjunction with his two Vicars general, or mediately by the two Vicars general, who usually transact all the business of the Spiritual Court.

CABDILLAGH, *a.* consistorial, belonging to a consistory chapter, or chapter-house.

CAB-ET-CHEILLEY, a pair of scissors. *Cr.*

CABYL, a cable.

CAC, KECK, *s.* ordure, dung, excrement. (*Ir. cac*)

CACKRY, *v.* to go to stool, to void.

CADDYM, *s.* a scurvy in horses, the glampas.

CADDE, *s.* cotton. (*Ir. cadas*.)

CADYS, CADYS, friendship. (*Ir. cadas*.)

CADJIN, CAITIN, *a.* common, vulgar, ordinary, public.

CADJINCLAGHTIT, *a.* formal, outward, customary, conventional. *Mos.*

CADJINFOSHLIT, *a.* outward. *Mos.*

CADJINAGH, or CAITINAGH, *a.* common, also deserted, forsaken, unfrequented; it also signifies an inhabitant of the pathless trackless waste; or a commoner of nature. (*Ir. coitichionta*.)

CADJINTS, CAITNTS, *s. a.* common, or common pasture ground, a desert, a wilderness, a solitary place, hence *Caithness* in Scotland.

CADLAG, *s. pl. yn.* one of the seven sleepers which are *crammag*, a snail, *craitnag*, a bat; *cooag*, a cuckoo; *cloghan-ny-cleigh*, stone-chatter; *gollan-geayee*, a swallow; *doallag*, a dormouse.

CADLAGH, *a.* sleepy, inclined to sleep.

CADLEE, *a.* sleepy, belonging to sleep. *Chingys cadlee*. A lethargy.

CADLEY, *s.* sleep. (*Ir. codladh codal*.) *v.* to sleep; *Im. chaddil mee; fut. cadlym; imp. caidyl; s. imp. chaddilin*.

CADLEY-JIARGAN, that numbness in the legs and feet called the sleep. The following is the charm used to remove it:

Ping, ping, prash,

Cur yn cadley-jargan ass my chass.

CADLEY-KIUNE, a gentle sleep. *Cadley kuine haink orrym; Cadley kuine, agh y beggan bree: Nagh moar y nhee haink orrym! Old song.*

CADLEY-TROME, a deep sleep.

CADLEYDER, CADLAG, *s. pl. yn.* a sluggard, a sleeper, a heavy, dronish indolent person.

CADLYS, CADLAGHT, *s.* sleepiness.

CAGGEE, *a.* warlike, pertaining to battle, as *dooinney-caggee*, a warrior, *bayrn-caggee* a helmet.

CAGGEEAGHT, *s.* war, a battle, contention.

CAGGEY, *s. pl.* CAGGAGHTYN. A war, a battle, a fight, an engagement. *v.* to fight, combat, attack; *imp. chaggee mee; fut. caggee ym; imp. jean caggee; s. imp. yinnin caggee*.

CAGGEY-MARREY, *s.* a sea-fight.

CAGH, *s.* an individual, a man, a person, one; *Myr shinney cagh, smessey cagh*, and again; *Laa feailley ftiaghee, as cagh buinn traagh. adv.* all, every; and corresponds with *dagh* and *gagh*.

CAGH-ELLEY, all the rest. (*Ir. cach oill*.)

CAGHLAA, *s. pl.* CAGHLAAGHTYN, A change, a revolution, a transfiguration, variety; also an exchange: a bartering. *fou caghlaa dou. v.* to change, exchange, to turn, return, to alter, change money; *imp*

chaglaa mee; or *chaoghil mee*; *f. caghlaa ym*; *imp. caghlaa*; *s. imp. chaghlaain*.
CAGHLAA-COAMREY, a change of apparel.
CAGHLAA-CUMMEY, *v.* to disfigure the face, or form of a person. *s.* transformation.
CAGHLAA-STHOO, *s.* transubstantiation *Mos.*
CAGHLAA-YN-EAYST, the full and change of the moon, the wane or decrease of the moon.
CAGHLAARE, **CRAGHLIAGH**, *a.* changeable, fickle, irresolute.
CAGHLAAIT, *part.* changed, exchanged.
CAGHLAAYS, *s.* change.
CAGLEE, *a.* limiting, that prescribes or marks the boundary of a country; *cleiy caglee*, a boundary hedge.
CAGLIAGH, *s. pl.* **CAGLEETN** and **CAGLIAGHTN** A boundary, a limit, a mear, the confines or borders of a country.
CAGLIAGHEY, *v.* to bound, to limit, to abut.
CAH, *s.* a battle, engagement, a fight, a combat
Chast y cah dowil, cur lesh y varriaght,
Hug shee da flannys nagh jed naardey vaght. P.C.
CAH, **CAHAGH**, *v.* to engage in battle, to fight, *part. cahit* or *caht* fought or overcome.
CAHNAGH, **CAHNER**, *s.* a warrior from *cah* and *fer* a man.
CAHNAGHT, an army, a host in battle array
CAHNER, *s.* the field or place of battle.
CAHNYS, an engagement a campaign.
CAHT, *s. pl.* *kitt*, a cat.
CAID or **CAIT**, *i.e. cre cha choud*, *adv.* how long (in respect of time,) how far, how far distant. [wedge].
CAID ASS, whence, (*Ir. Creadas*.)
CAID ER DY HENNEY, how long since.
CAID HUGGEY, **CAID GYS SHEN**, how long since.
CAID HARRISH, how far over.
CAIG, *s. pl. yn.* (in husbandry,) a small
CAIGNAN, *s.* a file, a rasp.
CAIGNEE, *a.* chewing, grinding.
CAIGNEY, *s.* a chewing, a gnawing, grinding with the teeth. (*Ir. Cadnagh*.) *v.* to chew, gnaw, grind, food between the teeth.
CAIGNEY-KERREY, *v.* to chew the cud. *s.* the cud. *Ta'n voa er choayl e caigney-kerrey.*
CAIH, *s.* the seeds, or chaff of oats, barley, &c.
CAIHAGH, *a.* seedy, abounding with chaff.
CAIHGHEY, *v.* to fan, to winnow, as *bennalt*.
CAIJAGH, **CAIJJEY**, *s.* a thing strayed, also the person who owns the same.
CAIJJEY, *a.* lost, strayed, forlorn, wandered from *coayl*.
CAIJJEYGHRAISE, *s.* reprobation. *Mos.*
CAILLAGH, *s. pl.* *cailleeyn*. An old woman, a hag, a witch, one possessed with a spirit of prophesying. (*Ir. cailleach S. G. cailleach*.) an old infirm woman.

CAILLAGH-GHOO, *pl. cailleeyn doo*, a nun, a black nun of the order of St. Benedict, a Benedictine. (*S. G. and Ir. cailleach dhubh*.)
CAILLAGH-NY-GUESHAG, the name of an old woman who like Mother Shipton foretold what was to happen before the end of the world, such as *dy beagh chimlee caardagh ayns dy chooilley hie roish jerrey yn theihll: Dy nee ass claghyn glassey yioeghe sleih nyn arran*.
CAILLAGH-OIE, *s.* a night raven, an owl.
CAILLAGHTS, *s.* old age, dotage, also the witchcraft of an old woman.
CAILLE *s.* a jade, a hussey, a flirt. (*Ir. caile*.)
CAILLIN, *s. pl. yn.* a nymph, *caillyn aeg*, a young maid, (*Ir. cailin*), a young girl.
CAILLINAGH, *a.* girlish, feminine.
CAILLIT, *part.* lost, strayed, undone, ruined, also castrated.
CAILTYNAGH, *s.* an eunuch. (*Ir. cailtean*.)
CAINLAGH, *a.* pertaining to a candle, *soilshy cainle* and *cainlagh*, candle light.
CAINLE, *gen. ny cainley*, *s. pl. yn.* a candle. (*Ir. coineal*.)
CAINLEY, *a.* belonging to a candle, *lostey-cainley*, the churching of women, *Vid. lostey cainley*.
CAINLEYR, *s.* a candlestick.
CAINLEYDER, *s.* a tallow chandler.
CAIR, *s. pl. yn.* property, right or due which belongs to a man; also the natural quality or virtue of a thing, *shoh'n chair*. (*Ir. coir*.) *a.* meet, due, proper, peculiar, also, honest and just, also due, to be owing, unpaid. *Tan argid cair dou*, the money is due me. *Cha vel yn argid dty chair*, the money is not owing to you.
CAIR-CHREDJUAGH, *a.* orthodox of a true or right opinion of belief.
CAIR-CHREDJUE, *s.* orthodoxy.
CAIR-NY-KILLAGEH, *s.* the adwoson.
CAIRAGH, **CAIRAL**, *a.* just, right, reasonable also upright, sincere.
Agh myr ta jee 'skyn ooilley wheesh ayns poor.
Ta ammys injil cairagh gys e ghloyr. P.C.
CAIRYS, *s.* justice, equity, right. (*Ir. Coir*.)
CAIRYSCONAANT, *s.* a privilege. *Mos.*
CAISHT or **CAISE**, Easter, a solemn festival, appointed in commemoration of Christ's death and sufferings. (*Ir. caisg. W. pasg*.)
CAITNYS, *s. pl. yn.* a desert. *Vid. Cadjyns Yn chaitnys ghennish. Ps. 78,41*, a barren country.
CALLAGH, *s. pl.* **CALLAGHTN**, an anchor.
CALLIN, *s. pl. yn.* the body of man or beast, the flesh, also the condition of an animal. *Ayns drogh challin*, in bad plight of body; *ayns challin vie*, in good condition.
CALLIN-FO-SMAGHT, *s.* self-denial. *Mos.*
CALLIN-VIE, *s.* well-liking, plumpness.

CALLINAGH, *a.* bodily, fleshy, mortal.
CALLOO or **CALV**, *s.* the Calf of Mann, a small island lying on the south side of the Isle of Mann, well stored with a sort of sea fowl called Puffins, whose flesh is very unpleasant to strangers, but accounted savoury and good eating amongst the natives, and being pickled may vie with anchovies. They breed in the rabbit holes, from whence they expel the rabbits, and are never to be seen but in the months of June and July, which are their times of sitting. They are said to be peculiar to the Isle of Mann, therefore a Manksman is in banter called a Puffin. A ship having lately been wrecked on this Isle, the rats which escaped on shore having taken possession of the rabbit holes, have entirely expelled their former tenants. A column, as the calf of the leg.
CALMANE, *s. pl. YN.* a pigeon or dove. (*Ir. colum.*)
CALMANE-CAA, **CALMANE-COE**, *s.* a dove-cote, according to the Erse, yet in Manks means ordure.
CALMANE-KEYLLET, *s.* a ring-dove or cushot-dove. (*S. G. calumancoille.*)
CAM, *a.* crooked, awry, bent, deformed. *Cooish cham* a knotty cause; *clean ham* (old Eng.) quite from the purpose. (*Ir. Cam.*) Blind of an eye. A man or any other creature having but one eye, is called Cam.
CAM-CHASSAGH, *a.* bandy-legged.
CAM-CHREONTAGH, *a.* crooked and knotty.
CAM-HOOILLAGH, *a.* squint-eyed.
CAM-JEERAGH, *a.* meandrous, tortuous. *Mos.*
CAM-JEERAGH-SHLIAWNAGH, *a.* smoothly, meandering, gently winding: literally crooked, straight, smooth, *awinyn cam-jeeragh-shliawnagh rish dagh broogh. P.C.*
CAM-LURGAGH, bow-legged. *Cr.*
CAM-STRONAGH, *a.* crooked-nosed.
CAMTAYRN, *v.* to bend, to bend a bow; *Bow dy chamtayrn.*
CAM-WANNALLAGH, *a.* wry-necked, crooked necked.
CAMEL, *s.* a camel. (*Ir. Camhull.*)
CAMLAAGAGH, *a.* perverse, forward, crooked; *Yn ard-nieu camlaagagh*, the crooked serpent.
CAMLAAGYS, **CAMLAAGID**, *s.* perverseness, crookedness, an error, disorder, infirmity.
CAMLAD, **CAMLOD**, *s.* a stuff or cloth called Camblet.
CAMMAG, *s. pl. YN.* a crutch, a crooked bat or shinty to play hurles, also the name of the game itself. *Dy chloie er y chammag*, to play at shinty.
CAMMAGAGH, *a.* flexible.

CAMMAH, *adv.* why, for what reason, how.
CAMMAN, common, vulgar. (*Not Manks.*)
CAMMAN-ER-COOINNET, a grudge in memory. *Cr.*
CAMMAR, *s.* secret hatred, spite, a grudge, malice prepenes, premeditated villany, also the villain or malicious person.
CAMMARAGH, spiteful, malicious, also the malicious person.
CAMMEY, *a.* the plural of *cam* crooked, *Raaidyn cammey*, crooked ways.
CAMMEY, *v.* to bend, to bow, to make crooked.
CAMMID, *s.* deformity, crookedness.
CAMP, *s. pl. YN.* a camp. (*Ir. campa.*)
CAMP-GEUREE, *s.* winter quarters.
CAMPAL, *v.* to encamp to pitch the tents.
CAMSTRAM, zigzag. *Cr.*
CAN, *s.* a complaint, vid. *caaney* as in *accan.*
CANJEL, *a.* kindly, mellow; also loving, fond.
CANKEEN, a can, a tankard.
CANNOO, *s.* love, lust, immodesty.
CANNYS, **CANNID**, the passion of love, hence *scansh* delight.
CANNOOAGH, **CANNOOSAL**, **CANNYSAL**, lustful, amorous.
CANON, *s.* a canon. (*Ir. canonach.*)
CANONAGH, *a.* canonical; also a canon, a canonist.
CANONAGHEY, *v.* to canonize.
CANONAGHT, *s.* canonization, as *nooaght.*
CANSTR, *s.* the cancer.
CANVEISH, *s.* a canvas, a sheet of canvas.
CAOIRN, **CUIRNN**, *s.* the mountain-ash.
CAOR, *s. pl. YN.* a berry, hence *caoirn*, the mountain ash. (*Ir. caor.*)
CAPOON, *s. pl. YN.* a capon. (*Ir. cabuin.*)
CAFOONEY, *v.* to caponize.
CAPPAN, **CABBAN**, *s. pl. YN.* a cup. (*Ir. cuppun.*)
CAPPANAGH, *a.* belonging to a cup.
CAPPEE, *s. yl. YN.* a captive prisoner, a slave.
CAPPEYS, captivity, slavery.
CAPTAN, *s. pl. YN.* a captain, a commander.
CAR, **CARREY**, *s.* a friend, (*Arm car.*) a kinsman. (*W. car. Ir. caraid.*)
CAR, *prep.* through, all along. *Car y bleaney* through the year.
CAR, *s.* a tune, an air, a song, a hymn, an anthem. (*Ir. Car. Ar. carol.*) a dance.
CAR-CAGGEE, a march, a military air or tune.
CAR-COLL, a hitch of a rope. *Cr.*
CAR-Y-PHOOSIE, a nuptial song or poem, formerly sung at weddings, an epithalamium. *Shimney chynada t'ayns car-y-phoosie.*
CARBEIG, *s. pl. YN.* the rheum that coagulates in the corner of the eyes.
CARBEIGAGH, *a.* blear, rheumy.
CARBEIGET, *v.* to have rheum in the eyes.

CARRID, *s. pl. YN.* a bier, a hearse, (in *S.G.* a coach.)
CARCAR, *s.* a jail, a prison.
CARF, *s.* bream. *Mos.*
CARGYS, *s. lent*, a set time for fasting 40 days before Easter, (*Ir. cargus, Ar chaorys. W. grawys.*)
CARREE, *a.* musical, harmonious or rather melodious.
CARWHAILLAG or **CHUILLAGH**, *pl. YN.* a fly fly, a gnat, a midge; in the plural number it signifies every species of flies.
CARWHAILLAGFEILL, *s.* a flesh-fly. *Mos.*
CARWHAILLAGFRANGAGH, *s.* a bluebottle-fly. *Mos.*
CARJOIL, *a.* friendly, kind like a friend; from *carrey*.
CARKYL, a hoop. *Cr.*
CARKYLACH, circular. *Cr.*
CARMANE, *s.* a proper name, German; *Keel Charmane*, the Cathedral of St. German, in Peel Castle.
CARMEISH, *s. pl. YN.* a canvas, a winnowing sheet.
CARN, *e. pl. YN.* a heap, properly of stones, frequently seen upon the mountains, and supposed to be memorials of the dead. (*W. and Ir. cara.*)
CARNANE, *s. pl. YN.* the same as *carn*, a heap of rubbish.
CARNANE-CAGGER, *s.* a rampart.
CARNANAGHEY, *v.* to heap up, to lay one upon the other; as some say the ancient *carnanes* were raised by every passenger casting on his stone.
CAROL, **CARBAL**, **CARVAL**, *s. pl. YN.* a Christmas song, a carol; from *car*, a song, and *ol*, a contraction of *allic*.
CARR, *s.* an instrument with which they twist their *sothane*, or straw rope, commonly called *coar* and *throoar*; also, the action of twisting; whence the proverb of a man deserting his client, after having first warmly espoused his cause. *Hug eh chyndaa da 'a charr*, i.e., literally, he let all the twist out; but I am rather inclined to think the proverb is, *hug eh chyndaa 'sy charr*, he turned his tune, changed his note.
CARR, *s. pl. YN.* a dray, a slead or sledge (from *steodey*) drawn without wheels, a car. (*Ir., W., and Ar. carr.*) A circle, a twist; as *coar*.
CARRSLUD, *s.* a slidingcar. *Mos.*
CARRA, *s. pl. CARRAGHTYN*, a scab, a dried scurf of a pimple, a weal or sore, the rot in sheep.
CARRAGE, *s. pl. YN.* a beetle. *Myr y tarroo deyill as y charrage*, sworn enemies.
CARRAGH, *a.* scabby, rotten, scald. *Kione carragh*, a scald head.
CARRAGH, **CURRAGH**, *s.* a bog, a moss.

CARRAGHAN, *s.* the name of a mountain.
CARRAN, *s.* a mountain herb.
CARRANAGH, as *carjoil*, *a.* friendly, charitable.
CARRANE, *s. pl. YN.* a sandal, a rullion. This attire for the feet consists of the raw hide of any beast, only covers the sole of the foot, and is fastened atop with points, i.e., thongs of leather. (*S.G. cuarais; W. and Ir. cwaran.*)
CARREE, *s.* a chancel of a church, any work twisted and latticed. The clergyman is called *fercarree*, *q. d.* chancel-man *q. v.*
CARREE, the scud of the clouds. *Cr.*
CARREY, *s. pl. CAARJYN*, a friend; sometimes it signifies a kinsman, a cousin, the signification being transferred by use; and hence comes *caarjys*, affinity, kindred. (*Ir. cara; W. car; Arm. car.*)
CARREY-COYRLEE, *s.* a bosom friend, the friend whom on all occasions we consult.
CARRIADS, *s.* a carriage, or the carrying of goods.
CARRID, *s.* a scald head, mange.
CARRID, **CARRAGHID**, *s.* scurf.
CARROT, *s. pl. YN.* a carrot. (*Anglicism.*)
CARBOG, **CARRICK**, from *crag*, *s.* a rock or crag, a stronghold, a munition of rocks, a hold. (*Ir. carraigh.*)
CARROO, *s. pl. YN.* a carp, a fish that is found in great plenty on the coast of the Isle of Mann in certain seasons of the year.
CARROO, *a.* flat. *s.* a square.
CARROOAGH, *s.* a gambler, a player on dice.
CART, *s.* the bark of a tree, a map, a chart.
CART, **KART**, *s. pl. YN.* a cart or wain. (*W. cart; Ir. cart.*)
CARTAGE, *s. pl. YN.* a whirlpool, a violent stream of water that runs through a town and carries away the off-scourings, a prostitute, a lewd woman. *Cartageyny-dhieyn*, a gadder.
CARTAGEY, *v.* to gad, to visit every house; from *keayrt*, a circle.
CARTAGHEY, *v.* to bark; also, to tan or dye with bark.
CARTER, **CARTAGH**, *a.* barking, piling, stripping.
CARTER, **CARTETR**, **KARTETDER**, *s. pl. YN.* a carter, a cartman.
CARTEY, *v.* to cart, to drive the cart; also, to cleanse stables, cowhouses, &c.
CARTHAN, *s.* a fieldbug.
CARVSSNYS, **COIRVSSNYS**, *s.* a job, a char. *Mos.*
CASAG, *s.* a cushion.
CASAG, *a.* curl. *Cr.*
CASCEIM, **CASKEIM**, *s.* a step, a pace.
CASE, *s. pl. YN.* the buttock or breech, the quarter of a beast or vessel, also the stern oar.

CASE-EIYET, *s.* a cushion, a pillow, particularly to sit on.

CASE-USHAG, OR CLEAN-USHAG, *s.* a bird-cage.

CASEE, *a.* belonging to the buttock, to the quarter of a vessel. *Maidjey-casee*, the stern oar.

CASHERICK, *a.* holy, sacred, solemn.

CASHERICKKEY, CASHERICKYS, *s.* holiness, religion, consecration.

CASHERICKY, *v.* to sanctify, dedicate; conjugated with the irregular verb, *jan-noo*.

CASHERICKIT, *part.* consecrated, made sacred, sanctified.

CASHTAL, *s. pl. YN.* a castle, a fortification to keep the adjacent country in awe. (*Ir. caisteal; Ar. castel.*)

CASHTAL-Y-CHORP, *s.* the trunk of the body, (*Ir. caishteal-y-chorp.*)

CASLAGH, *a.* coil. *Cr.*

CASLAGHT, *s.* a man's progeny, his like. (*Ir. caslach.*)

CASLEY, *a.* resembling, like, of the same shape, appearance, figure. *Casley rish*, like unto.

CASLID, uniformity. *Cr.*

CASLYS, *s. pl. YN.* a likeness, a likelihood, a shadow, a ghost. *Cochaslys*, any thing of a similar appearance, an image.

CASLYSAGH, *s.* a modeller, a drawer. *a.* apparent, seeming. *v.* to liken, to form, to represent.

CASLYSAGHT, *s.* a fiction.

CASMD, KESMD, *s.* a step, a pace.

CASS, COSS, *s. pl. YN.* a foot, the whole leg and foot. (*Ir. cos; W. coes.*) also the haft, handle, or hilt of any thing; also, *s.* a twist, abruptness, difficulty.

CASCUBBYL, *s.* a spar. *Mos.*

CASS-CHART, *s.* a draught-tree or trams.

CASS-DUILLAG, *s.* a stalk or stem.

CASS-FANNAG, *s.* the plant, crow's-foot.

CASS-FLAGH, CASS-FEEAGH, *s.* a species of crow's-foot, called also *spoag*.

CASS-MOIEE, *s.* hare's-foot.

CASS-MOLLAG, *s.* a pair of buoys fastened to a herring-net, a net-float, a net-buoy.

CASS-ROOISHT, *a.* barefoot. (*Ir. cos-ruig.*)

CASS-SKYN, *s.* the handle or haft of a knife.

CASS-STREANEY, *s.* the reins of a bridle.

CASSAGH, CASSEE, *a.* having a twist, twined, turned, winding, meandering.

CASSAGH, of the feet. *Cr.*

CASSAGHTEE, *s.* a cough, coughing, hooping-cough.

CASSAN, *s. pl. YN.* a path, a foot-path; from *cas*. (*Ir. casan.*)

CASSAN-NY-GREINYE, the zodiac. *Cr.*

CASSANAGH, *a.* belonging to a path, that may be passed on foot.

CASSEY, *s. pl.* CASSAGHTYN, the twist, com-

plication, or folding of thread, ropes, &c., a difficulty. *v.* to twist; also to pervert, force from the right way.

CASSEY-BRIWNTS, *s.* the perversion of judgment.

CASSEY-CAIRYS, *s.* the perversion of justice, the partiality of equity. *v.* to pervert justice.

CASSID, *s.* accusation, impeachment, defamation, obloquy. *Cooyl-chassid*, slander.

CASSID, CASSEY, *v.* to accuse, impeach, inform against, defame. (*Ar. kassaad; W. kossay*, to envy.)

CASSIDAGH, CASSEYDER, *s. pl.* CASSIDEE, a defamer, accuser, plaintiff. *Cooyl-chassidagh*, a slanderer.

CASSIDYS, *s.* detraction, defamation.

CASSOG, *s. pl. YN.* a cassock, or priest's cope at mass.

CASSOG-VARKIAGH, *s. pl. YN.* a riding-coat, a great coat or watch-coat.

CAST, *part.* of the verb *cassey*, twisted, perverted, seduced.

CAST, CASTEY, CASTID, *s.* a turning aside, perversion.

CASTAGH, *a.* defeating, overthrowing, repulsive.

CASTEY, CASHTEY, *v.* to subdue, conquer, to restrain, quell, curb; also, to cure, to heal a disorder, or sickness of any kind; also to defeat, evict.

CASTEY-PAAYS, *v.* to quench the thirst.

CASTIT, CASHT, *part.* restrained, curbed, deterred, overcome.

CASTREY, *a.* proper, fit, in neither extreme. CASTREY-CAIR, *n.* in a mean, or middle between the two extremes; also competent, sufficient, tolerable. *Red-castreyc-air*, a competency.

CASTRID, *s.* a competency, mediocrity.

CAT, *s. gen.* CHETT, a cat. (*Ir. cat; W. cath; Ar. cas.*)

CATRINEY, *s.* a proper name, Catharine.

CAVAIG, COWAG, *s.* the murmur of a crowd, a confused noise of a multitude; the buzz of a market. *Cavaig y ghaglym*.—P.C.

CAVAIGY, COWAGY, *v.* to buzz, to murmur, make a confused noise, to moan.

CAULO, the beards of barley, shoves of flax. *Cr.*

CAVASH, *s.* a cabbage. *Mos.*

CAYN, CARN, *s. pl. YN.* a horn, a trumpet. (*W. cor; Arm. corn and quern; Ir. corn.*) *Hellym-y-chayrn*, the sound of the trumpet.

CAYN-SHELQ, CAYN-FERATHIE, *s.* a bugle or hunting-horn.

CB, for *que* or *he*, what, in the neuter gender, as *ere*.

CRAB, *s. pl. YN.* a clod, a lump, a heap, a flake, a log.

CRABAGH, *a.* lumpy, clodded.

CEABAILE, *s.* a firebrand.
 CEAGHLEY, *v.* to barter. (*Ir. caochladh.*)
 CEAGHLIAGH, *a.* changeable.
 CEAROYL, CARKYL, KIARKYL, *s.* a circle, a hoop, a ring. (*Ir. cearcail.*)
 CEAROYL-VLAAGHEE, *s.* a garland, a chaplet.
 CEARCYLAGH, *a.* encircling, hooping. (*Ir. cearcclach.*)
 CEARCYLEY, *v.* to hoop, to surround, to encircle.
 CEAU, *a.* wearing, enduring, lasting, like cloth. *v.* to wear, last, hold out; as cloth doth. to decay, to wear away, burn, consume as a candle; also to rain. *s.* a fog, a fall or dripping of rain. = FLIAGHEE, *s.* rain, a fall of rain. = NIAGHTEE, *s.* a hail-shower, a fall of snow. *v.* to throw, to cast as a stone, to fling; also, to produce, to yield. = MAGH-SHELLEY, *v.* to spit.
 CEAUT, *part.* worn, exhausted, decayed, thrown, cast away, consumed; as a candle.
 CEAUTAGH, *a.* lavish, throwing away.
 CEISHTY, KEISHTY, *v.* to ask, to question.
 CEIST, KEISHT, *s.* a question, a puzzle; as *keisht*.
 CHA, see note at head of C.
 CHA, or *A*, *aspirated*, *adv.* no, not, *cha vel*, there is not; *cha row*, there was not; *cha jean*, I will not; *cha vel cooid vooar*, there is not much; *cha vod*, you cannot; *cha leah* as *honnick mee eh*, as soon as I saw him.
 CHA LEAH AS, *adv.* as soon as; *cha leah t'eh loayrt*, *cha leah te jeant*, no sooner said *ihan* done; *ta'n raad shoh cha leah as shen*, this way is as short as that.
 CHA *adv.* so. *adv.* of comparison. *Cha mie as lhiass*, as good as needs be.
 CHA-GUM, it will not hold or take.
 CHA-HURRANSE-LHIAM, I can hardly.
 CHA-JEM, I will not go; from *goll*, to go.
 CHA-KIART, pronounced 'chiart', *adv.* of comparison, equally (*vid. cheart*) As thus, *chiart chamie*, equally good; *chiart cha faggys*, every whit as near; *chiart wheesh*, even as much.
 CHA-NEE, *adv.* no, nay; literally, it is not, or *cha nel eh*.
 CHAGH, CHAAGH, *a.* like, alike, as *myrchagh*, *myrchaagh*, likewise.
 GHAGLIT, *part.* gathered together, assembled.
 GHAGH OF TEAGH, *s.* a place of abode, a lodging, a residence, a haunt. *ghagh* or *teagh y lion*, the lion's cave. (*Ir. teach*, a house.)
 GHAGHT, *v.* to come, to send hence.
 GHAGHTER OF TEAGHTER, *s.* *pl.* YN. a messenger. (*Ir. teaght.*)
 GHAGHTER-REE, *s.* an ambassador.

GHAGHTER-SCEEUNYN OF NAIGHTYN, *s.* a post or courier.
 GHAGHTERAAGHT, *s.* *pl.* YN. OF TEAGHTERAGHT, a message, errand. *Dy char er chaghteraght*, to send on a message.
 GHAGHTERAAGHT-REEOIL, *s.* a royal proclamation.
 CHAIN, *adv.* last, other; as *ju-doonee chain*.
 CHAM OF CRE AM, what time.
 CHAMMAH OF HAMMA, *adv.* as well as. *Ta mee chammah 'sy theihll as eshyn*, I am as affluent, or as well in the world as he; from *cha*, as, and *mie*, good.
 CHAMOD, CHAMOOD, how much, how great; for *cre mod*.
 CHAMOO OF HAMOO, *adv.* neither, not either, not.
 GHARBAA OF TEARBAA, *s.* a weaning, an excommunication, also a maim. *v.* to wean, to take a child from the breast, a calf from the cow; to cause schisms, to diminish, to maim.
 GHARBAA-VEIH'N-AGGLISH, a separation from the Christian church without cause, schism.
 GHARBAIT OF TEARBAIT, weaned, separated from, excommunicated, expelled, maimed.
 GHARREY, CHAAR, *s.* a boundary, a mark, (*Ir. teara* or *teora.*)
 GHARVAAL OF TEARVAIL, *s.* the abyss, bottomless pit, a gulph, interval, separation.
 GHEA, TEA, *s.* *pl.* GHYN. flight, desertion, retreat. *v.* to flee, fly, run away.
 GHEA-NY-HOBBYR, *s.* a drone, an idler, a sluggard.
 GHEABANE, *a.* flying like a will o' the wisp, or meteor, having a thin, quick, glimmering light like a star. *v. chennay cheabane*.
 GHEADER OF TEADER, *s.* *pl.* YN. a deserter, a runaway, a soldier that goes over to the enemy.
 GHEAOIL, *a.* cowardly, fugitive, inclined to fly or desert one's station.
 GHEATRT, exact, exactly.
 GHEB, CHEBBAL, or TIEB *s.* *pl.* YN., an offer, a bet, a proffer, a proposal, an offering to God or man.
 GHEBBAL, *v.* to offer, tender, to present.
 GHEBBALLAGH or TIEBBALLAGH, *a.* proposing, proffering, belonging to an offering. *s.* a bidder.
 CHECKAL, *v.* to overdo, overcome. *Mos.*
 CHEDDIN, *a.* the same, the very same, the identical; *yn fer cheddin*, the same man.
 GHEE or TEE, *s.* intention, account, design. *Haink eh er y ghee shoh*, he came on this account. *part.* purposing, designing, about to do.
 CHEEAD, a hundred. *Cr.*
 CHEEADOO, a hundredth.
 GHEEID OF TEEID, *s.* *pl.* YN. thickness, grossness, density; from the *a.* *ghiu*.

QHEER, or **TEER**, *s. pl.* **AGHYN**, a country, a land, the country. *gen.* **NY CHEEREY**.
=DOORIE, *s.* native land. **=MY-GHOOIE**, the land of my nativity, my birthplace.
=MOOAR, *s.* a continent. **=NY-BIORE**, the land of the living. (*Ir. tir na-mbio.*)
=REA, *s.* a plain country, a campaign.

QHEERAGHT, *s.* rusticity.

QHEEREY, *a.* belonging to the country, *dooinney-cheerey*, a countryman.

QHEERIT, dried by fire. *Cr.*

QHEET, *s.* an approach, arrival. *v.* to come, arrive, draw near. *imp. haink mee; fut. higgyn; imper. tar; s. imp. harrin.* **=ASS**, *v.* to spring. **=ER**, *v.* to mean, signify, understand. **=ER-ASH**, *v.* to appear, be discovered, come to light, come forth; also to spring up and shew itself, as corn, &c. **=ER-Y-HOSHLAGHT**, *v.* to succeed, flourish, advance, come forward.
=ER-Y-THEIHILL, *s.* nativity, the being born, coming into the world. **=KIUTAGH**, *v.* to puzzle, perplex, thwart. **=LESH**, *v.* to succeed, prosper, favour. **=MAGH**, *v.* to proceed, be derived, come from. **=MAGH-OLLISH**, *s.* perspiration. *Cr.*
=NEOSE, *s.* a descent, a coming down.
=RISH, *v.* to appear, shew itself, be in sight, to offer one's self above-board.
=STIAGH, an income, a revenue. *Cr.*
=TESSEN, *v.* to thwart, to cross. *Mos.*

QHEH, or **TEAH**, *a.* hot, warm, eager, passionate. **=CHHEERAGH**, *a.* warmhearted.
=GRAIHAGH, *a.* affectionate. **=OU**, *s.* the heat of the sun, pronounced **QHIOU**, from **QHEH** and **SOU** or **SAMH**, the sun. (*Ir. tethin and teth. and samh.*)

QHEGHNEY, *v.* to heat, air, chafe as *ghiou*.

CHIELEY, **CHEILLEY**, *a.* and *pron.* together, one another.

QHEINJEAN, *a.* bonfire. *Cr.*

QHELLEERAGH, or **TIELLEERAGH**, *adv.* immediately, instantly; *a.* quick.

QHELLEERAGHT, *s.* celerity, swiftness, fleetness.

QHENMAL, or **TIEMMAL**, *s. pl.* **YN**, a hem, a border, a selvedge of a garment; a circle; the enclosure, the brim, the margin, though, for this latter sense, we generally use **OIRE**. *v.* to hem, edge about or bind.

QHENMALLAGH, *a.* bordering, binding, hemming, edging.

QHENMIT, *part.* bound, hemmed, bordered.

QHENAN, *s.* the sun or orb of fire, hence **QHENTYN**, the fire of the sun.

QHENDREIL and **TENDREIL**, which preserves its origin from **TENNEY** or **QHANNEY**.

QHENGAGH, *a.* talkative; lingual, belonging to a language.

QHENGEX or **TEANGEX**, *s. pl.* **QHENGAGHYN**, the tongue, a language. **=BAA**, *s.* the herb speedwell. **=QHEEREY** as **QHEN-**

GETVAYREY. **=CLAG**, *s.* a bell-clapper. **=FEEAHN**, *s.* hartstongue. **=LHAM**, **QHENGEX LHAT**, *s.* a timeserver, a flatterer; a weathercock. **=MODDEE**, *s.* hounds-tongue. **=NY-MAYREY**, or **QHENGEX-VAYREY**, *s.* the mother tongue, the vulgar tongue. **=VEG**, *s.* the palate. **=VORTEYR**, *s.* a pestle.

QHENGEXYDER, *s.* an elocutionist, a fluent speaker.

QHENGEXR, *s.* a linguist.

QHENGLEYR, or **TEANGLEYR**, *s.* a talkative person, an arguer; a wrangler.

QHENGLEYRAGH, *v.* to dispute, jangle, argue.

QHENGLEYRYR, *s.* wrangling, dispute, altercation.

QHENJAGH, or **TIENJAGH**, of the *a.* **QHION**. *pl.* **QHENJEE**, an oppressor, a tyrant; an extortioner. *She er garey Naboth va 'n QHENJAGH cloie.* *C.*

QHENJAGHT, **QHENJYS**, *s.* oppression, auster-
 ity; extortion.

QHENN, or **TIEN**, the same as **QHENNEY**. *q. v.* for in composition we say **BAALTIEH** or **TINN**, not **BAALTIEHNY**.

QHENNAR, *s.* a birth. *Lannoyn 'syn un QHENNAR*, twins at a birth.

QHENNEE, **QHENTEE**, **QHENTAGH**, *a.* fiery, lightning.

QHENNEY, or **TIENNEY**, *s. pl.* **QHENTYN**. fire, ether, pure elementary fire, not that culinary fire which we call **AILE**, or that which appears in ignited bodies. This is that **TIEH** or **TIENNEY** which our ancestors worshipped, not ultimately or for itself, but relatively to the **SUPREME BEING**, for they supposed **GOD** to be present in the fire; though the practice of men might, in length of time, degenerate from the original institution and rest in the object of sense, and, like Cain, introduce the worship of the sun, as the best resemblance he could find of the glory of the Lord, who was wont to appear in a flaming light. A notion of something divine in fire prevailed in the most distant times and places, even among the Chinese, who make **TIEH**, ether or heaven, the sovereign cause of all things, and adore it under the name of **Tien**. The Greeks and all the Eastern nations consider the sun as the spirit of the world. The Romans had their *Vesta*, the Egyptians their *Vulcan*, and our Celtic grandsires their *Baal* or *Bel-ghin* or **Tien**. (*Cor. Arm. and W. tán, anciently Ir. teine.*)

QHENNEY, *s.* rickets. **=AER**, *s.* lightning. **=BAALTIN**, *s.* St. John's or midsummer fire. **=GHEABANE** or **TIENNETTEABANE**, *s.* will o' the wisp, an ignis-fatuus, or fiery meteor, that appears in the night,

commonly haunting churchyards, marshy fenny places, as being evaporated out of a fat soil, and often in the dark misleads travellers. In Manks literally the white-flying fire. =JEE, *s.* a tetter, a ring-worm; literally God's fire. =JEE-BWOIRIN, *s.* a female ringworm. =JEE-FYRRIN, *s.* a male ringworm, which is reckoned the worst of its kind. *Ta shoh ny's dewilley.* =TAARNAGH, *s. pl.* GHENTYN-TAARNEE, lightening, a flash of lightning: *lit.* thunderfire.

'S myr ghenney taarne, *skell eh roish dy-leah*; [GHEH; *As spreih lossyr jiarg, GHENTYN TAARNEE As doirrin agglagh, loayrt nagh voddym jeh. P.C.*

GHENNID, GHENNEY, *s.* a strait, a great pressure; also distress, oppression or difficulty, extreme want.

GHENNOIL, *a.* fiery, hot, vehement, violent. GHENNOILID, GHENNOILYS, *s.* fieriness, vehemence.

GHENTYN, or GHENTIN, *v.* to lighten.

GHERRAGHT, *v.* to perish. (*Poetic* for TIERRAGHTYN.)

GHERRAGHTYN, *s.* loss, ruin, damage, waste, wreck. MUIRRGHERRAGHTYN, goods thrown on shore from a shipwreck. *v.* to perish, be ruined, cast away.

GHESHVEAN, or TIESHVEAN, *s.* the centre, middle, the exact middle point of anything.

QHEU, or TIEU, *s. pl.* GHYN, the side of a person or thing, a party; also a border, coast of a country, a region. YN QHEU SHOH, this side; YN QHEU SHEN, that side. *Prep.* concerning, respecting; QHEU SHEN, in respect of that. =ASTAN, *s.* the wrong side or inside of cloth, stockings, &c. =CHIARE. =CHLEE, *s.* the lefthand side, the larboard. =CHOO-YLLOO, the hind part, rear. =DUILLAG, the side of a leaf, a page =HAR, *s.* the eastward, the front. =HREAR, *s.* the westward, the back or hinder part. =MOOIE, *s.* the outside, exterior part; QHEU-MOOIE YN CHLEAEST, *a.* and *adv.* exterior, without. =STHIE, *s.* the inside of a thing; QHEUSTHIE YN CHLEAEST, the inside of the thigh. *adv.* and *a.* within, inside. =YEEALLOO, *s.* the forepart or front. =WASS, this side. =YESH, *s.* the righthand side or starboard.

QHEUAGH, *a.* partial.

QHEUAL, QHEUALAGH, *a.* joining, coming alongside, lateral.

QHEUGHEY, *v.* to side with.

QHIAMBLE, or TEAMBYL, *s. pl.* YN, a temple, a church consecrated to divine service. (*Ir. teampol. W. templ. S.G. teampull. Lat. templum.*)

CHIARE, the *fem.* of KIARE, as LAUE CHIARE, the lefthand.

QHIARN, or TIARN, *s. pl.* YN, a lord, a prince.

QHIARNAGH, *a.* lordly, princely.

QHIARNAGHEY, *v.* to ennoble.

QHIARNEEN, *s.* a lordling.

QHIARNOIL, *a.* lordlike, princelike, royal.

QHIARNYS, *s. pl.* YN, a lordship, sometimes a realm, a kingdom.

QHIARNYSSAGH, *a.* belonging to a lordship, feudal.

QHIARREY, or TIARREY, *s.* fair weather, dry weather after rain; when the rain ceases, the fair weather that succeeds is so called.

QHIASS, or TIAS, *s.* heat, warmth, one of the four primary qualities, and consists in the rapidity of motion. (*W. tas and tes. Ir. teas.*) the heat of the sun, open fair warm weather. =BREEOIL, *s.* genial heat. =CHREDJUE, *s.* enthusiasm. =GAAL, *s.* a scorching wind. =GHRAIH, *s.* fervent love, cordial affection, zeal. =LOSHTEE, *s.* burning heat, scorching heat, drought. (*S. G. teas-loisgach.*)

QHIASSAGH, QHIASSAGHEY, *s.* a fever, very properly called QHIASSAGHEY, as it is a fermentation of the blood with great heat and thirst.

QHIASSAGHTYS, *s.* feverishness.

QHIASSAN, *s.* the sun or hot orb.

QHIASSANAGH, *a.* scorching, heating.

QHIASSEE, QHIASSAGH, *a.* heating, sultry.

QHIASSID, *s.* hotness, heat.

QHIBBYR, or TIOBYR, *s. pl.* QHIBBRAGHTYN, a well, a pit of springing water, from TEA to flow or run and BYR water, as burley, watercress. (*Ir. tiobar, bior.*) =FARRANE, *s.* a spring well, *ushtey farrane*, springing water. (*Ir. tiobar-fuaran.*) =GHYLL, *s.* a fountain, a spring well. =TATRNEE, *s.* a draw well.

QHIBBYRAGH, QHIBBERAGH, *a.* pertaining to a well.

QHIBBYRT, or QHIBBERT-USHTEY, *s.* the manifestation or epiphany, which is explained as a corruption of *Jee bert tushtey*, the knowledge of the birth of the Son of God; but it may refer to the blessing of wells and waters on that day: as in Chantreaux's travels in Russia we find an example of that nature. At the beginning of the year, the king's day, is a singular festival, which is called the benediction of the waters. A temple is raised in the frozen river, a hole made through the ice into the water, the archbishop dips his cross three or four times in it; the people dip their children in it, wash themselves in it, and carry some home as a specific against all diseases.

CHIED (YN), *s.* the first. (*S.G. an cead.*)
 —**CHOORSE** or **SHIRVEISH**, the first course
 of service, *yn derrey choorse*, the second
 course. —**ER-NT-GHEDDYN**, *s.* and *a.*
 first begotten. —**ER-NT-RUGGET**, *s.* and *a.*
 first born. —**VANGLANE**, *s.* the elements,
 first principles. —**VEE-JEH'N-ARREE**, *s.*
 the month of February. There are no
 proper names for the months of the year
 in the Manks language; but they are dis-
 tinguished by the first, second and third
 month of spring, summer, &c. (*S.G.*
an ciad mhi do 'n earrach). —**VEE-JEH**
'N-GHEUREY, *s.* November. —**VEE-JEH**
'N-OUTE, *s.* Aug. —**VEE-JEH 'N TOUREY**,
 (*Baalinn*) *s.* May. —**VESS**, *s.* first fruits.
 —**YNNYD**, ('sy) first, in the first place;
 'sy-nah-ynnyd, secondly; 'sy-trass-ynnyd,
 thirdly, &c.

QHING, or **TING**, *s. pl.* **YN**, a sore, an ulcer,
 a wound that is raw and painful. *a.* sick,
 ill, weak, disordered. —**AILE**, *s. pl.*
QHINGYN-AILE, a burn, a scald. —**Y-REE**,
s. the king's evil, the evil; a disease, the
 gift of curing which is ascribed to the
 kings and queens of England, as derived
 from Edward the Confessor.

QHINGEY, *a.* the *pl.* of **QHING**, and some-
 times signifies sickly.

QHINGYS, or **TINGYS**, *s. pl.* **YN**, sickness,
 disease, a disorder, a distemper. —**BUILG**,
s. the belly-ache. —**CADLEE**, *s.* a lethar-
 gy, caused by cold phlegmatic humours
 oppressing the brain. —**CASSEE**, *s.* ver-
 tigo. —**GHERRERY**, *s.* an epidemic or in-
 fectious disorder spreading itself over a
 country or several countries; as the
 plague, a disorder peculiar to a country.
 —**CHING**, the headache, from *kione*. (*Ir.*
tinneas-cinn.) —**CHLOAN**, *s.* childbirth,
 travail. (*Ir.* *tinneas-cloinne*.) —**CRAA**,
TINGYS-CRAAE, *s.* palsy. —**KROIE**, *s.* a
 raging disease, a pestilence. —**TUITTY-
 MAGH** (*gorley-tuittymagh*), the epilepsy or
 falling sickness. —**Y-CHLEEAU**, *s.* the
 consumption, a decay, as supposed to begin
 with a pain in the breast. —**YN-BAYST**,
s. lunacy.

QHIOLG, stomach or guts. *Cr.*

QHIOLLAGH, *s.* the hearth, the fireside, also
 the ground or earth. (*Ir.* *tealla, teallach*.)

QHIOLLEE, or **TIOLEE**, *a.* pertaining to a
 hearth.

QHIONCHUR, *s.* a pincer.

QHIONN, or **TIONN**, *a.* straight, tight, com-
 pact; also fast or hard, that runs, flows,
 falls, or pours fast, quick. *Comp. deg.*
NY s' GHENNEY, and forms its substantive
ghennid.

QHIONNAGH, *a.* crowding, thronging.

QHIONNAL, **QHIONN**, *s.* a throng, a crowd.

QHIONNEY, *v.* to make straight, draw tight,

to squeeze, to compel, to press. **HIONN**
eh orrym dy ghoail eh, he obliged me to
 accept of it. *Imp.* *hion mee*; *fut.* *ghion-
 nym*; *s. imp.* *ghionnin*. —**STIAGH**, *v.* to
 press in, crowd in, also to lay siege to a
 place and surround it *s.* a siege. (*Ir.*
teannadh-steach.)

QHIONNID, *s.* a crowd, a tightness.

QHIOU, or **TIOU**, *v.* to warm, to heat, to
 glow, also to b: attached from sympathy,
 to favour one by the secret yearnings of
 blood and nature, *ren mee QHIOU hug-
 gey*. *Imp.* *hiow mee*; *fut.* *ghiowym*; *s.*
imp. *chiowin*.

QHIRMAGH, **QHIRMAGHEY**, *s.* a drying, a
 dryness, a drought. *v.* to dry, become dry.
 —**LOSHTEE**, *s.* a drought, excessive dry-
 ness of the earth or air.

QHIRMID, *s.* dryness, thirstiness.

QHIRMIT, *part. pret.* dried.

QHIRRYM, or **TIRRYM**, *a.* dry, thirsty. *arran*
ghirrym, dry bread. (*Ir.* *tirim*.) Hence
gheer, the dry, or dry land.

QHIRU, *a.* thick, clammy, fat, in good liking,
 corpulent, crowded, as in company or
 leaves upon a tree, also muddy, foggy.

QHUGHEY, or **TUGHEY**, *v.* to thicken,
 condense.

QHUID for **GHIEID**. *q. v.* thickness, fat-
 ness, clamminess.

CHOIEE, *adv.* for ever, from this time for-
 ward, also formerly, anciently. *Veih shoh*
nyn noidys ghowil nee taatnaght CHOIEE.
P.C.

CHOOILLEY, *adv.* every, all.

CHOOO, *a.* upright, just, sure.

CHOOORAGHT, *s.* integrity, justice; as *mee-
 choor* and *meechooraght* are the contrary.

CHOOORAGHYN, this word is often used for
gherraghtyn.

CHOOYL, an old word for the instant, pre-
 sent, as *er-y-chooyl*, presently.

CHOUO, or **CHA-HOUO**, *adv.* and *prep.* as
 long as, as far as, so far, while, quite, to,
 unto, until. **CHOUO** as *duirree mee*,
 while I waited: **CHOUO cheddin**, so long;
CHOUO roie, so long before. **CHOUO as y**
thie, as far as home; *cre-CHOUO t'ou goll*?
 how far art thou going?

CHUM, *prep.* towards, for the purpose of;
 as, *Byr CHUM rostey feill*.

GHUMMAL, or **TIOMAL**, *v.* to heap up to the
 brim, pile up to the top; from *ghym*
 about.

GHUMMALAGH, *a.* piling, heaping, running
 over.

GHUMMIT, *part.* heaped or piled up to the
 very brim; as *manna millish GHUMMIT*
mysh dagh claare.

GHURN, or **TURN**, *s. pl.* **YN**, a churn.

GHURNAL, or **TIURNAL**, *v.* to churn. (*An-
 glicism*.)

GHYM, or TIOM, *s.* a circle, a circuit, also used in composition for about, round, see *ghymmylt*. *a.* soft, tender, fearful.

GHYMLEE, *s. pl.* YN. a chimney.

GHYMLAARTYS, *s.* circumlocution.

GHYMMEE, *a.* encircling, collecting.

GHYMEY, *v.* to collect, assemble; also to compassionate, to soften the affections. *s.* pity, compassion. (*Ir. tiomadh.*)

GHYMMOIL, *a.* compassionate, pitiful; courteous.

GHYMMYLT, *s. pl.* YN. the foreskin, the prepuce, also the skirts, borders or outward parts of a country, &c. from GHYM, about, and *olt* or *alt* a member. *Yn shiar veih sheear as ghyndaa* GHYMMYLT cruinn. *P.C. adv.* about.

GHYMMYLTAGH, GHYMMYLTÉE, *a.* uncircumcised. *s. pl.* EE. an uncircumcised person, a gentile.

GHYMMYLTYS, *s.* uncircumcision.

GHYMNAGH, *a.* relating to a will, testamentary.

GHYMNEY, or TIOMNEY, *s. pl.* GHYMNAGHYN, a will, a testament. *ghymnee-noa*, the New Testament. *v.* to will, dispose of by will, to recommend. *Imp. hymnee mee*; *fut. ghymneeym*.

GHYMNEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a testator.

GHYMSAGH, GHYMSAGHEY, *v.* to gather, scrape together, to cull together by little and little; from GHYM, about, and SOIAGH, a sitting. *a.* gathering, hoarding.

GHYMSAGHT, *s.* a collection, a hoard, a heap, an assembly.

GHYNDAA, or TIONDAA, *s. pl.* GHYNDAAGHYN, a turn, a winding, a changing one's course; also a quirk, cavil. *hug eh GHYNDAA mygeayrt*, he turned round. *v.* to turn, change, vary, alter; translate, wind about. *Imp. hyndaa mee*; *fut. hyndaaym*; *s. imp. hyndaain*. = COOYL, to run away, desert, retreat.

GHYNDAADEE, *s.* a translator; a turner.

GHYNDAAEE, *a.* variable, changeable.

GHYNDAAIT, *part.* turned, changed, twisted. *ghyndaait magh er dorrys*, turned out of doors.

GHYRRYS, or TIORRYS, *s. pl.* YN. a message, an errand, an embassy.

"Va shoh dy-liooar, veih 'n dooid ghiu vris eh magh,

Ayns smooïnaght share jeh 'n GHYRRYS iurínagh.—*P.C.*

GHYRRYSAGH, *a.* belonging to a message, &c. *s.* a messenger, a spy.

GHYRRYSID, *s.* intelligence, news; from *ghær*, a country, and *fys* knowledge.

CLAARAGH, *a.* broad, as a dish, as a floor.

CLAAEE, *s. pl.* CLAAREYN, a dish, a plate, a cover. (*S.G. clær*; *W. clawr.*) = BEE, *s.* a dish of meat. CHASSAGH, broad-

footed. = EEAST, *s.* a dish of fish.

= GREDDAN, *s.* a chafingdish. = JEANTSEOSE-DY-VAINNEY-AS-OOHYN, *s.* a custard. = LHUNG, *s.* a ship's deck.

= TOWSE, *s.* the scale of a balance. (*S.G. clartomis.*) = VEILL, *s.* a cover, a lid, from *claare* and *beal*, a mouth.)

CLAASAGH, CLAARSAGH, *s. pl.* YN. and CLAASEE, a harp. (*Ir. clairseach.*)

CLAAEE, *s.* melody, harmony.

CLAASEYDER, CLAASEYR, *s. pl.* YN. a harper.

CLADDAGH, *s. pl.* CLADDERYN, a lake, a shore, low uncultivated land that lies upon a river.

CLADDAN, *s.* a flake of snow, as *floag*, or drift.

CLADDEE, *a.* marshy, boggy.

CLAG, CLAGG, *s. pl.* CLUIG, a bell, a clock.

= BAAISH, *s.* a passing bell, a death knell. = ERIN, *s.* mass-bell. = OOR, = OOYR, *s.* a clock.

CLAGGAN, *s.* a clapper. (*Ir. clagan*, a little bell.)

CLAGGERAGHT, *s.* babbling.

CLAGGEREY, CLAGGERAGH, *s.* a babbler, a chattering, clattering fellow.

CLAGGEYDER, *s.* a bellman.

CLAGGINTYS, *s.* a ringing of bells, a ding dong.

CLAGGYS, *s.* a belfry, a steeple.

CLAGH, *s. pl.* YN. a stone; also a stone-weight used principally in weighing wool, and consists of 14lbs. (*Ir. and S. G. clach.*) its *a* is *claoie*, stony; sometimes *claghagh* = AILE, = FLINT, = GHEN-

NEY, *s.* a flintstone. = CHAGLEE, *s.* a boundary-stone, a hedge-stone, set up to mark out the limits and bounds, sometimes of a country, but generally private estates, not unlike the pillar erected by Jacob and Laban, beyond which the one was not to pass over to the other for harm. = CHREEAGH, *a.* marble-hearted.

= GHYNDAA, *s.* a grindstone. = EAYL, *s.* limestone. = FOYR, *s.* a whetstone.

= GHEAYL, *s.* a seacal. = GHORRAIL, *s.* freestone. = HOIT, *s.* a pillar, a memorial pillar. Many of these are to be found in the Isle of Man, and are supposed by some to be the remains of Druidical temples, by others to have been erected as memorials of some great action or battle won, or fought upon the spot; by others, again, to have been the monuments of heroes slain in battle. Thus antiquarians do not well agree. We must refer the curious to Dr. Borlase's History of Cornwall, where he will find them particularly described. = NIAGHTEE, *s.* a hailstone. = NIART, *s.* a loadstone, a putting-stone. = NY-SOOILLER, *s.* the ball of the eye. = OATE or OAYE, *s.* a

tombstone. = COASLE OR COSTAL OF PHRISOIL, *s.* a precious stone, a pearl. (*S. G. clagh-phrisoil.*) = ORRAGHEY, (*clagh-niart, clagh-puttey*) *s.* a putting-stone. = PHROWAL-AIRH, *s.* a touchstone. = SELEEUKE, *s.* a whetstone. = TAAR-NEE, *s.* a thunderbolt. = UAILL, *s. pl.* CLAGHTYN-UAILL, the stone or gravel in the bladder and kidneys, which is derived from *claghyn-dy-uail*, urine stones, or *eayl*, lime. = VEG, *s.* a pebble. = VOOAR, *s.* a great stone, a boulder. = WILLIN, *s. pl.* CLAGHTYN-MWILLIN, *a.* millstone. (*Ir. cloch-mhulainn.*) = YIARN, = HAYEN, *s.* a magnet, a loadstone.

CLAGHAGH, used sometimes for *cloaie*, stony, hard as stone.

CLAGHAN, *s.* a stone step to cross a river, a pavement. (*Ir. cloghan.*) = NY-CLEIGH, *s.* a stonechatter, a white ear.

CLAGHEY, *v.* to stone, cast stones at a person, to put to death by stoning. *Imp. chlagh mee; fut. claghym; imper. clagh; s. imp. chlaghin.*

CLAGHT, *s.* reach, use, saving, service, weight, solidity; *ta lane CLAGHT ayn*, there is great reach or service in it.

CLAGHTAGH, *a.* solid, firm, serviceable, saving, frugal.

CLAIGAD, or CLAIGINAGHT-STREERANEY, *s.* the head piece of a bridle.

CLAIGIN, *s. pl. yn.* the scalp or skin covering the skull bone; also the skull. (*S. G. claigninn. Ir. cloigeann;* both which, as well as the Manks, are derived from *clag*, a bell, and *hione*, the head; *q. d.* the pulse of the head.)

CLAM or CLAME, to grasp. *Cy.*

CLASH, *s. pl. yn.* a furrow, the trench between two ridges, a den, a gully.

CLASHAGH, *a.* furrowed, indented.

CLASHTYN, *s.* the hearing, the examination of a cause by a judge. *Ver y briw CLASHTYN mairagh*, the judge will sit tomorrow. (*S. G. clastine.*) *v.* to hear, to sit upon a cause as a judge does. *Eaisht-jee* as CLASHT-JEE, as *cur-jee ny-ner.* *Imper. cheayll mee or chluin mee. Fut. cluinyum; imp. clasht; s. imp. cheayllin.*

CLASHTYNAGH, *a.* audible; *s.* a listener.

CLASHTYNYS, *s.* the sense of hearing.

CLEA, *s. f.* the roof of a house or coach, the cover, the palate or roof of the mouth; also an ambush, a lying in wait to surprise one; also deceit, falsehood, underhand dealings, or, as the word imports, lefthand, sinister proceedings; revenge. *a. left.*

"*Er y voayn yesh v'eh shoh; as Raphael. Er y voayn chlea; va Uriel ny-chione Harriash clagh poovar, as Zeraph sollys v' ayn.*" P. C.

CLEADER, *s.* a beguiler, a knave.

CLEAN, *s. pl. yn.* a pannier, a twig basket, or creel, a dorse. = EERAN, *s.* a bird-cage. = LAUE, *s.* a basket, a handbasket. = (LHIANNOO) *s.* a cradle.

CLEARAGHT, as CLEA.

CLEAYN, *s. pl. yn.* an allurement, temptation, bait. *a.* inclining, partial.

CLEAYNAGH, *a.* alluring, tempting. *s.* a tempter.

CLEATYNAGHEY, CLEAYNEY, *v.* to tempt, allure, seduce.

CLEAYNAGHT, CLEAYNEYRAGHT, *s.* allure-ment, seduction; knavery.

CLEAYNOIL, *a.* charming, seductive. *Mos.*

CLEAYS, *s.* a trick, invention.

CLEAYSAGH, *a.* fraudulent, treacherous, insidious.

CLEAYSAGHEY, *v.* to defraud, purloin.

CLEAYSAGHT, *s.* fraud, dishonesty, knavery.

CLEAYSH, *s. pl. yn.* the ear, also the hand or handle of any vessel. = HRAWMAN, *s.* lichen, a cure for the mumps. = LEEAH, = LUGH, *s.* mouse-ear (*piloella*), *mie dy yannoo mmin.* = POT, *s.* a pot handle or lug. = RY-CHLASH, = RY-CHLASHTYN, *s.* a character in a romance.

CLEAYSHEY, *a.* pertaining to the ear or handle, auricular.

CLEAYSHTIG, *s. pl. yn.* a pillow, a cushion.

CLEAYST or CLEAST, so called in a mistake for *cleast*, a shovel. *q. v.* which, when preceded by the particle *yn* is written and pronounced CLEAYST. *

CLEAYSTAGH, CLEAYSTEE, *a.* shovelful.

CLEEN or CLEA, the left.

CLEEA, *s. pl.* CLEINYN, a hawtaw, *ny-cubbil*, a pair of hawtaws. = SLAT, *s.* a hurdle.

CLEEADEE, *s.* a hawtaw.

CLEEAUGH, *a.* lefthanded.

CLEEAU, *s. pl.* GHYN, the breast, chest, also a bodice, a pair of stays. = SKEEAH, *s.* a puke.

CLEEAURAGH, *adv.* abreast, also a hug, *v.* to breast.

CLEEAURAGHT, *s.* a range.

CLEG, *s.* a gadfly, a horsefly.

CLEIYEE, *v.* to hawtaw.

CLEIGH, *s. pl. yn.* or EE, a hedge, a fence about lands. It is sometimes written CLEIY. *v.* to dig, to hedge, to fence with a hedge; also to conquer, to overcome. = FO, *v.* to supplant, undermine, circumvent.

CLEIGH for GLEIGH, glue, or rather the glutinous juice of any plant, as *gleigh-muc*, the bluebell.

CLEIGHAGH, *a.* digging, undermining.

CLEIGHDER, *s.* a digger, a hedger.

CLEP, *s. pl. yn.* a boathook, a hook to pull large fish on board.

CLEPPAL, *v.* to climb, creep up, crawl on

all fours against the face of a hill, to scale a wall.

CLERE, CLEYR, *s.* the clergy, a choir.

Dy jean y chlere nyn gurrym, a phrase which occurs in the old translation of Bishop Wilson on the Sacrament. (*Ir. cleir.*)

CLESP, *s. pl.* YN. a clasp.

CLESPAL, *v.* to clasp.

CLETGH, *s.* bran, the husk of wheat, a quill, down.

CLEUN, CLEUIN, *s. m. pl.* YN. a son-in-law; BENCHLEUIN, a daughter-in-law.

CLEUNYS, CLEUINYS, *s.* affinity, kindred by marriage.

CLEYRAGH, *s.* a clerk, a parish clerk, a merchant's clerk. =NY-LIOARYN. *s.* a secretary.

CLEYRAGHT, *s.* clerkship, the church.

CLEYREE, *a.* of the clergy, clerical.

CLIAHTAGH, *a.* customary.

CLIAHTAGHEY, *v.* to accustom, to practise, make habitual.

CLIAHTREY, CLIAHT, *s. pl.* CLIAHTAGHYN, a custom, a habit, ceremony, manner. *drogh-chliaghtey*, a bad habit.

CLIAHTTIT, *part.* accustomed, practised, usual.

CLIAHTTYN, *a.* accustoming.

CLIASS, the same fate. *Cr.*

CLIEGEEN, CLUIGEEN, *s. pl.* YN. a pearl, a jewel, a cluster. *a. dim. of slig*, a shell. *Myr cliegeen dy airh ayns stroin muicey*. *Prov.* xi. 22. =CLEAYSHREY, *s.* an ear-ring.

CLIEGEENAGH, *a.* clustering.

CLIEN, CLIENNEY, *a.* of the surname, name or family, a clan; from *slieinnoo*. *Nagh dooar CLIEN Colcad keoie nyn aigney hene*.

Tra hoar ad ayns yn ooir flooyr CHLEIN Christeen. J.C. Ir. clann.

CLIENNEY, *a.* belonging to a family or name, to children, to posterity, clannish; *clann-chlienney*, posterity.

CLINC or CLINK, *s. pl.* YN. a fictitious word signifying a tinkle or blow upon a bell or anything of metal.

CLINCAL or CLINKAL, *v.* to tinkle.

CLINCERAGH, CLINKERAGH, *a.* tingling, tinkling.

CLINKYM, *s. pl.* YN. a crank. *Mos.*

CLIOGAGH, *s.* flags, sedge.

CLIOGARAGH, *v.* to croak as frogs.

CLIOGARAGHT, *s.* a croak.

CLIU, *s.* a stalk, a twig, a trunk. *Mos.*

CLIWE, *s. pl.* CLIWENYN, a sword.

CLIWEAGH, CLIWEOL, *a.* swordlike.

CLIWEDER, CLIWENAGH, *s.* a swordsman.

CLIWEDERAGHT, *s.* fencing.

CLO, CLOH, *s.* a barking, a growling, a chasing away. *v.* to drive away as a cur doth

sheep; to bark at; to fray by barking; *moddey cloh*, a sheepdog.

CLOAD or CLOSE, *s.* a croft, a close; also a closet, a sacristy. *Mos.*

CLOAGAGH, *a.* cloaking, concealing.

CLOAGET, *s. pl.* CLOAGAGHYN, a cloak. *v.* to cloak, to cover, to mantle like a pond. =DRUIAGH, *s.* a Druidical cloak; a cloak which the Druids wore on public occasions, and supposed to be possessed of many inherent virtues, like the mantle of Elijah which he cast upon Elisha; but besides the power of healing, prophesying &c., it was mostly esteemed by the vulgar for the quality it had of concealing and rendering invisible at pleasure the person who wore it, enabling him thus to observe the most private and minute actions of the people. All this signifies no more than that the Druids lived in retired solitudes, presided over the mysteries of religion, and were the arbiters of life and death.

CLOAGIT, *part.* cloaked, covered.

CLOAIE, *a.* stony, having the nature of stone, hard, obdurate. *Voalley-cloaie*, a stone-wall.

CLOAN, *s. gen.* CLIENNEY, children, offspring. (*S. G. clann.*) =N'GHEINNEY, the children of men. =NY-CLIENNEY, children's children, posterity, progeny. =Y-DAA-HAYREY, first cousins by the mother's side. =Y-DAA-VRAAREY, first cousins by the father. =Y-THEIHLL, =NY-CRUINNEY, *s.* worldly-minded persons, mankind; literally: 1. The children of the world. 2. The children of the globe. (*Ir. clann na cruinne*).

CLOART, *s.* a coward.

CLOAN, CLOHAN, *s.* savageness, barbarity; from *clo*, the savageness of dogs.

O! ayr, O! vec, cre'n CLOAN ta er ghoail greme erriu ny neesht? yn ayr dy stroie e vac.

CLOIAGH, CLOIOL, *a.* gaming, sporting.

CLOIE, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a play, amusement, sport. *v.* to play, to game, to amuse, divert one's self; also to boil, to bubble like a pot. *Ta'n pot CLOIE, ta'n feill broie*. =CAGGEE, *s.* a skirmish.

CLOOD, CLOOID, *s. pl.* YN. a clout, a patch. (*Ir. cluid*). =JYST, =JUIST, a dish-clout.

CLOODAGH, *v.* to patch. *a.* a patch. *a.* ragged, patched.

CLOODET, *s.* a botcher.

CLOOIAGH, *a.* feathery, feathered, downy.

CLOODERAGHT, patching. *Cr.*

CLOODIT, clouted. *Cr.*

CLOOIE, *s.* feathers, properly down, also hair of a beast. =CHAT, (*q.d.* the hair of a cat,) the down of the chin. =VEEN,

s. the finest down, eiderdown. =NY-SOOLLEY, the hairs of the eyelids, eyelashes.

CLOSE, *s. pl.* YN. a close; also the cloister of a church. (*W. clōs.*)

CLOU, *s. pl.* CLOUGHTYN, a pair of tongs; also a printing-press; also an impression, an edition. =BEG, *s.* pincers, tweezers.

CLOUGH, *a.* impressing, pressing, printing.

CLOUDERAGH, *a.* printing.

CLOUDEYR, *s.* a printer.

CLOUDEYRAGH, *v.* to print.

CLOUDEYRYS, *s.* printing, the art of printing.

CLOUGHEY, CLOU, *v.* to catch, hold fast, squeeze, press.

CLOWAN, the reel of a line. *Cr.*

CLUIC, CLUIG, CLUIS, *s.* a trick, a quirk, a wile; a spring, a jerk; levity in one's carriage; also, a hook, a clasp. *Cre'n chluc ta 'ay hoinn*, what a kick in his gallop. (*Ir. cluic.*)

CLUCICAGH, *a.* crafty, deceitful, wily, artificial.

CLUCID, CLUID, *s.* craftiness, subtlety, deceit.

CLUICKY, *v.* to hook, catch by craft.

CLUIGEN, *s.* a dim. of *clag*, a handbell; a cluster. (*Ir. cluigin.*)

CLUINAGH, *a.* audible.

CLUINAGHTYN, as *clashdyn*, *v.* to hear.

CLUNIT, *part.* heard.

CLUSSAGH, CLUSSAGHEY, *s.* a covey of birds. *v.* to cower, to quiver and shake the wings, as a hawk does sometimes when it covers its prey, or as young hawks or pigeons do when fed by the old ones; or to spread the wings as a hen does to gather her young brood under them to nestle.

CLYSHT, CLYSHTY, *s.* a quick sudden and violent motion, a start, a spring, a gambol.

CLYSHTY, *v.* to start, boggle, hesitate.

CLYSTAGH, *a.* active, skipping.

CLYSTHEY, *a.* quick, ready, agile.

CNOC, *s.* a hill. *Cnoc y-troddan*, a place so called from its hilly situation. (*Ir. cnoc.*)

CNOCAGH, *a.* hilly.

CNOCAN, *s.* a hillock.

Co and Con, *conj.* are used in composition, and have the force of the Latin *con* and *co*, together, equally, with, together with; as *co-hrome*, *co-ard*, and if the consonant following be mutable, it is changed into its soft, or takes the aspirate, as *caslys*, *co-chaslys*, *mayrt*, *convayrt*, *beayn*, *co-veayn*.

COADAGH, *s.* a protector.

COADAGHEY, COADEY, *v.* to protect, defend, save, shelter. *Imp. coadee mee; fut. coadeeym; imper. coadee; s. imp. coadin.*

COADEY, *a.* defending, securing, protecting; *fer-coadee*, a protector.

COADEY, *s.* protection, defence, security.

COADIT, *part.* preserved, protected, defended.

COAGEYREY, *s.* a cook. (*W. cōg; S. G. cocaire.*)

COAGGY, *a.* equally near.

COAGH, *a.* mournful.

COAGYRAGH, *v.* to cook.

COAGYRAGHT, *s.* cookery.

CO-AIGNAGH, *a.* according, agreeing.

COAIR, COAR, CORR, *a.* odd, uneven; also, good-natured, kind, humane, hospitable; *dooinney-coair*, a friendly affable man.

COAIRAG, COAIRAGH, *v.* to confront.

COAIRAGH, COAIRLAGH, *s.* arrears, odds.

COAIRAGHT, *s.* affability, philanthropy.

CO-AKIN, COYEEAGHTYN, *s.* an interview.

COAMRAGH, COAMREE, *a.* belonging to dress, dressy; *fercoamree*, a wearer.

COAMREY, *s. pl.* COAMRAGHTYN, clothing, dress. *v.* to dress, attire, deck, adorn, equip, furnish, endow. *Coamree ad lesh dy ghrayee.*—*P.B.* It also signifies to repair, complete houses, &c. *Imp. choamree mee; fut. coamreeym; imp. coamree.*

COAMRIT, *part.* adorned, fitted up, decked.

COAN, COUAN, COWAN, *s. pl.* YN. a valley, a shelter between two hills.

COANAGH, COWANAGH, *s.* an inhabitant of the plain.

COAR, COE, *a.* and *adv.* towards, near, accessible; *cha daink peccagh COAR y this.*

CO-ARD, *a.* equally high, as high as.

COARDAGH, COARDAIL, *a.* agreeing.

COARDAIL, COARDAGHT, *s.* an agreement, bargain; consent, concord. (*S. G. cor-dadh.*)

COARDEY, COARDAIL, *v.* to agree, unite, be unanimous, to bargain, to consent. *Imp. choard mee; fut. coardym; imper. coard; s. imp. choardin.*

COADIT, *part.* agreed, reconciled, fond. *T'ad feer choardit*, they are very great, i. e. well agreed.

COASAN, an equal in age. *Cr.*

COASANAGH, *a.* coetaneous. *Mos.*

COASE or COOSE, *s. pl.* YN. a coast, a shore.

COAT, *s.* chaff, pollard, husk.

COAUGHEY, *v.* to fan, *seldom used.*

COAYL, *s. pl.* YN. loss, damage, detriment. (*W. and arm. coll; S. G. call.*) its *a.* is *cailjei*. *v.* to lose, suffer loss, receive damage; also to geld, from *goayl*, the scrotum. =ANMEY, *s.* perdition, destruction of soul. =LUINGYS, *s.* shipwreck. =Y-CHOONAGHTYN, *s.* dotage, loss of memory. =Y-VASTYR, *s. pl.* YN. plunder, prey, spoil; but commonly used to signify goods found upon the shore. *coaidhraie, muirgherraghtyn.*

COATR or COATRGLASS, *s. pl.* COAIR, *a.* heron. =HEDDAGH, *s. a.* snipe. =NYHASTAN, *s. a.* crane. (*Ir. corr-na-hagann.*) =or THROOR, *s.* an instrument with which they twist straw-rope, hair-rope, &c. a circle, a round, a turn, a twist, a twister. (*Ir. corr.*) =VANE, *s. a.* stork. (*S.G. corrahan.*) =VOOAR, *s.* the bitour or bittern, *Ushag-ny-boob* in the south.

CO-BEATN, *a.* co-eternal, equally-lasting.

CO-CHADJIN, *a.* catholic, universal.

CO-CHAGGEAGHT, *s. a.* confederacy, an union of forces.

CO-CHAGGEY, *v.* to war together.

CO-CHAGHLAA, *s. a.* chime, a peal.

CO-CHAGLAGHEY, *v.* to abut.

CO-CHAH, *v.* to engage, to fight together.

CO-CHASLYS, *s.* an image, a picture, a likeness; a statue; a match. =SCAANAGH, *s.* an artificial representation or likeness, an outline.

CO-CHASLYSSAGH, *a.* synonymous.

CO-CHEAGHLEY, *v.* to exchange.

CO-CHEAGHLID, *s.* commerce.

CO-CHEATNEY, *s.* condolence.

CO-CHEATLAGH, CO-VREOIL, *a.* synonymous.

CO-CHEIM, *v.* to concur.

CO-CHEIMNAGH, *a.* concurrent.

CO-CHEINT, CO-CHEINTYS, *s.* homogeneity.

CO-CHEINTAGH, *a.* homogeneous.

CO-CHIANGLEE, *a.* equally and mutually binding, constringent.

CO-CHIANGLEY, *s. pl.* COCHIANGLEGHYN, *a.* league, a covenant.

CO-CHIANLT, *part.* bound, constrained.

CO-CHIART, *a.* alike, even, equally just, upon an equilibrium.

CO-CHIARTYS, *s.* purity.

CO-CHIONNAL, *v.* to crowd, to compress.

CO-CHIONNIAGHT, *s.* commerce.

CO-CHLOIE, *s. a.* match.

CO-CHOE, CO-ENNAGHTYN, *s.* sympathy.

CO-CHOOID, *s.* commerce, partnership.

CO-CHOOIDERAGHT, *s.* commerce.

CO-CHORMAL, *v.* to adapt, make alike.

CO-CHORMYS, *s.* suitability, adaptation.

CO-CHORF, *s. a.* corporation.

CO-CHORFAGH, *a.* corporate, *v.* to embody.

CO-CHREOIE, *a.* equally hard.

CO-CHRETOOR, CO-CHROOTAGH, *s. a.* fellow-creature.

CO-CHRUINNAGHEY, *v.* to assemble.

CO-CHRUINNAGHT, *s.* a congregation, an assembly. =USHTY, *s. a.* dam.

CODJAL, *a.* treadle. *Cr.*

CO-DOBBERAN, CO-DOWILLYS, *s.* condolence.

COE, *s.* woe, lamentation; *dobberan, keaney as coe*, lamentation, mourning and woe, *v.* to weep, lament.

CO-EARROO, *v.* to calculate.

CO-EARROOIT, *part.* calculated.

CO-EDDRYM, *a.* equally light.

CO-EIREY, *s. pl.* CO-EIRAGHYN, *a.* joint-heir.

CO-EIYRTYS, *s.* emulation.

CO-ENNYM, *s.* an adjective.

CO-ENNYMAGH, *s.* an epithet.

CO-FAGGYS, CO-FODDEY, *a.* parallel, equidistant.

CO-FILLEYDAGH, *a.* complex.

CO-FREGGYRTAGH, CO-REGGYRT, *a.* corresponding, answering to each other.

CO-FREGGYRTYS, *s.* symmetry, a corresponding likeness, a chime.

CO-FUILLAGHTYN, *s.* sympathy.

COGER, COIGER, *s. pl. yn.* a loom.

COGGYL, *s.* tares, cockle.

COGHAL, the core of a sore. *Cr.*

CO-GHERREY, CO-GHERRID, *a.* equally near.

CO-GHOO, *s. a.* similarity of sound or language.

CO-GHOOGH, *a.* consonant.

CO-GHOOGHT, *s.* consonance.

CO-GHOOGHYSSAGH, *a.* congenial.

CO-GHRAIH, CO-GHRAIHALLAGH, *s. a.* rival.

COGHYL, *s.* the caul or skin that covers the bowels. =CHING, *s. a.* caul, which is thought to be a preservative against drowning. =Y-CHREE, *s.* the midriff or diaphragm.

CO-HAAGHEY, *v.* to frequent the same haunt. *s.* syntax.

CO-HAGGLOO, *s.* conversation.

CO-HAGGLOOGH, *a.* conversable.

CO-HESHAGHT, *s.* fellowship, partnership.

CO-HESHAGHTAGH, *a.* associated.

CO-HESHEY, *s.* a consort, a companion, a husband or wife, a partner.

CO-HRIMMID, *s.* an equilibrium.

CO-HROAILTAGH, *s. pl. ee.* a fellow-traveller.

CO-HROME, *a.* poised, upon an equilibrium.

CO-HRUGHANAGH, *s. a.* rival.

CO-HRUGHANYS, *s.* rivalry, rivalryship.

COIDYR, straw drawn for ropes. *Cr.*

COIEE, *a.* constant, perpetual.

COIEBAGHT, *s.* usage, custom, perpetuity.

COIF, *s. pl. yn.* a cap, a woman's cap.

COIGOIEISH, *s. a.* fortnight. *q. queig-jeig-oieys*, fifteen nights.

COILL, a general name for a dog, as in *quallian*. *Cr.*

CO-IMMEAGH, *s. a.* companion on the road.

CO-INJIL, *a.* equally low.

COIRREY, *s. pl.* COIRRAGHTYN, *a.* furnace, a caldron. =LHIEI, *s. a.* a fining furnace or pot, a crucible. =SHAMYR, *s. a.* stove.

COIRREYAGH, *a.* like a furnace.

CO-JEE, one God in Trinity.

CO-JEIRINAGH, *s. a.* condoler.

CO-LABOREE, *s. a.* fellow-labourer.

CO-LAIK, *a.* alike.

CO-LANAGH, *a.* intestinal.

CO-LANE, *s. pl.* YN. a duel, from *co* and *lane*, defiance; also the small guts or intestines.
=MOLLEY, *s.* the honeybag.

CO-LANEYDER, *s.* a duellist.

CO-LAUS, hand to hand.

CO-LAUEAGH, *a.* joined together by the hand

COLBAGH, *s. f. pl.* COLBEETN. *s.* a heifer. (*S. G. coilpack.*)

COLBEE, *a.* pertaining to a heifer.

COLBEY-NT-COSHEY, the calf of the leg (*bolgane*). COLBEY is the *gen.* of *calloo*.

COLEATRTYS, COMLEATRTYS, *s.* the evening twilight, from *co* and *leayr*, to see. *Madran* is the morning twilight. *Keeragh* and *keeraghey-ny-hois* are more frequently used for the evening twilight. Also an *glasseragh*, the morning twilight: an *keeragh*, the evening twilight.

COLG and CALG, *s.* the beard of the husk of corn, the spire of barley; whence *goll* a sting, a sunbeam.

COLGAGH, *a.* full of little beads, as barley-corn, &c. spiked; peevish.

COLGAGHEY, COLGEY, *v.* to prick, to gnaw or chafe as if by an ear of corn, to exasperate, to provoke.

CO-LHAIR, *s.* a context.

CO-LHEAN, *a.* equally broad. *Co-lhean coilanyr*, as broad as long.

CO-LHEIMERAGH, *a.* pacing, prancing. *v.* to pace, to prance as a horse.

CO-LHIABBAGH, *s. pl.* CO-LHIABBE. a concubine, a bedfellow.

CO-LHIEENEY, COOILLEENEY, *v.* to fulfil, accomplish, to perform. *Cha-nee dy chur-naardey, agh dy CHOLHIEENEY.* Matt. 5. 17. *Old edition.*

CO-LIAUTE, *a.* equally long.

COLL and GOLL, *s. pl.* YN. a sting, a prick, a spike, a dart. *v. goll.*

COLLAGH, *s.* a joint of reed or small tube; also the male of several kinds of animals. (*Ir. collagh.*) =ASSYL, *s.* a he-ass.

=CABYL, *s.* a stallion. =CHAT, *s.* a he-cat. =FEIE-NT-OATLDEY, *s.* a wild boar. =MUICKEY, *s.* a boar.

COLLAGH-SAGGYET or KILLEESAGGYET, *s.* a wood-louse. *Mos.*

COLLAN-BING, a sound in the ear as of a bell. *Cr.*

COLLANE, a gut or entrail. *Cr.*

COLLEE, *a.* belonging to the male of animals.

COLLEAGHT, *s.* carnality.

COLLIAR, *s. pl.* YN. a collar. *ang.* =CABYL, *s.* a horse-collar. =MWANNAL, a neckcloth.

COLLOO, *see* CALLOO.

COLMANE. *s. pl.* YN. a pigeon, a dove. =KEYLLEY, *s.* a stock dove.

CO-LOAYET, *s.* address, conversation.

COLOGAGH, *v.* to form into a faction, to league.

COLOGE, *s.* a party, a faction, a league.

COLOGYS, *s.* a factiousness, a league.

COLTRAG, CALTRAG, *s.* a bird called the razor bill. (*S. G. coltraighe.*)

COLUM-KILLEY, St. Columbus.

COMAID, *s.* a comet; ; a blazing star. *ang.* (*S. G. comaid.*)

COMBAASAGH, COMBAASAL, *a.* encompassing COMBAASAL, *v.* to encompass, to bound about.

COMBASE, COMBAASE, *s. pl.* YN. a compass, a mariner's compass, a circle.

COMMAGH, *s.* a partaker, a partner. *Mos.*

COMMAREY, *v.* to help, aid, succour.

COMMEE, *a.* sharing, partaking. *s. pl.* of *commagh*, partners, messmates.

COMMEEYS, COMMEE, *s.* share, part: *T'eh ayns COMMEEYS rish*, he is in partnership with him; *dy ghoail COMMEE*, to mess with.

COMMYR, COMMAR, *s. pl.* YN. a partner, a yokefellow. *Vid. cummyr. a.* frugal as a husband or partner. (*Arm. commaer*), a godmother. *Cummal paitchey* is to be a sponsor; *lit.* holder of the child to be baptized.

COMPANAGH, *s. pl.* COMPANEE, a companion a partner. *T'eh ny henn CHOMFANAGH*, he is an old stager. *ang.*

COMPANAGHT, *s.* fellowship.

COMRAAD, COMRAADAGH, *s.* a companion, a fellow traveller. (*Ir. comradachd.*)

COMYS, *s.* power, might, offensive use of power; also offence, injury. *v.* to blame, tax.

COMYSSAGH, *a.* powerful; offensive, injurious.

CON or COYN, *s.* a dog, a cur. (*Ir. con.*)

CON, CONN, CUN, *s.* sense, reason; the head, from *kione*, the head.

CONAANT, *s. pl.* YN. a covenant, a Testament in the Scripture sense. (*S. G. conhnant.*) =NOA, *s.* the New Testament.

CONAANTAGH, *a.* covenanting, agreeing.

CO-NASTET, *s.* a covenant, a league; also a betrothal.

CONCH, CONSEH, *s.* a shell used for a horn, particularly at sea.

CONDAGAGH, *a.* froward, stubborn; litigious. CONDAGID, *s.* perverseness, crossness.

CONDAIG, *s.* a crabbed person. *Cr.*

CONDOO, *s.* black and blue spots in the skin by beating; a beating.

CONEEAGHT, twilight. *Cr.*

CON-GHORRAGHEY, something dark. *Cr.*

CONN, *s.* a bay. CONNYSTEAR, the bay rock. (*Ir. cunn*)

CONNEE, *a.* belonging to furze, as *bart connee*, a burden of gorse.

CONNEY, *s.* fuel; a cant word for money. It is a complete term for the whole genus of furze, distinguished into the following

species. —*AITTIN*, *s.* gorse, whins; *vid. aittin*. —*FRANGAGH*, *s.* great furze or gorse. —*FRUAIGHEE*, *s.* heath, ling.

CONNING, *s. pl.* *CONNINTY* or *CONNEEYN*, a rabbit, a cony. (*W. cwning*; *Ir. coinin*; *Arm. con*; *Cor. cynin*.) —*RAGHT*, —*HUILL*, *s.* a watten.

CONNYSS, *CONNYSSID*, *s.* a teasing, derision, taunt.

CONNYSSAGH, *a.* derisive, teasing, *v.* to tease, to mock.

CONRIEUGH, imaginary. *Cr.*

CONTAART, *CONTAARTYS*, *s.* dismay, overthrow, hence *fo-haart*.

CONTOYRT, *CONTOYRTAGH*, *a.* doubtful; stubborn, as *kiontoyrt*.

CONTOYRTYS, *s.* obstinacy, doubt.

CONTRAIRH or **CONTRAIE**, *s.* neap tide.

CONTROLLEE, *a.* controlling; also *averse*, opposed to, contrary. *CONTROLLEE gys ny ta yn sushtal dy harey.* (*Wilson's Sermons*.)

CONTROLLER, *s.* a comptroller.

CONVART, *s. pl.* *YN*, the dead carcase of a beast, carrion.

COO, *s. pl.* *COYN* or *CU*, a greyhound; also a mourning, an elegy; as *coe*.

COOAG, *s. pl.* *YN*, a cuckoo. (*W. cōg*; *S. G. cubhag*.)

COOAGEY, *v.* to coo like a dove, to moan.

COOAGH, *a.* having the properties of a greyhound. *v.* to mourn.

COOAGHEY, *s.* mourning, weeping.

COOAGYS, *s.* cooing, mourning, moaning.

COOAT, *s. pl.* *YN*, a coat. —*CAGGEE*, *s.* a coat of mail. (*Ir. cota-cogaigh*.) —*FASTEE*, *s.* a watchcoat. *Myr ta bochille dy choyrt er e CHOOCAT-FASTEE.* *Jer. xliii. 12.*

COOB, *s.* a crescent, a concave; a bush in a wheel. *Mos.*

CO-OBBRAGH, *a.* co-efficient, co-operative.

CO-OBREE, *s.* a workfellow.

COODAGH, *s. pl.* *YN*, a covering, a roof. —*OR KIONE-CHIBBYR*, a well cover. —*LHIABBAGH*, *s.* a curtain. —*MULLEE*, *s.* a canopy, an umbrella. [*ceal*].

COODAGHEY, *v.* to cover, to clothe, to *CONDOFE*, *a.* covering, concealing.

COOIAGHT, *COOIYS*, *s.* fitness, aptitude.

COOID, *s.* goods, wealth, furniture, a thing; &c., having many endearment, as *jean, my chooid*, do, my dear, my darling. —*CHAIR-JEY*, *s.* waifs. —*CHAIR*, *s.* a privilege. —*CHOONEE*, *s.* relief. —*HRAIE*, *s.* goods found or cast upon the shore. (*Ir. cuid-thraith*.) —*RONNEY*, *s.* a dividend, a ration, a portion of goods, from *cooid* and *reynn* to divide. It signifies in law such goods, chattels, &c. which remain over and above the bequests of a will to be equally divided amongst the heirs at law. (*Ir. cuid-ronna*.) —*SEIHILLT*, *s.* wealth.

this world's goods. —*SODJEY*, *s.* the uttermost. —*TA*, *adv.* yes, verily, indeed; *shen cooid ta*, yes, verily, or lit. that is a thing that is. —*VOOAR*, *adv.* much, a great deal. *s.* a prodigy, an accomplishment. —*Y-VEOGAN*, *adv.* little, not much, *cha dooar eh cooid-vooar, agh cooid-Y-VEGGAN*.

COOID and **QUOID**, *rel. pron.* what, which, that which, that; *shoh dty churrym quoid oddys oo y hoiggal*.

COOIDJAGH, **COOIDJAGHT**, *adv.* together, in company with; *dy gholl cooidjagh*, to live together as man and wife; *row shiu cooidjagh?* have ye settled amicably? *T'ad feer chur cooidjagh*, they are very fond, very loving. *a.* accompanying.

COOIDJAGHEY, *v.* to join together, to couple together, to accompany. *s.* a conjunction.

COOIDJAGHTAGH, *a.* companionable. *s.* a companion.

COOIDJAGHTYS, *s.* communication.

COOIE, *a.* meet, fit, proper, reasonable.

COOILL, *s. pl.* a nook, a corner, a hiding-place. (*Ir. cuil*.) —*LHIAGHT*, a couch. *Cr.*

COOILLEE, **CUILLEE**, *s. pl.* *YN*, a parlour or bedchamber; from *cooill*, a corner, for it is but a corner in comparison with the great house, or *thie-mooar*, to which it is joined. (*Ir. cuillida*, a cellar or store-house.)

COOILLEEN, **COOILLEENEY**, *s.* satisfaction for an affront or injury, retribution; also a reward for kindness received, an equivalent. *v.* to revenge; also to reward, to complete. *Imp. cooilleenee mee*; *fut. cooilleenym*; *imp. cooilleen*; *s. imp. chooilleenin*. —*AIGNEY*, *s.* a satisfaction, gratification; revenge; *yiow eh cooilleen-AIGNEY er e noidyn*, he shall avenge himself of his enemies.

COOILLEENER, *a.* revenging, punishing, rewarding, repaying.

COOILLEENEYDER, *s.* an accomplisher, an avenger. —*FOLLEY*, *s.* a public accuser or avenger.

COOILLEENYT, *part.* fulfilled.

COOILLEENTAGH, *a.* practicable, feasible.

COOILLJEIG, or **CUILLEIG**, *s.* a house, field, &c., having many corners, ins and outs, a number of small corners.

COOIN, *s.* coin, specie, money. —*OR CUIN*, *adv.* when. (*Ir. cuine*.)

COOIN, help. *Cr.*

COOINAGHAN, *s.* a memorandum.

COOINAGHTAGH, *a.* mindful.

COOINAGHTYN, *v.* to remember. *Imp. chooinnee mee*; *fut. cooinseym*; *imp. cooinnee*; *s. imp. chooinin*. *Cooinseym er yn laa sodjey bio mee.* —*OR COOINAGHT*, and *COOINETY*, *s.* the memory, the act of

calling to mind. *Ta coayl e* CHOON-AGHTYN *er*; he is in his dotage.
 COOINNEY, *v.* to coin; also to recollect; *cooinney breagyn*, to invent lies.
 COOINSHEANSAGH, *a.* conscientious, just, having a good conscience.
 COOINSHEANSE, *s. pl.* YN. the conscience, the testimony of one's own mind.
 COOISH, *s. pl.* YN. a cause, a suit, business. (*Ir. cuis.*) = LEIGH, *s.* an action at law. (*Ir. cuis dlighe.*)
 COOISHAGH, *a.* subtle, wily, deceitful.
 COON, *a.* narrow, straight. = or COOAN, *s.* a harbour, port, a strait.
 COONEE, *a.* assisting, relieving; *fer-coonee*, an ally.
 COONEE! *interj.* help, help!
 COONEY, *s.* assistance, succour.
 COONEYBRAGHEE, *s.* subsistence, sustenance. *Mos.*
 COONID, *s.* an angle, a strait, a channel.
 COONLAGH, *s.* straw; *giare coonlagh*, stubble. (*Ir. connlach.*)
 COONLEE, *a.* strawy, pertaining to straw. *Bundeil-coonlee.*
 COONREY, *s.* an exchange, a bartering, one thing for another. *v.* to exchange, to barter. *Imp. choonree mee, &c.* *Jean oo coonrey rhym?* Will you exchange with me? = MIE, *s.* cheapness.
 COONREIT, *part.* exchanged.
 COONSEIL, *s.* council, also counsel, advice.
 COONSEILAGH, *s. pl.* COONSEILEE, an adviser, especially a person well versed in the law.
 COONTAGH, *s.* a reckoner, an accountant.
 COONTY, *s. pl.* COONTAGHYN, number, an account, also cause, account, sake. In the *pl.* it signifies Arithmetic. *v.* to reckon, account, number. *Imp. choont mee; fut. coontym; imp. s. choontin.*
 COONTIT, *part.* reckoned, numbered.
 COONTYSAGH, *a.* arithmetical.
 CO-ORDRAIL, *s.* syntax.
 COOREYDER-LIOAR, *s.* a bookbinder.
 COORSAL, *v.* to cruise, be on its course.
 COORSE, *s. pl.* YN. a course, direction, a cruise. = USHTEY, *s.* a watercourse.
 COORYN or COORIN, *s.* a cover, a roof, also scum, froth. = BOW, *s.* a bowcase. = (LIOAR), *s.* a bookcover.
 COOYL, *s.* the back, the hinder part, the rear. *va e* CHOOYL *rhym.* his back was to me. *a & adv.* behind, after, back, backward. = CHAAYNT, *s.* slander, calumny. = CHAAYNTAGH, *a.* calumnious. = CHASSE, *a.* slanderous, foul-mouthed, abusive. = CHASSID, *s.* backbiting, slander, calumny. *v.* to slander, calumniate, asperse. = CHASSIDAGH, *s. pl.* EE. *s.* a backbiter, a slanderer. = CHLEA, *s.* an ambush. (*Ir. culchleath.*) = CHLEADER,

s. pl. YN. a person that lies in ambush, that ways-lays. = DORREYS, = DORRISH, behind the door. = SHLIWIN, *v.* to backslide. = SKYRAGHTYN, *s.* a backsliding. *v.* to fall off, to backslide. = SLEAGHTAGH, *v.* to apostatize, to backslide. = Y-CHING, *s.* the hind-head. = Y-CHOSHET, behind, after, backward. = Y-DHURN, = Y-LAUE, *s.* the back of the hand or fist.
 COOYLLEY, *s. pl.* COOYLLAGHYN, a door, a valve, also a guard. = BEG, *s.* a wicket. = DOOBLE, *s.* folding doors, valves. = GAD, *s.* a hurdle. = USHTEY, a flood-gate.
 COOYLLOO, *s.* the hind part, rear. *gow mee er dty* CHOOYLLOO, take me behind you. (*Ir. cul.*) *a.* hinder, back; *cheuchooylloo*, the hinder part.
 COOYRT or COOYRTEY, *s. pl.* YN. a hall, a court, a court yard; also a palace or court; *cooyrt-yn-aspick*, the Bishop's court, *cooyrt-recoil*, the king's palace. (*S. G. cuirt.*)
 COOYRTEY, COOYRTAGH, COOYRTOIL, *a.* belonging to a court, courtly, courteous.
 COOYRTEYR, *s.* a courtier.
 CO-PHAG, *s.* a cant word for a kiss, a hug.
 CO-PHARTERAS, *s.* partnership, fellowship. (*Ir. comphairt.*)
 CO-PHARTNAGH, *s.* a co-partner.
 CO-PHOOSY, *s.* a marriage match.
 CO-PLAS, *s.* a spunger, a person who lives on another.
 COPUIR, *s.* copper. (*W. copr; Arm. kueur. Ir. copur.*)
 COR, *s. pl.* YN. an event, issue, hazard, account, means, a case. *Shegin dou er dy-chooilley* CHOR; I must at any rate. *Er cor erbee*; by all means, at all events. Also a snout, a bill, a spear; wrong, delinquency, blame; *drogh chor*, a bad turn. (*Ir. coir and coirthe*, as our *kerragh.*)
 CORAA, *s. pl.* CORAAGHYN, the voice, a note, also speech, language; a choir (as in *Ir. coradh, W. cor.*) = DORRAGHEY, *s.* a proverb, a parable, a dark speech.
 CORAAGHEY, CORAA, *v.* to accost, address, exclaim, use the voice.
 CORAATAGH, *s.* an orator, a speaker.
 CORB, an heirloom, *Cr.*
 CORCHLAYNEY, COURCHLEANAY, *s.* a bias, a leaning.
 CORDAIL, *a.* agreeing, according. (*Ir. cordach.*) *prep.* according to, as, in the same manner as, like.
 CO-REGGYRT, see CO-FREGGYRTAGH.
 COREYR, CO-HAAGHEY, CO-ORDRAIL, *s.* syntax.
 CORJEIG, *s. pl.* YN. a ladle, a wooden bowl.
 CORKAN-KRYLLEY, *s.* a bullfinch.

CORKAN-KEYTLEY-GLASS, *s.* a greenfinch.
 CORKEY, *s.* oats. (*W. ceirch; Cor. kerh; Arm. herc'h; Ir. coirce.*) *a.* oaten.
 CORLAGE, CORLAIG, *s. pl. YN.* a rake, a hoe, an instrument used to cleanse streets, &c.; also a rack, or cob-iron.
 CORLAN, an earth-nut; or pig-nut. *Cr.*
 COR-LHEIM, *s.* a skip, a hop.
 COR-LHEIMYRAGH, *a.* prancing. *v.* to prance, bounce, hop.
 COR-LHEIMYRAGHT, CON-LHEIMYRAGHT, *s.* the prancing of a horse.
 CORM, a contraction of CORRYM. *Cr.*
 CORMAGH, *v.* to equal, adapt, make alike.
 CORMAL, *v.* to liken, to be alike, to equal, to make even an account, to adjust, to adapt, to compare together.
 CORMAL, *v.* to proportion, to portion; to express, to describe. *Mos.*
 CORMALYS, CORMYS, *s.* an equilibrium, equity, justness.
 CORMEYDER, *s. pl. YN.* a chancellor, a weigher, adjuster.
 CORMID, a contraction of *corrymid*, equity, conduct according to the strict rules of equity and conscience. [*Cr.*]
 CORMID-TRAA-ARREE, the spring equinox.
 CORMID-TRAA-FOUYB, the autumnal equinox. *Cr.*
 CORMIT, *part.* adapted, fitted, adjusted; from *cormal*.
 CORN, now commonly pronounced *caru*, *s.* a horn. *Tra heidys Avril bing e* CHORN.
 CORNEIL, *s. pl. YN.* a corner, an angle. (*W. cwr; Ir. curr* and *cornadh.*)
 =Y-THOILL, the corner of the eye.
 CORNEILAGH, *a.* belonging to a corner, angular, cornered. *Ardchlagh chorneilagh*, the chief corner stone.
 COR-OCKLE, a consonant. *Cr.*
 COROIHAGHEY, *v.* to embrace, take in ones' arms.
 CORP, *s. pl.* CUIRP or KIRP, a body of man or beast; also, a corpse, a dead body; also a volume. (*Ir. corp; W. corff.*)
 =AB-SLAYNT, compliments. *Ta mee cur-corp-as-slaynt da*, I send him compliments. =BILLEY, *s.* the trunk or body of a tree. =CAGGEE, *s.* a regiment. =CHREEST, (*yn chreestiaight*) the eucharist. (*S.G. corp-chrioad.*) =Y-LIOAR, the volume of the book. Ps. xl. 10.
 =YN-ARMEE, *s.* the main body of an army.
 CORFAGH, *a.* of great stature, bulky; *three-chorpagh*, having three bodies. (*S.G. tri-chorpach.*)
 CORPET, *v.* to embody, become body.
 CORPOIL, *a.* bodily, like a body. (*Ir. cor-pamhuil; W. corfforol.*)
 CORPOILID, CORPOILYS, *s.* substance, materiality.

CORPORAGH, *a.* bodily.
 CORPORAGHT, *s.* materiality.
 CORR, *s.* wrong, fault, blame. (*Ir. coir.*)
 crookedness, perversity; from *coayr*, a crooked instrument. *a.* odd, see *coair*.
 CORRAG, *s.* the forefinger. (*Ir. corrag.*)
 =SOGGANE or SUGGANE, *s.* a short rope twisted on a person's thumb, to tie bundles of straw.
 CORRAGAGH, *a.* pointing as an index, belonging to the forefinger.
 CORRAGH, *a.* tottering, weak, ready to tumble, irresolute. CORRAGH as *fegooish shickrys*.—P.C. (*Ir. corrach*). Also touchy, capricious, fickle, irascible.
 CORRAGHEY, *v.* to totter, to fidget, to stir.
 CORRAGHTS, CORRAGHTID, CORRID, *s.* tottering, capriciousness.
 CORRAL, *s.* coral which grows in the sea like a shrub, and taken out waxeth hard as a stone.
 CORRALLAGH, *adv.* somewhat more, more than, upwards. *Ta mee CORRTYLLAGH marish daaeed blein.* *s.* overplus; from *corr*, odd.
 CORRALLYS, *s.* overplus, surplus.
 CORRAN, *s. pl. YN.* a sickle. (*S.G. corran; W. cryman.*) =BEAYNEE, *s.* a reapers' hook. =GIARTLIAN, *s.* a weeding-hook. =POLLAL, *s.* a pruning-hook.
 CORRANAGH, *a.* crooked, hooked.
 CORREE, *s.* anger, displeasure, resentment. *a.* angry, displeased, offended. *Ta mee CORREE, or ta CORREE orrym*, I am angry.
 CORREY, *a.* pertaining to seed, that may or is to be sown. *Rass-correy*, from the verb *cwrr*, to sow.
 CORREYDER, *s.* a sower. (*Ir. coradoir.*)
 CORRYM, *a.* equal, adequate, equivalent; also pregnant, with child; *ben-chorrym*, or *ben-horragh*.
 CORRYM, CORRYMID, *s.* usage, treatment; as, *hug eh drogh-chorrym da nym ay-raghyn*. Acts vii. 19. Also like for like, amends; *cha dooar mee CORRYM er*; also accuracy, impartiality. =KIART, *a.* equally just, strictly equitable, right.
 COR-SOIE, *s.* a mean or opportunity, or inclination to sit, leisure to rest, said by a person in a violent hurry; *Cha vel cor-soie orrym*, I have neither desire nor leisure to sit.
 CO-RUEG, CO-RICK, *s.* a contest, an encounter, a battle.
 CO-RUGGYR, CO-RUGGYRAGH, *a.* innate, inbred; also cotemporary.
 CORVAAL, confusion, chaos. *Cr.*
 COR-VEIR, *s.* the forefinger. (*Corrag.*)
 CORVIAN, conceit. *Cr.*
 COR-WHUAILLAG, *s.* a gnat, a midge, from *cor* and *cuilleog*.
 CO-SAN, COASAN or COAZAN, *s. pl. YN.* a co-

temporary, of the same time or standing; of the same brood, when applied to fowls, &c. This word is a corruption of *co-shenn*, equally old.

CO-SAYL or CORREY-SAYL, *s.* the heel; but generally used to express the posture of sitting upon the haunches or rather the heels; *soie er e co-sayl, goll er e co-sayl*.

CO-SCRIEU, CO-SCREEU, *s.* a context, a codicil, appendix.

COSH for CASS, the foot, also the bottom of a mountain, hill, wall; but more particularly the fall of a lesser water into a greater, as of a brook into a river, of a river into the sea, the mouth of a river, harbour, port; from this word and the name of the river joined to it, are derived the names of many estates; *cosh-y-troan, cosh-ny-hawin*. (*Ir. cos*.)

COSHAGH, a pedestrian. *Cr.*

COSHAL, a treadle. *Cr.*

CO-SHASSOO, *v.* to aid, support, assist, stand together. *s.* assistance, aid, support.

COSHEE, *s. pl.* YN. a footman, a traveller on foot; also footsoldiers.

COSHEE-CHORLEY, lame travellers. *Cr.*

COSHEERAGHT, *s.* a walking, journey on foot.

COSHEY, *a.* belonging to a foot; *stoyl-coshey*, a footstool; *boyn-coshey*, the heel of the foot; *mair*, a toe. *v.* to kick. (*Ir. cosach*.) = ROOSHT, *a.* bare-foot.

CO-SHIRREY, *v.* to contest, to compete, to rival.

CO-SHIRREYDER, *s.* a competitor.

COSKEIM, *s.* a pace. (*Ir. coisgeim*.)

COSNAGH, *s.* a winner, a gainer, an acquirer.

COSNEE, *a.* gainful, profitable, lucrative.

COSNEY, *s. m. gen.* YN-CHOSNEE. *pl.* COSNAGHTN. gain, profit, emolument. (*Ir. cosnadh*.) *v.* to gain, get, attain to, win; *CHOSHTN eh yn cooish*, he gained the cause; *chossyn eh er-soayl*, he escaped, literally got away. *Imp. chossyn mee*; *fut. cosnym*; *imp. chossin*; *s. imp. chosnin*. = DYS, *v.* to ascend.

COSNEYDER, *s.* a gainer, a victor.

CO-SOILSHAGH, *a.* reflecting light. (*or AA-SOILSHEY*.)

CO-SOILSHAGHEY, *v.* to reflect each other.

COSOYL, COSOYLACH, *a.* resembling, alike; *soyl* when joined to words is contracted into *soil*.

CO-SOYLACHEY, *v.* to compare, to liken, to assimilate.

CO-SOYLAGHT, CO-SOYLACHEY, *s.* a comparison, a simile, an allegory.

CO-SOYLEY, *s. pl.* CO-SOYLAGHTN. a pattern, an instance, a comparison, the same as CO-SOYLACHEY.

CO-SOYLIT, *part.* compared, likened.

COSSAL, *s.* solace, comfort.

COSSALAGE, *a.* pretty well in health, tolerable, indifferent, so so. *Kys t'ou?* How do you do? *Cossalagh*, comfortable from CO-SOILSAGH. (*Ir. cosolach and cosamhlach*.)

COST or COSHT, *s.* expense, cost, value. (*W. cost*. It is an ancient British word, saith Davies. *Arm. coust, Ir. cosdas*.)

COSTAL, COSHTAL, *a.* valuable, expensive, dear, *cooid-chostal*, valuables, *clagh-chostal*, a precious stone. *v.* to cost.

COSTALLAGE, *a.* expensive, dear, costly.

COSTREU, *s. pl.* COSTREUBHTN. a broil, a quarrel, rivalry, a fight.

COTHEAY, *s.* a confederacy.

CO-THIE, *s.* a joint-house, fellowship in one house.

COTLER, *s. pl.* YN. a cottager, a tenant in villanage, a villain.

COTLERAGH, *a.* belonging to villanage, a cottage.

COTLEYS, *s.* villanage, the meanest tenure belonging to lands or tenements.

CO-TROME, *a.* balanced.

COTT, COIT, *s.* a cot or cottage built upon a *croit* i.e. a croft.

COTTIN-LHEENAGH, *s.* meadow-cotton.

COULL, *s.* a hazle-tree.

COUR, *prep. and adv.* for, on account of, for the use of, also towards, opposite; in order, to the intent; *Gour* and *cour* are often used indifferently; *cha daink eh my CHOUR*; *hie eh COUR* or *gour-y-vullee*; *COUR-y-laa fliaghee*, for the rainy day.

COURE, *s.* a cure, a remedy; *hooar eh couyr*, he was restored to health.

COUYRAGH, COUYRTAGH, *a.* helpful, healing, sanative.

COUTRAL, COUTREY, *v.* to be cured, to amend, grow better.

COUYRIT, *part.* healed, cured.

COVEEYN, *a.* valuable.

CO-VIE, equally good, as good.

CO-VIEAU, as swift as.

CO-VOLLAGHT, *s.* a conspiracy, a combination ratified by a curse or oath: *va ershyn daaeed 'sy cho-vollaght shoh*. Acts xxiii. 13.

CO-VREE, *s.* consubstantiation.

CO-VREOIL, *a.* consubstantial, equally efficacious, homogeneous.

CO-VROOJID, *s.* a compound.

COWAC, chat, loud talk. *Cr.*

COWAN, *s. pl.* YN. a valley, a hollow, a dale. (*W. cwm*, whence many villages in England have the name of *cwm*.)

COWANAGH, *a.* pertaining to a valley or bottom.

COWART, *s. pl.* YN. a coward, a dastardly fellow, *fer-faitagh*.

COWARTAGH, *a.* cowardly, like a poltroon.
 COWRAGHAL, *a.* having a mark, assignable.
 COWRAGHEY, *v.* to mark, to note, to characterize; also to portend, to forbode. (*Ir comartha.*)
 COWREE, *s.* flummery, sowens, a kind of food made of oatmeal steeped in water.
 COWREY, *s. pl.* COWRAGHTYN, a sign, an omen, a miracle, a mark, a beacon, an emblem, an instance. =CAGGEE, *s.* a standard, an ensign of war.
 COWREYDAGH, *a.* signal.
 COWREYDER, *s.* a marker; a printer.
 COWRYN, *s.* wealth, riches, effects. *Cood* as *cowtyn*, goods and the emblems.
 COYR, COIR, *s. pl.* a box, a coffer, a chest.
 COYR-MERRIU, *s.* a coffin.
 COYRD, *s. pl. YN.* a cord, rope. =DAA-FILLEY, a rope of two strands. =THREE-FILLEY, a rope of three strands.
 COYRDAGH, *s.* cordage.
 COYRDEY, *v.* to bind, tie with a cord.
 COYRDIR, *part.* corded, twined, twisted.
 COYRELACH, *s. pl.* COYRLEE, a counsellor, an adviser.
 COYRELACHHEY, *v.* to advise, persuade.
 COYRLE, *s. f. pl. YN.* advice, persuasion.
 CHOYRLE, *chellagh-ny-giark dy chur bee da ny kiarkyn.* =ANMEY, *s.* spiritual admonition. =FOLLIT, *s.* a secret machination, a plot. =FOLLIT-NOI-NY-POOARAGHTYN-STYRJET, *s.* treason, mutiny, rebellion.
 COYRLEE, *a.* advising, counselling; *fer-cóyrlee*, a counsellor.
 COYREYDAGH, *a.* advisable, to be advised.
 COYREYDER, *s. pl. YN.* an adviser, as *coyrslagh, q. v.*
 CRAA, *v.* to shake, to tremble, to quiver. *s.* a shaking, trembling. *pl.* CRAAYN or CRAYN, *q. v.* a fever, or ague. =CHIONE, *s.* a nodding of the head. =GHOARN, *s.* a shaking, a menacing with one's fist. =THALLOIN or HALLOOIN, *s.* an earthquake.
 CRAADEE, *s.* a shaker, a trembler; a dice-box.
 CRAARE, *a.* shaking, trembling; *shingys-craae*, the palsy.
 CRAAGHAGH, *a.* hideous, causing trembling.
 CRACKAN, *s. pl.* CRAITNYN, the skin of a man or beast. It forms its *a. crainagh* from the *pl.*
 CRACKANY, *s.* a covering, a peel like a skin.
 CRAOH, CRAIGHT, CRAIGHTYS, *s.* a carnage, a slaughter; plunder, prey.
 CRAGHEE, *a.* spoiling, massacreing, overthrowing.
 CRAGHEY, *v.* to massacre, destroy, overcome in battle; to plunder.

CRAHNEYDER, *s. pl. YN.* a destroyer; plunderer.
 CRAIGHT, *part.* massacred, destroyed, plundered.
 CRAHGLACH, *s.* an herb, wild sage. *v.* to bedew. (*Ir. creach*, a wave.)
 CRAID, *s.* mockery, derision, jesting; also scorn.
 CRAIDAGH, *a.* mocking, sneering, sarcastic. *As lesh beal foalsey, craidagh, dooyrt eh roo. P. C.*
 CRAIDAGHT, CRAIDOILYS, *s.* burlesque, satire.
 CRAIDY, *v.* to mock, scoff, sneer at, scorn.
 CRAIDOIL, *a.* mocking as *craidagh*.
 CRAIDOILACH, *s. pl. EE.* a giber, a mocker, *a.* contemning, despising as *craidagh*.
 CRAIB, *a.* earthen, clayey.
 CRAIG FOR CREG, a rock (*Ir. craig.*)
 CRAIGAGH, *a.* rocky.
 CRAISHTY, CRAISHTY, CRAISHTAGH, *v.* to rinse, squeeze, press, as liquor or juice from vegetables.
 CRAITNAG, *s. pl. YN.* a bat, a rear mouse.
 CRAITNAGH, *a.* belonging to the skin of man or beast, wrinkled, from *crackan*; also like to a bat.
 CRAITNEYDER, *s.* a fellmonger, a furrier.
 CRAITNYS, *s.* a covering like a skin.
 CRAIU, corroding. *Cr.*
 CRAMMAG, *s. pl. YN.* a snail.
 CRAMMAN, *s. pl. YN.* a lump or mass, a crumb, a pellet, a fragment. =GHEATL, *s.* a lump of coal. =MOAINEY, *s.* a piece of turf. =TOWL, *s.* a button-hole.
 CRAMMELT, *s.* a certain herb which blooms like a pea, the fruit of which being steeped a night in milk loses its harshness and is good food.
 CRAMP, *s. pl. YN.* the plague, the cramp.
 CRAMPAGH, *v.* belonging to the plague, pestilential.
 CRANG, *s.* a crack, a blow.
 CRANCAL, *v.* to crack, to make a noise.
 CRANCH or CRANSH, *v.* to chew, grind with the teeth.
 CRANCHYN, *s. pl.* the greaves of tallow or suet, which latter was formerly eaten mixed up with groats.
 CRANNAG, *a.* pulpit. *Cr.*
 CRANTESSEN, diameter. *Cr.*
 CRAPLAG, *a.* a wrinkle, a crease or fold as in garments, the skin, &c.
 CRAPLEY, *v.* to wrinkle, corrugate.
 CRAPLIT, *a.* wrinkled, plaited. [*cattle.*]
 CRATGH, *s. pl. YN.* a crib, or manger for CBAU, *s. pl.* CRAUENYN, a bone; an iron crow to quarry stones with, a lever; also corruption, gnawing, digestion, interruption; consumption. =BEG-SY-CHLEKAV, a proverbial expression for remorse; also indignation.

Aggle as nearey daa red nagh dug rieau, Daah ayns my vaash ny CRAUE-BEG AYNS my CHLEAU. P. C.

CRAUE, *v.* to whine in a plaintive tone, importune; also to croak like a crow.

CRAUE-GLEAU, the merry thought of a fowl.

CRAUE-DROMMEY, *s.* the backbone.

CRAUE-FLAGH, *s.* a crow, a rook, from their mournful croak, a daw.

CRAUE-LHESH or LESH, *s.* the hipbone.

CRAUE-LURGET, *s.* the shinbone. *Mos.*

CRAUE-ROIH, *s.* a cubit, *q. d.* the length of the armbone.

CRAUEGAGH, *a.* bony, also piercing to the bone, wasting.

CRAUEZ, *a.* holy, religious. =BAANREY, a fanatic. =OALSEY, *s.* a hypocrite, a religious dissembler.

CRAUEAGHT, *s.* holiness, piety. =BAANREY, *s.* fanaticism. =OALSEY, *s.* hypocrisy, counterfeit goodness, bigotry.

CRAUEGHAN, *s.* a gnawer, a file.

CRAUKIT, *part.* eaten to the bone. This word is sometimes confounded with *cranit*, *q. v.*

CRAUGHEY, CRAUE, *v.* to eat, to eat to the bone, as a cancer, to corrode, consume or rot the bones.

CRAUG, *s. pl.* the paw of a beast, the cleft of the foot of beasts, the claw of a beast's hoof. (*S. G. crau & crag*). =CHASSAGH, *a.* crump-footed.

CRAUGANE, *s. pl.* *yn.* a hook, a large hook, fastened to the end of a stick to draw crabs out of their holes or to draw large fish on board a boat. =KEYRRAGH, *s.* shepherd's crook.

CRAUGANEAGH, *a.* hooked, crooked.

CRAUYN, *s.* a cancer or caries, any disorder that affects the bone or eats to the bone.

CRAY, *v.* to daub, to clay. *s.* clay, earthenware. =CHELKAGH. =SHLIGGERAGH, *s.* marl.

CRAYADER, *s.* a potter.

CRAYEE, CRAIE, *a.* of clay or ware:

CRAYN, *s.* an ague. This word seems to be the *pl.* of *craa* shakings. =LOSHT, a burning ague.

CRAYNAGH, *a.* tremulous.

CRE, *pron. & adv.* what, how. *Cre veih haink oo?* =ASS, *adv.* whence? =CHA-CHOUD, *adv.* how far? how long? what time? =D? or RED? *adv.* what? what thing? (*Ir. cread*). =ENNYM-EH? *i. e.* *cre yn ennym eh?* what do you call him? =ERBEE, whatsoever. =ER-SON. =HON, *adv.* wherefore, why, for what reason. =FA, *adv.* why. =MYE, in what manner, how. =N-FA, *adv.* why, for what reason. 'N-OYE, *adv.* for what reason, why. =OOR, when,

at what hour. =SHARE, how better. =SHEN DRYT? what is that to thee? =SHERREE, *int.* happen what will, let what may befall! =CRE-ERBEE 'SHERREE, DOU! whatever betides me! =CRE'N erree-hig ort! what must become of you! =THEIHLL, wheresoever. *Cr.* =WHEESH, or CRE-CHA WHEESH, how big? how large? what quantity? =WHIL-LEEN, *adv.* how many? =WOAD or QUOD, how many, how much, from *que* and *mooad* size.

CREA, *s.* a creed, the belief, hence *credjue*, *credjal*, *q. v.*

CREAGH, *s. pl. yn.*, a furrow, a trench cast up by the plough in arable grounds for securing the seeds from too much water. *Cur-leah* CREAGH, to furrow; also a division of land or country; a stack or rick of corn, hay, &c. =ARROO, a corn-stack. *a.* or *cregagh*, high-raised, and hence *creggan*, a hillock.

CREAGHAG, *s.* a little *creagh* or heap.

CREAGHAGE, *s.* a barrow, a heap of earth, a swelling on the body. [*stack*].

CREAGHEY, *v.* to heap up as a stack, to

CREAGHLAGH, *s.* a geranium.

CREAGHNAGH, *v.* to draw out the furrow, and hence to decide, conclude.

CREAU, *s.* quaking for fear, horror, dread, trembling. This word forms its *a.* by prefixing the *prep.* ER, as *er-creau* trembling, and its verb by the auxiliary TA MEK, as *ta-mek-er-creau*, I tremble. It commonly signifies a fever, an ague, also a wound, a mortal bruise, a desperate hurt, a cold numbness. *v.* to shiver, quake.

CREAUAGH, *a.* causing fear.

CREAUAGHT, *s.* a panic, fear, cowardice.

CREAUGHEY, CREAU, *v.* to hurt or wound desperately.

CREAUT, *part.* to be hurt or wounded.

CRECK, *s.* a sale, a selling of goods. (*Ir. reick*) *v.* to sell, setting up to sale. =BRIWNYS, *s.* bribery, corruption, putting justice to sale.

CRECKERAGHT, *s.* an auction

CRECKEYDER, *s.* a seller. *yn kionneyder as y creckeyder.*

CRECKIT, *part.* sold.

CREED, *s.* a belief, a creed, a surety. (*Ir. cread; Arm. cred.*)

CREDDAGH, *a.* grunting, moaning, straining. *s.* a grunting, a groaning, a moan.

CREDDAGHEY, *v.* to grunt.

CREDJAL, *a.* believing, trusting, crediting; (the same in Irish *creadal*.) *v.* to believe, trust, put faith in.

CREDJALLAGH, *a.* credulous, easy of belief. *s.* a creditor.

CREDJALTER, CREDJUE, believers. *Cr.*

CREDJIT, *part.* believed.
CREDJUAGH, *a.* believing, orthodox. *s.* a believer.
CREDJUE, *s. pl.* *YN.* belief, faith, religion. It is also used for christendom; also credit, trust. = **CREESTEE**, *s.* a catechism, the Christian religion, the faith in Christ. = **FARDAILLAGH**, *s.* superstition. *Mos.* = **SLAYNTOLL**, *s.* a saving-faith, (*S. G. credeamh slainteamhuil.*)
CREDJUYS, *s.* credulity, rashness of belief. (*Ir. creadas.*)
CREDJYM, *imp.* methinks. (*Ir. creidim.*)
CREE, *s. pl.* **CREEAGHYN**, the heart, also the core, the pith of a tree; the centre, the middle. It is also used for **CRAE**, *q. v.*
CROAN-CREE, an aspen tree. = **ANNOON**, a faint heart. = **FAITAGH**, a coward heart. = **FEOLTYLS**, *s.* liberality. = **MIE**, *s.* courage, good heart. = **NY-COSHEY**, the sole of the foot. = **YN-LAUE**, the palm of the hand. (*bass-y-laue.*)
CREEAGH, *a.* pertaining to the heart, as *meiygh-chreeagh.*
CREEAGHT, *s.* courage, bravery.
CREEOIL, *a.* hearty, cheerful, cordial, lively, sincere.
CREEOILED, **CREEOILAGHT**, **CREEOILYS**, *s.* heartiness, cordiality.
CREEAR, *s. pl.* *YN.* a sieve. = **REEALLEY**, *s.* a riddle. (*Ir. creathair rilleadh.*)
CREEAREY, *v.* to sift, examine.
CREEL, *s.* a dorser of straw
GREEN, *a.* ripe, dry, withered.
GREENAGH, *v.* to ripen; to wax dry; to wither.
REENAGHT, *s. f.* wisdom, knowledge, prudence, discretion, skill.
REENEX, *a.* wise, prudent. (*Ir. crionna.*) = **CHREEAGH**, *a.* wise-hearted.
REENID, **REENAGHT**, *s.* ripeness, maturity, decay.
CREEST, *s.* Christ, the proper name of our blessed Saviour. (*Ir. Críost.*)
CREESTEE, *s. pl.* *NYN.* a christian. (*Ir. cristen* and *S. G. criostiughe.*)
CREESTIAGH, *a.* sacramental.
CREESTIAGHT, *s.* the eucharist, or sacrament of the Lord's supper, also christianity, christendom.
CREG, **CRAIG**, *s. pl.* *YK.* a rock. (*S. G. creig, W. craig*), *gen.* *NY-CREGGET*.
CREGGAGH, *a.* rocky, stony. (*Ir. craigeach*).
CREGGAN, **CRACHAN**, *s. pl.* *YN.* a hillock, a rocky place, a barrow, a heap of stones or earth, which gives names to several estates in the Isle of Man, as *Balley-creggan, Ny-cregganyn*. (*W. crug* and *crugyn.*)
CREGGANAGH, *a.* hilly, of *creggan*.
CREGGANYS, *s.* cragginess.
CREGGREEN, *dim.* of *creg*, a little rock.

CREGGEY, *a.* rocky, stony, as in the appellation, *Ball-ny-creggey*.
CREM, *a.* sore or ailment. *Cr.*
CREOGHAN, *s. pl.* *YN.* a gad-fly, a cleg, a blood-sucker; also, a dun, a clamorous creditor.
CREOGHANAGH, *a.* having the property of a bloodsucker, bloodthirsty, importunate, dunning, strict, exact. *v.* to dun, to haunt.
CREOGHANYS, *s.* a bloodsucking, the act of a cleg, stinging, a dunning; *Tad jannoo creoghanyys orrym*, they haunt and gall me for their money.
CREOIAGH, **CREOIALAGH**, *a.* hardish.
CREOIE, **CREOIAGH**, **CREOI**, *a.* hard, congealed, stiff, difficult; also severe, obdurate. = **AIGNAGH**, *a.* stubborn, obstinate. = **CHREEAGH**, *a.* hard hearted. = **GHEUAIAGH**, *a.* hard faced. = **VEEALAGH**, *a.* hardmouthed, headstrong, as a horse not properly broken in, also uttering hard sayings, severe reprehensions. = **WANNALLAGH**, *a.* stiff-necked.
CREOIGHEY, *v.* to harden, stiffen, congeal; *T'eh creoighey m' oi*, he grows hard against me.
CREOIGHYS, *s.* stiffness, hardness, obstinacy. = **CREE**, *s.* hardheartedness, obduracy. (*S. G. and Ir. cruais, criadhe.*)
CRESS or **CRESH**, *s.* cresses. = **KIARK**, *s.* *nasturtium sylvestre*.
CRESSAD, *s.* a vessel to melt grease in, a cresset, a lamp
CRETOOR, *s. pl.* *YN.* a creature, an animal. (*Ir. creatiur; W. creadur.*) *Fer-croo*, and *crootagh*, a creator.
CRETOORAGH, *a.* belonging to a creature.
CRIBBAG, *a.* hitch of a rope. *Cr.*
CRIBIJAGH, *a.* covetous, penurious, stingy. *s.* a miser, a niggard, a covetous person.
CRICKAD, **CRIGGAD**, *s.* a cricket.
CRIG, *s.* a shinty ball, a knur or bung, used in the play of hockey. *Mos.*
CRIGGYL, *a.* cripple. *Cr.*
CRIGHT, *s. pl.* *YN.* a knight. (*Ir. criocht.*)
CRIGHTNAGH, *a.* knightly.
CRIGHTNAGHT, *s.* knighthood.
CRHT, *part.* shaken, shaken, agitated.
CRU, *s.* pain, ache; as by riding and shaking. *v.* to pain, to ache. *a.* Keen, sharp, aching. = **NY-CHIONE**, headache.
CRUAGH, *a.* full of pains and sores, painful
CRUIT, *part.* crippled, distorted.
CRUATAGH, *a.* humpbacked, crooked, bowed.
CRUY, the gallows. *Cr.*
CRO, **CROH**, *s. pl.* **CROYN**, a nut, a seed or fruit of wild trees as oak, &c. also the eye of a needle or any such instrument. = **DARRAGH**, *s.* an acorn. = **FRANGAGH**, *s.* a walnut. (*Ir. cru-francach.*)

CROA, *s.* a cote in a fold whither the sheep or goats are driven to be milked, a pen.

CROA-CHEYRRAGH, *s.* a sheep-cote.

CROAG, a claw. *Cr.*

CROAGANE, a crook or hook. *Cr.*

CROAGHAN, a gad-fly. *Cr.*

CROAN, *s. pl.* CRUIN. a large tree, a tree, a word almost obsolete in this sense, for which we now use *billey*. Though we call an aspen-tree *croan-cree*, and this is the only instance which occurs; but the Irish still retain it, as *crann-abhaill*, an apple-tree; *crann-siris*, a cherry-tree. The term *croan* should belong to all trees bearing *croys* or nuts as fruit or seed.

CROAN or CROAN-LHUNGEX, *s.* a mast, or ship's mast.

CROAN-BOOGH, *s.* a bowsprit.

CROAN-CHORF, *s.* a globe. This should be *crum-chorp*. [tree.]

CROAN-CREE or CRONCRAEE, *s.* the aspen-

CROAN-JERREY, *s.* the mizen-mast.

CROAN-MEAN, *s.* the main-mast.

CROAN-SPRIT, *s.* the bow-sprit.

CROAN-TOSHEE, *s.* the fore-mast.

CROANANE, *s.* a thicket, a jungle. *Mo.*

CROAU, CROUW, CROAYN, *s.* a shrub, a dwarf-tree; also, a bush or cluster, as *croayn-croa*, a cluster of nuts.

CROAU-CRO, *s.* a nut-tree.

CROBAGE, a boiled claw or foot. *Cr.*

CROCKAN, *s. pl.* YN. a crock, a pot, a pitcher, an earthen vessel. (*S.G. crogan* and *croc*.)

CROCKAN-BITHAG, *s.* a cream-crock.

CROCKAN-BRISHT, *s.* a potsherd.

CROCKAN-MOONIN, *s.* a chamber-pot.

CROCKANAGH, *a.* crockery, belonging to earthenware.

CROCKANAGH, *s.* a potter, a dealer in earthenware. (*Ir. croganach*.) [tery.]

CROCKANYTS, *s.* the trade of a potter, pot-

CROGHEE, *a.* hanging, suspending. (*Ir. crochda*.)

CROGHET, *s.* a hanging, a suspension.

CROGHET, *v.* to hang, to suspend.

CROGHEYDER or FER-NT-CROGHEE, *s.* a hangman. (*Ir. crochaire*.)

CROGHIT, *part.* hanged, suspended.

CROIGHT, *s.* incest. [mit incest.]

CROIGHT, *v. dy-yannoo* CROIGHT, to com-

CROIGHTAGH, *a.* incestuous.

CROIGHTEE, *s.* an incestuous person.

CROIGH, *s. pl.* YN. a gallows.

CROIGHEE, *a.* belonging to the gallows; *fer-ny-croighee*, a hangman.

CROITT, *s. f. pl.* YN. a croft, a small farm in villanage; also, a small close adjoining to a house. [*ny-croittey*.]

CROITTEY, *a.* belonging to a croft; as *glione*

CRON, *s. pl.* YN. a lot, a portion; an ex-

crecence in the skin, a spot or blemish; a sign or token, a small billet or piece of wood such as is used in casting of lots; also, fault, blame.

CRON-BROAGHEY, *s.* a maiden: the spindles of this are horizontally placed.

CRON-RHOLLIAN, *s.* a maiden, the spindles of which are placed perpendicularly, and on which spools are fixed to wind off the thread.

CRON-TAYEN, CRON-CHOR, *s.* a lottery.

CRON-TOGHRISH or CRON-TOGHERYS, *s.* a pair of winding-blades.

CRON-TOWSHAN, *s.* a measuring-reed.

CRONGAN, *s. pl.* YN. a hillock.

CRONGAN-SNIENGAN, *s.* an ant-hill, a mole-hill.

CRONGANAGH, *a.* hilly, abounding with hillocks.

CRONE, *s. pl.* CRUINK. a mount, a hill, a rising or high ground (*gheer ny cronk*); also, *pl.* YN. a blow, a thump, a knock.

CRONK-CAGGER, a mound, a mount, a rampart or fence.

CRONKAGH, *a.* hilly, abounding with hills.

CRONKAL, *v.* to knock, thump, strike.

CRONNAG, *s. pl.* YN. the top or round top of a ship; also, a circle, barrow, heap of earth in form of a pyramid, whence it becomes an appellative; *Ny-cronnagyn*, the Cronnags in the parish of Braddan; also, a desk, a pulpit. (*S.G. cronrag*, a scaffold.)

CRONNAGHEY, *v.* to espy, discover, perceive, to observe, to watch. [dent.]

CRONNAL, *a.* conspicuous, manifest, evi-

CRONNALYS, *s.* conspicuousness, manifestation, appearance.

CRONNANE, CRONNAGHT, *s. pl.* YN. a catch,

a glee, a short and witty air or song, a dirge or ditty. [beetle.]

CRONNANE, *v.* to put as a cat, to buzz as a

CRONNANYTS, *s.* poetry, particularly lyric.

CRONNEY, *s. pl.* CRONNEYYN, a division, lot, portion; also, a base, a bass voice.

CRONNET, *v.* to allot; to blame.

CRONNICKYL, *s. pl.* YN. a chronicle or history of things done from time to time. (*Ir. cron*, time.)

CRONNIT, *part.* of the *v.* CRONNAGHEY, espied, discovered, manifest.

CRONT, *s. pl.* CRUINT. a knob or knot upon a tree, thread, &c., a lump or swelling; *cur-CRONT-er*, *v.* to knot, to tie.

CRONTAGH, *a.* knotty, in lumps, hard to clear; *cooish cham* CRONTAGH.

CRONTAY, *v.* to knot, tie.

CRONTIT, *part.* knotted, gnarled.

CRONTYS, *s.* knottiness, intricacy.

CROO, CRU, *s.* the creation, the formation of the world, the whole mass of created beings; also shape or form.

CROO, *v.* to create, to make out of nothing.
CROO, crawling in grubs. *Cr.*
CROOAG, *s. pl. YN.* a grub, a maggot, a mite, an insect.
CROOAG-FEILL, *s.* a fleshworm.
CROOAGH, CROOTAGH, *a.* creating, forming, enlivening, growing mity.
CROOAGHT, CROOTAGHT, *s.* creation.
CROOBAGH, *a.* lame, halt, crippled; from *crub*, the foot.
CROOBAGH, *s. pl. CROOBEE.* the lame, a cripple. (*Ir. crubach*.)
CROOBID, *s.* lameness, a halting.
CROODER, or *fer-croo* and *crootagh*, a creator.
CROOIN-EDD, *s.* the crown of a hat.
CROOIN-REEOIL, *s.* a royal diadem. (*S.G. crun-rioghail*.)
CROOINTS, *s.* a coronation.
CROOIT, *part.* created.
CROOT, *s.* the hand. This term is not in use. (*Ir. crut*.)
CROOTAGH, *s. pl. CROOTEE.* a creator, the maker of heaven and earth. (*Ir. cruthaigtheoir*.) *Spryd niartal bio, myr pooor yn CHROOTAGH noo.—P.C.*
CROSH, *s. pl. YN.* a cross. (*Ir. crois*; *W. croes*; *Arm. croas*) *gen. NY-CROSHEY*; also, a wooden sword in the form of a cross, which when placed on the door of a house is a signal to the inhabitants to take up arms; a cross or market-place; adversity, a cross; *gyn crosh*, *gyn cron*, without let or hindrance.
CROSH, *a.* cross, ill-natured, contrary; *crosh*, as *tessin*.
CROSH-HOOILLAGH, *a.* squint-eyed.
CROSH-RAAD, *s.* a cross-way, a short-cut; *crosh ny hiare raad*, cross of four ways.
CROSH-TOGHRISH, CROSH-YARNEY, *s.* a reel or yarn windlass.
CROSH-VOW, *s.* a crossbow.
CROSH-VOWADER, *s.* a crossbow-man.
CROSHAG, *s. pl. YN.* a charm which consisted in drawing or making the sign of the cross, either to expel or to ward off evil. (*Pishagyn* as *croshagyn*.)
CROSHAGH, *a.* vexatious, afflicting, thwarting.
CROSHEY, *a.* belonging to a cross; *cowrey-nycroshey*, the sign of the cross.
CROSHEYDER, *s.* a crucifier.
CROSHIN, cross-purposes, a play so-called; *vid. Doagan*.
CROSHNID, CROSHNAGHT, CROSHNTS, *s.* crossness, contrariety.
CROSHT, *part.* thwarted, offended, crossed, opposed.
CROSSAN, coral. *Cr.*
CROSSEY, *v.* to crucify; to sign with the cross: also to thwart, to resist, to afflict.

CROSSEY, *s. pl. CROSSEYTN.* a crucifixion, Christ crucified; also the action of signing with the cross.
CROSSIT, *part.* crucified.
CROSSLEID, *s.* a cross-cloth.
CROTTAGH, *a.* hunchbacked, like a gurnard; also bespattering.
CROTTAGHT, *s.* gibbosity.
CROTTAL, *s.* a pod, shell, or husk, the shell of the *cro*, the kernel.
CROTTANE or **CRODANE**, *s. pl. YN.* a gurnard or gurnet, from being coloured and humpbacked. [*dirt*].
CROTTEY, *s.* bespattering. *v.* to spatter with *CROU*, *s. pl. YN.* a horseshoe, a quoit, sometimes the hoof itself. (*Ir. crubh*, a hoof.)
CROUGHEY, CROU, *v.* to shoe a horse.
CROUIT, *part.* shod as a horse.
CROUN, *s.* a rack, a bobbin-frame or winder. *Mos.*
CROUT, *s. pl. YN.* a trick, deceit, subtlety, craft, *hug eh yn CHROUT ass*, he cozened him. [*knave*].
CROUTAGH, *s. pl. CROUTEE.* a schemer, a **CROUTAGH** and **CROUTAL**, *a.* crafty, deceitful, cunning, scheming, sly.
CROUTYS, *s. pl. YN.* a piece of knavery, guile, cunning.
CROUW, a bunch growing on one stem. *Cr.*
CROW, CROWAL, to hover. *Cr.*
CROYM, *a.* bent, bowed, stooping. (*crom*; *W. crom* or *crymedig*; *Arm. croum*)
CROYM-LHIACK, a sort of monuments supposed to have been altars for sacrifice before Christianity, from *croym* bending, and *liack*, a stone. (*W. cromlech*)
CROYM-LHINGANAGH, *a.* humpbacked, having a stoop.
CROYM-LHINGANTS, *s.* a stoop.
CROYM-SOOILAGHT, *s.* sourness of look, a grim visage.
CROYMMAGH, *a.* inclining forwards, as *croym*. *s.* a person that has a stoop.
CROYMMEY, *v.* to bow, bend, stoop, decline, droop.
CROYMMID, CROYMMEY, CROYM, *s.* a stooping, bending, bowing, submission. (*Ir. crommadh*.)
CROYMMIT, *part.* bent or bowed.
CRUB, *s.* the foot. *Cha jig my chass ny my CHRUB.* I wont stir a foot of me.
CRUBBAGH, *a.* shrunk, shrivelled, contracted, withered.
CRUBBAN, *s.* a tether, a lanket. (*Ir. cruban*, a crooked creature.)
CRUBBANE, *s.* a foot of an animal, particularly of a pig, a trotter.
CRUBBEY, *v.* to curb, restrain, confine, bend; also to cripple, shrink, be contracted with dryness.
CRUBBID, *s.* dryness, a contraction of the joints, a shrinking of the body by disease.

CRUBBIT, *part.* shrunk, withered, as *crubbey*.

CRUETGH, to cower. *Cr.*

CRUETGHAL, cowering. *Cr.*

CRUIC, *s.* a hook. (*Ir. cruca.*)

CRUICK, *s.* a bucket, a pail.

CRUICK-USHTEY, *s.* a water pail.

CRUICK-VLEAUN, *s.* a milking pail.

CRULL, *a.* curve. *Cr.*

CRUIN, masts. *Cr.*

CRUINAG, the crown of a hat. *Cr.*

CRUINN, *a.* round, compact, close together, compendious.

CRUINNAGH or *poicté*, CRUINNAGHEY, to assemble, gather, collect, come, get together, make round and circular.

CRUINNAGHEY-MYGEATYET or STIAGH, *v.* to encompass, environ, hem in.

CRUINNAGHT, *s.* an assembly. *Vid. co-chruinnaght.* [*cruinnin.*]

CRUINNEEN, *s.* a bubble, globule. (*Ir.*

CRUINNET, CRUINN, *s.* *pl.* CRUINNAGHTYN, a globe, the orb of the world: *er-feaie-ny-cruinneey, per totum terrarum orbem. Cloan-ny cruinneey.*

CRUINNID, CRUINNAG, *s.* compactness, roundness.

CRUINNIT, *part.* assembled, also heaped, piled up, besieged.

CRUISHTIN, *s.* *pl.* YN, a cruise, flagon, goblet. (*Ir. cruasgin.*)

CRUITIN, *s.* a humpbacked person, a dwarf. (*Ir. cruilin.*)

CRUITT, CROITT, *s.* a hump or humpback; also a hillock, a shrug.

CRUITTAGH, or CROTTAGH, *a.* gibbous, hunchbacked.

CRUITTYS, *s.* a stoop.

CRUMMEEYN, snails the *pl.* of CRAMMAG. *Cr.*

CRUSAID, *s.* *pl.* YN, a jug, flagon, cruise.

CRYGAIL, *s.* danger, risk.

My ta'n chaghter-trooid y dorraghys scapail, Quoi ec ta fjs cre'n CRYGAIL hig ny whail?
P. C.

CRYGAILAGH, *a.* hazardous, dangerous.

CRYSLAGH, *s.* a limit. (*Ir. crioslach.*)

CRYS, *s.* *pl.* YN, a belt, a girdle; also, a tape; the middle. (*S. G. crios; W. crys, a shirt or shift; Cryss s'heoil-Andreas.*)

CRYS-SOILLER, a swathing or swaddling band.

CRYS-VUIER, a strait, a narrow arm of the sea. (*S. G. creasmhuir.*)

CRYSAGH, *a.* belonging to a belt, zone, girdle; also to a tape.

CRYSSEY, *v.* to gird, to belt on, to bind round about.

CRYSSEYDER, *s.* *pl.* YN, a belt maker.

CRYSSEY, *part.* begirt, bound about, tied round.

CUAGE, *a.* miry, swampy, deep; as in the name *Bally-chuaga.*

CUAIRT, *s.* a circuit, as *keayrt.*

CUAIRT-VOOAR, the great circle; a bishop's visitation. (*Ir. morchuairet.*)

CUBBIL, *s.* a pair or yoke of horses harrowing. It is also taken for the harrows themselves. (*Ir. cupla.*) [*pair.*]

CUBBYL, *s.* a couple, a coupling, two.

CUBBYL-THIE, *s.* principals of a roof. (*W. cwpl-ty.*)

CUBBYLEY, *v.* to couple. *Vid. cuppley.*

CUBBYRT, *s.* *pl.* YN, a cupboard.

CUCCOLT, *s.* a bur; a cuckold. (*Ir. cucol.*)

CUCCOWYR, *s.* a cucumber. (*Ir. cucamhair.*)

CUGH, *s.* dirt, filth, ordure, dung.

CUGH and CUGHEE! *interj.* fy! naughty!

CUGHLIN, *a.* cone. *Cr.*

CUGHLIN, *s.* a lodge, a necessary.

CUGHTAGH, *s.* *pl.* CUGHTEE, a fairy, a sprite, a spirit of the houghs, say some, *ay-keymee* as *ny cughtee.*

CUHT, *a.* lot. *Cr.*

CUILL, *s.* a quill; *cuill-cuinnag*, the quill which holds the snuff up to the nose. (*Ir. cuille.*)

CUILL of CULLAG, a fly, as *quailag.*

CUILLEIG, a nook, an inside corner. *Cr.*

CUILLIMER, a man whose bulk rather deforms him. *Cr.* [*Ir. cuinne.*]

CUIN, *adv.* when, what time, *cuin-traa.*

CUINNAG, *s.* *pl.* YN, a mull, a horn to keep and make snuff in. (*Ir. cunneog.*)

CUINNAGH, *a.* square.

CUINNEY, *s.* a corner. *v.* to pound or grind in a *cuinnag*; also in *Ir. to churn.*)

CUIRN, KEIRN, *s.* the mountain ash or quicken-tree, which is cut on May-eve, made into crosses and stuck over doors, fastened to cattle and worn by the people. (*Ir. caorran.*)

CUIRN, *s.* the fruit of the *cuirn.*

CUIRR, *v.* to sow seed in the ground; also to let down a fishing-net; *cuir-y-snaie.*

CUIRRE, *v.* to sue at law, to cite, to summon; *my ta dooinney-erbee dy chuirr oo ec y leigh.* *Mat.*

CUIRRE, *s.* a sowing of seed, also the letting out or down of herring nets into the sea.

CUIRRAG, *s.* *pl.* CUIRRAGYN, a bundle of osiers; green stalks of corn among the ripe.

CUIRRAGHAN, CUIRRAGHTYN, *s.* an entertainment; a feast, a treat.

CUIRREY, *s.* *pl.* CUIRRAGHTYN, an invitation, a bidding, an asking. *v.* to invite to an entertainment.

CUIRREYDER, *s.* a sower, an entertainer, (a plaintiff, *very doubtful.*)

CUIRBIT, *part.* invited, intreated.

CUIRTLAGH, *s.* *pl.* CUIRTLEEYN, a reed. (*W. Cor. Ir. cuile.*)

CUISHAG, *s.* a stalk. (*Ir. cuiseag.*)

CUISHAG-VOOAR-AS-VEG, the plant ragwort.

CUISHLEY, CUISHLIN, *s.* *pl.* YN, *cr.* CUISH-

CULEEYN, a vein, a sanguiferous vessel that serves to convey back again to the heart the blood which was sent from the arteries.

CUISHLIN-MY-CHREE, my heart's core; a term of endearment. (*Ir. cuisleig.*)

CUISHLIN-ATTIT, *s.* a swollen vein.

CUISHLIN-VOOAB, *s.* an artery that conveys the blood from the heart into all parts of the body.

CUISHLOGE, *s.* a lancet. (*S. G. cuisleig.*)

CULLEE, *s.* a standard, an ensign; the whole train or tackling of a ship or boat. (*greie.*)

CULLYR, *s. pl.* YN. color, tinge, also the complexion or looks.

CULTRAG, see COLTRAG.

CUM or **CHUM**, *prep.* towards, as *chum shen*, thitherward; as far as, *quoad*, in respect of, in regard to.

CUM, *s.* a shape or form, hence *cummev*.

CUM-NY-HOIE, the cool of the night. *Mos.*

CUM-SHEN, *adv.* as that, like that.

CUMIB, close, compact. *Cr.* see *cummyr*.

CUMMAL, *s. pl.* YN. a habitation, abode, residence; possession.

CUMMAL, *v.* to reside, inhabit, dwell; also to hold, gripe, seize upon, possess.

CUMMAL-AYN, *v.* to be alive, to exist, to be. *Kys t'ou?* how do you do? *cummal-ayn*, alive.

CUMMAL-MAGH, to persevere.

CUMMAL-RISH, to endure, hold out, persevere.

CUMMALAGH, *a.* resident, habitable.

CUMMALAGH, *s.* a holder, a resident, also an obstructor, hinderer. [*holder.*]

CUMMALAGH-BALLEY-NY-THALLOO, a land-CUMMALTAGH, *s. pl.* CUMMALTEE, an inhabitant, a resident.

CUMMALTYR, *s.* a tenure, fee.

CUMMALTYR, *s.* keepership.

CUMMEY, *s. pl.* CUMMAGHTYN. condition, plight, ability, form, shape.

CUMMEY, *v.* to form, to shape, to fashion, to make a likeness.

CUMMEY, *a.* indifferent, as in *'scummev thiam*, I don't care.

CUMMEYDAGH, *a.* handsome; powerful, able.

CUMMEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. an artist, but particularly a carver, a painter, limner.

CUMMEYDER-CLOAIE, *s.* a stonecutter.

CUMMEYDER-CRAIE, *s.* a potter. [*wood.*]

CUMMEYDER-FUTGH, a carver, a hewer of

CUMMEYDERAGHT, *s.* modification, fiction.

CUMMEYDYS, *s.* lustiness, powerfulness.

CUMMEYR or **CUMMAR**, *s.* a frugal or sparing person, an economist, such a wife should be over the goods of her husband, and vice versa. *Vid. commyr.*

CUMMYRAGH, *a.* frugal, sparing, using good economy.

CUMRAIL, *s.* delay, a loitering.

CUMRAIL, *v.* to delay, defer, loiter.

CUMRAILAGH, *a.* tedious, loitering, delaying.

CUMRAILAGH, *s.* a loiterer, a tedious person.

CUN, *s.* a body, or perhaps the head for the whole. (*Ir. cunn* and *cunn*; as in *convayrt*.)

CUNGAGH, *a.* shrivelled, withered, shrunk.

CUNGAGH, *v.* to shrivel, parch, dry away, exhaust, squeeze as a sponge.

CUNGIT, *part.* shrivelled, withered.

CUPPLEY, *v.* to couple, to yoke, or pair by two and two. (*Ir. cupladh*.)

CUPPLEY, *s.* a joining or coupling together.

CUPPLIT, *part.* joined together.

CUPPYL, *s.* a pair, a couple.

CUR or **COYRT**, *v.* to give, bestow, produce, to deliver, to commit to one's charge. (*Ir. cur.*)

CUR-AAR, *v.* to advert, to attend to.

CUR-ARRYM, *v.* to reverence. [*y caiale.*]

CUR-ASS, *v.* to extinguish, quench; *cur-ass*

CUR-ASS-E-LIEH, *v.* to object.

CUR-GHYNDAA, *v.* to oppose, turn off, or aside.

CUR-CLEATYR, *v.* to listen, to give ear to.

CUR-COODJAGH, *adv.* lovingly, fond as man and wife. [*renounce.*]

CUR-COOL, **CUR-COOL-RISH**, *v.* to retire,

CUR-DA, *v.* to strike, beat, bang.

CUR-DAILL, *v.* to credit, to trust; *cur-DAILL dou*, give me credit.

CUR-EIG, *v.* to kill. [*with.*]

CUR-ENN, *v.* to know, to be acquainted

CUR-ER, *v.* to oblige, compel; also, to impose on.

CUR-ER-ASH, *v.* to restore; *coyrt-er-ash*, *s.* restoration.

CUR-ER-Y-HOSHIAHT, *v.* to promote, forward, encourage; also, to set one on a road.

CUR-FO-MY-CHEILLY, **FUD-Y-CHEILLY**, *v.* to set at variance, to cause confusion, make disturbance. [*cur-fioe.*]

CUR-FYS, *v.* to acquaint, send word. (*Ir.*)

CUR-GEILL, *v.* to observe, attend to.

CUR-GIOAL, *v.* to give, pawn, pledge security. (*Ir. cur-geal.*)

CUR-GYS-COOLAGHTYN, *v.* to remind, to put in mind.

CUR-HAART, *v.* to overthrow, vanquish; as *goll-haart*. (*Ir. cur-thart.*)

CUR-HARRISH, *v.* to despair of, relinquish, give up. [*chur.*]

CUR-JAAGH, *v.* to smoke. (*Ir. deothach dy*)

CUR-JEED, to undress. *Cr.*

CUR-JEH, *v.* to doff.

CUR-MAGH, *v.* to expend, lay-out; publish.

CUR-MOW, *v.* to destroy, ruin, lay waste; hence, *toyrtnow*, destruction.

CUR-MYGEATRT, *v.* to report. *Mo.*

CUR-MYSH, *v.* to do. *Mo.*

CUR-NEEU, *v.* to kill.

CUR-OGHEAN, *v.* to rebuke, reprove.

CUR-ORRYM, *v.* to impose upon, lay falsely to one's charge. See *cur-er*.

CUR-HISH, *v.* to practise, to commit.

CUR-ROISH, *v.* to prompt, instruct, admonish, advise.

CUR-ROLAUE, *v.* to forecast.

CUR-ROYM, *v.* to propose, purpose. See *cur-roish*.

CUR-SROSE, *v.* to resign, renounce, relinquish.

CUR-SHAGHEY, *v.* to disappoint, to lead away from, to ward from.

CUR-SLEH-ER, *v.* to neglect, omit, shift off; *coyrt-slehe-er*, *s.* neglect, omission.

CUR-STIAGH, *s.* a return, a profit, the opposite of *cur-magh*.

CUR-STIAGH, *v.* to lay up, to hoard; bring home corn.

CUR-TASTY, *v.* to attend, give heed.

CUR-TWOALE, *v.* to take care, be on one's guard.

CUR-VOILEY, *v.* to wish or give joy to, to congratulate. (*Ir. cur-moladh*.)

CUR-Y-LANE-FO, *v.* to defy, to challenge to the fight.

CURAIN, *s.* the planet Mercury; as *gy-curain*, *dies Mercurii*.

CURJEIG, CORJEY, *e.* a skimming-dish, a wooden-bowl.

CURLAN, *s.* a truffle, an earth-nut.

CURLAN-MUC, *s.* the earth-nut.

CURLEID, *s. pl. yn.* a coverlet.

CURLEID-MOLLAGE, *s.* a rough rug.

CURMAL, CURMAGH, *v.* to appoint to an office, to impose a duty on one, to charge, lay an injunction upon, to regulate. (*Ir. curamach*.)

CURMALLAGH, *a.* enjoining, charging, instituting.

CURMALLAGH, *s.* a licentiate.

CURMEY, *v.* to enforce.

CURMEYDER, *s.* an officer, a person who has charge.

CURMIT, *part.* charged, enjoined, instituted.

CURN, *s. pl. yn.* a water-can (*Ir. curn*, a cup); also, a well or pit.

CURN-USHTEY, a water-can.

CURNAGH, *a.* pertaining to 'wheat; *fouyr-curnagh*, wheat-harvest.

CURNAHT, *s.* wheat.

CURP, *s.* the fundament or end; comes from the *pl. of corp.* 1 S. v. 9., *bleaynyn ayns ayn gurpyn*.

CURRAGH, *s. pl. CURREEYN.* a moor, a marsh, a bog, a fen. The low lands on the north side of the Isle of Man are so called from their having been formerly overflowed with water.

CURRAGH-CRAAE, *s.* a quagmire.

CURBIT, *part.* given, allotted, assigned, appointed; from the verb *cur*.

CURRYM, *s. pl. yn.* a duty, an office, injunc-

tion, also charge, guardianship. (*S. G. curam*.) [necesse.]

CURRYM-KILLAGH, *s.* a cure, curacy, a be-CURRYMAGH, *v.* to charge, to appoint, to invest. *a.* careful.

CURRYMID, *s.* carefulness, responsibility.

CURRYMIT, *part.* invested.

CURSI, *part.* accursed. *curait dy row eshyn.* Josh. 6, 26.

CURTHOOLLAGHEY, the air gathering a cloudy aspect. *Cr.*

CUST, *s.* a skin.

CUSTAL or GILCHREEST, Christopher. *Cr.*

CUSTEY, *s. pl.* CUSTAGHTYN, a whipping, a beating, a chastisement. *v.* to whip, chastise, scourge. *a.* accursed, *nee goail jeh'n red CUSTEY.* Jos. vii, 1.

CUSTEYR, *s.* a tanner.

CUSTIT, *part.* beaten, whipped, scourged.

CUSTYM, *s.* chastisement, *hug mee e chys-tym da*; also customs.

CUTT, CUTTAG, *s.* a tail or scut, a little piece or gobbet. *giarechutt*, a small fish, the fry of the whiting or blockan; *sheel-y-chutt*. [bobtailed.]

CUTTAGE, *a.* short, cut short, curtailed, CYS, GYS, GY, *prep.* near to, hard by; hence *jacy* or *faggys*, near.

D.

D is pronounced as D English; as *dowin*, *doal*. D. and T. are found often written indifferently, as *yn diuaid*, or *yn diunit* the profound. This is common to us with the Greeks, Latins and Irish, &c., as *carad* for *carat*, *Ir.* a friend; *oude* and *oute*, *Gr.* *quodannis* for *quodannis Lat.*

DA, *prep.* to. (*Ir. do*.) *dat* of the pron. *eh*, to him or to it.

DA-CHEILEY, to one another.

DA-HENE, to himself.

DA-SHEN, *adv.* thereunto.

DA-SYN, *emph.*, of to him, a compound of *da* and *eshyn*, he himself. (*Ir. dhasan*, and *doan*.)

DAA, *card.* two, (*Corn. deau*; *Lat. duo*; *Chald. du*; *Ir. da*.)

DAA-CHEAYRT, twice.

DAA-EED, *card.* forty. (*Ir. da fhichitt*.)

DAA-EEDOO, *ord.* fortieth. (*Ir. da-fhichideedh*.)

DAA-FOYR, DAA-FOYRAGH, *a.* two-edged. *clive daa-foyr*, a two-edged sword.

DAAGHEE, *a.* colouring, dying, belonging to a dye. [vowel.]

DAAGHOAGHT, *s.* a diphthong, a double

DAA-GHOONNEY-YEIG, *s.* an inquest, or jury consisting of twelve men.
 DAA-LHIANNOO-EO-YN-UN-CHENNAE, twins, *lannoon*.
 DAA-YEIG, *card.* twelve; *yn-ghaa-yeigoo*, *ord.* the twelfth.
 DAAH, *s. pl.* DAAGHTYN, a dye, a colour, colouring stuff, a blush; also a singeing, a scorching.
Aggle as nearey, daa red nagh dug riezu, Daah ayns my vaash ny chraue beg ayns my chleeau. P.C.
 DAAHCREE, *s.* the heartburn.
 DAAHDER, *s. pl. YN.* a dyer, a colourer, a stainer, a painter.
 DAAHGHEY, *v.* to dye, to colour, to stain; to blush. Conjugated as *daahjey*.
 DAAHIT, *part.* dyed, coloured, stained.
 DAAHJAGH, *a.* scorching.
 DAAHJHEY, DAAH, *v.* to singe, scorch; blush. *Imp. ghaah mee; fut. daahym; imp. daah; s. imp. ghaahin.*
 DAAHJIT, *part.* singed, scorched.
 DAAHOIL, *a.* gaudy, foppish, abounding with colours.
 DAAH, *s.* a song. [foolhardy].
 DAAHEY, *a.* impudent, presuming, daring.
 DAAHYS, *s.* impudence, boldness, immodesty, sauciness, also presumption. *Dy yannoo daahys er Jee*, to be guilty of the sin of presumption. (*S. G. danadas.*)
 DAAK, from FAARKEY, did bathe. *Cr.*
 DAG, *s.* dew, cream; as *biddag*, the cream-pot.
 DAGH, *a.* each, every, singular.
 DAGH-UNNANE, or DYCHUNNANE, each one, every one, every individual.
 DAGH-VOD, each way, every means.
 DAGH-YNNDYS, *s.* ubiquity.
 DAIAHE, DEIAHE, *s. pl. YN.* a worm, an earthworm, sometimes called *gaiane*.
 DAIAHE-SHEEIDEY, *a.* a silkworm.
 DAIGAR-SIDORAGH, a bayonet.
 DAILL, *s.* credit, trust. *Dy chur daill*, to credit. It forms its adjective by prefixing the preposition *er*, as *er-daill* on trust, or a trust. (from the *Ir. daill*, delay.)
 DAILL, DAILLEY, *v.* to acknowledge, to put on trust. [creditor].
 DAILLAGH, on trust, acknowledgment, a DAILLEY, as in *farhan doo doallan*, as *farhan-dailley*, blearedness, blindness, as *deylley*.
 DAILLEYDER, *s.* a creditor.
 DALLAGH, dazzling. *Cr.*
 DAN, *s. pl. YN.* a hero, the same as *dun*.
 DANAGHT, heroism, bravery, *ny nanaht*, our boldness. [bardoon].
 DANEDOOH, *s.* a poem, hence *bardane* or DANGEYR, *s.* danger. (*Ir. dainnsear.*)
 DANGETRAGH, *a.* dangerous.
 DANID, heroism, courage.

DANTIT, *part.* daunted, terrified, affrighted.
 DANTS, *s.* boldness.
 DANYSSAGH, *a.* bold, daring.
 DAR, *prep.* by, upon. *Dar my chon-sheanse.* (*Ir. dar; dar y chrosh.*)
 DAR, *s.* an oak; in the gen. case *darragh*.
 DARRAG, a fishing line made of black hair snoods. *Cr.*
 DARRAG, *s. pl. YN.* those great trunks or stumps of oak trees found in the bogs or *curraghs* of the north—bogoak.
 DARRAGAGH, *a.* like a stump of a tree, or the trunk of an old branchless tree belonging to a *darragh*.
 DARRAGH, *s.* an oak; but this is rather the *adj.* or *gen.* case of *dar*.
 DARREE, oaken.
 DARREYDER, a doorkeeper. *Cr.*
 DASH, *s. pl. YN.* a heap, a pile of corn.
 D'ATTIN, or BY-HAITTIN-LHIAM, LHIAT, &c. to be pleased with, delighted with, to like, to love.
 DAUE, the *dat. pl.* of EH, to them.
 DAUE-HENE, to themselves.
 DAUESYN, to them, when there is an emphasis on the word.
 DAUNSE, DAUNSIN, *s. pl.* DAUNSEYTN, a dance or ball. (*S. G. damhsa.*)
 DAUNSEYR, *s.* a dancer. (*S. G. damhsair.*)
 DAUNSEYR-TEDD, a rope dancer.
 DAUNSIN, *v.* to dance. *Imp. ghaunse-mee; fut. daunsym; imp. daunse; s. imp. ghaunsin.* [Dabhi.]
 DAVEY, DAVID, *s.* a proper name. (*Ir.*)
 DAYLL, a dingle or dale. *Cr.*
 DEAM, to project or jut. *Cr.*
 DEAYRTIT, spilled. [lamb].
 DEAYRTNAGH, a sheep that has cast her
 DEAYRTEY, DEAYRT, *v.* to spill or pour out, to run out as water, to run over.
 DEAYRTEY-LIAGHEE, *s.* a fall of rain. *Te deryrtey fliaghey*, it rains.
 DEAYRTEY-NIAGHTEE, *s.* a fall of snow.
 DECHLEAYNEY, *v.* to decline; *s.* a declension
 DEHERREE, destruction by fire. *Cr.*
 DEIN, *s.* a dungeon, an enclosure. (*Ir. daingean.*) [wearisome].
 DEINAGH, *a.* grievous, irksome, laborious,
 DEINAGHT, *s.* humanity. [ing].
 DEINAGHTAGH, DEINYSSAGH, *a.* cruel, afflictive
 DEINEY, *a.* human.
 DEINEY, *v.* to trouble, disquiet, to aggrrieve, to molest. *Imp. gheinee mee; fut. deineeym; imp. dein; s. imp. gheinin.* (*W. dygnu.*)
 DEINYS, DEINID, *s.* trouble, irksomeness, anxiety, utmost distress, wearisomeness. (*W. dygnedd.*) [bulling].
 DEIR, *s.* the passion of generation in a cow,
 DEIRYRAGH, *a.* hastening.
 DEITYREY, *v.* to drive, to hasten, accelerate.
 DELB, *s.* a water-beetle. *Mo.*

DELLAL, *s. pl.* YN. trade, dealing, business, communication.
 DELLAL, *v.* to deal, to trade. *Imp. ghell mee; f. dellym; imp. dell; imp. ghellin.*
 DELLAR, *s. pl.* YN. a trader, a dealer, a merchant.
 DELLARAGH, *a.* mercantile.
 DELLID, *s.* blindness, dimness.
 DELLIDYS, *s.* ignorance, blindness. *Mo.*
 DENDEASAGH, *a.* delicate, dainty, nice.
 DENDEAS, *s.* delicacy, from *meays* or *metley-ys*
 DEOYN, *s.* a goal, a mark.
 DER, see DAR.
 DERREY, *adv.* until, till, to this or that time; before. *Farkce derrey hig-ym.*
 DERREY, *a.* the second, every other, either. *Yn derrey yeh as yn jeh elley*, both, each, one and the other.
 DERREY-LAA, every other day.
 DERRICK, *s.* a boom.
 DESTIN, *s.* disdain.
 DESTINAGH, DESTINAL, *a.* disdainful.
 DEWIL, *a.* cruel, painful, severe, austere.
 DEWILLYS, DEWILLID, *s.* cruelty, oppression, painfulness.
 DEYLL, *a.* blind; as in *tarroodeyll*, a rove-beetle, the horned beetle, the beetle tribe.
 DEYLL-LIEN, *s.* a bundle of flax or *dwill* tied up with a *dail*: *Ir.* for a rod.
 DEYLLY, *a. pl.* blind, dark.
 DEYR, *a.* dear, high-priced, valuable.
 DEYR, *s.* a bondslave; a person who has forfeited life, a convict.
 DETRAGH, *a.* damnnatory, condemnable.
 DETREY, *s.* condemnation, sentence of guilt, slavery.
 DETREY, *v.* to condemn, to sentence one to death, to pronounce guilty.
 DEYRID, *s.* dearness; also, condemnation, servitude. (*Ir. deirid*;) opp. to *seyranys*.
 DETRIT, *part.* condemned.
 DHEYR, *a.* bullying. *Cr.*
 DHIANE, *a.* worm. *Cr.*
 DHONE, dark brown. *Cr.*
 DHONKAN, *s.* a bruiser in a flaxmill. *Cr.*
 DHYT, the *dat.* of the *pron.* oo, to thee. *kys dhyt*, how do you know?
 DHYT-HENE, to thyself.
 DHYTS, *emph.* to thee.
 DIA for JERA, *dy bannee Dia*, God bless you; where oo is omitted, and EH or AD, or other pronouns may or may not be added to perfect the sense.
 DIAL-GREINERY, *s.* a sun dial.
 DIDD, DIDDEE, *s. pl.* YN. the teat or nipple of the breast.
 DIRRAG, *a.* wicket-door. *Cr.*
 DISIG, *s.* a father; as JEDDIG and JYSSIG.
 DIV, the *dat. pl.* of the *pron.* oo to you.
 DIU-HENE, to yourselves.
 DIUISE, *emph.* to you.

DIUNEY, DIUNID, *s. f. pl.* YN. the profound, the depth, deepness, from *dowin*.
 DIUNID-VOOAB, *s.* the abyss, the great deep, the depth of the sea.
 DIUNIDYS, *s.* deepness.
 DIVLYN, Dublin. *Cr.*
 DLU, *s.* the side bar of a ladder or hand-barrow. (*Ir. dlu.*)
 DO, *prep.* as *dy* and *da*; also a contraction of *doillee*, difficult, and used in composition; as *soogh*, satisfied, so *do-hoogh*, or *joogh*, greedy, also *souyr*, comfortable, so *do-souyr* or *douyr* the contrary.
 DOA, *a.* sticking, adhering. *Bollan-doa*, a bur. *v.* to stick, as *toa*. [*singe.*]
 DOAGEY, DOAGHTEY, *v.* to burn, be on fire, DOAGHTAN, as *toghtan*, a smoky fire, smoke.
 DOAGAN, *s. pl.* YN. a firebrand, a burning brand, a brand, as in the play, *Shoh dhyt y DOAGAN. Cre dooyrt y DOAGAN?*
Dar y chrosh, dar y chron,
Dar y maidje beg jeeragh, as cam,
Ayns y cheylley veg shid hoal,
My verrys oo yn kione jeh'n DOAGAN
Veryms y kione jeeds er-y-hon.
 This refers to the head of Dagon being broken off.
 DOAGH, *a.* vat, a press. *Cr.*
 DOAIE, DOALAGH, *s.* condition or state of the body; also decency, order, cleanliness. *Cre'n doaie t'ort?* how fare you?
 DOAIEAGH, *a.* decent, proper, in good order, accurate.
 DOAL, *a.* blind. (*W. and Arm. dall, Ir. dall, Arab. dalim*, dark.
 DOAL, *s. pl.* DOAIL. a blind man, *pl.* the blind.
 DOAL-ER-Y-DERREY-HOOILL, blind of an eye.
 DOALAN, *s.* a person blind-folded, as in the play *Farkan doo doalan*.
 DOALLAG, *s.* a dormouse.
 DOALLAGHEY, DOALLAGH, *v.* to obscure, to darken, make blind.
 DOALLERAGHT, *s.* blindness, dullness, stupidity.
 DOALLEY, *v.* to blind, cover with darkness; blot out, dash out, move out of its place.
 DOALLID, DELLID, *s.* blindness. (*Ir. dulladh*)
 DOALLIT, *part.* blinded.
 DOALTATTYM, *a. adv.* sudden, passionate, momentary, abrupt; from *Doal* and *tuittym*, to fall.
 DOALTATTYMS, *s.* abruptness, suddenness.
 DOARLISH, *s. pl.* YN. a gap, a break, a breach in a hedge, a gateway.
 DOARN, *s. pl.* DUARN. a hand shut, the fist; *lane doarn*, a handful.
 DOARNAGE, *s. pl.* YN. a mit, a glove of raw skin, used generally to secure the hand in hoeing or weeding.
 DOARNAGH, DOARNEYR, *s.* a boxer. (*Ir. dornadoir.*)

DOARNEAN, *s.* no larger than one's fist, a small bundle.
 DOARNEEN, DURNĒEN, *s.* the handle of a scythe, a hilt; also, a dwarf.
 DOARNEY, *v.* to strike with the fist, to buffet.
 DOBERAN, *s.* mourning, lamentation, wailing; also, an elegy. (*Ir. dobhron.*)
 From *doo*, black, and *rane*, grief, woe.
 DOBERAN, *v.* to lament, mourn heavily, weep bitterly. [mentable].
 DOBERANAGH, *a.* doleful, mournful, lamentable.
 DOBERANAGH, *s. pl.* DOBERANEE. *a.* mourner, a weeper.
 DOBBY, *v.* as *baare* or *dy-bare lham*, I had like; *dobhyr dou ve marrooit*.
 DOCCAR, DOCCARYS, *s.* labour, toil, fatigue.
 DOCCARAGH, *a.* laborious, toilsome, *a.* a drudge.
 DOCCAR-CORAA, emphasis. *Cr.*
 DOGHAN, *s. pl. YN.* a distemper, sickness, disease. (*Ir. doghan.*)
 DOGHANAGH, *a.* distempered, sick. *s. pl.* DOGHANEE. *a.* valetudinarian, an impotent person, a lunatic. *v.* to infect, to hurt.
 DOGHANIT, *part.* infected, distempered.
 DOGHE, *v.* for *goghe*, would get, and hence.
 DOGHYS, *s.* hope. (*Ir. dochas.*)
 DO-HOIGGAL, *s.* crampness, difficulty of understanding.
 DO-HOIGGALAGH, *a.* obscure, cramp.
 DOILLEE, difficult. *Cr.*
 DOILLEEYS, DOILLEEDYS, *s.* difficulty.
 DOIN, *a.* brown, dusky, swarthy. (*S. G. donn.*)
 DOINNAG, *s.* an appellation for a cow from its dun colour, a brownie.
 DOINNID, *s.* brownness, brown colour.
 DOINDYR, *s.* noise, stir, racket. (*Ir. doinneann*, a storm.)
 DOL, *s.* an idol; as *jalloo*.
 DOLLAGHAN, *a.* frightful idol or figure; from *doal*, blind.
 DOLLAGHEY, *s.* dazzling, glaring, twinkling; *dollaghey-ny-hooillyn*. [doal].
 DOLLAGHEY, *v.* to dazzle, to glare; from DOLLAN, *s.* a hoop with sheepskin spread over it.
 DOLLAN-BENNALT, *s.* a winnowing fan.
 DOLLEY, *v.* to efface, blind; as *doalley*.
 DOLLEY, *s.* a lack. *Ex. xvi. 18.*
 DOLT, *a.* ward. *Cr.*
 DOLTAGH, DOLTANAGH, *a.* adoptive.
 DOLTANTS, *s.* adoption, the free choice of one for a son. (*Ir. daltanas.*)
 DOLTER, *s. pl.* DOLTAGHYN. *a.* godson or god-daughter; also a foster child, an adopted child: as *oltey. v.* to adopt, to initiate, to make a member of, to foster, from *olt*, a member.
 DOLTIT, *part.* adopted, fostered.
 DON, *s.* evil, mischief. (*Ir. don.*)

DONNEY, *a.* foolish, silly, vain, simple; *dooinney donney*, an idiot. (*Ir. donadh.*)
 DONNYS, *s. pl. YN.* a malady, infection or disease.
 DONNYSSAGH, *a.* infected, diseased, having caught a disorder.
 DOO, *a.* black, dark, gloomy; also dirty. (*W. Arm. and Ir. du, S. G. dubh.*)
 DOOAGHAN, *a.* black place, an abyss.
 DOO-DORRAGHYE, *s.* gloomy darkness.
 DOO-ELLYN, *s.* vice.
 DOO-GHLASS, *a.* black, inclining to blue, black and blue mixed, sky colour, azure green. Hence *Dulas*, the name of a river in Denbighshire, and of another in Brecknockshire and Douglas, in Scotland, and Douglas or Doolish (of the same signification) with us; so called from two rivers that join near that town, the one called the black, the other the green, *alias* white river, which conjunction makes the water of a dark greenish colour.
 DOO-HOOILLAGH, *a.* black-eyed.
 DOO-OALLEE, *s.* a spider, *feegan y doo-oallee*, a spider's web, *snieuane*.
 DOO-WHUAGH, *s.* an utter stranger, a foreigner, a shy and distant person.
 DOOAG, *s.* an appellation of a cow, from *doo* black, and *ag* or *agh*, a cow, as in *oll-agh*; black, blackish, a blackbird.
 DOOAGH, DOOGHEY, *v.* to wax black, turn black; blacken, darken, to make gloomy.
 DOOAN, *s. pl. YN.* a hook. (*Ir. dubhan*); from *doo*, black, and *an*, a ring; also an elegy, a mournful ditty. = REASTEE, *s.* a fish-hook.
 DOOANAGH, *a.* hooked, crooked, bent; also elegiac, as *doo-branach*.
 DOOAR, DOOAGHAN, *s.* the black water, a dub or pool in the black river so called, as *dubbar, dubbaghyn*.
 DOOARAGH, DOOAR, DOUAR, *a.* imperceptible, dark coloured, sable.
 DOOREY - NY - GREINEY, DOOAGHEY - NY - GREINEY, *s.* eclipse of the sun. *doorey yn eayst*, eclipse of the moon.
 DOOBLEID, *s.* a doublet.
 DOOBLEY, DOOBLAGHEY, *v.* to double, to fold, to wind as a hare. *Imp. ghoooble mee; fut. dooblym; imp. doobyl; s. imp. ghoooblin*.
 DOOBYL, *a.* double, a thing doubled. (*duplez*).
 DOODEE, *s. pl. YN.* a girl, a lass, a sloven.
 DOOEIG, *s.* a cavity, a deep, for *doo-oog*.
 DOOGH, DOOGHID, *s.* pain, illness.
 DOOGH, *s.* one's native country.
 DOOGH, *a.* sick, indisposed; also mournful, melancholy; this is compounded of *doo*; black, and *agh* or *oaiagh*, appearance.
 DOO-GHEUREY, the dead of winter. *Cr.*
 DOOGH-TREIHYS, *s.* misery, anguish, a languishing state, despair.

DOOGHAS, *s. grief.*

DOOGHTS, *s. pl. yn. nature, kind, species, essence, condition, disposition.* (*S. G. duthchas.*)

DOOGHTS-AASE, *s. a vegetative soul.*

DOOGHTS-ENDAGHTEN, *s. a sensitive soul.*

DOOGHTS-REBOONAGH, *s. a rational soul.*

DOOGHTS-JEE, *the Godhead.*

DOOGHTS-DOONNEY, *human nature.*

DOOGHTS-SPYARRYDOIL, *a spiritual or divine nature.*

DOOGHTSA JH, *a. natural, essential, necessary, peculiar, native, innate.*

DOO-GORRYM, *purple.* *Cr.* {nity.

DOOGAHT, DOOLAGHTS, DOOGTS, *s. huma-*

DOOD, *s. blackness, darkness, oblivion.*

DOOD-NY-GREINER, *an eclipse of the sun.*
(*Ir. dubhad na greine.*)

DOOD-NY-HEAYST, *an eclipse of the moon.*
(*Ir. dubhad na gealshs.*)

DOORE, *s. nature; also family, kind, species, likeness, also kindness.*

— *Cur bree as troshid coois*

Ayns brein dagh rann, dy ymmyrk magh e ghoois. P. C.

DOORE, *a. humane, natural; also friendly, kind, civil, courteous; having affection and love for one's country, friends, or family; patriotic.*

DOOIL, *s. desire.* (*Ir. duil.*)

DOOILLOIL, *a. desirous.*

DOOLLEIL, *v. to desire, to labour earnestly for, to weary, as toilileil.*

DOOIN, *a. bountiful, generous, free, honourable, genteel.*

DOOIN, *the dat. pl. of mee, to us.*

DOOIN-HENE, *to ourselves.*

DOOINTY, *emph. to us.* [largess, gift.

DOOINIB, *s. liberality, generosity, bounty,*

DOOINIDAGH, *a. liberal, humane.*

DOOINALLAGHT, DOOINALLYS, DOOIN-
EAGHT, *s. humanity, manhood or human nature, whence dunnallys, bravery.*

DOOINKEEN, *s. pl. yn. a pigmy, a little sorry fellow, a dwarf.* [person.

DOOINNEY, *s. pl. DEINNEY. man, a man, a*

DOOINNEY-AGE, *a young man, a youth.* (*Ir. duine-eg.*)

DOOINNEY-BERGHAGH, *a rich man.* (*Ir. duine beartach.*)

DOOINNEY-BOGHT, *a poor man, a beggar.*

DOOINNEY-CHERRY, *a countryman, a peasant, also a native of the same country, a fellow-countryman.*

DOOINNEY-CHRENEY, *s. a philosopher.*

DOOINNEY-DONNEY, *s. an idiot, a fool.*

DOOINNEY-MEATL, *s. a bondman, i. e. a shorlman.*

DOOINNEY-MOOR, *a great man, a nobleman.*

DOOINNEY-MOONJERREY, *s. a relation; dooinney-moonjerrey foddey magh, a distant relation.*

DOOINNEY-MOYLLER, *s. a spokesman, a go-between; a person employed by a lover to court and win over his mistress to accept of his addresses and favour his passion; literally, a praising man.*

DOOINNEY-OOASLE, *s. a nobleman, a grandee. dooinney ooasle shamyr—thiabbes yn rec, a gentleman of the king's bedchamber.*

DOOINNEY-POOSER, *s. the bridegroom.*

DOOINNEY-QUAAGH OF JOARREH, *a stranger, an alien, a foreigner.*

DOOINNEY-SEYE, *s. a gentleman, a freeman; a wealthy, affluent, rich man.* (*Ir. duine saor.*) [man.

DOOINNEY-SHARRY, SHARRYEE, *s. a spear-*

DOOINNEY-SOOREE, *s. a sweetheart, a suitor, a wooer, a gallant.*

DOOINNEY-TITTAGH, CABBAGH, *s. a stammerer, a stammering person.*

DOOINNEY-TROOGEH, *s. a widower.*

DOOINNEY-VALLEY-VARGEE, *a townsman, a citizen.*

DOOINNEY-YN-VING, *s. a jurymen.*

DOOINNOIL, DOOINNEE, *a. human, belonging to man.*

DOOINT, *part. of the verb dooney; secured, shut as a door; dorrys-dooint the windward door, or back door.*

DOOISHT, *part. of the verb doostey, awake; also crafty, subtle, cunning to catch at or watch an advantage.*

DOOISHTAGH, *a. wakeful, watchful, vigilant, DOOISHTEE, awakening. Mo.*

DOOISHTER, *s. a watchman, the awaker.*

DOOISHTYS, *s. wakefulness.* [as lane.

DOOLANE, *s. a duel, a challenge, defiance;*

DOOLANET, *v. to dare, to challenge.*

DOON, *s. a poem, hence bardoon an elegy; also a close.*

DOONAGHT, *s. pl. DOONEEY. Sunday, the Sabbath; perhaps from dooney, rest, for Sunday is also called *Sy* or *dis-doonee*, i. e. the day of rest.*

DOONAGHT-IND, *s. Quinquagesima or Shrove Sunday.*

DOONAGHT-KINERREH, *s. Whit-Sunday.*

DOONBEG, *s. a redoubt.*

DOONER, *a. belonging to the Sunday, Sab-
batical; also closing up, shutting to, as a door.*

DOONERALAGH, *v. to obscure, darken.*

DOONEY, DOON, *s. a closing, shutting up, imprisonment; confinement at home, interval from business, rest; also a camp or fortified hill.*

DOONRY, *v. to shut, inclose, to bar; also to cease from being troublesome or importunate, to rest. Imp. ghoois mee; fut. doon-ym; imp. doon; s. imp. ghoois.*

DOORAGHT, *s. pl. yn. importunity, boot, a good will, a gratuity, luckpenny; but*

- none of these do properly explain the original, nor do I know of any word in the English language that corresponds to it; when a person buys any goods, and pays his money, he demands a *dooraght*, and what it is the custom to ask, it is also usual to give. (*Ir. durachd.*)
- DOORAGHTAGH**, *a.* gratuitous, also diligent, thrifty, earnest, importunate.
- DOORTIMAN**, **DOOYRTIMAN**, *s. pl.* *YN.* a proverb, a cant expression, witticism, an adage, an old saying, a hearsay.
- DOOSHTAGHT**, *s.* inquietude.
- DOOSTEY**, *s. pl.* **DOOSTAGHTYN**, a watch, the space of time appointed to watch; a vigil. *Aims y chied as y nah ghooistei.*
- DOOSTEY**, *v.* to watch; also to awake, stir up: as *ghooisht eh streeu*, he caused or moved up strife. *Imp. ghooisht mee; fut. dooishtym; imp. dooisht. s. imp. ghooistin.*
- DOOSTIT**, *part.* awakened, stirred up.
- DOORS**, the *dat.* of the pronoun *mee*; *da mee*, i. e., *da mish*, when the word is emphatical; otherwise *dow*.
- DOOYS**, give me. *Cr.*
- DOOYT**, *s. pl.* *YN.* a doubt, an uncertainty, a state of uncertainty, suspense.
- DOOYTEIL**, *v.* to doubt, to hesitate, to be undetermined.
- DOOYTEILAGH**, *a.* doubtful, uncertain, irresolute.
- DOOYTEILAGH**, *s. pl.* *EE.* a sceptic, irresolute person.
- DOR**, *s.* a darkener, hence comes *dorrys*, a door, so that *dor* and *scaa* and *cooyloo* are the doors of the doorway.
- DORAL**, a pore, a puncture. *Cr.*
- DORNAIG**, a covering, to guard the hand against thorns. *Cr.*
- DORRAGHEY**, **DORRAGH**, *a.* dark, gloomy, black.
- DORRAGHEY**, *v.* to make dark, become gloomy.
- DORRAGHYS**, *s.* darkness, night.
- DORRAGHYS-DULLYR**, thick darkness, black darkness; *dorraghys chiu, doo* or *dowin*. All these come from the *a. doo*, black.
- DORRIN**, *s. pl.* *YN.* a tempest, blustering, boisterous weather; a blight.
- DORRINAGH**, *a.* tempestuous, stormy.
- DORRINTS**, *s.* the state of being blasted.
- DORRYS**, *s. pl.* *YN.* a door. (*W. dor, dan, Gr. thura. Ir. doras.*)
- DORRYS-DOOINT**, a back or shut door. Our country houses having a door on either side of the house, that door into which the wind blows is called the *dorrys-dooint*.
- DORRYS-NY-STRAIDRY**, the street door.
- DORRYSSER**, *s. pl.* *YN.* a door keeper.
- DORVOARGUILL**, *s.* a proper name, Dorothy. (*Ir. doormhorguill.*)
- Doss**, *s. pl.* *YN.* a bunch, a cluster of grapes, &c. as if *doa-ys*.
- Dossagh**, **Dossragh**, *a.* bushy, curled, full of clusters. *Ta folt e ching dossagh. S.S. 5, 11.* [a sprig.]
- Dossan**, *s. pl.* *YN.* a small bunch, a cluster.
- Dossanagh**, *a.* bushy.
- Dossan-fedjag**, a plume.
- Dossey**, *v.* to cluster, to branch. *Mos.*
- Dou**, the *dat.* of *mee*, to me. *Doosy*, to me, emphatical.
- DOU-HENE**, to myself.
- DOUAN** or **DUAN**, *s.* an elegy, as *dobberan*.
- DOUGH**, **DOAGH**, *s.* a sieve, a fat or vat.
- DOURIN**, a distemper. *Cr.*
- DOURINAGH**, a distempered person. *Cr.*
- DOUYR**, *a.* unhappy, mournful, guilty, also stupid; it is the contrary to *souyr*. *Dy ve souyr ny douyr*, to be happy or miserable, rich or poor. (*Ir. doghra, Lat. dolor*)
- DOUYR-CHREEAGH**, spiteful, revengeful, malicious.
- DOUYREY**, *v.* to afflict. [choly.]
- DOUYRID**, *s.* unhappiness, misery, melan-
- Dow**, *s. pl.* *DEW.* an ox. (*Gr. bous, Lat. bos.*) [abbot.]
- DOW-AB**, *s.* a heriot, from *dow* and *ab*, the
- DOW-BEIGHT**, *s.* a fatted ox, a brawn.
- DOW-FEEAIIH**, a hart or red deer.
- DOW-PUTTAGH**, *s.* an ox that strikes with his horns.
- DOWAL**, *s.* a peg, a wooden pin, a dowel.
- DOWALIT**, *part.* fastened together by pegs, dowed.
- DOWIL**, **DEWIL**, *a.* grievous, cruel, oppressive, sorrowful.
- DOWIL-DORRINAGH**, *a.* tempestuous.
- DOWILGHREIM**, *s.* persecution.
- DOWILYS**, *s.* the same as *dewillys*.
- DOWILYSSAGH**, *a.* dreadful, mournful.
- DOWIN**, *a.* deep, low, mysterious, dark, *pl.* **DOWINEY**. *comp. NY S'DUINEY.*
- DOWIN** or **DIUNID**, *s. f.* the deep, the abyss, the profound.
- Ass y DOWIN vooar tra hie ny seihll er gnaill, Cha nee mooarane dy rooym veih hie er coayll. P. C.*
- DOWIN**, **DOWAN**, *s.* the universe, the world.
- DOWIN-VOOAR**, the universe. [Mos.]
- DOWIN-YSIT**, *a.* high learned, proficient.
- DOWINAGH**, **DOWINAGHEY**, *v.* to deepen, to fluctuate.
- DOWRIN**, *s. pl.* *YN.* a distemper, a plague, an infectious or epidemical disorder; also torment, pain, disease. [fected.]
- DOWRINAGH**, *a.* sickly, distempered, in-
- DOWRINAGH**, *v.* to infect.
- DOYANNO**, *s.* difficulty.
- DOYEANTAGH**, *a.* hard to be done.
- DO-YEANTYS**, *s.* difficulty of performance.
- DOYREE**, *s.* a dorse (a fish). *Mo.*
- DRAG**, *s.* a draggling, a drabble-tail.
- DRAGAACH**, *a.* dirty, draggled.

DRAIAGHT, *s. pl.* YN. a chain; also the traces of draught horses.

DRAIAGHT-SHESHEREE, the chain which extends from the plough beam to the yoke, the beck chain.

DRAMANE, *s.* a drizzling rain, a mist.

DRAMANE, *v.* to drizzle.

DRANE, rhyme, verse. *Cr.*

DRAF, *s. pl.* YN. a drop of any liquor.

DRAFANAGH, *a.* mistling, raining, dripping; *laa drapanagh*, a showery day.

DRAFANE OF DROBANE, *s.* a mistling rain, a mist, a dropping.

DRAFPAL, *v.* to drop; also to climb, crawl against a hill or wall on all fours, to creep up, ascend with difficulty.

DRAFPAL, *s.* climbing.

DRAIN, *s.* a wren. (*Ir. dreathann, W. dryw.*) This word is derived from *druai eean*, the druid's bird, and the inhabitants on the day after receiving the *uil* or mistletoe, which was on the 25th December, hunted the wren, and when taken, its feathers were distributed among the people, as a preservative against witchcraft. As this happens on St. Stephen's day, it may be in commemoration of the first martyr.

DREAMAT, *s.* a dream, as *ashlish*.

DREAYST, *adv.* yet awhile, awhile. *Fuirree dreayst*, stay a while.

DREDGE, DREDJE, *s.* the scum or froth of the sea, a salt rime; a mass, a heap or confusion of opposites; the chaos.

Va'n dredge vrineenagh er ny hayrn gys kiare. P. C.

DREE, tedious, slow. *Cr.*

DREYM, *s. pl.* YN. the back of a man or beast; also a promontory, or hill lying out, a ridge of a mountain or hill. *Dreym bane, ruy, &c.* *Dreym ny costeig.* Its adjective is *dromney*, and genitive case *dorsum*.

DREYM-LUINGEY, *s.* a ship's keel.

DREYM-RY-DREYM, *adv.* back to back, at variance.

DREYM-Y-LAUE, the back of the hand.

DREYM-Y-THIE, the ridge of a roof.

DREYMAGH, *a.* ridged, full of backs, ridges.

DREYMOIL, *a.* ridge like.

DREGGYR, *imper.* from *freggyrt*, to answer.

DREIGH, *s. pl.* YN. a poor pitiful fellow, a wretch; an abject, a slouch, a lubber. "*Dreighyn ommijagh as neuwooisal shin.*" *C. M.*

DREIGH-MOLLEE, *s.* a hotheaded, passionate wretch, an abandoned profligate.

DREIGHYS, *s.* poverty.

DRESS, *s. pl.* YN. a bramble, a briar.

DRESSAGH, *a.* briary, abounding with brambles.

DRHEAM, *s.* the inhabitants of a realm, the

people, the natives. (*Ir. dream, a tribe.*)

DRIAGHYR, *s. pl.* YN. a draught of fish, a haul.

DRID, a slow trot. *Cr.*

DRIG, as STRIG, *s.* a drop.

DRINAGH, *a.* thorny, prickly.

DRINE, *s. pl.* YN. a thorn, a prickle, a bush.

DRINE-BANE or SKAIGAGH, whitethorn or hawthorn.

DRINE-BERRISH, *s.* a gooseberry bush.

DRINE-BOGOGGE, *s.* the dog briar.

DRINE-DRUGHAGE, the wild rose bush.

DROG, *s.* evil, misfortune, mishap, ill-luck; *yn drog ort*, ill betide you. (*W. drwg; Ir. droch.*)

DROGH, *a.* evil, wicked, bad, mischievous.

This word is usually set before or prefixed to its substantive, and often forms a compound, the initial of the substantive, if changeable, being aspirated, as *drogh-ghlooinney*.

DROGH-AIGH, *s.* a disaster, misfortune.

DROGH-AIGHAGH, *a.* unfortunate.

DROGH-AIGNAGH, *a.* grudging, evil minded.

DROGH-AIGNEY, *s.* a grudge, an evil mind.

DROGH-CHAAINTAGH, *s.* a calumniator.

DROGH-CHEINT, *s.* a spurious produce, a bad sort.

DROGH-CHOOILLEEN, *s.* revenge. *Mos.*

DROGH-CHORRYM, *s.* abuse, ill treatment, oppression.

DROGH-CHOYRLE, *s.* a plot, evil design.

DROGH-CHOYRLE FOLLIT, a conspiracy, a plot.

DROGH-CHOYRLE FOSHLIT, a mutiny, an open rebellion or revolt.

DROGH-CHUMMEY, *s.* leanness, bad plight.

DROGH-CHUMMEY, CHROO, CHIADDEY, *v.* to misshape.

DROGH-ELLYN, *s.* bad behaviour.

DROGH-ELLYNAGH, *s.* unmannerly, boorish.

DROGH-ER, a wicked person, a lewd man.

DROGH-ERREE, DROGH-YERREY, *s.* an evil

end, bad event; disappointment, ruin.

DROGH-GHELLAL, *s.* evil dealing, ill usage, bad treatment.

DROGH-GHELLAR, *s.* an evil dealer, a rogue,

DROGH-GHOAN, *s.* evil speaking. [*a cheat.*

DROGH-GHOO, *s.* infamy, scandal, an ill name.

DROGH-GHOOLINNEY, a wicked, a mischievous man.

DROGH-HAASE, *s.* evil means.

DROGH-HAGHYRT, *s.* a misfortune.

DROGH-HAGHYRTAGH, *a.* unfortunate.

DROGH-HARROOGHYS, *s.* ill thrift, bad economy, mismanagement. [*lust.*

DROGH-HAYNT, an unlawful desire, wicked

DROGH-HOAR, *s.* a stink, a bad smell.

DROGH-HOOILL, *s.* an evil eye.

DROGH-HURN, *s.* an ill turn, a malicious action.

DROGH INRAA, *s.* infamy, evil report.
DROGH-NEAL, *s.* a bad complexion or aspect.
DROGH-OATSH, *s.* a bad habit, ill custom, dirty trick.
DROGH-OBBER, bad work, ill doing.
DROGH-OCKLE, *s. pl.* **DROGH OCKLYN**, an ill word, ill language.
DROGH-OON, *s.* bad luck, ill times; whether this be our refreshment, or our an hour, is not clear.
DROGH-OURYR, *s.* suspicion, jealousy, wicked.
DROGH-REILL, *s.* misconduct. [surmlae.
DROGHREIR, *s.* mismanagement.
DROGH-SPYRYD, *s.* an evil spirit, a cursed angel; the devil.
DROGH-UILL, *s.* hysterics, the mother (*an old vocabulary*). [life.
DROGH-VEA, a bad manner of life, a wicked
DROGH-VEASAGH, *a.* immoral.
DROGHVEAYS, **DROGHVIOYE**, *s.* immorality, a bad life.
DROGH-VONNEY, *s.* an ill omen, a bad token.
DROGH-YANNO, *s.* evil doing, mal-practices, a misdemeanour.
DROGH-YANTAGH, *pl. m.* an evil doer, a wicked liver.
DROGH-YEIN, *a.* leaky.
DROGH-YEINID, *s.* leak, leakiness.
DROGH-YEIH, *s.* an evil spirit, Satan.
DROGH-TIEN, *s.* gloom, ill temper, the dumps. *Mos.*
DROGH-YMYD, *s.* an ill use, an abuse, a misapplication.
DROGH-YMYREY, **DROGH-YMYRKEY-BEA**, *s.* bad conduct, misconduct, a wicked and sinful course of life.
DROGH-YNSAGH, *s.* ignorance, rudeness, ill manners; *fer er drogh-ynsagh*, an illiterate unmannerly fellow.
DROGHAD, **DROGHAD**, *s. pl. yn.* a bridge. (*S.G. drochaid; Ir. droichtott.*)
DROGHAD-TAYN, **DROGHAD-TROGGAL**, a drawbridge.
DROGHT, *s.* evil, misfortune; also, the evil one. *Yn droght ort*, ill betide you.
DROLLANAGH, *a.* indolent, sluggish, simple, foolish.
DROLLANE, *s. pl. yn.* a simpleton; also, a heavy sluggard; a decrepit infirm person.
DROLLANTS, *s.* simplicity, sheepishness, indolence.
DROLLOO, pot-hooks. *Cr.*
DROM, **DROMMAN**, *s.* the back of man or beast, the rise of a hill; as *dreym*.
DROMAG, a horse's backband. *Cr.*
DROMM-NY-HOIE, *s.* the dead of night. *P.B.*
DROMNEY, *a.* belonging or pertaining to the back, ridged. [hump.
DRONNAG, *s.* a rise or lump of a hill, a
DRONNAGH, *a.* hump backed; from *drown*.
DRONNAGHT, *s.* gibbosity; as *drown*.

DROU, *s.* draft or grains, dregs, less.
DROUAGH, *a.* dreggy.
DROUN, **DROWN**, *s. pl. yn.* a hump-back, a hump, a lump, a hill.
DROUSEID, *s.* drowsiness.
DRUAI, *s. pl. yn.* a dwarf, a pigmy; a sorcerer, an enchanter. (*Ir. droick*).
DRUEG, *a.* sickly, feeble, emaciate.
DRUG, *a.* a dray.
DRUGGAGE, *s. pl.* **DRUGAGHTN**, an herb used in medicine, medicinal.
DRUGHAGH, *s.* the wild, or dog rose.
DRUI, *s. pl. NY DRUEE* or **DARUI**, a charmer, a wizard, a Druid; from *druas*, an oak; also, *dar*, *darragh*. The Druids were philosophers, or wise men among the Britons and the Gauls. They were present at all divine offices, and interpreted the mysteries of religion, and were the great ministers of state. They had oaks in great estimation, revered the mistletoe as a thing sent them from heaven; and their usual residence was in groves among oaks, from whence they seem to have taken their name. (*S.G. druoi and druadh; W. derwyddon*). But the modern etymologists think that they take their name not from *druas*, an oak, but from *druai*, which, besides incantation, means superior knowledge and learning.
DRUAGH, *a.* druidical; enchanting or belonging to a charmer; also, skilful. *Vide cloagay druagh*, an invisible cloak.
DRUAGHT, *s.* sorcery, incantation; also, the skill, the wisdom or worship of the Druids.
DRUAGHTAGH, *s. pl. m.* an enchanter, a charmer, a sorcerer, a wizard. *Ny cur jee geill da ny phadeyryn ew, ny da ny fallngesee, ny da ny ashleyderyn ny da ny druaghtae, ny da ny fir-obbe eu.* Jer. xxvii., 9.
DRUIGHT, *s. pl. yn.* dew, vapour, steam, mist; also, the measles or *grinagh*.
DRUIGHTAGH, *v.* to bedew.
DRUIGHTOIL, *a.* dewy, like dew.
DRUIGHTOILAGH, *a.* misty, dewy, belonging to vapour.
Kay ghruightoilagh veih'n ooir gervee sece. —*P.C.*
DRUIGHTOILYS, *s.* dewiness, dampness.
DRUILLIN, *s. pl. yn.* a spark of fire; hence, *trilleen*, the pleiades or sparklers.
DRUILLINAGH, *a.* sparkling like fire, gleaming. *v.* to sparkle, to beam.
DRULLY or **DRULLOO, *s. pl. yn.* a pot-hook; from *red*, a thing, and *troggal*, to lift.
DRUM or **DHEUM**, *s.* a drum. (*Ir. drum.*)
DRUM-CABEIL, *s.* a kettle-drum.
DRUMADER, *s.* a drummer.
DRUMERAGH, *v.* to drum.**

DRUMMAG, *s.* a ridge, lump. (*Ir. dromag.*)
 DRUMMEY, *a.* belonging to the back, also, the *gen. of dreeym.*
 DRUNDIN, *s.* the grounds, dregs, sediment.
 DRUNDIN-VEYNKY, the lees of wine.
 DRUNKAR, *s.* a drunkard.
 DRUNTIN-Y-VEEAL, DUNTIN, *s.* the gums; *sing. drunt or dunt, from dens.*
 DT'OI, *pron. prep.* against thee.
 DTY, *pron.* thy or thine; *dy lomarcas*, thou only, or alone; *dy egooish*, without thee. *Nagh vod nhee erbee mis y yannoo dty egooishys. C. M.*
 DUB, DUBBY, DUBBAR, *s. pl.* DUBBAGHYN. a dub, a pond, a pool.
 DUBLEID, *s.* a doublet, a waistcoat.
 DUC, *s.* a duke. (*Ir. ducc.*)
 DUCDAGHT, *s.* a dukedom, a duchy.
 DUIGARNAGH, *s.* a juggler.
 DUILGARNEE, *s.* a charm, or darkness cast upon the eyes of spectators by witchcraft or legerdemain. *Haink duilgarnee er my hooillyn*, I was infatuated, or in a maze, my sight went from me.
 DUILGARNEE, *v.* to juggle, infatuate.
 DULL, *s. pl. yn.* a bundle in which hemp is made up, 24 of which make a *troo*.
 DUILLAG, *s. pl. yn.* a leaf either of a tree or book.
 DUILLAG-GHLASS, a green leaf.
 DUILLAG-SOOR, coltsfoot. [leaves.
 DUILLAGGAGH, *a.* leafy, abounding with
 DUILLAGH, *a.* leafy. *Skeayley vanglan'yn duillagh magh dy luean*, Myr willeen skian freayll fastee gys y vean. P.C.
 DUILLAGHET, *v.* to bear foliage.
 DUILLAGYS, *s.* foliage.
 DUILLEY, DULL, *s.* the leaf of a tree.
 DUILLOO, for TUILLLOO, a deluge. *diluvium*.
 DUNE, *s.* an oak (in the Irish alphabet D.)
 DULLEE, *a.* defective, wanting, poor.
 DULLEY, DULLYS, *s.* want, exigency, poverty. *Cha beagh dulley er*, he should not want; in op. to *soylley*.
 DULLIN, *s.* a proper name.
 DULLISH, DYLLISH, *s.* a sea weed which is eaten either wet or dried, liver wort, dills, from *dwill* a leaf, and *ush* or *ushtey* water.
 DULLISH-NY-HAWIN, fresh water dills.
 DULLYR, *s.* darkness, gloominess, blackness, chaos. *dullyr ghrow*, gloomy darkness.
 DULLYR, *a.* gloomy, dark and black with storms or fogs; *dorraghys dullyr*, heavy darkness.
 DULLYRAGH, *v.* to darken, blacken, give pain
 DUN, *s. pl. yn.* a hero, a conqueror; hence comes *dooinney*, a man.
 DUN, *s.* a fortified hill or rock. *Tom y duin*, Thomas of the round or fortified hill; from *dooney* to shut up.
 DUNNAL, *a.* brave, hardy, gallant.

DUNNALAGH, *s. pl.* EE. brave, *s.* a hero, a champion.
 DUNNALS, *s.* bravery, fortitude.
 DUNVER, *s. pl. yn.* a murderer, a manslayer; *dooinney* and *marroo*.
 DUNVERAGH, *a.* murderous, guilty of murder; also deadly, *dy choailley ghoinney as e ghreie dunveragh ny lane. Ez. 9, 1.*
 DUNVERREY, DUNVERYS, *v.* to murder.
 DUNVERHENE, *a.* suicide. Cr.
 DUNVERYS, *s.* murder, manslaughter.
 DURE, *s.* a noise. (*W. dwerdd; Ir. durdan.*)
 DUSSAN, *s.* a dozen.
 DWOAIAGH, *v.* to deform, make hateful.
 DWOAIAGH, *a.* hateful, detestable.
 DWOAIAGH, *s.* a hater.
 DWOAIM, *s.* hatred, dislike, a loathing.
 DWOAIYS, *s.* abhorrence, detestation. Mo.
 DWOAITSEEM, *fut.* shall or will hate or detest; *dwoaitsees eh ny raaidyn*.
 DYLLISH, *a.* sweet, as *millish*.
 DY, *prep.* to, a contraction of *dys* or *gys*: *Hie eh dy valley*, he went home: *veik boayl dy boayl*, from place to place. (*Ir. gu or gus.*)
 DY, *prep.* of, when placed before substantives: *lane dy arroo*, full of corn: *kuse dy hollan*, a quantity of salt. Cr.
 DY, *conj.* if: *dy beagh eh*, if he were: *dy raghin*, if I went. Cr.
 DY, DY-NEM, *conj.* that. Gen. 24, 22, 12, 18. Mo.
 DY, *art.* to, the sign of the infinitive mood: (*Ir. do*), *dy loayrt*, to speak.
 DY, *art.* when prefixed to an adjective converts it into an adverb—(in other words, has the same effect as *ly* affixed to an adjective in English.—Ed.)
 DYN, a contraction for *dy nyn*, to their, to your, to our. *Cha leak as f'ou DYN skeayley ad*, as soon as thou scatterest them. P.B. 197. Mo.

To avoid unnecessary repetition, a few instances only of adjectives thus made adverbs are subjoined.—Ed.

DY-AASHAGH, easily.
 DY-AGGLAGH, fearfully.
 DY-ANNOON, faintly.
 DY-AWRYSSAGH, distrustfully.
 DY-BACQAGH, lamely.
 DY-BEALLAGH, obediently.
 DY-BIO, lively.
 DY-BOLLAGH, wholly, entirely.
 DY-BOOIAGH, thankfully.
 DY-BOUARAGH, deady.
 DY-BREEOIL, actively.
 DY-CAARJAGH, friendly.
 DY-CAIDJYN, commonly.
 DY-CAM, crookedly.

E

E, *pron.* his, or of him. *E vraar*, his brother. (*Ir. a brathair*).
E, *EH*, *pron.* he or it.
E, *a*, the same as *ea*.
EA, *a*, abominable, belonging to sorcery; hence *oai*. [*thing. Cr.*]
EAB, an attempt or push to say or do some-
EABIT, planned, formed, cut out. *Cr.*
EAD, *s.* zeal. *Vid. eadoid*.
EADAGH, **EADAGHEY**, *s.* jealousy, suspicion, especially in love. *Faishneyder dagh eadagh*. [*grudging.*]
EADAGH, *a.* jealous, suspicious, distrusting,
EADDAGH, *s. pl.* **EADDEEYN**, cloth; also, apparel, clothes, garments. *Cur mood dty eaddagh*, dress thyself; from *ed* and *id*, a cover. [*plush.*]
EADDAGH-CHLOOIAGH, **GHEYSTEENAGH**, *s.*
EADDAGH-LHIABBEE, *s.* bed-clothes.
EADDEE, *a.* pertaining to cloth or apparel.
EADLEE, *s.* a bed-chamber; from *edd*, a nest.
EADOLAGH, *a.* jealous, suspicious, zealous.
EADOLYs, **EADOLID**, *s.* jealousy, suspicion, distrust; also, zeal. *Eadoly-chrauee*, a pious zeal, fanaticism, despair.
EAGH, *s.* a horse, a riding horse, nag.
EAGHANN, *s.* Hector.
EAGHREE, *s.* the passion of generation in a mare.
EAGHTYR, *s. pl. YN.* the surface, the scum, the cream of milk, &c.; a superior; also, an author.
EAGHTYR, *s.* height, stateliness, supremacy, ascendancy; the upper hand; *hoor eh laue yn eaghtyr*, he obtained the victory.
EAGHTYR-Y-TRIE, *s.* the instep or upper part of the foot.
EAGHTYRAGH, *a.* scummy, rimy, foggy, belonging to the surface, authoritative.
EAGHTYRAN, *s.* superiority, also a victor. The whole of these words should be written with *eo* or *u*, and spelled as well as pronounced *ughtyr* or *eoghtyr*, from *eos* or *us* up, above; and then we should have the same termination with *ee* before it, meaning *ees*, down, so *eeaghtyr* would be the bottom or sediment, whereas *ughtyr* would be the surface, and I recommend the distinction.
EAGHTYRYS, *s.* victory, ascendancy, authority; *as hug eh dane pooar as eagh-tyrys*. Luke 9, 1. [*seeaih.*]
EAI, *s.* a deer; also *a.* wild, deerish. *Vide*
EAIK, *s. pl. YN.* a horn of an ox, &c. It is sometimes used for the animal itself, as the Irish call a cow *earc*.

EAIK-POODYR, *s.* a powder horn.
EAIKAGH, *a.* horned, having horns.
EAIKAN, *s. pl. YN.* a lapwing, also a cuckold.
EAIKYN-SHLIGGAGH, *s.* the feelers of a lobster, &c.
EAISHT, hush, listen, hark. (*Ir. eisd.*)
EAISHTAGH, *a.* of the *v. geaishtagh*, listening.
EAISHTAGHT, *s. fem.* attention, hearing a suit; an audience.
EAJEE, *a.* loathsome, disgusting, abominable, also filthy, obscene.
EAJEYS, **EAJEID**, *s.* loathsomeness, abomination, sorcery.
EALIE, *s.* a proper name, Alice.
EALISAID, *s.* a proper name, Elizabeth.
EAM, *s.* a call, a cry, shout; also wailing, woe. *Yllagh as eam*, lamentation and woe, from the *v. geamagh*.
EAMAGH, *s.* a crier, a caller.
EAMAGH, *a.* calling.
EAN, *s.* proper name, John. (*Ir. Jen and Eoin.*) In common talk we say *Juan*, not *Ean* or *Eoin*. *Laa'l Eoin*, St John's Day.
EAR, *s.* hindpart, or west.
EARISH, *s. fem. pl. YN.* time; a season, age, period.
EARISHAGH, *a.* periodical, seasonable, at stated times.
EARRAGH and **ARRAGH**, *s.* the spring. (*Ir. Earach.*)
EARROO, *s. pl. YN.* number, account, list; also a multitude, crowd, throng.
EARROO, *v.* to number.
EARROOAGH, *a.* numerous, abounding, populous; also wonderful, prodigious.
EARROO-AIRHEY, the golden number. *Cr.*
EARROODER, *s.* numerator.
EARROO-YEILLEYRAGH, the plural number.
EARY or **AERIE**, an open airy place. *Cr.*
EAS, *as*, (*awin.*) *s.* a cascade. (*Ir. eas, easar*) *muillar yn eas*, and *muillin yn eas*.
EASH, *s. fem. pl. YN.* an age, a century, the whole time of a man's life. (*W. oes, Ir. aois, Lat. etas.*)
EASH-DOOINNEY, (*seose er un vlein as feed*) manhood.
EASH-GUILLEY, (*fo kiare bleraney jeig*) popularity, *masc.* [*fem.*]
EASH-INNEEN, (*fo daa vlein jeig*) popularity
EASH-POOSEF, **EASH-LOWAL POOSEE**, *a.* of age to be married. (*Ir. aois posda.*)
EASHAGH, **EASHIT**, in years, aged.
EAYL, *s.* lime. (*Ir. aol.*)
EAYLAGH, *a.* limy, belonging to lime.
EAYL-BIO, *s.* quick lime.
EAYLEY, *v.* to lime.
EAYLEYDER, *s.* a plasterer.
EAYN, *s. pl. EAYIN*, a lamb. (*W. oen, C. and Arm. oan, Ir. and S. G. uan, Gr.*

Amnos.) *Yean* or *ean*, in old English, signifies to bring forth lambs as an ewe.
 EAYN-BWOIRRYN, *s.* a she-lamb.
 EAYN-CAISHT, *s.* the passover. (*S. G. uan casga and caisg.*)
 EAYN-FYBRYN, *s.* a he-lamb.
 EAYN, *s.* horror, affright.
 EAYNAGH or EAYNEE, *s. fem. pl.* EAYNEEYN. a desert, a wild, a wilderness, but generally a precipice, a steep place, from the *a. feayn*. It is sometimes used indifferently for *eyaynin*: *q. v. infra*.
 EAYNAGH, *a.* steep, precipitate.
 EAYNEEN, EAYNAEG, *s.* a lambkin.
 EAYNEY *v.* to *yeayn*; or *brey*, or *gymmyrkey magh eayn*.
 EAYNEY, *s. m.* greenness, verdure, azure, from the *a. geayney*.
Eayney gloyroil, goit myr dy ve'n daah share. P. C.
 EAYNIN, *s.* the chaos, the original mass before the separation of the elements, a precipice; also *ivy*, see *hibin* or *hivin*.
 EAYNIN-BANE, *s.* the daisy.
 EAYNIN-BUGH, *s.* the ox-eye; written often *neaynin*, i.e. *yn eaynin*.
 EAYST, *s. pl. yn.* the moon. *Ta'n eayst goll er e dreym*, to set. This word is only in common use in the Island. It is the *Hesus* of the Druids, which, with *Bual*, *uthan* or *grian*, the Sun, were the principal Gods of the Druids. *Lucan, Divis altaribus Hesus.*
 EAYST-DOGHAN and DOGHANAGH, lunatic.
 EAYST-LANE, *s.* full moon. *Kierroo s'jerree ny heayst*, last quarter.
 EAYST-NOA, *s.* the new moon. *Kierroo eayst*, first quarter. *Lieh eayst*, half moon.
 EAYR, *s.* time, occasion, as *neayr*, since, i.e. since the time from, *yn* and *eayr*.
 EC, *prep.* at, near to; in, on, of, by, *Ec kione nyn geiley*, at their wit's end. This preposition is compounded with the pronoun *eh*, him or it, but instead of *ec-eh*, his or its, we write it, *echey*. (*Ir. ag.*)
 EC YN AM, in time, in the nick of time.
 ECHEY, *pron.* his or of him; its or of it; also, whose or whereof.
 EC YN AM SHEN, at that time; *shoh* or *shid*.
 ECHEYSYN, *pron.* his or its, when the word is emphatical.
 ECK, *pron.* of EE, of her or her's.
 ECKSH, *pron.* of ISH, of her or her's, when there is emphasis. [scold.
 ECTOR, *s.* Hector, bully. *Ector dy ven*, a
 EDARD, *s.* a proper name, Edward.
 EDD, *s. pl. idd.* a nest of birds, &c., an abode; also, a hat, from its likeness to a nest, a cover, anything surrounding, as *fo-id* and *ed-agh*, clothes. (*S. G. nead.*)
 EDDIN, OIDDIN, *s. fem. pl. yn.* the face, the

visage, the countenance; also, the surface. (*S. G. aoidinn or aodann, Gr. eidos.*)
 EDDINAGH, *a.* pertaining to the face, from *vai*, the forehead.
 EDDINAGHT-STREANAY, the front stall.
 EDDINFYSSERAGHT, *s.* physiognomy.
 EDDRYM, *a.* light, not heavy; also, giddy, light-headed, empty. This word is comp. of *a*, not, and *trome*, heavy. *Ny s'edd, ym* or *s'eddrymee*, lighter.
 EDDRYMAGHEY, *s.* an unburdening, a discharge, a vent, a lightening.
 EDDRYMAGHEY, *v.* to unburden, to lighten.
 EDDRYMIT, *part.* discharged, lightened.
 EDDRYMYS, *s.* dizziness, a swimming in the head.
 EDDYR, *adv.* at all, by no means, at any rate; also, between, among, when it becomes a preposition. *Cha jeanyim eddyr. Teh ny hagher eddyr* See as dooinney.
 EDDYR-CHEILLET, absence, abstraction.
 EDDYRAGH, *a.* alternata.
 EDDYRAGHEY, *v.* to alternate, to do by turns, to distinguish. [nation.
 EDDYRAGHT, *s.* mediocrity, medium, alter-
 EDJHOOGH, *s.* the weasand, gullet, as *aadiugh*.
 EDYR, *conj.* either, or. *Gow edyr yn derrey yeh na'n jeh elley*.
 EDYR-CHIARTAGH, *s.* an umpire.
 EDYR-CHIARTYS, *s.* arbitration.
 EDYR-CHUINAGH, an arbitrator, an advocate.
 EDYR-CHUINAGHT, *s.* advocacy, mediation.
 EE, *s.* eating, feeding.
 EE, *pron.* she or her; *fem. of eh*, he.
 EE-HENE, she herself. (*Ir. i-fein.*)
 EISH or ISH, she, when used emphatically. (*Ir. isi.*)
 EEAN, *s. pl. EIN.* a pullet, chicken, fowl; in the *pl.* poultry. (*Ir. ean.*)
 EEAN, *s. pl. EIN.* EEANLEE, a bird; also, the young of birds.
 EEAN-CALMANE, a young pigeon. (*G. ean columain.*)
 EEAN-CANAREE, a canary bird.
 EEAN-MARREY, EEAN-USHTEY, water or sea fowl.
 EEAN-PATRAG, *s.* a partridge.
 EEAN-RAIP, *s. pl. EIN-RAIP.* a rail or corn-craik. [or fowl.
 EEANAGH, *a.* volatile, belonging to a bird
 EEANEYDER, *s. pl. yn.* a fowler. (*G. eunadair.*)
 EEANLEE, *s.* birds, fowls.
 EEALEYDER, *s.* a fowler, a poulterer.
 EEALEYDERAGH, *a.* fowling, sporting.
 EEAR, *s.* the west, used with the article *yn*, and therefore corruptly spelt *neear*. It may signify behind, and likewise *yn oie er*, bringing on night.
 EEAR, SHEEAR, *adv.* after, back, backwards

EARL, EARLEY, s. pl. YN. an earl or count.
EARLAGH, s. noble.
EARLAGHT, s. the aristocracy.
EARLEY, s. an earldom.
EARLYS, s. pl. YN. an earnest penny. (*G. airle or iarlas.*)
EEASAGH, EEASAGHEY, v. to borrow, also to lend; *ceasee mee*; *fut. ceaseecym*; *for geasaght.*
EEASAGH or EEASEW, lending or borrowing.
EEASAGHT, pl. EEASEYR. a loan, a thing lent; also a borrowing.
EEASEYDER, s. pl. YN. a borrower.
EEASEYDAGE, s. pl. EEASEYDER. a lender; *ta'n ceaseyder ayns ammys yn ceaseydaght.* Prov. 22, 7.
EEAST, EEASE, s. pl. YN. a fish.
EEAST-OOR, fresh fish.
EEAST-SAILJEY, salt fish.
EEAST-SHLAGAGH, shell fish.
EEASTAGH, s. pl. YN. a fishing, also a fishery.
EEASTAGH, v. to fish. *Imp. ceastece mee*; *fut. ceasteecym*; *imp. ceastece*; *imp. sub. ceasteecin.*
EEASTEYR, s. pl. YN. a fisherman.
EEASTEYRAGH, s. belonging to a fishery, fishing.
EEASTEYRAGHT, s. fishery, the art of fishing.
EEEBRIT, part. banished, expelled; also rooted out.
EEBYRT, s. pl. YN. banishment, exile.
EEBYRT, v. to banish, to expel; to drive away, to fray. *Imp. deebree me*; *fut. eebreeym*; *part. eebrit*; also, to sacrifice or give to God, *Jeebert.* (*Ir. dibirt.*)
EEBYRT-CHEERY, s. transportation, banishment. [a runaway]
EEBYRTAGH, s. pl. EEBYRTIE. an exile; also
EEBYRTAGH, a. expelling, vomiting, casting away or out, banishing.
EEBYRTYS, s. banishment, transportation; also a sojourning.
ECK, s. the price, value; also payment; also healing, cure: verb *geech.*
ECKEYDER, a payer. Cr.
ECKYS, s. payment.
ECKCLUS, s. a healing by herbs. (*Ir. joclus.*)
EEDER, s. pl. YN. an eater.
EEDER-FOALLEY-JOLLYSSAGH, a riotous eater of flesh.
EEDER-JOLLYSSAGH or JOOGH, a glutton, of voracious appetite.
EEDER-SOOGH, a hearty eater or feeder, a person with a good appetite.
EEIL or OIEL, the night of. Cr.
EEIT, part. eaten.
EEH, s. pl. YN. suet, tallow, the fat of the caul, for *gierr* is tallow.
EEK, s. pl. YN. a stack or mow, as *ceit mooin*, a turf stack.
EEN for EER, even; also, very, indeed, mere, viz., to wit.

EEN, YN, meet, right, when added to a word forms a diminution, as *durn* a fist, *durnecin*, a little fist.
EER, adv. even, indeed, very; also, namely; and when prefixed to words, enhanceeth the signification.
EER-ECK, a fine.
EERREY, the length that a plough goes without turning. Cr.
EER-GHRANEY, a. very ugly.
EER-GHUILLEY, s. boyishness.
EER-INJIL, a. very humble.
EER-SAVEENYS, s. a lethargy.
EER-SHIOLTETE, s. a common sailor.
EER-SHUYE, s. a sister, an own sister.
EER-YRAAR, a brother, an own brother.
EER-VULLAGH, s. the summit, the pinnacle.
EER-WAAGH a very handsome.
EETM, s. butter. (*Ir. im, W. emeyn, Heb. hemah, Ar. amman.*)
EETM-OOR, fresh butter.
EETMAGH, EETMOIL, like butter, buttery.
EETMERAGHT, s. a buttery.
EG and EG, at, with, by, in possession of.
EGGEY, s. pl. EGGAGHTYN. a web. (*Ir. eige.*)
EGGYS, EGGEY, s. a tribe, a community; from *ec* at or together, or *echey*. Hence *aggys* neighbourhood, and *fuggys* near, almost touching, joining close together.
EGIN, EGINTS, s. necessity, force, compulsion; constraint; also a rape. (*Ir. eigin.*)
EGINAGH, s. needy, indigent, starving. *Ny share ta'n oate, na bea eginagh, better is the grave than a needy life.*
EGINAGH, s., a violator.
EGINAGHEY, or EGINAGHEY, v. to force, to constrain. *Imp. deginee mee, f. egineecym, imp. eginee, imp. sub. egineecin.*
EGINIT, part. forced, constrained to, from *eig* to force and in a contraction of *ween* a woman.
EGNEYDER, a forcer. Cr.
EGINTAGH, EGINDAGH, hesitating, demurring, being compelled.
EGINTYS, s. hesitation, compulsion.
EH, pron. he, him, or it.
EH-HENE, pron. himself, he himself.
EH-SHEN or ESHYN, he or him, when it is emphatically used.
EHILEY, attachment, taken up with. Cr.
EIE, s. a call, as *eam.*
EIE, v. to call, to cry.
EIE, the second person of the imperative of *geam*, call thou.
EIE, s. concern, business, affair. *Cre'n eie t'ayd orrym, leave me, what have you to do with me?*
EIE, idea: *cha row eie aym er*, I had no idea of it. Cr.
EIE, s. pl. GHYN. a moan, a bewailing, a piteous cry, the throes of a woman, pain, disease.

EIG, *a.* flat, dead, as liquor; also, corrupted, rotten, faded, decayed. *v.* *goll-eig*, *q.v.*
EIG, *s.* death, decease, deadness; digestion.
EIGHID, *s. pl.* *YN.* a malady, a disorder, a disease.

EIGHIDAGH, *a.* diseased.

EIGID, *s.* staleness.

EIGLAGH, *a.* faint; dying, decaying.

EIGLAGHT, *s.* feebleness.

EIL, *s.* flesh. See *feill*.

EILKIN, *s. pl.* *YN.* an errand, a message; also, an embassy, a deputation.

EILKINAGH, *a.* belonging to a message.

EILKINAGH, *s.* an ambassador or messenger, a delegate.

EILLEE, *a.* clothing; burdensome.

EILLEY, *s. pl.* *EILLAGHTN.* armour, harness, or rather any covering of defence or shelter; a garment, clothing.

EISTYR, *OAISTYR*, *s. pl.* *YN.* a horse-collar, a halter, from *oai* a face or head, and *stuir* to steer—i.e. a head-guide.

EIT, *part.* called, summoned, from the verb *geam*. *Imp. deie*; *f. eie-ym*.

EIYGHYN, *pl.* of the *v.* *geaiy* or *geiy*, the throes or pangs of a woman in labour; agony, travail.

EITRIT, *part.* driven, forced away, pursued.

EIYRT, *s.* a following, pursuit of; a prosecution of; a course. *Drogh-eiyrt*, a bad course.

EIYRT, *v.* to follow, drive, chase; also, to attend upon. *Imp. deiyr*; *f. eiyr-ym*; *Imp. eiyr*; *Imp. S. eiyrin*.

EIYRT, *s.* a cushion, a bolster, as in *hione-eiyrt*, from *irrit*, raised.

EIYRTAGH, *s. pl.* *EE.* the same as *eiyrtyssagh*.

EITRTAL, *s.* a bed, or bedhead.

EIYRTYS, *s. pl.* *YN.* a prosecution, a pursuit, an effect, a harassing, as *T'ad jannoo eiyrtyr er my annym*. *Ps.* Also, the consequence or result of anything, as *Olk ta dy dooghyssagh ny eiyrtyr er meechnrauceaght*. *P.C.*

EIYRTYSSAGH, *s. pl.* *EE.* a prosecutor, a follower, an attendant, a pursuer.

ELGYT, *s.* wrath, fury, passion.

ELGYSSAGH, *a.* furious, hot-headed, violent.

ELLAC, *s. pl.* *YN.* the hiccough. (*Gal. aileag*.)

ELLAK, *s. pl.* *YN.* an island.

ELLANAGH, *s. pl.* *ELLANEE.* an island; pertaining to an island (when used as an *a.*), a highlander; also, home, homebred.

ELLEY, *a.* other, another, different. (*Gr. allos*, *Lat. alius*.)

ELLOO, *s.* a flock, a drove; hence *shelloo*, from *aal*.

ELLYN, *s.* manners, morality; also, discipline. *Lhiattal ellyn mie*, corrupt good manners.

ELLYN, *s.* an art, an occupation.

ELLYN-NY-COMPANEE, the herb elecampane.

ELLYNAGH, *a.* artificial, belonging to the arts, mannerly, well-bred.

ELLYNER, *s.* a moralist; also, having a profession or occupation.

EM or **AM**, *s.* time, a season, *vid. am.* (*Ir. am.*)

EMLOOGE, *s.* hemlock.

EMLOGE-USHTET, marsh-hemlock. (*Cicuta palustris*.) [time.]

EMSHYR, *s.* the weather; also, the season,

EMSHYR-AALIN, fair weather.

EMSHYR-CHIUNE, *s.* calm weather.

EMSHYR-CHORREY, *s.* seed time.

EMSHYR-FLUGH, *s.* wet weather. (*G. and Ir. aimsair fhliuch*.) [timely.]

EMSHYRAGH, **EMSHYRAL**, *a.* seasonable,

EN, the imperative of *enney* and *ennagh*, feel, behold, know. [into a web.]

ENAGH, *s.* the woof, web or thread woven

ENEE, of presence, as *hione-enee*. *Cr.*

ENEY, *s.* Venus. (*Ir. Aoini*, as in *Jy-Heney*.) Friday, *dies Veneris*; and the word is properly *Veney* or *Beney*; but being found only in this compounded word, where the B or V is necessarily softened, I write it as it is there used; yet, if B were the initial, the oblique case would be V, and therefore the compound would be *De Veney*, and not *De-heney*; and if the primary letter were V, it would remain the same; and there is no primary except S, and T, which takes H for its second, as *sooil* makes *e hooill* his eye. F is supposed to take H also, but the F only is quiescent, as *Fer*, *e er* his man, *fainagh*, *e ainagh* his chariot, and *toshiaght*, *e hoshiaght* his beginning.

ENGAN, *s. pl.* *YN.* a smith's anvil.

ENINAGHT, *s.* a hero, a champion.

ENINAGHTYS, *s.* heroism, an exploit.

ENISH or **FENISH**, presence, sight, face.

ENMYS or **GENMYS**, *v.* to name, to call, to entitle. [nomination.]

ENMYS, *s.* the naming, address, direction,

ENMYSIT, *part.* named, called, entitled.

ENN, *s.* the knowledge of; also, discernment or perception. *Cur enn*, to know.

ENNAGH, *a.* some, any, other. This word is properly *wn-nagh*, i.e., one person. (*Ir. enneach*.)

ENNAGH, *s.* an ingredient, one of many, anything.

ENNAGHTAGH, *a.* feeling, sensible, affecting.

ENNAGHTYN, *s.* the sense of feeling; also, sensibility, sympathy; from the verb *gennaghtyn*; also, perception, knowledge.

ENNEE, identical. *YN dooinney shen ennee*, that identical man. *Cr.*

ENNEY, *v.* to know, to feel, to like; from whence *gennaghtyn*; to conceive; also,

to produce, to yield; and hence, *gientyn*; from *eginagh*, restraint, confined.

ENNIT, *part. of gennaghtyn*, understood, perceived, felt.

ENNTM, *s. pl. ENNTYN*, a name. (*Ir. ainim*, a title; *W. enw*; *Gr. onoma*; *Lat. mōmen*.)

ENNTMAGH, **ENNTMOIL**, *a. famous*, having a great name.

ENNAL, *s. pl. YN*, the breath, respiration. *Tayrn ennal*, to breathe.

ENNALLAGH, *a. breathing*; also, long breathed.

ENNOIL, *a. goodly to see, beautiful*; also, beloved, dearly beloved.

ENNOILYS, **ENNOILID**, *s. comeliness, beauty, loveliness, cordiality*.

ENTREIL, *v. to enter or go in, to enter into service*.

ENTREILYS, **ENTREIL**, *s. an entry, an entering, a passage, admittance*.

ENTYN, *s. conception*; also, the mind.

ENTYNAGH, *a. highminded*.

EUGHAN and **EUIN**, *s. a proper name*: Evan, Ivan or Ewen. (*Ir. Eoghan and Euin*.)

EOIN, a proper name: John; as *Laa'll Eoin*, *Faill' Eoin*; but it is generally written *Ean*. (*Ir. Eoin and Ien*.)

EOYLLAGH, **EOYLLAY**, *v. to dung, manure*.

EOYLLAY, *a. of dung*.

EOYLLAY, *s. pl. EOYLLAGHTYN*, dung, ordure, muck.

EOYLLAY-CABBYL, horse-dung.

EOYLLAY-GOAYR, goats'-dung.

EOYLLAY-OLLE, cow-dung.

ER, *prep. on, upon, and when joined to a substantive, without the article, makes it an adverb; as. er-dreem*, backward, and sometimes an adjective, as *er-creau*, fearful.

ER, a participle used in composition, which enhanceth the sense, as the Greek *eri*. It signifies also, arrived or now come; as *yn fastyr er*.

ER or **AR**, ploughed ground; from whence come *arroo*, corn, and *erroo*, a ploughman. (*W. er* and *ar*; *Lat. aro*, to plough; *Ir. ar*.)

ER, the rise or slope of a hill; as *Pergagh* and *tergee*, i.e., *lieh-er-ge*, half of the side of the hill. (*Ir. eirghe*.)

ER, **ER-OAL**, *adv. onwards, on*.

ER, *s. an eagle*.

ER-AGGLE, *adv. lest, for fear that*.

ER-AGHREE, *a. a horsing, the passion for generation in a mare*.

ER-AGHT-ELLEY, *adv. otherwise, or else*.

ER-AISTYR, tethered.

ER-ARD, *adv. loudly, publicly, on high*. (*Ir. air ard*.)

ER-ASH, *adv. in view, visibly*. *Haink eh er-ash*, It appeared. *Cha vel nhee erbee*

folliit, nagh jig er ash, Nothing hid, but what shall be revealed.

ERBE, **ERBER**, *adv. and conj. but that, had not*. *Erbe dy row yn ghiarn marin*.—Ps. 124, 1.

ERBEE, *a. any*; used either after a noun or pronoun; as *quoi-erbee, dooinney-erbee*.

ER-BEEALLOO, *adv. before one's face, (mouth literally) as meat is placed &c.; before, or afore, as to take anything before you on horseback*.

ER-BEGGAN, *adv. very little; as er-beggan ynsagh*, unlearned.

ER-BOGGEYS, lecherous rutting, the passion for generation in a goat; literally *bockeys*.

ER-BUN, *a. durable, eternal, for ever*.

ER-CANNOO, *a. amorous, lecherous, lustful; from keayn*, tenderness.

ER-GHEA, *a. flying, running away*.

ER-GHEE, *adv. about, upon account of, to the intent, with a design or intention*. *Er-ghee dy my stroie*: *er my hee*, designed against me, or aimed at me.

ER-GHEED, *a. thick*. *Mo*.

ER-GHEUMOOIE, *a. outward*. *Mo*.

ER-CHIONE, *adv. aside, dead; ec kione*.

ER-CONAANT-DY, on condition that. *Mo*.

ER-COYTL, **ER-COYLOO**, **ER-GOYTL**, *adv. and prep. behind, in the rear of, backward*.

ER-COYLOOAGHT, *s. lateness, tardiness*.

ER-CREAU, *a. trembling, quaking; also, astonished, terrified*.

ER-CRE-CHOD, by how much, by how long.

ER-CROO, *a. creeping or crawling alive with vermin, maggoty*.

ER-DAGH-VOD, by all means, by each way.

ER-DAILL, *a. on trust, a trust, on credit*. (*Ir. air-dail*.)

ER-DEIR, *a. a bulling*.

ER-DERRET, *prep. until*. *Mo*.

ER-DHYT, take care, as you thought.

ER-DRAIE, hath abated. *Cr*.

ER-DTY-HON, for your sake.

ER-DTY-HWOALE, on your guard. (*Ir. ar do thuath*.)

ER-DY, **ER-DYN**, *adv. since, ever since, from, of*. *Er dyn traas shen*, since that time. *Er dy hoshioight y theihll*, from the beginning of the world.

ER-DY-HENNEY, *adv. since, since that time; from shenn old, or rather hannah already, and that from shenn*.

ER-DY-RIEAU, *adv. from eternity, ever (a parte ante)*; *lit. since ever*.

EREE, *s. pl. YN*, the name of certain rocks among our mountains, called in English, Eagle Rocks, so called from the number of eagles bred here. (*W. eryr* an eagle, and *eoyri* eagle rocks, though we call an eagle *urley*, or *erley*.)

EREE, *s. a herd*; also, the mountainous

parts where cattle are sent to feed in summer. [where eagles breed

EREE, *a.* of an eagle. *Ny hereeyn*, the rocks

ER-EASH, of age, adult. (*Ir. ar aois.*)

EREEISH, ERENEISH, *s.* pity, mercy, compassion.

EREEISHAGH, *a.* pitiful, compassionate.

ER-EIGIN, necessarily, by force, particularly when a man uses violence to a woman. (*Ir. ar eigin.*)

ER-E-HON, for his sake, on his account.

ER-EIYRT or ER-EIYRTS, *adv.* after, in pursuit of, alternately.

ER-FEAL, *adv.* throughout, through, literally, upon the extent or whole, as *Er feai ny cruinneey*. [headed.

ER-FINNUE, *a.* passionate, furious, light-

ER-FLOD, *a.* afloat.

ER-FODDEY, far. (*Ir. ar fada.*)

ER-FOLLAGH, ER-FOLLIAGHT, *a.* a-hiding, concealing; also, mysterious.

ER-FUD, throughout, among, all along.

ER-FYS, *a.* known, obvious, apparent. *Er fys dou*, that I know; *Ayd's ta dy choo-illy neeh er fys*, thou that knowest all things. (*Ir. ar fíos.*)

ER-GASSEREE, *a.* hot, salt, proud as a bitch. (*W. gast*, a bitch.)

ER-GERREY, *adv.* at hand, near, approaching.

ER-GIOAL, *a.* mortgaging or upon mortgage, pledging or upon pledge.

ER-GIYN, *a.* after, next after. *Yn laa ergiyn*, the day after. [swine.

ER-GLIEE, *a.* a-brimming, the passion of

ER-GOOYL, *adv.* behind, after. *Vid. ercooyl.*

ER-GYS, *prep.* into, unto, to. *Mo.*

ER-HENE, *a.* alone, single, separate, by itself, or by oneself.

ER-HOSHIAGHT, foremost.

ERIC, a proper name, Eric, and signifies a hero. *Fer-ic*, from *ic*, to pay.

ERIC-NY-MOANEY, an old woman so called.

ERIN, a proper name, Ireland, or the western island, from *ear* the west and *in*, an island.

ERIN, *s.* mass. *Lheiney-erin*, a surplice or mass-gown.

ERINAGH, *a.* Irish; also an Irishman: in the *pl.* ERINEE. (*Ir. Eirin.*)

ER-JEEM, I think.

ER-JEID, ER-JEISH, *a.* on edge, having the edge turned. *Ta my eeachlyn er-jeed*, my teeth are set on edge.

ER-JERREY, ER-JER, *adv.* behind, finally.

ER-LARE, *adv.* on the floor; also, present.

ER-LHEH, *adv.* separately, by itself, by himself, herself, or themselves, particularly, aside.

ER-LHAM, *v.* I suppose, I think, in my opinion. *Er-lhiat*, *er-lesh*, *pl. er-lhien*, *er-lhiu*, *er-lhiu*.

ER-LHIEU, ER-GHEU, *prep.* upon the side of,

near to. *Er-lhiu ny marrey*, near the sea coast.

ER-LHIMMEY, *adv.* except.

ER-LIEH, *adv.* in behalf of, declined thus when joined with a pronoun: *Er my lieh*, *er dty lieh*, *er e lieh*, &c.

ER-LIEH VESHTET, *a.* half drunk.

ER-LOUTN, on a rope, by the hand. *Cr.*

ER-MAYEN, *adv.* remaining, over and above.

ER-MESHTET, *a.* drunk. (*Ir. ar misge.*)

ER-MOD, in order that. (*Ir. ar mod.*)

ER-MOON, *adv.* upon the back of, upon.

E. mooin chabbyl, on horseback. *Eisht fod mayd leighyn chianley er nyn mooin P. C.*

ER-MULLAGH, on, upon, above, atop.

ER-MY-HON, for my sake, on my account.

ER-MY-HOSHIAGHT, forward, straight before me. *Er toshiaght* must be the primitive of this word, for *my* is but the personal pronoun.

ER-MY-HWOAIE, ER DTY HWOAIE, ER NYN DWOAIE, &c., careful, cautious, upon one's guard. This like the former is a compound of the preposition *er*, the pronouns *my*, &c.; and the noun *twoaie*, to the left or north.

ER-NONNEY, *adv.* or, or else, otherwise.

ER-NY-GHEDDYN, *a.* begotten, *lit.* that is begotten.

ER-NYN-SON, on our, your or their account or sake.

ER-OI, ER-OAI, against. *Er dt'oi*, against thee, onwards.

ER-OIE, by night. *Cr.*

ER-OUYL, *a.* mad, furious; as cattle in summer when stung with the gad-flies.

ER-OYE, because.

ER-OYR-ERREE, by no means, not at all.

ER-PIAGHARNEE, *s.* a caterwauling.

ER-QUE-VOOAD, by how great.

ER-QUOID, by how many.

ERR, *s.* an end, (*Ir. eirr and earr*); hence *arbyl*,

ERRAG, *s. pl.* YN. a pullet, a hen of a year old, but has not laid eggs. (*Ir. eirrag.*)

ERRAGH, *a.* burdensome; also, bearing a burden.

ERRAGHER, *s.* a porter, a bearer, *vide Errey*-ERREAR, *s.* power, as *rear*. [der.

ERREARTAGH, *a.* powerful, illustrious.

ER-REAYS, *s.* passion of sheep.

ERREE, *s. pl.* YN. fate, event. *Cre'n erree hig orrym?* What shall become of me? *Cre s'erree dhyt?* This word is often confounded with *jerrey*, *drogh-erree*, and *drogh-yerrey*.

ERREEISH, see EREEISH.

ERRHETRE, ERRHETRT *s.* conspicuousness, shew, ostentation.

ERRHETREAGH, ERRHETRTAGH, *a.* conspicuous.

ERRHEYREY, *v.* to flourish.
ERREISH, *prep.* after, when. Compounded of *Er eisht* (*lit.* upon then.)
ERREY, *s. pl.* **ERRAGHYN**, *a.* burden, pressure.
ERREYDAGH, *v.* to weigh, be weighty, to encumber.
ERREYDAGH, **ERREH**, *a.* cumbersome, weighty, heavy.
ERREYDER, *s.* a porter, a bearer, a carrier.
ERROO, *s. pl. yn.* a ploughman. (*Lat. aro*, to plough.)
ERROOID, *s.* husbandry or cultivation, tillage.
ERROONAGH, *a.* boorish.
ERROORT, *s.* strength, prowess, valour, magnanimity. *v. roort*.
ERROORTAGH, *a.* valiant, heroical, mighty.
ERRTS, the same as *arrys*, consciousness.
ER-SHAGHRYN, *a.* astray, erring, wandering, out of the way. (*Ir. seachran.*)
ER-SHEN, *adv.* thereupon, therefore.
ERSKYN, *prep.* above, over and above, over. This preposition is compounded with pronouns, as *er-my-skyn*, *er-dty skyn*, *er-e-skyn*; also with adjectives, as follows: from *er*, on, and *king* or *kion*, the head, i.e., overhead.
ERSKYN-EARROO, *a.* infinite; innumerable.
ERSKYN-GLARE, *a.* indescribable. *Mo.*
ERSKYN-INSH, *a.* ineffable, unspeakable.
ERSKYN-ROSHTYN, *a.* unattainable. *Mo.*
ERSKYN-TOWSE, *a.* immeasurable, superabundant.
ERSKYN-TUSHTEY, *a.* incomprehensible.
ER-SON, *adv.* because, for, in behalf.
ER-SON-OILLEY, for good and all. (*Ir. ar son uile.*)
ERSOOYL, *adv.* away, gone. It is used in the imperative; as *Ersooyl*, be gone; *pl. ersooyl-jee*.
ERSOOYLID, absence.
ER-TEDD, *a.* tethered.
ER-TROAILT, *a.* in labour, in child-bed.
ER-TROGGLOO, *a.* a-lifting; applied to beasts that cannot raise themselves upon their feet; from the verb *troggal*; as *martyr*, is to men.
ER-Y-CHEATRYT, *adv.* gathering toll; also, begging, particularly at Christmas.
ER-Y-CHOOYL, *adv.* immediately, in a moment, forthwith.
ER-Y-FA, *adv.* because, upon the account of, therefore. [account.
ER-Y-FA-SHEN, *adv.* therefore, upon that
ER-Y-GHEERIT, **E-ET-GHEERIT-SHON**, *adv.* lately, of late.
ER-Y-HON, *adv.* therefore, for the sake of. *Er y hon shoh*, for this cause.
ER-Y-HON-SHEN, *adv.* for that cause.
ER-YN-EKAN, **ER-YN-EAYN**, *a.* a hatching, a breeding. *Ta ommydan er yn eayn*

lesh sheal myr ta ben er-trouilt lesh ihiannoo.—Eccles. 19, 11.
ER-YN-OOTE, *adv.* immediately, presently.
ER-YEJRY, **ER-YAJID**, *a.* high, on high, in height. *Mo.*
ER-Y-TROW, *a.* looking out, spying.
ER-Y-VOAL, presently, instantly, on the spot.
ER-Y-VULLAGH, atop. *Cr.*
ESHLYN, a shroud. *Cr.*
ESHYN, he, him. This pronoun is used by way of emphasis, for *eh*, he. It is compounded of *eh* and *shen*, that there.
EESTYL or **EESTYL-TREE**, *s.* an axle or axle-tree. (*Ir. aisil*.)
ESSYN, *s. pl. yn.* a door-post.
ETLAGH, *s.* a flight, the act of flying. Verb *getlagh*.
ETLAGH, **ETLEE**, *a.* flying, feathery.
ETLEY, **ETLAG** or **ET**, *s.* a feather.
EU, *pron.* of you, your. *Yn thie eu*, your house.
EUAN, **EWAN**, **EVAN**, **HUAN**, *s.* a proper name, Ewen, Evan, Ivon, or perhaps Hugh. (*Ir. Eoghan* and *Euin.*)
EUAR, *s.* a yew tree.
EUL, **EULYS**, **OUYL**, *s. f.* fierceness, hot anger, fury, passion.
EULYSSAGH, *a.* raging, furious, fierce.
EULYSSAGH, *s.* a hot-headed fellow, a fiery, storming fool.
EUNEX, **ENEY**, *a.* pleasant: from *eney* female, and that from *ben*.
EUNYS, *s. f.* happiness, delight, love.
EUNYSSAGH, *a.* happy, pleasant, delightful.
EURIN, *s. pl. yn.* a goat of two years old.
EW, *s. pl. nyn* a Jew, an Hebrew.
EWAGH, *a.* Jewish.
EY is a particle added to the terminations of words, either for ornament's sake only, or for enhancing or altering the signification a little. Hence the compounded words following: *enney*, *clienney*, *shinney*, &c. *Ey* is also the termination of the gen. case of nouns fem. as *cloan*, *clienney*. It is also the termination of the comparative degree of nouns adjective, and of the plural of adjectives; as *mooar*, *mooarey*, &c.
EYL, *a.* small, as in *jough-eyl* small ale, the *f.* of *keyl*, and should be written *cheyl*.

F

F is called a weak consonant, because when aspirated it loses all its force, as *fer-ynsee*, *e er-ynsee*, a teacher, his teacher. It corresponds in many cases with the Latin *V*, as *fer*, *vir*; *feeyn*, *vinum*; *fockle*, *vocalis*; and is pronounced as *F* English, as *faase*, *foayn*.

FA, a prophet; also, sight, a prophecy; as *fakin* seeing, *fader* a prophet.

FA for **FO**, under, as *fayeih* under, or besides that.

FA, *s.* cause, reason, account, why, as *shen-y-fa* that is the cause, *er-y-fa*. (*Ir. fa.*)

FA-YEIH, **FY-YEIH**, finally, where *fa*, as in Irish, means under, or *fey* through.

FAAGAIL, *v.* to leave, to depart, to relinquish, to desert; also, to bequeath, to leave by will. *Imp. daag mee; faag-ym; Im. faag; Imp. s. faagin.* (*Ir. fagal.*)

FAAGAIL, *s.* desertion; also, a bequest.

FAAGAIL-MOOIE, *v.* to excommunicate, *lit.* leave out. [*a deserter.*]

FAAGALAGH, *a.* forsaking, deserting; also, **FAAD** *a.* of **FOAD**, belonging or pertaining to turf or sod; consisting of sods. *This foaid.*

FAAIGH, **FAAIE**, *s. pl. YN.* a green, flat grass plot, paddock. (*Gal. faiche.*)

FAAIGH, *s.* a beech. (*Ir. faighe.*)

FAAIGH-BOULERAGH, *a.* bowling-green.

FAAISH, *s.* a sprite, apparition, ghost.

FAAISHAGH, south side for *faitagh*. *a.* fearful, cowardly.

FAAISHLAGH, **FAAISHLAGHEY**, *v.* to tell fortunes, to foretel, to juggle. *Conj.* with *ren mee*, &c. from *fa* a prophet and *ashlys* an apparition, spirit, or vision.

FAAISHLAGHT, *s.* fortune-telling by the hand. (*Ir. faistine.*)

FAAISHLEYDER, *s. pl. YN.* a fortune-teller, a juggler. (*Ir. faistineoir.*)

FAAISHNAGH, *s.* soothsaying, divination. *Reddyn er jeet gy-kione ymmodee dy cheeadyn blein lurg faaishnagh ve jeant jea.* *Coyrle Sodj.*

FAAISHNAGH, *s.* a diviner, a soothsayer, a fortune-teller; also, a prophet. *Shoh loayr yn aishnagh.* *P. C.*

FAAISHNAGHEY, *v.* to tell fortunes, to prognosticate.

FAAISHNYS, *s.* fortune-telling, divination.

FAAR, *a.* body of water, from *ar* water, as in *far-ke*, *farran*, *farney*.

FAARE, *s.* presence; with an article or pronoun, *my aare*, towards me.

FAARE, *adv.* and *a.* near, near at hand, toward.

FAARKAGH, *a.* marine. [*fairgeach.*]

FAARKAGH, *s.* a bather, a swimmer. (*Ir.*)

FAARKEY, *s.* the sea, *pl.* **FAARKAGHYN**. from *faar* water, and *kee* the earth, i.e., the water which surrounds the earth, the ocean. (*Ir. fairge.*)

FAARKEY, *v.* to bathe, to wash in the sea, *conj.* with the auxiliary *ta mee*.

FAARKEYDER, *a.* bather. *Cr.*

FAARKEY-MOOR, *s.* the ocean.

FAARN, **FARAN**, *s. pl. YN.* a leak, the drops of rain falling through a leaky roof; from

faar, water and *ran* a chink or division. *Ta bealerey dy ven myr faarn kinjagh ayns thie.* *Pro.* 10, 13.

FAARNAGH, *a.* leaky.

FAARNEY, *v.* to drop, as water through a leak, to leak.

FAARNEY, *s.* an alder; as *billey-faarney*, an alder tree.

FAASAG, *s. pl. YN.* a beard. (*Ir. feusag.*)

FAASAG-GOAIR, *a.* goat's beard.

FAASAGAGH, *a.* having a strong beard.

FAASAGH, *a.* desert, waste, wild.

FAASAGH, **FAASAGHEY**, *s.* pasture, food for cattle.

FAASAGHEY, *v.* to lay waste.

FAASAGHEY, *v.* to browse, to pasture, to feed, to herd; conjugated with the *aux. ta mee*: *fut. faaseeym.*

FAASAGHT, **FAASAGH**, **FAASAGHEY**, *s.* the wilderness, desert, waste. (*Ir. Fusach.*)

FAASE, *s.* a calm, a weakness.

FAASE, *a.* weak, feeble, abject. (*Ir. fas jollym faase.*)

FAASECHREDJUAGH, *a.* superstitious. *Mo.*

FAASECHREDJUE, *s.* superstition. *Mo.*

FAASECHREEAGH, *a.* disconsolate, faint-hearted. *Mo.*

FAASELAGH, the weak part of anything. *Cr.*

FAASEYANNOO, *s.* imperfection. *Mo.*

FAASEYDER, *s.* a grazier, a herd pastor.

FAASGAN, **FAASTAN**, *s.* a press.

FAASID, *s.* weakness, debility.

FAASTE, *a.* rinsing, cleansing, wringing, as they do linen.

FAASTEY, *s.* a rinsing or wringing of cloth.

FAASTEY, *v.* to wrench, twist, wring. *Imp. faaste* *tee*; *fut. faasteeym*; *imp. faaste*; *imp. s. faastein.*

FAASTGUIN, *a.* sponge. *Cr.*

FAAUE, *a.* hint, a suggestion. *Cr.*

FAAYL, *a.* turf spade. *Cr.*

FABA, a district of the island, and one of the sheadings. This word puzzles the etymologists. Those who delight in sorcery, and trace every word to the ancient practice of that and similar arts, derive it from *fa*, prophecy, and *ba*, by cattle or sacrifice; others, as the word *glen* or *glion* is often prefixed to it, think it may come from *glion*, a vale, and *fa* or *fa*, a pasture, and *ba*, for cattle, or the grazing division. *Creg-ba*, *Fa-ba*.

FADANE, *s.* the chaos; also, a rude waste, or wilderness. (*Ir. fiadhain.*)

FADANEAGH, **FADANE**, *a.* wild, waste, uncultivated.

FADANEYS, *s.* a wild, a waste, a desert.

FAGAAL, *s.* idle words, vain speeches, prolixity.

FAGAALAGH, *a.* verbose, [*guity.*]

FAGGYS, **FAGGYTSAGHT**, *s.* nearness, contiguity.

FAGGYS, *a.* near. (*Ir. fagius and fagus.*)

FAGGYS, *adv.* almost, near, at hand. *Foddey as faggys*, far and near.

FAGGYS-DY-LAUE, *adv.* near at hand.

FAGHID, *v.* to mock, sneer, fleer.

FAGHID, *s.* contempt, derision, mockery.

FAGHIDAGH, *a.* contemptuous, railing.

FAGHIDAGH, *s. pl.* *EE.* a mocker, a railer.

FAIE is sometimes read for *aie*, a kiln.

FAIH, *s.* foresight, providence, prophecy; hence come the words *fahim*, to see, and *phadeyr* or *faiher*, a prophet.

FAIHDEAG, **FAIHCHAG**, *s.* a prophetess.

Caillagh ny faihchag or *gueshag*.

FAIHDEYRAGH, *v.* to prophesy.

FAIHAL or **FAIL**, *a.* ominous, or performed in a circle.

FAILL, *s.* a ring; also, a fold, the same as *paal* and *phaal*.

FAILL, **PHAIL**, *s.* a proper name, and the *gen.* of *Pail*, *Paul*. [*fail*.]

FAILL, *s.* hire, wages, fare; also, rent. (*Ir.*)

FAILL, *v.* hire, engage for wages. *Cr.*

FAILLEE, *a.* to be hired, to be let.

FAILLEIL, **FAILL**, *s. pl.* *YN.* a failing, a weakness; also, a ceasing, a forfeit.

FAILLEIL, **FAIGEIL** or **FAJELL**, *v.* to fail, decay, grow weak; conjugated with the *aux.* *ta mee*.

FAILLEILAGH, *a.* fallible, frail. *Mo.*

FAILLEY, *v.* to hire for service. *Imp.* *faill mee*; *fut.* *faillym*; *imp.* *faill*; *imp. s.* *faillin*.

FAILT, *part.* hired.

FAILT ORT signifies success to thee, welcome.

FAILTAGH, *s.* a lessee, a person that hires, or the person hired. *a.* mercenary.

FAILTREY, **FAILT**, *s.* plenty, peace and plenty, welcome.

FAINAGH, *s.* a champion in his chariot; also, a body of armed chariots; an army, as *hione-fenee*.

FAINAGH, *s. pl.* **FAINEE**, a chariot, a wagon. (*Ir.* *faine* and *fionnad*.)

FAINEY, **FAINNEY**, *s. pl.* **FAINAGHYN**, a ring. (*S. G.* *paine*) from *an*, an orb, the letter *f* being cast away; as *yn ainey*, the ring. [*cluisse*.]

FAINEY-CLEATSH, an ear-ring. (*Ir.* *fainne* [goner.])

FAINEY-STROIN, a nose-jewel. [*goner.*]

FAINEYDER, *s. pl.* *YN.* a charioteer, a wagoner.

FAINNEY, *v.* to encircle, make a ring.

FAINNEY, *s. pl.* **FAINAGHYN**, a wart.

FAIRAIG, *s.* a bubo, an aden. *Mo.*

FAIRAGE, **FAIRAIG**, *s. pl.* *YN.* a wax-kernel, a glandule, the glands.

FAIRAGEAGH, *a.* pertaining to the glands, glandular.

FAISHNEE, *a.* of fortune-telling. *Cr.*

FAISHNYS, **FAISHNAGH**, fortune-telling. *Cr.*

FAITAGH, *s.* a coward. (*Ir.* *faiteach*.)

FAITAGH, *a.* cowardly, faint-hearted.

FAITYS, *s.* cowardice.

FAIYNT, *a.* weak, faint, feeble; *v.* to be

weak, grow faint, to swoon; conjugated with *ta mee*.

FAIYNTAGH, *s.* an invalid, a decrepit person.

FAIYR, *s.* grass, herbage, pasture. (*Ir.* *fer* and *feur*, a *foenum*.)

FAIYRAGH, *a.* herbaceous. *Cr.*

FAIYRAGH, *s.* the straw that is laid upon corn upon the kiln. In the Northside it is called *strayun*; hence it is thought that the word *agh* or *aigh* signifies heat and fire, and that *faiyragh* means withered grass, hay.

FAIYRAGH, *v.* to browse, to eat grass.

FAIYRAN, *s.* the globe, earth, mould.

FAIYR-CHONLEE, stubble grass. *Cr.*

FAIYR-FINNAN, a strong grass growing among corn. *Cr.*

FAIYR-SHOGGYL, ryegrass. *Cr.*

FAIYR-VODDEE, couchgrass. *Cr.*

FAK, *s.* to see.

FAKER, *s.* the morning star, Lucifer.

FAKEYDER, *s.* a fortune-teller, having foresight.

FAKIN, *s.* the sight, view, prospect, the sense of seeing.

FAKIN, *v.* to see, to view, to perceive. *Im.* *honnick mee*; *f.* *heeym*; *fak*. see thou.

FAKINAGH, *a.* visible, perceptible.

FALL, *s.* a scythe, see *foll*.

FALLEAYS, *s. pl.* *YN.* a gleam of light; also, a ray of the sun. This word comes from *Baal-ys* or *Vaal-ys*, the issuing of *Baal*, the sun; as *soll-ys*, the light of the sun.

FALLEAYSHAGH, *a.* gleaming, twinkling, beaming.

FALLEAYSHAGHEY, *v.* to gleam.

FALLOGYS, *v.* to soothsay.

FALLOGYS, *s. pl.* *YN.* soothsaying, divination, but particularly by the stars; astrology, from *falsaght* and *loayr*, to speak.

FALLOGYSSAGH, *s. pl.* *EE.* a diviner, a soothsayer, an astrologer. *a.* ambiguous.

FAM, *s.* in the *sing.* a tangle, a tale; in the *pl.* **FAMYN**, sea-weed, tangles.

FAM FYRRYN, **FAM DWOIRRYN**, the male and female tangle. (*Ir.* *feamuin frium-nach agus buirionn*.)

FAMINTERREX, the plant fumaria.

FAMLACH, *s.* wrack, seaweed, from *fam* and *lagh* rotten.

FAMLACH VOOR, the large tangles.

FAMLIT, *part.* covered, as a field, with wrack.

FAMMAN, *s. pl.* *YN.* the tail, particularly of cattle. (*Ir.* *feam* and *feaman*.)

FAMMERAGH, the seaweed which is burnt for kelp.

FANEY, *s.* as *eaynee*, a precipice.

FANEY, *v.* to precipitate.

FANID, **FANIDYS**, *s.* mockery, derision; hence *gannidys*, *quasi*, *dy fannidys*.

FANNAG, *s. pl.* YN. a crow. [*naughtyn.*
 FANNAGHTYN, *v.* to stop, to stay, as *tan-*
 FANNET, *s.* excoiation.
 FANNET, *v.* to flay, skin, peel.
 FANTS, *s.* a breach, as *baarnay*; but rather
 a precipice, as in *Ir. fanadh.*
 FAR, *adv.* askew, askint, awry, wry.
 FAR, a particle used in composition, gene-
 rally means false, supposititious, and is
 the contrary of *feer*; also, upper, above,
 as *far-vollee, far-dorrys.*
 FAR, FARE, *s.* firmness, strength, stability.
S' far shen, that is better or firmer.
 FAR-AASE, *s.* an excrescence, as *gorley.*
 FARAN, same as *faarnay.*
 FARB, *s.* shrinking.
 FARBAGH, *v.* to shrink.
 FAR-CHLASHTYN, *s.* dulness of hearing;
 also, eavesdropping, listening.
 FAR-CHLASHTYN, *v.* to overhear.
 FARCHRACKAN, *s.* scarf, skin.
 FARCHREDJUE, *s.* heresy.
 FARCHREDJUAGH, *a.* heretic. [*credit.*
 FARDAIL, *s.* vanity, from *far* false, and *dail*
 FARDAIL, *a.* vain. *Fairdail* is the greater
 part of anything.
 FARDALAGH, *a.* vain, trifling, worthless, poor
 FARDALYS, *s.* vanity, inanity, amusement.
 FARDORYS, *s.* the lintel or porch. (*Ir.*
fardorus.)
 FAR-ENMYS, *v.* to nickname.
 FAR-ENMYSSIT, *part.* nicknamed.
 FAR-ENNYM, *s.* a nickname, a pronoun in
 grammar.
 FAR, FARG, *s.* anger, fury, displeasure.
 (*G. fear and feary; W. bar.*)
 FARGAGH, *a.* angry, raging.
 FARGET, FARGAGHEY, *v.* to incense.
 FARGYS, *s.* the same as *farg.*
 FARGYSSAGH, *a.* as *fargagh.*
 FAR-HOIGGAL, *s.* misconception.
 FAR-HOOIL, *s.* a squint.
 FAR-HOOILLAGH, *a.* squint-eyed.
 FAR-HOOILLET, *a.* squinting.
 FARK, behold! lo! [*aght.*
 FARK ORT, stop, wait awhile, from *farki-*
 FARKAN, as in *farkan dno doallan*, blind
 man's buff; lying in wait.
 FARKIAGH, *v.* to wait, stay, attend upon.
Imp. farkee mee; f. farkeem; I. fark ort.
 FARKIAGH, *a.* waiting for, delaying for.
 FARKIAGHT, *s.* a waiter, an attendant.
 FARKLESHTAL, *s.* a pretence. *Mo.*
 FARLING, *s.* a farthing. (*Ir. fardain.*)
 FAR-LOIYS, *a.* moon-calf.
 FARRAGE, *vid. fairage.*
 FARRAGHTAGH, *a.* durable, lasting. *Mo.*
 FARRAGHTYN, FARRAGHT, *v.* to endure, last,
 continue. *Im. duirree mee; f. fuirreeym;*
Imp. fuirree; S. Imp. fuirreen.
 FARRAGHTYN, FARRAGHTYNNAGHT, duration.
 FARRAGHTYN, *a.* enduring.

FARRAIL, *s.* fare, cheer, entertainment.
 FARRAIL, *v.* to fare, to be entertained. Con-
 jugated with the auxiliary *ta mee.*
 FARRANE, *s. pl.* YN. a spring. *Ushtey* and
ghibber farrane, spring water, a spring
 well. *Gell* to spring. [*body.*
 FARRANE (*spot farrane*), a mole upon the
 FARRANEAGH, *a.* abounding with springs
 of water.
 FARRARAGH, *a.* belonging to a wake, or
 watching over a dead body. The Irish
 have the word *saire*, a watch.
 FARRAREY, *s. f.* a wake, from *arrey*, a
 watch.
 FARREY for ARREY, *s.* a watch.
 FARRYTHIAGH, *a.* frugal.
 FARRYTHIB, *s.* tillage, husbandry. (*G.*
Fearostighe.)
 FARRYTHIEYS, *s.* industry, diligence.
 FARRYTHIVIE, good husbandry; also, an
 economist.
 FARSHAMYE, a lobby.
 FARTMAN, *s.* a sort of fishing-line, a long
 line to which other small lines or hooks
 are attached; a paternoster-line, a night-
 line. *Mo.*
 FARVAALYS, FAIRVABLYS, *s.* hire for
 grazing or pasturing cattle. [*buttreas.*
 FARVOALLEY, *v.* to ceil, partition, to
 FARVOALLAGH, *a.* as a buttress; also, the
 ceiling. [*a house.*
 FARVOALLEY, *s. pl.* AGHTYN. the buttress of
 FARVOLLEE, *s. pl.* YN. the eyelid.
 FARVOYLLAY, *s.* flattery.
 FARVOYLLYDER, *s.* a flatterer.
 FAR-VREAR, an adjective.
 FAR-VRIWNY, *s.* false judgment.
 FA SHAGHEY, by turns, or *ry-shaghey.*
 FASNEE, *a.* winnowing.
 FASNEY, *s.* a winnowing of corn.
 FASNEY, *v.* to winnow. (*Ir. fasnadh.*)
 FASNEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a winnower. *As*
verymys gys Babylon fasneyder nee ish y
asny. Jer. 51. 2.
 FASNIT, *part.* winnowed, fanned.
 FASSAGHEY, see *Faasaghey.*
 FAST, *s.* rest, ease, a calm; also, the cover
 from wind or rain. *Beaghey ayns fas as*
fast.
 FASTEE, *s.* a cover, shelter, shade.
 FASTEE, *a.* sheltering.
 FASTYE, *s. pl.* YN. the evening, from *sea*,
 rest, and *scar*, division, and should be so
 spelled when distinguished from *fast.*
 (*G. Fescair, vesper.*) [*evening.*
 FASTYE-BEG, *s.* the heel or close of the
 FASTYRAGH, *adv.* late.
 FAYIL, *s.* a sand-eel fork, a pronged fork.
 FEA, *s.* rest, ease, quiet. *Fea as fast*, ease
 and comfort.
 FEA-FASTAGH, *a.* quiet and easy.
 FEA-AGH, *v.* to be calm.

FEAGH, *a.* quiet, at rest; also, harmless.
 FEAGHEY, *v.* to quiet, calm.
 FEAI, *prep.* through, all through. See *fey*.
 FEAILL, *s.* a feast, vigil, festival.
 FEAILL SPITLIN, the 18th November, a Saint whom we know not.
 FEAILLEY, *a.* festive. *Mo.* [holiday.
 FEAILLEY, *s. pl.* FEAILLAGHTYN, a feast,
 FEAILLEY-YN EATN-CAISHT, *s.* the Passover.
 FEALOIN, Midsummer-day, the feast of St. John the Baptist, from *feailley* and *Eoin*, on which day a circle or chaplet of the plant bollan or baalan is worn. See *baalan*.
 FEAILLERE, an almanack, the calendar. *Cr.*
 FEAILLAGHT, *s.* festivity, as *feailley*.
 FEALLAGH, *a.* some, certain persons.
 FEALLAGH-NY-GHAA, several, many a one, many.
 FEALLEE, *s.* the eaves of a house.
 FEANISH, *s. f. pl. yn.* a witness, an evidence; also, the whole company present.
Eisht hroq yn eanish vocar ayns un chora.—*P.C.*
 FEANISH-JEE, witness ye. *Goaill Feanish*, to take to witness.
 FEANISHAGH, *a.* evident.
 FEARN, *s.* an elder-tree.
 FEATL, *s.* urine; as *clagh-eayl*, the stone.
 FEATLAGH, urinary.
 FEATN, *a.* wild, desert, gloomy, mad.
 FEATN-FOSHLIT, *a.* wide awake, wide open. *Mo.* [abyss.
 FEATNID, *s. pl. yn.* a wild, a desert, an
 FEATY, *a.* cold, starved,
 FEATRAGAN, a fan, a parasol. *Cr.*
 FEATRAGHEY, *v.* to cool, benumb, chill.
 FEATRAGHT, *s.* the cold, coldness. (*Ir. fuaire.*)
 FEATSHLAGHT, *s.* looseness, mobility.
 FEATSLIE, *a.* loosing, releasing, absolving, unbinding.
 FEATSLEY, *s.* an unbinding, a loosing.
 FEATSLEY-VEIH, *s.* an absolution.
 FEATSLEY, *v.* to loose, unbind, set at liberty. *Imp. deayshil mee; fut. feayshilym; I. feayshil; s. I. feayshilin. Feayshil er y voght*, relieve the poor. *C. Sodj.*
 FEATSLEYDAGH, *s.* the person unbound.
 FEATSLEYDER, *s.* an unbinder, a redeemer.
 FEATSLIT, *part.* freed, free. *Mo.*
 FED, FEDDAL, FEDDEY, *s.* a panting, throbbing, an emotion of the body in laughing. *Cr.*
 FEDDAG, *s.* a plover, a flute.
 FEDDAL, *v.* to pant, to throb, to puff and blow, to whistle.
 FEDDAN, *s.* a pipe, a whistle.
 FEDDANAGH, *v.* to play upon the pipe, to whistle.
 FEDDANAGH, *s. pl. ee.* a piper, a whistler. *Fer-feddan*, a piper.

FEDDAN-NY-SOOANTYN, *s.* the wind-pipe.
 FEDDAN-NY-GLEAU, in the plural number it is used for any tubicular vessels in the body.
 FEDDYN, *v.* to get, receive, find; also, perceive; as *geddyn. Imp. hoocar mee; f. yioym; I. fow; s. I. yioin.*
 FEDDYNAGH, *s.* an inventor.
 FEDDYN-FOILL, to find fault. *Cr.*
 FEDDYNIT, found, gotten, received.
 FEDJAG, *s.* a feather.
 FEDJAG-SRIUZE, a quill; sometimes a pen.
 FEDJAG VOUG, *s.* a soft feather.
 FEDJAGAGH, *a.* feathered, feathery.
 FEEJEN, *s.* the feather of an arrow or weaver's quill.
 FEDJEENAGH, *a.* feathered, winged. *s.* a fletcher.
 FEE, *s.* a pointer, a stylus which children use in learning their letters. It seems to be a contraction of *fedjag*, a feather.
 FEE, *s.* a weaving. *Drogh fee*, bad weaving.
 FEE, *v.* to plat, to weave. *Fidder*, a weaver.
 FEEACKLAGH, *a.* belonging to the teeth.
 FEEACKLAGH, snappish. *Cr.*
 FEEACKLAGHET, *v.* to grin.
 FEEACKLE, *s.* a tooth. (*Ir. fiacail.*)
 FEEACKLE-CAB or WASS, *s.* a fore-tooth.
 FEEACKLE-DOIN, red harrow.
 FEEACKLE-KEERILL, a jaw tooth.
 FEEAGH, *v.* to be worth. *Sheeagh eh*, it is worth. *Cha veeagh eh*, it is not worth.
 FEEAGH, *s. pl. fee.* a raven. (*G. fiach.*)
 FEEAGH-MARREY, a cormorant or shag.
 FEEAGH, *s.* the value, price, rate. (*G. fiach.*)
 FEEAGH, FEEAGHTYN, FEEAGHAN, *s.* a debt. (*G. fiachan.*)
 FEEAGHET, *v.* to value.
 FEEAGHEYDER, *s.* a valuer, an appraiser.
 FEEAGHNAGH, *a.* woven, platted.
 FEEAGHTYNAGH, *s.* a debtor, (*Ir. feicheamh-nach.*)
 FEEAIH, *s. pl. ee.* a buck; also a deer.
 FEEAIH-BWOIRRYN, *s.* a doe.
 FEEAIH-FYRRYN, *s.* a hart or stag.
 FEEAIHAGH, *v.* to hunt deer.
 FEEAIHAGHT, *s.* hunting deer.
 FEEAIHEE, *a.* belonging to deer, wild.
 FEEAIHIT, *part.* made wild, like a deer.
 FEEAIHYS, *s.* venison. (*Ir. fiadhach.*)
 FEEAM, FUATM, *s.* a sound, a report.
 FEED, twenty. (*Ir. fichid.*)
 FEEDER, FIDDER, *s.* a weaver.
 FEEDERAGH, *a.* belonging to a weaver.
 FEEDOO, the twentieth.
 FEEGAN, *s.* the rim of a sieve.
 FEEGAN, *s.* a web.
 FEEGAN (Y DOO OALLIE), a spider's web.
 FEEGANAGH, *a.* rimmed, bordered, bordering.

FEEGANAGH, *v.* to encircle.
FEERIN, *a.* fine, slender.
FEERT, *p.* woven, platted.
FEERLE, *s.* a poet. (*Ir. fili.*)
FEER, *a.* true, very, right, self-same, *s'*feer;
 so *feer ushtey*, pure water.
FEER, *v.* to verify. (*Ir. fior.*)
FEER or **DY FEER**, *adv.* very, truly, verily,
 really; and is used in composition, when
 the consonant following, if mutable, is
 changed into its auxiliary mute, or is
 aspirated; as *mie*, *feer-vie*; *glen*, *feer-*
ghlen.
FEER-CHEDDIN, *a.* selfsame. *Mo.*
FEER-CHOSYLAGHT, probability.
FEER-HROOD, quite through.
FEER-VIE, very well, yes, very good.
FEERAGHET, **FEERET**, *v.* to affirm, verify,
 certify. [*veritas.*]
FEERID, **FEER**, *s.* an axiom, verity. (*Lat.*)
FEESH, *s.* capacity, ability. *Mo.*
FEES, *s.* worth, value, rate. *Jeh beggan*
feeu, of little worth.
FEET, *a.* worthy, worth, valuable, merito-
 rious, entitled to. (*Ir. fiu.*)
FEU, *v.* to be worth. *Sheeu ch*, it is
 worth. *Cha neeu ch*, *sheeu-ym*, *sheeu-oo*,
sheeu-eh, I am worth, &c. *Imp. sheeuin*,
sheeagh-oo, *sheeagh-eh*.
FEUDAGH, *a.* worthy, mannerly; as *fudagh*.
FEUDYS, *s.* worthiness, merit, decent be-
 haviour. [*worth.*]
FEUID, **FEUYS**, *s.* merit, value, dignity,
FEUOIL, *a.* true; valuable. *Mo.*
FEETN, *s.* wine. (*Ir. fion*; *Lat. vinum*;
Gr. oinos.)
FEETN-BANE, white wine. (*Ir. fion ban.*)
FEETN-EIG, dead or vapid wine. (*Ir. fion*
eag.)
FEETN-GEAR, vinegar. (*Ir. fion gear.*)
FEETN-JIARG, red wine. (*Ir. fion dearg.*)
FEETN-MILLIEH, *s.* sweet wine. (*Ir. fion*
milia.)
FEETN-NOA, new wine. (*Ir. fion nuagh.*)
FEETN-SPAINAGH, *s.* Spanish wine.
FEETNET, *a.* of wine, pertaining to a vine.
FEEOOISH, *prep.* and *adv.* without, beside.
FEH, *s.* a sinew, an artery.
FEIAGHEY, *v.* to fowl, to follow game.
FEIAL, *s.* weeds. (*Ir. fiadhail.*)
FEIAR, **FEIARAGH**, *a.* wild, savage, fierce.
FEIARAGHT, *s.* wildness, savageness.
FEIR, **FEIRE**, *a.* savage, wild.
FEIRAGHT, *s.* a hunt.
FEIYE, *s.* venison.
FEIYSSAGH, *s.* a hunter.
FEIGH, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN, a fathom.
FEIGHAGH, *a.* fathomable.
FEILL, *s.* *f.* flesh, flesh meat, compounded
 of *feh* and *will.* (*G. feoil.*) The *a.*
 is *foalley*; hence flesh.
FEILL-EAYN, *s.* lamb. (*G. feoil nan.*)

FEILL-FEIRATHEE, *s.* venison.
FEILL-LHEIY, *s.* veal. (*G. feoil laoidh.*)
FEILL-VARHT, *s.* beef. (*G. mairt sheoil.*)
FEILLVIO, *s.* the quick, the tender part
 of the flesh. *Mo.*
FEILL-VUCK, *s.* pork. (*G. muic sheoil.*)
FEILL-VULHT, *s.* mutton. (*G. meilt*
sheoil.)
FEILLARAGHT, *s.* a butchery.
FEILLADER, *s.* a fleshmonger, a butcher.
FEILLEY, *a.* of flesh. *Cr.*
FEIYE, *s.* *pl.* AGHTYN, a noise, a crash.
FEIYRAGH, *a.* noisy, disturbing.
FEIYRAL, *v.* to sound, make a noise.
FEIYRAL, *a.* noisy, sounding.
FEMAGH, **FEMOIL**, *a.* necessary, needful;
 also, a beggar.
FEMBLAL, taking out here and there. *Cr.*
FEME, *s.* need, want, exigence. (*Lat.*
fames.)
FEME, *v.* to want, to stand in need of.
FEME, *s.* use, employment.
FENAGH, *a.* witnessing, able to ask and an-
 swer questions.
FENAGHT, **FENAGHTYN**, *v.* to ask, demand
 of. *Imp. denee mee*, or *ren mee fenagh-*
tyn.
FENDEIL, *v.* to defend, protect, ward off.
FENDEILAGH, *s.* a defender, guardian.
FENDEILYS, *s.* defence, protection.
FENEE, *a.* warlike. (*Ir. finnachal.*)
FENIAGHT, *s.* *pl.* FENEE, a champion, hero,
 giant; as "*Shoh, shoh'n eninaght niartal*
as spr'ydoil."—*P.C.* This word in the
 plural is generally used to signify invaders
 or foreign spoilers; which inclines me to
 suppose that these *Fenee* were either the
Feni of Ireland (for so were the inhabi-
 tants of Ulster called), or the Pæni or
 Phœnicians of Carthage. The stories
 told of the prowess and size of these
 giants are wonderful. (*Ir. fiann Erin*, a
 kind of militia.)
FENIAGHTAGH, *a.* noble, heroic.
FENIAGHTYA, *s.* an exploit, chivalry. (*Ir.*
fiannach, a giant or Fingalian hero.)
FENISH, *s.* presence, face; as *agyn dty enish*.
 (*Ir. fionas.*)
FENISH, *prep.* before, in the presence of;
 as *fenish Jee as dooinney. Vid. feanish.*
FENISHAGH, *a.* manifest.
FENODYREE, *s.* a satyr, wild man of the
 woods, elf; from *fence*, invaders, wild
 Irish.
FENT, a waistband. *Cr.*
FENTMHIUNEEL, a wristband. *Cr.*
FEOCHT, *s.* a cold, a hoarseness.
FEOH, *s.* hate, hatred, aversion to.
FEOH-BEE, *s.* a loathing of meat.
FEODHAGH, **FEODHOLL**, *a.* hateful, disgust-
 ing.
FEODHAGHEY, *v.* to loathe, hate, dislike.

FEODETE, *s.* an abhorrer, a hater.
 FEODETRACH, *a.* averse.
 FEODETRAGHT, FEODHEYRYS, *s.* aversion.
 FEODID, *s.* loathsomeness.
 FEODIT, *part.* hated.
 FEOD-Y-VODDEE, wolf-bane.
 FEOLIT, FEOLTAGH, *a.* generous, bountiful.
 FEOLITEY, *v.* to endow, bestow.
 FEOLITYS, *s.* generosity, bounty, liberality.
 FEOLAGH, *s.* a vagabond, a ragged wretch.
 FEOLAGH, *v.* to abscond, to fly one's country. This is the term used to those who fly to Man from their creditors.
 FEONTYS, *s.* hospitality. (*Ir.* *fiuntais*.)
 FEE, *s.* *pl.* FIR. a man; also one man, or one. (*Ir.* *fear*; *W. gwr*; *Lat.* *vir*. *fer poost, vir sponsus*.)
 FERAGH, manly. [ness.
 FERAGHT, FERAGHTYS, *s.* manhood, manli-
 FER-AIT, *s.* *pl.* FIR-AIT. a buffoon, a comical fellow.
 FER-AS-FER, one by one, individually.
 FER-BAAIRIT, *s.* *pl.* FIR. a madman, a crazy person.
 FER-BRYNNAGH, FER-BRYNNERAGH, *s.* *pl.* FIR. a flatterer.
 FER-BUINNEE, FER-BEATNEE, *s.* a reaper.
 FER-CARREE, *s.* a clergyman or chancellor. In our courts, when the Jury, in any criminal cause, brought in their verdict, the Deemster asked, "*Vod y fer-carree soie?*" May the Chancellorman sit? If the criminal was found guilty, the Jury answered, *Cha vod*, He cannot, when the Chancellorman, i.e., the Abbots and Bishop who belonged to the King's Council, retired while sentence was pronounced. If the prisoner was acquitted, they answered, *Fod*, He may. If they could not find a verdict, but wished to consult the court, they answered, *Fod, as cha vod*.
 FER-CAYRNEE, *s.* a trumpeter.
 FER-GHEA, *s.* a vagabond, an absconder.
 FER-CHIAULLEE, a musician. *Cr.*
 FER-CLAASEE, *s.* a harper.
 FER-CLIBE, *s.* a swordsman.
 FER-COADEE, *s.* a protector, a defender.
 FER-COSHEE, *s.* a footman, or running footman.
 FER-CRAIE, FER-NY-CRAIE, *s.* a potter.
 FER-CROGHEE, FER-NY-CROGHEE, *s.* a hang-
 FER-CRONNEE, *s.* a censor. [man.
 FER-CROO, *s.* a creator, a maker.
 FER-CROOBAGH, *s.* a lame man.
 FER-CULLEE, *s.* a standard-bearer.
 FER-DRUAGH, *s.* a wizard, one who is skilled in the mysteries of the Druids, a magician. *Vid.* *cloagey-druiagh*.
 FER-BAYN, FER-BEAN, *s.* an eagle. I have heard it so called, and suppose the word to mean the lamb-stealer.

FER-ENNAGH, somebody.
 FER-FAILT, FER-NY-FAILLEE, *s.* a hired servant. *Cr.*
 FER-FAISNEER, *s.* a fortune-teller.
 FER-FAITAGH, *s.* a coward.
 FER-FEAYREE, one above the number wanted in a work; one to cool while the others are working and taking turn about. *Cr.*
 FER-FEDDAN, *s.* a piper. *Feadanach*.
 FER-FEDDYN-MAGH, *s.* an inventor.
 FER-FENEE, *s.* a champion, an inquirer.
 FER-FUIRRIAGH, *s.* an abider, loiterer.
 FERF, ferocity. *Cr.*
 FER-GHERJAGH, FER-NY-GHERJAGH, a comforter.
 FER-GYN-NRAREY, *s.* a shameless person, a graceless man.
 FER-GYNOAYL, a foreigner. *Cr.*
 FER-IMSHER, *s.* a son of Belial, a hell-hound.
 FER-IN, a little man, manikin; also, he, the masculine. *Firin*.
 FER-JOLLYSSAGH, *s.* a glutton.
 FER-JOOGH, *s.* a greedy-gut, a glutton.
 FER-KEIRDEE, *s.* a tradesman.
 FER-KIAULLEE, FER-KIAULL, *s.* a musician. (*G. fear-cuil*.)
 FER-KIONNEE, *s.* a redeemer, a ransomer.
 FER-LAADER, *s.* a porter.
 FER-LAUE-CHIAEE, FER-LAUE-HOSHTAL, FER-LAUE-CHLEE, FER-LAUE-CHITTAGH, *s.* a left-handed man.
 FER-LESH-LHIANNAN-SHEE, *s.* a person with a familiar spirit.
 FER-LHEE, *s.* a physician. (*Ir.* *fear leigh*.)
 FER-LIONNET, *s.* a brewer; as, *isler*.
 FER-LUNAGH, *s.* a slanderer, a backbiter.
 FER-MEAN, *s.* a mediator. *Mo*.
 FER-MESHTAL, *s.* a drunkard, a sot.
 FER-MILLEY-MAIDJEE, *s.* a bad carpenter.
 FER-MILLEY-MARGEY, *s.* a forestaller.
 FER-MOONJEE, FER-MOONJEREE, *s.* *pl.* FIR-VOONJEE, a manservant.
 FER-MOONJEE-Y-PHOOSHEE, FER-MOONJEREE-Y-GHOONNEY-PHOOSHEE, *s.* the bridegroom's man.
 FER-MOLLEE, *s.* a passionate hot-headed
 FER-NY-GABBYL, *s.* a groom. [fellow.
 FER-NY-GHERJAGH, *s.* a comforter.
 FER-NY-GIAULLANE, *s.* a crier, an advertiser.
 FER-NY-GIPP, *s.* a lasher, a driver.
 FER-OAST, *s.* an innkeeper, a host, a landlord.
 FER-OBEE, *s.* a charmer, an enchanter.
 FER-OBBERE, *s.* a workman, an agent.
 FER-OIK, *s.* an officer, a person in office.
 FEROL, *s.* manly.
 FEROLID, FEROLAGHT, *s.* manliness.
 FER-QUAAGH, *s.* a stranger, an alien.
 FER-RAA, *s.* an orator, a speaker.

FER-RAAUEE, *s.* a monitor, an adviser.
 FER-RAUEE-CREESTEE, *s.* the Christian monitor. *Ta'n Fer-rauees Creestee, hioar veg ta lane dy choyle yeean as vie dy leideil bea chrauee; scrut ayns Baarl, as jeant ayns Gailch.*
 FER-REAGHEE, *s.* an explainer, an expositor, umpire.
 FER-REILL, *s.* a governor, a ruler, a commander.
 FER-REILL-AB, *s.* an abbot.
 FERRISH, *s.* a fairy, an elf. This word differs essentially from *shee*, which signifies an attendant spirit, and not the fairy elf. *Vid. fer lesh-*hiannan-shee*.*
 FER-ROIE, a deserter. *Cr.*
 FERROOCH, *s.* the eye-lid or eye-lash.
 FER-SCAPE, *s.* a shield-bearer.
 FER-SEYR, *s.* a freeman, a gentleman. (*Ir. fear saor.*)
 FER-SEYREY, *s.* a redeemer, a ransom.
 FER-SHLEITEE, *s.* a spearman.
 FER-SOOREE, *s.* an admirer, a sweetheart.
 FER-SPAGAGH, *s.* a splay-footed man.
 FER-STIUREE, *s.* a steersman, a pilot.
 FER-SYRJEY, the highest.
 FER-TAAGHEE, *s.* a frequenter.
 FER-TALLAGH, *s.* a murmurer, a mutineer.
 FER-TASHYEE, *s.* a treasurer, a storekeeper.
 FER-THIE, *s. pl. FIR-THIE.* the good man of the house.
 FER-TOSHEE, *s.* a leader, a ruler.
 FER-TOSHEE-SHESHAGHT-CHAGGEE, *s.* a captain of a company.
 FER-TOYET, *s.* a benefactor, a giver.
 FER-TRAASHTEE, *s.* a person who wrings out water or liquor.
 FER-VAGHEE, *s.* an inhabitant, a resident. This word should be written *fer-baghee*, and in the *pl. fir-vaghee*.
 FER-VIOGHEE, *s.* a quickener, an enliver.
 FER-Y-DROGH-YNSAGH, *s.* an unmannerly man.
 FER-YNSAGH, FER-YNSEE, *s.* a teacher, a learned man. *Ynsae* seems to be plural, and should perhaps be joined to a plural noun, as *fir-ynsee*.
 FER-YN-SPORRAN, *s.* a purser. (*Ir. fear na sporraín.*) [teller.
 FER-YSSEREE, *s.* a cunning man, a fortune
 FER-NY-SLATT, *s.* a lawgiver, a macebearer; also, the officer who executes law, from bearing a wand, which is vulgarly called the yard, and he was said, in execution of his office, to yard, as in yarding servants, which was a power given to the *Gilley Gliash*, to compel a person to go into the service of the king's household, at limited wages.
 FESS, *s.* the spindle of a wheel.
 FEST, *v.* stick, stuck. *Cr.*
 FEUE, under you. *Cr.*

FEUE-HENE, under yourselves. *Cr.*
 FEY, *s.* a fathom. See *feigh*.
 FEY, *prep.* through. This word is often written *fei*, *feai* and *fa*; as, *fuyeik*, finally; and means *fo*, under.
 FEY, *s.* the whole of any thing, extent; as in *P. C.*, *Er feai ny maynrys trooid magh reeringht Yee*.
 FEY-DY-REATH, *adv.* as far as the eye can see, the horizon.
 FEY-NY-CRUINNET, the whole world.
 FEY-NY-LAA, all day. *Mo.*
 FEY-YERREY, *adv.* at last, finally; hereafter; for all that. [*Mo.*
 FEY-YERREY-HOAL, *adv.* after some time.
 FEYSHT, FEYSHTNYS, FEYSHTYN, *s.* a riddle, a puzzle, a question, examination.
 FEYSHT, FEYSHTY, *v.* to examine, to interrogate; also, to confess.
 FEYSHTY-TESSER, cross-questioning. *Cr.*
 FEYSHTAGH, FEYSHNAGH, *a.* questioning, cross-questioning, confessional.
 FEYSHTYDER, FEYSHTYNAGH, *s.* a confessor, a questioner, controversialist.
 FHYNNIEG, a pod. See *Finneig*.
 FIAL, as FEOILT, *a.* hospitable, ingenuous, liberal.
 FIALYS, FEOILTYS *s.* liberality, bounty.
 FIDDER, *s.* a weaver. (*G. figheadoir.*)
 FIDDERAGH, *a.* belonging to weaving. The verb is *fee*, to weave.
 FIDDERAGHT, *s.* weaving, texture.
 FIDDTY, *fy, brick, fiddy*, trout fry. *Cr.*
 FIDLER, FIDLEYR, *s.* a fiddler.
 FIDLERAGH, *v.* to fiddle.
 FIEAU, *s.* a waiting upon or for.
 FIEAU, *v.* to wait upon or wait for. [*dant.*
 FIEAUAUGH, FIEAUNAGH, *a.* waiting, attention.
 FIEAUDEYR, *s.* a waiter. [*ant.*
 FIEAUMANAGH, *s.* a dependant, an attendant.
 FIEAUMANTYS, *s.* attendance.
 FIG, *s.* a fig. (*Ir. figín, L. ficus*)
 FIGAR, *s.* a figure.
 FIGGAGH, *a.* belonging to figs.
 FIGGAN, a hoop for a sieve. *Cr.*
 FILE, *s.* a file.
 FILEAGHT, *s.* poetry.
 FILLAD, *s.* a fillet, a band.
 FILLEAG, a shawl. *Cr.*
 FILLAGH, *a.* folding.
 FILLER, *s.* a philosopher, a poet.
 FILLEY, *s. pl. AGHYN.* a roll, a fold, a strand of a rope.
 FILLEY, *v.* to roll up, to fold.
 FILLEYDAGH, *a.* folding.
 FILLIP-NY-KEMPEY, *s.* a bunting. *Mo.*
 FILLIT, *part.* folded, rolled.
 KILLOSHER, a needless ornament, or manœuvre. *Cr.*
 FINAL, *s.* a fine, a mulct.
 FINE, *s.* a sheath, a scabbard. (*Vagina, Ir. faighín.*)

FINE-SIDE, a quiver.
FINGAN, the cliff of a rock. *Cr.*
FINN, *s.* will, purpose.
FINNAN, a kind of grass. *Cr.*
FINNEIG, *s.* a mite; also the shell of a pea, bean, &c. Hence a small skiff is called *finneig* from its resemblance to a pea shell, a canoe. (*Ir. finneig.*)
FINNEIGAGH, *a.* having a shell, a crust.
FINNEIGAGH, *v.* to begin to form the shell, or crust, also to become mitey.
FINNUAGH, *a.* furious and passionate.
FINNUE, *s.* fury, wilfulness, passion.
FIOGHEY, *s.* a withering, a decay.
FIOGHEY, *v.* to wither, to shrink, to decay.
FIOIR, *part.* withered, shrunk.
FIOSAGH, *a.* tender, delicate; also light and withered.
FIRIN, **FIRINYS**, **FIRINEY**, *s.* truth, sincerity, integrity; but when the article is used the *f.* is omitted, as *yn irrin*, or *yn irriney*. (*Verum, veritas.*)
FIRINAGH, *a.* true, sincere, faithful.
FIRINAGH-POCKLAGH, *a.* in truth, upon the word of an honest man.
FIRINAGHEY, *v.* to confirm, to justify.
FIRINAGHEY, *s.* justification.
FLAH, *s.* majesty, dignity, height; hence *flaail*, and *flaunys*.
FLAIBE, a fiend, an imp. *Cr.*
FLAOILL, plain, smooth, level, in its original meaning, as *Er Eden jeeaghyn nish flaail ayns e hillee*. P. C. but now it usually signifies smooth, and flowing in speech, which arises from associating with it the sound of the English word flow.
FLAOILYS, **FLAOLID**, *s.* eloquence, flowing; a level, a plain; also dignity, elevation.
FLAU, **FLAH**, *s.* a prince. (*Ir. flaith.*)
FLAUNYS, *s.* the heaven, or heaven of heavens, the empyrean.
FLAUNYSSAGH, *s. pl. ee.* an inhabitant of heaven, a celestial being. *Flaunyssee noo*, the sacred ministers of heaven.
FLAUNYSSAGH, *a.* heavenly, happy, divine.
FLAUVOL, *a.* princely, noble.
FLEAH, *s.* a feast, being a contraction of *feailley*.
FLEDJYN, *s.* coarse woollen cloth before it is dyed or dressed.
FLEIH, *s.* chickweed.
FLEIT, **FLIG**, *s.* the smallest and finest kind of arrow, used only to shoot at distances, *fodjeeaght*.
FLESHAG, *s.* a rug. *Cr.*
FLIAGHEE, *a.* rainy, of or belonging to rain; *laa fliaghee*, a rainy day.
FLIAGHEY, *s.* rain, rain-water. This word is peculiar to the Manx-Gaelic, and hence flows the word *flaigh*, wet.
FLIAGHEY, *v.* to rain.

FLID, *s.* a flirt, a jilt. *Mo.*
FLOADRAN, a flotation. *Cr.*
FLOAG, *s.* an atom, a flake of snow, a mote.
FLOAGAGH, *a.* flakey, abounding with motes.
FLOAGID, *s.* materialty.
FLOAGYN-CHOAU, the light chaff.
FLOAGYN-USHTEY, motes in the water.
FLOD, *s.* a fleet. (*G. plod.*)
FLODDAGH, *a.* floating, assembling.
FLODDAN, *s.* a sot, a toper. *Mo.*
FLODDREY, *v.* to float, to assemble in a fleet.
FLODDREY, *s.* a float; as *snauan*.
FLOGGAN, *s.* a flame, the forked appearance of light and flame; a glimpse of light.
FLOOYR, *s.* flour. *Yn chiead as y nah flooyr.* (*G. and Ir.*)
FLOOYR-MEEIN, *s.* fine flour.
FLOUT, *s.* a taunt, a reproach, an upbraiding.
FLOUTAGH, *a.* reproachful, taunting.
FLOUTAGH, *v.* to mock.
FLOZAN, as **FLOGGAN**, a flame.
FLOZANAGH, *a.* courusant, flaming.
FLUIG-USHTEY, *s.* the water chickweed.
FLUIG-GAREY, *s.* the garden chickweed.
FLUIGH, *s.* wet.
FLUIGH, *a.* wet, moist, watery. (*G. fluch.*)
FLUGHANE, *s.* a mushroom, a champignon.
FLUGHIEY, *v.* to wet, to sprinkle, to moisten.
FLUGHID, **FLUGHYS**, *s.* wet, wetness, liquid. [*sleet.*]
FLUGH-NIAGHTEE, **FLUGH-SNIAGHTEY**, *s.*
FLUSTYRNEE, a saddling, doing little or nothing. *Cr.*
Fo, *prep.* under. It is used as a substantive: the under part; *Fo ny coshey*.
Fo, *pron.* under him or it. *Quasi, Fo eh.*
Fo, *s.* a word, as *fockle* or *fo-keyl*, a vowel, or small word or letter. (*Ir. faodh.*)
Fo, *s.* a cave, a hollow.
FOAD, *s.* fire, flame.
FOAID, a sod, a clod. *Cr.*
FOADDAGH, *a.* combustible, capable of burning.
FOADDAN, a match to kindle fire. *Cr.*
FOADDEY, *s.* a lighting, a burning, a setting on fire. [*burn.*]
FOADDEY, *v.* to kindle, to light, to begin to
FOAIN, *s.* the green-sward. *Cr.*
FOALL, *s.* deceit, craft, cunning.
Shoh m'aggle jeeds, dy vod Foall oo y volley,
Dty reason 'chassey veih e hushtey cair.
—P. C.
FOALL, *s.* murder, treason, felony.
FOALLAGH, **FOALLAIL**, *a.* carnal, fleshly.
FOALLERAGH, carnivorous.
FOALLEY, *a.* fleshly, carnal, appertaining to flesh and blood; from *feill*, flesh, and *swill*, blood.

FOALLIAGHT, *s.* carnality, lustfulness.
 FOALSAGH, *a.* cunning, artful.
 FOALSAGHEY, *v.* to act deceitfully, to falsify. [phant.
 FOALSEREX, *s.* a deceiver, seducer, sycophant.
 FOALSAGHT, *s. f.* knavery, guile; as *foall*.
 FOALSEREX, *v.* to mock, deceive.
 FOALSEY, *a.* deceitful, artful, subtle.
 FOARDRAIL, *v.* to afford, to contribute to.
 FO-ASHLISH, *a.* visionary, dreaming. *Mo.*
 FOAST, *adv.* yet, nevertheless, hereafter.
 FOAWR, *s. pl.* FOAWIR, *a.* giant. (*G. foghmhair. W. cawr.*)
 FOAWRAGH, *a.* gigantic, as *caillagh foawragh*, a giantess.
 FOAWRAGH, *a.* pirate.
 FOAYNOO, *s.* value, quality, essence; also benevolence.
 FOAYNOO, *s.* use, condition, order. *Mo.*
 FOAYNOOAGH, *a.* valuable.
 FOAYR, *s.* a favour, a kindness; goodness.
 FOAYR, *adv.* along with, favourably. *Hie eh dty oayr* he went with thee, or in thy favour. *Haink eh my oayr*, he came to meet me; where *oayr* seems to come from our towards.
 FOAYRAGH, FOAYROI, *a.* favourable, propitious, benign.
 FOAYS, *s.* virtue, worth, goodness, value.
 FOAYS, *s.* interest, welfare. *Mo.*
 FOAYSAGH, *a.* virtuous, bounteous, valuable.
 FO-BIALLYS, *a.* subject, subordinate, under control. *Mo.*
 FO-CHASHAGHT, FO-CHOSHID, *s.* a defeat.
 FO-CHAY, *a.* misty, foggy, covered with vapours. *Culler fo-chay.*
 FO-CHIANNOORT, *s.* a deputy, a lieutenant governor.
 FOCHLEA, *adv.* in ambuscade, lying in wait, privily.
 FOCHLEADER, *s.* a robber, highwayman.
 FOCKLAGH, *a.* belonging to discourse, or one's word, declaratory.
 FO-CHOSH, subdued, vanquished, overcome, literally under foot.
 FOCKLAGHT, *s.* conversation.
 FOCKLE, *s.* a vowel, also a word. In the plural it signifies discourse, speech; also bickerings, animosity, words, from *Fo* a word and *keyl* small.
 FOCKLEY, FOCHLEY, *v.* to speak, to utter.
 FOCKLEY-MAGH, *v.* to declare, pronounce, express.
 FOCKLEYR, *s.* a vocabulary or dictionary. (*Focklioar. Cr.*) [or dictionary.
 FOCKLEYRAGH, belonging to a vocabulary
 FOCKLYM, *s.* learning.
 FOCKLYMAGH, *a.* learned.
 FOD, of the verb *foddee-ym*, I may.
 FODDEE, likely, probably, may be.
Foddee shen, a likely story.

FODDEE-YM, FODDYM, *v.* I am able; or I may or can.
 FODDEEAGH, *a.* vehement longing.
 FODDEEAGH, *v.* to long after, to desire earnestly.
 FODDEEAGHT, *s.* a longing, a desire to return to one's native country. The Manks, like all the inhabitants of mountainous countries, are very subject to this passion. (This word seems to convey that the person affected with it is far from home. *Cr.*)
 FODDEEAGHT-MRAANE, woman's longing.
 FODDEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, time with respect to the past; also distance, as *foddey liauyr*; *foddaghyn veih shoh.*
 FODDEY, far, distant, long. (*G. fada.*)
 FODDEY, *adv.* far away, afar at a distance; also as an *adv.* of time, long ago.
 FODDEY AS FAGGYS, far and near.
 FODDEY ASS SHOH, far off.
 FODDEY-BEAYN, *a.* long lived, lasting.
 FODDEY-ER-DY-HENNEY, *a.* long since, long ago.
 FODDEY-FARRAGHTYN, *a.* lasting long, enduring long.
 FODDEY-FEAYN, waste far and wide, very wild and desert.
 FODDEY-LIAUYR-ER-DY-HENNEY, many a long day ago, a long time since.
 FODDEY-MAGH, afar off, far away.
 FODDEY-ROIE, long before, long ago.
 FODDEY-SURRANSAGH, *a.* long suffering, forbearing.
 FODDEY 'SY YIOIN, 'SY YIOGHTEE, in days of yore, or in remote and distant regions.
 FODDEY VEIH, FODDEY VOISH, far off, far away.
 FODDYE, *s.* fodder.
 FODJEEAGH, *v.* to run away with, take to a distance.
 FODJEEAGHT, *s.* distance, remoteness, longitude; a term also used by archers when they shoot for distance, or at a distant mark.
 FOG, *s.* the springing up, or first appearance, of corner grass; sometimes the aftermath.
 FOGARAGH, *s.* a stranger, an exile. (*Ir. fogarach.*)
 FOGH, FOGHAN, *s.* smell, the smell of fish at sea, as *smoghan*; (the young herbage of anything. *Cr.*)
 FOGHLEY, OR FOCKLEY, *v.* to speak; also to learn or teach.
 FOGHLYM, the future of *fockley* or *foghley*, but the present of the Irish; and is used for the substantive learning.
 FOGRA, *v.* to adjure under one's word.
 FOGRA, FOGURM, *s.* an alarm, a cry.
 FO-HAART, *a.* defeated, ruined, overthrown.
 FO-HAARTY'S, *s.* a defeat.

FO-HALLOO, FO-HALLOOIN, *a.* subterraneous, covered with earth.
 FO-HALLOODER, a pioneer.
 FOID, *s.* a turf, peat-clod, a stock; a butt, a sod; from *fo* below, and *id* a cover, that is of the earth. Some think it is from *fod* a fire, as it is the principal fuel of the country. (*Ir. foid.*)
 FOILJAGH, *a.* faulty, guilty, blameable.
 FOILJAGHEY, *v.* to accuse, find fault, blame.
 FOILJEYDER, *s.* a censor, a censurer.
 FOILL, *s.* *pl.* FOILJYN. a fault, blame. (*Ir. foill.*)
 FOILLAN, *s.* a gull.
 FOILLU, muletire, toll given at a mill for grinding. *Cr.*
 FOILSHIRRAGH, *a.* critical, cavilling.
 FOILSHIRREY, *v.* to cavil, to criticise.
 FO-KEESH, *a.* tributary. *Mo.*
 FO-KIANGLEY, *a.* obligated. *Mo.*
 FOLAN OR FOLICAN, *s.* a butterfly.
 FO-LAUE, *s.* a receipt, literally under one's hand, a note of hand.
 FOLDER, *s.* a mower, (*Ar. falcher.*)
 FOLDERAGH, *v.* to mow, to cut down grass, &c.
 FOLDERAGH, *a.* belonging to a mower, as *yiarn folderagh*, a scythe.
 FO-LHIE, *v.* to lie in wait.
 FO-LHIEDER, *s.* a robber.
 FOLICAN, *s.* a butterfly.
 FO-LIEAU, *a.* belonging to the foot of a mountain.
 FOLL, *s.* a scythe, though generally called *yiarn folderagh*. (*G. fal.*)
 FOLLAGHAN, FOLLAGHTYN, *s.* concealment. (*Ir. folachan.*) Also the play of Hide and Seek; *follaghtyn as feddyn.*
 FOLLAGHEE, *a.* concealing, hiding, secret.
 FOLLAGHER, FER-FOLLAGHEY, *s.* a hider.
 FOLLAGHEY, FOLLAGHTYN, *v.* to hide, to conceal. (*Lat. fallo.*)
 FOLLAGHT, FOLLAGHTYN, *s.* a blind, a concealment.
 FOLLAGHTAGH, clandestine. *Cr.*
 FOLLAN, *a.* sound, healthy, wholesome. (*G. fallain.*)
 FOLLAN-FEATY, wholesomely cold, an epithet of water, &c.
 FOLLANY, *s.* soundness, healthiness.
 FOLLEY, *a.* bloody; from *fuill*.
 FOLLEYDER, a hider. *Cr.*
 FOLLAGHT, *s.* a secret, a mystery.
 FOLLAGHTAGH, *a.* concealing, secret.
 FOLLIT, *part.* of the *v. follaghtyn*, hidden, concealed, curious.
 FOLLYDER, *s.* a mower, a grasshopper.
 FOLLYM, *a.* empty, void. (*G. falamh.*)
 FOLLYM-FAASE, *a.* desert, barren, waste, desolate, abject, forlorn; hence *faasagh*.
 FOLLYM-FEATY, *a.* empty and wild, desolate and waste.

FOLMAGH, FOLMAGHEY, *v.* to empty.
 FOLMID, *s.* emptiness, a vacuum.
 FOLMID-FAASE, *s.* the desert deep, the bottomless abyss.
 FOLMID-FEATY, *s.* the void expanse of the air. *P.C.* [*folt.*]
 FOLT, *s.* hair; a single hair is *renaig* (*G.*)
 FOLTAN, *s.* a frontlet, or binding on the hair.
 FOLT-BANE, white hair.
 FOLT-CHAST, curled hair.
 FOLT-BREAGAGH, OR FOALSEY, a wig.
 FOLT-LHEEAH, grey or hoary hairs.
 FOLT-MOODYN, maiden hair.
 FOLTAGH, *a.* hairy.
 FOLT-Y-CHING, the hair of the head.
 FO-MOLLAGHT, cursed, under-ban. *Mo.*
 FO-MY, *conj.* if. *Son FO-MY huit mayd*, for if we fall. *Mo.*
 FOMYS, *s.* obeisance, homage; as *ammys*, (*amicitia*); so *fomys* is *fo*, under, and *ammys*, respect.
 FO-NY-HARRISH, more or less; neither under nor above.
 FONDAGH, *a.* fundamental; as *undinagh*, perfect, sufficient.
 FONDEY, *v.* to perfect; as *fondee*, *adj.* [*word.*]
 FO-RAA, *s.* adjuration, honour, or one's
 FO-REILTAGH, *s.* *pl.* FO-REILTEE, a deputy.
 FOAG, *s.* a weaver's thrum.
 FOAG, *s.* a tab, a tassel, a remnant. *Mo.*
 FOILLLEIG, *s.* a gull; as *foillan*.
 FOILLIAGH, FOILLIAGHT, *s.* the remainder, the leavings of any thing.
 FOOSTERY, *v.* to stir, to rouse, to fidget.
 FOOSTYR, *s.* a stirring or working about, a fuss, a fidgeting.
 FO-REILL, *a.* subject. *Mo.*
 FORT, *s.* ability, able to afford; also a fund, or substance.
 FORTUN, *s.* fortune.
 FO-SHEESE, underneath all.
 FO-SHEN, for that reason, under that.
 FOSLAGH, FOSHEE, *a.* opening, explaining, unfolding.
 FOSHLIT, *part.* opened; from the verb *fosley*.
 FOSHLIT-BOISH, liable to. *Mo.*
 FOSLEY, *v.* to open, to set open.
 FOSLEY, FOSHLAGHT, *s.* an opening, openness.
 FOSTER, a forrester. *Cr.*
 FOSTERY, forestry. *Cr.*
 FOU, FOUN, FOM, *s.* a report, a rumour.
 FOUAGH, unsound. *Cr.*
 FOUID, unsoundness. *Cr.*
 FOUYR, *s.* the harvest, the time of harvest.
 FOUYRAGH, *a.* autumnal.
 FOUYR-ARROO, corn-harvest.
 FOUYR-CURNAUGHT, wheat-harvest.
 FOUYR-OAYRN, barley-harvest.
 FOUYR-TRAAGH, hay-harvest.

FOWAN, *s.* a scorching heat, a blasting, a blight.

FOWAN-LOSHTEE, a burning heat.

FOWANAGH, *a.* scorching, *geay fowanagh.*

FOWANAGHEY, *v.* to scorch, to blight.

FOWANIT, FUNNIT, *part.* blighted.

FOW-YM, I will get or receive. *Fow thie,* get home.

FOYLL, a dog's kennel. *Cr.*

FO-YM, under me; *foid* under thee or you; *fo* or *fosyn*, under him; *pl.* FONYN, under us; *feue*, under you; *foue*, under them. *Te foym*, I intend.

FOYM, *s.* intention, purpose.

FOYMTS, homage, submission, allegiance.

FOYN, *s.* the grass or ground under foot, earth's mantle or covering.

FOYNAGH, *a.* underneath.

FO-YN-KAYST, sublunary. *Cr.*

FOYR, *s.* the edge of any instrument.

FOYRAGH, *v.* to sharpen.

FRAANEY, *v.* to gnash, to storm, *vid.* *fneaney.*

FRAANAGH, *a.* raging, roaring like waters.

FRANCK, Francis.

FRANCK, OR YN RANCK, France. *Proper names of countries are generally used with the article.*

FRANCKAGE, Frances.

FRANEY, FRAN, FEIRANEY, *s.* the turbulence of the sea, a storm.

FRANAGH, FRANKAGH, *a.* French, belonging to France; also foreign, outlandish. It is also added to appellatives, when things are extraordinarily large; as *Croyn frangagh*, a walnut. *Cunney frangagh*; great gorse.

FRANAGH, *s.* *pl.* EE. a Frenchman or woman.

FRAP, *s.* a knock, a noise, a report; as *gun-frap.*

FRAPPAL, *s.* a striking or thumping.

FRAPPAL, *v.* to make a noise or report, as a gun.

FRAPPERAGHT, *s.* a crackling noise. *Myr frapperaght drineya lostey fo pot, shen myr ta garaghtee gn ommydan.* Ecc. 7 6.

FRASE, FRAST, FREOST, *adv.* upwards.

FRASS, *s.* a shower. (*G. fras.*)

FRASS-LIAGHEE, *s.* a shower of rain.

FRASS-NIAGHTEE, *s.* a shower of hail or snow.

FRASSAGH, FRASRAGH, *a.* showery.

FRASTAL, *a.* ascending; hence *jyrdain frastal*, Ascension day.

FRAUAGH, *s.* the fruit of any plant.

FRAUAGH-VILLISH, the fruit of the blue-bottle.

FRAUAGHEY, *s.* taking or striking root.

FRAUAGHEY, *v.* to take root.

FRAUAGHT, *a.* original.

FRAUB, FRAUB, *s.* a root.

FRAUEAIG, a small root or fibre. *Cr.*

FRAUE-FOCKLE, the etymology or root of a word.

FRAUEIT, *part.* rooted, grounded.

FRAUE-OAIE, a feature. *Cr.*

FRAUEOIL, *a.* radical, belonging to the root.

FREANAGH, *a.* raging, foaming, roaring like waters falling down a cataract.

FREANEY, *v.* to fume, to foam, to blow and make a noise, like that of a large body of fish, especially of herrings.

FREAYL, FREAYLLEY, *v.* to keep, to preserve, to retain. [*tive.*]

FREAYLAGH, *a.* parsimonious, close, reten-

FREAYLT OR FREEALT, belonging to a midwife, as *ben reaylt*. The participle from *freayl* is *freilt*, and pronounced very differently.

FREAYN, to overflow. *Cr.*

FREAYLTYS, *s.* preservation.

FREENEY, *s.* *pl.* AGHTN. a pin.

FREEOAGHAGE, *s.* the heath berry,

FREEOAGHANE, *s.* the bilberry.

FREER, *s.* a friar, a holy brother. (*Frere.*)

FREER, *s.* a proper name of a family, *fryer* from *freer*, a friar,

FREGGYRT, *v.* to answer, to reply; also to correspond or be apt to; as *ewyns freggyrt gys dy chooilley vian.* P.C.

FREGGYRTAGH, FREGGYRAGH, *a.* answerable, apt, fit; submissive to.

FREGGYRTYS, FREGGYRTYS, *s.* compliance, submission.

FREIH, *s.* the grain, the fibre, as of wood; (*Met.*) obedience, complianee, contentment.

FREIHAGH, *a.* parallel, straight-grained.

FREIHYS, *s.* the evenness of the grain of wood. [*Cr.*]

FREILLEYDER, FREILTAGH, a preserver.

FREILTAGH, *a.* preserving.

FREILTAGH, *s.* preserver.

FRENCH-BEG-NY-DHIYN, *s.* a plant.

FREOAGH, *s.* heath. (*Ir. fraoch.*)

FREOAIE, *a.* belonging to heath. *Kiark-vreoaie*, a heath-hen.

FRIOGAGH, *a.* pointed, bended like a hook.

FRIOGAN, FRIGGAN, *s.* a beard of a hook; the sharp fins of fish; a bristle, a prickle.

FRIOGAN-COSHEE, *s.* the fetlock.

FRIOGANAGH, *a.* bearded, as a hook.

FRIOGANTS, *v.* to barb.

FRIOSAGH, *a.* economical, thrifty,

FRIOOSE, *s.* diligence, heedfulness, thrift.

FRIPLAS, a top. *Cr.*

FROGH, rotten. *Cr.*

FROSH, darkness, murkiness. (*Ir. fros.*)

FROSHAGH, *a.* dark, murky.

FROUGH, a fog. *Cr.*

FROURTAGH, *a.* froward, stubborn.

FROURTAGH, *s.* a perverse man.

FROURTYS, *s.* frowardness, sulkiness.

FROASH, *s.* loftiness, pride.
 FROASHAGH, *a.* lofty, Proud. *Kione froashagh.*
 FRYNEPAN, *a.* a frying-pan. Lev. 7. *Mo.*
 FRYT, *s.* a frivolous person; also a fop; as *fryt dy red.*
 FRYTLAG, *s. pl.* YN, a rag, a shred, as of cloth &c. (*Ir. friotlanna, streamers.*)
 FRYTLAG (*guilley*), *s.* the ragged tripe.
 FRYTLAGH, *a.* ragged, tattered.
 FRYTTERAGH, FRYTTALLAGH, *a.* peevish, coxcombical, foppish.
 FUAILLAGH, *a.* sowing, stitching.
 FUAILLEY, *s.* sowing, mending.
 FUAILLEY, *v.* to sow, to mend.
 FUDAGH, discreet; as *feudagh.*
 FUD, *prep.* through, throughout, along.
 FUD-NY-HOIE, through the night. *Cr.*
 FUD-Y-CHEILLEY, *adv.* thro' one another, mixed together confusedly.
 FUGHAGE, *s.* a periwinkle.
 FUGHAGAGH, *a.* testaceous.
 FUILL, *s.* the blood. (*G. fuile. Ir. fuil.*)
 FUILL-CHYNDAGH, *a.* blood-guilty.
 FUILL-CHYNDID, or CHYNDYS, blood-guiltiness. [*homicide.*]
 FUILLAGHTAGH, *s.* a shedder of blood, *a.* FUILLAGHTAGH, *v.* to shed blood.
 FUILLAGHTEE, *a.* blood-shedding.
 FUILLAGHTYS, *s.* blood-shedding.
 FUILLERAGHT, *s.* a pedigree; also, the breed, blood or descent either of man or beast; the lineage of one's family,
 FUILLERAGHTAGH, *a.* belonging to a family descent, or blood.
 FUILLEY or FOILLIU, *s.* scoreage, toll. *Mo.*
 FUILLIAGHT, FUILLIAGHTYN, *v.* to suffer, to endure, forbear, *Imp. duillee mee, I bore.*
 FUILLIAGHTAGH, *a.* patient, submissive.
 FUILTAGH, *a.* bloody; but the *a.* is properly *folley. q. vid.*
 FUILTID, FUILTYTS, *s.* bloodiness, cruelty.
 FUINKEE, *a.* belonging to baking.
 FUINNEY, *s.* a baking, *v.* bake.
 FUINNEYDER, *s.* a baker. This is a modern word, for the work of baking fell generally to the lot of the women; hence *ben-fuinnee.* [*into fuint.*]
 FUINNIT, *part.* baked; often contracted
 FUIRREE, *a.* remaining, delaying. (*Fuirree-ort, hold thee. Cr.*)
 FUIRRIAGH, *a.* patient, remaining.
 FUIRRIAGHT, FUIRRIAGHTYN, *v.* to remain, to stay. *Imp. fuirree.*
 FUIRRIAGHT, *s.* a remainder; also a delay.
 FUNNAGHEY, *v.* as *fowanaghey, q.v.*
 FUNNIT, *part.* blasted. *Funnit lesh y gheay.*
 FURLANE, *s.* a firiot, a dry measure. The oat-firiot contains half a boll. *G. seorlan.*

FURN, *s.* a seat, or form: a bench.
 FURNISH, *s.* a furnace.
 FURRIMAN, *s.* the first or head reaper, the foreman. *Ta losh da'n furriman.* When the man on the *gart* has cut down his rigg before the head reaper, the rest cry out, "Strike the foreman."
 FUSSEID, *s.* a faucet.
 FUYGH, *s.* wood, timber.
 FUYGH-DAAH, *s.* logwood.
 FUYGHEE, FUYGHAGH, FUYGHOIL, *a.* ap-
 pertaining to wood or timber.
 FYN-CHREDJUE, *s.* superstition.
 FYNN, *a.* white.
 FYNNAG, *s.* a whitening.
 FYNNAN-FAIR, *s.* a grasshopper.
 FYNNEE, *a.* shaggy, furry.
 FYNNIEG, *vid.* FINNEIG.
 FYNNERAGHT, *s.* the cool of the evening.
 FYNNERAGHT, *v.* to take the cool of the evening.
 FYNNICAN, *s.* the white of an egg.
 FYNNY, *s.* hair, shag, down, the hairs of the human body; hence *fanney*, to flay.
 FYNN-SKEEAL, *s.* a white lie.
 FYNNYE, *a.* cool.
 FYRRYN, *s.* the male, the he; from *scr*, a man, and the diminutive *in*.
 FYRRYNAGH, *a.* male, masculine.
 FYRRYNYS, *s.* manhood, male sex, masculineness.
 FYR, *s.* knowledge; also, a message, news, (*G. fios; Ir. and Punic, us.*)
 FYSSAGHT, *s.* occult science, sorcery.
 FYSEE, *s.* a sorcerer. (*Ir. fiosaiche.*)
 FYSSERAGH, *a.* intelligent, sensible; also, subtle.
 FYSSERAGHT, *s.* knowledge of a supernatural kind, such as the power of magic, the knowledge of astrology, and necromancy, &c.
 FYSSEREE, *s.* knowledge, wisdom; also, supernatural intelligence, as divination, foresight; also, thought.
 FYT, *adv.* a while, sometime.
 FY-YERREY-HOAL, at long last. *Cr.*

G

G is pronounced as *g* English, in *get, go*.
 It has no soft sound, as in English *gentle*.
 Almost all words beginning with *gh* in composition, have *g* or *d* for their radical initial letter,—[*Ep.*]
 Many words beginning with *g* in composition have *c* or *k* for their radical initial letter.
 All verbs beginning with this letter, as *gra*, to say, *geaishtagh*, to hear, *gaghlagh*

to frighten, are compounded of *ec* or *ag* at; and the participle or noun; as *gra* is *ec* *raa* at saying, or the saying; *gagglagh* is *ag* at, and *agglagh* frightening.

GA, *conj.* although, notwithstanding, as *ga dy r'ou scrieu, foast*, though thou wert writing, yet. *Ga* also signifies, many, more, as *dooinney ny gha*, many a man. *Ga* comes from the numeral *daa*, two; as if it expressed more than one.

GAAG, *s.* a chap or crack; as in the earth with heat, or in the hands and heels with cold; a split, a crevice, a chilblain.

GAAGAOGH, *a.* full of chinks.

GAAGEY, *v.* to chap, crack, split.

GAAGIT, *part.* chapt, cleft.

GAAILLAG, *s.* a blow on the cheek, a slap.

GAAILLAGH, *a.* subject to the disorder of the *gailley*; chubby, having large chops.

GAAILLAGH, *s.* the gum. (*Ir. gailleach.*)

GAAILLEY, *s.* the gums; an excrescence in the mouth and gums; a chop or cheek.

GAAL, *s. pl. yn.* a gale of wind, a squall; also smoke, vapour.

GAARD, *s.* a hurricane, a blast or tempest; perhaps of *geay-ard*.

GAARDAGH, *a.* tempestuous.

GAARLAGH, **GAARLAGHEY**, *v.* to prepare, make ready; from the word *aarloo*.

GAARLAGH, *s.* a child, particularly the youngest.

GAARLIT, *part.* prepared, cooked.

GAASAGH, **AASAGH**, *a.* growing, vegetating.

GAASE, *v.* to grow; from the word *eash*, age. *Imp. daase.*

GAAUE, *s.* a smith.

GAAUE-AIRH, *s.* a goldsmith.

GAAUE-ARGID, *s.* a silversmith.

GAAUE-ARMYN, **GAAUE-GUNNAGHTN**, *s.* an armourer, a gunsmith.

GAAUE-DOO, **GAAUE-YIARN**, *s.* a blacksmith.

GAAUN, *s.* the proper name of a family; as the English name, Smith.

GAAUNYS, **GAAUNAGHT**, *s.* the trade of a smith, smithcraft. [*Cr.*]

GAA-YEIG, twelve. *Gaa-yeigoo*, twelfth.

GACCAN, *v.* to complain, to supplicate; to accuse, to sue at law. Conjugated with the auxiliary verb *ta mee*. *Vid. accan.*

GACCYRYS, *v.* to be hungry. *Vid. accyrys*, hunger. [*ling.*]

GAD, *s.* a rope, a withe made of heath or

GAD, *s.* a thief; from *geid*, to steal.

GADDEE, *v.* to steal.

GADDEE, *s.* a person employed in making *gads*.

GADDEE-CABYTL, *s.* a horse-stealer.

GADDEE-SPORRAN, *s.* a cut-purse; but perhaps this word does not come from *gad-dee*, but from the verb *geid*, to steal.

GADDEE, *s.* a lewd woman, a harlot; *shenn qhaddee*, an old bawd.

GADDEYS, **GADDEEAGHT**, *s.* larceny, thieving.

GAELO, *see Gailck.*

GAELJAGH, *see Gelfagh.*

GAELJAGHT, *s.* the nation of Celts, or country; as *Gall*, a Frenchman; *Gallec*, French tongue. (*Ir. galltagh; Lat. gallicus.*)

GAER, *s.* smart, pain, a sting; heat, burning, a boil, a painful wound; from *gah gear*, a sharp sting.

GAERAGH, *a.* painful, smarting, burning.

GAERREY, *v.* to heat, be hot, in pain.

GAERE, *s.* ordure, the dung of a paunch or belly.

GAELOCK, *s. gen. GAILOEY*. The language spoken by the inhabitants of the Isle of Man, and called Manks, Mankish, or Manx. It is radically the same as the Irish or as the Erse or Gaelic, which is spoken in the Highlands of Scotland. As this point is sometimes doubted, and it is frequently denied that the Highland language or Erse, which is a corruption of the word Irish, and the Irish Gaelic are the same, I shall mention the following fact. When the Rev. Philip Moore and myself were engaged in preparing the Manks translation of the Holy Scriptures for the press, the Rev. — Mc. Laggan, chaplain to his Majesty's 42nd Regiment of Highlanders, frequently visited us and often assisted us in the recovery or the application of obsolete words, and assured us that he made use of no other Bible in his regiment but the Irish Bible, which had been published by Bishop Bedell, from whence I conclude that these three languages are the same, though I must observe that the Manks tongue is more corrupt than theirs, having a mixture of Danish and English words, in consequence of this island having been so long under the government of Norway; and also of Greek and Latin words, from the island being for many ages the seat of learning, where the royal family of Scotland regularly received their education, particularly while it was under the dominion of that kingdom. But, while I think these languages to be the same, I must declare that I can find no resemblance between the Welsh and the Manks, and I can hardly believe that the Erse is a dialect of that language, but that they are originally different. It is certain that there is a great resemblance in the inflection by a change of the initials, which is a strong presumption of their being branches of one original stock. There are also many words alike in both; but then those words can be

proved to have been borrowed from, or used by, some third people; as the word, *tarroo*, a bull; Irish, *tarbh*; W., *tarw*; from the Lat., *taurus*. *Iurin*, hell; Ir. *isfrionn*; W., *uffern*; from the Lat., *infernus*. And, indeed, all the terms or words which are employed upon religious subjects are borrowed from the language of the propagators of the Christian religion; and so are all the terms of art: though I know several gentlemen who, from a zeal for the antiquity and purity of their Gaelic, suppose from this circumstance, that there is a vulgar tongue, and a learned language; forgetting, or ignorant, that all these holy words may be resolved into the Latin, Greek, Italian, or French languages, according to the country of the first preacher that introduced into the language such particular words—as the word *padjer*, a prayer, from *Pater noster*; which became a term for prayer in general; *Agglis*, or rather *eccles*, from the Lat., *ecclesia*, instead of the vulgar word *keel*, a church; *Spyrryd Noo*, the Holy Ghost, from the Lat., *Spiritus*, and Gr., *Noos*, *Sanctus*, instead of the common word, *cashterick*; *Sermans* or *sharmans*, from *sermo*, instead of the vulgar expression, *taggloo*; *Ooashley* or *ooashley-Jee*, the worship of God, from the English worship, and Lat. *dei*; *Saccert* or *saggart*, from *sacerdos*, *Maistyr*, master, from *magister*; with innumerable others, which are unnecessary to be cited in this place. (Ir. and G. *gaoidheil*.)

GAELO-ERINAGH, the Irish Gaelic or Erse. (Ir. *Galiy-Erinnach*.)

The etymology of this word *Gaelc*, or of *Gael*, a Gaul, (English) is very uncertain; some deriving it from *Gadelas*, the Iberian invader of Ireland (*Goodhal Glas*); others from *Gaodhla*, *Gaodin*, *Gaothin*; others from *Gallus*, an appellation given by the Babylonians to Noe or Ninus, when he was saved from the flood; for *gal* signified a wave; also from the Greek *gala*, (milk) because of their fair and milky complexion; and in *M.* and *Ir.* *gial* and *geal* signify white and fair. Thus also the *Galati*, *Galatians*, who were a tribe of Gauls, may have received their name. But the learned Pesron has proved the Celts to have taken the name of *Gallu*, i.e., conquerors, from the time of their emigration from Media into Cappadocia. This word *Gallu* is still preserved in the British Celtic, and signifies power. This people, according to different writers, are called *Gualta*, *Kelta*, *Guelga*, *Belga*, *Guelque*, *Guelc*, *Gaelc*, *Gelc*.

GAELO-ALPINAGH, GAELO-ALBANAGH, the Scots' Gaelic, or Erse, which word is a contraction of the word Irish. (Ir. *Gaedhluig Albanach*.)

GAELO, s. a Celt, a Manxman, an Irishman, a Highlander. (Is this the origin of the proper name *Gale*, *Gell* or *Gill*?—[Ed.]

GAELO-ALBANAGH, s. a Scots Highlander or Scotsman.

GAELO-ERINAGH, s. an Irishman.

GAELO-MANNINAGH, s. a Manxman.

GAELOAGH, Manks or Erse, exclusively applied to the languages. Cr.

GAGGLAGH, GAGGLAGHEY, v. to frighten, to scare; from the word *aggle*, fear. Imp. *daggle mee*; part. *agglit*.

GAGGYET, GAGGYETS, v. to demand, to claim; also, to impute, to menace.

GAGGYETAGH, a. claiming, demanding; also s. the person who claims; as *aggyr-tagh*, the suitor.

GAGH, a. each, every, singular. It is often written *dagh*, and perhaps more properly, as coming from *daa*, two. (G. *gach*.)

GAGH-LAA, each day, daily. *Jiu as gagh-laa*.

GAH, s. a sting, a dart, a lance.

GAH-NY-GREINAY, a sun beam, or ray.

Gah yn vaaish, the sting of death.

GAH-SHELLAN, a sting of a bee.

GAHGHEY, v. to strike with a dart, to sting.

GAIANAGH, a. wormy, pertaining to worms.

GAIANE, s. a worm. This word is properly written *daiane*. [toy.]

GAIR, s. pl. AGHTN. a child's plaything, a GAILCKEY, GAILCKRAGH, a. Manx, Erse, Irish, i.e., of or belonging to these languages or people; *Gaelic*, a Gaelic man; and hence *Galgacus* in Tacitus is not the name of any particular person, but means that the enemy were commanded by a Galgaan or Highlander, or Gaelic man, which, with the Latin termination *us*, made of this patronimic a proper name.

GAILDAGH, s. a guest, an inmate, a lodger; also, a stranger. It is remarkable that the same word should signify both stranger and guest, as *hospes*.

GAILLEY, s. the stomach.

GAILLETPERN, s. the angler (*Lophius piscatorius*); it is also commonly known by the names of fishing-frog, toad-fish, and sea-devil. *Mo*.

GAIRTAR, s. a garter; *cryss*.

GAITNAGH, v. to fence with gorse or furze; v. *Aithin*.

GALDAGH, a Gaul, a Welchman; *Gallicus*, from *Gallia*. (Ir. *Galltach*.)

GALL, s. a vapour. Is. 4, 5. (Ir. *Gal* and *gail*): a phenomenon that appears upon the water before sun-rise or after

sun-set, and denotes an immediate storm if it dissolves downwards; and hence comes *gaill*, a gale, a storm of wind.

GALL, as GOUL, *s.* a ray of the sun.

GALL, *s.* the gall, either in man or beast.

GALLEY, *a.* of or belonging to the *gall*.

GALTAGHD, *s.* country of the Gauls, Wales, or strangers; so *Galldachd*, the low-lands of Scotland.

GALVARG, *s.* hatred, bitterness, enmity. It is compounded of the words *gall* and *farg*, anger. *Agh eulys ghowil, galvarg as noidys harroo.* P.C.

GALVARGAGH, *a.* bitter.

GAM, GAMMAN, *s.* a game, a sport; also, game either of beasts or fowls; also, mockery; also, a battle or contention.

GAMMAN-Y-SHIARN, game, such as the stork, which was reserved for the Lord of Man; Royal game.

GAMMANAGH, *a.* sportive; *v.* to sport.

GAMSHOGE, *s.* a mimic, a buffoon.

GAMSHOGYS, *s.* buffoonery.

GAN, the same as *gyn*, without.

GAN, *s.* mockery, without reason, law or right; from *gyn*, without, and *an*, a rule.

GANGRAIL, *s.* a gangrene, an inveterate sore.

GANGRAIL, *v.* to fester, heal, putrify.

GANGYRAGH, *v.* to cross, tease, molest.

GANNID, GANNIDYS, *s.* mockery, derision, contempt, a gibe or sneer.

GANNIDAGH, *s. pl. DEE.* a mocker, a giber, a mimic. It is also used as an adjective, *goan gannidagh*.

GANNOOINAGH, GANNOOINAGHEY, *v.* to weaken or reduce, as by disease; also, to subdue by force. *Vide Annoon.*

GANSOOR, *v.* to answer, to reply. *Vide ansoor.* Imp. *dansoor mee.*

GANT, *s.* a gadet. *Mo.*

GAOL, *s.* a relation, as *goal*.

GAOLDAGHT, *s.* country of the Gauls, or of the Welsh.

GAOLTAGHT, *s.* the country of the Celts, whether Man, Ireland, or the Highlands of Scotland.

GAP, *s.* a gap, or gateway.

GAR, GER, near, nigh; hence, *gerrid*, from *gar*, nigh, and *id* or *it*, a place.

GARD, GARDYS, a guard, a watch.

GARD, *v.* to watch or guard.

GARDIT, *part.* watched.

GA-REIH, *adv.* and *conj.* albeit, although, whether. *Mo.*

GARAGH, GAREE, belonging to a garden.

GAREE, a brog or sour piece of land. *Cr.* See *gear*.

GAREY *s. pl.* AGHYN. a garden. (*W. gardd.* *Ir. Garadh.*)

GAREY-CABBASH, *s.* a cabbage garden.

GAREY-FREYNEY, *s.* a vineyard.

GAREY-LOSSYREE, *s.* a garden of herbs.

GAREY-OOYL, or OOTLAGH, *s.* an orchard.

GAREYDER, *s.* a gardener.

GAREYDER-FEYNEY, a vine-dresser.

GARF, *s.* as in the division of the island into sheadings.

GARG, *s.* bitterness, eagerness. This word is used as an *adj.*

GARGAGH, *a.* tart and eager, acrid.

GARGID, *s.* tartness, acrimony.

GARLEYD, *s.* garlick. (*Ir. gairleog.*)

GARLEYD-KEOI, a certain plant.

GARLEYD-KEYLLEY, Jack by the hedge, a plant.

GARMANAGH, *s. pl.* YN. a porpoise or sea-hog. We use also *muc-varrey*.

GARMIN, *s.* a beam, a pillar.

GARMIN-FIDDERAGH, *s.* a weaver's beam. (*Ir. garmain.*)

GARRAGH, GARRAGHEY, *v.* to shift, to alter, to adjourn; also, to wait upon. *Yn traen geam daue veih nyn stuill dy arragh.*

GARRAGHTAGH, *s.* a laugher.

GARRAGHTEE, *s.* laughter. *v.* to laugh aloud, as *gearey* is to smile. (*Ir. gair.*)

GARRAIL, *v.* to press one's service, or offer one's aid gratuitously.

GARREY, *s.* a turn at work, a spell. *Goaill garrey* is the term used among blacksmiths when they relieve one another at the anvil.

GARREY, *v.* to bestir oneself.

GARRISH, *v.* to jeer, to sneer, to ridicule.

GARRISH, *s.* a gibe, a sneer, a mockery, or *arrish*.

GARROO, *a.* rough, rugged, harsh. *Eairish gharroo*, rough weather.

GARROO-HOO, lit. coarse thatch, the straw, &c., laid on a roof before thatching. *Cl.*

GARROOD, *s.* hoarseness, roughness of voice.

GART, *s.* corn land, land to be cropped.

In general acceptance, this word signifies the standing corn, as the *Ir. Gart* or *Gort*; but frequently it means the corn upon the ridge or highest part of the butt. *Ta lush da'n furriman* we say when the reaper on the *gart* is first done, and has finished his portion.

GARTAGH, *a.* fertile.

GARTLANN, *s.* a corn yard. (*Ir. gartlann.*)

GARTLIAN or GARTGHELEN, *v.* to weed corn.

GARTLIANAGH, *s.* a weeder; also *adj.*

GARYANE, *s.* grits or groats of oats.

GARYANE-GUIX, *s.* the herb goose-grass.

GARVEIG, *s.* a bellow.

GARVEIGAGH, *a.* bellowing, clamorous.

GARVEIGAGH, GARYEIGY, *v.* to bellow, to roar.

GARVEL, *s.* gravel. (*Ir. gairbheal.*)

GARVROIE, parboiled. *Cr.*

GASGAGH, GASTAGH, *s.* a hero, a champion

GASCOIL, GASTOIL, *a.* heroic, brave.
 GASS OF GAST, *a.* dog or bitch. (*W. gast.*)
 GASSEEE, *s.* the passion of generation in a bitch. [*brave.*]
 GASKEYDAGH, for GASTYDAGH, active and
 GASTY, *a.* active, alert; also, valiant.
 GASTY, *s.* bravery, swiftness.
 GASTOILID, *s.* bravery.
 GASTYET, *v.* to root up, to eradicate; also,
 to sweep away and exterminate. *Imp.*
dastyr mee. From *ass* and *tayrnt*, pulled
 out. [*inflated.*]
 GATT, *v.* to swell, to rise as waters, to be
 GAUAGH, *a.* dangerous.
 GAUE, *s.* danger, peril; hence *aghaua*,
 hellebore.
 GAUIN, *s.* *pl.* GAUNEE. as from *gounagh*, *a.*
 calf of a year old.
 GAUL, GOAL, GALL, *s.* *a.* Briton, *a.* Welch-
 man, *a.* foreigner; as *Geltagh* is *a.* British
 or Welsh woman.
Eh ta buooiagh nyn sheshaght coayll
Dy ve berghagh, nagh vel fys cuin,
Lhig da smooiagh er qheer ny Ghaul
(ghoal).
Cre'n leigh as keeshyn dewil t'ayns shen.
 Ryter.
 GAUL, *s.* *a.* Gaul, or Welshman, or Briton.
 (*Ir. gaidhill.*)
 GAURY, GATRYSSAGH, *v.* to suspect, to be
 jealous of, to distrust.
 GAWN, *s.* *a.* proper name, contracted of *Mac*
Gavin.
 The distinction to be observed between the
 Welsh and ancient Britons, and the Celts
 or modern Gaelic tribes, is to spell the
 latter *Gael*, the Manx, Scots and Irish;
 and *Gaul* or *Goal*, the Welsh and Bri-
 tons; as *qheer ny Goal*, implies Wales
 or ancient Britain, i.e., before it was called
Sausin; and *qheer ny Gael*, Man, the
 Highlands of Scotland and Ireland.
 GAZAGH, *a.* parching, chopping.
 GAZEY, *v.* to chip with the wind, to parch,
 to crack. *s.* *a.* chopping with the wind.
 GEADAGH, *a.* jealous, suspicious, *vide*
Eadagh. [*cious of.*]
 GEADAGHEY, *v.* to be jealous, to be suspi-
 GEABHTAGHT, *v.* to listen, hearken, to lend
 an ear. [*Eayl.*]
 GEALLAGH, GEALLAGHEY, *v.* to lime, *vide*
 GEAM, GEAMAGH, *v.* to cry aloud, to call;
 also, to call upon, to visit. *Vid. Eam.*
Imp. deie mee ort, I called after you, or
 upon you.
 GEANYMNEE, GEAMNEE, *a.* chaste [*q. v.*]
 GEAMNEEAGHT, *s.* chastity, as *Jeenymnee*,
 GEAB, GEAYE, *a.* sour, sharp, acid. (*Ir.*
Geur.)
 GEARAGH, *a.* joyful.
 GEARAGHT *s.* joy.
 GEAREY, *v.* to laugh, to smile.

GEARID, GEATRID, *s.* sourness, acidity.
 GEARR, *s.* sharpness.
 GEARVYLASTAL, *a.* sharp-tasting, pungent.
 GEAT, *s.* *pl.* GHYN. the wind.
 GEAT-CASSE, *a.* whirlwind.
 GEAT-POWAGH, *a.* scorching wind, *a.*
 blight.
 GEAT-JIASS, the south wind.
 GEAT-KIUNE, INJIL, MERLEY, *a.* calm gentle
 wind.
 GEAT-NEEAR, the west wind.
 GEAT-NEEAR-ASS, the south west wind.
 GEAT-NEEAR-NEEAR-ASS, the W. S. W.
 wind.
 GEAT-NEEAR-HWOAIE, the north west
 wind.
 GEAT-NEER-NEEAR-HWOAIE, the W. N. W.
 wind.
 GEAT-NIAR, the east wind.
 GEAT-NIAR-HWOAIE, the north-east wind.
 GEAT-NIAR-NIAR-HWOAIE, the E. N. E.
 wind.
 GEAT-NIAR-ASS, the south-east wind.
 GEAT-NIAR-NIAR-ASS, the E. S. E. wind.
 GEAT-PAITOL, *a.* pestilential wind; *paiteach*
 meaning only thirsty.
 GEAT-TWOAIE, the north wind
 GEATAGH, GEATY, *a.* windy, boisterous.
Geayee is properly the gen. case of *Geay*;
 as *ard ny geayee*, the point of the wind.
 GEATAGHT, GEATAGHT, *s.* windiness,
 flatulency.
 GEATYRAGH, *v.* to blow, puff, be windy.
 GEATL, *s.* *pl.* GEATIL coal. (*Ir. guial.*)
 GEATL, *s.* *a.* lash; as *yerall*.
 GEATL-FUYGH, charcoal.
 GEATLL, used in an interrogatory sense:—
 —*Geayll oo me?* Did you hear me? *Cr.*
 GEATLLEY, GEATLEY, *v.* to beat, to box, to
 lash. *Geaylley y cheilley*, to fight to-
 gether, *s.* *a.* beating, *a.* striking with the
 fist or any weapon, particularly *a.* thong
 or lash.
 GEATLLIN, *s.* *pl.* GEATLLYN. the shoulder.
v. to shoulder.
 GEATLT, *part.* beat, bruised; also overcome
 in a fight or boxing match.
 GEATLTAGH, *s.* the victor.
 GEATNAGHT, GEATNEY, *s.* green, greenness;
cabbyl geayney, *a.* bay coloured horse.
 GEATNEE, *a.* green, greenish.
 GEATRAGH, *v.* to fan, to winnow.
 GEATETNAGH, *s.* *a.* sheep that has lambed
 before her time.
 GEATRYNYS, *s.* abortion; from *deayrtey*, to
 pour out.
 GEAYSH, GEAYSHT, *s.* long strong hair,
 particularly of horses and goats; *tedd*
geaysh, *a.* rope of horse hair.
 GEAYSHTOIG, *s.* *a.* wile, trick.
 GEAYSTEEN, *s.* shaggedness, hairiness.
 GEAYSTEENAGH, *a.* hairy, rough, shagged.

GEDDYN, FEDDYN, *v.* to get, to obtain; to arrive at; also to find. This is an irregular verb; its preter tense *hoor mee*, I got, *vid. feddyn*.

GEDDYN-BAASE, *v.* to die, to cease to exist. *Mo.* [*Mo.*]

GEDDYN-BRIAGHT, *v.* to gain intelligence.

GEDDYN-ROISH, *v.* to proceed. *Mo.*

GEDJAGHTYS, *s.* guardianship, sponsorship.

GEDJY, *s. pl.* GEDJAGHTYN, a godfather, a guardian.

GEDJIG, *s.* a father, as *Jedjig*.

GEE, *v.* to eat.

GEE, *s.* eating. *Goaill ny smoo dy haitmys ayns gee as giu na ayns cur oashley da Jee. C. M.*

GEAGH, *a.* yielding food, eatable.

GEARREE, *v.* to desire, to request, to crave, to petition.

GEARREEAGHT, *s.* a request, *vid. yeeearree*.

GEASAGHT, *v.* to borrow; also, to lend. *Vid. yeeasaght*.

GEEBYRT, to banish; as *eebyrt. Cr.*

GREECK, *v.* to pay, to heal.

GRECKLOSSEY, *v.* to heal by herbs.

GEENS, *s.* a wedge; as in *Ir. Ginn or geinn*.

GEENS-MEANAL, the interpretation of language. [*Egin.*]

GEINAGH, GEGINAGHEY, *v.* to force. *Vid.*

GEI, *s.* may signify the earth, as *gei-ane*, a woman.

GEID, *v.* to steal, to thieve. (*Ir. goid.*)

GEID, *s.* theft. (*Ir. goid.*)

GEIDIT, *part.* stolen.

GEILL, *s.* notice, heed, observance. •

GEILLEY, *v.* to heed, care, deign.

GEILLOIL, *a.* obsequious, attentive.

GEILTAGH, *a.* respectful. *s.* an observer.

GEINNAGH, *s.* sand, a sandy shore.

GEINNAGH-GHARROO, gravel.

GEINNAGH-VIO, a quicksand. [*strand.*]

GEINNEE, *a.* sandy. *cheer ny geinnee*, the

GEIR, *s.* pain, soreness, sharpness, the heat of a wound.

GEIR, *a.* sharp as the edge of an instrument; also, keen and sharp in understanding.

GEIR-EIYRTAGH, *s.* a persecutor. [*tion.*]

GEIR-EIYRTYS, GEIR-LHIANTYN, *s.* persecu-

GEIR-CHOOISHAGH, *a.* crafty, clever, wily.

GERAGH, *a.* sharp, sour, keen.

GEIRR, *s.* suet, rendered fat.

GEIRRAUGH, *a.* greasy.

GERAGH, *v.* to grease, or rub with suet.

GEIRRID, *s.* sharpness, subtlety, keenness; for *foyr* is the sharpness or edge of a tool.

GEIR-VILL, bees' wax. *Cr.* [*treas.*]

GEIT, *s.* a pain, a sting; also, danger, dis-

GEIYAGH, *a.* painful, smarting, stinging.

GEIYAGHEY, *v.* to pain, to fester.

GEIYAGHT, *s.* danger, distress, pain.

GEIYRT, *v.* to drive; also, to follow, pursue, prosecute. *Vid. eiyr.*

GEIYRTAGH, *a.* pursuing, following, driving; also, *s.* a pursuer.

GELL, see *geyll*.

GELTAGH, a British or Welsh woman.

P. M. The Welshman we call *Bretinagh*, and there is no reason for applying these two words to the different sexes, when they belong to both, for *Geltagh* or *Gaultagh* is a Gaul, or anything Gaulish, strange, or foreign.

GEN, *s.* a birth, or rather a conception; hence *gentyn*, and *gennaghtyn*.

GEN, *s.* a woman, as *Ir. gean*, and *righean*, a queen; but we do not use *gen* in this sense, and explain *righean* or *rein* as composed of *ree-ven*.

GEN-EDDIN, *s.* countenance. *Cr.*

GENMYS, GENMYSAGH, *v.* to name to call. *Enmysit*, named; *Enmys-jee*, name ye *Vide enmys*.

GENN, *s.* fondness, love, favour. (*Ir. Gean.*)

GENNAGHTYN, *v.* to feel, be sensible of, to touch, to conceive in the womb; as *gentyn*.

GENNAGHTYN-REESHT, regeneration; being conceived again, though it is used to express, being born again. (*Ir. geineam-huin aris.*)

GENNAL, *a.* cheerful, merry.

GENNAL-CHREEAGH, merry-hearted.

GENNEE, *a.* famishing, starving.

GENNEEYN, elements: *ny chied genneeyn faitagh dy chredjue*, the first faint elements of faith. *Co.*

GENNEY, GENNID, *s. pl.* AGHTYN, a famine, a dearth; also barrenness; from *goan* scarce. GENNISH, *a.* barren, desert; from *gyn* without.

GENTREIL, *v.* to venture, to engage in any undertaking, to enter into the King's service.

GENTREILAGH, *a.* adventurous, having entered: enterprising, admissible.

GENTREILYS, *s.* admission, venture.

GENTYE, *s.* a sower, or begetter. (*Ir. geintoir.*) [*to guess.*]

GENTYN, *v.* to conceive, to beget, to produce,

GENTYN, *s.* conception, produce.

GENTYNAGH, generative; also conceivable, imaginable.

GENNIT, *part.* begotten. (*Ar. ganet*, born. *Ir. ginta.*)

GER, GAR, the same as *giare* short; hence *gerrid* and *gerrey*, near.

GERJAGH, *s.* comfort, consolation, solace, happiness. (From *yrjaghey. Cr.*)

GERJAGHEY, *v.* to to comfort to cherish.

GERJEYDER, *s.* a comforter a consoler.

GERJOIL, GERJOILAGH, comfortable, joyful.

GERE, *s.* a cry, a call. (*Ir. gair.*)

GERR-CHAH, *s.* shout of battle, a war cry. (*Ir. gairechuth.*)

GERRAGHEY, GERREY, GIRRAGHEY, v. to shorten, to abbreviate.
GERREY, a. near, nigh, at hand, approaching. *Er-gerrey.*
GERRID, s. a short space of time; also a small distance; *gerrid dy hraa*, in a little time; from *giare*, short.
GERRID, a. short, near, small. (*Ir gairrid.*)
GERROIL, near, neighbouring.
GERRY, s. the crowing of a cock, or of moor game; *v.* to crow.
GERRY-Y-OHELLE, cock-crowing. (*Ir. gairme hailich.*)
GERRYMAGH, v. to call, to shout, to alarm,
GERRYMAGH, a. alarming, calling aloud.
GETLAOH, v. to fly, as a bird.
GETLAGH, a. flying, soaring.
GEU, s. winter; from hence *geu-re* or *raih*, the winter quarter.
GEU, s. a sting, venom, pricking pain; also, the pointed pole of a boat, a boat-pole, a lever.
GEUAGH, v. to blister.
GEUAGH, a. venomous, painful.
GEUKYAGH, a. sand-blind.
GEUL or GEUL, i.e., FEAILLEY GEUL, the feast of Winter, or of the mistletoe, or of St. Yule.
GEUL, the mistletoe, according to the Irish writers. The Manks have no mistletoe in their bleak island.
GEUL, GEULEY, s. pl. AGHYN. a chain, a bond, a fetter. The first of August was anciently called in England Gule's Day, and was observed by the Church of Rome under the name of *St. Peter ad viacula*.
GEULAGHEY, GEULAGH, GEULEY, v. to bind, to chain. *Mannagh geulee eh hoshiaht yn treanagh.*
GEULEYDAGH, one who is bound.
GEULEYDER, s. one who binds, a gaoler.
GEULIT, part. chained, bound.
GEULYS, GEULEYDYS, s. bondage.
GEUREK, a. wintry, belonging to winter, *v.* to winter, to continue during winter.
GEUREY, winter. See *geu*.
GEUSOOLAGH, a. sand-blind, small particles floating before the eye.
GEUSOOLLEY, s. an eyesore.
GEYLL, s. a fountain, a spring; *farrane-chibbyr gheill*, a spring well.
GEYLL, v. to spring, to rise like a fountain.
GEYRE, as gear, sour.
GH (NOTE by J. IVON MOSLEY.)—When it is the mutation of *g* and *d* has a deep guttural sound, like the German *g* in *sagen*, or the Arabic *ġ*, otherwise it is like the Welsh *ch*. This latter sound, though not acknowledged in the present English, is found in the Lancashire and other Northern dialects,

as well as in the Lowland-Scotch, and appears to be a relic of the Anglo-Saxon.
GHA, DAA, two, the ordinal of jees. *Ghaa* is used after the article *YN*, as *yn ghaa-yeigoo*, the twelfth.
GHA, WHRESH, twice as much.
GHAU, a creek or cove. See *gian*.
GHEATRNAGH, s. a sheep that has cast her lamb; from *deayrtey*, to spill. This word should be only used after the article *YN*. See *deayrtnagh*.
GHYNDYR, GYNDYR, v. to pasture, graze, browse. This word comes from *gien*, entertainment, and should be spelled *giendyr*, as coming from *gee*, or *ee*, to eat.
GIAL, a. white, clean, fair; also, bleached white; its *subst.* is *gillid*. (*W. goleu. Ir. geal.*)
GIALAG, s. a white animal. [*ing.*]
GIALAG-VAGHER, s. the bird called a bunt-gialan, *s.* white of the eye.
GIALCHASS, s. whitefoot, name of a dog.
GIALDYN, GIALDYNYS, s. a promise; also hopes and expectation. (*Ir. geallanas.*)
GIALDYN, v. to promise, to grant.
GIALDYNAGH, a. hopeful, promising.
GIALL, v. to invoke, to desire earnestly, to have an eye upon, to grant, *l'eh giall er y laa*, praying for the day-light. *Lhong giall er purt*, a ship pushing for the harbour.
GIALL, s. a grant, invocation.
GIALLAGH, s. a bleaching.
GIALLAGH, GIALLAGHET, v. to whiten, to bleach as cloth, &c., to shine bright, as *ta'n gian ny yn eayst giall*; the sun or moon shines.
GIALLEYDER, s. a bleacher a whiteners.
GIALLICAN, s. an angel, from *gial* white, or light. *Veign nish ayns niau, my ainle, my giallican.* P. C.
GIALLIT, whitened, bleached.
GIALTAGH, s. pl. GIALTEENYN. a pledge, a security, one's troth. *Ta ny sacramentyn gialteenyn ta Chreest er chur da Eagglish.* C. S.
GIALTAGH, GIALTEE, a. alienable, belonging to a pledge.
GIALTAGHEY, v. to pledge, to vow; see *gioall*.
GIARAGHEY, v. to shorten.
GIARAGHEY, GIAREY, v. to cut, to make shorter; also to cut to wound, to slice.
GIARDIN, s. a flux, issue or discharge of blood. (*W. gorddin.*)
GIARE, GEAR, adv. never; shortly, short. (*Ir. gearr.*)
GIARE, a. short; low; also near, both with respect to space and to time; but when it refers to time in the comparative degree, it is formed into the word *s'nies-*

sey; and when it signifies space it is written *s'girrey*; so that *s'girrey* is from *giare*, and *s'niessy* from *gerrey*.

GIARE, GERREY, GER-NY-YEIH, soon after.

GIARE-CHEAUT, worth short.

GIARE-CHEALLAGH, *a.* short-witted, silly, insane; *s.* a simpleton.

GIARE-CHOOAT, a jacket. *Cr.* [straw.

GIARE-CHONLAGH, *s.* stubble, *lit.* short

GIARECHUMMEY, *v.* to analyse, to reduce.

GIARECHUMMEY, *s.* a compendium, an abstract.

GIARECHUMMEYDAGH, *a.* compendious.

GIARE-CHUTT, *s.* a small fish of the pollock kind; a bob-tail.

GIARE-ENNALLAGH, *a.* short-breathed, short-winded.

GIARE-FUYGH, *s.* brushwood.

GIARE-HEIHLAGH, *a.* short-lived.

GIARE-VEINN, *s.* the refuse of the sieve.

GIAREE, *s.* a marsh.

GIAREY, *s.* the flux.

GIAREY, *s. pl.* GIARAGHYN, a cut, a division, a wound.

GIAREY-GHIRRYM, *s.* the colic.

GIAREY-GHYMMYLT, *v.* to circumcise.

GIAREY-GHYMMYLT, *s.* circumcision.

GIAREY-FOLLEY, the bloody flux, from *giarey* and *fuill*, blood.

GIAREY-MAGH, to exclude. *Cr.*

GIAREYDER, *s.* a cutter, a clipper.

GIAREYDER-BEE, a carver of meat.

GIAREYDER-FUYGH, *s.* a woodman, a feller.

GIAREYDER-SPORRAN, a cut-purse, a pick-pocket.

GIARRAN, *s.* a gelding, from *giarey*, to cut; but in general it signifies a poor worthless horse, a hack. (*G. gearran.*)

GIAREY, *a.* short, concise, compact.

GIASTAL, GIASTALLY, *s.* charity, almsgiving.

GIASTALLAGH, *a.* charitable, benevolent.

GIAT, *s. m.* a gate; also, a gateway.

GIAT-BEO, *s.* a portal.

GIATTEY, a belonging to a gate.

GIAU, a creek. *Cr.* See *ghaw*.

GIBBAGH, *a.* rough, hairy.

GIBBAGHID or YS, *s.* roughness.

GIBBEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a crack, a flaw.

GIBBEY-HIU, a chilblain.

GIBBIN, *s.* a sand-eel. (*Ir. goibin.*)

GIBBIN-KIALGEREY, a sand-eel, the sting of which is dangerous.

GIBBIN-RIOER, an icicle.

GIEN. This word is used with *myr*, as thus, *myr-yien*, by way of hint, as if it were.

GIEN, *s.* flavour, fondness, approbation.

GIEN-MIE, good humour, goodwill, welcome.

GIEN, *s.* a woman. (*Ir. gean.*)

GIENNAGHTYN, *s.* conception. *Mo.*

GIENSAL, *a.* rejoicing, convivial.

GIENSE, or rather GIENYS, *s.* a dance, a revel, especially that upon the twelfth night of Christmas, when the *mainshter* or master of ceremonies appointed every man his *legad* or valentine for the ensuing year, with these words:—*Eaisht-jee as clast-jee, as cur-jee myner; ta N. as M. legadyn son y vlein shoh, as ny sodjey, my oddys ad cordail. Moylle as soyllay, jingey as pronney daue, &c.* It is a contraction of *gien* and *oieys*, nightly feast, or from *gien*, a female partner or woman.

GIENTYN, *v.* to hatch, suggest, engender. *Mo.*

GIERR, *s.* tallow. (*W. gwer. Ir. geir.*)

GIERR-MILLISH, pomatum.

GIERREY, *a.* tallowy.

GILCREEST, *s.* a proper name, of *guilley*, the servant, and *Creest*, Christ.

GILL, *s.* a deep valley; also, a watery place, the water itself. (*Ir. gil.*)

GILLEY-JEEN, *s.* scurvy grass.

GILLID, GILLEY, *s.* whiteness, pureness, cleanness.

GIMBYL, *v.* to brew. *Imler*, a brewer.

GIMBYLAGH, *a.* belonging to a brewery, brewing.

GIMLAD, *n.* a gimlet. (*Ir. giomlaid.*)

GIMMAGH, *s.* a lobster. (*W. ceimwch. Ir. giomach.*)

GIMMAN, *s.* a fornicator, a lecher.

GIMMAN, *v.* to drive the plough, or cart.

GIMMANAGH, *a.* wanton.

GIMMANY, *s.* dobauchery, lewdness.

GIMMEAGHT, *v.* to go, to proceed.

GIMMEAGHT, *s.* a progress, a proceeding; as *immeaght*.

GIMMEAGHT-ROISH, *v.* to depart. *Mo.*

GIMNEY, *v.* anxiously to expect, earnestly to desire, or wait for.

GIMRAA, *v.* to remember, to mention.

GINDYS, *v.* to wonder, to admire, to gaze at.

GINDYSSAGH, *a.* as *yindyssagh*.

GINJILLAGHEY, *v.* to lower, to humble; also to deemean one's self, to be humble.

GINSH, *v.* to tell, to acquaint, to inform.

GINSHAR, *s.* ginger.

GINSHLAGH, see *ginjillaghey*.

GIOALDAGH, GILTLAGH, or GIOALTAGH, a surety, a bail.

GIOALDAGH, *a.* pledged, given in pawn.

GIOALDAGHEY, *v.* to pledge, or pawn; to give one's troth for the performance of any contract.

GIOALDEE, *a.* pledged, taken in pawn.

GIOALDIAGHT, *s.* mortgage, pledge.

GIOALEYDER, the mortgager. *Cr.*

GIOALL, *s. pl.* GIOALTEENYN, a pledge, a pawn; a bond, a security; a distraining, or seizing one's goods for debt; also

a bet, a wager, a lay.

GIOALTEYR, the mortgagee. *Cr.*

GIOTAL, *v.* to present, to give as a gift.
 GIOTALLAGH, *s.* a donor; also, *a.* bountiful.
 GIOTALLYS, *s.* munificence.
 GIRMID, also GORMID, blueness. *Cr.*
 GIRREE, *v.* to rise, to arise. *Ta'n grian girree; girree sy theihll*, rising in the world.
 GIRRID, *s.* shortness, lowness, conciseness.
 GISH, *s.* a stem or stalk of a plant; but I should think that the word is *gass* or *cass*, in the singular, and *gish* in the plural.
 GIU, *v.* to drink; *s.* a drinking. See *Iu*.
 GIUAG, a gullet. *Cr.*
 GIUB, *s.* a sea-mew, a gull.
 GIYN, *adv.* after, next. *Yn laa er giyn*.
 GLAARAGH or GLAAREE, *a.* fronting, face to face, facing.
 GLAARE, *s.* *pl.* AGHTN. the forehead, the front; also, the surface of anything; the upper surface or tegument of the earth.
 GLAARE-EDDIN, the forehead. *Cr.*
 GLACK, GLACAG, *s.* a narrow valley, as *glionnan*. (*Ir.* *glac, glacad.*)
 GLACKAID, *s.* a bundle, a bunch, handful.
 GLACKY, *v.* to seize, to lay hold of, to snatch.
 GLAICK, *s.* the palm, or hollow of the hand; but mostly that part between the thumb and forefinger which secures the hold; a grasp.
 GLAICKY, *s.* a grasp, a hold.
 GLARAGH, GLAREYDAGH, *a.* eloquent, belonging to language, or, *s.* a linguist, a translator.
 GLARE, *s.* *pl.* AGHTN. speech, language, dialect; from *eg*, at, and *loayr*, to speak, (*loquor*).
 GLARE-FLAOIL, fluency, flowing language.
 GLASHTYN, *s.* a goblin; an imaginary animal which rises out of the water.
 GLASS, *s.* the grey, the morning light.
 GLASS, *a.* gray green; also blue and pale; as *neal ghlass*, a pale complexion; *faíyr glass*, the green grass; *bock glass*, a grey horse. The name of the principal town in the Island. Douglas is compounded of this word *glass* and *doo*, black, from rivers of those opposite colours meeting at that place. The family of the Douglas's, are so called from their green and swarthy looks; they are sometimes called the black Douglas's. (*W.* *glas*; *G.* and *Ir.* *glas, dubhghlas*.)
 GLASSAN, a salad. *Cr.*
 GLASSGHART, *s.* a green plot, a grassplot.
 GLASS-HOOILAGH, *a.* grey-eyed.
 GLASS-NEEALAGH, *a.* pale-faced.
 GLASSAG, *s.* a rampart, particularly of sods.
 GLASSEY, *v.* to wax grey or green.
 GLASSGHEYAYNE, *a.* green.
 GLASSID, GLASSEY, *s.* greenness.
 GLASSLEAH, *a.* greyish.

GLASSOIL, *a.* greenish, greyish, pale.
 GLASSREY, *v.* to become green; also to grow, to vegetate.
 GLASSYNTAGH, *a.* grey.
 GASSYNTÉE, *s.* the dawn, the grey of the morning.
 GLASSYR, GLASSREY, *s.* *pl.* GLASSREHTN. a green herb, an herb, a vegetable, a salad.
 GLASSYRID, GLASSYRAGHT, *s.* a vegetable, herbage, the greenness of corn, &c.
 GLASVANE, *a.* pale, wan.
 GLEAYAGH, *a.* glutinous.
 GLEATSHAGH, *a.* active, stirring, brisk.
 GLEATSHAGH, GLEATSHAGHEY, *v.* to move, to stir. *Gleaysh, imp.* move thou; *gleay-shit, part.* moved.
 GLEATSHAGHT, GLEATSHAGHEY, *s.* motion.
 GLECK, *v.* to wrestle, to strive. (*G. gleic.*)
 GLECK, *s.* a struggle, a wrestling.
 GLECKEYDER, *s.* a wrestler.
 GLECKOIL, *a.* wrangling, wrestling, contending.
 GLEIGHET, *v.* to glue, stick.
 GLEIH, *s.* glue.
 GLEIH, *s.* an armful. *Mo.*
 GLEIHAGH, *a.* glutinous.
 GLEIH-ARROO, a handful, a grasp of corn, a sickleful.
 GLEIHID, *s.* glutinousness.
 GLEIH-MUC, blue bells, hyacinths.
 GLEN, *a.* clean, pure, fair, handsome. (*W.* *glan, Ar. glan, Ir. glen.*)
 GLENN of GLIONE, *s.* a valley. See *gliome*.
 GLENNAL, *a.* cleansing, abstergent.
 GLENNET, *v.* to clean, to purify; to clear one's self of a matter laid to one's charge.
 GLENNET-OLLEY, *s.* a blood-cleansing, a purifying of blood. *Mo.*
 GLENNETDER, *s.* a purifier.
 GLEN-HOLLYS, quite bright, full day.
 GLEN-HRAARTYS, *s.* utter destruction.
 GLEN-LOAM, naked, quite bare, forlorn.
 GLENNID, *s.* purity, cleanness, chastity, beauty, comeliness. (*W.* *glendid, Ir. glaine.*)
 GLENNIT, *part.* cleansed.
 GLESS, *s.* a glass, a tumbler, also glass.
 GLESS-HUARYSTAL, a looking-glass. *Cr.*
 GLESS-OOR, *s.* an hour-glass.
 GLIASH, *a.* of *gliass*, belonging to a lock; as *guilley-gliash*, the lockman.
 GLIASS, *s.* a lock. (*Ir.* *glius glas*).
 GLIASS-LAUE, *s.* a manacle.
 GLIASSAGE, *s.* a blockade; a locking up, a locker.
 GLIASSEY, *v.* to lock.
 GLIABT, *part.* locked.
 GLIC, GLICAGH, *a.* cunning, knowing, skilled in sorcery. (*Ir.* *glic*).
 GLICYS, *s.* cunning, a charm.
 GLIKE, *s.* the passion of generation in a sow; brimming.

GLIERMAN, concupiscence. *Cr.*
 GLIGGIN, GLIGINAGHT, *s.* a gingling.
 GLIGINAGH, *a.* gingling.
 GLINGAL *v.* to gingle.
 GLIONE, *s.* a valley, a dale.
 GLIONNAN, *s.* a narrow valley, a glen.
 GLIONNEY, *a.* of a valley, or dale. *Raad ny glionney.*
 GLIOON, *s.* the knee. (*Ir. glun, Gr. genu*).
 GLIOON-LOOBBY, *s.* genuflection.
 GLIOON-LOOBBY, *v.* to bow the knee.
 GLIOONAGE, *a.* belonging to the knee; kneeling.
 GLIOONAGE-CHUIT, the plant bistort.
 GLIOONZEN, a garter. *Cr.*
 GLIOONEY, *v.* to kneel. (*Ir. glunadh.*)
 GLISH, *s.* an enclosure for cattle; from *lish* the band of the hip.
 GLISTRAL, *v.* to glisten or glitter.
 GLOCKEY, *v.* to check, to thwart, interrupt
 GLOCKEY, *s.* a check of conscience. *Lhig nearey trom, nee glockey ad, doaltattym orroo gheet.*
 GLOINNEY, GLESS, *s.* glass. (*Ir. glione*).
 GLOG, the rolling of the sea after a storm. *Cr.*
 GLONCK, *s.* a sound made by casting anything into water, a plunge.
 GLONCKAL, *v.* to sound like water in a vessel when it is shaken.
 GLONCKAL, *a.* gurgling.
 GLOO, *s.* the warp of a web; or *jelloo*. (*Ir. dluth.*)
 GLOO-EADDER, *s.* the warp of cloth.
 GLOO, GLOOAGE, *a.* fast, close.
 GLOOE, *s.* glue. (*W. glud; Gr. glia; Ir. gliudh.*)
 GLOOE-EEAN, *s.* bird lime.
 GLOOGHEY, *v.* to glue.
 GLOOIT, *part.* glued.
 GLOOYS, *s.* contiguity, nearness.
 GLOYE, straw ready to make rope of. *Cr.*
 GLOYE, *s.* glory, splendour; happiness. (*Ir. gloir.*)
 GLOYE-VIANDAGE, *s.* ambition.
 GLOYE-VIANDAGE, *fond* of glory.
 GLOYRAGHEY, *s.* glorification.
 GLOYRAGHEY, *v.* to glory, to glorify.
 GLOYRIT, *part.* glorified.
 GLOYROIL, *a.* glorious, illustrious.
 GLOYROILID, GLOYRAGHT, *s.* glorification.
 GLUB, *s.* the thick state of milk when it turns sour.
 GLUBBAGE, *a.* thick, as milk when it curdles.
 GLUG, *s.* a gurgle; also a person that swallows vast quantities at a draught. *Fer ny glug dy red.*
 GLUGGAL, *v.* to bubble, to gurgle.
 GLUGGAL, *s.* a gurgling.
 GLUGGERNEE, *v.* to sob, to cry in such a manner as to cause a gurgling in the

throat. *As nee coillej fir-vaghes yn sheer gluggernee.* Jer. 47. 2.
 GLUGGERNEE, *s.* a sobbing, deep mourning.
 GLUGGET, *v.* to gurgle, or swallow with difficulty; from *sluggey*.
 GLUNE, *s.* a shrill sound.
 GLUT, *s.* a glutton.
 GLUTTAGH, *a.* greedy, voracious.
 GLUTTERAGHT, *s.* gluttony, greediness.
 GLUTTEREY, *v.* to devour, also to consume one's substance riotously.
 GO, the same as *gy* or *dy*, and a contraction of the preposition *gys*, to; as *gy-bragh*. The Irish would say, *go-bragh*.
 GOAILL, *v.* to take, to receive, to seize; as *gowal*.
 GOAILL, *s.* a taking, a receiving, apprehending; spoil, booty.
 GOAILL-AAGHT, *v.* to sojourn, to lodge. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-AOCAN, *v.* to pity, to commiserate.
 GOAILL-ARREYS, *v.* to repent. *Mo.*
 GOAILLAGH, contagious. *Cr.*
 GOAILL-AILE, *v.* to kindle, to burn.
 GOAILL-AGGLE-ROISH, *v.* to fear. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-ARRANE, *v.* to sing.
 GOAILL-ARRANE, *s.* a singing.
 GOAILL-AYM-PENE, to apply to one's self, to infer; *goaill ayd hene; pl. goaill eu hene, &c.*
 GOAILL-AYNS-LAUE, *v.* to undertake, to attempt.
 GOAILL-AYEN, *v.* to partake, claim a part, to share. [of.
 GOAILL-BAGHT, *v.* to take a survey or view
 GOAILL-CAPPEE, *v.* to capture, take prisoner. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-COMME, *v.* to participate, to have in common. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-COOILLEEN, GOAILL-KERRAGH, *v.* to revenge resent.
 GOAILL-CURRYM, *v.* to take charge of. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-EE, *v.* to lament
 GOAILL-ER-EGHN, to despoil by force.
 GOAILL-FEA, *v.* to rest, take rest. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-FODLEY, *s.* incarnation.
 GOAILL-FODDERAGHT-NY-YEI, *v.* to long for. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-GHOAL, *v.* to distrain, to seize one's goods.
 GOAILL-LESHTAL, *v.* to excuse. *Gow my leshthal, excuse me.*
 GOAILL-LHUNGYS, embarking. *Cr.*
 GOAILL-MAGHER, *v.* to take the field. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-MYR-REIH, *v.* to choose, to select, to prefer.
 GOAILL-NIART, *v.* to strengthen, also to prevail
 GOAILL-ORRYM, *v.* to assume; also to undertake, *t'ou goaill ort, t'eh goaill.*
 GOAILL-RAAD, *v.* to proceed. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-REBSHT, *v.* to take again.
 GOAILL-RISH, *v.* to confess.

GOAILL-RISH, *s.* a confession.
 GOAILL-SOYLEY, *v.* to enjoy. *Mo.*
 GOAILL, GOAILTY, *s.* a getting.
 GOAILL-TOSHAGHT, beginning. *Cr.*
 GOAILTY, contagion. *Cr.*
 GOAILL-YNNYD, striking root, taking place.
 GOAILL-YINDY, wondering. *Cr.*
 GOAIN, *s.* a calf when the horns begin to sprout, a yearling.
 GOAILL-Y-RAAD, *v.* to excel. Gen. 49, 3. *Mo.*
 GOAL, *s.* Wales, Britain. *Prinse ny Gaul, or jeh Gaul,* Prince of Wales. *Tir ny Goal, terra Gallica* or Britannica
 GOAL, Wales, England as meant before it received the name *Sausin*.
 GOAL, GAUL, GEL, *s.* a Welshman, a Gael, or Gaelic man. *gheer ny Gall, Gallia. Posteriores, galli frequenter migrarunt; antiquiores enim Scythia, Celtæ et Saca vocabantur.*
 GOAL, *s.* a relation. (*Ir. gaol*.)
 GOALDAGH, *s. pl.* EE, a guest, from *Goal*, a Gaul, or *goail*, to take.
 GOALDAGHT, *s.* Wales, England, Gaul, low country of Scotland.
 GOALDAGH, *a.* Welsh, English, foreign, Ganlish.
 GOALDEE, *a.* hospitable; also belonging to a guest, affectionate.
 GOALDEEAGHT, *s.* hospitality, grace at meat.
 GOALL, *s.* a fork (see *gollage*) love, affection.
 GOAN, *s.* speech, a discourse, language, words; from *goo*.
 GOAN-BANE, *s.* a white lie.
 GOAN-BANE-BRYNNAGH, flattery.
 GOAN-MOLLAGHTAGH, blasphemy.
 GOAN, GOAWN, *a.* scarce, rare, short.
 GOANAGH, *a.* wordy, eloquent.
 GOANAGHT, *s.* eloquence.
 GOANLUCKEY, *v.* to bury.
 GOANLYS, *s.* hatred, malice, spite.
 GOANLYSSAGH, *a.* malicious, revengeful.
 GOARDAGH, GOARDAGHEY, *v.* to order, to direct, to command.
 GOARDRAIL, *v.* to set in order, to order, to confer holy orders.
 GOARDRALAGH, *a.* ordering. *s.* a ruler.
 GOAUNEY, GOAUNID, *s.* scarcity. (*Ir. gainne*.)
 GOAYL, *s.* a rock, a stone.
 GOAYL, *s.* the groin, the genitals.
 GOAYL-NY-SCOALDEE, the venereal disease.
 GOATLAGH, GOATLANAGH, GOATYSCARTAGH, *a.* astraddle on the seat.
 GOATYSCARREY, *v.* to ride astraddle.
 GOATY, *s.* a goat. *pl.* GOAIR. (*Ir. gabhair, W. gafr, Ar. gavar.*)
 GOATY-BWOIRRYN, a she-goat.
 GOATY-FYRRYN or BOC, a he-goat. (*Ir. bocan gabhair*.)
 GOATY-SCAAPIT, *s.* a scapegoat. *Mo.*
 GOATYRAN, pron. *gowran*, an uncouth clown.

GOATYRANAGH, *a.* clownish; also skipping.
 GOATYRANTS, *s.* clownishness.
 GOATY-HEDDAGH, *s.* a snipe.
 GOBBAL, *v.* to deny, to refuse. (*Ir. dobbadh*.)
 GOBBRAGH, GOBBRAGHEY, *v.* to work. (*s. obbyr, Lat. operor*.)
 GOGGAN, *s.* a wooden vessel resembling a small mug, a noggin. (*Ir. noigin*.)
 GOGHYS, *s.* hope, expectation.
 GOLL, *v.* to go. *Imp. hic mee; fut. hig-ym; imp. immee; part. ersooyl.* (*Ir. dhul*.)
 GOLL, this is also used as an auxiliary verb, as *derrey'n laa hic Jerusalem er goaill. Mo.*
 GOLL, *s.* a fork, a bow, a sting, a ray of the sun; but this word is usually sounded as if written *goull*.
 GOLL-AS-SHEET, *v.* to beat as a pulse.
 GOLL-DY-LHIE, *v.* to go to bed, literally; also to set as the sun. *Ta'n ghrian girree, as ta'n ghrian goll-dy-lhie.* Ecc. 1, 5.
 GOLL-FIG, *v.* to grow stale and flat, as liquors; to starve; to corrupt; to die.
 GOLL-ER-CREDJAL, to be believed. *Ga nagh ragh shoh er credjal*, though this should not be believed. *Mo.*
 GOLL-ER-MULLAGH-CHING, going headlong. *Cr.*
 GOLL-ER-SAREY, to be commanded. *As loayr eh rish cloan Israel shen ny hic er sarey da. Mo.*
 GOLL-ER-SHAGHRYN, to go astray. *Mo.*
 GOLL-ER-Y-HOSHAGHT, to go forward. *Mo.*
 GOLL-FO, to sink, to be under.
 GOLL-FO-LAUE-ASPICK, confirmation by the bishop.
 GOLL-HAART, *v.* to surrender.
 GOLL-LAUE-RISH, *v.* to take in hand.
 GOLL-LESH, *v.* to proceed.
 GOLL-MYSH, to compass, encircle. *Mo.*
 GOLL-NAARDEY, *v.* to waste, decay, perish.
 GOLL-NEEAL, *v.* to faint; *s.* a fainting; a swooning.
 GOLL-NEEU, to be famished, to waste away.
 GOLL-QUAIL, *v.* to confront, to meet. *Mo.*
 GOLL-BAANE-SON, to go bond for. *Mo.*
 GOLL-RISH, *v.* to resemble, to be like unto.
 GOLL-ROISH, *v.* to depart. *Mo.*
 GOLL-RY-CHEILLEY, like one another. *Cr.*
 GOLL-SEOSE, *s.* the ascension, an ascent.
 GOLLAGE, *s.* a fork, a pitchfork, so called from its forked tail; a crow (of iron) from its cleft point; *gollage-geayil*, a coal-rake.
 GOLLAN, *s.* a fork. (*W. colyn*, a sting. *Ir. gobhlan*.)
 GOLLAN-GEATRE, a swallow. (*G. gobhlan-gaoithe*.)
 GOLLISH, *v.* to sweat, to perspire; *s.* sweat.
 GOLL-TOO, *s.* thatch. (*Ir. tuilbhe*.)
 GOLL-TOODER, *s.* a thatcher.

GOLTTWOAIE, *s.* a rainbow; literally the northern fork.
 GOLTTWOAIE-NOID, a rainbow full north, which is considered as unfavourable to mariners.
 GOLTAGH, GOLTAGHEY, *v.* to receive a stranger as a member, or *olt*, of the family; to entertain, to lodge.
 GOLTAGH, *s.* a guest, a stranger. See *gaildagh*, and whether this is not the verb of *oltey* or *doltey*, to adopt, foster.
 GOLTAGHEY-BEE, *v.* to say grace. (*Ir. daltughadh.*)
 GOLTAGHEY-BEA, *v.* to entertain hospitably.
 GOLTER, *s.* a host, an entertainer.
 GOLTOOAN, OLTOOAN, *s.* reproach.
 GOLTOOAN, GOLTOOANEY, *v.* to reproach.
 GOLTOOANAGH, *a.* reproachful.
 GONNAGH, *a.* painful, sore; *gunn*, a sting; peevish, crabbed. (*Ir. gonnach.*)
 GONNAN, *s.* an abject person. *v.* to sneak.
 GONNEY as GUINNEY, *v.* to wound.
 GONNEY, *a.* scarce, rare, belonging to a famine.
 GONNID, GONNYS, a soreness, a smart, peevishness.
 GOO, *s.* a word, a saying, fame, a report; also the voice, as *derrey vrisheys dty ghoo*.
 GOO (DROGH), *s.* scandal, calumny.
 GOO-MIE, *s.* a good name, reputation.
 GOO-YEE, the Scriptures; *lit.* the Word of God.
 GOOAGH, *a.* wordy, loquacious.
 GOOCANNEY, *v.* to mourn as a dove.
 GOOCANNYS, *s.* a moaning, a plaint; *goocannys treih*, a mournful complaint.
 GOOCANNYS-CALMANE, the cooing of a dove.
 GOOILLANAGH, *v.* to urge, hurry. *Mo.*
 GOONLAGHEY, *v.* to wash the hands and face
 GOORAGHEY, *v.* to refresh, to enliven.
 GOORLAGH, *s.* a rheum. (*Ir. gur.*)
 GOORLAGH-SOILLEY, the rheum from the eyes.
 GOOR, *s.* a blotch, a wheal; hence *guirrin*, a pimple.
 GOOILLIAN, *v.* to move quickly or rise as birds upon the wing.
Gys ren ish gooillian seose veih'n shibbyr ghen; [*P.C.*]
Rish shoh va Satan gooillian lesh y ghrian
 GOOT, *s.* the gout. (*Ir. gutadh.*)
 GOOT-NY-COSHEY, the gout in the feet.
 GOOT-NY-LAUE, the gout in the hand.
 GOOYL, used for *cooyl*; as *er-gooyl*, behind hand, after.
 GOOYN, *s.* a gown. (*Ir. gunn.*)
 GOOYN-OIE, a night gown.
 GORD, *s.* a gourd. 2 K. iv. 39. *Mo.*
 GORLAGH, *a.* diseased; as *doghanagh*.
 GORLEY, *v.* to fester, to heal, to suppurate.
 GORLEY, *s.* an ulcer, a gangrene. *Tasht*

seose cour ny cassyn gorley, to provide against the rainy day or old age.
 GORLEY-AANE, GORLEY-DOO, *s.* bile, a bilious complaint, melancholy.
 GORLEY-BROONNEY, *s.* a dropsy.
 GORLEY-CRAUEAGH, *s.* spavin, a disease in horses. *Mo.*
 GORLEY-EAYL, *s.* the stone or gravel.
 GORLEY-GHEH, *s.* the rot.
 GORLEY-GAILLEY, *s.* a distemper in the belly.
 GORLEY-GHLASS, *s.* green sickness.
 GORLEY-GUBBAGH, *s.* the evil in the mouth or scrofula.
 GORLEY-PLOOGHEE, *s.* quinsy.
 GORLEY-SCOALDEE, *s.* the venereal disease.
 GORLEY-SHYMLEE, *s.* consumption. *Cr.*
 GORLEY-TUITTYMAGH, *s.* the epilepsy.
 GORLEY-VUIGH, *s.* the jaundice.
 GORRYM, *s.* and *a.* blue, the colour of blue. (*G. gorm.*)
 GORRYM-JIARG, *s.* & *a.* purple. *Mo.*
 GORRYMAGH, *v.* to blue.
 GORRYMAN, *s.* word.
 GORRYMID, *s.* blueness.
 GORT, GORLEY, *s.* famine. (*Ir. gort.*)
 GORT, *s.* a hurt, *a.* sour, rancid, stale.
 GORTAGH, *a.* pinching, famishing, hurtful.
 GORTAGH, GORTAN, *s.* a miser, a stingy fellow.
 GORTEOG, *s.* a stingy woman.
 GORTY, *s.* a wound, damage.
 GORTY, GORTAGHEY, *v.* to hurt, to offend.
 GORTYS, *s.* sourness, acidity.
 GOSNAGHEY, *v.* to sigh, to sob, to pant.
 GOSTU, *s.* a gossip, a sponsor.
 GOSTUAGH, *v.* to chat, to gossip.
 GOUL, GOULAN, GALL, *s.* a beam or ray of the sun.
 GOUL-GREINEX, *s.* a sunbeam. *Mo.*
 GOULLAGH, *a.* beaming, dazzling.
 GOULLEY, *v.* to beam, wound with a dart.
 GOULRAGH, *a.* shining, beaming.
 GOULRAGH, *v.* to forebode.
 GOULRAGHEY, *v.* to shine, *s.* an omen.
 GOULREY, *s.* a sunbeam, a shining.
 GOUNAGH, *s.* a young heifer, a yearling.
 GOVIN, the same as *goain*; the young of any large quadruped.
 GOUNSTYRAGHT, GOUNSTYRAGHT, GOUNSTYRNEE, *v.* to bark, to yelp as a dog.
 GOUNSTYRNEE, *s.* a barking.
 GOUR, towards, opposite; for *cour*.
 GOUR-Y-VULLEE, *adv.* headlong.
 GOUR-Y-CHIONE, headlong. *Cr.*
 GOURALLEY, *v.* to sacrifice.
 GOUREY, *v.* to substitute, to give bail, to make an offering.
 GOURYS, *v.* to suspect, to be jealous of.
 GOURYSAGH, *a.* suspicious.
 GOW, *v.* take, receive, go, take thy way. See *goaill*.

GOWAL, GOWALTY, *s.* a farm, a lease.
 GOWAL-KYNNEY, or GOAYL-KYNNEY, *s.* gavel-kind. *Mo.*
 GOWALLAGH, GOWALTAGH, *a.* catching, infectious. [*Cr.*]
 GOW-HOOD-HENE-EH, take it to yourself.
 GOW-LESH, say on. *Cr.*
 GOWRAN, as GOAYRAN, *s.* a clown.
 GOYRT, *a.* before; from *cour*; as *kiongoyrt*; which is *kion*, the head, and *cour*, towards, *dhyt*, thee.
 GRA, *v.* to say, to speak. *Imp. dooyrt-mee*, I said; *fut. jir-ym*; *imper. abbyr*.
 GRAAN, *s.* ugliness; also, hatred, disgust; as *grayn*.
 GRAFTAL *v.* to graft.
 GRAIH, *s. pl.* GHYN. love, fondness, esteem; also, a lover. (*Ir. graidh*.)
 GRAIHAG, *s.* a beloved female.
 GRAIH-HEIHLLTAGH, *s.* the love of the world. *Mo.*
 GRAIHAGH, *a.* loving, fond, kind.
 GRAIHALTAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a lover.
 GRAIHARAGHT, GRAIHYS, *s.* amiability.
 GRAIHOIL, *a.* lovely, affectionate.
 GRAIHOILAGHT, *s.* loveliness.
 GRAIHDER, *s.* a lover; not often used.
 GRAIHT, *part.* loved.
 GRAIN, *s.* bread-corn, oat-grist. (*Ir. graine*; *W. grynyn*.)
 GRAINAGH, *a.* belonging to corn.
 GRAINEEN, GRINEEN, *s.* a grain or pinch.
 GRAINE, *s.* a griddle to bake upon.
 GRAINNEY, *v.* to carve.
 GRAINNEY, *s.* sculpture.
 GRAINNEYDER, *s.* an engraver.
 GRAISH, *s.* the gen. of *Grayse*, Grace; as, *saaseyn y ghraish*, the means of grace.
 GRAMASHYN, *s.* spatterdashes.
 GRANAUGH, hateful, abhorrent.
 GRANEY, *a.* ugly, deformed.
 GRANGAN, *a.* peevish crabbed person.
 GRANGANAGH, *v.* to frown.
 GRANGANAGHT or GRANGANY, *s.* peevishness, frowning.
 GRANID, GRANIDYS or GRANOILID, *s.* deformity, ugliness.
 GRAPE, *s.* a dung fork or grape.
 GRAUALAGH or GRAUAGH, *s.* an engraver.
 GRAUE, *v.* to carve, engrave. (*Gr. grapho*.)
 GRAUE, *s.* carving, grafting, grief.
 GRAUEDER, *s.* a carver, a grafter, a printer.
 GRAYN, *s.* horror, abhorrence. *Teh cur grayn aynym*. "O grayn as atchim! Quo! sloys loayrt noi Jeet!"
 GRAYNOGE, *s.* a hedgehog.
 GRAYNOIL, *a.* hateful, horrid.
 GRAYSE, grace; also virtue. (*W. Ir. G. Gras*.)
 GRAYSOIL, *a.* graceful; also gracious.
 GRAYSTAGH, *a.* compassionate.
 GREASAG, industrious housewifery. *Cr.*

GREASAN, *s.* a web, furniture. (*Ir. Greasam*.)
 GREASE, *s.* industry, especially spinning and making webs, furniture, needlework. *Ben jannoo grease*, a woman employed in making a web, a thrifty woman.
 GREASE, *s.* a shoemaker. (*G. Greasaidhe*.)
 GREASERAGHT, *s.* the trade of a shoemaker.
 GREARE, *s.* a horse. (*Ir. greada*, a stallion.)
 GREAIN, grudge, aversion. *Cr.*
 GREAIARAGHT, *s.* covering a mare.
 GRED, *s.* a heat, a smart, a blow. (*Ir. gred*.)
 GREDDAGH, *a.* blowing, puffing with heat.
 GREDDAL, *v.* to glow, to inflame, to heat.
 GREDDAN, *s.* anything heated; parched corn.
 GREDDAN, *a.* scorched, as *Meinn greddan*.
 GREDDRY, *v.* to heat, to inflame, to toast.
 GREDDIT, *part.* heated.
 GRED-HIAS, a glowing heat. *Cr.*
 GREE, *s.* heat; hence *grian* the sun, or circle of heat.
 GREEBY, *s.* the name of a mountain in Kirk Marown.
 GREEISH, *s.* a step or stair, a degree. (*gradus*.)
 GREEISHYN-CASSEN, winding stairs.
 GREESAGH, *s.* hot embers, live cinders.
 GREESAGHEY, to kindle, to stir up a fire.
 GREESAGHT, *s.* excitation, provocation, motive.
 GREESGIN, *s.* a griakin.
 GREESIT, *part.* kindled, lighted.
 GREIE, *s. pl.* GREINYN. an instrument, a tool, an engine; also harness or furniture.
 GREIE-BWOALLTAGH, or GREIE-BRISHEY, *s.* a battering-ram or engine.
 GREIE-CHIAULL, *s.* an instrument of music.
 GREIEDER, *s.* an engineer.
 GREIENAGH, *a.* instrumental.
 GREIENYS, *s.* equipment.
 GREIGH or GREIGHY, *v.* to harness, to equip, to arm.
 GREIGHT, *part.* harnessed.
 GREIM, *s.* a hold, a catch; also a bit, as *greim-jiargan*, a flea bite.
 GREIM, *s.* a stitch, a tumour, an abscess.
 GREIM-ACCAIR, *s.* the flock of an anchor.
 GREIM-DY-VEE, a morsel of meat.
 GREIM-DY-VEER, a crumb of bread, (*meer arran*.)
 GREIM-SY-LHIATTEE, a stitch or pain in the side.
 GREIMMALTAGH, *a.* firm, fast-holding.
 GREIMMEY, *v.* to seize, to pick, to take a morsel.
 GREIMMIT, *part.* fastened upon, seized.
 GREIN-AADJYN, greaves, *Cr.*
 GREINAGH, *a.* sunny. (*Ir. grianack*.)
 GREINEX, *a.* solar, sunny, scorching, ripened by the sun.
 GREN, GRENS, the loins, the groin.

GRENNET, *s.* a portcullis, such as that of Castle Rushen.

GRENNOOYS, *s.* beesting milk; or *grooys*, curdled milk; from *oo* the udder, and *gren* the loins.

GRENNOOYSAGH, *a.* curdled like beestings.

GRES, *s.* warm clothing, a fine warm web, needle work and furniture.

GRESSAG, *s.* a maker of webs or cloth; *ben ghressag*, a thrifty woman.

GRESSAGH, *a.* thrifty, industrious.

GRIAGH, *s.* a herd of swine, also a stud of horses.

GRIAGHDER, *s.* a swineherd, a slattern.

GRIAGHTAGH, gregarious. *Cr.*

GRIAN, *s. fem.* the sun, *ta'm ghrian yial er chooillean e jurnah. P. C. (Ir. grian.)*

The sun was anciently worshipped by the Celts under the name of Bel, Beal, Baal, Boal, or Beul; (vid. *bealtin*.) and by the Greeks under the name of Apollo, which differs very little in the sound. He was called *Grian* from *grianey* or *grianagh*, to bask, heat or scorch, which word was latinized into *Gryneus* and *Grannus*, and became a classical epithet of Apollo. In Camden we meet with an inscription found in Scotland, dedicated Appollini Granno; in Manks, *Boal* or *Poal Grianagh*.

His tibi Gryneæ nemoris dicatur origo.

Ne quis sit lucas, quo se plus jactet Apollo. Ec. 6.

GRIANAGH, *v.* to sun, bask.

GRIANAGH, or GRIANBY, *a.* sunny. (*G. grianach.*)

GRIAN-CRYSS, *s.* the Equator.

GRIANJAAGH, *s.* exhalation.

GRIARAN, *s.* a cricket. (*Ir. grullan.*)

GRIENNAGH, GRIENNAGHEY, *v.* to stir up, to defy.

Yn coraa scuirr, ard-ainle reasht heid y cayrn,

Gys caggey griennagh. P. C.

GRIENNAGH, *s.* an abettor.

GRIENNAGHEY, *s.* exhortation, incitation.

GRIG, *s.* the beat of a clock or watch. *Cr.*

GRIH, *s.* a troop, a company of people; also a herd, properly of mares, a stud of breeding mares.

GRIHAGH, *s.* a herd; as *grihagh muickey*, a herd of swine.

GRIHDER, *s.* a herdsman or keeper of brood mares.

GRIHDER, *s.* a stallion.

GRIHDER, *v.* to mock, to grumble, to snarl.

GRIHDER, *s.* a mocker, a sneezer.

GRIHDERAGH, *a.* gibing, jeering, scoffing.

GRIHDERYS, *s.* a sneer.

GRIH, *s.* a grain, a gravel, (*granum*.)

GRIH-TUNNAG, duckweed.

GRIHREN, *s.* a small grain, an atom.

GRINENAGH, *a.* grainy, anatomical.

GRINENAGH, *s.* granulation.

GRINENAGHEY, *v.* to reduce to powder, to granulate.

GRINN, *s.* a sneer, a laugh.

GRIU, *s.* booty, or prey, plunder.

GRIU-VAARLEE, stolen goods, particularly when found upon the thief; *yn griu'sy laue*, the manor in his hand.

GRIUAGH, *a.* felonious.

GRIUAGHEY, *v.* to plunder.

GRIUDER, *s.* a felon, a robber.

GROAISH, *s.* coarseness of look, gloominess; also a snout. (*Ir. gros.*)

GROAISHAGH, *a.* looking coarse and sulky.

GROAISHAL, GROISHARAGHT, *s.* grunting.

GROAM, GROAMID, or GROOAMAGHT, *s.* gloominess, melancholy, a frown, a surly look.

GROAMAGH, GROOAMAGH, *a.* gloomy, sulky.

GROAPEY, *s.* the grip or gutter.

GROIN, *s.* the pulse.

"Fuill ghroinyn Aue rish shoh va goll as sheet."—P. C.

GROO, *s.* curds; hence *gren-oos*, beesting milk.

GROO, or GROOAGHEY, *v.* to curdle.

GROOAGH, *a.* curdy.

GROOAG, GROOIE, *s.* gloominess, brooding or brewing mischief.

GROOANE, *s.* the gills of a fish.

GROODERAGHT, *s.* a curdliness.

GROOISH, *s.* the visage, countenance. (*G. and Ir. gruis.*)

Chamoo va feill, bio oddagh shassoo roish, Choud as veagh corree lostey er e ghrooish.

P. C.

GROOISH-NEARBY, *s.* bashfulness.

GROOISH-VOLLEY, *v.* to deceive.

GROU, *a.* gloomy, sulky.

GROUID, *s.* melancholy.

GRUA, *s.* hair; as *folt* or *renaig*.

GRUAIE, *s.* the cheek, the profile of the face. *Jeir er e ghruaie.*

GRUANE, the gill of a fish. *Cr.*

GRUIAGH, GRUIGHT, DRUIGHT, *s.* the measles.

GRUNLUSS, *s.* groundsel.

GRUNT, *s.* the bottom, the ground.

GRUNT-MY-CHASS, *s.* the sole of my foot.

GRUNT-OANLUCKEN, *s.* a burying-place. *Mo.*

GRUNTAL, *v.* to found, to base. *Mo.*

GRUNTAL, GRUNTACH, *a.* grounding.

GRUNTALAGHT, GRUNTALYS, *s.* solidity, soundness.

GRUNTEX, *v.* to ground.

GRUNT-THIE, *a.* house-stead. *Cr.*

GRUNTY, *s.* grounds, dregs.

GRYLE, *a.* griddle. *Cr.*

GU, GEU, danger, pain; hence *guinn*.

GUAG, *s.* a cave or den; a bog; from *oog*.

GUAGH, dangerous, painful.
 GUANT, *s.* a soland goose, gant or gannet; from *guiv*, a goose.
 GUAS. GAUYS, *s.* danger, peril.
 GUB, *s.* the mouth, the beak of a bird.
 GUBB, *s.* a bud, a sprout.
 GUBB, GUBBON, a young gull. *Cr.*
 GUB-DOO, *s.* a muscle.
 GUB-BEAN, *s.* a bird's bill. (*Ir. gob-ein.*)
 GUB-Y-CHREAGH, *s.* the nipple of the breast. [*eig.*]
 GUB-YN-EIG, *s.* death's door. (*Ir. gob-an-gubbag*, *s.* the dog-fish. (*Ir. gobag.*)
 GUBBAG-GHOAL, the dog-fish which is supposed to be blind.
 GUBBAGH, *a.* belonging to the mouth; verbal.
 GUBBET, *v.* to sprout as malt, to bud.
 GUDDIN, GUBBIN, *s.* a pimple or blain.
 GUEE, *v.* to pray, beseech, entreat, to take oath before a magistrate.
 GUEE, *s.* a prayer, an entreaty, an oath. See *gwee*.
 GUEEDER, *s.* an entreater, a swearer.
 GUESHAG, *s.* a sorceress. See *caillagh*.
 GUESROGET, *s.* superstition, sorcery.
 GUESS, *s.* a spell, a charm.
 GUESSEYDER, *s.* a wizard, a conjurer.
 GUGGAL, GULGARNEE, *v.* to cluck.
 GUIB, *s.* a rag, a coarse piece of cloth.
 GUIBAGH, *a.* coarse, ragged.
 GUIBBIL, *s.* rags, old clothes.
 GUIGHT, *s. pl.* EE. a fairy, a sprite. *Ny heimee as ny guigtee or cughtee.*
 GUIL, *s.* the mistletoe, held in great veneration by the Druids. It was exhibited to the people on the 25th of December, and hence the name, *laa yn ullic*, the day of the mil. *Val.*
 GUILLO, *s.* broom, reed, cane.
 GUILCAGH, *s.* and *a.* broom.
 GUILLAG, *s.* a leech, a horse-leech.
 GUILLAG-CHABBYL, *s.* a horse-leech.
 GUILLAGHT, GUILLEYAGHT or YS, *s.* service, management of an affair.
 GUILLEY, *s. pl.* GULLIN, a boy, a lad.
 GUILLEY-CHABBYL, GUILLEY-EAGH, *s.* an ostler, a groom.
 GUILLEY-FRYTLAG, the ragged tripe.
 GUILLEY-GLASH, *s.* a lockman; who is an officer in the Isle of Man, answering to a constable in England, whose business it is to serve summonses, &c.
 GUILLEY-JEEN, *s.* scurvy-grass.
 GUILLEY-ROIE, GUILLEY-COSHEE, *s.* a foot-boy, a foot-man, a running footman.
 GUILLEY-USHTREY, *s.* the youngest pig of the litter is so called.
 GUILLOIL, *a.* belonging to servants.
 GUINN, *s.* a wound, a stab, a sting. (*Ir. guin.*)
 GUINN-Y-VAALISH, *s.* sting of death. *Mo.*

GUINNEY, *v.* to wound. *Er ghuinney mee gys y chree.* Ps. vi. 9.
 GUINN-HIASS, *s.* inflammation.
 GUINT, *part.* wounded.
 GUINTAGH, *a.* venomous.
 GUIR, *s.* the act of hatching, the brood. See *aalagh*.
 GUIR, *v.* to hatch, to brood; also, to clock.
 GUIRBAGH, *a.* clocking as a hen; also, rotten as an egg.
 GUIY, *s. pl.* GUOIEE, a goose. (*Ir. geadh; W. gwydd and gwyllan*, a gull.)
 GUIY-FEIE, *s.* a wild goose.
 GUIY-MARREY, *s.* a monk-fish.
 GUIY-TAILLEYR, *s.* a tailor's goose.
 GULL, *s.* a howl, a crying like a dog. (*Ir. gul.*)
 GULLAGH, *a.* mournful, howling.
 GULLAL, *v.* to cry, to mourn; to howl.
 GULLANAGH, *a.* officious.
 GULLANYS, *s.* attendance; as *guilley-ys*.
 GULLARNAGH, *s.* a howler, a mourner.
 GULLARNEE, *s.* a howling like a dog.
 GULLARNEE, *v.* to howl.
 GUNN, a gun.
 GUNN-KEYL, GUNN-GLACK, a fowling-piece.
 GUNN-MOOR, *s.* a cannon.
 GUNN-SKIOOT, *s.* a popgun; a squirt. *Mo.*
 GUNNERAGH, *v.* to shoot, cannonade.
 GUNNERAGHT, shooting, firing.
 GUNNEY, *a.* belonging to a gun.
 GUOIEE, *a.* belonging to a goose.
 GUR, *a.* that. *Gur mie eh.* (*Ir. gur maith e*, that is good), but we suppose when we say *gur mie ayd*, thank you, that it means *dy row mie ayd*, good be to you.
 GUR-VOYLEY, *s.* a congratulation.
 GUR-VOYLEY, *v.* to give joy, the same as *cur-voyley*.
 GURNEIL, *v.* to govern. *s.* government.
 GURNEILAGH, *a.* ruling, directing.
 GURR, an ulcer.
 GURRIN, *s.* a pustule, a blain.
 GUSHLAGH, *a.* watery, juicy, fluid.
 GUSHLAGHEY, *v.* to render liquid.
 GUSHLAGHEY, *v.* to water.
 GUYL, *s.* wort. See *gyle*.
 GWEE, *v.* to imprecate, to curse; the contrary of *gwee*.
 GWEE, *s.* cursing. We spell this with a *w* to distinguish it from *gwee*, which is always used for prayer in a good sense, while the other is in a bad sense, and hence the equivocal meaning of the Hebrew word used by Job's wife "curse" or pray to God, is well preserved in the Manks translation, *gwee gys Jee dy ghooill dty vyoys*, pray to God to take thy life.
 GY, a preposition, contracted of *gys* to, and being joined to adjectives forms all the adverbs of quality, as *gy-llooar*; but it is sometimes written *dy*, and seems to be

derived from the preposition *dy* of, as *t'eh jannoo dy mie*, he is doing well. (*Ir. gu, gus.*)

GY, although, as *ga*.

GY-BAASS, to death; *coyrt-gy-baass*, to put to death. *Mo.*

GYBEE, GYBEE-HIU, a chilblain.

GYERAQH, *v.* to be sharp with, expostulate.

GYERE, *a.* sharp, smart, sour; *skynn ghyere; bainney gyere.* See *geir*.

GYERE-CHOOISAGH, *a.* subtle.

GYERE-FEEACKLAGH, *a.* sharp-toothed.

GYERE-HILLAGH, GYERE-HOOILLAGH, *a.* quicksighted; from *gyere* and *sooil* an eye.

GYEREY, *v.* to sharpen.

GYERID, GYERAN, *s.* sharpness, sourness, misery.

GY-FOLLIT, *adv.* secretly. *Mo.*

GY-KIONE, to pass, *cheet-gy-hione.* *Mo.*

GYLE, *s.* wort, during the fermentation. Before it is called *braithlish*, and afterwards *lune*; *gyle* is said to mean fermentation, boiling.

GYLLAGH, GYLLAGHEY, *v.* to shout, to cry.

GYLLAGH, *s.* a shouting, a crying; *gyllagh*, as *geam*.

GYMYLT, *s.* a wallowing; as, *y vuc gys yn ymylt echey 'sy laagh*; *v.* to wallow.

GYMYRGEH, *v.* to demand, require, to claim. See *ymmyrgh*.

GYMYRKEY, *v.* to bear, bring forth; to sustain and to support.

GYMYRKEY-BEA, *s.* manner of life, conversation; if the article is used, then it is written *ymmyrkey*.

GYMYRKEY-RANISH, *v.* to bear witness.

GYMYRT, *v.* to row, as a boatman; this word formerly signified to play, to sport; and hence *imyr*, also a game.

GYN, *prep.* without; as *gyn bee*, *gyn jough*; *gyn-carroo*, numberless; *gyn-vyghin*, unmerciful.

GYN, *adv.* not, no. *Jean oo myrgeddyn stroie as gyn spaarail yn ynyd?* Wilt thou also destroy and not spare the place? *Nee ad scuirr, as gyn shirveish arragh*, they shall cease, and serve no more. *Mo.*

GYN-ARRAGH, *adv.* no more. *Gyn arragh v'er ny akin*, be no more seen.

GYN-AWRYS, no doubt.

GYNDYR, grazing, browsing. *Cr.*

GYNDYS, *v.* to wonder, to admire; see *yindys*.

GYN-RARROO, *a.* innumerable.

GYE-EIE, GYN-OAI, besides, without, independent of.

GYN-ENN, *a.* incognito, unknown. *Mo.*

GYN-FEEACKLYN, *a.* toothless.

GYN-FOAYNOO, *a.* useless, worthless. *Mo.*

GYNGYRAGH, *v.* to fester, to heal.

GYN-LEIHILL, *a.* inactive, numb.

GYN-LHEIHYS, *a.* incurable. *Mo.*

GYN-LOGHT, *a.* guiltless.

GYN-NEAREY, *a.* shameless.

GYN-OAYL, *a.* trackless, unfrequented.

GYN-OAYLTAGE, *a.* foreigner. *Cr.*

GYN-OYE, *a.* causeless.

GYN-RY-GHEDDYN, *a.* unbegotten.

GYNSAGH, GYNSAGHEY, *v.* to teach, also to learn.

GYN-SCUGHET, *a.* immovable, fixed. *Mo.*

GYN-SLUIGHT, *a.* childless, without heirs. *Mo.*

GYN-SOORIT, *a.* unleavened.

GYN-TAST, *a.* heedless, disrespectful.

GYN-TORTYS, *s.* heedlessness. [long.

GYN-TORT, GYN-TORT, *a.* heedless, head- [long.

GYN-VEG, *a.* blank.

GYN-VOOGHEY, *a.* unquenchable.

GYN-VREE, *a.* ineffectual; also without vigour and spirit.

GYN-VUIN, *a.* unreaped.

GYN-VYGHIN, *a.* unmerciful.

GYN-YSS, *a.* secretly, from *gyn* without, and *fys* knowledge.

GY-ROW-MIE-AYD, GUR-ROW-MIE-AYD, thank you; that good may be with you.

GY-ROW-MIE-ORT, adieu! farewell!

GYS, *pr.* to, towards; until.

GYS-NISH, until now.

GYS-SHID, thither.

GYS-SHON, hitherto.

H

HA, *int.* hey-day! ha! well done!

HAAR, *s.* slaughter, or *aar.* (*Ir. ar.*)

HAART, a contraction of *taart*; as *fo-haart*, discomfited, defeated.

HAC, *s.* a pike.

HADDAG, *s.* a haddock. (*Ir. adag.*)

HAI, hasten quickly.

HAINK-MEE, I came; also, *raink-mee.*

HALLER, *s.* a distant vapour, a fog. (*Ir. gal.*) [salley.

HALLER, *a.* defiled, polluted; the *fem.* of

HALLEY, *s.* a hall. (*Ir. halla.*)

HANC, *s.* a skein of thread, a hank.

HANNAH, *adv.* already, ere now.

HAR, towards the east or before.

HARRIN, over us.

HARRIN, HARRISHTIU, over you.

HARRISH, *prep.* above, over, beyond; *adv.* backwards, over, or over head and heels; hence *hart* and *tart*, overthrow.

HARRISH, over him or it.

HARRISH-TUSHTEX, incomprehensible.

HARRISHDOO, over them, in the neuter gender.

HARRISHTOO, over them, in the masc.

HARRYD, over thee or you.
HARRYM, over me.
HEBREW-NAGH, *s.* a Hebrew. *a.* Hebrew.
HEDGE, the deck of a ship, so in an old vocabulary; but our vessels had no decks and we have no Gaelic for them.
HEDYM, **HEEM**, I will go, an irregular verb.
HEEAR, *adv.* westerly, behind, towards the west.
HEESE, *adv.* below, under, beneath.
HEEYM, I shall see; from *fakin*.
HEILL MEE, I imagined, I thought, I seemed.
HELLYM, *v.* I think, I imagine.
HELLYM, *v.* to blow or sound a trumpet or horn.
HELLYM, *s.* the sound of a trumpet.
Caern v'er ny hellym, ny ainlyn cheet.
Ny s'leah na sideyn ass bow staillin cloit.
P. C.
HELMEYDER, *s.* a trumpeter, a herald.
HENE, self. It is added to pronouns personal, as *mee hene*, myself; *oo-hene*, thyself. It is also used as an adj. as *shoh-yn-dooiney-hene*, where the pronoun *eh* is omitted. It is joined to prepositions, *dy ghoail eh huggey hene*.
HENEY, *a.* Venus, as *Eney*.
HENID, *s.* personality, individuality.
HENN, **HENNEY**, ancient, as *er dy henney*, anciently.
HENNALT, *s.* a tenon.
HEOSE, *adv.* upwards, from *seose*. Gen. xlix., 25.
HERRUID, *s.* bitterness, sharpness, malignity; from *sharoor*.
HEEP, *s.* a hasp.
HEURIN, *s.* a castrated goat.
HIBIN, **HIVIN**, *s.* ivy; *hibin veesin*, the smooth ivy.
HIE, *v.* I went, he went. (*Ivit.*) from *goll*, to go.
HIU, *pro.* to you; from *huggym* or *hym*, to **HIV**, an interjection used when a person sets a dog forward to run; the cry of an owl, a hoop.
HOAL, *adv.* over against, on the other side, yonder, towards the north.
HOAL-NOI, *adv.* over against.
HOGHT, eight. (*Lat. octo.*)
HOGHTOO (*YN.*) the eighth.
HOGHTOO-JEIG, the eighteenth.
HOGHT CHEAD, eight hundred.
HOIGGAL, *adv.* peradventure, perhaps.
HOILL-MEE, I had like, I had well nigh, &c.
HOLLEY, **HALLEY**, *s.* a hall or court.
HOLLIN, *s.* holly.
HOLLIN-TRAIE, *s.* eryngium or sea-holly.
HOLT, *s.* a hold, a clasp, a handle.
HOLTER, a hook, a halter.

HONDLE-Y-CHEEAGH, the plough-handle.
HONNICK, **HONNAIRC**, I saw; from *fakin*, to see.
HOOR, I got; from *goaill*.
HOORAGH, *a.* obtaining. *s.* the gainer.
HOOD, *pron.* to thee or you.
HOOD-HENE, to thyself.
HOON, to us.
HOON, *imp. mood of GOLL*, let us go.
HOON-HENE, to ourselves.
HOON-AS-GOLL, to and fro, hither and thither.
HOPS, *s.* hop or hops.
HOPSAG, *s.* a lankeet to bind the two fore-feet of cattle together.
HORAA, *s.* huzza, from *coraa*, a shout or voice.
HORAAL, *v.* to huzza.
HOSHIAGHT, *adv.* first, in the first place.
HOSHIAGHT-AS-JERREY, first and last.
HOSH TAL, *a.* the left, *yn laue hoshtal*. This word is rather an adverb, and means on the left, to the north; as *toshtal* for *twoaishtal*, is the adjective, and *hoshtal* is its feminine, agreeing with the feminine noun *laue*.
HOST, *a.* from *toet*, as *bee dty host*, be silent.
HUAN, a proper name: Evan or Hugh.
HUC, *pron.* to them.
HUCSYN, *pron.* to themselves.
HUD, *s.* a hood.
HUDJUCS, used to drive away swine.
HUG, to, at.
HUG-SHON, to this, so far.
HUGGEY, *pron.* to him or to it. *Huggey-hene*, to himself.
HUGGEYSYN, *pron.* to himself.
HUGGEY-AS-VEIH, *adv.* to and fro.
HUCIC, *pron.* to her.
HUCISH, *pron.* to herself.
HULLAD, *s.* an owl.
HULLAD-BAIRCAGH, *s.* a horned owl.
HULLAD-SCREEAGH, a screech-owl.
HUSHT, *int.* husht, peace, silence; from *bee dty host*, be silent.
HYM, *pron.* to me.
HYM-FENE, to myself.

I

I *s.* an island, the same as *in* or *insh*.
IC, *s.* a payment, see *eck*.
ID, *s.* a covering, a cover, a top, a lid; hence *fo-id*, the turf-cover, or sod below or under; it is the same as *ed*.
ID, the same as *leid*, alike. (*Ir. leithid*, which is literally half the same or alike.)

ID, a termination of nouns mostly of the feminine gender; as from the *a. sharroo* is formed *sherruid*. It is also the essence, quality or property of anything; as *re-id*, wantonness, or the quality of a ram; *rer-id* or *rere-id*, the attribute of power.

IDEM, *s.* an image; distinguished from *jalloo*, a statue. [matiam.]

IGH for **AGH**, as *ighcheoi* for *aghecheoi*, rheum. **ILL**, *s.* the feast, festival, vigil. It has the article *yn* before it, and is used instead of *yn feailley*.

ILLIAM, William.

IM or **GHYM**, *s.* the ridge, spine or figure of anything; as *im-ar*, the ridge of a field ploughed for corn; from *or* and *arroo*, corn. [imnee, go.]

IM, the motion of time; as *im*, go, move;

IMBAGH, *s.* a season, a time; also, the horizon, or place of a star on the horizon.

IMBAGH-CAGGEE, *s.* a campaign.

IMBAGH-NY-HOIX, the night-season.

IMBYL, *s.* a brewing.

IMLAGH, *a.* brewing.

IMLAGH, *s.* brewing.

IMLAGHEY, *v.* to humble, abase.

IMLAHT, *s.* a bow, a reverence; meekness.

IMLEE, *a.* meek, lowly, submissive.

IMLEIG, *s.* the naval. (*G. imlaig; Ir. im-linn.*)

IMLER, *s.* a brewer.

IMLID, *s.* meekness, lowliness, humility.

IMMAG, *s.* an old word for mother; now *mummag*. [drove.]

IMMAN, *s.* a drift or driving; a tempest, a

IMMANAGH, *a.* driving.

IMMANAGH, *s.* a driver, plough-driver.

IMMEAGHT, *s.* a proceeding, a going, a progress.

IMMEAGHTAGH, *s.* a goer, a walker.

IMMEAGHT-AWIN, *s.* a stream, current.

IMMYE, *s.* a butt, a bed in a field; as *immyr-potase*, a bed of potatoes.

IMMYE-VILJYN, *s.* a nursery of trees.

IMNEA, *s.* anxiety, solicitude, chastity.

IMNEAGH, *a.* diligent, anxious, chaste.

IMPIR, *s.* an emperor.

IMPIBOIL, *a.* imperial.

IMRAA, *s.* a memorial, mention; from the verb *gimraa*.

IMRAAGH, *a.* famous, memorable.

IMREBOOK, *s.* dispute, argument.

IMSHEE, *a.* devilish, revengeful. (*Ir. im-seach.*)

IMSHEE, *s.* an imp, a sprite. *Mac-im-shee*, the devil.

IMSHEEYS, diabolicalness, revenge.

IN, the termination of the potential mood; I would could or should; *Ta mee*, I am, being the present of the indicative, and *yn* the future tense, I shall or will, being subjoined. In general the second person

singular of the imperative is the root of every verb; as *cred*, believe thou; *cred-ym*, I will believe; *cred-in*, I would believe.

IN, **EEN**, and **YN**, are joined to words and diminish their signification, *fer* a man, *fer-in*, male; *durn* a fist, *durneen*, a little fist.

IN, a contraction of *inneen*, a girl.

IN, used in compounds and signifies *of it*.

IN, *s.* an Island; it is called *insh* in Scotland. **INGAGH**, a train of nets. *Cr.* [land.]

INGAN, *s.* the young of beasts. (*Ir. ionga.*)

INGAN or **ENGAN**, an anvil.

INGANEY, to strike, beat, stamp. [*Cr.*]

INGIN, the nail of a finger or toe, a hoof.

INJEIG, *s.* an isthmus; as *injeig-syn-awin* any retired corner out of the course of the stream. *Injeig-sy-vagher*, the unploughed corner of a field.

INJEY, **INSHEY**, *a.* belonging to an island.

Purt-ny-hinje, the harbour of Peeltown, in the Isle of Man, is so called because it is formed by the small island or peele which is opposite to it. (*Ir. innise.*)

INJIL, *a.* low, down, humble.

INJIL, *s.* a low flat country.

INJILLAGHEY, **GINJILLAGHEY**, *v.* to bring low, to humble. [*ness.*]

INJILLID, *s.* lowness, abasement, shallow. **INJILLID-AIGNEY**, *s.* humility.

INJIN, *s.* the Indies.

INJIN-HAR, the East-Indies.

INJIN-HEEAR, the West-Indies.

INJINAGH, *a.* Indian.

INNAGH, *s.* the woof of a web. [*maid.*]

INNEEN, *s.* a daughter, a girl, a servant.

INNEEN-BRAAREY, *s.* a niece by the brother.

INNEEN-SHATREY, *s.* a niece by a sister.

INNEEN-SY-LEIGH, a daughter-in-law.

INNEEN-CHOAGYREY, a cook-maid.

INNEEN-VEYL, a hand-maid, a maid-servant.

INNEEN-VLIEAUN, a milk-maid.

INNEY, *s.* a daughter, a girl. *Inney* is often used for *inneen*.

INNEY-VEYL, *s.* a maid-servant.

INNYD, *s.* lent. *Cr.*

INNYB, **INYS**, *s.* an island, *i.e.*, from *in*, an island, and *ys*, water. *Gen. ny-hinshey*.

INSH, *s.* a tale, act of telling; from *ginsh*.

INSH, **INNIS**, *s.* an island, an islet. *Gen. inshey.*

INSHAGH, *a.* relating, telling.

INSHEY, *s.* an islet, an island.

INSHEYDER, a teller, a relator.

INSHLID for **INJILLID**. *Yn scadoo sheayley er yn inshlid ooiiley.*—*P.C.*

INVER, *s.* an aber; the mouth of a river.

IR, **IRREE**, *s.* an elevation, a hill, ascent.

IRREE is compounded of *ir*, a hill, and *ree*, moving, running. And the participle *girree* is from *eg*, at; *ir*, a slope; and *ree*, motion.

IRREE-GREINNEY, IRREE-NY-GREINNEY, *s.* sunrise. (*G. eridh-na-greine.*)
 IRREE-MAGH, *s.* an insurrection, sedition, mutiny.
 IRREE-MAGH-FOLLIT, *s.* a conspiracy.
 IRREE-SEOSE-REESHT, *s.* a resurrection. (*Ir. eirghe-suas-aris.*)
 IRREERAGHT, *s.* act of rising.
 IRRINEY, IRRIN, *s.* the truth, veracity, see *firriays*.
 IRRINYN, *s. pl.* the brains.
 ISH, *pron.* she, herself.
 IT, see *yd*.
 IU, *imp.* drink thou.
 IU, *s.* drinking.
 IU, *s.* a day. *Jiu*, to-day.
 IU, *s. pl.* NYN. poison, sting; commonly written *niu*, i.e., *yn iu*, the poison. *Ard-niu*, a serpent.
 IUAGH, *a.* poisonous, stinging, painful.
 IUÉE, IUAGH, *a.* bibulous, thirsty, soaking.
 IUDER, *s.* a drinker, a drunkard.
 IUDER-FEETNEY, *s.* wine-bibber.
 IUDER-LUNE, *s.* ale-bibber.
 IUDERAGH, IUOIL, *a.* tippling, drinking, drinkable.
 IUDERAGHT, *s.* a debauch, a drinking-bout.
 IULAYNT, drinking health. *Cr.*
 IURIN, *s.* hell, the place of torment; the place or state of departed souls. It is usually pronounced *niurin*, but that is a corruption of the article *yn* and *iurin*, for the proper names of places have generally the article prefixed; as *Nerin*, Ireland, i.e., *Yn-Erin*; *Yn-Spainey*, Spain.
 IURINAGH, *a.* hellish.
 IURINAGH, *s.* a devil, an infernal spirit.
 IYN, *s.* a clog, a tie, a cow-tie.

J

J AAGH, *s.* smoke. (*Ir. deathach.*)
 JAAGHAGH, *a.* smoky.
 JAAGHEY, *s.* fumigation.
 JACKAD or JAGGAD, *s.* a jacket.
 JAGH, went. *Cr.*
 JAGHAN, *s.* a dean. (*Ir. diocanach.*) see *ardjochan.*)
 JAGHANYS, *s.* a deanery.
 JAGHANYS, *v.* to pay tithe.
 JAGHEE, DEACHEE, *s.* the tithe. (*Ir. deachamh.*)
 JALLOO, *s.* nothing, little or nothing. St. Paul says, "an idol is nothing," and hence the conversion of *jalloo* into nothing.
 JALLOO, *s.* an idol, an image, a picture, a

portrait. *T'eh dty yalloo hene.* This word to preserve the etymology should be written *diollee*, i.e., *id-olum*; *di* or *jee-alloo*, a dumb *jee*. [beast.
 JALLOO-BAAGH, *s.* an image in the form of a
 JALLOOAGH, *v.* to make an idol, to delineate.
 JALLOOAGHT, *s.* idol-making, delineation.
 JALLOODER, *s.* a carver, a sculptor; an idolater.
 JALLOODER-CLOAIE, *s.* a stone-cutter.
 JALLOONAGH, *a.* idolatrous.
 JALLOONAGH, *s.* an idolater.
 JALLOONYA, *s.* idolatry, the heathen mythology.
 JAMYS, YAMYS, *s.* James.
 JANNOO, *v.* to do, to make.
 JANNOO, *s.* a deed, the make, a doing or work.
 JANNOO-AOCAN, *s.* intercession, petition.
 JANNOO-ACCAN, *v.* to intercede.
 JANNOO-AITTYS, to make sport. *Mo.*
 JANNOO-ASS-Y-NOA, *v.* to renew, rebuild, do over again.
 JANNOO-ER, *v.* to ail, to be the matter with. *Cre ta jannooort?* What ails thee? *Mo.*
 JANNOO-ERSOOYL, *v.* to dissipate, spend.
 JANNOO-GAMMAN-JEH, *v.* to make fun of. *Mo.*
 JANNOO-GARRISH, *v.* to mock, to ridicule.
 JANNOO-GRESS, *v.* to be thrifty. (*Ir. dea-nadh-greas.*)
 JANNOO-GYN-EREE, *v.* to make void. *Mo.*
 JANNOO-JERREY, to finish. *Mo.*
 JANNOO-KIAULL, *v.* to sing.
 JANNOO-MAGH, *v.* to satisfy, as with food.
 JANNOO-MEEHREISHTAIL (ER) *v.* to distrust, despair.
 JANNOO-MEERIOOSE, *v.* to neglect, defer.
 JANNOO-MEILL, *v.* to pout, to be chopfallen.
 JANNOO-MIE, *v.* to confirm, to settle and secure. [value.
 JANNOO-MOOR-JEH, *v.* to cherish, esteem,
 JANNOO-NIART (ER), to do violence to.
 JANNOO-OASHYR, JANNOO-ER-OASHYR, *v.* to knit, make stockings.
 JANNOO-PADJER, *v.* to pray.
 JANNOO-REEDERREY, *v.* to knight.
 JANNOO-SOAGH-JEH, *v.* to esteem, value. *Mo.*
 JANNOO-SOO-DY-VIE, to make good use of. [Ed.]
 JANNOO-STIAGH, *v.* to intercede, to be reconciled.
 JANNOOAGH, *a.* capable of being done.
 JANNOOAGHT, *s.* agency, doing, an act.
 JANNOO-TROO-MYSH, *v.* to envy. *Mo.*
 JANTAGH, *s. pl.* ER. a maker, a doer, a performer.
 JANTAGH, *a.* making, executing.
 JANTYS, *s.* action, agency.
 JAR, *a.* great, excessive, very; hence *jarroo*.
 JARG, *v.* used in a negative sense, with *nagh*

and *cha*; as *cha-jarg*, *cha-jargym*, unable, cannot; yet we say, *jarg-oo*, canst thou?
JARGAGHT, *s.* ability, capability.
JARGAL, *a.* able, capable; daring.
JARGALLYB, *s.* ability, capability.
JARGAN, *a.* flea. See *jiargan*.
JARROO, *a.* very, true; also solemn, steadfast; as *nyn yarroo ghialdyn*, their solemn promise.
JARROO, *adv.* indeed, verily; as *dy jarroo*.
JARROO-SHUYR, *s.* an own sister.
JARROO-TA, *adv.* yes indeed, it is so; a term of affirmation.
JARROO-VRAAR, *s.* an own brother, a brother.
JARROOAGH, *v.* to verify, ascertain, identify, allege positively.
JARROOAGH, *a.* circumstantial.
JARROOD, *v.* to forget, to omit.
JARROOD, *s.* forgetfulness, thoughtlessness.
JARROODAGH, *a.* forgetful.
JARROODIT, *part.* forgotten.
JARROOIT, *part.* verified.
JASTKE, *barm.* *Cr.*
JATTER, *s.* a debtor. [*dia.*]
JE OF DE, a day, written *iy* which see. (*Ir.*)
JE, *DHE*, *adv.* yesterday.
JEDID, diligence, sincerity. *Cr.*
JEAN, *imper.* of the verb *jannoo* to do.
JEAN, *s.* darnel, weed seed.
JEANJESAGH, *s.* a poor eater, see *dendee-sagh*.
JEANT, *part.* done, made.
JEANTAGH, *a.* doer. *Cr.*
JMAYS, *s.* a joist in a building.
JED, *s.* a father.
JED-MOOR, *s.* a grandfather.
JEDDIG, *s.* a father, sometimes *iyssig*.
JEDDOGE, *a.* fatherly, belonging to a father.
JEDDOGE, *s.* a father.
JEE, *s. pl.* GHYN. God, a god, a deity. (*Ir. dia. W., Duw; Fr., Dieu; Arm., Dae, Deus.*)
JEE, *pron.* of her, to her; as *gow jee*, take of her; *cur-jee*, give to her.
JEE-YN-AYR, God the Father.
JEE-YN-MAC, God the Son.
JEE-YN-SPYERTD-NOO, God the Holy Ghost. [*dia.*]
JEEAYR, **JEED**, the same as *jee*; pronounced
JEE-JALLOO, *s.* an idol.
JEEAGH, *inter.* see! lo! behold!
JEEAGH, *a.* godly (*Gr. diadha.*)
JEEAGHEY, *v.* to deity.
JEEAGHEY, *s.* deification.
JEEAGHT, *s.* Deity, Godhead, Divinity.
JEEAGHTYN, *v.* to look, to behold.
JEEAGHTYN, *s.* a look, a sight, the aspect.
JEEAGHTYNAGH, *a.* conspicuous.
JEE-AN, **JEE-MAN**, *s.* the God orb, or the moon; Diana, *Val.* Others think that *Jee-an* or *dian* is *Janus*, or literally, *Jee* God, and *an*, of the year.

JEEAN, *a.* earnest, eager; diligent.
JEEAN-AGHIN, *s.* an earnest request, im-
 portunity.
JEEAN-AIGNAGH, *a.* zealous.
JEEANEY, *v.* to enforce.
JEEANID, **JEEAN**, *s.* earnestness.
JEEASS, *s.* an ear of corn, the awn or beard;
 also the grain or fibre in wood.
JEEASSAGH, *a.* full ears of corn.
JEEASSAGH, **JEEASSRAGH**, *v.* to glean; also
 to boll, to grow into a stalk.
JEEASSYN-Y-FUYGH, the grain of wood.
JEEBIN, *s.* thread used in making nets; also
 a snare.
JEEBINAGH, *a.* net-work, fretted.
JEEBERT, *s.* a sacrifice; from *jee* and *bert*,
 to give.
JEEBYRT, *v.* to expel; as *eebyrt*.
JEEBYRTAGH, **JEEBERT**, &c., inert.
JEE-HENE, *pron.* of herself.
JEE-HENE, *adv.* spontaneously, of her own
 accord.
JEEIG, **JEEIGIN**, *s. pl.* YN. a ditch. (*Ir.*
diag.)
JEEIGANE, **JEEIGEEN**, *s.* a drop, the last
 small drop; the dregs.
JEEIGEAN, *a.* rill. *Cr.*
JEEIGY, *v.* to drain, to exhaust. *Jeeig ass*
y cappan.
JEEIGANAGH, *a.* draining, straining off.
JEEIGIT, *part.* drained or strained off.
JEEILLAGH, *a.* productive; also diligent; pay-
 ing.
JEEILLEY, *v.* to pay, yield. *Dy yeeiley*
dooin nyn geesh gagh-laa.—P.C.
JEEIN, (according to Mr. Christian of B.
 Hutchin) rain. *Vel jeein ayn?*
JEEELIT, *part.* left as gleaning.
JEELT, *s.* a saddle.
JEELT-BEN, *s.* a side-saddle.
JEELT-LHIATTEE, a side-saddle. *Cr.*
JEELTAGH, *a.* belonging to a saddle.
JEELTEYR, *s.* a saddler.
JEELYM, *s.* the gleanings.
JEELYM, *v.* to glean.
JEEN, *a.* tight, not leaky. *Nagh vel jeen*,
 a leaky vessel; from *jeigh*, to shut or
 close; also, certain, sure, true, as *een*.
JEEN, *s.* thatch, or any cover to tighten and
 keep out water.
JEENAGH, *a.* tight. (*Ir. dionach.*)
JEENAGH, the rinsing of the milk vessels.
Cr.
JEENEY, *v.* to thatch. *Dy yeeney lesh too*.
JEENETDER, *s.* a fender. (*Ir. dionadair*, a
 guardian.)
JEEISTERREY, **JEEISTERNEY**, *v.* to squeak,
 to creak, to hiss with working.
JEEIST, *s.* a dish.
JEEOIL, *a.* godly, pious.
JEEB, *adv.* truly, verily, indeed; from *dy*
feer, verily, or *jarroo*, true.

JEER-NEL, verily there is not; in opposition to *jarroo-tu*, indeed there is.
 JEERAGH, right, upright, straight.
 JEERAGHAN, *s.* a perpendicular.
 JEERAGHEY, *v.* to direct, straighten.
 JEERAGH-ROISH, straight before. *Mo.*
 JEERAGHT, JEERID, *s.* uprightness, integrity, straightness.
 JEES, two. (*Ir. dis; Gr. dis; Lat. bis.*)
 JEES-AS-FEED, twenty-two. (*Ir. dis agus fichit.*)
 JEES-AS-DA-EED, forty-two.
 JEES-AS-JEES, two and two.
 JEEYL, *s.* condition, plight, mostly used in a bad sense, and signifies wetness, dirtiness; also waste, particularly in victuals.
 JEELAGH, *a.* wasteful, mangling one's victuals; also dragged.
 JEEYLAGHEY, *v.* to waste, to draggle.
 JEELEY, *s.* wetness, overspreading or overflow of water.
 JEH, *prep.* of, concerning, about, as *dy.*
 JEH, or JEH-EH, *pron.* of him, of it.
 JEH-CHASH, *a.* wild, unruly. The metaphor is no doubt taken from *juh* of, and *chash* or *chosh* of the feet; a horse that rears its feet off the ground. *Cr.*
 JEH-HENE, *pron.* of himself, or of itself, voluntarily, spontaneously.
 JEH-RAIE, ungovernable, hard to deal with. *Cr.*
 JEHSTN, *pron.* of himself.
 JEH, *pron.* another, in opposition to *yeh* one. *Yn derry yeh as y jeh elley.* The one and the other (one.)
 JEH-VOYLEY, dispraise, censure. *Cr.*
 JEI, *adv.* after, afterwards, behind.
 JEI, one, from *juh.* *Yn drogh yeh, the wicked one. P. C.*
 JEI-CHEEYLAGH, *a.* weak in intellect.
 JEI-HUSHTAGH, *a.* imbecile.
 JEI-SHOH, henceforth. *Cr.*
 JEI-Y-CHEILEY, after one another.
 JEIANAGH or JEIGH, the last. *Dy jeianagh, of late.*
 JEID, *s.* industry, study.
 JEID, JEISH, *s.* the edge of the teeth, or of any tool. *Er-jeid* to be set on edge.
 JEIDEX, *s.* the tooth-ache. (*Ir. deidith.*)
 JEIDJAGH, *a.* persevering, industrious, faithful.
 JEIDJYS, *s.* perseverance, industry, fidelity.
 JEIG, ten, as *unnane jeig, daa yeig &c.* (*Ir. deig; W. Cor; Ar. deg.*)
 JEIGH, *v.* to shut, to close, to stop up.
 JEIGH *s.* a shutting, a closing.
 JEIGOO the tenth, *yn ghaa yeigoo, &c.* the twelfth, &c.
 JEIGHT, *part.* shut, closed, tight.
 JEIH, *a.* peculiar, chosen, inferior to none, and is used in composition; as *jeih ghoeinney*, a good man; so *drogh ghoein-*

ney, a bad man. *Eisht doogyt eh reesht rish e yeih heshey hene.* [conduct.]
 JEIH-YMHYRKEY, *s.* complaisance, kind
 JEIH, ten.
 JEIH-ANNAGHTN, *s.* the decalogue, or ten commandments.
 JEIH-AS-FEED, thirty.
 JEIH-AS-DA-EED, fifty.
 JEIH-AS-THREE-FEED, seventy.
 JEIHAGHT, *s.* a decade, the sum of ten.
 JEIHOO, the tenth.
 JEIHOO-AS-FEED, the thirtieth; and so of *da-ead, &c.*
 JEIHYS, *s.* a decimal.
 JEIR, *s. pl.* NYN. a tear.
 JEIRAGH, *a.* mournful, tearful.
 JEIREAG, *s.* a narrow penurious woman.
 JEIRK, *s.* alms, charity. (*Ir. deirc.*)
 JEIRKAGH, *a.* charitable; also a beggar.
 JEIRKEYDAGH, an almoner. *Cr.*
 JEIRNAGH, *a.* of or belonging to tears.
 JEIRNEEN, *s.* a small tear.
 JEIRNYS, *s.* lamentation, weeping.
 JEIR-PHIANAGH, *v.* to agonize.
 JEISH, *s.* the ear or awn of corn. *Ta'n arroo goll my-yeish, or ny-yeish.*
 JEISH, *s.* the edge of the teeth, or of any tool.
 JEISHAGH, *a.* setting the teeth on edge.
 JEISHGHT, *v.* to gnash with the teeth, to set the teeth on edge. [ing.]
 JELLOO, *v.* to warp thread or yarn for weaving.
 JELLOO, GLOO, *s.* the warp of a web. *Is-nagh is the woof.*
 JENGLEYR, *s.* a wrangler, a disputer; from *ghengleyr.*
 JENGLEYRAGH, *a.* litigious, disputations.
 JENGLEYRYA, *s.* disputation, wrangling.
 JEONEE, a proper name, Judith.
 JERCAL, *v.* to hope, to expect; to wait for.
 JERCAL, *s.* hope, expectation.
 JERCALAGH, *a.* expectant.
 JERREE, *a.* final, behind, hinder.
 JERREY, *s.* the end, conclusion, finish.
 JERREY, *s.* the offal of corn; as *jerrey-oorn.*
 JERREY-LHONG, the stern of a ship.
 JERREY-YN-ARMEE, the rear of an army.
 JERRINAGH, *a.* last, conclusive, final.
 JERRUID, *s.* the fact, the truth; from *jarroo.*
 JESH, *a.* right, fitting, proper, active, spruce, neat; south. Hence *laue-yesh*, the right hand.
 JESH-FOCKLAGH, eloquent.
 JESHAGH, *v.* to dress, to smarten, to adorn.
 JESHAGH, *a.* dressy, smart, gay.
 JESHAGHEY, *s.* dress.
 JESHAGHT, *s.* an instrument, a tool, an ornament.
 JESHEEN, *s.* an ornament.
 JESHEENAGH, *a.* dressy, showy, coxcomical.

JESHEENAGHT, *s.* ornament, dress.
 JESHID, *s.* adroitness, aptness, knack.
 JESHLAUAUGH, *a.* handy, apt.
 JESHLAUAUGH, JESHLAUNYS, *s.* aptness, handicraft.
 JEUSH, JEUSHAG, *s.* a pair of shears; from *jees*, two.
 JEUSHYN-KEYRRAGH, sheep-shears.
 JEUSHAN, *s.* a hinge, a loop.
 JEUSHANAGH, *a.* cardinal; having hinges.
 JIALG OR JOLG, *s. pl.* JILG, a prickle or thorn, a knitting-needle, a faucet or spile.
 JIALG-CHLEATSH, *s.* an ear-pick.
 JIALG-FREACKLE, *s.* a tooth-pick.
 JIALG-FUILT, *s.* a hair-pin.
 JIALGAGH, *a.* prickly.
 JIALGAN, *s.* a leech, a bloodsucker.
 JIALGAN-LEERAGHER, *s.* a lizard or man-keeper.
 JIALGANE, *s.* a goad, a prick; a worm used for bait.
 JIALGANE-BRASNEE, a spur, a goad.
 JIALGANEAGH, *s.* a mud-worm of the millepede kind, used for baiting hooks for small fish, as the *lug*, a sand-worm, is used for larger fish.
 JIARG, *v.* to be able; as *jiarg*, which see.
 JIARG, *a.* red. (*G. dearg*; *W. gwiridog*.)
 JIARG-CHORREE, *a.* exceeding wroth.
 JIARG-CHORREE, *s.* hot displeasure. *Mo.*
 JIARG-EULYS, *s.* indignation.
 JIARG-LOSSEY, *a.* flaming, red-hot.
 JIARG-NERHALAGH, *a.* high-coloured, ruddy-complexioned.
 JIARGAGHEY, JIARGEY, *v.* to redden, to glow, to be red hot; to inflame.
 JIARGAN, *s.* a flea. (*G. deargan*.)
 JIARGAN-TRAIE, *s.* a sea-flea.
 JIARGID, JIARGAGH, *s.* redness, a flushing of the face, blushing.
 JIARG-ROOIGHT, stark-naked. *Cr.*
 JIASS, *s.* the south, from *jesh*, the right; as *lame-yeah*, the right hand. Thus, as Dr. Davies observes, *jamin* in Hebrew, signifies the right hand, as well as the south; because that quarter of the world is on the right hand to those who look towards the east, as the Jews when they prayed in a foreign land used to do. *Richards*. (*Ir. deas*.)
 JIASS, *adv.* southwardly; also *my dty*, *yna jias*. *Jias* may also mean *je*, day and *ass* or *wass*, out of or to the earth; i.e. that part of the heavens, which gives day to the earth, *yn thaloo shoh wass*.
 JIASTYN, *s.* barm, yeast. (*Ir. deasgaine*.)
 JIBLAS, *s.* a gibel, also for *riblas*, a vagrant.
 JING OR DING, *s.* a wedge.
 JINGEY, *v.* to stuff, to thrust, to crowd.
 JINGEY, JINGID, *s.* a crowding, a throng.
 JINGIT, *part.* wedged, crowded.
 JINN, *s.* a proper name, Jane.

JINNAIR, *s.* dinner. (*Gr. dinneir*.)
 JIOLE, *v.* to suck, to nourish.
 JIOLLAG, GUILLAG, *s.* a leech, a blood-sucker.
 JIOULDAGH, *a.* divorcing, surfeiting.
 JIOULDAGHT, *s.* deposition, exclusion, rejection, divorce.
 JIOOLDEY, *v.* to reject, to exclude; to vomit, to divorce.
 JIOOLT, JIOOLDEY, *s.* a divorce.
 JIR, the imperative of *gra*, to say. (*Ir. abair*; so also in *Manks abayr*.)
 JIRGID, *s.* heat.
 JIRKIN, *s.* a doublet.
 JIR-YM, I will say; an irregular verb.
 JIU, *adv.* to-day. It is pronounced properly as if it were written *diu*. (*Ir. diudh*.)
 JIULEAN, *s.* a husbandman, a farmer, a vassal.
 JIULEANAGH, *s.* one that holds land by a servile tenure. Perhaps this word is a hireling, and comes from *jin* and *lane*, a day hand or labourer.
 JOAN, *s.* dust, a particle, an atom.
 JOAN-LIAGHER, *s.* a mist.
 JOANLAGH, *s.* a misting rain, a particle.
 JOANLAGH, *a.* dusty.
 JOANLAGH-FLIAGHER, small drops of rain.
 JOARREE, *s.* a stranger, an alien, a foreigner.
 JOARREE, *a.* strange, foreign.
 JOARRERAGH, *v.* to banish, expel.
 JOARRERAGHT, *s.* a journeying, travelling, pilgrimage.
 JOGHAN, *s.* a deacon. (*G. deacanach*.)
Ard-joghan, an archdeacon.
 JOIN, accord, intention. see *yoin*.
 JOINAGH, willing, according.
 JOLLYS, *s.* greediness, hunger, appetite.
 JOLLYSSAGH, *a.* greedy, gluttonous.
 JOLTAGH, *a.* skipping, prancing, bouncing.
 JONEE, Judith. *Cr.*
 JONSERAGH, wincing. *Cr.*
 JOOGH, *a.* greedy, gluttonous.
 JOOGHALTAGH, *a.* devouring; revengeful.
 JOOGHALTYS, voraciousness; also, revenge.
 JOOGHID, *s.* greediness. (*Ir. gionachd*.)
 JOUGH, *s.* drink, a drink. (*Ir. deoch*.)
'S girrey jough na sheal is said, when a person is desired to cease in his story and to pass the bottle. *Lhie 'sy yough*, to get dead drunk.
 JOUGH-AEG, *s.* wort. (*Ir. diogh-og*.)
 JOUGH-EIG, *s.* dead or flat beer.
 JOUGH-EYL, *s.* table beer.
 JOUGH-HEH, *s.* a cordial.
 JOUGH-LAJER, *s.* strong beer.
 JOUGH-LHEIHYS, a potion, or dose of physic.
 JOUGH-LUNE, ale. (*Ir. deoch-leonn*.)
 JOUGH-MOLLEY, mead, metheglin.
 JOUGH-OOYL, cider.
 JOUGH-SLAYNT, *s.* a health, a toast. (*Ir. deoch-slainn*.)

JOUGH-Y-DORRETS, *s.* the stirrup cup, or parting drink. (*Ir. deoch-an-dorsais.*)
JOUYL, **DIUOYL**, *s. pl.* **JOUIL**, a devil. (*Ir. diabhal.*) From *Jee* or *Di*, a God, and *ouyl*, of destruction.

JOURLAGH, *a.* devilish, diabolical.

JOURLAGHT, *s.* devilishness, depravity.

JOURLLEY, *v.* to deprave.

JUAIL or **JUAILYS**, deprivation, total loss. [*Cr.*]

JUCKLAGH, *s.* broom, as *guilcagh*.

JUAN, the familiar of John. *Cr.*

JUAN-TEAYST, the jackdaw. *Cr.*

JUMMAL, *v.* to waste, to be profuse.

JUMMAL, **JUMMALYS**, *s.* a waste, an extravagance.

JUMMALAGH, *a.* squandering, dissipating.

JUNT, *s.* a joint, the knuckle.

JUNTAGH, *a.* in joints, as a reed.

JUNTEY, **JUNTAGHEY**, to joint, as in carpenter's work.

JUNTYS, *s.* a joining, a jointing.

JURLAN, *s.* darnel. This weed abounds in the island, owing to bad husbandry, and the consequence is serious to the poor, who are obliged to eat bread in which there is a great quantity of it mixed. It produces inflammation in the eyes, giddiness, swellings in the body, a general tremor and faintings, particularly when it is eaten warm. [The bad husbandry is past, and these effects are never heard of now. *Ed.*]

JURLAN-MOAR, the white darnel.

JURNAH, *s. pl.* **JURNAAGHYN**, a journey.

JUS-NISH, *adv.* just now, lately, immediately.

JUYS, *s.* fir, the fir tree. (*Ir. guibhas.*)

JY, a day, the day, day. (*Ir. dia.*) When the English word day is to be expressed out of composition, *laa* is the word used.

JY-DOONEH, *s.* Sunday. (*G. and Ir. diadomhnich.*)

JY-LUAIN, *s.* Monday. (*Dies-lunc. G. dialuain.*)

JY-MART, Tuesday. (*Dies-martis. G. dimaint.*)

JY-CURAIN, Wednesday. (*Dies-mercurii.*)

JY-ARDAIN, Thursday. (*G. diardaoine.*)

JY-HENET, Friday. (*Dies-venetis.*)

JY-BARN, Saturday. (*Dies-saturni. Ir. diasathuirne. Ar. darsadorn.*)

JY-ARDAIN-FRASAL or **FREOSGAL**, *i.e.*, *goaill seose*, Ascension-day or holy Thursday.

JY-HENET-CAISHT, Good Friday.

JY-CURAIN-NY-LEOIER, Ashwednesday.

JY-MART-INNYD, Shrovetuesday.

JY-MOOGH, a wrath.

Yn gheay ren sheidey, taarnagh ren bootiroogh;

Liorish va fys oc dy row Jee jymmoogh.—P.C.

JY-MOOSAGH, *a.* angry, chagrined,

JY-MOOSB, *s.* anger, wrath, displeasure.

JYSHIG, *s.* a father; from *jed*. (*Ir. gaid.*)

JYSHIG-MOAR, a grandfather.

JYST, *s.* a dish, a platter, a bowl.

JYST-BOATED, a dresser.

K

KART, see *Caart*.

KAY, *s.* a mist, vapour, fog, exhalation.

KAY, *s.* the cream of milk. (*Ir. ceath.*)

KAY-O, *s.* pour of rain; from *kay*, and *o*,

pouring out; the same as *ceaw*.

KAY-Ys, *s.* vapour, haziness, obscurity.

KAYAGH, **KAYAR**, *a.* misty, dark.

KAYARAGHT, *s.* mistiness.

KAYSHEEL, *s.* Satan, the son of darkness; from *kay*, and *sheel*, seed.

KATTLAG, *s.* a cat-fish. *Cr.*

KE, *vid. kee.*

KEACK, *s.* excrement, ordure, dung. (*Ir. cac; W. cach.*)

KEACK, **KEACKET**, *v.* to go to stool, to dung. (*Ir. cacadh.*)

KEACKAGH, *a.* excrementitious; faint-hearted.

KEACKSEE, *s.* a good-for-nothing fellow.

KEAGHLAGH, *a.* variable, uncertain.

KEAGHLEY, *v.* to change, to turn.

KEAGHLEY, *s.* change, changeableness; as *caghlao*.

KEAIN, *a.* tender, affectionate. (*Ir. caoin.*)

KEAINID, **KEAIN**, *s.* natural affection, especially of parents to their children; tenderness.

KEAINOIL, *a.* fond, delicate, tender.

KEANAGH, *s. pl.* **KEANNEYN**, moss; also cotton; as *billey-keanagh*, the cotton-tree. But in the plural it signifies a moss, or mossy places. (*W. cem.*)

KEANEE, *a.* mossy.

KEANIP, *s.* hemp.

KEANIPET, *a.* hempen.

KEARNAGH, *s.* a foot-soldier, or farmer-soldier, a militia-man.

KEASE, buttock, ham. *Cr.*

KEAY, *s.* a tear. (*Ir. caodh.*)

KEAYN, *s.* the sea; from *kee*, the earth, and *an*, a circle, because it surrounds the earth.

KEATNEE, **KEATNOIL**, *a.* lamentable, mournful. (*G. cianoil.*)

KEAYNEY, *v.* to weep, to lament; to commence a suit at law, to sue. (*Heb. henah, Ir. caoine*, the cry for the dead.)

KEAYNEY, *s.* weeping.

KEAYNEYDER, *s.* lamenter, mourner.

KEAYET, *s.* a time, a period, a turn, a circuit; also, a chart.

KEAYET, *adv.* once.

KEAYET-NY-GHAA, many a time, often.

KEAYET, *s.* a tax, a tribute, alms. *Er y cheayrt*, begging, particularly at Christmas and New-year's Day.

KEAYETAGE, *s.* as *cartage*, anything describing a circle.

KEAYETAGH, *v.* to circulate; also, to collect taxes, to invest; surround.

KEAYETAGH, occasional.

KEAYTAGH, *s.* a visitor.

KEAYTGHREEN, *s.* a vagrant, as *her'sheen*.

KEAYRTYN, sometimes.

KEARTYN-NY-GHAA, oftentimes.

KEDDIN, *pron.* the same, the self-same, mostly written *cheddin*, which is, however, the feminine of *heddin*. *Choud keddin*.

KEE, *s. pl.* AGHYN, the pointed extremity of a mountain, hill, &c. *Ben-y-chee*, the nipples hill.

KEE, signifies the earth or land, as in *ke-acht* or *ught*, the plough which throws up an *ught* of earth. (*Gr. ge.*)

KEEAD, an hundred. (*Ir. cead.*)

KEEADOO, the hundredth.

KEEAGH, *s.* the pap, the breast. (*G. and Ir. ciach. Kione-ny-kee*, the nipple.)

KEEAGH, a bud, a nipple.

KEEAGH, *v.* to sprout.

KEEAGHT, *s.* a plough, (as *Ir. ceacht.*)

KEEAK, *s.* a cake. (*Arab. caac.*)

KEEAR, *s.* a dark grey colour in wool.

KEEARAGH, *a.* grey, darkish, dusky.

KEEARAGHET, *v.* to be twilight.

KEEARAGHT, KEERID, *s.* the evening twilight.

KEEAR-LHEEAH, two colours of wool (*grey-mouldy*) spun and wove into cloth are so called, which cloth was formerly the garb generally worn by the Manks peasantry. *Cr.*

KEAYALL, *s.* wisdom, understanding, sense.

KEAYALLAGH, KEAYLLEE, *a.* sensible, wise.

KEAYALLKEAGHT, KEILID, *s.* witticism, wit-tiness.

KEAYALL-VAIRRY, mother-wit. *Cr.*

KEAYLLEY, *a.* or the genitive case if the noun be used adjectively. *Son roshtyn keaylley neesht as yryd poar. P.C.*

KEILL, *s.* the cheek, the jaw, cud.

KEILL-GHIOLLEE, the hearth side. *Cr.*

KEILL-DORRYS, the jamb posts or cheek of a door.

KEILLAGH, KEILLEY, *a.* belonging to the cheek, or gums, or cud.

KEILLLEIG, *s.* a pollock or whiting.

KEEREN or KEREN, *q. v. s.*, a comb or crest.

KEESH, *s.* a tax, a tribute.

KEESH, *a.* bearing, yielding.

KEEYL, *s. pl.* KIALTEENTYN, a church.

KEEYL-ASPICK, a cathedral. (*Ir. cill.*)

KEEYL-CHARMANE, St. German's. Most of the names of the parishes and churches in the Island begin with *Keeyl*.

KEEYR, KEHILL, KEBYREY, KEKILLEY, *s.* the cud in beasts, the inward part of the throat, gums. *Caigney-keeyrey*, or *keiley*, chewing the cud.

KNGEESH, a fortnight. *Cr.*

KEILEY, *s.* a correspondent, a mate, a lover.

KEILEY, the same as *keaylley*. *Ec kione nyn geiley*, at their wits end.

KEILEY, together. See *cheiley*.

KEILIT, *part.* concealed. (*Ir. ceilt, ceilte.*)

KEILTYN, *v.* to conceal, to hide.

KEILTYNAGH, KEILTAGH, *a.* secret, clandestine.

KEILTYNAGH, *s.* a concealer, harbourer.

KEIM, *s.* a degree, a stile, the round of a ladder, a step or pace.

KEIM-COSHEY, *s.* a footstep, a footpace.

KEIM-CHREEST, centaur.

KEIM-LAARE, the step of a ladder.

KEEM-NY-HOIE, the approach of night.

Myah keim ny hoie. *Keim* or *ke-am* signifies also the zenith or top round; as *aeg-am* the nadir, or low, or young step.

KEIM-TOSHEE *s.* precedence.

KEIM, KEIMAGH, KEIMYRAGH, *v.* to pace, to prance.

KEIMAGH, *s. pl.* EE, a spirit which is supposed to haunt and guard the church yard stiles. *Ny keimes as ny caughtee.*

KEIMAGH *v.* to exalt, dub, promote.

KEIMNEAGHT, *s.* graduation.

KEIMOIL, KEIMAGH, KEIMNAGH, *a.* belonging to a step, stile, or degree, gradual.

KEIMYRAGH, *a.* prancing, pacing, belonging to a degree.

KEINT, *s.* a kind, sex, species, sort, a nature.

KEINTAGH, *a.* natural to a species, generic.

KEIRD, *s.* a trade, craft. (*G. ceaird, W. cêr.*)

KEIRD-CAGGEE, the art of war.

KEIRDAGHT, *s.* mechanism,

KEIRDER, *a.* mechanick, belonging to a trade. [*dagh.*]

KEIRDEE, KAIRDEE, a smithy. See *caar-keirroo*, *s.* ploughed land.

KEIRROO, *s.* a quarter; from *kiare*.

KEIRROO-BALLEY, *s.* a quarterland, i.e., ploughed land amounting to about 100 acres.

KEIRROO-EAYST, the quarter of the moon.

KEIRROO-FAINET, *s.* a quadrant.

KEIRROO-JERREE, the hind quarter.

KEIRROO-OOR, quarter-of-an-hour.

KEIRROO-TOSHEE, the fore quarter.

KREIS, *a. fat.* *s.* a fat pig. *Cr.*

KEISHT, *s.* a question, *keishhtyn*; question and answer, a play, an examination; and

hence the Irish use it for a jury, having not the appropriate term *bing*. (*Ir. coisde.*)

KNISHTET, *v.* to question.

KEY, *s.* a quay, a pier. (*Ir. ceidh.*)

KELK, *s.* chalk or lime. (*W. calch, Ir. caile.*)

KELKAGH, *a.* chalky, cretaceous.

KELLAGH, *s.* a cock.

KELLAGH-DOO, *a.* heath-cock, or black game.

KELLAGH-FRANGAGH, *a.* turkey-cock.

KELLAGH-GEATHE, *a.* weather-cock.

KELLAGH-KBYLJET, *a.* pheasant-cock.

KELLAGH-RUY OF KIARK-FREOABE, moor game, grouse, red game.

KEMMYRK, *s.* aid, help, support.

KEMMYRKAGH, *s.* a helper, deliverer, saviour.

KEMMYRKAGH, *a.* aiding, relieving.

KENJAL, kind. *Cr.*

KENJALLY, kindness. *Cr.*

KENNAGH, *s.* a proper name, Kenneth. (*Ir. Caineach.*)

KEOGH, *s.* madness. *Ayns ayn geogh goitwoaney Jee hene. C.M.*

KEOL, *a.* wild, mad, raging, insane.

KEOIAGH, *a.* mad, in a passion, furious.

KEOID, *s.* madness, rage, insanity.

KEOIN, KEWIN, *s.* a proper name, Mac Eoin.

KERCHEN, *s.* a vagrant vagabond.

KERCHENAGH, *a.* poor, impoverished, infamous.

KERCHENYS, *s.* poverty.

KERE, *s.* a comb, a crest; also wax. (*Cor. and Ar. ceir and coar; W. cwybr; G. and Ir. ceir; Chal. hera.*)

KERE-CHABBYL, *a.* horse comb.

KERE-HALLOOIN, KERE-LHREANAGH, the herb valerian.

KERE-SEALAL, *s.* sealing-wax.

KERE-REAGHEY, *a.* coarse comb for the head; a readying comb.

KERE-VREIN, *a.* fine comb.

KERE-SHELLAN, *s.* the comb before the honey is made.

KERE-VOLLRY, *s.* the honey comb, (*G. ceir mheala.*)

KERE-VULLEE, *s.* the caves.

KEREN, *s.* a comb or crest of a cock.

KERET, *v.* to comb, to become wax, to card.

KERET, *a.* waxen.

KERR, *s.* guilt, felony.

KERRAGH, KERRAGHEY, *v.* to mend, to repair, to patch, to cobbler; also to punish; to revenge.

KERRAGH, KERRAGHEY, *s.* a repair, mending; also punishment, an award, resentment. (*Ir. Coirughadh.*)

KERRAGH-NY-HAGOLISH, ecclesiastical census.

KERREE, *a.* mending; punishing.

KERRIT, *part.* repaired, mended, punished.

KERROO, *a.* quarter. *Cr.*

KESH, froth, foam. *Cr.*

KESMAD, *s.* a pace, a step, a stride, a march.

KESMAD-COSHEY, *s.* a footstep, a pace.

KESMAD-LAAREY, *s.* the step of a ladder.

KESSAN, *s.* a lock of hair or wool.

KESSIAG, *s.* a lock of entangled hair or wool, or parcel of hay; a flake.

KESSIAGAGH, *a.* bushy, entangled.

KESSIAGYA, *s.* intricacy, entanglement.

KEWLEY, *s.* a proper name.

KEY, cream. *see kay.*

KEYJEEN, *a.* cock's comb. *Cr.*

KEYL, *a.* fine, slender, lean; also narrow, straight. *Comparative, ny s'keyley.*

KEYL, KEYLID, *s.* anything slender, leanness.

KEYLID-MEAN, the waist. *Cr.*

KEYL-NY-DROMMEY, the small of the back.

KEYL-NY-LAUE, *s.* the wrist.

KEYL-Y-CHASS, *s.* the small of the leg.

KEYL-Y-MWANNAL, the small of the neck.

KEYLEY, *v.* to become, lean, slender, narrow.

KEYLID, *s.* fineness, narrowness, a straight.

KEYLL, *s.* pl. KEYLLJYN, a wood, a grove.

KEYLL-AABAGH, a forest.

KEYLLAGH, *a.* the same as *keylley*.

KEYLLAGH, *s.* a dryad, a wood nymph. *Cr.*

KEYLLEY, KEYLJET, belonging to a grove or wood. There are several places in Scotland and Ireland, as well as in the Island, which are called *Kelly*. In Scotland there are two titles of this name, the Earl of Kelly and Lord Kelly, one of the Earl of Aberdeen's second titles. The families called by this name are very numerous in these three countries, but particularly so in the Island and Ireland.

KEYLLIU, *a.* of the Calf Island. *Cr.* *see KEYLLYS, a strait. Cr. [Calloo.]*

KEYNNAGH, moss. *Cr.*

KEYNNEE, *a.* of moss. *Cr.*

KEYRRE, KEYRREY, *s.* pl. KIRREE, a sheep. (*Ir. caor, G. caora.*) *Tra huittys ny maarlee magh, hig sheeal er ny kirree.*

Keyrrey vane, a white sheep; *keyrrey cheear*, a dark or black sheep; *loghtian*, a reddish sheep.

KEYRRAGH, *a.* belonging to sheep, sheepish.

KEYSHT, *s.* a question, as *seysht*.

KIADDEY, *v.* to create, to form, to fashion.

KIADDIT, *part.* created, formed.

KIALG, CULG, *a.* sting, resentment.

KIALG, *s.* guile, craft; a prickle, a thorn.

KIALGAGH, subtle, crafty.

KIALGEREY, CULGREY, stinging, as *gibbis hialgerey*, a stinging sand-eel.

KIALGETE, *s.* a hypocrite, a cheat.
KIALGETEYS, *s.* hypocrisy, subtlety.
KIALGOIL, *a.* pungent, prickly.
KIALTEENYN, *pl.* of KEETL, a church.
KIANGLAGHAN, a package, a bale.
KIANGLAGHT, *s.* bondage, also security.
KIANGLEY, *v.* to tie, to bind, to secure.
KIANGLEY, *s. pl.* KIANGLAGHTN, a tie, a bond, an obligation.
KIANGLEY-BRAAG, *s.* a shoe-latchet.
KIANGLEYDER, *s.* a binder.
KIANLT, *part.* bound, tied.
KIANLT-BOOME, to be obliged, to be thankful, grateful.
KIANNOORT, *s.* a governor, a leader. (*Ir. ceannuradh.*)
KIANNOORTYS, *s.* government, viceroyship.
KIAP, *s.* a block, a last, a pair of stocks.
KIAP-SNAPPERAL, a stumbling block.
KIAP-WHUEETL, the nave or stock of a wheel.
KIAP-LHIUNGS, *s.* the stocks of a ship.
KIAPPAL, *s.* a wrestling, a tumbling one over another.
KIAPPALAGH, *s.* fighter, tripper. *a.* knobby.
KIARAIL, *s.* care, thought, provision.
KIARAIL, *v.* to provide for, care for, intend.
KIARAIL-MO-LAUE, *v.* and *s.* predestination, to predestinate.
KIARALAGH, *a.* careful, provident.
KIARALYS, *s.* providence, forethought.
KIARE, *s.* a square.
KIARE, *a.* I know no other application of this word, but in *lane-chiare*, the left hand; but perhaps it should be derived from *giare*, short, deficient.
KIARE, *adv.* athwart, across.
KIARE, *card.* four (*quatuor*).
KIARE-CHIERROO, a square, having four parts.
KIARE-CHIERROOAGH, *a.* squaring, dividing into four quarters.
KIARE-CHORNEILAGH, **KIARE-CHOOINAGH**, *a.* square.
KIARE-FILLAGH, *a.* quadruple.
KIARE-LHIATTEE, *a.* four-sided.
KIARE-JEIG, fourteen. (*Ir. ceathder-deag.*)
KIARE-AS-FEED, twenty-four.
KIARE-JEIG-AS-FEED, thirty-four.
KIARE-AS-DA-RED, forty-four.
KIARE-JEIG-AS-DA-RED, fifty-four. *Three-feed-as-kiare*, sixty-four. *Three-feed-as-kiare-jeig*, seventy-four.
KIARE-FEED, eighty. (*Ir. ceithder-fichitt.*)
KIARE-FEEDOO, eightyeth.
KIARE-FKED-AS-KIARE, eighty-four.
KIARE-FEED-AS-KIARE-JEIG, ninety-four.
KIARE-NT-KILLAGH, the church-wardens, consisting generally of four persons.
KIARE-CHASSAGH, *a.* four-footed, quadruped.

KIARE-AS-FEED, The keys or parliament of the Island are so-called from their number, as they consist of twenty-four persons. But as it is used as a proper name in conversation, it has, therefore, the article prefixed; as *yn-chiare-as-feed*. This is supposed by the ingenious Rev. Wm. Fitzsimmons, to be a corruption of *cor-an-phaid*, the company of the prophets, wisemen, or rulers; for no doubt that *cor* is choir or company, and *phaid* or *phadeyrys*, prophecy. The government of the Island consisted of two parts, the executive and the legislative. The king was vested with the whole executive power, and had the sole appointment of his own officers and council; the power of making and repealing laws, rested with the keys, who were obliged, in conjunction with the other power, to call annually a Tynwald or meeting of the people, where all new laws were publicly proclaimed three times, otherwise they were of no force, and a man could plead in court the *ignorantia legis*. I could never find whether the people had any other negative upon the promulgation of an unpopular law, except force, to which, according to several traditional accounts, they were frequently obliged to have recourse, and were always successful in the application of it. This is not to be wondered at, as the keys were self-elected, and when a member died they chose two men out of the body of the people, and presented them to the king for his approbation of one of them. And, besides, they as well as the court were exempt from most of the duties and taxes the people laboured under, and together exercised an arbitrary power; as an instance of which I shall only mention, that whenever any of them wanted servants, they had a right to *yard*, that is, to compel by virtue of a statute or *slatys*, and force into their service the best servants in the Island, wherever they were to be found, and without allowing them common wages. Yet, notwithstanding this connection between the parliament and the court, it has been found that when the court has attempted any innovation, the keys have uniformly joined the people. When the Earl of Derby endeavoured to remove the people from their possessions, and to consider the soil as his property, the people and keys united, and at last obtained from the Insular Legislature the Act of Settlement, A.D. 1704; which confirmed every man in the possession of his estate, and made his possession his property.

Notwithstanding the Island is annexed at present to the Crown of England, the laws and manner of government continue with little variation, except that the Governor, who is appointed by the Crown of England, acts, in most instances, in the place of the former Kings of Mann. It appears both from history and tradition, that at first the *hiare-as-feed* were chosen by popular election from each of the six *sheedings*; but that afterwards, on the death of one of the body, they presented two commoners to the king, and he was obliged to elect one of the two.

KIARID, *s.* squareness, awkwardness, left-handedness.

KIARK, *s.* a hen. (*G. & Ir. ceare.*)

KIARK-FRANGAGH, *s.* a turkey, a turkey-hen.

KIARK-FREOARIE, *s.* a heath-hen; grouse.

KIARK-GHURRAGH, *s.* a clocking-hen.

KIARK-KEYLLEY, *s.* a pheasant.

KIARK-RHENNEE, *s.* a woodcock; literally, a fern-hen.

KIARK-USHTEY, *s.* a moor-hen.

KIARK-VARREY, *s.* a john-doree, the cuttlefish.

KIARKLAGH, *a.* circular.

KIARKLE, **CEAROTL**, *s.* a hoop to hoop a vessel with; a circle, a cycle; the rim of a sieve.

KIARKLEY, *v.* to hoop, to gird, to surround.

KIARROO, the fourth.

KIARROO-JEIG, the fourteenth, and so on, following the variations of *hiare*. *q.v.*

KIARROO, *s.* a square, a die.

KIARROOAGH, *s.* a player on dice, a gambler; as *carrooagh*.

KIART, *a.* even, level, right, equitable.

KIART-AS-CO-HROME, **KIART-AS-CORRYM**, just and true.

KIARTAGH, **KIARTAGHEY**, *s.* an adjustment, a settlement. (*Ir. ceartughadh.*)

KIARTAGHEY, *v.* to settle, to adjust, to correct.

KIARTAGHYN, *s. pl.* jobs, fixings. *Cr.*

KIARTIT, *part.* settled, fixed, prepared.

KIARTYS, *s.* evenness, equity, justice.

KIAUL, *s.* music; noise, particularly of voices.

KIAULI-VING, shrill, musical noise, music.

KIAULLANE, **KIAULLANAGH**, *v.* to publish by the public crier.

KIAULLANE, *s.* a small bell; particularly that of the public crier.

KIAULLANE-VING, a singing in the ear.

KIAULLANEYDER, *s.* a bell-man, public crier.

KIAULLANTS, *s.* the doctrine of sounds.

KIAULLEE, **KIAULLAGH**, *a.* musical, melodious.

KIAULLEEAGHT, *s.* music, melody. (*G. ciol.*)

KIAULLEY, **KIAULLEEAGH**, *v.* to make a musical noise or sound, either by the voice or an instrument.

KIAULL-REGGYET, *echo.* *Cr.*

KIBBIN, *s.* a stake, a pin, a linch pin.

KIBBINAGH, *a.* belonging to a stake.

KIEBBEY, *v.* to spade or dig.

KIEBEIG, *s.* rheum of the eyes, blearedness.

KIEBEIGAGH, *a.* rheumy.

KIEBEIGEY, *v.* to have rheum.

KIED, the first; generally written *chied*; but it should not have the aspirate except after the article *yn* or *y*.

KIED, *s.* leave, liberty, welcome.

KIEDDAGH, *a.* permitting, licensing.

KIESH, *s.* to foam, to froth, to cream, to lather.

KIGLAGH, *a.* ticklish.

KIGLAL, *v.* to tickle.

KIL-ABBAN, an abbey. (*Ir. Cill Ab.*)

KIL-VAYNAGH, an abbey. (*Ir. Cill Mhannaigh.*)

KILL, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a church.

KILLAGH, *a.* of a church. *Kiare-ny-killagh*, the churchwardens.

KILLIP, *s.* a proper name; of MacPhilip.

KIMMAGH, *a.* criminal, guilty, convicted.

KIMMAGH, *s. pl.* KIMMER, an offender, a malefactor, a criminal, *liorish corp ny himmee*.

KIMMAGHT, **KIMMERAGHT**, *s.* guilt, condemnation.

KIMMEY, *v.* to captivate.

KING, the *pl.* of *kiene*.

KINGEISH, *s.* Whitsuntide. (*Ir. Cingis.*)

KINJAGH, *a.* constant, persevering, industrious. *Dy kinjagh. adv.* always, constantly.

KINJAGHEY, *v.* to inure, accustom.

KINJAGHT, **KINJAGHTYS**, *s.* custom, usage, constancy.

KINNEIG, *s.* a particle, a bit.

KINNEIGID, *s.* diminutiveness.

KIN-OIE, the end of the night. *Cr.*

KIOGE, *s.* a lock of hair, the forelock, as *shioge* or *sceunag*.

KIOGE-CHAST, a curl of hair or wool.

KIONAGH, *a.* belonging to a head, definite.

KIONAGHEY, *v.* to head.

KIONE, *s. pl.* KING, the head. This word has many significations; as a head, a chief, the beginning, the top, the end; because all these are as the head in the body, also a cape, a promontory. *Kione Doolish*, Douglas Head. (*Ir. G. ceane.*)

KIONE-ARD, arrogance, haughtiness.

KIONE-ARDYS, pride, haughtiness.

KIONE-BAAISH (EC), at the point of death.

KIONE-CHUBBIL, the head of the team.

KIONEDERAGH, **KIONTSAGH**, *a.* supreme.

KIONEDREAGHT, *s.* sovereignty, supremacy.
KIONE-DROGHDA, the end of a bridge.
KIONE-DOO-NY-REIGINYN, a small bird, the black-hood.
KIONE-EIYRT, *s.* a bolster, a pillow, a cushion. *Kione-eiyrt y lhiabbee*, the head of a bed.
KIONE-EMSHYR, a rainbow which is broken.
KIONE-ER-OI, headlong.
KIONE-FENEH, *s.* a champion, a leader.
KIONE-FUYGH, **KIONE-CHIU**, *s.* a loggerhead, a thick skull.
KIONE-GHRAUE, *s.* a motto, epitaph, engraving, title.
KIONE-HARRISH-SHEN, *adv.* notwithstanding.
KIONE-JERREE, hinder part.
KIONE-KIP, the point of a lash of a whip.
KIONE-LAJER, *s.* a headstrong person.
KIONE-LAJERAGH, *a.* obstinate.
KIONE-LAJERYTS, *s.* obstinacy, stubbornness.
KIONE-LENAH, *a.* hoary headed.
KIONE-NY-KEE, *s.* the nipple.
KIONE-NY-MANISHTER, an abbot.
KIONE-REA-CAGGEE, **KIONE-REA-RAIFAGH**, *s.* a battering ram.
KIONE-THIR, the roof of a house.
KIONE-TOSHEE, the foremost point; the head of a vessel; a chief.
KIONE-TRAMMAN, *s.* a gurnard.
KIONE-VBAYL, bald head. *H.C.*
KIONE-Y-LHEI, a descent, a declivity, down side, with the head foremost. *Liorish jeeaghyn kione my lhei haink boirane my chione*, by stooping I became giddy.
KIONE-Y-LHIESHEY, the hip. *E laueyn aym kione e lhishey*, his hands in his side.
KIONERAGH-STREERAN, *s.* a headpiece of a bridle.
KIONFENISH, *adv.* in the presence of, face to face.
KIONGOYET, *prep.* before.
KIONNAGHEY, *v.* to buy, to purchase.
KIONNAGHEY-REESHT, to redeem.
KIONNAN, *s.* a lump, a mass, a heap as of dough, &c.
KIONNEYDER, **KIONNIAGH**, **KIONNEE**, *s.* a purchaser, a buyer.
KIONNIAGHT, *s.* a purchase; merchandise; redemption; *Kionniaght deyr vac Yee*.
KIONROISH, *adv.* ahead, forward.
KIONTOYRT, headlong, adventurous.
KIONTOYRTAGH, headlong, precipitate.
KIONTOYRTYS, rashness, precipitancy, hazard; as *contoyrt*.
KION-Y-CHEILLEY, **KION-RY-CHEILLEY**, together, from one to the other, both ends together, also at variance, in confusion.
KIONNANE, *s.* a beetle, the great horned beetle or bull-fly.
KIONNANE, *v.* to purr like a cat, or buzz like a beetle, as *cronnane*.

KIOUTL, *s.* the keel of a ship, also a ship, hence.
KIOUTLAGH, *a.* belonging to a fleet of ships.
KIOUTLAGH, *s.* a fleet.
KIPP, *s.* a whip, froth. (*G. cuip.*)
KIRBYL, a luncheon. *Cr.*
KIRKIN, an inconstant person. *Cr.*
KIRT, *s.* justice.
KISHAN, *s.* a measure containing eight quarts, also a hamper, or mat work. (*Ir. ciseain*, a pannier.)
KISHAN-SHELLAN, *s.* a bee-hive.
KISHANET, hiving. *Cr.*
KISHDIN, *s.* a kitchen.
KISHDINAGH, *a.* culinary. [chest.
KISHTAGH, *a.* capsular, belonging to a
KISHTIG, **KISHTEN**, *s.* a casket, a case, a small chest or box.
KISHTET, *s.* a chest, a trunk, also a hoard; for the great chest held the meal and provisions. (*Ir. ciste. W. cist.*)
KISHTET-FENLAGHT, a stone coffin or chest, where the remains of some champion, Fingallian or Phœnician were supposed to be laid.
KISSACK, a proper surname, literally, *Mac Isaac*, and so contracted according to the Manks custom, where the *Mac* and *O* are always dropt.
KIUNAGH, *a.* calm, quiet. *adv.* quietly, silently.
KIUNAGHEY, *v.* to be calm.
KIUNAGHT, **KIUNEY**, **KIUNID**, *s.* a calm, serenity.
KIUNE, *a.* calm, serene, mild, tranquil.
KIUTAG, *s.* the left hand.
KIUTAGH, **KYTAGH**, *a.* left-handed, awkward
KIUTAGHS, *s.* awkwardness.
KOIR, a chest. *Cr.*
KRINK, a knight. *Cr.*
KUTE, *a.* cunning, sly, crafty.
KUSE, **KUIH**, *s.* a large quantity, some.
KYAGH, one-eyed, also blind. (*W. coeg; Ir. caoch.*)
KYAGHAN, *s.* a mole, a blind creature.
KYAGHT, *s.* blindness.
KYN, *s.* a fine, a punishment, a mulct.
KYNDAGH, *prep. & adv.* because of, on account of, (*rish.*) *s.* a criminal a malefactor. *a.* guilty. [guilt.
KYNDAGAET, *v.* to accuse, to charge with
KYNDID, *s.* guiltiness, guilt.
KYNDIT, **KYNOAUNDIT**, *part.* fated, destined to a particular event.
KYNOAUN, *s.* fate, an event.
KYNN, *s.* love, affection. *Ta kynn aym er. Nagh mooar y kynn hug eahyn dooin. P.C.*
KYNNER, *a.* belonging to a family.
KYNEEN, **KYNNIEG**, *s.* a scrape, a shred, a morsel, a pairing.
KYNNIEGAGH, **KYNNIEENAGH**, *a.* crummy.
KYNNIEGY, *v.* to crumble.

KYNNEY, *pl.* KYNNEETH. kindred, kin, progeny.

KYNNEY-YN-AYE, relationship by the father.
KYNNEY-NY-MAYREY, kindred by the mother.

KYE, *s.* hand. (*Ir. cior; Gr. chair.*)

KYRLOGHE, *a.* benumbed with cold, torpid.

KYRLOGHEY, *v.* to deaden, benumb.

KYRLOGHID, *s.* numbness, torpor.

KYS, *adv.* how, by what means. *Kys t'ou,* How art thou? *Kys dhyt.* How dost thou know? (*Ir. cianas; Lat. quis.*)

KYTtagh, *a.* left-handed. *see* *hiutagh.*

L

L *a.* an appellative; you fellow, lad, man.
When applied to a woman, it is *yeh*;
Trooid ayns shoh, yeh.

LAA, *s. pl.* OETN. a day. (*Ir. la.*)

LAA-BLERANET, an anniversary day. *Cy.*

LAA-CHAIK, the other day. This *chaie* comes from *caghlan* change, the change of a day. *Cy.*

LAA-DOONNE, or YN DOONAGHT, or JY-DOONNE, Sunday.

LAA'LE, *s.* a feast or festival; it is a contraction of *Laa-feailley*.

LAA'LL-CHYBERT-TUSHEY, the epiphany, manifestation, or twelfth day, January 6th.

LAA'LL-NOO-PHAUL, the conversion of St. Paul, January 25th. [February.

LAA'LL-BRIDET, St. Bridget, the 1st of LAA'LL-MOIRREY-NY-GAINLE, the purification, 2nd February, or candlemas.

LAA'LL-NOO-MIAN, St. Matthew's day, February 25th. [17th.

LAA'LL-PHARICK, St. Patrick's day, March

LAA'LL-MOIRENY-YN-ARRE, the Annunciation, March 25th.

LAA CAISHT, or JY-DOONNE CAISHT, Easter-day.

LAA-NOO-MARK-YN-SUSHTALLAGH, S. Mark the Evangelist's, April 25th.

LAA-BALTIM, the first of May, or St. Philip and James. *Vid. baaltin.* [11th.

LAA-NOO-BARNABAS, St. Barnabas, June

LAA'LL-BOIN, St. John Baptist, or Midsummer day, June 24th. Upon this day the annual Tynwald is kept, at which all the new laws are three times promulged in the open air on the Tynwald hill, otherwise they are of no force.

LAA'LL-PREDDYR, St. Peter's day, June 29th.

LAA'LL-MOIRREY-MALAKE, St. Mary Magdalen, July 22nd.

LAA-NOO-YAMYS, St. James, July 25th.

LAA-LUANISTYN, Lammass day, August 1st.
LAA-NOO-PHARLANE, St. Bartholomew. August 24th. [29th.

LAA'LL-VAATL, St. Michael, September
LAA-NOO-LUKE, St. Luke's Day, October 18th.

LAA-SIMON-AS-JUDE, October 28th.

LAA-SOUNEY, November 1st, All Saints, Hallowmas.

LAA'LL-MOORAR-NY-SAINTSH, All Saints, November 1st.

LAA'LL-NOO-VARTIN, Martinmas. day, November 11th

LAA'LL-CATHARINA, St. Catharine's day, November 25th.

LAA'LL-ANDREAYS, St. Andrew's day, November 30th.

LAA'LL-THOMASH, St. Thomas's day. December 21st. 26th.

LAA-YN-ULLICK, Christmas day, December
LAA'LL-STEAQIN, St. Stephen's day, December 26th. It is the custom of the

inhabitants of the several parishes to catch a wren upon this day, and parade with flags flying and music, with the wren fixed upon the point of a long pole; and they oblige every person they meet to purchase a feather, and to wear it in their hats for the day; in the evening they enter the naked body, with great solemnity; and conclude the evening with wrestling and all manner of sports. This is supposed to be in memory of the first martyr.

LAA'LL-BOIN-YN-ULLICK, or NOO-EAN, St. John's day, December 27th.

LAA'LL-NY-MACCAIN, Innocent's day, December 28th.

LAA-YN-GIENSE, twelfth day.

LAA-YNNYD, *s.* Shrove-Tuesday.

LAA-FEAILLEY, a holiday.

LAA-OBBYR, a working day.

LAA LUNG, or NY JRI, the day after.

LAA BOISH, or BOIE, the day before.

LAA-NY-VAIRAGH, the next day.

LAA-RUGGYR, or LAA-BREH, a birth day.

LAA-YN-QHIAEN, the Lord's-day.

LAA-TROSHT, a fast-day. *Laaghyn trosh* ny *haggligh*, the fasts of the Church.

LAAD, *s.* a load, a burden.

LAADAGH, *a.* burdensome, heavy.

LAADIT, *v.* to load, to burden.

LAADIT, *part.* laden, burdened; also oppressed with grief.

LAADYS, *s.* burdensomeness.

LAAGH, dirt, mire, mud, slime.

LAAGHAG, LAAGH, *s.* a teal. (*Ir. lach, a duck.*)

LAAGHAGH, *a.* dirty, draggy, miry; but the word *broghe* is more used; abounding in teal.

LAAGHAGH, *v.* to bemire.

LAAGHAN, a slough. *Cr.*
 LAAIR, a mare. *Cr.*
 LAANE, *s.* a socket, a case, a handle; a blade or knife; also a fold, an inclosure, a circle, a house.
 LAA-NY-NUY, the next day after to-morrow. *Cr.*
 LAA-NY-VAIRAGH, lit. the morrow-day. *Cr.*
 LAAOIL, *a.* belonging to a day.
 LAARAGH, *s.* a filly.
 LAARAGHYN, that part of the flail which is in the thrasher's hand. This word should be written *laueraghyn*. The other part of the flail is called *slatt-boost*.
 LAARE, *s.* a floor, the ground, deck of a ship.
Manna millish ghummit mysh dagh clare.—P. C.
 LAARE-ARROO, a thrashing-floor.
 LAARE-BRAGHEY, *s.* a malt-floor.
 LAARE-FAINEY, LAARE-GEARCYL, *a.* the centre or inside of a ring or circle.
 LAARE-VOOIEB, a thrashing or winnowing-floor.
 LAAREY, *s.* a ladder, a stair.
 LAA-SHYNNER, a fox-day. *Cr.*
 LAATSHEY, *s. pl.* LAATSHAGHYN, lace, embroidery.
 LAATSHRY, *v.* to lace, embroider.
 LAATSHRYDER, *s.* a laceman.
 LAATSHIT, laced.
 LAATY, *s. pl.* LAAREHYN, *a.* mare. The Erse call a mare *capul*, which in Manks expresses a horse. (*Ir. lair*).
 LAATY-OIE, the night-mare.
 LAB, *s.* a stroke, a blow, a thump. (*W. lab.*)
 LABORAGH, *v.* to labour, work. (*Lat. laboro.*)
 LABORAGHT, a labour, toil, day-work.
 LABOREB, *a.* laborious, of a labourer.
 LABOREB, *a.* a labourer, one who works by the day.
 LABOREE-THALLOOIN, a husbandman, a peasant.
 LABORIT, *part.* worked, cultivated.
 LACCAL, *c.* to want, to lack, to stand in need of.
 LACCAL, *s.* a want, a void, a deficiency.
 LACCALAGH, one in want. *Cr.* see *ymmyrshagh*.
 LADOOSAGH, *a.* thrifty, successful, persevering, mettlesome.
 LADOOSB, *s.* thrift, industry, economy; from *laa*, a day, and *doosists*, watchfulness.
 LAIK, *v. impera.* it is likely, it is probable. It may be used with the personal pronoun, *thiam*; *so, laik thiam shah?* dost thou like this?
 LAJER, *a.* strong, robust. (*G. laidir*).
 LAJERAGH, *v.* to strengthen,

LAJERYB, LAJERID, LAJYB; strength, prowess, might.
 LAMBANAGH, *a.* childish, infantine.
 LAMBANEY, *a.* childish, pusillanimous.
 LAMBANID, *s.* childhood, infancy. *Cha nek lambanid as aegid agh shallid.* *Ecc. xi 10.*
 LAMBANYB, *s.* childhood; also childishness, dotage.
 LAMP, *s.* a lamp.
 LANE, *s.* defiance, a challenge. *Cur y lanas fo*, to defy, to brave, as *doolase*.
 LANE, *s.* a load, a burden, as *errey*.
 LANE, *a.* full, satisfied, satiate.
 LANE, *adv.* much, many. (*Ir. lan; W. llawn.*)
 LANE-BEAL, a mouthful.
 LANE-BOLG, a bellyful. (*Ir. lan-buily.*)
 LANE-DOARN, a handful. (*Ir. lan-duirne.*)
 LANE-LAJER, hugely, mainly strong.
 LANE-MARREY, high water, full sea mark.
 LANE-MARREY-TRAIB, turned on the ebb. *Cr.*
 LANE-MOONY, drunk.
 LANE-NY-MOLLAGHT, perdition, plague. *Lane-ny-mollaght da*, perdition seize him.
 LANE-VUIRB, a place on the north side of the island, so called, from the flowing in of the sea. (*Ir. lan-mhuir.*)
 LANGEID, *s.* a tether, a lanket to fasten the legs of sheep with, a fetter. (*Ir. langaid.*)
 LANGEIDAGH, *a.* requiring a tether, tethered. *Ollagh lankeidagh.*
 LANID, *s.* fulness, plenitude.
 LANNON, *s.* twins, a couple, a likeness.
 LANNONAGH, *v.* to bear twins, to couple or make in pairs.
 LANNONYB, *s.* twinhood, or brotherhood, imitation.
 LARM-CAGGEE, an alarm, or beating to arms.
 LATI, *s.* a lath, railing, rack. *Er y latt.*
 LAUB, *s.* a hand. *fem. gen. ny laua.* *Keyl ny laua.*
 LAUAGH, LAUAGHYB, *v.* to handle, to wield.
 LAUAGH, *s.* a report of guns, &c.
 LAUE-YESH, the right hand.
 LAUE-CHAIRE, the left hand.
 LAUE-CHIUTAGH, the left hand.
 LAUE-HOSHTAL, the left hand.
 LAUE-RISH, *adv.* near.
 LAUE, LAUEYN, LAUBAN, a glove, in the plural *laueyns*, a pair of gloves.
 LAUE-CHERB, the left hand.
 LAUE-GHOON, a plentiful hand, from *dooin*.
 LAUE-HOMNEY, a liberal hand; from *sonney*.
 LAUE-YESH-YN-ARMBE, the right wing of an army.
 LAUB-HOSHTAL-YN-ARMBE, the left wing.
 LAUB-LAJER, *s.* oppression.
 LAUB-LAJERYB, violence.
 LAUB-NY-BAGHTYR, victory, the upper hand.
 LAUB-NY-LAUB, hand to hand.

LAUE-CHLUICKYS, LAUE-CHLEASAGHT, *s.* legerdemain, juggle, sleight of hand.
 LAUE-CHLUICKAGH, LAUE-CHLEASAGH, *a.* juggling.
 LAUE-CHLEASHE, *s.* a juggler. [*estry.*]
 LAUE-DRUI, *s.* a fortune-teller by palm.
 LAUE-DRUIAGHT, *s.* palmistry.
 LAURE, handy, dexterous. *Cr.*
 LAUEGAN, *v.* to grope, to stagger; as *loagan*.
 LAUELHEE, *s.* a surgeon.
 LAURKINN, *s.* a proper name, Laurence.
 LAUE-SCRIUEN, manuscript. *Cr.*
 LAUEYNER, LAUEYDER, *s.* a glover.
 LAUETS, *s.* industry, handwork.
 LAURAGHAN, *s.* a handle, a shaft, particularly of a flail.
 LAURAL, *s.* laurel.
 LE, *s.* a flood, as in *thoille*; hence *le-ar*. (*Ir. li*, the sea.)
 LEADDAN, *s.* teasel, a plant used for raising the nap upon woollen cloth.
 LEAGH, *s.* a reward, a recompense.
 LEAGH-LEIGHDER, a lawyer's fee.
 LEAGH-LHEIHTS, a physician's fee.
 LEAGH-ORREYS, the reward of divination.
 LEAGH-SHAULLEE, passage money, fare.
 LEAGHAGH, *a.* valuable, recompensing.
 LEAGHARAGH, *a.* precious, valuable.
 LEAGHALTAGH, *a.* meritorious.
 LEAGHER, *s.* a person deserving reward.
 LEAGHEY, *v.* to reward.
 LEAH, *s.* the twilight, the time you can discern: *cha by-leah dou*, I cannot discern; hence *Mannanan mac y leah* or *lear*, son of the twilight.
 LEAH, *adv.* early, soon. *Ny s'leah*, earlier.
 LEAH, *v.* as in *by-leah* and *s'leah*, to distinguish by light.
 LEAH, *a.* quick, soon.
 LEAH's *adv.* as soon as; for *cha leah as*.
 LEAHGHEY, *v.* to quicken, abet, hasten.
 LEAHGHLEAYSHAGH, *a.* abrupt, quick; active; from *leah* and *gleayshagh*, to move.
 LEAHAGH, LEAHRAGH, *a.* quick.
 LEAHREY, *v.* to quicken.
 LEAHREY, *s.* abortion.
 LEAHREE, LEAREE, *a.* abortive, premature.
 LEAHTS, *s.* abortiveness.
 LEAHRIT, *part.* abortive.
 LEAHTS, *s.* speed, quickness.
 LEAB, this word is sometimes used for the sea; and hence may come *Mannanan mac y-lear*; Mannanan, son of the sea.
 LEAYE, LEAS, *s.* light. *Co-leayrtye*, twilight.
 LEAYE, LEEAR, *v.* to see, to behold, to perceive; used with a negative adverb in general; *Cha leayr dou*, I don't see.
 LEAYTAGH, *s.* a seer.
 LEAYST, LEAYSTY, *s.* a rocking, declination, burden.

LEAYSTAGH, LEAYSTY, *a.* unsteady, wavering, rocking, weighty, balancing.
 LEAYSTANE, a thing to rock or swing on. *Cr.*
 LEAYSTY, *v.* to rock, to stagger, to waver, to be partial.
 LEEAGHAR, *s.* bull-rush.
 LEEAR, the same as *leah* and *leayr*.
 LEEAST, for *shleest*, *s.* a flank, side. *Lhish*, the hip.
 LEEIDEIL, *v.* to lead, to conduct.
 LEEIDEILAGH, *s.* *pl. ee.* a guide, a commander.
 LEEIDEILYS, *s.* guidance, conduct; command.
 LEEB, LEEER, *s.* presence. (*Ir. lathair*.)
 LEEERAGH, *a.* present, immediate. Generally written *shelleeragh*.
 LEGAD, LEGGAD, *s.* a legacy, a consort, a valentine. see *giense*.
 LEIGH, *s.* *pl.* LEIGHTN. law; a law, statute, ordinance.
 LEIGH, *s.* respect, regard. *S' beg y leigh*, how little respect.
 LEIGH-NY-HAGGLISH, the canon law.
 LEIGH-NY-HELLYN, the moral law, the rule of conduct and manners.
 LEIGHAGH, *a.* loyal, lawful.
 LEIGHALTAGH, *s.* a loyalist.
 LEIGHALTYE, *s.* loyalty.
 LEIGHAGH, *a.* legal; as *lowal*.
 LEIGHDARAGH, *a.* statutable, legal.
 LEIGHDER, *s.* a lawyer, a pleader.
 LEIGHDERAGH, *v.* to plead, to be engaged in a law-suit.
 LEIGHDERAGHT, *s.* a lawsuit, a pleading.
 LEIGHDERYS, *s.* a question of law.
 LEIGHOIL, *a.* lawful.
 LEIGHOILD, *s.* lawfulness.
 LEIGH-TOTETAGH, *s.* a lawgiver, a dictator.
 LEIH, *v.* to forgive, to pardon, to remit.
 LEIHDER, *s.* a pardoner, a forgiver.
 LEIHT, *part.* forgiven, pardoned.
 LEOAIR, *s.* lead. (*Ir. luaithe*.)
 LEOAIR-DOO, black-lead. (*G. luaidh-dubh*.)
 LEOAIR-GIAL OF BANE, white-lead.
 LEOAIR-JIARG, red-lead.
 LEODAGH, LEOD, *s.* a diminution.
 LEODAGHER, *s.* an abater.
 LEODAGHEY, *v.* to lessen, to abate.
 LEODIT, *part.* lessened.
 LEOIAGH, *a.* belonging to ashes.
 LEOIE, LEOIREY, *s.* ashes, dust.
 LEOIRAGH, *a.* dusty.
 LESH, *prep.* with, along with. Like all the other prepositions it may be declined in composition with the pronouns personal, *me*, *I*, &c.; as, *thiam*, with me; *thiat*, with thee or you; *lesh* or *leshyn*, with him; *pl. thien, thiv, thien*;—where *lesh* is joined to the different pronouns, *me*, *oo*, *eh*, in their several cases.

LESH-AS-N'OI, pro and con.
LESH-BENE, his own. *Cr.*
LESH or LESH, but most properly **LIESH**, the hip, the lee.
LESH-SHON, herewith. (*Ir. leis-so.*)
LESH-Y-OHIELLY, *adv.* together, one with another, conjointly.
LESHTAL, *s.* an excuse, an apology, a pretence. *Gow my leshtal*, excuse me. (*Ir. leithageal.*)
LESHTALAGH, *v.* to excuse.
LESHTAL-CROOBAGH, a lame excuse. *Cr.*
LESHTALLAGH, *a.* pretending, excusing; also ill, complaining.
LESHTALLER, *a.* excusable.
LESSOON, *s.* a lesson.
LETTYR, *s.* a letter. (*Ir. litir.*)
LETTYR-GHREINNEE, a challenge.
LETTYRAGH, **LETTYROI**, *a.* lettered, literal.
LEWIN, **LEOIN**, a proper name. *Guilley Eoin.*
LHAG, **LHAGGEY**, *s.* a ditch, a pit, a hollow place or den, craziness, infirmity.
LHAG, *a.* slack, loose, weak, bad, ill. *Er y noid dy jig y lhag-chron.*—*P.C.* Confusion to our enemies.
LHAG-CHREAGH, *a.* fainthearted
LHAG-ENNAL, *s.* a gasp.
LHAG-HAGHYRT, accident, mischance.
LHAG-HREISHTAIL, *s.* despondency; also distrust.
LHAG-HREISHTAILAGH, *a.* despairing, distrustful.
LHAG-HUSHTAGH, an idiot, a simpleton.
LHAG-HUSHTY, *s.* absurdity, simplicity.
LHAG-SMAGHT, *s.* unruliness.
LHAGGAGH, *s.* an abatement, a slackening.
LHAGGAN, *s.* the plain or hollow between high grounds.
LHAGGANMEA, *s.* a dimple. [*remiss.*]
LHAGGEY, *v.* to slacken, loosen, grow,
LHAG-LAYNT, indisposition. *Cr.*
LHAIH, *v.* to read. (*Ir. leaghadh.*)
LHAIH, *s.* reading, perusal.
LHAIHAGH, *a.* studious.
LHAIHAGHAN, *s.* a lecture.
LHAIHDER, *s.* a reader. (*Ir. leaghtoir.*)
LHAIHDERTS, *s.* perusal.
LHAIHOIL, *a.* readable, legible.
LHAIHT, *part.* read.
LHANNE, church land. *Cr.*
LHANNEY, *v.* to mash, as malt.
LHEAM, *s.* foolery. (*Ir. leimhe.*)
LHEAMYS, *s.* a blemish, a defect, a fault; also a difference, as *Va'n derrey yeh oc theamys veih'n jeh elley.*—*P.C.*
LHEAMYS, *v.* to blemish.
LHEAMYSAGH, *a.* defective, different.
LHEAN, *a.* broad, wide, spacious. In the comparative and superlative, *ny s'hean.*
LHEANAGHT, *s.* amplification, enlarging.
LHEANNEY, *a.* broad. *Lheead*, the breadth.

LHEANNEY, **LHEANAGHEY**, *v.* to widen.
LHEATM, *s.* a heavy shower.
LHEE, *s. pl.* **GHYN**, a physician, a doctor.
 This word is generally used with *fer* a man, *fer thee*.
LHEE, *a.* healing, medicinal.
LHEEAGH-ER-CABBYL, *s.* a farrier.
LHEE-ID, the power of healing.
LHEE-YA, healing, medicine.
LHEEAD, *s.* breadth, width.
LHEEAD-BASSET, a hand breadth.
LHEEADAGHEY, *v.* to enlarge.
LHEEAGHID, *s.* hoariness, grey hairs.
LHEEAH, *a.* grey, hoary, mouldy.
LHEEAH-RIO, *s.* hoar frost.
LHEEAHREE, *a.* musty, also addled, as an egg. *Oo leeahree.*
LHEEAHREE, *s.* mustiness.
LHEANNAG, a small meadow. *Cr.*
LHEANNEE, *pl. yn.* a meadow. (*Ir. leana.*)
LHEH, *adv.* separately, distinctly; used with *er*.
LHEHINSHEY, *s.* a peninsula.
LHEEOATLAGH, *s.* a novice.
LHEI, *a.* downright, flat. *Yn thei-vreg*, a downright lie.
LHEI, *s.* downwards, as *kione my thei.*
LHEIE, *v.* to melt, consume, to decay.
LHEIE, *s.* melting, fusion. [*Cr.*]
LHEIE-ERBOOYL, dwindle away by degrees.
LHEIECHREAGH, *a.* compassionate.
LHEIECHREETS, *s.* clemency.
LHEIYDER, *s.* a founder.
LHEIHAGH, *a.* curable, healing.
LHEIHLL, *s.* action, motion, activity. (*Ir. lll*, following quick.)
LHEIHLLAGH, *a.* active, brisk.
LHEIHLTAGH, an active person.
LHEIHLYTS, *s.* activity, briskness.
LHEIHT, *part.* cured, healed.
LHEIHYS, *v.* to heal, to mend. (*Ir. leigheas.*)
LHEIHYS, *s.* a remedy, a cure, medicine.
LHEIHYSAGH, *a.* curable.
LHEIMNAGH, *a.* active, versatile.
LHEIM, *s.* a leap, a jump.
LHEIMROIE, *s.* a running leap.
LHEINEY, *s. pl.* **LHEINTYN**, a shirt from linen, flax.
LHEINEY-BEN, a shift.
LHEINEY-ERIN, a surplice.
LHEINEY-MERRIU, a shroud.
LHEIT, *part.* melted.
LHEIT, **LHEOIT**, *v.* to bring forth, to calve.
LHEIY, a calf. This word, and *leois*, or *leois*, and *leigh*, or *leik* require some practice in speaking the language to be able to pronounce them differently and distinctly.
LHEIY-FEEAH, a fawn.
LHEIYAGH, *a.* calvish.
LHEJAGH, *a.* hardening congealing.
LHEJEY, *s.* a quaking, shivering.

LHEJST, *v.* to stiffen with cold, to be frozen, benumb.

LHEJIT, *part.* to be very cold, quite starved, to be perished with cold. [*Cr.*]

LHERRY, the larboard quarter of a boat.

LHIABRAGH, *a.* belonging to a bed.

LHIABREE, *s. pl.* **LHIABRAGHYN**, *a.* bed. (*Ir. leabhadh*.) Some say from *lieh-bee*, half meat. *Cr.*

LHIABREE-CHLOOIN, *s.* a feather-bed.

LHIABREE-FAARNEY, *a.* cot or hammock.

LHIABREE-HOALLEY, **LHIABREE-HOALT**, *s.* child-bed.

LHIABREE-LHUINGHY, or **OROGHEW**, *s.* a hammock, a swing-bed. (*Ir. leabhadh-lóige*.)

LHIABREE-TROGGAL, *s.* a folding-bed.

LHIACK, *s.* a huge stone, a mass of metal.

LHIACK, *s.* the hardness or core in the breast of a woman.

LHIACK-CHRAY, *a.* tile.

LHIACK-OALAGH, *a.* tomb-stone. (*G. liac-uadhach*.)

LHIACKAGH, *a.* full of flat stones, belonging to a tumulus.

LHIACKAN, *s.* as *lhiack*.

LHIAGHT, *s.* a tomb, a couch, a bed, a seat, a pile of stones in memory of the dead. (*Ir. leacht*.)

LHIAGHT-BAARCHNYL, or **BAAROOL**, *a.* pyramid. (*Ir. leacht-barraol*.)

LHIAGHT-FAIL, or **LHIAC-FAIL**, the stone seat or throne used at the coronation of the Scottish kings, which was carried from Ireland to Scotland, and from thence to London. (This stone is now in Westminster Abbey.—*Ed.*)

LHIAM, *pron.* with me; *lhiat*, *lesh*; *pl. lhién*, *lhiu*, *lhién*. *Er-lhiam*, I think, I conceive.

LHIAM-LHIAT, with me with thee, an inconstant person. *Cr.*

LHIAM-PENE, *pron.* with or by myself.

LHIAMS, *pron.* with me, emphatic.

LHIANN, *s.* ale. (*Ir. leann*, as *lúne*.)

LHIANNAG, *s.* a swad, a husk or shell.

LHIANNAGHTYN, *v.* the same as *lhiastyn*. *ghea veih ymmodee vondeishyn ta dy chree broghe lhiannaghtyn huc. C. sodj.*

LHIANNAN, *s.* a sweetheart, a mistress, a lover, a bosom friend, an importunate person.

LHIANNAN-SHEE, *a.* genius, a sprite or spirit, a familiar spirit, a guardian angel. (*G. leann-siothe*.) I have seen this word used for night-mare.

LHIANNANAGH, *adhesive*, keeping close; also imitating, resembling.

LHIANNANTS, *s.* fornication, cohabitation.

LHIANNET, *v.* to mash as malt.

LHIANNOO, *s. pl.* **LHIENNOO**, *a.* child, an infant. (*Ir. leannagh* or *leannbh*.)

LHIANNOO-OAINJERAGH, *a.* base born child, a bastard.

LHIANNOO-GYN-AYR, *a.* fatherless child.

LHIANNOO-GYN-MOIR, *a.* motherless child.

So *lhiannoo gyn ayr as moir*, an orphan.

LHIANNOO-MAC, *a.* male-child.

LHIANNOO-INNEEN, *a.* female-child.

LHIANTYN, **LHIANTYNYS**, *s.* adhesion, a clinging to, a sticking together.

LHIANNOO-ER-N'-AAGAIL-RISH, *a.* foundling.

LHIANNOOAGH, *a.* childish, infantine.

LHIANNOOAGHT, *s.* childishness, childhood, infancy.

LHIANTYN, *v.* to cleave to, to adhere; *part. lhiant*.

LHIASS, *s.* good, profit, advantage.

LHIASS, *v. impers.* It is needful, as *cha lhiass dooin*, we need not; *cha lhiass*, you need not. It comes from the verb *lhiastyn*, to owe; it signifies also to be loath, and then comes from *lhiastey* to be indifferent.

LHIASSAGHEY, *v.* to atone for, to make amends for, to recompense, to lay to another's charge, to cultivate, manure, and dress a piece of ground.

LHIASSAGHEY LHIASSAGH, *s.* atonement, recompense.

LHIASS, used in composition, and comes from *lieh* half; *quasi*, *liehys*.

LHIASS-AYR, **LHIASS-TDSIG**, *a.* step father.

LHIASS-VOIR, **LHIASS-YUMMIG**, **LHIASS-VAM**, *a.* step mother.

LHIASS-VAC, *a.* step son.

LHIASS-INNEEN, *a.* step daughter.

LHIASS-VRAAR, *a.* step brother.

JHIASS-HUYR, *a.* step sister.

LHIASSER, *a.* repairing.

LHIASSEYDER, *s.* a repairer, a rewarder, as *bee oo ennyssit lhiasseyder yn vrishey*. Is. lviii. 12.

LHIASSIT, *part.* repaired, manured.

LHIAST, **LHIASTET**, *s.* delay, indolence, doubt.

LHIASTER, *s.* a lubber.

LHIASTET, *v.* to be indolent, to be indifferent, from *lhiass* or *lieh* half, as if half-inclined.

LHIASTET, *a.* loth, indifferent, idle, slothful.

LHIASTAGH, *s.* a haggler.

LHIASTID, *indolence*. *H.C.*

LHIASTYN, *v.* to owe.

LHIASTYN, **LHIASTYNAGH**, *a.* due, indebted.

LHIASTYNAGH, *s.* a debtor.

LHIASTYNAGH, *a.* owing, indebted.

LHIASTYNYS, *s.* a debt.

LHIATTER, *s.* the side of man or beast.

LHIATTER-DUILLAG, the margin of a leaf.

LHIATTER-REILL, *a.* side of meat. *Lhiattte* *feill lhiy, feill-vayrt, feill-voilt*, *a.* side of veal, beef, mutton.

LHIATTEE-RY-LHIATTEE, side by side. *Cr.*
LHIE, *v.* to lie down, to go to rest, to lay.
LHIE, *s.* a place to lie upon, a time of lying down; also situation. *Goll dy lhie*, going to bed.
LHIE-GREINEY, **LHIE-NY-GREINEY**, sun-setting. (*Ir. luighe greine.*)
LHIE, *s.* a proof.
LHIE-HOALLEY, *v.* to be brought to bed, to be confined.
LHIE-HOALLEY, *s.* in travail, confinement; from *luighe* to lie, and *seoladh* a bed.
LHIE-SY-JOUGH, to be always in his cups, to be sottish, always drunk.
LHIEBREIDAGE, *s.* irksome, difficult to walk on, as loose sand.
LHIEBREIDAGHEY, *v.* to hamper, encumber.
LHIEBEIDYS, *s.* irksomeness.
LHIED, *a.* such, such like. (*Ir. leithid*)
LHIEDER, *s.* a person lying down, a liar.
LHIEKNARAGHT, *s.* abundance.
LHIEKNEY, **LHIEKNAGH**, *a.* abounding, filling.
LHIEKNEY, *v.* to fill, to flow or rise as the sea, to overspread as dark clouds do. *Yn fastyr anmagh lhiekeny orroo'n oie.* *P.C.*
LHIEKNEY, *s.* a filling, a flowing, a flood as of the tide.
LHIEKNEY-AIGNEY, satisfaction, pleasure.
LHIEKNEY-DOO, *s.* hip, melancholy, as *lionn*.
LHIEKNEY-BEAN, a brood of birds, but *gnir* is the usual term.
LHIEKNEY-MARREY, flood-tide, the flowing of the sea. (*Ir. lionadh mara.*)
LHIEKNEYDER, *s.* a funnel or filler; otherwise *turneyder*.
LHIEGGAL, *v.* to throw down, to fell timber.
LHIEGGEY, *s.* a fall. (*Ir. leagadh.*)
LHIEGGEYDER, **LHIEGGALAGH**, *s.* a feller; *thieggeyder fuygh*, a woodman.
LHIEK, **LHIEK**, *s.* a leap, a jump. (*Ir. leim.*)
LHIEKMEY, *v.* to leap, to spring.
LHIEKMEYDER, a spark of fire, as *thiemmeyderyn yiarn*, the sparks which fly from the anvil.
LHIEKMEYDER-FAIRE, a grasshopper, or *follyder*. (*Ir. leimioidir.*)
LHIEKMIT, *part.* leaped.
LHIE-NANE, said of a horse, &c. lying on its back in a hollow, so that it cannot get up. *Cr.*
LHIEKNO, *s. pl.* *YN*, a halfpenny, a contraction of *hiah-phing*.
LHIEHTAL, *v.* to let, hinder, obstruct.
LHIEHTAL, *s.* a hindrance, an obstacle.
LHIEHTRYM, **LHIEHTRYMS**, *s.* an impediment, an injury, a difference.
LHIEHTRYMS, this word is used for difference. Would not *caghlac*, or *an-chaslays*, or *new-chaslays* have been a better word? *Cr.*
LHIEHTRYMAGH, *v.* to dam; hinder, lett.

LHIEHTRYMAGH, *a.* partial; oppressive.
LHIEU, *pron.* with them. *Lhiam* with me, *thiat*, *lesh*, &c.
LHIG, *imp.* allow, let thou or you. (*Ir. lig* or *leig.*) This word should be used in the Lord's prayer, instead of *leed*, which is mere English.
LHIGHEY, galloping. *Lhighey'n laair vase*, running from service. *Cr.*
LHIGGAL, **LHIGGALLAGH**, *a.* allowable.
LHIGGAL, **LHIGGEY**, *v.* to let, permit, allow.
LHIGGEE, *a.* permissive.
LHIGGEY, *s.* a permission, a grant.
LHIGGEY-LESH, *v.* to permit, indulge, yield to. *Lhig lham*, spare me.
LHIGGEY-RISH, *v.* to display, to discover; to vent.
LHIGGEY-ER, *v.* to pretend, to feign.
LHIGGEY-ASS, **LHIGGEY-ERBOOYL**, *v.* to dismiss, set free.
LHIGGEY-N-RAAD, to permit, to depart, to dismiss.
LHIGGEY-SHAGHEY, *v.* to defer, to put off.
LHIGGEY-SHAGHEY, *s.* delay, indolence.
LHIGGEY-FUILL, *v.* to let blood.
LHIGGEY-FUILL, *s.* bleeding, phlebotomy.
LHIGGEY-MY-REIR, *v.* to loosen, set free.
LHIGGEYDER, *s.* the spigot.
LHIGGEYDER-FUILL, a blood-letter.
LHIGGEY-GUN, *v.* to fire a gun.
LHIGGIN, *s.* the turn or slack of the tide, whether at high or low water: it is also the low tides between new and full moon.
LHIGGINAGH, *a.* without current, still.
LHIG-ORT, feign thyself. *Cr.*
LHIMMEY, *s.* exception.
LHIMMEY, *a.* exceptionable; *er-lhimmeY*, except.
LHIN, *s.* a cavity, a hollow vessel.
LHING, *s.* the fish called ling.
LHING, *s.* a reign, the duration of sovereignty or magistracy, a life-time, an age, a line in descent. (*Ir. linn.*)
LHING, *s. gen.* **LHINGEY**, a pool, the basin which receives a cataract, inundation. It is sometimes used for the fall of water itself, as *aah ny lhingey*, the ford of the waterfall.
LHINGEY, *v.* to flow or fill, become a pool. (*Ir. linnu.*)
LHINGEY-GOLL-MYGEATRET, **LHINGEY-GASSEE**, a whirlpool.
LHIQUAN, *s.* the elm tree. (*Ir. leamhain.*)
LHISAGH, *v.* the auxiliary verb, should.
LHISH or **LIESH**, the hip, the band of the hip, an enclosure. (*Ir. lias.*)
LHISIN, I should; *thisagh oo*, *thisagh eh*, *pl. thisagh shin*, *thisagh shiu*, *thisagh ad.*
LHIX or **LHOIX**, *pl.* *NTN* *s.* a colt.
LHOMANAGH, *s.* a bald man. (*Ir. lomanach.*)
LHOMN, *a.* bare, naked, poor. (*Ir. lom.*)
LHOMN-CHOSHAGH, barefooted. *Cr.*

LHOMBGIN, *s.* tearing, stripping by force.
LHOMÉ-HRAARTYS, utter destruction, overthrow, devastation.
LHOMÉ-LANE, *s.* a bumper, as *lhunglane*.
LHOMÉ-LANE, *a.* filled to the brim.
LHOMÉ-LAVER, empty-handed.
LHOMÉ-LEIGH, *s.* the rigour of the law. *Yn thome leigh, yn thome aggyr. Summum jus, summa injuria.*
LHOMÉ-LIASTET, very loath. *Cr.*
LHOMÉ-LOMARCAN, *a.* solitary, forlorn. *As my thome lomarcan daag my ghrash's mee.* Old song.
LHOMÉ-LOSTET, *a.* devouring burnings. *Quoi oddys cummal agys yn aile thome loshte. Is. xxxiii., 14.*
LHOMÉ-SCRYSSY, *v.* to eradicate.
LHOMET, *v.* to make bare. (*Ir. lomadh.*)
LHOMETDER, *s.* a shearer; a plunderer. (*Ir. lomadoir.*)
LHOMID, *s.* bareness, smoothness.
LHOMMYT, the shearing of sheep. See *loamrit*.
LHON, **LHONDOO**, *s.* a blackbird. (*G. lon and londubb.*)
LHONG, *s.* a ship, a vessel. (*Ir. long.*) We omit the word *naave*, a ship, and never say *long naave*, or *longa navis*.
LHONG-ARD-VOTRNAGH, a gallant ship.
LHONG-CHAGGEE, a ship of war.
LHONG-LANE, *a.* brimful, as *thome lane*.
LHONG-PHURT, *s.* a seaport.
LHONG-RAVE, *s.* a galley.
LHONG-SPOILLER, a pirate. *Cr.*
LHONG-VARGHAN, a merchant ship.
LHONG-VREE, a steam vessel. *Cr.*
LHONG-Y-CHIARN, *s.* the royal yacht.
LHONGAR, *s.* an alms, especially when given in victuals. [*lhongee.*]
LHONGER, *a.* belonging to a meal; *traa*
LHONGET, *s.* supper, a meal. (*Ir. longadh.*)
LHONGET, *v.* to make a meal.
LHONGET-BEE, *s.* a meal's meat; *lhongey yn thie*, a family meal.
LHONGOIL, as **LUINGEY**, naval.
LHOT, *s.* a wound. (*Ir. lot.*)
LHOTTAGH, **LHOTTEE**, *a.* wounding. *Ta dty ghoaldee er hoiaghey ribbey lhottee er dty hon.* Obad. vii.
LHOTTEY, *v.* to wound. (*Ir. lotadh.*)
LHOTTIT, *part.* wounded.
LHOYE, *v.* to dare, to be bold enough; *lhoye da fer erbee? Dare any one? Cha b' lhoye*, there dare not.
LHUINGEY, *a.* naval, belonging to a ship.
LHUINGYS, *s.* a navy, shipping.
LHUINGYS CHAGGEE REBOIL HOSTYN, the royal navy of England. *Cr.*
LHUINGYSSAGH, *a.* naval, belonging to shipping. [*esur.*]
LHUINGYSSEER, *s.* an admiral. (*W. llyng-*
LHUISAGH, *s.* a blanket.

LIABAGE, *s.* a flounder, a fluke, as the flook of an anchor. (*G. leabag.*)
LIABAGE-CHIARE, *s.* a sole.
LIABAGE-SPOTTAGE, a plaise.
LIABAGAGH, *a.* flat, broad, splay-footed.
LIABAGID, *s.* flatness, flat.
LIAGH, *s.* an upright or great stone, as *cagliagh*, a boundary stone.
LIARAGH, *a.* belonging to leather.
LIARE, *s.* leather. (*G. leathrach.*)
LIARE-SCRIBUER, *s.* parchment.
LIARGAGH, *s.* the slope of a hill; hence the *largs* in Scotland.
LIASRAGH, **LIASSAGH**, *a.* sideways; *shooyl liassagh*, to walk like a crab: also side by side, parallel.
LIASRAHT, *s.* a bias, an inclination out of the perpendicular, a ball, a roller.
LIASS, *pl. yn.* the bones across the hip.
LIASSAGHEY, *v.* to allege, to assert; also to charge against; *t'eh liassaghey shoh ort*, he lays this to your charge.
LIASSAGHEY, *s.* an imputation.
LIASHT, *part.* alleged, laid to one's charge.
LAUREY, *v.* to lengthen, extend.
LAUTE, *a.* long, tall; *comp. ny s'lhurey. s. liurid.*
LICLY, *adv.* likely, probably.
LIDJAG, *s.* a blanket. (*Ir. luidag.*)
LIECAN, *s.* the cheek, the jaw, the profile, from *lieh*, half, and *hione*, the head.
LIECANAGH, *a.* belonging to a side face.
LIEB, *v.* to lick, as *slee*.
LIEEN, *s.* flax, line; also a net. (*G. lion.*)
LIEEN-FEIEYS, *linum coruleum*.
LIEEN-SHEELGEYR, a hunter's net. (*G. lion sealgair.*)
LIEEN Y DOO-OALLEE, *s.* spider's web.
LIEH, *s.* a half, behalf, party, side.
LIEH-CHADLEY, *v.* to dose, sleep badly.
LIEH-CHIARTYS, *s.* a defect, disproportion.
LIEH-CHIARTYS, *s.* injustice, unevenness.
LIEH-CHIARTYS-QUEYTLAGH, a defect in the figure of a wheel.
LIEH-CHOUD, half as far.
LIEH-CHIAROYL, *s.* hemicycle.
LIEH-CHIAET, *a.* uneven.
LIEH-CHRUINNEY, *s.* hemisphere.
LIEH-DOAL, *a.* purblind, half-blind.
LIEH-EAYST, *s.* the half-moon.
LIEH-GHARAGHTEE, *v.* to simper.
LIEH-HOOILLAGEH, *a.* monocular.
LIEH-HUTE, *s.* a half-sister, or *liass*.
LIEH-LHIE, *v.* to loll.
LIEH-MOOIE, *adv.* outwards, outwardly.
LIEH MY LIEH, **LIEH MYR LIEH**, half and half, turn about.
LIEH-OARLAGH, *s.* half an inch.
LIEH-OOR, *s.* half an hour.
LIEH-RIO, *s.* hoar frost, i. e., half ice; others will have the word to be *theeah-río*, hoar or white frost.

LIEH-ROM, the third oar of a rowing boat.
Yn boogh; also partiality; as *seyr veih lieh-rom* is impartial.

LIEH-SCAA, a. askance, askant, gazing. *Yn builley roie lieh-scaa*. *P. C.*

LIEH-STHIE, *adv.* inwards, inwardly. But in general we say *ghew-mooie* and *ghew-sthie*.

LIEH-TRIE, *s.* half a foot.

LIEH-VRAAR, *s.* a half-brother; or *thiass*.

LIEHAGH, *a.* divided in halves.

LIEHGHIEY, **LIEH**, *v.* to halve, or *jannoo ayns daa lieh*.

LIEHEEN, *s.* a moth. (*G. lemmuina*.)

LIEHEENTYS, *s.* injury by moths.

LIEERAGH, *adv.* in company with, side by side; also partial.

LIEERAGHT, *s.* partiality, siding together.

LIEESH, *s.* the hip.

LIEE, *s.* the lily.

LIEE-LHEERANAGH, the herb nymphcea.

LIN, **LAN**, *s.* an inclosure, house: as *murlin*, a sea basket.

LINE, **LINNEY**, *s.* a line. (*Ir. linn*.)

LININ, **LINAL**, lining.

LINTEYR, *s.* the lintel of a door.

LIOAB, *s.* a book. (*W. llyfr*; *Cor. levar*; *G. leabhar*.)

LIOAB, *adv.* yes, ay; as *lioar ta*, yes indeed. Perhaps it may signify, by the book yes; or it may come from *dy-liooar*.

LIOBAN, a small book, a pamphlet. *Cr.*

LIOAB-COOINAGHTYN, **LIOAB-IMRAA**, a chronicle, a memorandum book, a remembrancer. [*leabhar cuntais*.]

LIOAB-OONTET, an account-book. (*G.*

LIOAB-EARROO, Book of Numbers.

LIOAB-ENNYM, a vocabulary. See *fockleyr*.

LIOAB-EIRIN, **LIOAB-EORIN**, a liturgy missal.

LIOAB-HASHT, a library. *Cr.*

LIOAB-IMBEE, *s.* a calendar

LIOAB-MEE, the month book.

LIOAB-PADJER, a prayer book.

LIOAB-SKEEAL, *s.* a novel.

LIOAB-SOILSHERAGH, *s.* a commentary.

LIOBAGH, *a.* bookish, learned.

LIOBAGHT, *s.* learning.

LIONICAGH, *v.* to grow into humours, to be subject to wens and sties.

LIONICAN, *s.* a sty, wen, small humour.

LIONN, *s.* a humour in the body. (*Ir. lionn*.)

LIONN-DOO, *s.* melancholy. (*Ir. lionn dubh*.)

LIONNEY, *a.* belonging to a dale or glen.

LIONNEY, *a.* brewing; as *ben-lionney*, *this-lionney*.

LIOOAR, *a.* plentiful, &c. But is never used almost except as an adverb of quantity, with the usual particle *dy* prefixed; as *dy-liooar*, enough.

LIOOARAGHT, *s.* abundance, so that there is something left, which is called the *lioocaraght*, remainder.

LIOIRISH, *prep.* with, by. This preposition is declined with the personal pronouns: *liorym*, with me or by me; *liort*, *liorish*, *liorin*, *liertu*, *liorin*.

LIVREIT, *part.* delivered. see *livreit*.

LIVRY, *v. & s.* to deliver. *vid. livrey*.

LISH, **LIS**, sweetness, sweet; as *mil-ish*, the sweetness of honey; *braih-ish*, of malt, i.e., wort.

LISTER-REASTER, a fish spear.

LITGHER, *s.* an idler, a drone.

LITGHERAGH, *a.* idle, negligent.

LITGHERAGHT, *s.* idleness, indolence.

LITGHERAGHT-LHOME, extreme idleness.

LIURID, *s.* length.

LIVREIT, *part.* delivered, brought to bed.

LIVRY, *v.* to deliver, yield up; also, to deliver a woman of a child.

LIVRY, *s.* a deliverance.

LIVRY-YR, *s.* a redemption, a ransom; an escape.

LOAGAN, *v.* to grope; stagger like a drunken man, shake; as *lauegan laughey*, i.e., feeling with the hands.

LOAGAN, **LOAGANAGH**, *a.* groping like a blind man; also, rocking like those Druidical stones which are found among the ruins of the ancient temples, placed upon one end, and the point being let into a hole in a flat stone below the surface of the ground, are capable when touched or struck of being moved. There are numbers of large stones set up on an end in circular and other forms in the Island, particularly near Laxey, in Kirk Lonan; but they have lost this property or virtue, as it was once thought, of moving, and are now called emphatically, perhaps from contempt, The Standing Stones.

LOAGANYR, *s.* moveableness, inconstancy.

LOAGHT, **LOAGHTET**, *s.* the sense of feeling, the handling, the touch.

LOAGHTET, *v.* to feel, to handle, to examine.

LOAGHTIT, *part.* felt, examined.

LOAMREY, *s. pl.* **LOAMRAGHYN**, a fleece of wool. (*Ir. leomradh* and *leomar*.)

LOAMREY, *v.* to fleece. *vid. lommyrt*.

LOAMRIT, *part.* shorn; from *lhome*, naked.

LOAN, *s.* a light; also, bravery, shining through courage.

LOANDYR, *s.* a flame, a spark.

LOANDYRNEH, *a.* flaming, sparkling.

LOAU, *a.* rotten, putrid, corrupt.

LOAU, **LOAUGHRY**, *v.* to rot, to corrupt.

LOAUTS, **LOAUD**, *a.* rottenness, putridity.

LOAYRIT, *part.* spoken, said.

LOAYRT, **LOAYRTYS**, *s.* utterance, expression.

LOAYRT, *v.* to speak, to talk, to accost. *Loayrt trooid ny feeacklyn*, lisping.

LOAYRTAGH, *a.* eloquent, talkative.
 LOAYRTALLY, *s.* eloquence.
 LOCKER, *s.* a plane (tool). (*Ir. locar.*)
 LOCKERET, *v.* to plane.
 LOCKERSKEEAGE, *s.* shavings.
 LOGH, *s.* a lake or loch. (*G. loch; W. lloch.*)
 LOGHAN, *s.* a pool. (*G. lochan.*)
 LOGH-CHA-NEE, *O* wonderful, strange.
 LOGHT, *s.* guilt, a crime, sin. The verb is *jannoo loght*, to trespass. (*Ir. lochd.*)
 LOGHLIN, *s.* Denmark and Norway.
 LOGHLINAGH, *s.* a Dane, a Norwegian. (*Ir. lochlonnagh.*)
 LOGHT-FOLLET, *s.* blood-guiltiness.
 LOGHTAGH, *a.* faulty, sinful.
 LOGHTAGH, LOGHTAGHEY, *v.* to blame, accuse of guilt.
 LOGHTAL, severe. *Cr.*
 LOGHTALID, severity. *Cr.*
 LOGHTAN, *s.* a dark colour in the wool of Manks sheep. (*Ir. lachdan.*)
 LOGHTANAGH, *a.* offensive, injurious.
 LOGHTYNS, *s.* guiltiness.
 LOIRAGH, *a.* leprous.
 LOIRAGHT, *s.* leprousness.
 LOIHREY, *s.* the leprosy. (*G. loibhre.*)
 LOIRBAN, *s.* a lamb that is yeaned late in the season. *Cha vel lhiannoo ny loirran echey*, he has neither chick nor child.
 LOMARCAN, *a.* alone, only. This word is used with the possessive pronouns, *my*, *dy*, *ny*: *Va mee my-lomarcán*, I was alone; *Tou dy lomarcán*; *V'eh ny lomarcán*; *pl. Va shin nyn lomarcán*; *Va shiu nyn, Vad nyn*; sometimes, perhaps, without; as *ben lomarcán*, a lone woman.
 LOMARCANY, *s.* solitude.
 LOMMAN, *v.* to blast and scorch like a sharp wind; from *lhome*, bare.
 LOMMAN, *s.* a blasting wind, a nipping blast.
 LOMMANAGH, *a.* nipping, blasting.
 LOMMANY, *s.* the state of being blasted.
 LOMMEY, *v.* to make bare, to clip.
 LOMMYET, *v.* to shear, to clip sheep.
 LOMMYET, *s.* sheep-shearing. (*Ir. lomairt-chaorach.*)
 LOMMYRTAGH, *a.* shorn, naked, bare.
 LOMRIT, *part.* shorn. (*Ir. lomarthá.*)
 LONDEY, *s.* a lanthorn. (*G. laintur.*)
 LONDEYRAGH, *a.* like a lanthorn.
 LONNEY, *s.* timbers used to put under boats to launch them on; also, a surge. (*Ir. lonn.*)
 LONRAGHEY, *v.* to shine, brighten.
 LOO, *v.* to swear, to vow. (*Ir. lughadh.*)
 LOO, *a.* small. *S'loo*, smaller.
 LOO, *s.* *pl.* AGHTYN, an oath, a vow.
 LOO-OAIAEH, *a.* false oath, perjury.
 LOO-OAITS, *s.* perjury.

LOOAN, *s.* a small and imperfect swarm of bees.
 LOOB, *s.* a loop, a noose.
 LOOB-TIARN, a link. *Cr.*
 LOOB-YN-YSKID, the hollow of the hip.
 LOOBAGH, *a.* crooked, winding; crafty.
 LOOBERET, *s.* a crafty fellow.
 LOOBEY, LOOPET, *v.* to knit, to loop; also, to bend, to stoop.
 LOOBID, *s.* a bending.
 LOOET, *s.* strength, power.
 LOOGE, *s.* a staff or long piece of wood.
 LOOID, *s.* smallness. (*Ir. lughad.*)
 LOOTE, LOOAR, *a.* strong, valiant, nimble.
 LOOTRAGHT, LOORID, *s.* activity, strength.
 LORG, *s.* *pl.* LUIRG, a staff, a stick, a measure. (*Ir. lorg; Cor. lur.*)
 LORG-HOWSHAN, a measuring rule. *Cr.*
 LORG-REILL, *s.* a sceptre.
 LORG-SHELGETE, *s.* a hunter's staff.
 LORGEY, *v.* to measure; to trace; pursue.
 LOSH, LOSHT, *s.* a baking-stone, a kneading trough; but as the country people use only cakes, they bake upon a large flat stone, which they call *losh*. (*Ir. losadh.*)
 LOSH, *s.* a blow, a thump. *Ta'n losh da'n furriman.*
 LOSHT, *part.* burnt, scorched.
 LOSHTAGH, *a.* burning.
 LOSHTAGHT, *s.* inflammation.
 LOSS, *s.* light.
 LOSSAG, a little flame. *Cr.*
 LOSSAGH, LOSSANAGH, *a.* flaming. *T'eh brishey magh myr aile lossanagh.* Hosea.
 LOSSAN, *s.* a small herb.
 LOSSAN, *s.* a flame, a blaze, anger, heat.
 LOSSANAGH, *v.* to blaze.
 LOSSANY, *s.* inflammability.
 LOSSERAGH, *v.* to gather herbs.
 LOSSERAGH, LOSSEREE, *a.* botanical, vegetable, herbal. [*lusradh.*]
 LOSSERET, *s.* *pl.* LOSSEREYN, an herb. (*Ir.*)
 LOSSEY, *v.* to burn, to kindle.
 LOSSEY, *s.* *pl.* LOSSAGHTYN, a fire, a burning, a flame, a light. (*Ir. lasadh.*)
 LOSSEY, *a.* herbal; as *airh-lossey*.
 LOSSEY, *s.* a botanist, herbalist. (*G. liosair, a gardener.*)
 LOSTEY, *v.* to burn, kindle, set on fire.
 LOSTEY, *s.* a burning. (*Ir. loogadh.*)
 LOSTEY-CAINLEY, the churning of women; the purification of the Virgin Mary. It is so called from their carrying or offering a lighted taper on that occasion, under the Romish ritual.
 LOSTEY-GREINEY, the scorching of the sun.
 LOSTEY-LHOME, an exclamation of terror, when a person is greatly alarmed or hurt; hell-fire, burning to the quick.
 LOSTEY, *s.* an incendiary.
 LOSTEYETS, LOSTEYRID, *s.* arson, setting fire to houses, heath, &c.

LOT, *s.* a lot, a portion. *Cron* is the best word; yet in dividing mutton, &c., which families may join together to purchase and kill, they always use the word *lot*.

LOURANAGE, *a.* leprous.

LOURANE, LOUR, *s.* *pl.* LOURANNE, a leper.

LOURANTS, *s.* leprosy. *Vid. loikrey.*

LOUT, *s.* a loft.

LOUT-EAGHTYR, a deck. *Cr.*

LOUT-TRAAGH, a hay-loft.

LOUYR, *s.* a poor, stupid, heavy fellow.

LOUYR, an abortion. *Cr.*

LOWAL, *v.* to allow, approve, grant.

LOWALLAGH, LOWAL, *a.* allowable; also, candid, discreet.

LOWALLYS, *s.* lawfulness.

LOWANSE, *s.* an allowance, a share.

LUAN, *s.* a lamb; as *eayn*; also, the moon, Monday; or *sloo-an*, the lesser luminary of circle; as in *Jy-luain*, Monday (*dies-luna*.)

LUAN-EAYRNAGH, or BAARNAGH, half moon.

LUAN-NOA, new moon.

LUANISTYN, *s.* Lammas-day.

LUBBER-LUB, the plant jacobea.

LUCKER, *a.* lucky. *Cha negin tastei 'choyrt da laghyn luckee as nen-luckee; peccah mooar eh. C. sod.*

LUD, *s.* a pond. (*Ir. lud*.)

LUDDAN, *s.* the surface of the water, the smoothness of it.

LUDDAN-MEA, an oily surface upon the sea, which is produced by a large body of fish, a calm smooth pond, the scum.

LUG, *s.* a sand-worm used for bait.

LUGH, LUGHAG, a mouse. (*Ir. luch*.)

LUGHAG, *a.* belonging to a mouse.

LUGH-FAIYR, a field-mouse.

LUGHER, *s.* a mouser, a mouse-catcher.

LUGHT, *s.* the people, the folk; as *lught-thie*.

LUGHT, *s.* a load, cargo, lading.

LUGHT-LEIGH, *s.* lawyers.

LUGHT-LHUINGEY, LUGHT-LHUINGYS, *s.* a cargo, a lading, a freight of a ship; also the crew,

LUGHT-THIE, *s.* a family.

LUGHTAGH, LUGHTAGHEY, *v.* to load, to take a cargo on board.

LUGHTAGH, *a.* lading, burdening.

LUGHTEE, as *baatey lughtee*, a barge.

LUGHTIT, *part.* laden, or loaded.

LUIR, *s.* a pole, a shaft; whence, *lurgey*, the shank or leg.

LUIRID, *s.* length, tallness, extent.

LUN, (see *luan*) the moon.

LUNAGH, LUNEE, *a.* reproachful, mocking, taunting; also, merry.

LUNE, *s.* ale. (*Ir. lienn*.) The *a.* is *lionney*.

LUNE-NYL, small-beer.

LUNE-LAJER, strong beer.

LUNE-ULLYMAR, *s.* puri.

LUNEX, *v.* to revile, to asperse.

LUNG-LANE, *a.* sated, full, brimful. *Vid. lhongey*; or it may mean not only mealful, but full as a ship.

LUNID, *s.* abuse.

LUNJEAN, *s.* a swing, a sway.

LUNJEANAGH, *v.* to swing or sway.

LUNNIN, London. *Cr.*

LURG, *v.* to follow.

LURG, *prep.* after.

LURG, *s.* imitation, doing after.

LURG-MUNLAA, afternoon.

LURG-MEANOIE, after midnight.

LURGADISH, pennyroyal.

LURGET, *s.* *pl.* LURGAGHTN. the shank of the leg, the shin.

LURGEY-COSHEY, the leg or shank.

LURGET, LORG, *v.* to measure by pacing, and by a pole or *lorg*; to follow after.

LURGETYR, *s.* an imitator, a follower.

LUSS, *s.* a leak. (*Ir. lus*.)

LUSS, *s.* *pl.* YN. an herb, a plant.

LUSSAGH, *a.* belonging to herbs, herbal.

LUSS-AIRH, marigold.

LUSS-LEEAH, mugwort.

LUSS-NY-CLAGHTYN-GUAIL, hedgesol.

LUSS-NY-FAINAGHTYN, the herb tithymalus.

LUSS-NY-FREAHIE, mountain base horehound, or hart's-tongue.

LUSS-NY-HOIE, *s.* nightshade.

LUSS-NY-MEIST, henbane, used in smoking

LUSS-NY-MOAL-MOIRREY-BEG, the small marshmallows.

LUSS-NY-MOAL-MOIRREY, marshmallows.

LUSS-NY-NGUIY, *s.* the daffodil, or jonquille.

LUSS-NY-PILEYN, the herb chelidonium.

LUSS-NY-FREE-DUILLAG, shamrock, trefoil for the toothache.

LUSS-SKEATLEY-BOLG, euphrasia.

LUSS-SOOLLEY, eye salve, or rather an herb proper for such salve.

LUSS-Y-SHELLAN, an herb; *mie dy reayll yn bainney veih reenagh, yn ceym veih dooid as yn archeoid*.

LUSS-Y-GHIALG, elegant St. John's wort.

LUSS-Y-CHIONE-CHASSEY, the herb prunel.

LUSS-Y-CHORRAN, the herb ptarmica, spleenwort.

LUSS-Y-DAAH-GORRYM, wood.

LUSS-Y-GHREIDMEY, a plant near waters; like *cushags*.

LUSS-Y-TOAR-VREIN, wild sage.

LUSS-Y-VINNIAG, morsus diaboli.

LUSS-YN-AACHEOI, the purple meadow button, reckoned a preservative against an evil eye.

LUSS-YN-OLLER, pingnicola; *ny ollystryn keoi*, for sores in the mouth of cattle, or for the tooth-ache.

M

MA, *MY*, *adv.* about; as *mygeayrt*.

MA, (*adv.* of swearing) by; as *ma chooin-sheanse, m'annym*.

MA, as *my*, *pron.*

MA, for *my*, *conj.* if.

MA-REIR, *adv.* loose, at liberty.

MAA, *MAALEY*, *s.* a bleat.

MAAIG, a paw, a claw. *Cr.*

MAAIGAGH, unhandy, clumsy. *Cr.*

MAALEY, *v.* to bleat.

MAANAL, *v.* to sap like water at the root, to keep wet or moist, as a sponge. *Ta'n fluighys maanal y fraue.*

MAANALAGH, *a.* moist, absorbent.

MAAR, *a.* wanton.

MAARDER, *s.* a fornicator, adulterer.

MAARDERAGH, *a.* adulterous.

MAARDERAGH, *s.* adulterer, adulteress.

MAARDREYS, *s.* fornication, adultery.

MAAISH, *a.* belonging to cattle; it is also the *gen.* of

MAASE, *s.* *pl.* cattle.

MAC, *s.* *pl.* **MRO** and **MIC**. a son; also, a representative, as *mac-lioar*, a copy. (*Ir. & G. mac.*) Although the Irish and Erse use the word *mac*, son, before their surnames, the Manks never do; wherefore by dropping *mac* their names in general begin with *C*, *G*, *K* or *Q*; as *Costeain*, Stephenson, instead of *McSteain* or *Steain*; *Kermode*, McDermot; *Quayle*, *McFayl*. They use however the term *mal* (perhaps *male*); as *Malvoitrey*, Morrison; *Malychreest*, Christopherson; *Malvyartin*, Martinson. *Mac myr yn ayr*, like father, like son. (*Ar. map*: where *p* is for *c*; and the Welch *ap*, the son, instead of *mac.*)

MAC-BRAARET, *s.* a nephew by one's brother.

MAC-SHATREY, *s.* a nephew by one's sister.

MAC-NY-MOLLAGHT, *s.* a hellhound.

MAC-IMHEE, or *IMJEE*, a son of Belial, a reprobate, a son of perdition.

MACTULLAGH, *s.* echo, or the son of the hills. (*Ir. mactulloch.*)

MAC-LIOAR, *s.* a copy, a duplicate.

MAC-SCHIEU, *s.* & *v.* to transcribe or copy.

MAC-SAA, *s.* the youngest son.

MAC-SHINNEY, the eldest son.

MAC-SY-LEIH, *s.* a son-in-law.

MAC-SOTLEY, *s.* a similitude, a comparison, a metaphor.

MAC-STREEBEE, **MAC-OAINJEE**, *s.* a bastard.

MAO-Y-LEAH or **LEAH**. see *Mannanan*.

MAGAN, *s.* *sing.* **MAGAIN**. *pl.* children, innocents; as in *Laa'll ny macain*, Innocents' Day. From *accan* or *caayn*, lamentation, and *mic*, of children. (*Ir. macan*, a young or little son.)

MACAINID, **MACAINYS**, *s.* innocence; also, tenderness, clemency.

MAGAINTAGH, *a.* innocent, puerile.

MADDIN, **MADDEY**, hospitably, cheerfully, with welcome. *Ren ad mooar as maddin jeh*; *prov.* He was well entertained. But perhaps this word is the same as *mettey*, delicate, or *mie*.

MADJIN, *s.* the morning matins.

MADRAN, *s.* the morning twilight; peep-of-day, cock-crowing. (*G. maidina.*)

MADYR, *s.* matter.

MAGE, *s.* a paw, a clumsy hand. (*Ir. mag.*)

MAGGAN, *s.* numbness, cramp. *Maggane 'my chass*, the foot being what they call asleep. (*Ir. magan*, a little paw.)

MAGGANEGH, *a.* numb, awkward, like a paw.

MAGGYL, *s.* the testicles. (*Ir. magari.*)

MAGH, *prep. & adv.* out, without; generally used with the article *y*; as *magh y dorrys*, out of doors.

MAGH, *s.* a plain outside of a town.

MAGH ASS, *adv.* out of.

MAGH-GHAUIN, *s.* a bear. (*Ir. mathgham-áuin*, a wild heifer.) See *muc-awin*.

MAGHER, *s.* a field, a ploughed field; also a battle, because fought in the country. *Magher* is derived from *magh* and *gheer*. (*Ir. machaire.*)

MAGHER-CAGGEE, the field of battle.

MAGHERAGH, *a.* belonging to a field.

MAGHEY, *adv.* besides, beyond.

MAGHEY-SHOH, *adv.* henceforth.

MAGHEY, *v.* to put out, extend. *Magh y dorrys* lash, put him out.

MAGH-VOISH, except, without. *Cr.*

MAGHT, *s.* might in the field or battle.

MAGHTAGH, *s.* a conqueror; hence *smaght*, conquest, or *smoo maght*.

MAGIN, *s.* a wood, as from *maidjey*, a stick. (*Ir. maide.*)

MAH, *a.* good, as in *cham-mah*, as good as, compounded of *co* and *mie*, equally good.

MAID, *we*; as *foddym*, I am able; *foddee maid* or *mayd*, we are able; *hem mayd*, we will go.

MAIDJET, *s.* *pl.* **MAIDJAGHTYN**. a stick, staff or club; an oar.

MAIDJET-BOOGH, the bow oar of a boat.

MAIDJET-BRISHET, a pair of tongs, originally of wood, and so called; but when made of iron they are called *clow*.

MAIDJET-CASE, the stern oar.

MAIDJET-LIEH-BYM, the third oar.

MAIDJET-MEAN, the middle oar.

MAIDJY-CROSHY, *s.* the holy rood, or bishop's crosier. (*Ir. maide croise.*)

MAIDJY-MEIH, *s.* the beam of a balance.

MAIDJY-TOWSE, *s.* a measuring rod.

MAIDJY-POT, *s.* a potstick.

MAIDJY-RAAUB, *s.* an oar.

MAIDJY-STIUREY, *s.* a tiller, a potstick.

MAIDJY-MILLISH, liquorice stick.

MAIDJY-LAUE, *s.* a walking stick.

MAIH, **MAIHNTS**, *s.* forgiveness, pardon, absolution.

MAIHAGH, *a.* propitiatory.

MAIHDER, *s.* a forgiver, an excuser.

MAIHGHEY, *v.* to forgive, to pardon.

MAIHT, *part.* forgiven, pardoned.

MAIHYS, *s.* sorcery, according to Valancey, *druiaght*.

MAINSHTER, *s.* a master, a superior. (*G. maidhaistair, Lat. magister.*)

MAINSHTER-DAUNBIN, *s.* a dancing master.

MAINSHTER-LHONG, *s.* a ship master.

MAINSHTER-STIUREY, *s.* helmsman.

MAINSHTER-SCHOIL, **MAINSHTER-SCHOILLAR**, *s.* schoolmaster. (*In G. the same.*)

MAINSHTER-FO, **MAINSHTER-SCHOILLAR**, *an* usher. (*G. the same.*)

MAINSHTER-HELLYN, *s.* a master of arts.

MAINSHTER-NIAGH, *s.* an equerry.

MAINSHTERAGH, *v.* to subdue, get the better of.

MAINSHTERAGH, **MAINSHTERAL**, *a.* masterly. [*terahip.*]

MAINSHTERAGHT, *s.* the superiority, *mas-MAINSHTERLAGH*, *s.* a conqueror. *Deyrit trooid briwnys ghyere y vainshterlagh.*

MAIR, *s. pl.* **MEIR**, *s.* a finger. (*Ir. meur.*)

MAIR-CHASS, **MAIR-CHOSHAY**, *s.* a toe,

MAIR-LAUE, *s.* a finger,

MAIR-YN-AINEY, *s.* the ring finger.

MAIR-CHLAG, *s.* the finger of a clock.

MAIR-VEAN, *s.* the middle finger.

MAIR-VOOAR, *s.* a thumb, *as o'daag.*

MAIR-VEG, *s.* the little finger.

MAIRAGH, *adv.* to-morrow. (*Ir. marach.*)

MAIRANE, *s.* an herb of the blue bottle kind.

MAIRANE-GORRYM, *s.* the blue bottle. The fruit of it is *fravage villish*.

MAIRANE, *s.* a thimble. (*G. mearan.*) *Mairane* is *an* a circle and *mair* for the finger.

MAIREY, *v.* to finger, grope.

MAIRK, **Mark**. (*Ir. Marc and Marcus.*)

MAIRT, *s. pl.* **MUIRT**, *s.* a beef. (*Ir. mart.*)

MAIRTILANT, **MAIRTILIAN**, *s.* a worm, a bellyworm.

MAL, **MYL**, *s.* the male, the son; *as Mal-y-votrey*, Morrison, or Mary's son.

MALANE, Magdalen. (*Ir. Madaloin.*)

MALCOLUM, Malcom. (*Ir. Gille-calum.*)

MALLMOIRREY, *s.* marshmallows.

MAM, *s.* a mother. (*So in W., C., Arm. mamin.*)

MAM, *s.* a nipple, a protuberance like a nipple. Hence, and not from the sound, comes

MAM, *s.* a breast a pap. (*Ir. mamin.*)

MAM, *s.* a boil or blain.

MAM, *s.* a measure which is as much as will lie upon the palm of the hand, or rather both hands.

MAN, *s.* Man, or Isle of Man. (*W. mân, little.*)

MANJOOR, *s.* a manger.

MANNANAN MAC Y LEAR, the name given by English historians to a sorcerer who reigned in Man, and by his power prevented all passengers from seeing it, by raising a mist to conceal it from their view. This is partly false and partly true; for that Mannanan governed or resided there is true; as the word *Mannanan*, or *Mannana*, or *Mannanagh*, means no more than that the inhabitants of the place were called *Mannanee*, as they are to this day, i.e., Manksmen or Mankishmen. It is true also that mists are so frequent, that ships approaching the Island may very easily be supposed, without much sorcery, to lose sight of it and miss it. But on the other hand, *Mac y lear*, or *lear* or *leah*, signifying the Son of the Seer, he must be a sorcerer himself. Yet as *leah* or *lear* is also the twilight when mists prevail most, a Mankman may very properly be called *Mannana mac y leah*, the Son of the Mist, or Son of the Twilight. Or as *lear* is moreover the sea, he may be said to be the Son of the Sea.

MANNINAGH, **MANNANAGH**, *s. pl.* **EE**, *s.* a Mankman or woman. (*Manks*, i.e., *Mankish*.) This patronimic *Manninagh* seems to destroy McPherson's etymology. According to him, the name of a Mankman would be *Meanagh*, which would be either the middle man or the Monkish man, (*as Balley-meanagh* is Abbot's Land.) But this is answered by writing *Meaninagh* or *mayninagh*, the middle Islandman, or the Monkish Islandman. Yet use the word *ellan*, an island, and you do not say, *yn ellan veanagh* or *veaninagh*, the middle island; but *yn Ellan Manin*, the Island Man-isle, or *Ellan Vanin*, the Island of Man-isle; whilst *meanin* is literally the middle of the island, not the middle island. Nor is there an instance where the word *mean* is pronounced as with an *a* (short), but as an *e* there is; as *mean-oie*, midnight; *man-laa*, midday, or the middle of them; besides the word *mon*, *mean*, or *monos* is sufficiently descriptive and satisfactory, except we prefer *Mannia*, from *Mannus*,

Normannia and (*q.* the Southern Hebrides,) *Sudormannia*, so this island is (without reference to its situation) called *Mannia*.

MANNING, MANNIN, the Island of Man. This word is compounded of *mean*, according to Mc. Pherson, the middle, and in, an island, because it is situated between England, Ireland, and Scotland. (*W. Manaw; Lat., by Cæsar, Mona.*) But perhaps this island may have been called Man by the Norwegians (who were the descendants of the Germans), in honour of their god Mannus. "*Twistonem deum terrâ editum, ad filium Mannum, originem gentis conditoresque. Manno tres filios assignant,*" &c. *Vid. Tacitus de mor. Ger.* It is often spelt with two final *n*'s, implying that it consists of several isles. As this island was called by Cæsar *Mona*, the word or name might imply the little, single spot; or the place of sorcery, from *mon*, a foretelling; and in the time of the Danes, the change of a letter favoured their superstition, and thus it was called *Man*, from *Mannua*. (*W. mân*, little.)

MANNAGH, *adv.* if not, unless, except; from *my*, if, and *nagh*, not.

MANNAGH BAILT, if thou wilt not.

MANNAN, *s. pl.* *YN.* a kid. (*W. & Ar. myn; Cor. and G. meann.*)

MANNISHTER, *s.* a monastery, a religious-house. (*G. mainistir.*) The nunnery near Douglas is the only religious-house which the natives have distinguished by the name of Mannishter.

MAOR, *s.* an officer of the Lord's household, who was collector of the land-tax or quit rents; bailiff, keeper; from *arr* or *arrey*, a watch.

MAOR-AGGLISH, *s.* an apparitor.

MAR, *s.* death; hence *Mart*, the god of war Mars, as in *dia mart*, Tuesday.

MAR, with, along with, as *mar-ym*, along with me, *ym* being an inversion of *mee*, I or me, as *screen-ym*, i.e., *nee mee screen*.

MAR, *imp.* of *marroo*, kill thou.

MARANT, a thimble. *Cr.*

MARCHAN, *s.* a merchant.

MARCHAN-LIOAR, *s.* a bookseller.

MARCHANTAGH, *a.* mercantile.

MARCHANTYS, *s.* merchandize.

MARDOON or **BARDOON**, an elegy, a funeral song. It comes from *marroo*.

MARDOONAGH, *a.* elegiac.

MAREE, *pron.* with her.

MARGE, *a.* belonging to a fair or market.

MARGEAGH, *v.* to trade.

MARGEAGHT, MARGEYS, *s.* commerce, trade, marketing, merchandize.

MARGEID, *s.* Margaret.

MARGEY, *s. pl.* *MARGAGHTY*, a fair, a market.

MARGEY-NOLLEE, a cattle market.

MARGEY-FOLLEY, a flesh market.

MARISH, *pron. and prep.* with; with it or him. *pl. maroo*, with them.

MARK, *s.* a horse. (*Cor. mark; Ir. marc and marcan.*)

MARKIAGH, *v.* to ride.

MARKIAGH, *a.* riding, belonging to riding.

MARKIAGH, MARCAGH, *s. pl.* *MARKEE*, a rider, a horseman, a knight.

MARKIAGHT, *s.* horsemanship.

MARKLANN, *s.* a horse stable. (*Ir. marclann*)

MARKSLEIH, *s.* cavalry.

MARLYM-JEELYM, the vibration of the sunshine on the ground on a hot day. *Cr.*

MARLYS, *s.* marquis. (*Ir. mairceis.*)

MARL, **MARLEY**, *s.* marl. (*Ir. marla.*)

MARLIAGH, *s. pl.* *MAARLEE*, a thief.

MARLIAGH-MARREY, *s.* a pirate.

MARLYS, MARLIAGHT, *s.* theft, robbery.

MARMYR, *s.* marble.

MARR or **MARREY**, *s.* error, wandering.

MARRAGHT, *s.* error, also marine.

MARRAGHTY, as *farraghty*, to continue, remain; from *mayra*.

MARRAN, *a.* erroneous, in mistake.

MARRANAGH, *v.* to err.

MARRANYS, *s.* error, mistake, oversight, delirium, raving.

MARRANAGH, *s.* a wandering person, a mistaken and deluded man; a dupe.

MARENN, MARENNEY, *s.* an error.

MARREY, *s.* the sea. (*mare.*)

MAREY, *a.* marine.

MARRINAGH, *a.* seafaring, naval.

MARROO, *v.* to kill. (*G. marbhadh.*)

MARROO, *part.* dead, deceased. "*Latinnu mori volunt a marescere; et cur non ita Britannicum et Monense maru et marroo?*" (*Gr. moros*, death, destruction; *Lat. mors. pl. merriu. Ir. marbh.*)

MARROO, MAR, *s.* death, or rather killing.

MARROO-DRUAGHT, *s.* necromancy.

MARROO-LHIEGGET, *s.* a steep, a perpendicular fall. As *tuittym rollal lesh y varroo lhieggey*.—*P.C.*

MARROO-STROO, wake of a ship.

MARROOAGH, *a.* mortal, deadly, fatal.

MARROOAGH, *s.* a mortification, a dead part.

MARROOAN, *s.* the margin of a book, or dead part.

MARROOER, *s.* a killer, executioner, assassin, a murderer; *Hug eh magh marrooder*.

Mark vi., 27.

MARROOIL, *a.* deadly.

MARROOILAGH, a deadly beast, poisonous.

MARROOILAGHT, *s.* mortality.

MARROONAGH, *a.* elegiac.

MARROONAGHT, *s.* an elegy.

MARRE-VAAISH, a pall or covering used in olden times to put over the dead body on the bier. *Cr.*

MARROONEY, MARROON, *s.* an elegy, a dead march, a funeral song, a dirge.

MAR'T, *pron.* with thee; *pl. meris*, with you.

MART, *s.* Mars; as *Mee mart*, March.

MART, *s.* an ox, a beef.

MARTER, *s.* a bed-ridden person; a clynic. (*Ir. martartha*, a cripple.)

MARTERY, *v.* to maim, lame.

MARTERTS, *s.* the state of being bed-ridden.

MARTLHAN, a maw-worm. *Cr.*

MARTYR, *s.* a martyr.

MARVAANAGH, *a.* mortal, sublunary.

MARVAANE, MARVAANTS, *s.* mortality; a mortal state.

MARYM, *pron.* with me; *pl. marin*, with us.

MABOONAGH, *s. pl.* MABOONER, a mason.

MABOONYS, *v.* to work at masonry, to build.

MABOONYS, *s.* masonry.

MAST, mix, churn. *Cr.*

MASTY, mixing, stirring. *Cr.*

MASTY, *prep.* among, amidst, between.

MAT, *s.* a mat; for *pollan*.

MAUG, *s.* a paw. See *mage* and *maag*.

MAYD, *we.* Nee mayd, we will. *Cr.*

MAYL, *s.* rent, tribute, tax.

MAYL or **MIALL**, St. Michael.

MAYLARTAGH, *a.* mutual, reciprocal, exchanging.

MAYLARTY, *v.* to exchange.

MAYLARTIT, *part.* exchanged.

MAYLEYDER, *s.* a renter, a farmer.

MAYN, MEAN, *s.* property, goods, substance, means.

MAYN, MAYNAGH, *s.* a monk. (*W. mynach*; *Ir. manach*.)

MAYNAGH, *a.* monkish, belonging to an abbey or any religious house. *Balley-vaynagh*, Abbot's-land.

MAYNAGHAL, *a.* monkish, conventual.

MAYNAGHT, *s.* monkhood.

MAYNAGH, a happy person. *Cr.*

MAYNEY, *a.* happy, blessed. (*Ir. meanra*.)

MAYNEYS, *s.* happiness, bliss.

MAYRAGH, *a.* belonging to a mother.

MAYRAGHT, MOIRAGHT, *s.* right of a mother.

MAYREY, MAYROIL, *a.* of *moir*, motherly, belonging to a mother.

MAYRN, *s.* remainder, excess, above one's share; from *my ayn*, my part. *Er-mayrn*, *a.* remaining, over and above.

MAYRNAGH, *a.* as *er-mayrn*; living.

MAYRNAGHT, *s.* duration, remainder.

MAYROILAGHT, *s.* motherliness.

MEA, *a.* fat, luscious, rich. *Mwannaal mea*, a thick neck.

MEA, middle, midst; for *mean*.

MEAGHTY, *v.* to melt, soften, grow fat.

MEAGHT, MEA, MEATS, *s.* fat, lard.

MEAG, *s.* whey. *Cr.*

MEAIL, *s.* the whole gang of reapers.

MEAILLAGH, *a.* belonging to reapers, or the harvest-home.

MEAILLEY, *s.* the harvest home; though more strictly it is the name of the garland made of the last handful of corn which is shorn and formed into the shape of that which is borne by Ceres. This figure, dressed with ribbons, is carried before the reapers, and is called, together with the procession, *yn meailley* or *meilley*, the reapers' feast; from *meail*.

MEAN, *s.* the middle, mean, centre, moderation. *Tra ta ny hoirryn cha ghnu, cha n'yrrys da'n mean ve cha thanney*, when the edges are so thick no wonder for the middle to be so thin.

MEAN, *s.* the waist, or middle.

MEAN, *s.* the middle ear or second ear of a side. *Yn boogh, yn mean*.

MEAN, or **MUN-LAA**, mid-day, noon.

MEAN-OIE, *s.* midnight.

MEANAGH, *a.* middle, mean, central.

MEANORID, *s.* mellowness; as of apples.

MEANOOTY, *a.* mellow, mealy.

MEANOOTRAGH, *v.* to mellow.

MEANSAL, *v.* to maintain, to support; to gratify; to be industrious.

MEANSALAGH, *a.* supporting, nutritive.

MEANSE, MEAN, *s.* maintenance, or estate; gratification; industry. *Meanse mie dy. liocar ayn*, I live well enough. (*Ir. maoin*.)

MEAOIL, *a.* emollient.

MEASAGH, *a.* exquisite, rich; as *mea*.

MEASID, MEAS, *s.* obedience, duty; as *beasid*.

MEATL, *s.* a cape, bare headland, top of a hill, a heap. (*W. moel*; *Ir. mual*.)

MEATL, *a.* bald, bald-pated, crop-eared; wanting horns; as, *tarroo meayl, boe veayl*; also, bleak.

MEATLLID, *s.* baldness, bareness.

MEATN, *s.* a mine, ore, stone quarry, wealth. (*W. maen*; *Cor. & Arm. maen* and *men*; *Ir. mein* and *men*.)

MEATN-AIRE, a gold mine.

MEATN-ARGID, a silver mine.

MEATN-GLOAIE, a quarry.

MEATN-LEOAIE, a lead mine.

MEATN-TIARN, an iron mine.

MEATNAGH, *a.* mineral.

MEATNEYDER, *s.* a miner.

MEATS, *s.* five hundred fish, a mease. (*Ir. maioisig*.)

MEATS, *s.* delicacy, richness; as *meddey-ys*.

MEATSAL, *a.* rich, exquisite; also, fond, respectful; as *beasal*.

MEDD, *s.* mead, a drink.

MEDDAGH, a person that makes mead.

MEDDY, MEDDAL, *a.* soft, tender, delicate; also, cowardly. (*Ir. meata*; *W. meddal*,

q.d. nursed with mead.) Sometimes spelt *mettey*.
MEDDEYTAGH, *s.* a degenerate person, a poltroon. [*ardice*.]
MEDDEY-TS, *s.* delicacy, tenderness; *cow-MEDDYR*, *s.* a wooden can.
MEDSHIN, *s.* a medicine. (*Lat. medicina.*)
MEDSHINAGH, *a.* medicinal.
MEE, *pron.* I and me. (*Ar. me; W. mi; Lat. me; Ir. mi.*)
MEE, *s.* the sight, aspect; as in *meeky* or *meecan*, to wink.
MEE, *pref.* not, diminishing. This word is used in composition, and is equivalent to the English *un, im, in, ir* or *dis*; and the consonant following it, if mutable, is changed into its soft, or aspirated; as *biallagh, mee-viallagh*, disobedient; *cairyrs, mee-chairyrs*. (*Ir. mi & mio.*)
MEE, *MEAN*, *s.* the loins; *meeghyn dy vyghin*, bowels of compassion; hence, *mynnagh*, bowels.
MEE, *s. pl.* **GHYN**, a month. (*G. and Ir. mi and mio; W., C., Arm., mis; Gr. meen.*)
MEE-JERREY-YN-GHEUREY, the month of January. *Yn-chied-vee-jeh'-n-arragh*, February.
MEE-MEANAGH-YN-ARREH, March; it is also called *Yn-Mart*.
MEE-S'JERREH-YN-ARREH, April; also, *Yn-Avril*. *Yn-Baaltn*, or *Yn-chied-vee-jeh'-n-tourey*, May.
MEE-MEANAGH-YN-TOUREY, June.
MEE-S'JERREH-YN-TOUREY, July. *Yn-chied-vee-jeh'-n-ouyr*, August.
MEE-MEANAGH-YN-OUTR, September.
MEE-S'JERREH-YN-OUTR, October. *Yn-Tawin*, or *Savin*, or *Sauney*, November; or *Yn-chied-vee-jeh'-n-gheurey*.
MEE-MEANAGH-YN-GHEUREY, December.
MEE-POOSH, **MEE-MOLLEY**, *s.* honeymoon. (*Ir. mios mealla; an chead mhi iar posadh.*)
MEEAGH, *a.* monthly, belonging to a month.
MEE-ARREYDAGH, *a.* unwatchful.
MEE-ARRYM, *s.* dishonour.
MEE-ARRYMAGH, *a.* disrespectful.
MEE-ARRYMAGHET, *v.* to dishonour.
MEE-AREYS, *s.* impenitence.
MEE-ARRYSSAGH, *a.* impenitent.
MEE-AURYR, *s.* a bad suspicion.
MEE-AURYSSAGH, suspicious. These two words are used in this sense, yet I think improperly; as *mee* is used affirmatively instead of negatively; except it signifies as it may, *bad*.
MEEATLYS, **MEEATNLYS**, *s.* scum, fatness, grease; obtained by boiling flesh.
MEEATNLYSSAGH, *a.* scummy, fat.
MEE-CHAIRAGH, *a.* unjust, iniquitous.
MEE-CHAIRYS, *s.* injustice, unrighteousness.
MEE-CHKEATLLAGH, *a.* foolish, unwise.

MEE-CHKEATYL, **MEE-CHREILL**, **MEE-CHREILLEY**, **MEE-CHREILLID**, *s.* folly, stupidity, insanity; from *geill*.
MEE-CHREILLEY, *v.* to rave, to dote.
MEE-CHREIM, **MEE-CHREIMNIAGH**, *s.* impasableness.
MEE-CHIART, *a.* uneven.
MEE-CHIARTYS, *s.* unevenness.
MEE-CHOARDAIL, *s.* disagreement.
MEE-CHOARDAILAGH, *a.* discordant.
MEE-GHOOR, *s.* a villain, a rogue.
MEE-GHOORAGH, *a.* villainous, dishonest.
MEE-GHOORAGH, *s.* villainy.
MEE-CHOTROME, **MEE-CHOREYM**, *a.* uneven, unequal in weight.
MEE-CHRAUKE, **MEE-CHRAUEAGH**, *a.* wicked, ungodly, impious.
MEE-CHRAUEAGH, *s.* wickedness.
MEE-CHREEDJUAGH, *s.* unbelieving.
MEE-CHREEDJUAGH, *s.* an infidel.
MEE-CHREEDJUE, *s.* unbelief, infidelity.
MEE-CHREEDJUE, *a.* uncomfortable.
MEE-GHERJAGH, *s.* uncomfortableness, woe.
Lioriah peccah haink dy chooilley vee-gherjagh stiagh 'sy theihll.—C.M.
MEE-GHREAYSE, *s.* gracelessness.
MEE-HAITNAGH, *a.* displeasing.
MEE-HAITNYS, *s.* disgust.
MEE-HAPPEE, *a.* senseless.
MEE-HAPPENYS, *s.* awkwardness.
MEE-HAPPEY, *s.* thoughtlessness.
MEE-HASTAGH, *a.* inattentive.
MEE-HASTY, *s.* an oversight, neglect.
MEE-HEERANT, *a.* sinister.
MEE-HREISHTAIL, *s.* distrust, despair.
MEE-HREISHTAILAGH, *a.* distrustful, despairing.
MEE-HUSHTAGH, *a.* ignorant, stupid.
MEE-HUSHTY, *s.* ignorance, stupidity.
MEE-HYMNAY, *s.* unmercifulness.
MEE-HYMMOIL, *a.* unmerciful.
MEEILY, *s. pl.* **AGHYN**, a mile. (*Ir. mile.*)
MEEITRIL, *s.* a meeting, an assembly.
MEEITRIL, *v.* to meet, to assemble.
MEEIN, *a.* fine, small ground; as flour. (*Ir. min.*)
MEEINCHINJID, moderation. *Cr.*
MEEINID, *s.* fineness, smoothness.
MEEK, **MEEKY**, *s.* a wink. (*Ir. miog.*)
MEEKAGH, *a.* sparkling, blinking.
MEEKY-SOOILLAGH, *a.* winking.
MEEKY-SOOILLEY, *s.* winking of an eye.
MEEKY, *v.* to wink, to blink.
MEEKY, *a.* winking.
MEEKYRAGH, *a.* winking, double-dealing.
MEEKYRAGH, *s.* double-dealing.
MEEL, **MEELY**, *a.* soft, delicate, smooth, modest.
MEELY, *v.* to make smooth, to soften.
MEELID, *s.* softness, smoothness.
MEE-LOWAL, *v.* to disallow, to disapprove.
MEE-LOWAL, *a.* illegal, unlawful.

MEE-LOWALYS, *s.* illegality.
MEEH, **MEENOIL**, *a.* tame, mild, gentle; fine as flour.
MEENAGH, **MEENAGHEY**, *v.* to tame; to grind small or fine; to render smooth; to explain; also, used adjectively.
MEENAGH, **MEENYS**, **MEENID**, **MEEH**, *s.* tameness, calmness, patience, submission.
MEE-NARRYDAGH, *a.* impudent.
MEE-NEARID, **MEE-NEAREY**, *s.* impudence.
MEENIEU, **MEENIEUALAGHT**, **MEENIEUALYS**, *s.* harmlessness.
MEENIEUNAGH, *a.* harmless.
MEE-NOO, *a.* profane, impious, ungodly.
MEEOIL, *a.* belonging to a month, menstrual.
MEE-ONNOR, *s.* dishonour.
MEE-ONNORAGH, *v.* to dishonour.
MEE-ONNORAGH, *a.* dishonourable, dishonest.
MEE-OOASHLAGHEY, *v.* to despise, disgrace, dishonour.
MEE-OOASHLEY, *s.* disrespect, dishonour.
MEE-OOASLE, *a.* ignoble, dishonourable, contemptible.
MEE-PHRISEIL, *v.* to despise, undervalue.
MEE-PHRISEIL, *a.* contemptible.
MEER, *s.* an edge; as of a tool.
MEER, *s.* a morsel, a mouthful, a division, a class.
MEER-ARRAN, a piece of bread.
MEER-ASTYR, a beaver; but in the evening, from the adjunct *fastyr*.
MEE-REILL, **MEE-REILLTS**, *s.* misrule, anarchy, tumult, sedition. *As coille gys mee-reillts eajes roie. P.C.*
MEE-REILL, *v.* to misrule.
MEE-RIOOSAGH, *a.* inattentive, wasteful, negligent.
MEERIOOSAGHEY, *v.* to want economy, to waste, to be unthrifty.
MEE-RIOOSE, *s.* negligence, inattention.
MEESAGHAN, *s.* an almanack. (*Ir. mios-achan*.)
MEE-SHIREY, *s.* abstemious.
MEEVATNRAGH, an unhappy one. *Cr.*
MEEVATNREY, *a.* unhappy.
MEE-VAYNREY, *s.* unhappy.
MEEVASAGH, *a.* uncivil, disrespectful.
MEEVASAGHT, *s.* incivility, irreverence.
MEE-VIALLAGH, *a.* disobedient.
MEE-VIALLAGH, *a.* a disobedient person.
MEE-VIALLYS, *s.* disobedience.
MEE-VIAN, *s.* temperance.
MEE-VIANDAGH, *a.* abstemious.
MEE-VOTLEY, *s.* dispraise, blame.
MEE-VOTLEY, *v.* to dispraise.
MEE-WOOSAL, *a.* ungrateful, thankless.
MEE-WOOITS, *s.* ingratitude.
MEE-YEADER, *s.* an atheist.
MEE-YEAGH, *a.* ungodly, atheistical.
MEE-YEYTS, *s.* atheism.

MREYL, *s.* a louse. (*Ir. miol; W. mil, a* beast.)
MEEYL-CHREEN, a flesh or ring-worm; a wood-louse.
MEEYL-CHYEERAGH, a sheep louse or tick.
MEEYL-CHYEYLLY, *s.* a wood-louse, or mil-lepede.
MEEYL-VOALLEY, a wall-louse.
MEEYLUGH, *a.* lousy.
MEG, a pet lamb. *Cr.*
M'EH, be it. This word is used only in the following phrases. *Nyn gied meh*, and *shen y meh*, you are welcome; and may be explained thus: *shen myr vees eh*, or *shen myr bee eh*, so be it.
M'EH, for *ma* and *my*. It is used conjunctively, if. [modest.
MEIGH, *a.* mellow, tender, gentle, meek,
MEIGH-CHYEERAGH, *a.* tender-hearted.
MEIGHAGHEY, *v.* to weigh, to balance.
MEIGHY, *v.* to soften, to feel.
MEIGHID, *s.* an emollient.
MEIGHTS, *s.* mellowness, tenderness.
MEIH, *s.* a scale of a balance. (*Ir. meadh*.)
MEIH-STAILLINAGH, *s.* a steelyard.
MEIHAGHAN, *s.* a balance, a weight.
MEIHAGHTY, *pl.* a balance, a pair of scales. (*G. meadhachan*.)
MEIHEDER, **MEIHDER**, *s.* a balancer, a weigher.
MEIHYS, *s.* a weight, a balance.
MEILRE, *v.* to bleat. (*Ir. meileadh*.)
MEILL, *s.* *pl.* *YN.* a lip. *Jannoo-meill*, to cry. (*Ir. meill*, a cheek.)
MEILL-VOOAR, a blubber lip.
MEILL-BAARNER, *s.* a harelip.
MEILL, **MEILLEY**, *a.* worse, bad.
MEILL, **MEILLID**, *s.* weakness, infirmity; from *moal*; also, slackness, deficiency. *Myr ta paart coontey meillid. 2 Ped. 3, 9. (Ir. maill.)*
MEILLET, *s.* *pl.* **MEILLAGHTY**, a bowl or goblet, because of its circular brim resembling the human lips.
MEILLEY, *s.* the nipple of a pap.
MEILLEY, *v.* to deteriorate.
MEILLEY-NIAGHTY, *s.* a wash basin.
MEINN, *s.* meal. (*G. min*.) By *meinn* is generally understood oatmeal.
MEINN-CHORKEY, oatmeal.
MEINN-CHURNAGHT, flour.
MEINN-OARN, barleymeal.
MEINNAGH, **MEINNOIL**, **MEINNEE**, *a.* mealy; as *meannooyr*.
MEIR, *s.* *pl.* fingers. *Cr.*
MENNER, *s.* an awl.
MENNEE, *v.* to prick.
MENNICK, *adv.* often; used with *dy*. (*Ir. minic*.)
MENNICK, *a.* frequent.
MENNUIGH, *a.* yawning.
MENNUIGH, *s.* yawning, gaping.

MENNUIGH, *v.* to yawn.
 MENNUIGHYS, MENNUIGHID, *s.* drowsiness.
 MENOYE, mellow, mealy. *Cr.*
 MEOIR, a moar, a man sworn to collect the lord's rent of a parish. *Cr.*
 MEOIR-AGGLISH, a beadle. *Cr.*
 MEOIRSYNTS, the moarship. *Cr.*
 MERCUR, *s.* mercury.
 MERCURAIN, *a.* belonging to the planet Mercury.
 MERG, MERGINAGH, *a.* woeful, melancholy. In the comparative and superlative, *s'merg*, woe be to; it will be worse for.
 MERG, MERNETY, *s.* woe, misery; a sigh, a groan; also, used as an interjection, woe, alas!
 MERGAGHNY, *v.* to rust, become rusty.
 MERGET, MERGID, *s.* rust, rustiness. (*Ir. meirg.*)
 MERGET, *s. pl.* MERGAGHYN, a banner, a beacon, a standard.
 MERGETYDER, *s.* a standard bearer.
 MERGIT, *part.* rusted, become rusty.
 MERGNET, *v.* to bewail, to moan.
 MERRE, stupor, deadness of design. *Cr.*
 MERRE-CHEILLEY, deadness of wit. *Cr.*
 MERRUID, *s.* deadness; from *marroo*.
 MES, or MYS, time, or measure of time; or rather a month. (*Ir. mios and mis.*)
 MESHTAL, *a.* drunk. (*Ar. mezo; Ir. mis-geamhuil; W. meddw.*)
 MESHTALLAGH, *a.* addicted to drunkenness, a drunkard.
 MESHTALLYS, *s.* drunkenness.
 MESHTET, *s.* drunkenness. (*Ir. misge, misgead.*) But this substantive, like many others, may be used as a verb, with *er*, as *f'eh er meshtey*, he is drunk, or upon drunkenness, or according to the Irish idiom, after drunkenness. *Er-meshtey* is used also as an adjective, *dooinney er-meshtey*.
 MESHTETEY, *s.* a drunkard.
 MESHTETEYS, *s.* drunkenness.
 MESLIN, *s.* mixed grain, offal corn.
 MESLINAGH, *v.* to mix; adulterate.
 MESLYNTS, *s.* adulteration.
 MESS, *s.* fruit of vegetables; the return of labour; acorns. (*Ir. meas.*)
 MESSAL, *a.* fruitful.
 MESSOIL, *a.* fruitful, abounding.
 MESSOILAGHT, *s.* fruitfulness.
 MESSEY, *a.* bad, or rather worse, worst.
 MESSGHART, *s.* an orchard. (*Ir. meas-ghort.*)
 MESTEY, MESGHT, *v.* to mix, to stir together.
 MESTEY, MESG, *s.* a mixture.
 MESTIT, *part.* mixed.
 METTEYS, *s.* effeminacy, cowardice.
 METTEY, *a.* delicate, dainty. see *meddey*; also, dastardly.
 MEUG, *s.* whey. (*Ir. meug.*)

MEYDLAGH, heavy and slow in moving on account of size; from *mooad*. *Cr.*
 MEYL, *a.* a servant; as in *inney-veyl*, a hand-maid; a shaved person devoted to some religious order; and hence the proper names of *Mal*, *Mol* or *Meayl*, or *Meyl-y-Chreest*, &c. This is the same with *lar roo-meyl*, *boa-veyl*; and may signify bare, shorn. (*W. moel; Ir. maol.*)
 MEYL, *s.* a naked headland, foreland, or promontory. *Mull of Galloway.*
 MEYLLID, *vid. meillid.*
 MHOLLIM, friable, earthy. *Cr.*
 MHOLM, or MHOLMBE, moulder, make friable. *Cr.*
 MIAL, MIALAGH, *a.* bountiful, charitable; humane.
 MIALLAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a benefactor, a philanthropist.
 MIALLYS, MIAL, *s.* a benefaction.
 MIAN, *pr. n.* Matthew. The i sounded as in English. (*Ir. Mattha.*)
 MIAN, *s.* lust, craving of appetite.
 MIAN, *v.* to desire; (sounded *meean.*)
 MIAN-BEE, *s.* appetite, hunger.
 MIANAGH, MIANDAGH, *a.* lustful, craving.
 MIANDYS, *s.* desire; also, flavour, relish.
 MIANEYDER, *s.* a lustful person, an epicure.
Ny mianeyderyn erbee moyrnagh berghagh ayns nyn meaghey millish. C.M.
 MICHAL, *pr. n.* Michael. (*Ir. Michel.*)
 MIE, *a.* good, well, right, proper.
 MIE, *s. pl.* NYN, goodness, virtue; *miennyn*, the virtues of morality. This word is thus used in salutation: *kys f'ouf* how dost thou do? *lane vie*, very well; *s'lane vie*, most well; *gy row mie ayd*, thank thee; *gy row mie orts*; *gur y mie*.
 MIE-DY-LLOAR, well enough. *Cr.*
 MIE-ELLYNAGH, *a.* well-bred.
 MIE-YNSIT, *a.* well-taught, mannerly.
 MIENYS, MIETS, *s.* goodness, virtue, righteousness. (*G. matheas.*)
 MIEYSSAGH, *a.* goodly.
 MILJAG, *s.* new ale, wort.
 MILJAGH, *a.* sweetish, like new ale.
 MILJET, *a.* honied, sweetish.
 MILJETYDER, *s.* a confectioner.
 MILJID, *s.* sweetness, a dainty.
 MILJOUGH, *s.* mead, metheglin.
 MILL, *s.* honey. (*W., C., Ar., Lat., mel; Ir. mil.*) *a. melley.*
 MILL-CHAY, *s.* mildew, honeydew; from *mill* and *kay*, dew.
 MILL-CHAYAGH, *v.* to mildew.
 MILLEY, *s.* a mile. (*Ir. mile.*)
 MILLEY, *s.* a spoiling, an injury.
 MILLEY, *s. pl.* MILLAGHYN, a thousand (*Lat. mille; Ir. mille.*)
 MILLEYDER, *s.* a spoiler, an oppressor.
 MILLID, MILJID, MILJAGHT, *s.* sweetness, lusciousness; beautifulness to the eye.

MILLISH, *a.* sweet, fragrant to the smell, melodious to the ear, beautiful to the eye, not salt; from *mil*, honey. (*Ir. milis, and lish, sweetness.*)

MILTAGE, *a.* hurtful, spoiling.

MIMBEE, about her. *Cr.*

MIMMET, *s. pl.* MIMMAGHYN, *a.* godmother; from *mummig*.

MINGERAGHT, MINGET, *v.* to pinch, to nip. *imper. ming.*

MINJAGH, *s.* a goat of two years old.

MINJEIG, *s.* a she-goat of one year old.

MINJEIG, *s.* a bundle of hay made up into two packs.

MINJEIG, *s.* a bundle; as of *renniagh*, which being set on fire, lights the visitor from one house to another.

MINNAGH, guts, entrails. *Cr.*

MINNET, *v.* to pinch, to mince, to abet.

MINNIAG, *s.* a pinch, a nip, a crumb.

MINNIAG-MERRIU, that lividity called dead-man's nips or pinches; which is no more than the symptom of scury or incipient jaundice.

MINKID, *s.* a minute. (*G. mineid.*)

MIOLAGH, *a.* seducing, soft, seductive, tempting.

MIOLAGH, MIOLAGHEY, *v.* to tempt.

MIOLAGHT, *s.* temptation.

MIOLE, *s.* temptation, flattery.

MIOLYDER, *s.* a tempter, a flatterer.

MIOTR, *a.* lively, feeling.

MIOTR, *s.* feeling; from *biotr*. *q.v.*

MIOTRAL, *a.* see *biotral*.

MIRIL, *s.* a miracle, a wonder.

MIRILAGH, *a.* wonderful, miraculous.

MIRILLAGHT, *s.* miraculousness.

MISH, *pror. me;* (*emphatically.*)

MISKID, MISKEYS, *s.* hatred, enmity.

MISKIDAGH, *a.* hateful, malevolent.

MISREILL, *s.* anarchy, confusion. *She'n soilshey smoo ta freill ad veih misreill. ?C.*

MISREILTAGE, *a.* rebellious.

MITGHOOR, *s.* a villain, a rogue.

MITGHOORAGH, *a.* villainous, roguish.

MITGHOORAGHT, *s.* villainy, roguery.

MITTAN, *s.* a mitten, a knitted glove without fingers. (*Ir. miotag.*)

MITTANER, *s.* a glover, a mitten maker.

MOAIN, *s.* peat or turf. (*W. mawn; Ar. mawden; Ir. moine and moin.*) a mountain, a mountainous farm, a bog.

MOAINNE, *a.* belonging to turf; also, a turbarry.

MOAL, *a.* feeble, weak, meagre. (*Ir. mall.*)

MOAL-BHAARLAGH, *a.* slow spoken.

MOAL-CHREIDJTAGH, *a.* diffident, distrustful. *s.* an unbeliever.

MOAL-DROMAGH, *a.* saddle-backed.

MOAL-FOYRAGH, *a.* blunt, dull edged.

MOAL-HUSHTAGH, *a.* foolish.

MOAL-HUSHTAGH, *s.* an idiot.

MOAL-MOIRREY, *s.* marshmallows.

MOALAGH, *v.* to blunt, to disable.

MOALAGHT, MOALID, *s.* bluntness, disability.

MOALIT, *part.* blunted.

MOALL, *s.* delay, feebleness.

MOALYS, *s.* delay, hindrance.

MOANDAGH, *v.* to blunt; to dote, to move like an idiot.

MOANDAGH, *a.* lisping, stammering; blunt.

MOD, *s.* order, manner. *Er mod*, in order; *er yn mod shoh.* (*Ir., Ar an mod so; Lat. modus.*)

MODDEE, MODDEEAGH, *a.* doggish, ill-natured, peevish.

MODDEEAGHT, *s.* doggishness, ill-nature.

MODDEY, *s. pl.* EE, *a.* dog. (*Ir. maddadh.*)

MODDEY-ASS-DOOGHYTS, *a.* mongrel.

MODDEY-DOIN, *s.* an otter. (*Ir. maddadh doinn.*)

MODDEY-DOO, *vid.* Lay of the last minstrel (history of.)

MODDEY-FEIRYS, *s.* a hound.

MODDEY-MOAR, *s.* a mastiff.

MODDEY-OALDEY, *s.* a wolf.

MODDEY-RUY, as *shynnagh*, *s.* a fox.

MODDEY-SOIE, *s.* a pointer, setter.

MODDEY-STROIN, MODDEY-SOARAL, *s.* a pointer, a hound.

MODDEY-USHTET, *s.* a water spaniel, an otter.

MODOL, *a.* orderly.

MODOLID, *s.* moderation, modesty.

MOGGAI, *s.* a plate, a cover.

MOGGAI-CLERAU, *s.* a breast-plate, a stomacher.

MOGGYL, *a.* meah. *Cr.*

MOGH, the morning, early.

MOGH-APPE, early ripe.

MOGHET, *a.* early. (*Ir. moichead.*)

MOGHREE, belonging to the morning, early.

MOGHREY, *s.* the morning.

MOGHREY-MAIRAGH, to-morrow morning.

MOGHREY-NUYE, the morning after to-morrow.

M'oi, against me; (*my and noi*).

MOIDIN, *s. pl.* YN, *a.* maiden, a virgin.

MOIDIN-MOIRREY, the Virgin Mary.

MOIDIN-VARREY, *s.* a mermaid.

MOIDINAGH, *a.* virgin, maiden.

MOIDINTS, *s.* virginity, modesty.

MOIR, *s. pl.* AGHYN, *a.* mother. (*Ir. mathair.*)

MOIR-AGGLISH, *a.* cathedral, or rather a mother church. (*Ir. mathair-eaglis.*)

MOIR-ARREY, *s.* a mill-dam.

MOIR-AWIN, *s.* the source of a river.

MOIR-NY-GAILCKET, MOIR-NY-GAELGEY, *s.* a person skilled in the knowledge of the Manks language.

MOIR-OYE, *s.* primary cause.

MOIR-ST-LEIGH, a mother-in-law. *Lhiaas-vummig* is a step-mother.

MOIR-USHTEY, a dam, a reservoir.
 MOIR-USHTEY-WILLIN, a mill-dam.
 MOIRAGH, *a.* female, feminine, motherly.
 MOIRYDYS, MOIRAGHT, MOIRAGH, *s.* motherhood.
 MOIRIN, female; the same as *bwoirin*.
 MOIROIL, *a.* motherly.
 MOIROILID, *s.* motherliness.
 MOIRREE, *s.* a grandmother.
 MOIRREE-VOOAR, a great grandmother.
 MOIRREY, a proper name, Mary.
 MOIRREY-TA, by Mary it is; a mode of swearing.
 MOIRYS, *s.* motherhood.
 MOLKEY, *v.* rotting, putrifying. *Cr.*
 MOLLAG, *s.* a dog's skin blown up as a bladder, and used to float the herring-nets. (*Ir. bolla* or *malaid*.)
 MOLLAG, *s.* a wallet, a satchel.
 MOLLAG-SCREUNTIN, *s.* a mail, letter-bag.
 MOLLAGAGH, *a.* blown up like a bladder; buoyant.
 MOLLAGH, *a.* rough, rude, coarse.
 MOLLAGHT, *s.* a curse. (*Ir. mallachd*.)
 MOLLAGHT-MYNNY, a heavy curse, a bitter exclamation.
 MOLLAGHT ORT, curse upon you. (*Ir. mallachdort*.)
 MOLLAGHTAGH, *a.* cursed, execrable.
 MOLLAGHTYS, *s.* flagitiousness.
 MOLLAGHTYN, *v.* to curse.
 MOLLAGID, *s.* buoyancy.
 MOLLEE, *s.* the eyebrow. *Cr.*
 MOLLEE, *a.* hair-brained, irascible.
 MOLLEE, *a.* deceitful, seductive.
 MOLLEY, *s.* deceit. (*Ir. mealladh*.)
 MOLLEY, *v.* to deceive, to betray.
 MOLLEY, *a.* of or belonging to honey. *Kere-volley*, honey-comb.
 MOLLEYDAGH, *a.* fallible, frail.
 MOLLID, *s.* roughness, coarseness.
 MOLLIT, *part.* deceived, betrayed.
 MOLLIT, *part.* cursed. (*Ir. malluighite*.)
 MOLLYREE, Fitzroy.
 MOLLYTRUY, Ritson or Redson.
 MOLLYVARTIN, Martinson.
 MOLLYVRIDEY, Bridson or Bridgetson.
 MOLLYVOIRREY, Morrison.
 MOLT, MOLTIN, *s. pl.* MUILT. a wether. (*Ir. molt*.)
 MOLTEY, *s.* a deceiver.
 MOLTEYRAGH, *a.* deceitful.
 MOLTEYRAGHT, *s.* deceitfulness.
 MOLTEYRYS, *s.* deceit, craft.
 MON or MYN, a particle, an atom; also, single, sole.
 MONA, *s.* a mountain, an extensive common; as *moanee*. (*Ir. monadh*.)
 MONGER, *a.* nipping, clipping.
 MONGEY, *v.* smiling, smirking. *Cr.*
 MONGEY, *v.* to clip, to nip, to shear.
 MONGIT, *part.* clipped.

MONNAGH, *s.* a monk. (*G. manach*.)
 MONNAGHAN, *s.* a fat greasy fellow, a bloated monk.
 MONNEY, *s.* a scrap, a particle. *Cha vel monney*, there is nothing; from *myn*, a particle.
 MONNEY, *s.* a sign, a portent, an omen; *monney-baish*, *monney-banshey*.
 MONREE, *s.* a sovereign.
 MOO, about them. *Cr.* See *moom*.
 MOO, to put out; as *mooghey*. *q.v.*, Imperative *moo* or *moogh*; from whence the verb comes.
 MOO, *a.* more, greater, greatest; from *mooar*, and generally used with *s'*, but sometimes without *s'* as *cha-moo*, neither, or not more.
 MOOAD, *s.* size, quantity, greatness, grandeur.
 MOOADAGH, or EE, *a.* bulky, large.
 MOOADAGH, MOOADAGHEY, *v.* to enlarge, extend, increase, magnify; begrudge, think much of, to envy.
 MOOADAGHER, *s.* a magnifier.
 MOOADIT, *part.* augmented.
 MOOADYS, MOOADAGH, MOOADAGHEY, *s.* extent, increase, size.
 MOOAR, MOOAREY, *a.* great, large, powerful, wealthy, famous. *Sup. smoo*. *Cha slone dou mie mooar*, I know but little good.
 MOOAR-AIGNAGH, MOOAR-AGGINDAGH, *a.* high-minded.
 MOOAR-CHREERAGH, *a.* brave-hearted, magnanimous. (*Ir. moirchriedhach*.)
 MOOAR-CHREYS, MOOARCHREEROLID, *s.* magnanimity, fortitude.
 MOOARAGHEY, *v.* same as *mooadaghey*.
 MOOARAGHEY, *a.* envious, invidious.
 MOOARAGHEY, *v.* grudge, envy, seeing big or large. *Cr.*
 MOOARAGHT, *s.* envy, grudging; also, highness, supremacy.
 MOOARAL, MOOARALAGH, *a.* proud, dignified.
 MOOARALAGHT, MOOARALYS, *s.* haughtiness, arrogance.
 MOOARALID, *s.* dignity, eminence, importance.
 MOOARAL, MOOAROIL, *a.* majestic, great, magnificent.
 MOOARANE, *a.* many, great, numerous.
 MOOARANE, *s.* a multitude. (*Ir. moras*.)
 MOOARANYS, *s.* a tumult, a concourse of people; a market-place.
 MOOAREY, *s.* a swelling, an enlargement.
 MOOARID, *s.* the same as *mooad*.
 MOOARLEAGH, *a.* precious, valuable.
 (Cha) MOOAR-LESH, *v.* he cares not, on account of size. *Cr.*
 (Cha) MOOAR-LHEE, *v.* she cares not, &c. *Cr.*

(*Cha*) MOOAR-LHAM, *v.* I care not, &c.
 MOOAR-OOASLE, *a.* noble.
 MOOARSOIAGHEY, *v.* to prize, to set much by.
 MOOD, about thy body, see *moom*.
 MOOGH, *s.* smoke, suffocation, stifling.
 MOOGHANE, *s.* a smothering, a cough.
 MOOGHEE, *a.* extinguishing, smothering.
 MOOGHEY, *v.* to extinguish, smother, to put out as fire.
 MOOGHEYDER, *s.* an extinguisher.
 MOOGHID, *s.* extinction, suppression.
 MOOGHIT, *part.* extinct, put out.
 MOOIDJEEN, *s.* a scrub, a vagrant, a rascal. (A slave, according to Christian, Ballahutghin; from *mooie*, without, and *jeein*, the rain.)
 MOOIDJEENAGH, *a.* vagrant, mean.
 MOOIDJEENAGH, *v.* to debase, become mean.
 MOOIDJEENYS, *s.* miscreancy.
 MOOIE, *a.* external, without.
 MOOIE, *a.* as in *laare-voote*, a threshing-floor.
 MOOIE, *adv.* out, without, abroad. *ghew-mooie*.
 MOOIE-CHERAYLEY, *v.* to outwit.
 MOOIE-CHREETS, vexation of spirit, melancholy.
 MOOIN, *s.* the back of man or beast. *Er-mooin*, upon the spine and the marrow contained in it.
 MOOIN, or MUIN, about us. *Cr.*
 MOOINJER, *s.* pl. servants, household, family, retinue, suite.
 MOOINJER-NY-GIONE-VEGGEY, fairies; the existence of which is still firmly believed by the ignorant.
 MOOINJER-VEGGEY, fairies.
 MOOINJERAGH, MOOINJERNY, *a.* belonging to one's household or servants, domestic; also, friendly, cousin-like.
 MOOINJERYS, *s.* kindred, alliance.
 MOOINJERYS-GHEU-AYREY, kindred by the father's side.
 MOOINJERYS-GHEU-VATREY, kindred by the mother's side.
 MOOINNEY, *s.* the mesentery or midriff.
 MOOINNEEL, *s.* pl. YN. a sleeve.
 MOOIE, *s.* the sea, (*W. mor*; *Ir. muir*.)
 MOOIRAGH, *s.* a void place cast up by the sea; as that place at Ramsey, which extends from the burn foot towards the town; an island; an estuary; also, a mariner.
 MOOIRBEINN, *s.* a promontory.
 MOOIRBHEUGHT, *s.* a high tide.
 MOOIR-CHERRAGHTYN, or GHOORAGHTYN, *s.* wrecked goods found on the shore.
 MOOIRCHIOUTLAGH, *s.* a fleet, a squadron.
 MOOIRGHOOR, a wreck. *Cr.*
 MOOIRCHREAGH, *s.* a wave.

MOOIR-HRAIE, the ebb tide. *Cr.*
 MOOIR-LANE, *s.* high tide. (*Ir. mur-lan*.)
 MOOIRLAIG, a sea-worn stone. *Cr.*
 MOOIR-LHEAN, a sea-weed which the inhabitants eat.
 MOOIR-LHIRENEY, the flowing of the sea. *Cr.*
 MOOIROIL, *a.* marine.
 MOOIRTORRY, *s.* product of the sea.
 MOOINAGH, *a.* urinary.
 MOOM, *pron.* compounded of *mooie*, *me* or *mish*, without me, about me, in or upon me. First person, *moom*; second person, *mood*; third person, *mysh*; *fem.* *moe*; *plur.* *mooie*; second, *mu*; third, *mo*.
 MOORLIN, *s.* a pannier, fish-basket; from *mooir* or *muir*, the sea, and *lin*, a cavity or hollow vessel.
 MOOSTAGH, MOOSTRAGH, *a.* moving, watchful.
 MOOSTEY, *v.* to move, to start, to rouse, to awake.
 MOOSTEY, MOOST, *s.* a start, a spring, a bounce, awaking or watchfulness.
 MOOSTREY, *v.* to make a stir, to begin to move.
 MOOSTYE, *s.* a motion.
 MOOYN, *s.* urine. (*Ir. muin*.)
 MOOYN, *v.* to make water.
 MOOYN-MODDEE, *s.* a mushroom.
 MORALTAGH, *a.* moral.
 MORALTAGHT, *s.* morality.
 MORTAR, *s.* mortar, cement.
 MORTIS, *s.* a mortise.
 MOW, *a.* undone, ruined, waste.
 MOW, *s.* ruin, destruction, waste; as *yn toyrtnow*, devoted to ruin.
 MOULTEE, *s.* mulcture.
 MOTLLER, *a.* praiseworthy, praising.
 MOTLLEY, *v.* to praise.
 MOTLLEY, *s.* praise, encomium. *Moylley* as *soylley*, *jingey* as *pronney*, peace and plenty.
 MOTLLETDAGH, *a.* laudable.
 MOTLLIT, *part.* praised.
 MOTRYN, *s.* pride, vain-glory, conceit.
 MOTENAGH, *a.* proud, vain, conceited; also used substantively, a coxcomb, a vain fellow; *pl. ex.*
 MOTENAGHT, *s.* grandeur, equipage.
 MOTENNEEN, *s.* a bawble, a gew-gaw.
 MRAANAGH, *a.* womanish.
 MRAANE, *s.* pl. women. This substantive is very irregular; as it comes from the word *ben* or *y ven* a woman. But some say it comes from the old word, *mreih*, a woman; and this from *moir* and *reih*, to choose; and therefore is the matron or mother of a family; or a corruption of *moiryn*, mothers, (*mraane*, women, *mreihyn*.)
 MRASTYE, *s.* luncheon. It is compounded

of the words *meer*, a piece of bread, and *astyr*, the evening.
MRASTYR-BEG, evening repast.
MREIH, *s.* a woman; used so in P.C.; the plural of which is *mrane*, quasi *mréihyn*, a married woman or matron; *marita*, *mar ny moir reit*, a chosen wife or woman.
MUC, *s. pl.* *YN.* a sow. (*Ir. muc.*)
MUC-AILL, **MUC-CHEISH**, *s.* a sow, an open sow. (*Ir. muc*, and *al* or *alaca*, a brood.)
MUC-AWIN, *s.* a bear. (*Ir. mugh-ghamhuin*, which see.) This word was used in the translation of the Bible for bear, from supposing that the Irish word *gamhuin* signified a river; but it means *gavin*, a heifer, or the young of any large quadruped.
MUC-CLEIGH, *s.* a hedge-hog.
MUC-GHEINNEE, *s.* a quicksand.
MUC-NIAGHTEE, *s.* a ball or pile of snow.
MUC-OALDEY, *s.* a bear, or wild boar.
MUCREN, *s.* a little sow. (*Ir. mucin.*)
MUCLAGH, *s.* a hog-sty or pig-sty.
MUCNAGH, *a.* hoggish.
MUCOGE, *s.* a hip (fruit); as *buccoge*.
MUCOIL, *a.* hoggish.
MUGHANE, *v.* to cough.
MUGHANE, *s.* a cough, a cold.
MUGHANE-CASSEB, **NY-CASSAGHTEE**, *s.* the hooping-cough.
MUCKEY, *a.* hoggish, belonging to a pig or hog.
MULTIN, *s.* an eunuch; from *mulht*, a wether.
MUIN, *s.* the neck. (*Ir. muin.*)
MUING, *s.* a mane of a horse. (*Ir. muing.*)
MUINNEY, mesentery, called inwards.—*Lev. iii. 9.*
MUIR, *s.* a sea. See *moir*. (*Ir. muir.*)
MUIR, *s.* used for *smuir*, fatness, marrow.
MUIRAGHAN, *s.* a mermaid, syren.
MUIRAGHT, **MUIRREY**, *s.* an inlet, a drift, indraught of the sea; as that at Ramsey.
MULHT, **MOLHT**, *s. pl.* **MUILHT**, a wether-sheep, mutton. (*Ir. molt*)
MULL, *s.* a high land, or point of land; as the *Mull* or *Meayl* of Galloway.
MULLAD, *s.* a mullet. (*G. mullleit.*)
MULLAG, *s.* a small cask, a keg.
MULLAGH, *s. pl.* **AGHYN**, and sometimes **REYN**, the top, the cover, the surface.
MULLAGH ER, he is ruined, undone.
MULLAGH ER YN OBBYE, the work is finished. (*Ir. mullach ar an obair.*)
MULLAGH-NY-OLLEAU, the top of a mountain.
MULLAGH-NY-MARREY, **MULLAGH-Y-TAIE**, high water. (*Ir. mullach-na-mara.*)
MULLAGH-THIE, the house-top.
MULLAGH-Y-CHING, the crown of the head.
MULLEY, *s.* a mould. (*Ir. mulladh.*)

MUM, **MAM**, a mother. (*W. C. Ar. & Ir. mam.*)
MUMMERAGHT, *s.* a masquerade.
MUMMOG, *s.* a mother, a dam.
MUN, *s.* middle; as *munlaa*.
MUNGAN, *s.* a proper name, Mungo.
MUNLAA, *s.* mid-day, noon.
MURGHBY, *s.* a proper name, Murdoch.
MURLIN, **MURLAN**, *s.* the same as *moorlin*, a fish or sea-basket.
MUSCAD, *s.* a musket.
MUSTART, *s.* mustard.
MUSTART-KEOL, wild mustard.
MUSTYR, *s.* a muster.
MUSTYRAL, *v.* to muster, assemble.
MUT, *s.* any short thing.
MUTTAGH, *a.* short, thick and blunt.
MUTTOG, *s.* a maw-worm.
MWA, *a.* soft, tender; also an image.
MWAAGH, *s. pl.* **MWOIE**, a hare. (*G. moidhtheach.*)
MWANAGH, *d.* in embryo.
MWANE, the embryo, *Cr.*
MWANNAL, *s.* the neck.
MWANNAL-CAM, a wry neck.
MWANNAL-Y-LAUE, the wrist.
MWANNAL-Y-CHASS, the small of the leg.
It might be thought unnecessary in this as well as in many other places, to give the particular meanings in English of the same Manks word; but I shall show the necessity of doing so in respect to this word *mwannal*; which will serve as a reason for the same practice in other places. A Manksman meant to inform an Englishman that he felt his ankles, or the small of his leg, cold. "I feel," said he, "the necks of my legs very cold."
"Where is that?" said the Englishman.
"No, no," said the Manksman, "I mean to say, the wrists of my legs are cold."
"I am just as wise," says the Englishman, "as I was before." (*Monile.*)
MWANNALAGHT-STREERANEY, the throat band.
MWANNALLYE, the act of having the arm round the neck. *Cr.*
MWARREE, a grandmother. *Cr.*
MWILLIN, *s. pl.* **MWILJIN**, a mill, (*Ir. mullionn*; *W. melin*; *Lat. Mola*; *Gr. mule*. It is much the same in most languages.)
MWILLIN-ARROO, *s.* a corn mill.
MWILLIN-BLEIH, *s.* a corn or grinding mill.
MWILLIN-FASNEE, *s.* a winnowing machine.
MWILLIN-GEATEE, *s.* a windmill.
MWILLIN-LAUE, a handmill.
MWILLIN-LIEEN, a flax mill.
MWILLIN-ROIE'N-EAS, the name of a mill which is supplied by a *roie* or run water from an *eas* or cascade.
MWILLIN-USHTEY, a water mill.

MWILLIN-WALKER, a tuckmill or cloth mill, a fulling mill. So called because, previously to the introduction of the *tuckmill*, they thickened their cloth by tramping, or literally *walking* it in a large tub, with a warm lye.

MWILLER, *s.*, a miller.

MWILLER-WALKER, a fuller.

MWILLERAGH, milling, belonging to a mill.

MWILLERAGH, to be employed about a mill, not to grind, which is *bliek*.

MWILLERAGHT, **MWILLERYE**, *s.* the craft, art and trade of a miller.

MWOIS, *a.* belonging to hares; it is also the *gen.* of **MWAAAGH**.

MWING-JEEAR, a horse halter. *Cr.*

My, *conj.*, if, ere, e'er, before that, (*my vees oc traä dy loayrt*;) also by or in comparison of; (*as va ny share na prash my cheeadoo filley*.) It is often used indiscriminately as the word *by*; which see.

Mr, *pron.*, *poss.* my, my own, mine. (*Ir. mo.*)

MY-CHEILLEY, *a.* continuous, together. *Cr.*
MYCHIONE, *prep.* about, concerning, with regard to.

MYCHIONE-ECK, about her. *Cr.*

MYCHIONE-OC, about them. *Cr.*

MY-CHOAU, *adv.* in chaff. *Cr.*

MY-CHOUR, for me, provided for me. *Cr.*

MY-CERAGH, *interj.* my ruin! lost that I am!

MY DTY CHIONE, about thee. *Cr.*

MY E CHIONE, about him. *Cr.*

MY-EGOOISH, without me; *dyt-egooish*, without thee; *ny-egooish*, without him. In the *plur.* it is seldom used in composition; but the pronoun follows the preposition in *fegooish*.

MY-EGOOISHYS, without me myself. *Nagh vod nhee erbee mie y yannoo dt-egooishys.*

MYGEAYRT, *prep.* about, round about; hence *moom*; which see.

MYGEAYRT Y MO'EE, about her. *Cr.*

MYGEAYRT Y M'IEU, about you. *Cr.*

MYGEAYRT Y MOO, about them. *Cr.*

MYGEAYRT Y MOOD, about thee. *Cr.*

MYGEAYRT Y MOOIN, about us. *Cr.*

MYGEAYRT Y MYSH, about him. *Cr.*

MYGHIN, *s.* mercy, clemency.

MYGHINAGH, *a.* merciful, compassionate.

MYGHINID, **MYGHINYS**, *s.* mercifulness. *Cr.*

MY-HEEAR, *a.* westward. *Cr.*

MY-HIAR, eastward. *Cr.*

MY-HWOAIE, northward.

MY HOUYE LHIAM, I am glad, I am satisfied.

MY JIG NY VODDEY, ere long, before long.

MY LAUE, my hand.

MY-LAUE, (after sheet) *adv.* coming on, getting better. *Cr.*

MYLBANEY, this year.

MYLBASH, *v.* belonging, owning. *Cr.*

MYLG, *s.* the spleen or milt.

MYLG-VERACK, mackerels' spawn.

MY-LHIEU, the owners. *Cr.*

MY-LIEH, *adv.* my behalf. *Cr.*

MY-LIOAR, *adv.* could hardly. *Cr.*

MY-LOMARCAN, alone, lonely, solitary.

With the pronoun *my* it is in the first person, and signifies I, or myself alone. In the second person it is *dyt-lomarcän*, and in the third, *ny-lomarcän*. In the *pl.* through all the persons, *ny* is used.

MY LURG, after me. *Cr.*

MYMBOO, about them. (See *moom*.)

MY-MY-CHIONE, concerning me. *Cr.*

MYN, *s.* an atom, particle, morsel. Hence *monee* and *meeta*.

MYN, *a.* small, minced.

MYNAGHEY, mincing. *Cr.*

MYN-CHOOD, *s.* small wares, pedlery.

MYN-CHYEL, little cares, or ones. *Cr.*

MYNDEY, *s.* mint.

MYN-EASH, minority. *Cr.*

MYNREALLOO, fainted, fell in a trance. *Cr.*

MY-NEE, behold, as *ver oo my ner*. *Cr.*

MYN-FUYGH, *s.* underwood,

MYN-GHARMIN, *s.* a joist, a small beam.

MYNGHEAREY, *v.* to smile.

MYNGERAGH, *a.* picking thieving.

MYNGHADDEE, *s.* a filcher.

MYNGHADDEE, *v.* to filch.

MYNGHADDERAGHT, *s.* a filching.

MYN-GHELLAL, *s.* pedlery.

MYN-GHIARREY, *v.* to mince.

MYN-HAGGLOO, *s.* muttering.

MY-NIRSEY, *adv.* next to, nearest to. *Cr.*

MYN-JAGHEE, *s.* small tithe.

MYNJEIG, a package. *Cr.*

MYNLAGH, *s.* the fine of meal or flour. *Cr.*

MYNNAG, *s.* pinch, a morsel.

MYNNAGH, *s.* the bowels, entrails.

MYNNERAGH, *v.* to pace, amble, canter,

MYNNERAGHT, *s.* a cantering.

MYNNEY, *s.* an oath, as *mollaght mynney*.

MYN-OLLEE, *s.* small cattle.

MYN-VOONJERREY, *s.* little ones.

MYN-VRADDAGH, *a.* light fingered.

MYN-VRISHEY, *v.* to shatter.

MYN-VRROO, *v.* to hash, to pound.

MYN-YIARN, *s.* flings,

MYR, a manner. *Cre myr*, what manner.

MYR, *adv.* before; as *myr haink ad*, before they came.

MYR, *conj.* as, thus, like, so, *Myr shoh*, thus.

MY-RASS, *a.* bolled, in seed. *Cr.*

MYR-CHAAAGH, *adv.* also, of course.

MYRGEDDIN, *adv.* likewise, also. [*ner.*]

MYR-HANNISH, *adv.* in a whispering man-

MYRNEEN, *s.* a darling, a sweetheart.

MYR V'OU T'OU, as thou wert so thou art. *Cr.*

MYR-YIEN, *adv.* pretendedly, as if.

MY SCREENEY AD, as wise as they are.

MY SHE SHEN, *adv.* if it be. *Cr.*
 MYSH, *pron.* about, about him. *Cr.*
 MYSKID, *s.* malice. *Cr.*
 MY TA, but if, if so, although.
 MY VEGGAN LHIAT, *adv.* if too little for
 MY-VLAA, *a.* in flower. *Cr.* [thee.
 MY-YEI, *adv.* after me. *Cr.*
 MY-YEISH, *a.* in ear. *Cr.*
 MY-YLASH, *adv.* southwards. *Cr.*

N

NA, *adv.* not, equivalent to the Latin *ne*.
(Ir. na.)

NA, *conj.* than, after the comparative degree.
(Ir. na.)

NA, or NY, *adv.* or, nor, neither.

NAARAGHEY, *v.* to shame, to make ashamed.

NAARAGH, *a.* shameful. *(Ir. narach.)*

NAARDAGH, *a.* waste, destroyed.

NARDEY, *a.* waste, destroyed, consumed.

Cur-naardey, v. to lay waste, destroy.

NAARDYS, *s.* waste, destruction.

NAAREYDAGH, shamefaced, bashful.

NAAVE, *v.* instead of *swave*, to swim, to float.
(Ir. snauih; Gr. neo; Lat. no.)

NAAVE, *s.* a ship, from floating. *(Navis.)*

NAAUD, *s.* buoyancy.

NABOO, *s. pl.* NYN, *a.* neighbour.

NABOO, *a.* neighbourly, belonging to the same neighbourhood.

NABOONTYS, *s.* neighbourhood, vicinity.

NAREAR, *a.* neuter, odd, single.

NAER, NAER-NIET, *s.* a snake, adder; from *aernieu*, the *n* being the article *yn*.

NAERARAGHT, *s.* neutrality, single, neuter.

NAGH, *a.* pronoun, used in composition, some one, any one; as *ennagh* for *un-nagh* some, any.

NAGH, *adv.* that not. *Bannit ta'n dooinney nagh vel er n' immeeght. Ps. i. 1.*

NAGHT, *adv.* as, in the same manner as; from *yn* and *aght*.

NAH, the second; written *yn aa*.

NAH-YNNYD, *adv.* secondly, in the second place,

NAH-LAA, *s.* the next day.

NAIGHRAGH, given to tell news. *Cr.*

NAIGHT, *s. pl.* YN, news; also the gratification which is received in eating or drinking what we have longed for, or what we think a rarity; from *noa*, and literally *noa aght*.

NAIGHTAGH, *a.* rare, bringing news.

NAIGHTEE, *s.* appetite, a dainty.

NAIGHTER, *s.* a news-monger, a news-man.

NAIGHTERAGH, *v.* to tell news.

NAIGHTERAGH, *a.* new, novel.

NAIGHTERAGHT, *s.* the practice of telling news, a budget.

NAIK, did see? *naik-oo?* didst thou see?
 NAIM, *s.* an uncle; *eam*, old English for uncle; *naim*, may therefore be *yn eam*, as *navnt* is *yn aunt*, an aunt.

NANE, one. A contraction of the word *annane*, used in familiar talk. *Cr.*

NAPIN, a turnip. *Cr.*

NAR, *conj.* of forbidding, let not, may not. It is commonly used in ejaculations, or to express some violent passion of the mind, as *nar thig eh Jee!* God forbid! *Nar row noawyn dhyt!* perdition seize you! or you merit your fate!

NARD, *adv.* up; as *yn ard*.

NASH-GHING, sickly. *Ed.*

NASHT, *part.* betrothed. *(Ir. naighte.)*

NAST, *s.* a leash, thong, band. *(Ir. Nasse.)*

NASTEE, *adv.* gratis, for nothing.

NASTEE, *s.* a gift, a gratuity.

NASTERAGH, *adv.* gratuitously. *Cr.*

NASTEEN, *s.* a christmas-box.

NASTET, *s.* espousals.

NASTET, *v.* to betroth. *(Ir. nashgadh.)*

NASTET-NOLLUCK, a christmas-box. *Cr.*

NAUNT, *s.* an aunt.

NEAGH, *s.* a person, one, some one; the masculine of *akee*, a thing.

NEAGHTTE, *adv.* outside, outwardly, without; for *yn eaghtyr*.

NEARAGH, *a.* shamefaced, shy; as *naaragh*.

NEARAGHEY, to shame, to make ashamed.

NEARAGHT, *s.* bashfulness. [ness.

NEAREY, *s.* shame, disgrace; also bashful.

NEAREY ORT, *hie!* shame on thee!

NEAREYDAGH, shamefaced, timid.

NEAYNIN, a daisy.

NEAYT, *adv.* since, since that time.

NEE, *v.* is it; as, *nee uss ren eh?* is it you did it?

NEE, *fut.* of NEEM.

NEEAGH, *v.* it is worth, when used with the negative *cha*; as *cha neeagh eh veg*, it is good for nothing.

NEEAL, *s.* a little, &c., as *cha gaddil mee neeal er fey (ny fud) ny hoie*.

NEEAL, NEE, *s.* the complexion, the visage. *Drogh neeal*, a sickly look.

NEEAL, *s.* a fainting fit, a swoon.

NEEAL-Y-DORRAGHTS, pitchy darkness. *Ed.*

NEEALLAGHT, alteration in the face, an eclipse.

NEEALLAGH, *v.* to be abashed; to faint.

NEEALEYDER, *s.* a star gazer.

NEEALEYDERAGHT, *s.* gazing about, gaping.

NEERALLOO, *adv.* towards the face, upwards, opposite to the clouds, over against: *myr urley neeralloo yn aer*.

NEEAN, *s.* as *esan*, the young of birds.

NEEAR, from the west. *Cr.*

NEEN, a girl; generally called and written *inneen*; but this may be only the article

yn conjoined; as *yn een*, which *een* is a diminutive of *ven* or *ben*, and means a little woman. (*Ir. nian*.)

NEESE-SHEESE, up and down. *Cr.*

NEESHT, *adv.* also, likewise, both.

NEESHT, *a.* conjoint, joined, together.

NEEM, *v.* I will do; from *jannoo*.

NEENFAN, *s.* infant; now *oika*.

NEEU, *s.* hunger, famine. *Vid. nieu.* *Ta'n dooinney roit neeu*, the man is starved. But this may imply by cold as well by hunger.

NEL, is not, a contraction of *nagh vel*, *Vel eh ayns shen? cha vel*, Is he there? He is not.

NEOSE, *adv.* down, downwards from above.

NEOSE, *a.* vertical, perpendicular.

NEOSE SEOSE, *adv.* down and up. *Cr.*

NEOSEID, *s.* the point above our heads, the zenith.

NEP, the herb horehound. *Cr.*

NERIN, *pr. n.*, Ireland, or the western island. All proper names have the article prefixed; this is, therefore, a contraction of *yn Erin*.

NEST, *s.* the moon; now *eayst* (the article omitted.)

NEU*, *prep.* equivalent to the English prefix *un*.

NEUAAGHTAGH, *a.* inhospitable.

NEUAARLOO, *a.* unprepared.

NEUAGGAIKAGH, *a.* inoffensive, harmless.

NEUAGHINAGH, **NEUEKINAGH**, *a.* inexorable.

NEUAGHTAL, *a.* awkward, unmethodical.

NEUAGHTALLYS, *s.* awkwardness, inexperience.

NEUARRYLTAGH, *a.* unwilling, disobedient.

NEUARRYLTYS, *s.* unwillingness, disobedience.

NEUASTYRTAGH, *a.* indelible.

NEUACHIRAGH, *a.* erroneous, unjust.

NEUCHANJAL, **NEUCHENJAL**, *a.* ungrateful, unkind.

NEUCHANJALLYS, **NEUCHENJALLYS**, *s.* unkindness.

NEUCHASTY, **NEUCHERREE**, *a.* incorrigible.

NEUCHIADDIT, **NEUCHROOIT**, uncreated.

NEUCHIAULLEE, *a.* untunable.

NEUHLAAGHTAGH, *a.* ineffectual, ineffacious.

NEUHLIAGHTAGH, *a.* unaccustomed.

NEUHOOWE, *a.* unfit, unmannerly.

NEUCHOONAGHTAGH, *a.* ungrateful, unthankful.

NEUCHORPOIL, *a.* incorporeal, immaterial.

* The arrangement of the words beginning with *neu* into two classes, those in which the hyphen is omitted, and those in which it is used, seems, in many instances, arbitrary. Yet, in deference to Dr. Kelly, it is generally retained.—Ed.

NEACHOSAN, **NEUCHOASAN**, *a.* unequal.

NEUCHOSAN, *s.* an inferior.

NEUCHOSOIL, *a.* inimitable.

NEUCHRAAGHTAGH, *a.* insuperable.

NEUCHREAGHNAGH, *a.* infinite, unlimited.

NEUCHREAGHNIT, *a.* incomplete.

NEUCHRONNALLAGH, *a.* inscrutable.

NEUCHUIREAGHTYN, *s.* inhospitality.

NEUCHUMMALAGH, *a.* incapacious.

NEUCHUMMETDAGH, *a.* incompetent, inelegant.

NEUCHYNDAGH, *a.* innocent, guiltless.

NEUCHYNDID, *s.* innocence.

NEUEARROOAGH, *a.* innumerable.

NEUELLANAGH, *a.* foreign; not Manks.

NEUENNAAGHTAGH, insensible.

NEUENNAAGHTYN, *s.* insensibility.

NEUERREEISHAGH, *a.* uncompassionate.

NEUFARRYTHIE, *s.* a spendthrift; literally bad management, want of economy in a householder.

NEUFEAGH, *a.* unstable, unquiet.

NEUFER, **NEUFIRIRINAGH**, *a.* insincere, untrue.

NEUFIRIRINTS, **NEUFERID**, *s.* insincerity, untruthfulness.

NEUFEOLIT, inhospitable, illiberal.

NEUFEOLITYS, *s.* inhospitality.

NEUHIAULLEE, *a.* un navigable.

NEUFOILJAGH, *a.* inoffensive.

NEUFOLMAGH, *a.* inexhaustible.

NEUFONDAGH, *a.* ineffectual.

NEUGHEDDYN-HARRISH, *a.* insuperable.

NEUGHIALTAGH, inalienable, not to be pledged.

NEUGHIAIRRAGH, *a.* indivisible.

NEUGHIENN, *s.* inhospitality.

NEUGHLIE, **NEUHASTAGH**, *a.* indiscreet, inattentive.

NEUGHLEASHAGH, *a.* inert, immovable.

NEUGHIENNAL, *a.* cheerless, inhospitable.

NEUGHOALDEEAGHT, *s.* inhospitality.

NEUGHOLLIRISH, *a.* inimitable.

NEUGHOOGAGH, *a.* ineffable.

NEUHALLAGHEY, *s.* incorruption.

NEUHASSOOAGH, **NEUREGGYRTAGH**, *a.* inconsistent.

NEUHASSOOAGH, *a.* unstable.

NEUHEILTYNAGH, *a.* incomprehensible.

NEUHERRAGHTYN, *a.* incorruptible.

NEUHESHEE, **NEUHESHOIL**, **NEUHESHAGHTAGH**, *a.* unsociable.

NEUHEYERNAGH, *s.* a slave.

NEUHICKYE, *a.* unsettled, insecure, unsafe.

NEUHICKYRRTS, *s.* unsteadiness.

NEUHOIGGALAGH, **NEUHOILSHEDYDAGH**, *a.* *a.* inexplicable, incomprehensible.

NEUHOILLEILAGH, *a.* untiring.

NEUHOYTYSAGH, *a.* incommunicable.

NEUHRAARTAGH, *a.* indelible.

NEUHRAARTYSAGH, *a.* insuperable.

NEUHURRALLAGH, NEUHURRANSAGH, *a.* intolerable, intolerant, impatient.
 NEUHWOIAGH, *a.* inadvertent.
 NEUHWOIAB, *s.* inadvertency.
 NEUHYMNOIL, NEUHYMNAGH, *a.* intestate, not to be willed away.
 NEULEIHAGH, NEULESHTALLAGH, *a.* inexcusable, unpardonable.
 NEULEODAGH, NEUHRALAGH, *a.* inexhaustible.
 NEULHASSEE, *a.* incorrigible.
 NEULHIGGALAGH, *a.* inhibiting.
 NEULHIGGAL, NEULHIGGET, *v.* to interdict, to forbid.
 NEULOAUAGH, *a.* incorruptible.
 NEULOAUD, NEULOAUYS, *s.* incorruption.
 NEULOAGHTAGH, *a.* insensible.
 NEULOAYRTAGH, *a.* ineffable; unsociable.
 NEULOORAGH, *a.* inflexible.
 NEUNAARDAGH, *a.* indelible.
 NEUOASTAGH, *a.* inhospitable.
 NEUOASTYS, *s.* inhospitality.
 NEUPHARTERASSAGH, *a.* incommunicable.
 NEURAAGH, *a.* ineffable.
 NEURAAUEZ, *a.* incantous.
 NEUREAGHKE, *a.* inexplicable.
 NEUREAYLLAGH, *a.* insecure.
 NEURONNEY, *s.* integrity, [able].
 NEURONNEY, *a.* incommunicable, indivisible.
 NEURONSEE, *a.* inscrutable.
 NEUSCARTAGH, *a.* indivisible.
 NEUSCRIALTAGH, *a.* inscrutable.
 NEUSHAGHRYNAGH, *a.* unerring.
 NEUSHAGHRYNYS, *s.* infallibility.
 NEUSHEEALTAGH, *a.* uncivil.
 NEUSHEEALTY, *s.* incivility.
 NEUSKEE, *a.* indefatigable.
 NEUSKELLEYAGH, *a.* inoffensive.
 NEUSLANE, *a.* incomplete, imperfect.
 NEUSLANE, *a.* insincere.
 NEUVACAINAGH, *a.* incontinent, unchaste.
 NEUVAGHTALLAGH, *a.* inscrutable.
 NEUVARRANAGH, *a.* infallible.
 NEUVARRANTYS, *s.* infallibility.
 NEUCHOSYLLAGH, *a.* inimitable.
 NEUVARRIALTAGH, *a.* insuperable.
 NEUVARRIALTY, *s.* insuperableness.
 NEUVATNRY, *s.* infelicity.
 NEUYEINAGH, *a.* incorrigible, indocile.
 NEUYESSEIL, *a.* unfertile, unproductive.
 NEUVING, NEUVINGYSSAGH, untunable.
 NEUVIOYN, NEUVIOYS, *s.* insensibility.
 NEUVIOTRAL, *a.* insensible.
 NEUVOLLEY, *s.* infallibility.
 NEUVOLLEYDAGH, *a.* infallible.
 NEUVOOGHEE, *a.* inextinguishable.
 NEUVOOISAL, *a.* unthankful.
 NEUROID, *s.* incorruption.
 NEUVRIALTAGH, *a.* inscrutable.
 NEUTANNOO-MAGH, *v.* to be insatiable.
 NEUTERRINAGH, *a.* indefinite.
 NEUTERRIGAGH, *a.* inexhaustible.

NEUYEINYMNEE, NEUYEIN, *a.* incontinent, unchaste. [unchastify].
 NEUYEINYMNEEAGHT, *s.* incontinency.
 NEUYEILLAGH, *a.* insolent.
 NEUYNRICKYS, *s.* insincerity.
 NEU-CHAIGNAGH, *a.* gobbling; not chewing.
 NEU-AARAGH, absent.
 NEU-AKINAGH, invisible, imperceptible.
 NEU-AINJYS, *s.* a stranger.
 NEU-ANNYMAGH, *a.* inanimate.
 NEU-ANNYMAGH, *v.* to disanimate.
 NEU-APPEE, *a.* unripe, untimely.
 NEU-APPEEYS, *s.* unseasonableness.
 NEU-ARREAGH, *a.* stable.
 NEU-ARREE, *a.* negligent, unwatchful.
 NEU-AURYYS, *s.* confidence.
 NEU-AURYSSAGH, *a.* unsuspicious.
 NEU-CHASSANAGH, *a.* impassable, pathless.
 NEU-CHASSANID, *s.* not to be walked over or through, impassableness.
 NEU-CHEEAYLLAGH, *a.* impudent, irrational.
 NEU-CHIART, *a.* uneven, unequal.
 NEU-CHIARTYS, *s.* unevenness.
 NEU-CHURRYM, *s.* carelessness, security.
 NEU-CHURRYMAGH, *a.* negligent.
 NEU-CHIEDET, *v.* to disallow, disappear.
 NEU-CHOOINAGHTYN, *s.* oblivion.
 NEU-CHORRAGH, *a.* unsteady.
 NEU-CHORRAGHTYS, *s.* steadiness.
 NEU-CHORRYM, NEU-CHORRYMAGH, *a.* improper. [equality].
 NEU-CHORRYM, NEU-CHORRYMID, *s.* in-
 NEU-CHURRYMAGH, *a.* negligent.
 NEU-ELLYN, *s.* incivility.
 NEU-ELLYNAGH, *a.* uncivil, unmannerly.
 NEU-ENN, *s.* ignorance, inadvertence.
 NEU-FEEU, *a.* unworthy, worthless.
 NEU-FEEUID, *s.* unworthiness.
 NEU-FREIHAGH, *a.* discontented.
 NEU-FREIHYS, *s.* cross-grain, discontent.
 NEU-FRIOOSAGH, *a.* extravagant, wasteful.
 NEU-FRIOOSE, *s.* extravagance unthrif.
 NEU-GHEILL, *s.* disobedience.
 NEU-GHLEN, unclear, impure.
 NEU-GHLENNEY, *v.* to defile, to dirty.
 NEU-GHLENNID, *s.* uncleanness, impurity.
 NEU-GHOALAGH, *a.* unseemly, disorderly.
 NEU-GHOOIE, *a.* unkind, harsh.
 NEU-GHOONNAL, unmanly, inhuman.
 NEU-GHOONNALLY, *s.* barbarity.
 NEU-GHOOGHTYS, *s.* unnaturalness.
 NEU-GHOOGHTYSSAGH, *a.* unnatural, inhuman.
 NEU-GHOWALLAGH, *a.* impregnable.
 NEUGHRALHAGH, *a.* unlovely, unamiable.
 NEU-HAAL, *s.* ceasing to flow.
 NEU-HAANAGH, *a.* inconstant, frail.
 NEU-HAGHTYRT, NEU-HAGHTYRTA, *s.* improbability.
 NEU-HAGHTYRTAGH, *a.* improbable.
 NEU-HAHS, *s.* insufficiency.
 NEU-HAIGHAGH, *a.* immoderate.

NEU-HAPPEY, *s.* nonsense.
 NEU-HEELT, *a.* gluttonous, intemperate.
 NEU-HEELTYS, *s.* intemperance.
 NEU-HOCCARAGH, unstable, unsteady.
 NEU-HOLCHYNYS, *s.* blamelessness.
 NEU-HOILTAGH, *a.* blameless.
 NEU-HOILTOIL, *a.* involuntary.
 NEU-HUARYSTAL, NEU-HUARYSTALLYS, *s.* unlikeness, difference.
 NEU-HUARYSTALLAGH, *a.* unlike, different.
 NEU-IMRAA, *s.* oblivion.
 NEU-IMRAAGH, *s.* oblivious.
 NEU-LHEIHAGH, *a.* incurable; also without the healing power.
 NEU-LHEIHTS, *s.* incurableness.
 NEU-LHIGGIN, *s.* the race or current of the sea or a river.
 NEU-LOGHTAGH, *a.* innocent.
 NEU-LOGHTYNYS, NEU-LOGHTYNID, *s.* innocence, guiltlessness.
 NEU-LOWALAGH, *a.* unfair, unlawful.
 NEU-LOWALLYS, *s.* unjustice, unfairness.
 NEU-LOCKEE, *a.* unlucky.
 NEU-NHEE, nothing, not a thing.
 NEU-NHEERAGH, *v.* to annihilate.
 NEU-NHEEYS, *s.* annihilation.
 NEU-OLTAL, *v.* to dismember.
 NEU-ONNOROIL, NEU-ONNORAGH, *a.* dishonourable, dishonest.
 NEU-OYRDAGH, *a.* unreasonable, causeless.
 NEU-PHRIISOIL, *a.* cheap, worthless.
 NEU-REA, *a.* rough, entangled.
 NEU-RED, *s.* nothing.
 NEU-REDDY, *a.* difficult, entangled.
 NEU-REDDIT, *part.* unprepared, entangled.
 NEU-REEARTYS, *s.* peevishness.
 NEU-RESOON, *s.* unreasonableness.
 NEU-RESOONAGH, *a.* irrational.
 NEU-SCAAGH, *a.* undaunted.
 NEU-SCHLEIOIL, *a.* unskilful.
 NEU-SMAGHT, *s.* licentiousness.
 NEU-SMAGHTAGH, unruly, licentious.
 NEU-VAARNAGH, *a.* entire.
 NEU-VAGHTAGH, *a.* confused, indistinct.
 NEU-VARVAANAGH, *a.* incorruptible.
 NEU-VARVAANYT, *s.* immortality.
 NEU-VENTYNAGH, NEU-VASHTYNAGH, *a.* inaccessible.
 NEU-VIALLAGH, *a.* illiberal; from *miallagh*, not *biallagh*.
 NEU-VIALLAGH, *a.* disobedient.
 NEU-VIALLYS, *s.* disobedience.
 NEU-VIOTYRAGHEY, *v.* to disable, to benumb.
 NEU-VLASTAL, *a.* unsavoury, insipid.
 NEU-VONDEISH, *s.* disadvantage.
 NEU-VONDEISHAGH, *a.* disadvantageous.
 NEU-VREE, *s.* indolence, insensibility.
 NEU-VREEAGHEY, *v.* to enfeeble, enervate.
 NEU-VREEOIL, *a.* indolent.
 NEU-VUIRRIAGH, *a.* impatient.
 NEU-WOOLAGH, *a.* unwilling.
 NEU-WOOITS, *s.* discontent.

NEU-WOOISE, *s.* unthankfulness.
 NEU-YANNOO, *v.* to undo, to annul.
 NEU-YANNOO, *s.* abrogation, repeal.
 NEU-YANNOOAGH, *a.* impossible.
 NEU-YEAGH, NEU-YEAGHTAGH, *a.* impious, atheistical.
 NEU-YEAGHTYS, *s.* impiety.
 NEU-YEILL, NEU-YEIDYS, *s.* negligence, neglect.
 NEU-YEESH, *a.* unhandy, awkward.
 NEU-YMMYRKEY, *s.* a miscarriage.
 NEU-YNRICK, *a.* unrighteous.
 NEU-YNRICKYS, *s.* unrighteousness.
 NEU-YNSAGH, NEU-YNSIT, *a.* ignorant, unlearned.
 NEU-YOLLYSSAGH, *a.* abstemious.
 NEU-YOOGH, *a.* abstemious.
 NHEE, *s.* *pl.* GHYN, a thing, a business.
 NHEE-ENNAGH, something. [thing.
 NHEE-ERBEE, anything.
 NHEEAGH, *a.* material, belonging to a
 NHEEGHEY, *v.* to do, act.
 NHEER, *s.* the west; from *yn* and *ear*
 NHYNNEY, *v.* it is used with a negative
 participle, and comes from the verb *shyn-*
ney *liam*, I like; hence, *cha nhynney*
liam, I like not.
 NHYRYS, *v.* this is used in a negative
 sense; *cha nhyrrys*, not wonder.
 NIAGHYN, *v.* to wash, to wash linen.
 NIAGHTYN, NIAGHAN, *s.* washing. *Ben-*
niaghan, a washerwoman.
 NIAR, *s.* for *yn ar*, the east. *Niar* is used
 adverbially: from the east, easterly.
Niar as near, from the east to the west.
 NIART, *s.* strength, force. *Ta niart eratyn*
hiart, might overcome right.
 NIARTAL, *a.* strong, powerful.
 NIARTALLYS, *s.* ableness, ability.
 NIARTAGHEY, *v.* to strengthen, fortify.
 NIARTAGHT, NIARTAGHEY, *s.* strength, con-
 firmation.
 NIAU, *s.* heaven. (*W. nef*; *Ir. neamh*;
Gr. ouranos.)
 NIAUAGH, *a.* heavenly.
 NIAUOIL, NIAUOILAGH, *a.* heavenly, blissful.
 NIAUL, *s.* a cloud; hence *Sniaul*, the highest
 mountain in Man.
 NIEE, *a.* washing; also, clean.
 NIEKAGH, *a.* cleansing, washing.
 NIBET, *part.* washed, cleaned.
 NIEE, *v.* to wash.
 NIEE, *s.* a washing, a cleaning.
 NIEDDER, *s.* a washer. *Cr.*
 NIESSEY, or *by-niessey*, both from the super-
 lative, *sniessey*, the nearest.
 NIESSID, *s.* abbreviation.
 NIEU, *s.* poison, venom, infection; also a
 sting; *ardnien*, a snake.
 NIEU, *s.* keenness in the air, piercing
 sharpness.
 NIEUID, *s.* harm, hurt by poison.

NIEUAGHEY, NIEUNAGHEY, v. to poison.

NIEUNAGH, a. poisonous.

NIRBIN, adv. it is the truth; from *yn* and *irrin*.

NISH, adv. now, immediately.

NISH HENK, adv. just how, instantly.

NISH AS REESHT, now and then.

NISH FEY, or FA YERREY, now at last.

NIURIN, s. hell. See *jurin*.

NIURINAGH, a. diabolical, hellish.

NOA, a. fresh, novel, young. (*G. nuadh.*)

NOAAGH, a. somewhat new.

NOAGHT, NOAYS, s. newness, novelty.

NOADYR, conj. neither. *Cr.*

NOAGHEY, v. to renew.

NOID, newness. Cr.

NOAL, adv. from the north, from the other side; from *noi hoail*, from over the way, from yonder.

NOANAGH, a. new; also mimicking.

NOANES, s. a novice, a merry-andrew.

NOANID, s. comicalness, novelty.

NOASH, s. a custom. It comes from *yn oash*.

NOAUTN, as in nar row noautn dhyt, perdition seize you!

NOOHT, adv. to-night from *yn oie* night. (*Nocte.*)

NOI, prep. against, opposed to. This preposition, like all others, is declined with the pronoun; *noi* against him; *no'ee* against her; *m'oi*, against me; *dt'oi*, against thee. But in the plural number *syn-oi* expresses, according to the sense, any of the plural persons; from *yn* the and *oi*, the front.

NOI-ANMEY, NOID-NY-HANMEY, s. the devil, the spiritual enemy.

NOI-FREIH, a. perverse, reluctant; *red noi freih*, a thing against the grain.

NOI-FREIHYS, s. perverseness, disobedience. Both these words come from *freggyrt* to answer or obey; or perhaps from *freih* the grain of wood, parallelism.

NOI-NY-HOI, against one another.

NOID, s. an enemy, an adversary, from *noi* against.

NOIDAGH, a. hostile, adverse.

NOIDAGHT, s. a state of hostility.

NOIDAN, an enemy.

NOIDANTS, s. enmity, hostility.

NOIDET, a. hostile. *Ta mee er dty lhottey lesh lhot noidey.* Jer. xxx. 14.

NOIDYS, s. enmity, hostility.

NONNEY, a. evening. *Yn traa nonney.*

NONNEY, adv. else; as *er nonney*.

NOO, s. pl. OHYN, a saint.

NOO, a. holy, divine. *Ya Spyrryd Noo*, the Holy Ghost.

NOOAGH, adv. spiritually, sacredly.

NOOAGHEY, v. to canonize.

NOOAGHT, s. canonization.

NOON, adv. over, on the other side. *Noon*

as noon, hither and thither, to and fro, from south to north.

NOOREY VIE ORT, adv. the good hour, or the good earth, on thee. *Cr.*

NOYRAGHT for YN OYRAGHT, the pretence, the reason. *Shiaght noyraght*, seven-fold.

NUIDDRAGH, v. to toy, sport with a girl.

NUIDDRAGHS, s. caress.

NUIRREE, last year. *Yn nah arree*, the last spring.

NULLICK, s. Christmas.

NUY, nine.

NUYE, adv. the day after to-morrow.

NY, adv. not, or, nor.

NY, used in comparison before the adjective, which is followed by the participle *na*, than. *Ta moddey bio ny share na lion marroo.*

NY, the gen. fem. of the article *yn*. (*Ir. na.*)

NY, adv. whether. This is used instead of *nee eh*, is it. *Ny ayns y chorp ve, ny ass y chorp.*

NY, a reflective pronoun joined to nouns, both substantive and adjective, and sometimes to adverbs; as *t'eh ny saggyrt*, he is himself a priest; *ny lomarcas*, he or it alone. But I must observe that *ny* is used only in the third person; for when any other person is used the pronoun of that person must also be used. The same may be said of the plural number, except that *ny* may serve for any person; as *ta mee my hagggyrt, t'ou dty hagggyrt, ta shin nyn saggyrtyn, va shin, &c., vad, &c.*

NY, nor. (*Ir. na, no.*)

NY-CHEATRYTN, adv. sometimes.

NY-GHAA, adv. many, literally or two.

Fer ny ghaa, ben ny gaa.

NY-HAAVE, adv. idly, idle, unemployed.

NY LHIG EH JEE, God forbid. *Nar lhig eh Jee.*

NY-LOMARCAN, alone.

NYN, pron. the plural of *ny*, our, your, their; and answers to the *Gr. nia*.

NY-NEESHT, a. the two, the both. *Cr.*

NY-SLOO, a. less, lesser, least.

NY-SLOOID, adv. unless, if not.

NY-SODJET, moreover. Cr.

NY-VUD-OC, among them. *Cr.*

NY-YEIH, adv. nevertheless.

NY-YEIH, NY-YEI, prep. & adv. after, afterwards. *Ny-yeih shoh*, after this; *haink eh ny-yeih*.

O

O, a hill. See *ugh* and *ogh*.

O, a pouring out of water, a flowing; as *ceaw* or *cau*, to rain.

O, *s. pl.* GHYN. a grandson, a grandchild.
O, *prep.* from. This word is added to proper names, and signifies the oldest branch of a family. For as the Erse use *Mac* for a descendant, as *MacNeil*, the Irish use O, *O'Neill*; considering this appellation the more honourable, as being the more ancient, or of the third generation.

OABBYR, *s.* a seedlop, a hopper. *Cr.*

O-MAC, a grandson. O-inneen, a granddaughter. For which reason the principal families have joined O as a prenomens to their family names; as, instead of *Kelly*, they say *O'Kelly*; instead of *Byrne*, they have *O'Byrne*, &c.

OAL, *s.* the forehead, the front, the face, the van of an army.

Agh fakín Míall er vrishey trooid y vean, Vesh oai gys cooyl, er astyrt magher lhean. P. C.

OALAGH, *a.* belonging to a grave, sepulchral; *liack-oaiagh*, a tombstone.

OALAGH, *a.* hateful, abominable; perjured, blasphemous.

OALAGHEY, *v.* to frighten to alarm.

OALAGHT, *s.* perjury, false oath.

OALAGHTER, OALAGHTAGH, *s.* a perjured person.

OALB, *s. pl.* GHYN. a grave, a tomb.

OAI-NAARAGH, *a.* bashful, modest.

OAINJER, OAINJYR, *s.* a harlot.

OAINJERAGH, *a.* lewd, bastard; as *paitqhey oainjeragh*.

OAINJERYT, *s.* fornication, illegitimacy.

OAIYS, *s.* perjury.

OAL, *adv.* beyond. Hence *n'ool* this side; *h'ool*, from *har oal* or *heer oal*, east over, or west over.

OAL, *s.* kin, kindred; as *oltey*.

OALAN, *s.* the holy wafer used in the Roman Church; the host. *Faaiagh ny hoalan*, is a field belonging to the archdeacon, which was consecrated and used only for the growth of that wheat of which the wafers for the use of the Manks church were made. From *oll*, a corpse or body, and as a circle, or cake, or wafer.

OANLEY or OALYN, a relish that is taken with bread, potatoes, &c. *Cr.*

OANLUCKEE, OANLUCKAGH, *a.* funeral.

OANLUCKEY, *s.* a funeral, a burial. This word should be written, I apprehend, *oailuckey*.

OAILUCKEY, *v.* as *goanluckey*, to bury.

OANLUCKIT, *part.* buried.

OANREY, a pettecoat. *Cr.*

OARDAGH, *s.* an ordinance, a command.

OARDAGHET, *v.* to order, to command.

But this should be written *goardaghey*.

OARDIT, *part.* ordered, commanded.

OARDRAIL, *s.* an ordination.

OARDRAIL, *v.* See *goardrail*.

OARLAGH, *s.* an inch. (*G. orrleach*.)

OARN, *s.* barley; *soo-ny-hoarn*. *ale*.

OASEIR, *s.* an overseer, a guardian, a bailiff.

OASEIRAGH, *a.* superintending.

OASEIRAGHEY, *v.* to superintend.

OASH, *a.* habit: used more in a bad sense, as *drogh oash*, a bad habit. *Cr.*

OASHT, *s.* a male lamb of the first year, a weather.

OASHYR, *s.* a stocking.

OASHYR, *boynner*. See *boynnee*.

OASHYR-SLADDAGH, *s.* short shockings.

OASHYRAGH, belonging to a stocking.

OASHYRAGH, *v.* to boll.

OASHYRAGH, *s.* a hosier.

OAST, OASTAGH, the duty of a host, hospitable; as *ben-oast*, a hostess; *this-oast*, an inn. (*Ir. osdd*.)

OASTYR, *s.* a host, a landlord.

OASTRICK, a public-house sign. *Cr.*

OASTYR, *s.* entertainment, hospitality.

OAYLDAGHT, *s.* wildness, savageness.

OAYLDEY, *a.* wild, fierce, savage. *Ghione oaldyn*, so called either as a wild rude glen, or as a high mountainous place. See *Al*.

OAYLDYN, ALLTYN, from *oal* or *oalt*, or *alt*; a high place, a hill. (*Ir. alt* and *alp*.)

OAYLL, OAYLLYS, *s.* a haunt, a place of resort.

OAYLLAGH, *a.* acquainted with, intimate.

OAYLLAGH, *v.* to be accustomed to.

OAYLLAGH, *s.* a guide, a leader.

OAYLLAGHT, OAYLLYS, *s.* acquaintance; a custom, usage.

OAYLLUSE, the science of botany. *Cr.*

OAYLLYS, *s.* a charm, a spell, necromancy; from *oll*, a corpse, and *fys*, knowledge.

OAYLLYSAGH, *a.* belonging to incantation; also, *s.* an enchanter, a fortune-teller.

OAYRD, *s.* a large hammer. (*Ir. ord*.)

OAYRD-CHIAIRDEE, OAYRD-GAUX, a sledge hammer.

OAYS, *s.* virtue, goodness. See *foays*.

OAYSAGH, *a.* good, favourable.

OATSH, *s.* a quality, a custom, a habit. *Ta foalsaght as myngeraght oashyn feer eajee*.

OATSHAGH, *a.* habitual, customary.

OB, *s.* hope. *Cr.*

OB, *s.* a work, a deed; hence *obbyr*.

OB or OBB, to deny. *Cr.*

OBBAL, *s.* a denial, a refusal. *Share obbal ny daa ghialdyn*, one denial is better than two promises. *Gobbal*, to deny.

OBBALLAGH, *a.* surly, forbidding.

OBBALLYS, *s.* a refusal.

OBBAITAGH, an abstainer. *Cr.*

OBBAITYS, abstinence. *Cr.*

OBBER, *s.* witchcraft, sorcery. *Cur ad er shaghryn lesh ny obbeeyn echey*,—Acts viii. 11.

OBBEE, OBBRAGH, enchanting. *Per-obbee*, an enchanter.

OBBEAGH, *v.* to work sorcery.

OBBEYS, *s.* sorcery, witchcraft.

OBBRINAGE, *a.* mechanic. *Cr.*

OBBYR, *s. pl.* OBBRAGHTYN, a work, business.

OBBYR-LAUE, *s.* a manufacture.

OBBYR-GHRESS, *s.* embroidery.

OBBYR-LIEN, *s.* net-work.

OBBYR-CHENNEY, *s.* a fire engine.

OBBYR-SNAIDET, needlework.

OBBYR-UGHT, *s.* a parapet.

OBBYR-USHTET, a water engine.

OBBYR-YN-EGIN, *s.* a work of necessity.

OBBRAGH, OBBRAGHEY, working as a fermentation; an effect, an influence.

OBBREE, *s.* a workman.

OBBREE-KIARD, *s.* a tradesman.

OBBREE-LAA, OBBREE-FAILT, *s.* a day labourer, a hired labourer.

OC, *pron.* of them; *ocsyn* of themselves.

OD, ODDYS, power ability; from *foddym*, I am able.

OFFISHRAE, *s.* an officer, (an overseer. *Cr.*)

OG, for *aeg*, young, youthful.

OGH, *interj.* oh, alas. (*W. och; Ir. och.*)

OGH, *s.* a groan, a moan, sigh; also the side of a hill, the breast.

OGHAL, *v.* to moan, to sigh, to groan.

OGH-A-NEE, *interj.* woe is me; wretch that I am; lack a day.

OGHAM, the Irish alphabet, or rather Druidical letters. Neither the Manks nor Erse has an *ogham*; though anciently Man was a seat of learning where the sons of the Kings of Scotland were educated. The word has various etymologies.

OGHE, *s.* an oven.

OGHER, *s.* a key. (*G. coachaer.*)

OGHRISH, *s.* the bosom.

OGHSANAGH, *a.* rebuking, reprimanding.

OGHSANAGH, *v.* to rebuke, to reprove.

OGHYR, the roe, or spawn of fish. *Cr.*

OI, *s.* a denial.

OI, *prep.* against, in front of. Hence *oi*, the front or forehead. See *noi*.

OIDDIN, *s.* the countenance; for *addin*.

OIE, *s. pl.* GHYN, the night, darkness; without the article *yn*, which being used it is sounded *yn noi*.

OIE-NOGHT, this very night. *Cr.*

OIEGHEY, *v.* to grow dark, to become night.

OIEAGH, OISOIL, *a.* nightly, by night.

OIE-IL, *s.* the eve or vigil of a holiday; from *ois* and *feailley*, a feast. It is pronounced as if written *ill*.

OIE-IL-EOIN, *s.* midsummer eve, the vigil of St. John the Baptist.

OIE-NY-GIENSE *s.* the twelfth night of Christmas, is so called. See *giense*.

OIELUAIN, Sunday evening, or the eve of Monday.

OIE-RYHOLLYS, a moonlight night. *Cr.*

OIE-SOUNEY, the eve of all Saints.

OIE-VAALTN, May eve.

OIE-IL-VERREE, Christmas eve; a contraction of *ois feailley voir Yee*, the eve of the feast of the mother of God; or *ois-il ver-Yee*, the eve of the feast of the birth of God. *Vel oo goll gys yn 'ill verioe?* which is the common pronunciation:—literally, are you going to the feast of the birthnight?

OIE-VIE, *s.* a good night. *Oie vie ayd*, good night to thee; *ois vie my chree ayd*, a hearty good night to thee. Answer: *ois vie thiat; ois vie thien*.

OIE-YNNYD, the eve of Ash-Wednesday, Shrove-Tuesday.

OIG, *a.* young.

OIGAN, *s.* youth, (*Ir. ogain, oganach.*)

OIGANAGHT, OIGANAGHTYS, *s.* youth.

OIK, *s.* an office, a commission, a trust.

OIKAGH, *s.* an officer.

OIKAGH, *a.* official, appertaining to an office.

OIKAN, *s.* an infant, a babe.*

OIKANAGH, *a.* infantile, childish.

OIKANYTS, *s.* infancy, a state of childhood.

OIL, like unto; as in *co-soil*. Hence *goll rish*, which is *eg-oil rish*.

OIN, EOIN, John; (*Ir. Eoin*) *kecill-Oin*, St. John's church. And yet we find the word *Eam* always printed, which is never used in speaking.

OIR, the spine or spindle-tree.

OIRR, *s.* the edge, brim, border, hem. (*W. or; Gr. oros; Lat. ora; Ir. oir.*)

OIRR-GHEEREY, *s.* a boundary limit.

OIRR-CRUINNEY, the horizon. *Cr.*

OIRR-NY-MARREY, *s.* the sea-coast. (*Ir. oir-na-marra.*)

OIRRAO, a ridge or drill. *Cr.*

OISH, OISHT, see *oasht*.

OIYS, *s.* opposition.

OL OF UL, as *rol* or *rul*; sight, a star.

OLAN, the same as *oalan*.

OLL, *s.* an old word for a corpse.

OLLAGH, *s.* black cattle. (*Ir. eallach.*)

OLLAGHAN, an angle, the angle on a spade for the foot. *Cr.*

OLLAN, *s.* wool; also, flannel, *fledjyn*.

OLLAT, *s.* a swan. (*G. eala.*)

OLLEE, *a.* belonging to cattle.

OLLEY, *a.* woolly, woollen.

OLLISH, *s.* sweat, perspiration.

OLLOO, ALLOO, *a.* dumb; from *balloo*; as *jalloo* or *jee-olloo*, a dumb God.)

OLLOO, *s.* a graduate, a doctor, a proficient; as *ulloo*. *Olloo leigh, olloo thee*.

* The gradations from infancy to manhood are marked by a copious variety of terms: *oikam, thannoo, poltshay, poinnar, stuggyr, scollog, dootaney*.—Ed.

OLLYSTER, Alexander. (*G. Allisdeir.*)
 OLLYSTRYN-KEOI, *s.* the wild Alexanders, for sores in the mouths of cattle, or tooth-ache in man.
 OLK, *s.* wickedness, evil, mischief.
 OLK, *a.* wicked, bad, vicious.
 OLKEYE, *s.* a culprit, an offender.
 OLKYS, *s.* vice, malice, mischief.
 OLKYSSAGH, *a.* malicious, mischievous.
 OLMYS, *s.* a prey, spoil, plunder, in a bad sense.
 OLMYSSAGH, *a.* purloining, robbing one's employers.
 OLT OF OLTEE, *v.* salute, give refreshment. *Cr.*
 OLT, ALT, *s.* a limb, a member, a branch, as of a tree, an arm of the sea.
 OLTAL, OLTOIL, *a.* belonging to the limbs.
 OLTAL, *v.* to divide into limbs. *New-oltal*, to dismember.
 OLTALLAGH, *a.* in members, in parts.
 OLTAGE, OLTEE, *a.* adoptive, fostered; also, hospitable, convivial.
 OLTAGHEE, OLTAGE, *a.* hospitable, greeting.
 OLTAGHEY, *s.* a grace, a salutation, a welcome. *Oltaghey-dooie*, a hearty welcome.
 OLTAGHEY-BEA, OLTAGH-BEA, *s.* hospitality, welcome.
 OLTAGHEY-BEE, a grace at meat.
 OLTAGHEY-LURG-BEE, *s.* grace after meat.
 OLTAGHEY-ROISH-BEE, *s.* grace before meat.
 OLTAN OF ALTAN, *s.* a brook.
 OLTEE, *s.* a stranger, a guest.
 OLTEX, *s.* pl. OLTAGHYN, a member of a family, kindred; adoption. Hence comes *doltey*, an adopted child, a godson.
 OLTEX, *v.* to instruct; to adopt, to foster; generally written *doltey*, i.e., *dy-oltey*.
 OLTEX, *s.* from *goltaghey*; a welcome.
 OLTEYE, OLTER, *s.* an adopter, an entertainer, inviter.
 OLTIT, *part.* instructed.
 OLTOOAN, *s.* reproach, reviling, calumny. The verb is written with a *g*.
 OLTOOANAGH, reproachful.
 OLTOOANIT, *part.* aspersed.
 OMMAD, OMMADAN, *s.* a fool, an idiot.
 OMMIAGH, *a.* foolish, silly.
 OMMIJS, OMMIAGHT, *s.* folly, idiotism, insanity.
 ON, *s.* a sore, a puncture; hence, *gon*, *gon-nagh*, *guin*; which is *ec* or *eg-on*, at a puncture.
 ONDAAGAGH, UNDAAGAGH, *s.* nettles.
 ONEY, *a.* honest, simple, well-meaning.
 ONID, *s.* simplicity, innocence, honesty.
 ONN, *s.* a nettle, furze. (*Ir. onn.*)
 ONNANE, *s.* a thistle.
 ONNANE-FYERIN, *s.* the male thistle.
 ONNANE-SLEIGH, a spear thistle.

ONNANE-VOOAR-GHARROO, the plant carduus.
 ONNANAGH, *a.* thistly. *Ordyr Onnane*, the Order of the Thistle.
 ONNEE, *s.* Ann. *Cr.* [decent.
 ONNERAGH, ONNORAGH, *a.* honest, just,
 ONNOR, *s.* honour, dignity, decency.
 ONNORAGHEY *v.* to honour.
 ONNORIT, *part.* honoured.
 ONNORAIL, *a.* honourable.
 Oo, is a termination of many nouns, and shews that they have some affinity with the Latin nouns in *um*; as *oo, ovum; diolloo, idolum; duilloo; diluvium*.
 Oo, *pron.* thou, thee. (*Lat. tu.*)
 Oo, *s.* an udder. (*W. pio; Ir. uith.*)
 Ooas, OoasLE, honourable, dignified.
 Ooashlaghey, *v.* to worship, to revere.
 OoashLEY, *s.* worship, adoration, respect.
 OoashLEYDER *s.* a worshipper, a votary.
 OoasLEE, *a.* magnificent.
 Ooaslid, *s.* heroism; the act of a *dooinney oasle*.
 OoASTYN, *s.* an oyster. (*W. wystrys; Gr. ostreoin.*)
 OOB, *interj.* a word used when we assist another to get up or rise; up, rise.
 Ooba, used, when we assist a child in rising up; from *oob* and *bab*, a child.
 OOH, *s.* an egg. (*Ir. ubh or ugh.*)
 OOHAGAN, *s.* a custard.
 OOHAGH, *a.* like an egg, bulbous.
 OOHBERTAGH, oviparous.
 OOHENE, *pron.* thou thyself.
 OOH-LEAREE, *s.* an egg without a tread, or chicken.
 OOH-GURRAGH, *s.* a rotten or addled egg.
 OOH-NOA, *s.* a fresh egg.
 OOH-NOA-BERT, *s.* a new laid egg.
 OOH-VREYAGH, *a.* oviparous.
 Ooig, *s.* a den, a cave, a cavern.
 OoIGANAGH, OoIGNAGH, belonging to a cave.
 OoIGEY, *a.* ditto.
 OoIGNYS, *s.* obscurity.
 OoIL, *s.* ointment, unction, oil. (*W. olew; Ir. uille; Lat. oleum.*)
 OoILAGH, *a.* oily.
 OoILEY, *s.* an oiling, an unction. [ing.
 OoILAGHEY, *s.* unction, the act of anoint-
 OoIL-BEE, OoIL-SALLAID, salad-oil.
 OoILIT, *part.* anointed with oil, oiled.
 OoILEY, *a.* all, every. (*W. oll; Ir. uill.*)
 T'oilleiy, more.
 OoILEY AS ASS, *adv.* all and all. *Cr.*
 OoILEYAGHT, *s.* universality.
 OoILEY-BARRIALTAGH, *adv.* all-conquer-
 ing.
 OoILEY-BRIWNYEAGH, *a.* all-judging.
 OoILEY-CHROOTAGH, *a.* all-creating.
 OoILEY-COOIDYAGH, *adv.* altogether.
 OoILEY-GREENAGH, *a.* all-wise, omniscient.
 OoILEY-DY-LIERAGH, *adv.* altogether.

OAILLEY-FAKIN, *a.* all-seeing.
 OAILLEY-FYSSEERAGH, *a.* all-knowing.
 OAILLEY-JEILLAGH, OAILLEY-YMMYER-
 KAGH, *a.* omniferous, all-bearing.
 OAILLEY-LIOOAR, *a.* all-sufficient.
 OAILLEY-NIARTAL, *a.* almighty.
 OOLLEY-NIARTALYS, *a.* omnipotence.
 OAILLEY-POOARAL, *a.* omnipotent.
 OAILLEY-RHEYRTYS, *a.* all-seeing.
 OAILLEY-RHEYRTAGH, *a.* all-seeing.
 OAILLEY-TOIGGALAGH, *a.* omniscient.
 OAILLEY-TOIGGALYS, *a.* omniscience.
 OAILLEY-STROLAGH, *a.* all-devouring.
 OAILLEY-THORAGH, *a.* all-bearing.
 OAILLEY-TUSHTAGH, all-knowing. *Cr.*
 OAILLEY-VANNIT, *a.* all-blessed.
 OAILLEY-INNYDAGH, *a.* omnipresent.
 OAILLEY-INNYDYS, *a.* omnipresence.
 OAILLIAN, *v.* to exert, to rouse up, to push forward.
 OAILLIANTS, OAILLIAN, *s.* exertion.
 OAINYS, *s.* an onion.
 OAIR, *s.* the earth, mire, dirt.
 OAIR-THALLOON, *s.* ants' or snails' dung.
 OAIRAGH, *a.* earthy.
 OAIRAGHT, *s.* earthiness.
 OAIRAGHEY, *v.* to cover with earth.
 OAIREDAGHEY, *v.* to earth.
 OAIER, *s.* a border, coast, limit. *Ooirr-ny-marrey*, the margin of the sea.
 OAIRRAGH, *a.* bordering, bounding, see *oirr*.
 OOLAGH, *a.* accountable, liable.
 OOLEE, *a.* guilty, criminal.
 OOLEY, UL, *s.* a fine, a mulct.
 OOLEY, *v.* to fine.
 OOLEY, estimation. *Lev. vi., 6. Cr.*
 OONLAGH, *a.* washing, cleansing the hands and face. See *goonlaghey*.
 OONLEYDER, *s.* a washer.
 OONLIT, *part.* washed.
 OOR, *a.* when speaking of meat it signifies fresh, sweet, unsalted; of water, sweet; also sappy, juicy.
 OORAGH, OORAGHTOIL, good, refreshing; profitable.
 OORAGHEY, *v.* to refresh, to feed, to freshen.
 OORAGHTYS, OORAGHEY, *a.* refreshment.
 OOREY, *v.* to refresh.
 OOREY, *s.* a wish; as *oorey vie ort*, peace be with you. This expression may admit of another interpretation, as *oogyrey vie ort*, a good time to you.
 OOREYDAGHEY, *v.* to make fresh or sweet.
 OORID, *s.* greenness, freshness, juice, sap.
 OOYL, *s.* an apple. (*Ir. ubhal.*)
 OOYLAGH, *s.* an orchard.
 OOTE, *s.* an hour. (*Ar. eur; W. awr; Lat. hora; Gr. ora; Ir. uair.*)
 OOTE-DY-LIEH, an hour and a half.
 OOTEYDER, *s.* a timepiece.
 OOTEYDER-GREINERY, *s.* a sun dial.
 OR or UR, *s.* the verge, edge, rim; as *oirr*.

ORAA, ORAID, *s.* a discourse, oration; as *coraa*.
 ORAAGHEY, *v.* to declaim, harangue.
 ORAATAGH, *s.* an orator, a speaker.
 OORDAAG, *s.* the thumb or great toe; for which reason they always say in Manks the thumb of the hand or foot.
 ORGH, see *ortgh*.
 ORDAAG, *s.* an inch. (*Ir. ordag.*)
 ORDAAG-CHOSHEY, *s.* a toe. (*G. ordag-na-ciose.*)
 ORDAAG-LAUE, *s.* the thumb.
 ORDAAG-VOOAR, *s.* the great toe.
 ORDYR, ORDER, *s.* an order, a state. (*Ir. ord.*)
 ORDYR-CAGGNE, battle array.
 ORDYS, *s.* holy orders, dignity, honour.
 ORK, *s.* the Orkneys or Orcaes.
 ORNAGHEY, to adorn.
 ORNAID, *s.* ornament.
 ORRAGHEE, *a.* missile.
 ORRAGHER, *s.* the person who has the next shot in archery, the shooter.
 ORRAGHEY, *v.* to cast a stone, arrow, &c.
 ORRAGHEY, *s.* a cast, a shot as of an arrow.
 ORRAGHIT, *part.* hurled, shot.
 ORREE, *s.* King ORRY.
 ORRHEYTRAGH, ORRHEYRC, *a.* conspicuous, grand; as *rheyc*.
 ORROO-SHID, on those. *Cr.*
 ORROO-SHOH, on these. *Cr.*
 ORRYM, *pron.* upon me; *ort*, upon thee; *er*, upon him; *wree*, upon her; *pl. orrin*, upon us.
 ORRYMPENE, upon myself. *Cr.*
 ORTGH, *s.* refuse, litter.
 OSN, *v.* sigh. *Cr.*
 OSNAGH, OSNEE, *a.* groaning, grunting, sighing.
 OSNAGHEY, *v.* to groan, to sigh, to moan.
 OSNEY, *s.* *pl.* OSNAGHYN, a groan, a sigh. (*Ir. osnadh.*) *Osnaghyn tromey thie Volley Charrane.*
 OSLEY, OSKIT, *part.* opened.
 OSSIAN, *s.* a champion, a poet, the son of Fingal.
 OSTYL, an apostle. (*Ir. apstal.*)
 OSTYLLAGH, *a.* apostolical.
 OSTYLLYS, *s.* apostleship.
 OU, *s.* a rise, a swell; the same as *ugh*; but generally applied to water; as, *as'ou ny marrey*, a swell or surge of the sea.
 OUAR, AUZE, *a.* cream-coloured, dun.
 OUD, *adv.* long. (*Ir. ca-fad.*)
 OUD ROIE, long before.
 OUN-STYNEE, *s.* a barking.
 OURA, *s.* an offering.
 OURAL, *s.* an offering, a sacrifice.
 OURAL-ARRAN, OURAL-BEE, *s.* a meat-offering, a bread-offering.
 OURAL-IU, OURAL-IOUGH, *s.* a drink-offering.

OURAL-DY-HOAR-MILLISH, an offering of sweet savour.

OURAL-LOSH, s. a burnt-offering.

OURALLAGH, OURALLER, sacrificial, belonging to sacrifice.

OURALLEY, v. to sacrifice.

OURALLIT, *part.* sacrificed.

OURALLYS, s. a substitution, a surety.

OURYS, s. a guess, a suspicion, jealousy.

OUSTYM, s. a shackle, a bond, especially that cord which binds a wild bull's horns to his forelegs.

OUYL, s. fury, fierceness, rage; as when an ox is stung.

OURLAGH, a. destructive, furious.

OUWANE, *see* *awane*.

OYR, s. cause, reason.

OYRAGH, v. to cause, to assign as a reason.

OYRAGH, OYRAL, a. occasioning, causing.

OYRAGHT, a pretence, accommodation.

OYRANAGH, a. causal; also, meet, proper.

OYSTYR, OOSTYR, s. an oyster.

P

PAA, v. to thirst. (*Ir. padhadh.*)

PAAL, a. dry, parched.

PAAB, s. the Pope, Bishop of Rome. (*Ir. Pap and Papa.*)

PAABAGH, a. popish. (*Ir. papach.*)

PAABAGHT, s. popedom, papacy.

PAABYS, s. a Papist, a Roman Catholic.

PAAG, s. a kiss, an embrace. (*Ir. pog.*)

PAAGAGH, a. kissing.

PAAGET, v. to kiss, embrace. (*Ir. pogadh.*)

PAAGETE, s. a kisser.

PAAGIT, *part.* kissed.

PAAGH, a. dry, thirsty.

PAAYS, s. thirst.

PAAT, s. Peggy. *Cr.*

PAAL, s. a shearing-house, fold, or place; a ring, a pavilion, a pale.

PAALAN, s. a tent, a booth, hut.

PAART, s. a part, party, share. (*Ir. pairt.*)

PAARTAIL, v. to separate, to part, to die. *Paartail-rhyt*, to resign to thee.

PAARTERAS, PAARTENYS, s. partnership; also, a partner.

PAARTNAGH, a. partial, leaning to one side.

PABYR, PAABYR, s. paper. (*Ar. paper.*)

See papyr.

PADJER, s. a prayer. This word comes from *pater*, the first word of the Lord's Prayer; in the same manner as prayer is generally called by Catholics, a *pater-noster*. (*Ir. paidir.*)

PADJERAGH, a. belonging to prayer.

PADJER-FASTYR, s. an evening prayer.

PADJER-MOGHREY, s. a morning prayer.

PAGANAGH, a. pagan.

PAGGAI, a. packet, a budget.

PAGGRY, v. to pack.

PAGGEY, s. *pl.* AGHYN. a pack, a burden.

PAGGEY-TRAAGH, s. a truss of hay.

PAGGAN, s. a child's clout.

PAIRK, a park. (*Ir. pairc.*)

PAITGHAGH, PAITGHOLL, a. childish.

PAITGHEY, *pl.* CHYN. a child.

PAITGHEY-OAINJERAGH, a. bastard child.

PAITGHYS, s. infancy, childhood.

PAITSEY, s. a patch.

PAITSEY-DOO, a black or beauty spot.

PAITT, s. the plague, pestilence.

PALGHAGH, a. abundant. (*Ir. pailt.*)

PALGHEY, PALGHYS, s. plenty, abundance. (*Ir. pailteas.*)

PANN, s. *pl.* AGHYN. a pan.

PANNET, a. belonging to a pan.

PANN-HILLEY, s. a dripping-pan.

L'ANN-LIABBE, s. a warming-pan.

PANSHAGHAN, s. a paunch.

PANTOOAGH, a. panting, sobbing.

PANTOOGH, s. a panting, a sobbing.

PANTOOGH, v. to pant, to sob.

PAPYR, s. paper. (*Ar. paper; Ir. paipear.*)

PAPYR-CRAITNAGH, parchment. *Cr.*

PAPYR-NAIGHT, s. a newspaper.

PARAIL, PAARAIL, v. to decrease, to die; from *paartail*.

PARDOON, s. pardon, forgiveness.

PARDOONAGH, a. forgiving.

PARDOONEY, v. to pardon, to forgive.

PARGEITS, Paradise.

PARICK, Patrick: a small lobster. *Cr.*

PARLANE, s. Bartholomew. (*Ir. Parlan.*)

PARRAD, s. a parrot.

PARRAD, s. a vacant spot, a parade.

PARTAN, s. a crab, crab-fish. (*Ir. partan.*)

PABAGH, s. a pasture; as *faasagh*.

PASH, s. an earthen pot.

PASHEYDER, s. a potter.

PASMA, s. a parsnip.

PASTYR, s. a pasture, herbage.

PASTYRAL, v. to pasture, to graze.

PATRAG, s. a partridge. (*G. peartog.*)

PAVAIL OF PAAL, s. a pavement.

PAVAIL, v. to pave. (*Ir. pail.*)

PEAMAD, a pavement. *Cr.*

PEARL, s. a pearl; as *cliegeen ta goit ass y gub-doo*.

PEBBYR, s. pepper. (*Ir. peubar.*)

PEBBYR-KEOI, s. a plant called *pebbyr-y-doinney-boght*.

PECCAH, s. *pl.* AGHYN. sin.

PECCAH, v. to sin (*pecco*).

PECCAH-BAAISH, s. a mortal sin.

PECCAH-CROIAIGH, s. an incestuous sin.

PECCAH NOI YN SPYRYD NOO, blasphemy, the sin against the Holy Ghost.

PECCAGH, *pl.* PECCER, an offender, a sinner;

- also, a man or woman, a human being, a person. *Quoi t'ayns shen? Cha vel peccagh.*
- PECCAGH-ENNAGH, some or other. *Peccagh-j'ia*, one or other of you.
- PECCAGH-BIO, a living soul. *Cha row peccagh bio ayn.*
- PECCOIL, *a.* sinful. (*Ir. peicamhuil.*)
- PECOCK, *s.* a peacock. (*G. pecoc.*)
- PEDDEE, *s.* a waistcoat.
- PEDDYR, Peter. (*G. Pedir.*)
- PEE, *s.* a great tail. (*Ir. peie.*)
- PEECAGH, *s.* a great skate that has a great tail.
- PEEDYR, pewter. *Cr.* See *pudyr.*
- PEEKEAR, *s.* a spy, a scout.
- PEEKEARAGH, *v.* to espy, to peep, to pry.
- PEEKEARAGH, *a.* prying, peeping.
- PEEKEARYS, a peeping, a prying.
- PEELEY, a fortress or tower. *Cr.*
- PEESH, *s.* a piece, a part, a bit. *Peesh-arran*, a piece of bread.
- PEESHT, *part.* pieced.
- PEICK, *s.* a peck.
- PEISHTEIG, *as beishteig*, a little worm. (*Ir. peisteog.*)
- PEIST, *s.* a worm, a beast, a monster.
- PELLAG, small heap, part of a cartload. *Cr.*
- PEMMAD, PEMMANT, *s.* a pavement, a floor with stone.
- PEMMAL, *v.* to pave.
- PEMMALEYR, *s.* a paver.
- PEMMADIT, paved.
- PEN, *s.* a summit, a top, a crown or head. (*Ir. pinn and biinn; W. pen.*)
- PEN-GEATSE, *s.* a hair pencil.
- PEN-LEOIEGHOO, *s.* a black-lead pencil.
- PENGEER, *s.* a promontory; as *kione* or *benn*.
- PENE, is a pronoun adjective; and joined in composition with *aym*, *rhym*, *voym*, *hym*. It comes from *hene*, and has the same signification, viz., self: as *mee-hene*, *oo-hene*, *eh-hene*. (*Ir. feia.*)
- PENN, *s.* a pen. (*G. peann.*)
- PENNEY, *a.* belonging to a pen; as *shynn-phennay*, a penknife.
- PENNTS, *s.* penance, punishment, pain; from *pian*, pain. *Dy yannoo pennys*, to do penance.
- PENNTS-AGGLISH, ecclesiastical censure. (*Ir. peanas-eaglais.*)
- PERKIN, *s.* a prater, babbler, busy-body.
- PERKIN, a porpoise. *Cr.*
- PERKINAGH, *a.* prating, gabbling.
- PERKINAGHT, *s.* prattle, loquacity.
- PERSLEE, PARSAL, *s.* parsley.
- PERSOON, *s.* a person. (*Ir. pearsadh.*)
- PERSOONAGH, *a.* personal.
- PESMAD, *s.* a parsnip.
- PESMAD-CHEOI, a wild parsnip.
- PESSON, *s.* a parson, or rector of a parish, (*Ar. W. person.*)
- PESSONAGH, *a.* rectorial. [sonage.]
- PESSONAGHT, PESSONID, *s.* a rectory, parsonage.
- PESTYL, *s.* a pestle to pound with in a mortar.
- PETTIE, *s.* a flannel waistcoat.
- PHAAL, See *paal*.
- PHAD, PHADEYR, FADEYR, *s.* a prophet, a diviner. See *faih (vates.)*
- PHADEYRAGH, *v.* to prophesy.
- PHADEYRAGHT, PHADEYRTS, *s.* prophecy, divination.
- PHADEYR-BEN, a prophetess. *Cr.*
- PHADEYRTSAGH, *a.* divining.
- PHADOIL, *a.* prophetic.
- PHAIQ, PHAIHDAG, PHAIHJAG, *s.* a prophet in Irish, but a prophetess in Manks; as *cailleagh ny phaihjag*.
- PHAIH, *s.* a prophecy, an omen.
- PHAIHAL, *a.* ominous.
- PHAIL, *s.* the genitive case of Paul; as *Juan y Phail*, John of Paul, or son of Paul. (*Dy*) PHOAGET, to jut or bulge. *Cr.*
- PHYNNODDEREE, a satyr. *Is. xxxiv. 14. Cr.*
- PIAN, *s.* pain, punishment.
- PIAN-LEIGH, *s.* a penal law.
- PIANAGH, PIANDAGH, *a.* painful, aching.
- PIANET, *v.* to pain, to inflict pain.
- PIANEYDER, *s.* a tormentor.
- PIANOIL, painful.
- PIANNAD, *s.* a magpie. (*G. piaid, pica.*)
- PIANTAGH, *a. pl.* TEE, a person tormented.
- PIANTANAGH, *a.* groaning, exclaiming with pain.
- PIANTANE, *s.* a person afflicted with pains.
- PIANTANTS, *s.* torture, torment.
- PIAGHANAGH, *a.* hoarse, having a cold.
- PIAGHANE, *s.* hoarseness.
- PIAGHANID, *s.* hoarseness, a cold.
- PIAGHREE, PEEAGHEREE, *s.* a caterwauling, the passion of generation in a cat.
- PIAGHARNEE, *v.* to purr as a cat.
- PICK, *s.* pitch. (*W. pyg; Ar. piz; Ir. pic.*)
- PICK-BANE, *s.* resin. (*Ir. pic-ban.*)
- PICK-HALLOOIN, bitumen.
- PICK-JUTS, *s.* turpentine.
- PIE, PIE, *pl.* PIAGHTN, a pie.
- PIEANAT, a magpie. *Cr.*
- PIE-FOALLEY, *s.* a meat pie.
- PIE-MESS, *s.* a tart.
- PIE-OOYL, *s.* an apple pie.
- PIGGIN, *s.* a small wooden vessel.
- PIGGYL, *s.* a pickle.
- PILLYR, *s.* a pillar.
- PILLEY, *v.* to fold; as *filley*.
- PILLEY, *s. pl.* AGHTN, a pillow, *kione eiryr*.
- PILLEY, PILL, *s.* a pill.
- PILLIN, or POLLAN, *s.* a pillion.
- PING, *s.* a penny. (*Ir. pinginn.*)
- PING-CHING, *s.* a poll-tax, a head penny.

PING-EARLYS, *s.* an earnest penny.
 PINKETL, *s.* fennel.
 PINK-LHEERANAGH, meadow pink.
 PINK, *s.* a stake, a pin of wood.
 PINN-AILE, PINN-LOSTER, *s.* a faggot, a fire-brand.
 PINK-CHUNNEY, *s.* a furze-pin.
 PINN-MAIDJY-RAUE, a throwl.
 PINSHUR, PINJOORYN, *s.* a pair of pinchers.
 PINSHUR-SMAYL, a pair of snuffers.
 PIRGRIN, *s.* a pilgrim.
 PIRGRINID, *s.* a pilgrimage.
 PIRRAGH, *s.* a species of gull. *Cr.*
 PISHAG, *s.* a charm, a spell, an incantation.
T'eh jannoo crosch-pishagyn, he is trying a spell.
 PISHAGAGH, *a.* enchanting.
 PISHAGAGH, *s.* a sorcerer.
 PISHYRAGH, whispering. *Cr.*
 PISHIN, a kitten. *Cr.*
 PISHYR, *s.* peas. (*Ir. pis, pesseir.*)
 PISHYRAGH, *a.* belonging to the nature of peas.
 PISHYR-BOLGIT, *s.* parched peas.
 PISHYR-CHABBYL, a wild pea or tares.
 PISHYR-LUGHAG, *s.* fitches, vetches.
 PISHYR-SLIEAU, *s.* heath-peas.
 PITT, *s.* pudendum muliebri, a pit.
 PITTEANTAGH, effeminate.
 PITTEOG, *s.* a niggard, a churl.
 PITTEOGAGH, *a.* churlish, parsimonious.
 PITTEOGYS, *s.* parsimony, nearness.
 PLAASE, *s.* a palace. (*W. plâs; Ir. pailis.*)
 PLAASAGH, PLAASOIL, *a.* belonging to a palace.
 PLAD, *s.* plaid. (*Ir. plaide.*)
 PLAGAD, oats, from the time it is in ear till thrashed. *Cr.*
 PLAIGH, *s.* a plague, a pestilence.
 PLAIHAGH, *a.* pestilential; also, *s. pl.*
 PLAIGH, a pestilential person.
 PLAIGHHEY, *v.* to plague.
 PLAIT, *s.* a plait, a dish; also a wreath,
 PLAITTAL, *v.* to entwine, to wreath.
 PLAITYNT, *s.* a complaint.
 PLAITYNTAGH, *s.* a murmurer, a plaintiff.
 PLAITYNTOIL, *a.* complaining, petitioning.
 PLANAD, *s.* a planet. (*Ir. plained.*)
 PLANARTAGH, PLANARTER, astrologers.
 PLANC, PLANK, *s.* a plank.
 PLASTRAL, *v.* to plaster.
 PLASTYR, *s.* a plaster for a wound; also mortar.
 PLEADEIL, *v.* to plead, to converse.
 PLEADEILAGH, *a.* pleading.
 PLEADEYR, *s.* a pleader, a lawyer.
 PLEADEYRAGHT, *s.* argument.
 PLEASAL, *s.* pleasure, allurement.
 PLEAT, *s.* talk, conversation, prattling.
 PLEATEYR, *s.* a talkative person.
 PLEATSC, PLEATST, *s.* a husk. (*W. plig,*
as bleayst; Ir. plaosg.)

PLEATSTAGH, *a.* husky.
 FLOD, as *flood*, *s.* a pool, a fleet.
 FLODAGH, *a.* floating.
 FLODAN, *s.* a small pool. (*Ir. plodan.*)
 FLODANAGH, *a.* paddling and rowing in water.
 FLODEY, *v.* to float, to sail in a fleet.
 FLOOGH, FLOOGHANE, suffocation; as *mooghey*.
 FLOOGHANAGH, *a.* smoking, stifling.
 FLOOGHEY, *v.* to suffocate, to stifle.
 FLOOGHT, *part.* suffocated.
 FLOU, FLOUAL, *v.* to hoot, to mock.
 FLUCAN, *s.* a pimple, a carbuncle, a sty.
 PLUCK, *s.* a pluck or pull.
 PLUCKY, *v.* to pull, to pluck feathers.
 PLUG, *s.* a plug, bung, stopper.
 POAGEY, *s.* a bag. (*G. pocadh.*)
 POAGEY-SORLEUNYN, *s.* a mail-bag.
 POAYNT, *s.* a tie, a string; also, a gin, snare.
 POALT, FOLT, *s.* a blow, a knock, a stroke.
 POALTEY, FOLTEY, *v.* to strike, to knock, to beat.
 POALTEY, *s.* a blow, a knocking.
 POANREY, *s.* a bean. (*W. ffäen.*)
 POANREY-CABBYL, *s.* a horsebean, a wild bean. [*beans.*]
 POANREY-FRANGAGH, *s.* French or kidney.
 POANREY-KIART, *a.* species of bean smoked for the toothache.
 POBBYL, *s.* a people, a nation, the people. (*Ir. pobul; W. pobl.*)
 POBBYLAGH, *a.* popular.
 POCKAID, *s.* a pocket. (*Ir. pocadh.*)
 PODDASH-GHOOC, *s.* thick porridge.
 PODDASH-PHYSHERAGH, *s.* peas-soup or porridge.
 PODDASH-THANNEY, *s.* gruel.
 PODJAL, *s.* a pottle.
 POHL, uphold, warrant. *Cr.*
 POHLINAGH, a mermaid. *Cr.*
 POIB, POIB, *s.* a pipe or flute, a pipe to carry water, a tobacco pipe.
 POIB-LHIGGE, *s.* a cock of a barrel.
 POIB-THOMBACCA, a tobacco-pipe.
 POIB-USHTEY, *s.* a water-pipe, a conduit.
 POIBBERAGH, FIBBYRAGH, *v.* to pipe, play on the bagpipe. (*Ir. piobaireach.*)
 POIBBERAGH, *a.* piping, belonging to the bagpipes.
 POIBBERAGHT, *s.* pipe or bagpipe. (*Ir. piobaireachd.*)
 POIBBEEN, a small pipe.
 POIBBET, to play on the pipes, to smoke.
 POIBBYDER, *s.* a pipe-maker.
 POIBBYR, *s.* a piper.
 POIBRAGH, *a.* belonging to pipes, fond of smoking.
 POINNEB, *a.* stout, sturdy. *Cr.*
 POINNEED, stoutness, sturdiness. *Cr.*
 POINT, POAINT, POYNT, *s.* an article, a point.

POINTEE, POINSHÉE, a. directing, conduct-
POINTEIL, v. to appoint. [ing.
POINTEILAGH, a. appointing, charging.
POITICKAREE, s. an apothecary.
POLLAL, v. to prune, to poll trees.
POLLAN, s. a poor kind of saddle made of straw.
POLLAN-BRILLEIG, s. a pack saddle, a pol-
 lan covered with cloth, a pillion.
POLLEY, s. entanglement, intricacy.
POLLEY, v. to entangle, to mat.
POLLIT, part. entangled, matted.
POLT, s. a blow, a knock, especially on the head.
POLTAG, s. a fish with a large head, a species of gurnard and sometimes called *kione-tramman*; and hence a stupid large-headed person is called *poltag*; a knocker.
POLTEYR, s. a knocker, a thumper.
POMPREE-NY-HOARN, s. a small bird.
PONNLAR, s. a small fish-basket; also a young lad.
PONTREIL, s. a plummet. Cr.
POOAR, s. pl. AGHYN. power, authority, office.
POOAR-GHOAL, an execution. Cr.
POOARAGH, a. powerful.
POOARAGHEY, v. to empower.
POOARAL, a. powerful, authoritative.
POOARALLAGH, s. a man empowered, a delegate.
POOARALYS, s. power; in law it is summons, as it is termed a token.
POOARIT, part. authorised.
POODYR, s. powder. (*Ir. puder.*)
POODYR AS LEOAIE, s. powder and shot.
POODYRAGH, a. belonging to powder.
POODYRAL, v. to powder.
POODYR-STREEGHERNEE, s. snuff, sneezing powder.
POOIT, a. of or belonging to a pot; also the plural of pot.
POOITGH, s. a pouch, a pocket.
POOSEY, v. to marry: from *pus* a lip or cheek. (*Ir. posadh.*)
POOSEY, s. pl. POOSAGHYN, a marriage, a wedding. (*G. posadh.*)
POOSÉE, a. matrimonial. When joined with *fer* or *dooinney*, it signifies a bridegroom, when joined with *ben*, a bride; as *dooinney-poosée, ben-phoosée*.
POOSKY-CROLAGH, s. an incestuous marriage.
POOST, part. married. (*Ir. posda.*)
PORTGH, PORGH, a. porch. (*Ir. poirce.*)
PORTAR, s. a porter, a door-keeper.
PORTAREY, PORTARYS, v. to keep the door, to work as a porter.
PORTARYS, s. the business of a porter.
POSEE, s. a flower, a posy. *Dagh blaá, dagh posee t'er y thalloo wass.* P. C.
POSE, s. a post, a bed-post.
POSSAD, s. a posset.

POSSAN, s. a swarm, a crowd, a covey.
POSSANAGH, a. swarming.
POOTGHAGH, poutish. Cr.
POOTGHID, sullenness, sulkiness. Cr.
POSTYR, s. a noisy turbulent person.
Postyr-dy-ven, a termagant. [bully.
POSTYRAGH, POSTYREY, v. to hector to
POSTYRAGH, a. brawling, noisy.
POT, POTT, s. a pot.
POTASE, PUDDASE, s. a potatoe. (*Ir. potatoor.*)
POT-LOSSEREE, a still.
POT-VEG, s. a kettle.
POWLL, POYLL, s. a puddle, a foul lake, mire; as *powll-roish*, the name of a farm; also a small bay; as *powll-beg* in Ireland. It is also the hole that contains the water.
POWLL-REASTER, s. a fish-pond.
POWLL-MARCAGH, a road or bay for vessels to ride or anchor in.
POWLL-BETIR, s. a dock.
POYLL-SLUGGEE, s. a whirlpool. Cr.
POYLLAGH, a water parsnip.
PRASH, s. brass, - (*G. prais.*)
PRASH-JIARG, s. copper.
PRASHAGH, a. brassy.
PRASHYDER, s. a brasier.
PREABANEE, s. a pataher.
PREAGHEIL, v. to preach.
PREAGHOOR, s. a preacher. (*W. pregethor.*)
PREAGHTYN, PREAGHAN, s. a sermon.
PREBAN, s. an area, a waste, a piece, whether of cloth or land; hence, in right of superiority in such land or common, comes the term *preaban y ghiarn*, the Lord's waste. (*Ir. preaban.*)
PREBAN, s. a choice; as *preban y ghiarn*, the Lord of the Isle's first choice in waifs and strays, &c.
PREBAN, v. to choose first.
PREBANAGH, a. having the first choice.
PREIS, haste, a press.
PREIS-SYR, s. great haste.
PREINDEIS, PREINDEYS, s. an apprentice. (*W. prentis.*)
PRENDISHAGHT, s. apprenticeship.
PRENT, s. print; also a carving.
PRENTYR, PREENTER, s. a printer.
PRENTIT, part. printed.
PRESS-FEETNEY, a wine press. (*G. preas-fiona.*)
PREST, s. a press for cloth, a cup-board.
PRISE, PRIOS, s. a price, a value.
PRISEILAGHT, PRIOSEILAGHT, s. value, appraisement.
PRISEIL, PRIOSEIL, v. to prize, to appraise, to esteem; as *mes-phriseil*, to despise.
PRIMAGHT, s. headship.
PRIME-GHOONNET, s. the first man.
PRIN-JEIG, s. a paunch, a haggis. (*Ir. prainseag.*)
PRINSE, s. a prince.

PRINSE NY GOAL, or GAUIL, the Prince of Wales.

PRINSOIL, *a.* princely: *plaasyn prinsoil glialtr myr whilleen grian.* P.C.

PRIORY, *s.* a prior, a priory: *manishter.*

PROGHAN, *s.* a stuffing; also bread soaked in buttermilk; as *proghan ayns goggan.*

PROGHANAGH, *a.* stuffing, swallowing greedily.

PRON, the same as *pronney.*

PRONNAG, *s.* a pudding, anything stuffed.

PRONNEY, *s.* a stuffing, a filling; a pressing, a pounding. (*Ir pronnadh.*)

PRONNEY, *v.* to stuff; to fill, to press, to eat greedily.

PRONNIT, *part.* stuffed.

PROWAL, *s.* a trial, proof, probation; also testimony.

PROWAL, *v.* to prove.

PROWALLAGH, *a.* proving.

PROWALLAGH, *s.* a proof; also a witness.

PROWALLYS, *s.* demonstration, proof.

PROWIT, *part.* proved, tried, approved.

PRUG, *s.* a hoard, a heap.

PRUGGAL, *v.* to heap, to scrape together.

PRUGHAG, *s.* a miser, a hoarder up.

PRYNNET, *v.* the same as *pronney.*

PRYSOON, *s.* a prison.

PRYSOONAGH, *s. pl. ee.* a prisoner.

PRYSOONAGH, belonging to a prison.

PRYSOONAGH-GIOAL, *s.* an hostage.

PRYSOONAGHT, PRYSOONYE, *s.* imprisonment.

PRYSOONEY, *v.* to imprison.

PRYSOONIT, *part.* imprisoned, confined.

PUCKLER, *s.* a snug farmer on a small farm. *Cr.*

PUDDASE, *s.* a potato. *Cr.*

PUDDYN-DOO, a black-pudding.

PUDDYN-FOLLEY, a blood-pudding.

PUDYE, *s.* pewter.

PUIRT, *s. pl.* harbours.

PUNDAIG, a hard stem of grass. *Cr.*

PUNDAIL, a pinfold. *Cr.*

PUNDAILEYDER, an impounder. *Cr.*

PUNDREIL, *s.* a plummet.

PUNT, *s. pl.* PUINT, a pound in money; also, a pound weight.

PURGAD, *s.* a purge. [*doirr.*]

PURGATOYE, *s.* purgatory. (*Ir. purga-*

PURR, *s.* a wild mountain boar.

PURT, *s. pl.* PUIRT, a port, a haven, a harbour.

PURT-LHUINGYS, a dock. (*G. longphurt.*)

PURT-NOO-MOIRREY, Port St. Mary. *Cr.*

PURT-NY-INSHEY, *s.* the harbour of Peel.

PURT-SHREARAN, Port Erin, now generally called Port Iron. *Cr.*

PURT-Y-SHEE, *s.* the harbour of peace; an estate belonging to the Duke of Atholl.

PUSS, PUSS, *s.* a cheek. (*Ir. pus and puisin.*)

PUSSAG, *s.* a plump-cheeked person.

PUSSAGH, *a.* swollen like cheeks, puffed out, pouting as lips. [*mole.*]

PUSHAG, *s.* a push, pustale, a pimple, a

PUMP, *s.* a pump. (*Ir. caideal.*)

PSALM, SAWM, *s.* a psalm. (*Ir. sailm.*)

PSALMEYDER, SAWMEYDER, *s.* psalmist.

PUTAGE, *s.* a pudding. (*Ir. putog.*)

PUTTAGH, PUHTTAGH, *a.* butting, pushing, shoving. *Dow-puttagh.*

PUTTET, PUHTTET, *v.* to butt, to push as a bull, to shove.

PR'AGH, P'AGH, a person; a contraction of *peccagh*, a sinner. *Cr.*

PYNT, a pint. *Cr.*

PYSHAGE, *s.* a mew, the cry of a cat.

PYSHIN, PYSHYN, *s.* a cat, a kitten.

PYSHOON, *s.* poison, venom.

PYSHOONAGH, *a.* poisonous, venomous.

PYSHOONEY, *v.* to poison.

PYSHOONIT, *part.* poisoned.

Q

QUA, a proper name contracted of *Ma Kay.*

QUAGH, QUAAAGH, *a.* strange, foreign. *Fer-quagh*, a foreigner.

QUAIL, QUAAIL, *adv.* opposite to, towards, meeting.

QUAIL, *a.* meeting. *Haint eh my whail.* This word should be written *co-aile*, a meeting together. And *quaiyl*, a court, should, according to etymology, be *co-aile*, a house of assembly; from the former word *co-aile*, towards, and both from *aile*, an assembly, a joining and meeting; as, *haint eh d'aile*, he came to meet you.

QUAILAGH, *v.* to abut, to meet.

QUAILL or QUILL, *s.* a fly.

QUAILLAG, *s.* a fly, a gnat, a bloodsucker; as *car-whailag*; from *cuill*, a fly.

QUAIYL, *s.* a court of law, convention.

QUAIYLAB, *s.* the abbot's court, or with us court baron, because the abbacy was a barony.

QUAIYL-AGGLISH, *s.* the ecclesiastical court.

QUAIYL-ANDRALAGH, the court of chancery. [*Cr.*]

QUAIYL-THEAY, the common law court.

QUAIYLAGH, *a.* belonging to the law courts.

QUALTAGH, *s.* the first person or creature one meets going from home. This person is of great consequence to the superstitious, particularly to women the first time they go out after lying-in.

QUALLIAN, *s.* a whelp, a puppy. (*G. cul-lan.*)

QUALLIAN-MWAAGH, *s.* a leveret.

QUALITY, *s.* the act of meeting such a person. It is considered a matter of no small consequence by the ignorant who this person should be; for if the *qual-tag* should happen to be some poor miserable old woman, and of course be considered as a witch, nothing but bad luck in every undertaking is expected through the whole day.

QUARK, a proper name contracted of *Mac Pharick*, the son of Patrick.

QUARRAL, *s.* a quarry.

QUARRAL, *v.* to quarry.

QUARRAL-CLOAIE, a stone quarry.

QUAYL, *s.* a quail.

QUAYL, a proper name composed of *Mac Phail*, the son of Paul.

QUE or CRE, what in the neuter, *quoi* in the masculine and feminine.

QUE or CRE ASS, whence, from whence.

QUE CHOUD, how long, how far.

QUE CHA LEAH, *adv.* how soon.

QUE SHOH, *adv.* how now, what is this.

QUE VENNICK, how oft.

QUEEYL, *s.* a wheel; also, a turn, a twist.

QUEEYL-SNEEUKE, *s.* a spinning-wheel.

QUEEYLAGE, *s.* *pl.* KEYN. a band for tying

a sheaf of corn.

QUEEYLARAGHT, *s.* a spinning-wheel.

QUEEYLEY, *v.* to wheel.

QUEIG, five. (*Ir. cuig.*)

QUEIGAD, *adv.* fifty; usually *jeih* as *daced*.

QUEIGGOO, the fifth.

QUEIGGOO-JEIG, the fifteenth. This word is generally preceded by the article *yn*.

QUEST, *s.* search, hunt. (*Ar. quest; Ir. ceisduighadh.*)

QUESTAL, *a.* belonging to hunting.

QUIFE, *s.* a cap or coil.

QUIGGAL, *s.* a distaff. (*G. cuigel.*)

QUIN, *adv.* when; as *cuin*. (*Ir. cuine.*)

QUINE, *s.* a wedge.

QUING, *s.* a yoke; also, a pair of oxen drawing in the same yoke, a team. (*Ir. cuing.*)

QUING-ENNALAGH, *s.* an asthma.

QUINGAGH, *a.* yoking.

QUINGEY, *v.* to yoke.

QUOI, *pron.* who, in the masculine and feminine gender; *cre*, what, in the neuter. We have the word *quoid*; also, for what, which is improperly written *cooid*.

QUOI EC TA EYS, who knows. *Cr.*

QUOI-ERBEE, whoever, whosoever in the masculine and feminine; but in the neuter it is *cre-erbee*, whatever.

QUOID, how many. This word is often often spelled *cre-woad*, which is literally *que*, what, and *mod*, size, or *mooad*.

QUOID, *s.* a quoit.

QUOI-SY-THEIHLL, QUOI-THEIHLL, who in the world, whoever.

R

RA, RAIH, *s.* a season, a quarter of the year; as, *sou-ra, geu-ra*.

RAA, *s.* *pl.* GHYN. a saying, a sentence; from *gra*, i.e., *ec-raa*, at saying. (*Lat. oratio; Gr. resis*, from *reo; Ir. radh.*)

RAA-CADJIN, *s.* a proverb, a common saying.

RAA-CREENEY, *s.* a wise saying, a proverb.

RAA-DAA-FOTRAGH, *s.* a pun. [ing.]

RAA-DORRAGHEY, *s.* a parable, a dark say-

RAA-KEEAYLLAGH, *s.* a maxim. *Cr.*

RAAD, *s.* *pl.* RAAIDYN, a road, a path.

RAAD, *v.* ride at anchor. *Cr.*

RAAD-CART, *s.* a cart-way.

RAAD-COON, *s.* a lane, a narrow path.

RAAD-LAUE, *s.* a bye-road.

RAAD-MOOR-Y-REK, the king's highway.

RAADEE, *a.* of anchorage. *Cr.*

RAAGH, *a.* merry, wanton, friaky. *Cha raagh as mannan*, as wanton as a kid.

RAAGHEY, *v.* to prosper. [ness.]

RAAH, RAAHEYNYS, *s.* prosperity, happy-

RAAHAGH, RAAHOIL, *a.* prosperous.

RAAIDEX, *a.* belonging to a road. *Leeid-eilagh-raaidey*, a leader.

RAAKY, *v.* to rake, to scrape together.

RAAKYRAGHT, *s.* a raking.

RAAKIT, *part.* raked.

RAALISH, *s.* loose empty talk. *Cr.*

RA-AN, *s.* a quarter; hence *rheynn*.

RAANAGH, *a.* belonging to a surety or bail, bailable.

RAANE, *s.* *pl.* RAANTEENYN, a pledge, a bond; also, a bondsman, a surety.

RAANE-AYNE-ARGID, *s.* a surety in money matters.

RAANE-AYNE-COOISH-MOOR-CHYNDAGH, *a.* surety in a criminal cause.

RAANTEENYS, *s.* suretyship, bail.

RAANY, *s.* a hostage. *Yn raany d'ceek eh hene.* P.C.

RAATAGH, *a.* sentimental, eloquent.

RAATAGH, *s.* an orator.

RAAUAGH, *a.* admonitory.

RAAUE, *s.* a caution, an edict.

RAAUE-AGGLISH, *s.* an ecclesiastical edict.

RAAUEE, *a.* admonishing, warning.

RAAUGHET, *v.* to admonish.

RACK, *s.* a hay-rack.

RADLING, *s.* a net work of straw or heath, used among the poor as partitions, being plastered over.

RAG, RAGH, *a.* stiff. (*Ir. rag and ragach.*)
 RAG-RANNEE, *s.* an arch rogue.
 RAGH, *s.* a quarter or season of the year; as *ar*, the spring and *ragh* or *ra*.
 RAGH, *s.* in husbandry, a thong which runs from the plough and is fastened in the braid.
 RAGHT, *s.* stubbornness wilfulness; also the nature or tendency of any thing.
 RAGHTAL, RAGHTAGH, stubborn, obstinate; also strong.
 RAGHTANAGH, *a.* rough, harsh, stubborn; also low, indigent.
 RAGHTANE, *s.* a headstrong person.
 RAGHTANY, obstinacy, want.
 RAGHWANNALAGH, *a.* stiff-necked.
 RAGHYL, horseradish. *Cr.*
 RAIN, *s. pl.* GHYN. a quarter of the year.
 RAINK EH, he came; as *cha raink eh ayns traas*, he was late.
 RAIP, *s.* a harsh noise, a creak; as *eean-raip*, the corn-creak.
 RAIP-ROAYET, *s.* a springtide that tears things away. *Cr.*
 RAIPET, *v.* to tear, snatch away (*rapax*).
 RAIPET, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a rent, a tear.
 RAIPETE, *s.* a robber, a violent person.
 RAIPIT, *part.* torn, rent.
 RAN, *s.* a division, a chink; as *rheynn*.
 RANE, *s.* a stanza in poetry, a verse; also, poetry; from *ran* or *rheynn*; hence, *arrane*, a song.
 RANETDER, *s.* a poet. (*Ir. rannach*).
 RANGAN, *s.* a worn-out animal. *Cr.*
 RANK, France.
 RANNEE, a roguish fellow. *Cr.*
 RAP, *s.* a rogue, a cheat, base coin.
 RASAN, *s.* a shrub, every plant which produces seed. (*Ir. rasas*).
 RASANAGH, *a.* bearing seed.
 RASEY, *v.* to grope; also, to scratch and gnaw as a mouse.
 RASEY, *s.* a gnawing.
 RASA, *s.* seed. (*Ir. ras*, a shrub.)
 RASSAG, a creed. *Cr.*
 RASSAGH, *a.* seedy, producing seed.
 RASSCHROAN, *s.* a shrub. (*Ir. raschraun*).
 RASSEY, *v.* to seed; to rip, to unravel, to abolish, to demolish.
 RASSEY, *s.* a ripping, a disclosing.
 RASTAGH, RASTAL, *a.* stormy; coarse. *s.* a churl.
 RASTAL, *s.* a rake. (*W. rhastal*; *G. rosla*).
 RATGH, *s.* a spell, a bout, turn.
 RATGH, a run before a jump. *Cr.*
 RAUAD, *s.* a road, a bay to row in.
 RAUAGH, RAUER, *s.* rower.
 RAUAGH, *a.* Romish, Roman. [rious.
 RAUAIL, ROUAIL, *v.* to wander, to be delirious.
 RAUAIL, *s.* a wandering about, delirium.
 RAUANAGH, *a.* Roman, Romish. *Jeh's chredjue Rauanagh*, of the Romish faith.

RAUCAN, *s.* a scollop, shell-fish.
 RAUE, the city of Rome. *Paab-y-Raue*, the Pope.
 RAUE, *s.* an oar. (*G. ramh*; *Lat. remus*).
 RAUE, *v.* to row or scull a boat.
 RAUN, *s.* a sea-calf, a seal.
 RE, or RA, or RAGH, a quarter of the year; as *Arragh, Sowre, Fasaur, or Foura*; hence *Geura*.
 RE, same as *rey*, freed from, dead from.
 RE, the moon; as in *resollys*.
 REA, smooth, even, clear.
 REA, *s.* a ram.
 REA-CAGGEE, *s.* a battering ram.
 REAGH, *a.* wanton, merry; also, fruitful.
 REAGHEE, *a.* belonging to combing or clearing. *Kere-reaghes*, a readying comb.
 REAGHEY, *v.* to comb, to untangle, to decide at law; as *myr shoh Satan reaghit veish ya pian*.—*P.C.* The imperative mood is *reacie*.
 REAGHT, *part.* decided, done, settled.
 REAGHTAGHT, REAGHEY, REAGHTS, *s.* a settlement, or decision of a suit.
 REAGHTYS, REAGHT, *s.* clearance.
 READ, REAYS, *s.* wantonness.
 REAISH, *s.* a span. (*G. reis*).
 REAM, *s.* a dominion, liberty, sway.
 REAMAGH, *a.* national, free.
 REAMLAGH, *s.* a fishing line.
 REAMLAGH-SUNDAYL, a sounding line.
 REAR, *s.* power, command, government. *For e rear* or *rere*.
 REARAGH, REARTAGH, *a.* powerful.
 REARID, *s.* power; as *rear*.
 REAYLTEE, REAYLT, *a.* preserving.
 REAYM, *s.* the quinsy.
 REAYT, REARE, *s.* the sight, the horizon, the eyesight, vision.
 REAYTAGH, *a.* visible; in the horizon.
 REAYTAGH, *s.* a keeper; from *freayll*.
 REAYTYS, *s.* vision, clearness.
 REC, *v.* to sell. Hence *creck*; as if *ec rec* at selling.
 REC, *s.* motion. (*Ir. rai*; *M. dirree*).
 RECYDER, *s.* a seller.
 RECOOTYS, *s.* a record, a register.
 RECOOTYSAGH, *v.* to record, to register.
 RECOOTYSIT, recorded, registered.
 RED, *pl. dyn*, a thing; as *que red?* or *cre'd?* what thing?
 REDDAGHEY, REDDEY, *v.* to clear, to make ready, to decide.
 REDDEY, *s.* reconciliation.
 R'EE, *pron.* to her; from *rish*.
 REE, *s. pl.* GHYN. a king, a ruler.
 REE-FENE, REE-FENIAGH, *s.* a generalissimo.
 REEAGH, REEAGHT, *s.* a ruler.
 REEAGH, *a.* kingly, ruling.
 REEAGHID, *s.* a kingdom.
 REEAGHTYS, *s.* majesty.
 REEALLAGH, *a.* royal.

REALTYS, sovereignty, royalty.
REALLEY, *s.* a riddling, a sifting.
REALLEY, *v.* to riddle, to sift.
REAR, *s.* a slight sickness.
REAR, *s.* distribution, satisfying.
REARTAGH, *a.* content; or *fo e rear*, under his command.
REAST, *s.* a desert, a waste; *yn reeast voar*, a great extent of wild and mountainous country.
REASTAGH, **REASTANAGH**, *a.* wild, waste, uncultivated, common. (*Ir. reasgach.*)
REASTANE, *s.* a desert, a wild, a barren heath.
REASTANTS, *s.* wildness.
REEGHAGHT, **REEGHAGHTER**, *s.* an ambassador.
REEJERAGH, **REEJEROIL**, *a.* knightly.
REEJERAGHT, *s.* chivalry, knighthood.
REEJEREY, *s.* a knight; a petty prince.
REEJEREY-BARON, a baronet.
REEJEREY-DY-YANNOO, *v.* to knight.
REEJEREY-GHAIRTAR, a knight of the Garter.
REEJEREY-YN-SHEADIN, a knight of the Shire.
REEJEREY-YN-USHTEY, a knight of the Bath.
REEN, *a.* tough, flexible, elastic.
REENAGH, *a.* stringy, tough.
REENAGHEY, **REENAGH**, *v.* to grow tough.
REENID, **REENAGHT**, *s.* toughness, inflexibility.
REGGYR, **REGGYRT**, *s.* obedience; from *freggyrt*; also, answering or corresponding to; also, few, some; as *reggyryn dy leih*, some of the people.
REEROIL, *a.* royal, kingly.
REEROILYS, **REEROILID**, *s.* royalty.
REERIAGHT, **REERAGHT**, *s.* a kingdom.
REERIAGHTYS, *s.* dominion, majesty.
REESHT, *adv.* again, once more.
REESHT AS REESHT, again and again.
REEVEN, see *rein* and *ben-rein*.
REIGHT, *part.* chosen, elected.
REIGHTER, *s.* elector.
REIGHTERTS, *s.* an election.
REIH, *v.* to choose, to select, to elect.
REIH, *s.* choice, preference.
REIH-GHOINNEX, a choice person.
REIHAGH, *a.* elective.
REIHDAGH, *s.* the person elected.
REIHTAL, *v.* to agree, to bargain together.
REILL, *v.* to rule, to govern, to direct.
REILL, *s.* rule; also, the health of the body.
Cre dty reill? how dost thou fare?
REILL-ASPICK, *s.* a diocese.
REILL-NY-HAGGLISH, *s.* church government.
REILLAGE, **REILTAGH**, *s.* pl. **TRE**, a ruler, a president. Ps. cx. 6.
REILT, *part.* ruled.
REILTAGE, *a.* ruling.

REILTYS, *s.* presidence, a rule.
REIN, **REEVEN**, *s.* a queen. This word should be written *rein*, as it is manifestly a contraction of *regina*.
REINAGHT, *s.* majesty of the queen.
REIR, *s.* revision. (*Ir. rear.*)
REIREY, **REIR**, *v.* to order, to manage a family, to humour.
REILIC, **REULLIC**, *s.* a churchyard. (*G. rilic; Ir. reilig.*)
REILICKET, *a.* belonging to a churchyard. *Share farkiaght er baare faarkey, ny er keim rellicket.* It is better to be placed on the top of a billow than on the church stile. That is, a live dog is better than a dead lion.
REMLAD, a remnant of cloth. *Cr.*
REN, *v.* did; the perfect of *jannoo*, to do or make.
RENAIG, **RENN**, *s.* a hair, a mote, a line.
RENAIGAGH, *a.* hairy, full of motes.
RENNIAGH, *s.* fern.
RENNIAGH-NY-DHEIYN, **RENNIAGH-VEG**, the fern growing on old walls.
RERE, *prep.* according to, answering to.
RERE, **REAR**, *s.* power, authority; as *fo dty rere*, under your authority; also to the utmost extent.
RESOON, *s.* reason, a reason.
RESOONAGH, *a.* reasonable. *s.* a reasoner.
RESOONAGHT, *s.* reasoning.
RESOONEY, *v.* to reason, to argue.
RESOUR, *s.* a treasury.
RESOUR, *s.* a treasurer, or receiver.
RESOURYS, receivership.
REUE, **REUE-JEE**, away with you, be ye gone; *royd*, be thou gone, the verb *gowe* understood.
REUID, **REURID**, *s.* fatness, from *roayr*, fat.
REY, *a.* undone, dead. See *rea*.
REYGGYRYN, some few. Zach. xi. 11. *Cr.*
RHEAM, *s.* a kingdom, dominion. (*Ir. reum.*)
RHENK, *s.* a rank, a row.
RHEYNN, *v.* to divide, to share. (*Ir. rinn.*)
RHEYNN, *s.* a division, share, portion.
RHEYNN-SOILLER, *s.* a class or form.
RHEYNN-Y-CHABDIL, *s.* a paragraph.
RHEYNNYDAGH, **RHEYNNAIL**, *a.* divisible.
RHEYNNYDER, *s.* a divider, borderer.
RHEYNNIT, *part.* divided. (*Ir. rainte.*)
RHEYRT, **RHEYRTYS**. See *reayrt*.
RHOLLAN, a whirler, a spool. *Cr.*
RHUM-AARLEE, a kitchen. *Cr.*
RHYM, *pros.* to me, *rhyt* to thee, *risk* to him or to it, *pl. roon*, to us, *riu*, to you, *roo*, to them.
RHYMBOO, *adv.* before them; from *rhyrn*.
RHYT, to thee or you.
RIAGHT, *s.* a kingdom, realm.
RIBBAG, **RHYBBAG**, *s.* a shred.
RIBBAGH, **RIBBYDAGH**, **RIBBYDAGH**, *a.* snaring.

RIBBEY, *v.* to snare, to entangle.
RIBBEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a snare, a trap.
RIBB-REOLLIAN, *s.* a wheel. (*G. rothlein.*)
RIBBEYDER, *s.* a snarer.
RIBLAS, *s.* a vagrant, a stroller.
RIBLASS, *s.* a lath or rafter laid across the spars of the roof to support the thatch.
RICK, *s.* a settlement, an event whether arising from contention or agreement.
RICK, *s.* intelligence, a satisfactory account.
Cha row rick ny reoson ayn, neither rhyme nor reason; hence *yarick*, perfect.
RIDLAN, *s.* a riddle.
RIDLAN-GARROO, *s.* a coarse riddle.
RIDLAN-MEEN, *s.* a fine riddle or sieve.
RIDLEY, *v.* to riddle, to sift.
RIEAU, *adv.* ever, with respect to the time past; as *dy bragh* is with regard to the future.
RIEAU, *s.* eternity, *a parte ante*.
RIEAU-DY-BRAGH, *s.* eternity.
RIEAU-DY-BRAGH, *a.* eternal.
RIEAU-ER-DY-HENNEY, ever since.
RIEAU-ROIE, *adv.* ever before.
RIFTAN, *a.* worthless fellow. *Cr.*
RIMLAGH, *a.* fishing line. *Cr.*
RIMMEIG, *s.* a streak, a line.
RIMMEIGAGH, *a.* streaked, bordered.
RIMMEIGEY, *v.* to streak.
RIMMEIGIT, *part.* bordered, streaked.
RIMMET, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a rim.
RING, *a.* verse, a subdivision. *Gael. Cr.*
RINN, *s.* a star; as *trilleen*; i.e., sparklers.
RINN, *s.* the point of a weapon.
RINN, *s.* a long ridge of a mountain.
RINNAGH, *a.* sharp pointed.
RINSE, *s.* a sieve to strain the seeds from the water which makes the sowins or cowry.
RIO, *s. pl.* GHYN. frost.
RIO-CREOI, *s.* ice.
RIOGHAR, *s.* an icicle.
RIOGHEY, *rio*, *v.* to freeze. (*Lat. rigeo.*)
RIOJIT, *part.* frozen, iced.
RISH, *prep.* to, towards, with, unto.
RISH, *pron.* to him or to it. *Rhym.* to me; *rhyt*, to thee; *rish*, to him; *rooin*, to us; *riu*, to you; *roo*, to them.
RISH-HENE, *s.* to himself; from *rish* and *eh-hene*, he himself.
RISHYN, *pron.* to him, to himself.
RIU, to you. See *rish*.
RIU-HENE, to you yourselves.
RIUISH, to you yourselves.
RIURID, *s.* fatness; from *roauyr*.
RYTE, *adv.* last night. (*Ir. reir* and *roir.*)
RO, *adv.* too much; also before. It is sometimes used as an expletive, but generally in composition, and always makes the adjective, to which it is joined, to be of the feminine gender; as *ro-ghowin*, *ro-ghoo*, *ro-vooar* but has not,

as in Irish, the power of the superlative *smoo*.
ROAN, *s.* a sea-calf. (*G. roa.*)
ROAUYE, *a.* fat, swollen, bloated.
ROAUYRAGH, *s.* a fat person; *pl. EE. eays eh feill ny roauyree*; it is used adjectively.
ROAUYREY, *a.* corpulent, fat.
ROAUYREY, *v.* to make fat or thick.
ROAURID, *s.* fatness: as *riurid*.
ROAYET, *s.* the spring-tide, the race or current of spring-tides.
ROAYTRET, *v.* to pour out, to rise like water.
RO-GHOILLER, incomprehensible.
ROLAUE *adv.* beforehand.
RO-YESH, *a.* final, too nice.
RODDAG, *a.* coarsely woven creel. *Cr.*
RODDAGAGH, *s.* an herb used for dying yellow, also for destroying fleas.
RODDAN, *s.* a rat. (*G. roddan.*)
ROIAGHYN, *s.* streaks, weals.
ROIBAGE, *ROBAIG*, a whisker. *Cr.*
ROIE, *v.* to run, to flow as a river.
ROIE, *s. pl.* ROIAGHYN, a running. (*Ir. rioth.*)
ROIE-ER-GHEA, *v.* to run away, to fly.
ROIE-ER-NYN-GIONE, to run headlong.
ROIE-FOLLEY, *s.* an issue of blood.
ROIE-FOLLEY-ST-CHASE, *s.* hemorrhoids.
ROIE-GEIYET, *v.* to pursue, run after.
ROIE NOON as *NOAL*, *v.* to run to and fro.
ROIE-USHTEY, *s.* a watercourse, a waterfall.
ROIEDER, *s.* a runner, also a smuggler.
ROIG, the king's evil. *Cr.*
ROIH, *s. pl.* AGHYN. an arm.
ROIHAGHEY, as *ROSHTYN*, *v.* to reach.
ROIHAGHT, **ROIAGHT**, **ROIAGHTANYS**, *s.* strength of arms.
ROIN, before us; *ny is roin*, intend or propose.
ROIHAGHT, *s.* antiquity.
ROIISH, *prep.* and *adv.* before. It is, like all other prepositions, declinable, as *roym*, before me; *royd*, before thee; *roish*, before him; *roee*, before her or it; *pl. roin*, before us; *rene*, before you; *roue*, before them.
ROIISH-MUNLAA, the forenoon.
ROIISH NISH, before now.
ROIIT-ASS, exhausted, expended.
ROIIT-NEU, *part.* starved.
ROLL, **ROLT**, **REALT**, *s.* a star. (*Ir. reult.*)
ROLLAGE, *s.* a star. (*G. rinnagh; Ir. reult.*)
ROLLAGE-ARBYLAGH, a comet.
ROLLAGE-LOSHTEY, *s.* a blazing star.
ROLLAGE-NY-MADJIN, **ROLLAGE-Y-VADRAN**, *s.* the morning star.
ROLLAGE-STREILLINAGH, *s.* a constellation.
ROLLAGE-Y-CHOLEATETTS, **ROLLAGE-TN-ASTYT**, *s.* the evening star.
ROLLAGAGH, *s.* starry.
ROLLAGEYDAGH, *s.* an astronomer.

ROLLAGEYDYS, *s.* astronomy.
 ROLLAN, *s.* a roll, a volume.
 ROLLEY, *v.* to roll, to enroll.
 ROLLEY, *s.* a roll, a cylinder; *rolley olley*, a roll of wool as it comes from the cards.
 ROLLIAN, *s.* a small wheel, a whirl of a spindle.
 ROLLIAN-Y-GHILLOON, *s.* the cup of the knee.
 ROLLIANAGH, *a.* whirling, rotund.
 ROLTAGAGH, *a.* starry.
 ROLTAGE, *s.* a small star.
 ROLTEYR, *s.* a roller, a turner.
 ROMANAGH, *s.* a Roman.
 ROMANAGH, *a.* Roman, Romish.
 RON OF RONE, RONNEBAGHT, *s.* a satyr, a bacchanalian song, from *roon*.
 RONNEY, *s.* a club, a stake.
 RONNEY, *s.* as *rheynn*, a portion, for *cooid ronney*.
 RONSAGH, *s.* search, investigation.
 RONSAGHEY, *v.* to explore, to search.
 RONSEYDER, *s.* a searcher.
 ROO, *pron.* to them. See *rish*.
 ROOGH, *v.* to bellow, to roar; as *buirroogh*, to roar as a bull.
 ROOIN, *pron.* to us.
 ROOINYN, *pron.* to ourselves.
 ROOISHT, *part.* naked. (*G. ruigte*.)
 ROOISHTID, *s.* nakedness. See *roostey*.
 ROOK, *s.* a rook. (*G. rocis*.)
 ROON, ROUAN, RON, *s.* wantonness, lust.
 ROON, *s.* stubbornness, obstinacy.
 ROONAGH, *a.* stubborn, obstinate.
 ROORT, *s.* prowess, strength; hence *erroort*.
 ROORTAGH, *a.* vigorous, powerful.
 ROORTAGH, *s.* a champion.
 ROOSTEEN, *a.* naked person. *Cr.*
 ROOSTEENNAGH, *a.* wretched, tattered.
 ROOSTEENID, *s.* raggedness.
 ROOSTEY, *v.* to strip.
 ROOSTEYR, *s.* a ragamuffin, a robber. [son.
 ROOSTEYR-KILLAGH, *s.* a sacrilegious per-
 ROOSTEYRAGH, *a.* plundering, robbing.
 ROOSTEYRAGHT, ROOSTEYRYS, *s.* plunder.
 ROOSYN, *pron.* to themselves.
 ROOYM, *s.* a room.
 ROOYMOIL, *a.* spacious, roomy. *Cre cha rooymail ta cooyrtn y Jee mooar!* P.C.
 ROOYST, *s.* the bark of a tree. *Ruagan*, a vessel made of the bark of trees.
 ROOHTYN, *v.* to reach, to arrive at; *er roohtyn*.
 ROOHTYN, *s.* arrival, extent, distance.
 ROST, ROSTEY, *s.* a roast.
 ROSTAGH, *a.* roasting.
 ROSTEY, *v.* to roast. (*Ir. rostu*.)
 ROUAIL, *v.* to wander, to stray.
 ROUAIL, *s.* wandering, straying.
 ROUAILAGH, *a.* erroneous, astray.
 ROUAILAGH, *s.* a jilt, deceiver.
 ROUAN, ROUANTS, *s.* wantonness, riot.
 ROUANAGH, *a.* wanton, lewd, riotous.

ROUD, *adv.* too much; perhaps from *Ir. ro-shod*.
 ROUDAGHT, *s.* excess.
 ROUE, *pron.* before them. See *roish*.
 ROUYL, *s.* madness; *er-rouyl*, mad, as when cattle are stung with the gadfly.
 ROUTE, *adv.* too much; from *ro-vooar*.
 ROUYR, *s.* the ridge in a field.
 ROUYREY, *s.* the butt or ridge of land turned between two furrows.
 ROUYREY, *v.* to dig.
 ROUYREY, *a.* digging.
 ROUYREYDER, *s.* a digger.
 ROW, ROU, *v.* was. *R'ou ec y thie*, wast thou at home? *cha row*, I was not.
 ROYD, before thee: from the *pron. roish*.
 ROYD OO, away with thee.
 ROYM, *pron.* before me: from *roish*. It is used as a verb, *te roym*, I intend, it is before me.
 RUAREE, *s.* a proper name, Roderick.
 RUEG, *s.* a rebuff, a taunt.
 RUEG, *s.* an enemy, a plunderer, an invader, a band of invaders. When Christianity was first established, the infidels that retired to the mountains and lived by plunder were called the *rueg*; and when a body of them appeared, the centinel gave the alarm by crying *yn rueg*, *yn rueg*. (*G. ruaig*.) *Jeir ta my veaghey choud's ta'n rueg goltoocan as gannidys. T. Christian*.
 RUEGER, *s.* a hunter, pursuer.
 RUEGERAGHT, *s.* hunting.
 RUEGEX, *v.* to invade. (*Ir. rugadh*.)
 RUG, *s.* a wrinkle. (*Ir. rug*.)
 RUG, a contraction of *rugyit*, born.
 RUGGAL, *v.* to bring forth, to bear.
 RUGGEX, *v.* to be born.
 RUGGIT, *part.* born. (*Ir. rugadh*.)
 RUGGYR, a person born, sprung from.
 RUGHT, *s.* a sprite, a spirit, a hag.
 RUIG, *s.* a cock of hay, &c. a *ruc*.
 RUIGHTEY, *v.* to expel, drive away.
 RUIGHTOIL, *a.* expelling; hence *bruightoil*, to eructate.
 RUISHAGH, RUSSAGH, *a.* ruddy, blooming.
 RULE, *s.* a rule. (*G. riaghail*.)
 RUMBYL, *s.* a skirt, a border.
 RUMBYLAGH, *a.* bordering.
 RUN. We have not this word in *Manks*; but the Irish say it means a mystical mode of writing, and hence the word *Runic*.
 RUNTAG, a round lump of a thing. *Cr.*
 RUY, *a.* red coloured, sandy. (*W. rhudd*; *Gr. erythros*, red.)
 RUY, *s.* red colour.
 RUYAGH, *a.* reddish; as *fol't ruyagh*, red hair.
 RUYAGHNY, *s.* redness.
 RY, sign of the future participle.
 RY, *adv.* a contraction of *rish y*. When it

signifies time it is used as for, or during, as *ry moocarane traá*.

RY-CHEILLEY, one to the other.

RY-CHEILLEY, together; for *rish y cheilley*.

RY-HEET, to come, future.

RY-HOI, about, ready, with an intention or design.

RY-HOIE, by night, nightly.

RY-LAOCAL, *a.* wanting, for *er ny laccal*.

RY-LEATST, by the side.

RY-LHIATTEE, by the side, aside. *Cr.*

RY-SHAGH, RY-SHAGHEY, by turns, separately: *uss shaghey eshyn*.

RYBBAG, a leaf, a shred. (*Ir. rubbag*.)

RYBBAG, RYBBAG, dullish, a leaf of the seaweed called dullish; but it is never used for the leaf of a tree, which is *duillag*.

RYBBAN, a ribband, a fillet.

RYDDEY, *a.* perplexing, entangling, requiring to be made *rea*.

RYTTIN, *s.* a felloe, rather *friogyan*.

S

S' for *is* or *as*, is an auxiliary verb impersonal, makes *va* or *ba* or *by* in the preter, *bee* in the future, and is always joined to a substantive, and has the manner of a comparative verb.

SAA, the compar. and superl. degree of *aeg*, young.

SAAGH, *s. pl.* SIYN, a cask, a vessel.

SAAGH-CRAIE, *s.* an earthen vessel.

SAAGH-FEAYRAGH, a cooler.

SAAGH-FUYGH, *s.* a wooden vessel.

SAAGH-MOONYN, *s.* a chamber pot.

SAAGH-OONLEE, *s.* a wash basin.

SAAGHAGH, *a.* vascular.

SAARN, *n.* Saturn; as in *Jysarn, Dies Saturni*.

SAARAGH, *a.* possessing means, content.

SAASAGHEY, *v.* to remedy, satisfy.

SAAGHGT, *s.* satisfaction, contentment.

SAASE, *s.* the means, a resource; also a remedy, satisfaction. (*Ir. sas*.)

SAASIT, *part.* satisfied, sated.

SAASOIL, *a.* supplying a remedy.

SAAUADER, *s.* a sawyer.

SAAUAL, *v.* to saw.

SAAUVE, *s.* a saw.

SAAUIT, *part.* sawed, cut with a saw.

SAC, *s. pl.* SAIG, a sack. (*Ir. W. and Ar. sach; Cor. zah; Gr. sakkos; Lat. saccus; G. saic.*) The words of most languages for this article are alike; for which coincidence Gorpheus Becanus gives this jocular reason, viz.—that at the confusion of languages none of the children of Babel forgot his sack.

SAD, *a.* firm, solid. (*W. sád*.)

SAGAR, *a.* holy, sacred. (*Lat. sacer*.)

SAGARMENT, *s.* a sacrament.

SAGGYRT, *s.* a priest, a clergyman; from *sacerdos*. (*Ir. sagart*.)

SAGGYRTAGHT, SAGGYRTYS, *s.* priesthood.

SAGGYRTOIL, *a.* priestly, sacerdotal.

SALAGH, *a.* sufficient, satisfying.

SAIAGHEY, *v.* to satisfy.

SAIE, *adv.* enough, (*satis*.)

SAIEYS, SAIE, *s.* sufficiency, enough.

SAIH, *v.* to stab; also to thrust off. *Saih jeh yn baatey*.

SAIH, SAIRD, *s.* a stab. *Lesh y chield saih dy chosney yn varriaght. P. C.*

SAIH-STIAGH, *v.* to intrude, push in.

SAIHAGH, *a.* stabbing, piercing.

SAIHDOOR, SAIDDOOR, *s.* a soldier.

SAIHDOORAGH, *v.* to be a soldier.

SAIHDOORAGHT, *s.* military service.

SAIHNNAN, *a.* a piercing blast.

SAIL-NY-CLEATSH, ear wax.

SAILJEY, *a.* salt, pickled.

SAILJID, SAILJYS, *s.* saltiness, brine.

SAILL, *s.* a willow. (*Ir. saill*.)

SAILL, SAHLL, *s.* brawn, fat, lard.

SAILL, *s.* dross, filth, rust.

SAILLAGH, *a.* brawny.

SAILLAGH, *a.* brinish, of sea-water.

SAILLEY, *s.* sea-water, salt-water.

SAILLEY, *v.* to salt, to pickle.

SAILLEY, *a.* belonging to salt-water.

SAILLEYE, a salt cellar. *Cr.*

SAILLIT, SAILT, *part.* salted.

SAILLYN, I am willing, *sailt, saillish; plur. saillin, saillin, saillad. Nailt? art thou willing?*

SAINEEN, *s.* in husbandry a small cord or thong that passes along the side of the cattle to the plough reinings.

SAINTSH, SAINTYS, *a.* belonging to the saints; as *laa 'll mooar ny saintsh*, All Saints' Day.

SALLAGH, SOLLAGH, *s.* dirt, filth, nastiness.

SALLAGH, *a.* impure, foul, nasty.

SALLAGH-Y-LAUE, *s.* a bribe; literally dirtying the hand.

SALLAGHAN, *s.* a kind of hasty pudding, eaten with the scum or liquor of meat.

SALLAGHAR, pollution.

SALLAGHEY, SOLLAGHEY, SOLLEY, *v.* to defile, to pollute, to soil.

SALLAID, *s.* sallad.

SALLIT, *part.* defiled.

SAMBYL, *s.* an example, a sample.

SAMPLEYR, *s.* a sample, a precedent.

SAMPLEYRAGH, *a.* exemplary.

SAN, *a.* holy. (*Ir. san*.)

SANNISH, *s.* a whisper, a secret, a hint.

SANSHERAGH, *a.* whispering.

SANSHERAGH, *v.* to whisper.

SANSHERAGHT, *s.* whispering.

SAP, *s.* a wisp. *Sap coonlagh*, a wisp of straw.

SAR, a swine's louse.

SARAGH, *a.* commanding, ordering.

SAREY, *s.* a command, a precept.

SAREY, *v.* to command.

SAREYDAGH, *s.* a delegate.

SAREYDER, *s.* a commander.

SARIT, *part.* commanded.

SARKYL, weed. *Cr.*

SASDAGH, *a.* easy. (*Ir. sasdach.*)

SASDEY, SASTEY, *s.* ease.

SASSEY, the comp. and superl. degrees of *aashagh* easy; as *aashagh* easy, *ny sassey*, easier, or easiest. [*mec.*]

SAUAIL, *v.* to save, to preserve. *Imp. saue*

SAUAIL, *a.* sparing.

SAUALAGH, *s.* a saver, a salvor.

SAUALTAGH, *s.* a Saviour.

SAUALTYS, *s.* salvation, an asylum.

SAUALTYS ANMEY, *s.* saving health.

SAUGHET, *a.* safe, secure. (*Gr. soos.*)

SAUGHYS, *s.* safety, security.

SAUE, *s.* salve. (*Ir. sadhbh.*)

SAUE or SOU, an old word for the sun; as in *sauin*, the planet of the sun.

SAUIN, SOUIN, YN TAUIN, *v.* the beginning of the month November or Holland-tide, All Saints' tide, the first day of which is called *Laa-souney*. It is derived from *sau*, the sun, and *an*, the circle.

SAUIT, *part.* from *sauail*, saved.

SAUSIN, SACSIN, *s.* England, or the island of the Saxons. (*Ir. Sagsun, Sacsun.*)

SAUSINAGH, SACSINAGH, *a.* English. (*Ir. Sagsunagh, Sacsunagh.*)

SAUSINAGH, SACSINAGH, *s. pl.* *EE.* an Englishman.

SAVEEN, SAVEENTS, *s.* lethargy, sleepiness, a trance.

SAVEENAGH, *v.* to doze, to slumber.

SAVEENAGH, *a.* drowsy, sleepy.

SAVEENAGHT, *s.* drowsiness, slumbering.

SATL, *s.* the heel, as in *cosayl*.

SATLEY, *v.* to heel as a ship.

SAYLTREY, *v.* to trample, to tread on.

SAYM, *v.* It is used after a negative: as *cha s'aym*, I know not; *cha s'ayd*; *cha s'eckey*. *Pl. cha s'ain*; *cha s'eu*; *cha s'oc*; and compounded of *cha vel fys aym*; *cha vel fys ayd*, &c.

SAYNT, *s.* desire, lust.

SAYNT-BEE, *s.* appetite, hunger.

SAYNT-BEUGHYS, *s.* covetousness.

SAYNT-NY-FOALLEY, *s.* the lust of the flesh.

SAYNTAGH, SONDAGH, *a.* covetous. (*Ir. seurtach.*)

SAYNTAGHEY, *v.* to lust.

SAYNTOIL, SAYNTOILAGH, *a.* lustful.

SAYNTOILAGHT, SAYNTOILID, *s.* lustfulness, concupiscence.

S'BEG, the comp. of *beg*, little.

S'BEG-Y-LEIGH, little respect.

S'BEGGAN. *Nagh s'beggan eh?* Is it not a little one?

S'BIOYR, S'BIOYRAL, *a.* more lively, most lively.

SCAA, *s.* a shadow, a ghost, a screen: *scasy-dearlish*, a stop gap; also a bundle of rods, furze, or heath to stop in a door, and sometimes used instead of a door. (*Ir. scath; Gr. skia.*)

SCAA-CAGGER, *s.* a shield.

SCAA-RADDER, *s.* a cloth curtain.

SCAA-GHOARLISH, SCAA-GHORRYS, *s.* a hatch, a stop-gap.

SCAA-LHIABBER, *s.* a bed curtain.

SCAAGH, *a.* shady; bashful, timid.

SCAAGHEY, *v.* to overshadow, to darken; also to throw down, to shake as corn in the wind; to vanish, to become a shadow, to frighten.

SCAAILLAGH, *a.* scaly.

SCAAILLEY, *v.* to scale, splinter.

SCAAILLEY, *s. pl.* AGHTN. the scale of a fish.

SCAAILLEY-CREOI, *s.* the shell of a fish.

SCAAIT, *part.* affrighted; frayed away; overshadowed.

SCAALAGHTN, *s.* balances or scales.

SCAALIAGHEE, an umbrella. *Cr.*

SCAAN, SCAANEY, *s.* a ghost, a shadow.

SCAANAGH, *a.* representing, portraying.

SCAANEY, *v.* to vanish, to represent, to make a crevice through which the light comes.

SCAANJOON, a phantom. *Cr.*

SCADOO, *s.* a shadow. (*Ir. scath; Gr. skotos.*)

SCADOOAGH, *v.* to shade.

SCAHLAN, *s.* a shade.

SCAILLEY, *s. pl.* AGHTN. a dish, a bowl.

SCAIN, *s.* a hank, a skein.

SCAIN, *s.* the edge of a tool; as *dy chur scain er y hock*.

SCAINEY, *v.* to rend, burst.

SCAINEY, *s.* a fissure, a crack, a flaw.

S'CAIR, ought; an auxiliary verb; *s'cair dox shen y yannos*, I ought (it is right for me) to do that.

SCALHEAN, SKAALHEAN, *s.* a dispersion, a rout; also a shadow.

SCALHEANET, *v.* to disperse, to scatter.

SCAMMALT, a scaffold. *Cr.*

SCAMMYLT, *s.* a reproach. (*Ir. scannal.*)

SCAMMYLTAGH, *a.* reproachful, scandalous.

SCAMMYLTAGH, to reproach, to revile.

SCAMMYLTAGH-COOYL-CHLEA, a backbiter, a slanderer.

SCANBH, *s.* regard, respect.

SCAPAIL, *v.* to escape, to fly, to avoid.

SCAPAIL, *s.* an escape, a delivery.

SCAPAILTAGH, *a.* rescuing, delivering.

SCAPAILTAGH, *s.* one who has escaped.

SCAPIT, *part.* escaped.

SCARLEOD, *s.* scarlet. (*Ir. scarloid.*)

SCARRAG, *s.* a skate, a rayfish.
 SCARRAGH, SCARRAIL, *a.* disuniting.
 SCARRAGHTYN, *s.* separation.
 SCARRAN, *s.* a division.
 SCARRAN-KILLAGE, *s.* an aisle.
 SCARREE, *a.* dividing.
 SCAREY, *v.* to separate, to divide.
 SCAREY, *s.* a schism, a separation. *Scarrey-veih-yn-agglisk*, schism.
 SCART, *part.* dispersed; for *scarrit*.
 SCARTAG, *s.* a barrier.
 SCARTAGH, SCARTOIL, *a.* alienable; also astride. (*Ir. sartha.*)
 SCAB, *s.* a broom, a besom.
 FOMAB-EADDAGH, *s.* a clothes-brush.
 SCAB-EADDER, *s.* a mop.
 SCAB-LHOME, *s.* utter destruction.
 SCABAG, *s.* a small sheaf. (*Ir. scuabag.*)
 SCABAGH, *a.* brushing.
 SCABAGHTYN, SKABAGHAN, *s.* a little brush or besom.
 SCABEY, *v.* to sweep.
 SCABEYDER, *s.* a sweeper, a brusher.
 SCABEYDER-STRAAIDEY, *s.* a scavenger.
 SCABIT, *part.* swept.
 SCAIR, SKER, *s.* a peaked rock in the sea.
 Hence the name of *Scarborough*, which signifies a town or fort by a sharp peaked rock. (*G. scair.*)
 SCAIRAGH, *a.* peaked, sharpened.
 SCEDDAN, *s.* a herring. (*G. scadan.*) *Ny veggan as ny veggan, dee yn catt yn sceddán.*
 SCILT, SCILTAGH, *s.* a splinter.
 SCELP, *s.* a tear, a rent, a lash. (*Ir. scolb.*)
 SCELPAGH, *v.* to lacerate.
 SCROLL, *s.* a dash of liquid.
 SCOLLAGE, *a.* dashing, splashing.
 SCOLLEY, *v.* to dash, to splash.
 SCOLLEY, *s.* a lock of hair curls.
 SCUAGAGH, *a.* in locks or flakes of hair.
 SCHEM, *s.* a streak, a mark, a line.
 SCHEMEIG, *s.* a streak.
 SCHEMEIGAGH, *a.* streaky.
 SCHEMEIGEY, *v.* to streak.
 SCHEMEIGIT, *part.* streaked.
 SCHLBI, *s.* art, skill, knowledge.
 SCHLEIAL, SCHLEIOIL, *a.* skilful, artful, knowing.
 SCHLEIDER, *s.* an artist. [*art.*]
 SCHLEIDERAGH, *a.* pertaining to works of
 SCHLEIDRAGHT, SCHLEIDERTS, *s.* a work of art; the practice of stratagema.
 SCHLEITAGH, *a.* artful.
 SCHOIGH, snug, warm. *Cr.*
 SCHOILL, *s.* a school. (*Ar. scol; W. ysgol; Ir. scol and sgóil.*)
 SCHOILL-DAUNSIN, *a.* a dancing school.
 SCHOILL-LHAIR, *s.* a reading school.
 SCHOILL-SCRIEU, *s.* a writing school.
 SCHOILLAR, *s.* a scholar. (*G. scoiler.*)
 SCHOILLARAGH, *a.* belonging to a scholar.

SCHOILLARAGHT, SCHOILLARYS, *s.* scholar-ship.
 SCLATE, *s.* a slate. (*Ir. sclat.*)
 SCO, *v.* to drive away, also to separate; hence *seacyl*.
 SCOAGH, *s.* fear, dread. *Gyn scoagh roish noid, dy voddagh sheet ny whaail.*
 SCOAGHEY, *v.* to alarm, to frighten.
 SCOALDEY, *v.* to scald; also to burn; for the Celtic tribes do not distinguish between the words. When the Duke of Cumberland besieged Carlisle, upon the falling of the first bomb in the town, the Highlanders called out—"We are a' scalt." *Scoaldey ny croink, as cur er sleityn theie.* P. C. (*Ir. sgollad.*)
 SCOALDER, *a.* scalding, also burning.
 SCOALDIT, *part.* scalded, burned.
 SCOLAN, *a.* scarcely, hardly; light; short of weight.
 SCOLAN, *s.* the lungs or lights.
 SCOLANAGH, *a.* pulmonary.
 SCOLANAGH, *s.* a throat. (*G. scornan, Ir. scornach.*)
 SCOLAT, SCOLAGHT, alarmed, terrified.
 SCOLATAGH, or SCOLAGH, *s.* an invader; and hence *scot*, the ancient Irish.
 SCOH, *s.* a membrane that divides one part from another.
 SCOH-CHREE, *s.* the midriff.
 SCOLG, a slender grown child. *Cr.*
 SCOLG, *s.* a chip. (*Ir. sgol.*)
 SCOLGARNER, *s.* the chuckling or cackling of a hen after laying. (*Ir. sgolghaire.*)
 SCOLGEY, *v.* to chip.
 SCOLL, *s.* a man.
 SCOLLAG, *s.* a lad, a stripling.
 SCOLLAG-AEG, a youth, a minor.
 SCOLIT, SCOLTEY, *s.* a split, a crevice.
 SCOLIT, *part.* split, cleft.
 SCOLTAGH, *a.* fissile.
 SCOLTEY, *v.* to split, to cleave, to rend.
 SCOLTEY, *s.* a slit. (*G. scolladh.*)
 SCOODIN, *s.* the fur or crust which adheres to any vessel.
 SCOODINAVE, *v.* to vouchsafe, to condescend.
 SCOOTIE, *v.* to quench thirst.
 SCOOTRAGH, *a.* quenching thirst. Hence *scoorit*, his thirst is quenched; literally drunk.
 SCOORAGH, *a.* purgative, scouring.
 SCOOREY, *v.* to scour, to purge.
 SCOOREY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, *a.* scouring.
 SCOOREY-MAGH, *s.* a purging.
 SCOOTIT, SCOOTRIT, *part.* scoured; also drunk.
 SCOOTIT, *a.* drunken; *er-meshtey.*
 SCOOTAGH, *a.* spouting.
 SCOSTYLAGH, *v.* it is very like, likely.
 SCRABANE, *s.* a hair line, a fisherman's line.
 SCRAGH, a scream. *Cr.*

SCRAH, *s. pl.* GHYN, a turf, 'a sod. *Er y scrah ghlass*, on the green turf.

SCRAH, *s.* anything that peels off like a scab or sod.

SCRAHGHEY, *v.* to scrape, to pare.

SCRAPET, *s.* a scraping.

SCRAPET-TROOD, *v.* to force a passage.

SCRAPIT, *part.* scraped, dressed.

SCREB, *s.* a scoundrel, a rascal.

SCREB, *s.* a scab, a sore, itch, *screb-y-ching*, the scab of the head.

SCREBBAGH, *a.* scabby.

SCREBBAGHET, *v.* to become scabby.

SCREBBAN, *s.* a card, or scratcher.

SCREEAG, *s.* a jay. (*Ir. scribbach*.)

SCREEAGH, *s.* a screeching, screaming.

SCREEAGH, *v.* to screech.

SCREEB, *s.* a scratch, a graze.

SCREEBAG, *s.* a scar, a scratch.

SCREEBAGH, *a.* itchy. (*Ir. scribbach*.)

SCREEBAGHYN-FUYGH, shavings of wood.

SCREEBANE, *s.* the itch.

SCREEBEE, *s. pl.* BAGHYN, the scrapings or raspings of any thing; but particularly of the pot which boils the sowens or *course*, and this is usually performed with a *shlig* or large muscle-shell.

SCREEBEY, *v.* to scrape, file.

SCREEBEYDER, *s.* a scraper.

SCREEBIT, *part.* scraped, scratched.

SCREEBLAGH, *s.* the last scrape; and hence the last child is so called.

SCRIAL, *v.* to spy, to peep, to descry.

SORIAL, *s.* spying, a discovery.

SCRIALTAGH, *s.* a scout, a spy; also *a.* peeping, inquisitive.

SCRIEU, SCREEU, *s.* a writing, an epistle, *pl.* SCRIEUNYN.

SCRIEU, SCREEU, *v.* to write. (*G. scrio-bhadh. Lat. scribo*.)

SCRIEUAGH, *a.* epistolary.

SCRIEUBAGH, *s.* a flourish in writing.

SCRIEUDETE, *s.* a writer, a scribe.

SCRIEUDETRY, SCRIEUDEYTRAGHT, *s.* the art or profession of writing. (*Ir. scriob-hantoir*, a grammar.)

SCRIEUNYN-BRASNEE, *s.* a challenge.

SCRIEUNYN-MOTLLEE, *s.* a letter of recommendation.

SCRIEUNYN-SCARREE, *s.* a bill of divorce.

SCRIBUT, *part.* written.

SCRIOG, SOROIG, *s.* any hard surface, a slime, a scum, a crust of bread.

SCRIOGAGH, *a.* with a hard surface.

SCRIOGAGH, *v.* to rise in a scum, to be a hard scum or cake, to clot.

SCROBBANE, SCROBBAGHYN, *s.* the crop of a fowl. (*Ir. scrobas*.)

SCROBBAGHYN, *s. pl.* the dewlap of oxen. *Cr.*

SCROD, a screw. *Cr.*

SCROLLEY, *s.* a sheet of paper or parchment.

SCRUTAGH, SCRUTAGHEY, *v.* to scrutinize.

SCRYSS, *s.* the bark of a tree, a scraping, *a.* peel.

SCRYSS-LEAH-YN-THALLOON, Jacobaea.

SCRYSS-NY-GREG, the herb rockwort, which is used to dye a scarlet colour.

SCRYSSAG, *s.* a pinching near person, implying that she would skin a flint. Nouns in *ag* are generally feminine.

SCRYSSAGH, *a.* peeling, skinning.

SCRYSSAY, *v.* to skin, to scrape; also to sneer, to grin. In Jer. 8, 11, it signifies to skin over or take a new skin: *s'coan t'ad er scryssay harriah lhott inneen my phobble*.

SCRYSSAYDER, *s.* a destroyer.

SCRYSSAYDERYS, SCRYSSAYDERAGHT, *s.* destruction, sweeping, flaying.

SCRYSSIT, *part.* peeled, skinned.

SCUGH, *v.* remove, move. *Cr.*

SCUGHET, *s.* a removal. *Cr.*

SCUIGH, SCUIGHEE, *a.* neat, clean, tight.

SCUIGHET, *v.* to adorn.

SCUIGHID, *s.* neatness, smartness of dress.

SCUIGHT, *part.* adorned.

SCUIR, *v.* to stop, cease.

SCUIRE, *s.* a stop, ceasing.

SCUIT (*gun*), *s.* a small pipe or gun made of elder tree.

SCUIT, *s.* a spout, a squirt, a syringe. *Gub ny scuit*, a place in St. Manghold's parish, where there is a small cascade or jet of water.

SCUITTAL, *v.* to squirt, to syringe.

SCUMMET, *v.* no matter. *Scummet lhiam*, I do not care.

SCURB-Y-TRAIE, *s.* cochlearia.

SCUTT, *s.* the ramp: as *cutt*.

SCUTTAGH, *a.* short, squat, stumpy.

S'DOUGH LHAM, *v.* to commiserate, pity.

SEAGHNAOH, *a.* distressing, troublesome.

SEAGHNEY, *v.* to distress, to disturb.

SEAGHNEY, *s.* vexation, trouble.

SEAGHNEY-CREE, anxiously, vexation of spirit.

SEAGHNIT, *part.* distressed, vexed.

SEAGHNY, *s. pl.* NYN, distress, trouble.

Er ny ghleayshagh liorish ny seaghnya shoh.—1 Thea. iii. 3.

SEAL, a seal.

SEALAL, *v.* to seal.

SEIDAR, *s.* cider.

SEIHLL, *s.* a sort of salutation:—"Life, wealth, plenty;" as *seihll as slaynt dhyt*, life and health to you.

SEIHLL, the world. (*G. saoghal*.)

SEIHILT, SEIHILTAGH, *a.* worldly, secular; as *cooid-heihlt*.

SEIT, *v.* to mix, to stir up.

SEITJAGH, *a.* grievous, woful, mournful. (North side of Mann, where the language is considered most pure.)

SEITJAGHT, *s.* a compound; calamity.
 SEITJID, *s.* a mixture, a chaos.
 SEITT, *part.* mixed, stirred up.
 SEITTAGHT, SEITTTA, *s.* mixture, foulness.
 SELLYM, *v.* I think, I suppose; as *kellym*.
 SELLYE, *s.* a cellar, a cell. (*G. seileir.*)
 SELVADJE, *s.* a selvage. [*swaa.*]
 SEOSE, *adv.* upwards, from below. (*Ir.*)
 SEOSE, *v.* to lift up. *Seose lesh*, up with it.
 S'ERREB, *as cre se'rree dhyt?* what will become of thee?
 SESS, an assessment.
 SESSONAGH, *s.* a sergeant.
 SEVRAIN, *s.* a panic, a dread, an amazement, a stupor.
 SEVRAINAGH, *a.* stupifying, amazing.
 SEVRAINAGHET, SEVRAINAGH, *v.* to amaze.
 SEYIR, *s.* a carpenter; *mac y theyir*, the carpenter's son; also a proper name.
 SEYIR-BAATY, *s.* a boat builder.
 SEYIR-OLAGH, *a.* mason. *Cr.*
 SEYIR-LHUINGEY, *s.* a ship-carpenter.
 SEYIR-MEAYN, SEYIR-OLAGH, *s.* a mason.
 SEYIR-NAGHT, *s.* architecture, the art of building.
 SEYIR-QUEYTL, a wheelmaker.
 SEYIR-SIYN, *s.* a cooper.
 SEYIR-THIE, *s.* a house carpenter.
 SEYR, *a.* free, gentle; as *dooianey seyr*, a gentleman. *Ben seyr*, a gentlewoman.
 SEYR-CHREAGH, *a.* ingenuous, candid, free, open-hearted.
 SEYR-CHREYS, *s.* candour.
 SEYR-JEH'N-VALLEY-VARGEE, a burgess, a denizen.
 SEYRAGGINDYS, *s.* openness.
 SEYRAGGINDAGH, *a.* open.
 SEYRAGH, *a.* justifiable.
 SEYRAIGNAGH, *a.* honourable, honest.
 SEYTRAIL, *s.* acquittance.
 SEYTRILAGH, *a.* cheap.
 SEYREY, *v.* to make free, to set free, to ransom from captivity, to acquit.
 SEYKEY, *s.* freedom, acquittal.
 SEYRID, *s.* gentility; wealth, riches.
 SEYRNAGH, *s.* a freeman, or freewoman.
 SEYRSNAGH, *a.* free, at liberty.
 SEYRSNAGH, *s.* a freeman, a helper at work.
 SEYRSNAGHT, SEYRSNTS, *s.* freedom, liberty.
 Acts xxii. 28.
 SEYRSNTS-CREE, *s.* ingenuousness, candour.
 S'FEU, S'HEU, *it is worth; as s'feeu eh ar-gid*, it is worth money; from *feeu*, value.
 SGAIRT, the midriff; a partition. *Cr.*
 SGOOIH, SKEOIGH, *a.* neat trim; as *s'giuagh*.
 S'GERREY, S'GERRID, very near; from *smoo* and *gerrid*. *S'gerrid v'eh dy baase*, he was very near dying.
 SGOILLAD, *s.* skillet, a small kettle.
 SGIOLL, *s.* a dash as of water. *Sgioll dy ushtey*.

S'GIRREY, *a.* shortest.
 SGIU, SGIU, neatness; beauty; eloquence.
 SGIUAGH, *a.* neat, trim; fair.
 SGIUAGHET, *v.* to dress.
 SGIUAGHET, *s.* a dress.
 SGIULLIN, *s.* a kitchen-boy.
 SGOLL, *s.* a shoal, or scull of fish.
 SGRUTET, SGRUTAGHT, *s.* examination.
 SHAGH, *adv.* rather, by, from, in comparison.
 SHAGHAD, SHAGHET, *adv.* by, past, over and above, apart, separately in comparison of; as *yn derrey yeh shaghey yn jeh elley*, one more than the other.
 SHAGHADEY, *s.* tradition.
 SHAGHEY, *adv.* by; *dy ghoill shaghey*, to pass by. *Cr.*
 SHAGHEY-EH-HENE, out of his senses. *Cr.*
 SHAGHID, *adv.* past.
 SHAGHNAGH, *a.* passing, also staying.
 SHAGHNET, *v.* to postpone, to defer; afford, or spare; evade, escape.
 SHAGHNET, *s.* a postponing, a delay.
 SHAGHNTS, SHAGHNAGHT, *s.* adjournment, avoidance, evasion.
 SHAGHRANE, *s.* a vagabond, a vagrant.
 SHAGHRYN, *a.* straying, wandering. *Er shaghrym*, astray.
 SHAGHRYNAGH, *a.* wandering; a vagabond, a vagrant.
 SHAGHRYNAGH-VEIH'N-CHREDJUE, *s.* a heretic, a schismatic.
 SHAGHRYNET, *v.* to separate, to turn away.
 SHAGHRYNTS, *s.* a wandering, an error; as *shaghrynts ayns credjue*, heterodoxy, heresy.
 SHAGHRYNTS-CREDJUE, heresy. *Cr.*
 SHAGHTY, *v.* shun. *Shaghyn dagh dh.* *Cr.*
 SHALL, SHAYLL, *s.* a turn, a course, properly in a mill.
 SHALLID, *s.* a moment, a twinkling, a crisis. (*Ir. sealad.*)
 SHALLIDAGH, *a.* momentary.
 SHALMANE, a mushroom, fungus. *Cr.*
 SHAMRAG, *s.* shamrock. (*Ir. seamrag.*)
 SHAMYE, *s.* a chamber. The cottages consist of two parts, the *thie vooar*, which means the kitchen, and the *shamyr*, which is a building or room adjoining, generally on the ground floor, and is the bed room of the family.
 SHAMYE-AARLAGH, *s.* a kitchen.
 SHAMYE-CADLEE, *s.* a sleeping chamber.
 SHAMYE-GOALDEE, *s.* an eating room, or guest-room.
 SHAMYE-LHTABBAGH, *s.* a bed-room.
 SHANER, a grandfather. *Cr.*
 SHANG, *a.* lean, poor, lank.
 SHANGET, *v.* to waste, emaciate.
 SHANGID, *s.* leanness, lankness; poverty.
 SHANGLANE, one that is lank. *Cr.*
 SHANSTER, *s.* a senator, an elder. (*W.*)

seneddor; *Ir. seanoir* and *seannair*, chanter.)

SHANSTERAGHT, *s.* right by succession.

SHANSTYR, SHANSTYRAGHT, *s.* the senate, the body of elders, the Presbytery; from *shean*, old.

SHAP, *s.* a shop.

SHAP-COAGHERY, *s.* a cookshop.

SHAP-GREASER, *s.* a shoemaker's shop.

SHAPAL, *v.* to shop, or go a shopping.

SHAPEL, *s.* a chapel; (*capella*, *vel sacellum*.)

SHAPLIN, *s.* a chaplain. (*Ir. seplionach*.)

SHAR, *s.* the east; with the article *yn niar*.

See *shiar*.

[*nees*.

SHARAGHY, *v.* to become better after ill-

SHARR, *a.* comp. super., better, best.

SHARRID, preferableness, superiority. *Cr.*

SHARR-LHIAM, I had rather, *sharr lhiat*, *sharr lesh*, a comparative verb from *mie* good.

SHARR-FYE, *v.* that knows best; the verb *t* understood.

SHARKAGH, *s.* *pl. m.* a shark. (No shark in the Celtic seas. *Ed.*)

SHARMANAGH, *s.* a preacher, also belonging to a sermon.

SHARMANAGH, *v.* to preach.

SHARMANE, *s.* a sermon. (*G. searmon.*)

SHARMANE-MUC, *s.* dandelion.

SHARRAGH, *s.* *pl.* SHARRER, a foal.

SHARRAGH-VOIRIN, *s.* a filley.

SHARRAGHOIL, *a.* like a foal.

SHARROO, *a.* bitter, sharp, sour; also crabbed, surly.

SHARROOAGH, *v.* to make bitter, embitter.

SHARROOLD, SHERRUID, *s.* bitterness.

SHARVAANT, *s.* a servant. (*Lat. servus*.)

SHARVAANT-BEN-Y-PHOOSER, *s.* a bridesmaid. [*Cr.*

SHASS-GREINNEY-GEUREE, the winter solstice.

SHASS-GREINNEY-SOURNE, the summer solstice. *Cr.*

SHASSOO, *s.* a standing, cessation, stop.

SHASSOO, *v.* to stand, to be erect.

SHASSOOAGH, SHASTAGH, *a.* upright, capable of erection.

SHASTAGH, *s.* brushwood, or bent.

SHASTAGH-LHEENAGH, *s.* meadow bent.

SHASTAGH-TRAIE, *s.* sea shore bent.

SHAWK, *s.* a hawk. (*G. seothag*.)

SHAWK-SPERROO, *s.* a sparrow hawk.

SHAWKEYR, *s.* a hawk, a falconer,

SHAWKEYRAGH, *v.* to hawk.

SHAWKOIL, SHAWKAGH, *a.* aquiline.

SHAYLL, rotation, turn about. *Cr.*

SHAYRAGH, *a.* sisterly.

SHE, *adv.* yes it is, aye, yea, truly.

SHE, *v.* the third person of the auxiliary *ta mee*, I am, and used instead of *t'eh*; as *she mish*, it is I.

SHEA, *s.* a hide. (*G. seiche*.)

SHEADER, *s.* a Skinner.

SHEADIN, *s.* a blast, a wind. See *sheidey*.

SHEADIN, SHERTIN, *s.* a district, like the English Hundred.

SHEANE, *s.* a wen, an excrescence.

SHEAN-STROIN, *s.* a fistula.

SHEAN-TOANNEY, *s.* a pile, a fistula.

SHEATNEY, praying ejaculatory prayers; as *Shee Yee dy row marin*, *Shee Chreest hooin*. *Cr.*

SHECKTAR, *a.* an executor.

SHECKTARAGH, *a.* executive.

SHECKTAR-AYNS-TREISHT, an administrator. *Cr.*

SHEE, *s.* a fairy, a sprite or spirit; also, a guardian or attendant spirit, as the word *thianaw-shee* imports.

SHEE, *s.* peace, quiet; ease, calm. (*Ir. eith*.)

SHEE, *a.* spiritual, belonging to the other world, or to spirits.

SHEEBAIN, *s.* soap. (*W. sebon*; *Chal. sapon*; *Ar. sabun*; *Ir. siabuan*.)

SHEEBAINAGH, *a.* soapy, soaped.

SHEEBAINAGH, *v.* to soap.

SHEEADER, SHEEALTAGH, *s.* a peacemaker.

SHEEAGH, *s.* worth, value, esteem.

SHEEAGH, SHEEU, *v.* to be worth, to be valued. *Cha neeagh eh*, it is not worth.

SHEEAGHAN, *s.* a spirit, a fairy.

SHEEALTAGH, *s.* an advocate, an intercessor, a peace-maker. *Ep. Wilson on the Sacrament*.

SHEEAN, *s.* a buzzing noise, a whistling sound; the hissing which a red-hot iron makes when quenched in water; also, a report, noise, clamour.

SHEEAN, *s.* a charm. (*Ir. sean*.)

SHEEAN, *s.* fortune. *Sheean mie orrym*, bless me. On expecting news, good fortune to me. (*Ir. sian*; *Lat. sonus*.)

SHEEANAGH, *a.* sounding, buzzing.

SHEEANAY, *v.* to sound.

SHEEANAY, *v.* to bless with peace, to cross one's self, to defend from the power of enchantment; from *signo*, to cross or make the sign of the cross.

SHEEANETDNR, *s.* a blessing.

SHEEANIT, SHEEANT, *part.* blessed with peace, blest, holy, sacred. The Isle of Mann, was called *yn ellan sheeant*, holy Island. (*Ir. seanta*.)

SHEEANYS, *s.* blessedness, harmony.

SHEEAR, *s.* the west; with the article *yn neear*.

SHEEAR, *adv.* westerly, behind, backwards.

SHEEAR-ASS, the south-west.

SHEEAR-HWOAIE, the north-west.

SHEERAGE, *s.* a puff, a whiff.

SHEERANE, *s.* a driving, as by the wind, a drift as of snow.

SHEERNY, *v.* to drive with the wind, also to blow away.

SHEENIT, *part.* driven before the wind.
SHEENRAGHT, *s.* exorcism.
SHEEDRUIAGHT, *s.* enchantment with spirits.
SHEE-DY-MOW-HIU, peace be to you. *Cr.*
SHEE-DY-ROW-MARIN, peace be with us.

Cr.

SHEE-DY-VEA, welcome. *Cr.*
SHEE-DY-VEA-DTY-VALLEY, welcome to thy home. *Cr.*

SHEEGERAGH, *v.* to peep, to pry.
SHEEGERAGH, *s.* listening, prying.
SHEEGERRAGHT, *s.* a peeping, a prying.

SHEEDAGH, *a.* silky.

SHEIDET, *s. pl.* **SHEIDAGHTYN**, silk.

SHEING, *s.* a shock, a pile of sheaves.

SHEING-ARROO, *s.* a shock of corn.

SHEINGAGH, *s.* belonging to a rick.

SHEINGHY, *v.* to pile up the sheaves.

SHEINGH, *part.* made into shocks.

SHEEL, *s.* seed, issue, offspring. (*W. Ir. sil*; *Heb. shil*, a tribe, a clan, a son. *Nish Adam fakin coileey sheel y theihl. P.C.*)

SHEEL, *s.* seed-corn, particularly oats, as this was the kind of grain they were best, and perhaps only, acquainted with till of late years.

SHEEL-CORREY, seed corn. (*Ir. siolchora.*)

SHEELAGH, **SHEELAGHTAGH**, *a.* fruitful, prolific.

SHEELANE, **SHEEL**, *s.* a strainer, a drainer.

SHEELRAGHT, *s.* fertility.

SHELEY, *s.* a syllable. (*Ir. sioladh.*)

SHELEY, *v.* to strain, to drain, to soil as milk; also, to pine away, to dwindle; also, to cry, *sheeley jeir.*

SHEELIT, *part.* strained, drained, as milk.

SHEELNAU, *s.* mankind. *Sheel Nieu*, the race of Noah, or rather, *sheel yn Aue*, offspring of Adam. (*Ir. siol as Adh.*)

SHEELOGHE, *s.* a generation, a race.

SHEELOGHYDER, *s.* a genealogist.

SHEELREY, *s.* a stock, breed, offspring.

SHEELT, **SHEELTAGH**, *s.* sober, abstemious.

SHEELTAGH, **SHEELTAGHEY**, *v.* to calm, make sober.

SHEELTID, *s.* sobriety. *Cr.*

SHELTYS, *s.* sobriety, temperance; also graciousness: *mnane jeh ny hiare miengn, ta shee dy ghra, sheeltys, tushiey, cairys, as dunnallys.*

SHEBOIL, *a.* peaceable, peaceable; *dooinney sheecol*, a patient man.

SHEER, *a.* constant, lasting.

SHEE-DY-SHEE, *adv.* continually.

SHEERAGH, **SHEERET**, *v.* to perpetuate.

SHEERAGHT, *s.* eternity.

SHEERID, *s.* duration, permanency.

SHEERLHIANTYN, *v.* to haunt, frequent.

SHEERVOIREYDER, *s.* a persecutor, an importunate person.

SHEE-YEEARRERAGHT, *s.* importunity.

SHEE-YEEARREYDAGH, *a.* importunate.

SHEER, *adv.* downward, down. (*Ir. sios.*)

SHEEU, *v.* to be worth, to be of the value.

Cha beeu eh wheesh, it is not worth so much. See *feeu*; *s'beg sheeu* or *s'feeu eh*.

SHEETN, **SHEETNEY**, *s.* a stretch, or stretching, a strain.

SHEETNAG, a straight line. *Cr.*

SHEETNAGH, *a.* stretched, long.

SHEETNAGHAN, **SHEETNAGHT**, *s.* a stretching a yawning.

SHEETNEY, *v.* to stretch, or draw, to strain, to extend.

SHEEYNET, *s.* a sprain, or strain.

SHEEYNT, **SHEEYNT**, *part.* stretched, extended, laid out as a corpse.

SHEEYS, *s.* divination, a charm.

SHEGIN, *v. impersonal*, it behoves, *necesses est*, it imports; *shegin dou*, I must, *dhyt, da*. This word is pronounced as if written *sheign*. It comes from *egin*, necessity, need; *shegin dou greme y ee dy uinn yn accyrys jeh my chailley*, I must eat a bit to take the edge off my stomach.

SHEGIN, *v.* to hunt after riches, to be avaricious, greedy.

SHEGINAGH, *a.* avaricious, covetous.

SHEGINYS, *s.* avariciousness.

SHEID, **SHEIDET**, *s.* a blowing of the wind, a breeze, a blast.

SHEIDAGHTYN, *s. plu.* a pair of bellows.

SHEIDEE, *a.* blowing, blasting.

SHEIDEX, *v.* to blow as the wind, to blast.

SHEIDEX-BEISHT, *a.* the toothache, as it was supposed to proceed from some animal in the tooth, for which reason the toothache is generally called *ny beishtyn*, the beasts.

SHEIDEX-BOLG, **SHEIDEX-BROOINNEY**, *s.* the dropsy.

SHEIDEX-OBDOAG, *s.* a fly-blow.

SHEIDIT, *part.* blown, swelled, putrid.

SHEIDJER, *s.* a blower.

SHEILTYN, *v.* to imagine, to suppose.

SHEILTYN, *s.* imagination, supposition.

SHEILTYS, *s.* the same as *sheiltn*.

SHELG, *s.* game, the prey; the chase. (*W. Hel*; *Ir. sealg.*)

SHELG, *s.* the mill of swine, the spleen of man or beast.

SHELG, **SHELGHY**, *v.* to hunt.

SHELGAH, *a.* belonging to hunting.

SHELGHYR, *s.* a hunter. (*G. sealgair.*)

SHELGHYRAGHT, *s.* hunting.

SHELGIT, *part.* hunted, chased.

SHELL, **SHELLAGH**, *s.* a willow, the willow. (*Lat. salix*; *Ir. saill and saillach.*)

SHELLAGH, **SHELLER**, *s.* the proper name of several places where the willow abounded.

SHELLAN, *s.* a bee. (*G. seilan.*)

SHELLAN-BRAC, *s.* the humble bee, or rather *shellan meayl*.

SHELLAN-CABBY, *s.* a wasp.

SHELLAN-LITGHHERAGH, *s.* a drone.
 SHELLAN-MOOR, *s.* a hornet.
 SHELLANAGH, *a.* belonging to a bee.
 SHELLER, *a.* belonging to willows.
 SHELLED, *s.* a snail.
 SHELLREDAGH, *s.* slimy, like a snail.
 SHELLERDYD, *s.* slime, mucus.
 SHELLEIG, *a.* beehive. *Cr.*
 SHELLEY, *s.* *pl.* SHELLAGHYN, a spit, the spittle. (*Ir. seile.*)
 SHELLEY, *v.* to spit. (*Ir. cur seilid.*)
 SHELLEYKERBEY, fasting spittle. *H. C.*
 SHELLIT, *part.* to be spit upon.
 SHELLIU, *s.* salve, a plaster, an ointment.
 SHELLIU, *v.* to plaster, to anoint.
 SHELLUIT, *part.* plastered, anointed.
 SHELLOIL, SHELLAGH, *a.* mucous.
 SHELLOO, *s.* a shelf.
 SHELLOO, SHELLOOAN, *s.* a herd; also, a possession, a drove.
 SHELLOOAGH, *a.* pertaining to the herd, possessory.
 SHELLOOAGH, *v.* to inherit, particularly the cattle and chattels.
 SHELLOODER, *s.* a herdsman, a possessor.
 SHEN, *pron.* that, those. It is used in both numbers and in all genders. (*Ir. sin.*)
 SHEN, *adv.* so, thus, that. (*Ir. sin.*)
 SHENGAN, *s.* an ant, a pismire.
 SHENN, *a.* old, ancient, antique, aged. (*Ir. sean; W. hén.*)
 SHENN-CHAILLAGH, SHENN-CHAILLAGH-GHOO, a Lady Abbess, the old Nun, or the old black nun. (*Ir. Sean chailleach.*)
 SHENN-CHONAANT, *s.* the old Covenant.
 SHENN-CHOONAGHTYN, *s.* a monument, an *imraa*.
 SHENN-GHYMNEY, *s.* the Old Testament.
 SHENN-EASH, *s.* old age. (*Ir. seanais.*)
 SHENN-FOCKLE, *s.* a proverb, old saying.
 SHENN-GHEDJEY, *s.* a grandfather.
 SHENN-CHOONNEY, *s.* an old man; *pl.* SHENN-GHEINNEY. [*seanghille.*)
 SHENN-GHUILLEY, *s.* a bachelor. (*Ir.*
 SHENN-CHOONNEY-AEG, *s.* a bachelor.
 SHENN-RAA, *s.* a proverb, an adage.
 SHENN-SCOLLAG-AEG, a bachelor. *Cr.*
 SHENN-SHANAYR, *s.* a great-grandfather.
 SHENN-SHENN-VOIR, *s.* a great grand-mother.
 SHENN-SKEBAL, SHENN-SKEBALAGHT, arch-aiology. [*woman.*]
 SHENN-VEN, *s.* *pl.* SHENN-VRAANE, an old
 SHENN-VEN-AEG, *s.* an old maid.
 SHENN-VENAGHT, *s.* antiquity.
 SHENN-VOIR, or MOIRREE, i.e. *moor voir*, a grand-mother; *mun:mig vooar*.
 SHENNAGHEE, *a.* belonging to antiquity; also, *s.* an annalist.
 SHENNAGHT, *s.* prescription custom.
 SHENNAGHTS, *s.* antiquity, annals, a chronicle, a genealogy, pedigree.

SHENNAYR, *s.* a forefather, a predecessor.
 SHENNAYR-VOOAR, *s.* a great-grand-father.
 SHENNDEEAGH, *a.* ancient; also historical.
 SHENNDEEAGHT, *s.* the senate, the council, the elders.
 SHENNDEEAGHT, *s.* old times; ancestry. (*G. and Ir. Scanduidh.*)
 SHENNER, *s.* a senator, a counsellor.
 SHENNERAGHT, *s.* antiquity, old age.
 SHENNSTYR, *s.* the senate; as *shanstyr*.
 SHERRIDYS, *s.* bitterness; *ayns y ghall dy herridys*. Acts viii. 23.
 SHERRUID, SHARROOD, *s.* bitterness.
 SHERRUID-ANMEY, *s.* agony, bitterness of soul.
 SHESHAGHT, *s.* a company, a partnership, a band.
 SHESHAGHT-CHAGGEE, *s.* an army or company.
 SHESHAGHTAGH, *a.* gregarious.
 SHESHAGHTYS, *s.* fellowship. *Bp. Wilson on the Sacrament.*
 SHESHERAGH, SHESHERAGHT, *s.* a plough, or rather the whole apparatus and team and men at work; agriculture.
 SHESHERNE, *a.* belonging to the plough, agricultural.
 SHESHEY, *s.* *pl.* SHESHAGHTYN, a companion, a partner, a fellow, a match, an equal.
 SHESHEY-BEN, *s.* a wife. (*Ir. seis bean.*)
 SHESHEY-CLOIE, *s.* a playfellow.
 SHESHEY-MIE, *s.* a boon companion, a good fellow.
 SHESHEY-OBBERE, *s.* a fellow labourer. (*Socius operis; Ir. seisoirre.*)
 SHESHEY-POOST, a husband. In the *pl.* *sheshee-poost*. *Lhig da ny shirveishee ve sheshee poost un ven*. 1 Tim. iii. 12.
 SHESHEY-FRYESBOONAGH, *s.* *pl.* SHESHAGHTYN-FRYESBOONEE, a fellow-prisoner.
 SHESHEY-SHARVAANT, *s.* a fellow servant.
 SHESHOIL, SHESHEE, *a.* companionable, social.
 SHEY, six. (*Ir. sea and se; Heb. shesh.*)
 SHEYGIN, watching for prey. *Cr.*
 SHEYJEG, sixteen. *Cr.*
 SHEYOO, the sixth.
 SHIAGHT, seven. (*W. & Ar. saith; Ir. seachd; septem.*)
 SHIAGHT-DRILLIN, SHIAGHT-DRINN, *s.* the seven stars.
 SHIAGHTIN, *s.* a week; from *shiaght* and *tinn*, light.
 SHIAGHTIN-NY-CROSSAY, *s.* passion week.
 SHIAGHTIN-NY-LEONEE, *s.* ember week.
 SHIAGHTINAGH, *a.* weekly.
 SHIAGHTOO, the seventh.
 SHIAGHTOO-JEIG, the seventeenth; and so on.
 SHIAR, the east, with the article, *ya-ar* or *niar*.

SHIAR, *adv.* easterly; before, forwards.
 SHIAR-ASS, the south east.
 SHIAR-HWOAIB, the north east.
 SHIARTANSE, some, several, certain. (*Ir. siorsa.*)
 SHIAST, dry; as a cow, or as a well, or spring when drawn off.
 SHIASTAGH, SHIASTEE, *a.* barren, dry. *s.* a dry cow.
 SHIASTAGHT, *s.* sterility.
 SHIAULL, a note of music; *shiaull s' bingey as s'downey*, an octave, higher or lower, a measure in music between fast and slow. (*Ir. shibhal.*)
 SHIAULLEY, *v.* to play upon a musical instrument. See *hiaull*.
 SHIAULLEYDER, *s.* a musician.
 SHIAULLANE. See *sheebane*.
 SHIBBER, *s.* supper.
 SHIBBER-Y-GHIARN, *s.* the Lord's supper.
 SHIBBERAGH, *a.* supping; *traa shibberagh*, supper time.
 SHICKYR, SHICKYREE, *a.* sure, certain, firm, fast.
 SHICKYRAGHEY, *v.* to assure, to certify, to secure, to confirm.
 SHICKRYE, *s.* security, stability.
 SHID, *pron.* when three things are spoken of *shid* is the farthest off; as *shoh*, this; *shen*, that; *shid*, that other. (*Ir. sud.*)
 SHILL, *imp.* behold thou, see; as *jeeagh*.
 SHILLAGH, SHILLEE, *a.* light, apparent, visible; as *gyre-hillagh*, quicksighted.
 SHILLEE, *s.* a gravelly beach.
 SHILLEED, SHILLEEN. *s.* a slug or snail.
 SHILLEY, *s. pl.* SHILLAGHTYN, the sight, the eyesight, a show. (*Ir. sealladh, W. sylu.*)
 SHILLEY, *v.* to behold, to see.
 SHILLEY, *v.* to drop, to distil. (*Ir. sioladh.*)
 SHILLEY, *s.* a drop.
 SHILLEY-FAGGYS, purblind. *Cr.*
 SHILLEY-NEUGHOOGHYSSAGH, *s.* an apparition, a spectre.
 SHILLEY-NY-SOOILLEY, the eyesight.
 SHILLIAH, *s.* a cherry, a cherry-tree.
 SHILLOIL, *a.* visible, conspicuous.
 SHILLYM, *imp.* methinks; as *sheiltyn*.
 SHIM or SHIMMIN, a proper name, of *Mac* and *Sim*, Simon.
 SHIMMEY, *a.* many.
 SHIN, *pron.* we and us.
 SHIN-HENE, we ourselves, us ourselves.
 SHIN-Y-MEA, *s.* a welcome. *Nyn geaad mea* a hundred welcomes, is a common phrase; and yet it is difficult to say what is the etymology of *shin-y-mea*, except it be *shen y m'eh*, i.e. *shen myr bee eh*; or as we usually say now, *shen dy row eh*, so be it, I consent. See *shee dy vea*.
 SHINNAGH, *a.* having a teat or dug; and hence it is used for a cow.

SHINNEY, SHANNY, *v.* to like, to love.
 SHINNEY or SHINT, *s.* a teat, a nipple.
 SHINNEY, *s.* a bud.
 SHINNEY, *a.* of the *comp.* and *sup.* degree; elder or older, eldest or oldest, more or most aged; from the *pos. shenn* old.
 SHINNEYID, seniority. *Cr.*
 SHIOLTANAGH, *a.* belonging to a flock.
 SHIOLTANE, SHIOLVANE, *s.* a flock.
 SHIONE, *v.* to know, to be acquainted with; *cha n'hione*, to be ignorant of; *comp.* of *s'moo enn*.
 SHIRO, *a.* dry, withered. (*Ir. searg.*)
 SHIRGAGH, *s.* a fading, decay, a shrinking.
 SHIRGAGHEY, *v.* to wither, to shrink, to fade, to pine. *Ir. seargadh.*
 SHIRGANAGH, *a.* dried up, crippled.
 SHIRGYDAGH, *s.* a cripple. *Doail, baccce, shyrgeyde.* John v. 3.
 SHIRGIT, *part.* withered shrunk.
 SHIRAGHTYN, *s.* curiosity, a request.
 SHIRREY, *v.* to seek, to desire, to ask.
 SHIRREY, *s.* a request, a desire, a seeking, a search.
 SHIRREYDAGH, *a.* importunate.
 SHIRREYDER, *s.* an inquirer.
 SHIRRIT, *part.* sought, searched, examined.
 SHIRVEISH, *s.* service, attendance. (*Ir. sirbheis.*)
 SHIRVEISH-NY-HAGGLISH, SHIRVEISH-NY-KILLAGH, *s.* the liturgy or church service. (*Ir. seirbheis na cill no na heaglais.*)
 SHIRVEISH, SHIRVEISHAGH, *v.* to serve, to attend upon. (*Ir. seirbheiseachadh.*)
 SHIRVEISHAGH, *s.* a servant, a waiter.
 SHIRVEISHAGH, *a.* serving, assisting.
 SHISSERYN, *s. pl.* a pair of scissors.
 SHIU, *pron.* pl. you or ye. It is always used in conversation to a superior, instead of *oo* thou.
 SHIU-HENE you yourselves.
 SHIUISH, yourself, yourselves.
 SHLEA, *a.* broader, broadest; from the positive *lean*.
 SHLEARAGH, delaying. *Cr.*
 SHLEE, *comp.* more, more numerous; from *ymmode*, many.
 SHLEIGH, *s.* a spear, a lance, a javelin.
 SHLEIGHAGH, SHLEIGHREE, *a.* pointed like a lance, belonging to a spear.
 SHLEIGHDER, *s.* a spearman.
 SHLIAWIN, *v.* to slide, to glide. (*Ir. sleamhuoghadh.*)
 SHLIAWIN, *a.* smooth, slippery, sleek, *Loayrt dy shliawin*, speak smoothly.
 SHLIAWINAGHT, *s.* slipperiness.
 SHLIAWINYS, *s.* slipperiness; craft, also, smoothness.
 SHLIEE, to lick or lap up. *Cr.*
 SHLIG, SHLIGAN, *s.* a shell of a fish, a bomb. (*Ir. slioge, sliogan.*)

SHLIG-CHRAIR, or SHLIG-CHROCKAN, a pot-herd.
 SHLIG-CHROYN, *s.* a nutshell, or rather a piece of the shell.
 SHLIG-RAUCAN, *s.* a scollop shell used formerly as a drinking cup.
 SHLIG-SCHREBBY, *s.* a large mussel shell which the country people use to scrape their sown pots with.
 SHLIG-VAARNAGH, *s.* a limpet or flitter shell.
 SHLIGERAGH, *a.* shelly, testaceous.
 SHLIGERAGHTY, small shells, potsherds, splinters.
 SHLIGAR, *s.* a pumice stone.
 SHLINGAN, *s.* the shoulder. *Bass-y-cling-an*, the blade.
 SHLINGAN-MULT, *s.* a shoulder of mutton.
 SHLINGANAGH, *a.* belonging to the shoulders; as *croym-thinganagh*, hump-backed.
 SHLISE, *s.* a thigh; also, the side of a hill, a slope. See *alheast*.
 SHLISE, SHLISAG, *s.* a slice, a steak; *pl.* SHLISAGYN or SHLISTYN, shavings, chips.
 SHLISAG, *s.* in husbandry signifies two flat boards which secure the *brelleig* or yoke about a beast in harness, particularly in the plough.
 SHLISAG-ARRAN, *s.* a slice of bread.
 SHLISAGHEY, SHLISHEY, *v.* to slice.
 SHOAL, *s.* a sail of a ship; also, a sail or trip on the water.
 SHOAL, *s.* a weaver's loom, as *coges*; also, a method of doing a thing.
 SHOAL, *s.* a bed. (*Ir. seol and seadh*.)
 SHOAL-MEAN, *s.* the mainsail.
 SHOAL-TOSHER, *s.* the foresail.
 SHOALLER, *a.* belonging to navigation.
 SHOALLEY, *a.* belonging to a bed, in travail, bringing forth, as *this hoalley*.
 SHOALLEY, *v.* to sail, to float.
 SHOALLEY, *s.* a sailing, a trip, a voyage.
 SHOALTEYR, *s.* a sailor, a mariner.
 SHOALTEYRS and SHOALTEYRAGHT, *s.* sea or naval life, navigation.
 SHOGGYL, *s.* rye, seacale. *Kione shoggyl*, a numbecull. (*Ar. segal, Cor. sygal, Ir. seagal*.)
 SHOH, *pron.* this. (*Ir. so*.)
 SHOH-HEHE, this itself. (*Ir. so feia*.)
 SHOLL, the wax of the ear, the natural greasiness of wool. *Cr.*
 SHOLVANE, *s.* a flock, drove, herd.
 SHOMMARGAN, *s.* a primrose.
 SHOMROG, *s.* the Irish shamrock, but we call the primrose by this name; and on May-eve scatter a quantity of this flower, by way of spell, before the door of every house.
 SHOOTL, *a.* going, walking.

SHOOTL, *v.* to walk, depart; die. *Shooil*, get you gone.
 SHOOTL, *s.* a walk, or walking; a pace. *Shooil mie*, making great speed. (*Ir. suibhal*.)
 SHOOTL-NT-DHIETN, begging. *Cr.*
 SHOOTLAGH, *a.* walking; also *s.* a stroller, a traveller.
 SHOTT, *s.* a reckoning.
 SHUALTAGH, a plainstiff. *Cr.* [sorrel.
 SHUGHLAGE-BEE, SHUGHLAGE-GOAYR, *s.*
 SHUGHLAGE-NT-HAWIN, *s.* sorrel.
 SHUGYR, *s.* sugar.
 SHUIN, *s.* a rush, a reed.
 SHUIN-VOOAR, *s.* the bull-rush.
 SHUIT, a suit. *Cr.*
 SHU-IT, prosecuted. *Cr.*
 SHULCHAAAG-FEIR, *s.* mountain sorrel.
 SHULCHAAAGYN, *s.* sorrel.
 SHUSSARNER, *v.* to neigh, to buzz.
 SHUSSARNER, SHUTTERNER, *s.* a neighing, a buzz.
 SHUTTERNER, *a.* neighing.
 SHUTE, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN, a sister.
 SHUTE-GHOOIE, *s.* an own sister.
 SHUTE-SY-LEIGH, *s.* a sister-in-law.
 SHUTROIL, *a.* sisterly.
 SHUTT, *s.* a shift. (*Ir. sidht*.)
 SHYM, *a.* mild, tender, small.
 SHYMLEY, *v.* to pine, consume; from *shym*.
 SHYNNAGH, *s.* *pl.* EE, a fox. (*G. siennadh*.)
 SHYNNAGH, *s.* *pl.* EE, a hawk or kite.
 SHYNNEX, *v.* to love, to admire. *Shynney lham*, I love; so that this verb would seem to be an impersonal. *Cha bynney lesh*. *Eshyn shynney lesh e ven*, *shynney-leah hene*; or rather this is a comparative verb, of which we have many, and peculiar to the Celtic. I love more, *literally*; perhaps from *smoo* more and *enney* to know.
 SHYNNYAGH, *a.* loving, wanton.
 SIDE, *s.* an arrow. (*W. and Cor. saeth; G. soighaed*.)
 SIDE-BUTT, *s.* a heavy arrow for the butt or mark.
 SIDE-FLEITT, *s.* a light arrow for the *fodj-ceaght* or distance.
 SIDETE, *s.* an archer, a Bowman.
 SIDETRAGH, *a.* belonging to archery.
 SIDETRAGH, *v.* to use the bow.
 SIDETRAGHT, *s.* archery. *Lhiggey side*, to shoot an arrow.
 SIDOOR, *s.* a soldier; perhaps from *side*, an arrow. (*Ir. soighdiur*.)
 SIDOOR-CABBIL, *s.* a horseman, a dragoon.
 SIDOOR-OOSHER, a foot soldier.
 SIDOOR-FAARKEY, *s.* a marine. [A marine was not known to the Celts.]
 SIDOORAGH, SIDOOROIL, *a.* soldierlike.
 SIDOORAGHT, *s.* warfare.
 SIDOORYS, same as *sidooraght*.

SIE, *a. bad, vile, vulgar. Mie as sie, good and bad.*

SITH, vessels, the plural of *seagh*. *Cr.*

SITH, *s. haste, speed, hurry.*

SITHAGH, *v. to haste, to bustle.*

SITHAGH, *a. hasty, also passionate.*

SITHID, hastiness. *Cr.*

SITHYS, *s. rashness, passion, anger.*

SITHDEIG, *s. a light shower of rain.*

S'JERRER, S'JERRY, *a. the latter, the last.*

SKAH, *a strong wind that sheds corn or fruit; a mark in the ear of sheep. Cr.*

SKAIGHAG, *s. the haw, or fruit of the haw-thorn.*

SKAIRT, *s. the midriff or caul.*

SKKAB, *a besom. Cr.*

SKKABAN, *a brush. Cr.*

SKKATIG, *s. a species of thorn, a bush; any plant, bush, or shrub that sends its branches from the root without having any trunk or stump, which is the case with the *billey-skeag*.*

SKKAGAGH, *v. to branch, to be bushy.*

SKKAGH-GRINE, *s. a thorn.*

SKKAGH, *a. thorny, bushy.*

SKKATL, *imp. spread, scatter thou.*

SKKATLLY, *s. a dispersion, a spreading.*

SKKATLLE, *v. to spread, to scatter.*

SKKATLT, *part. spread, separated.*

SKKATLTAGH, *a. dispersing, lavish.*

SKKATLTAGH, *s. an exile, a separatist, straggler, wanderer.*

SKKATLTAGH, *s. wandering; profuseness.*

SKKE, *a. weary, tired.*

SKKEAGH, *a. a little weary.*

SKKEAGHEY, *v. to fatigue, harass.*

SKKEAH, SKKEAHREY, *v. to vomit.*

SKKEAH, SKKEAHYS, *s. vomit. See tilgey.*

SKKEAH-NIU, *s. an antidote.*

SKKEAH-RIOGHY, *v. to congeal.*

SKKEAH-RIO, *s. ice. It signifies, literally, the emission of the frost.*

SKKEAH-ROAN, *s. a slob or sea-star, a sea-calf.*

SKKEAHAGH, SKKEAHAIL, *a. causing vomiting, emetic.*

SKKEAHAGH, *a. emitting, ejecting.*

SKKEAH-YN-CHKEAGH, *s. the plough-share.*

SKKEAHT, *s. vomit.*

SKKEAHT, *part. vomited.*

SKKEAL, *s. a tale, a report, a fable, news, tidings.*

Shecal eddyr jee, shecal dyn insh:

Shecal eddyr tree te ersooyl.

SKKEAL-Y-CHUTT, *s. a pragmatical prig.*

SKKEALAGH, *a. fabulous.*

SKKEALERAGH, *v. to tell tales, to prate.*

SKKEALERAGH, *a. tattling, prating.*

SKKEALERAGH, *s. a tattler, a tale-bearer, a gossip.*

SKKEALERAGH, *v. to narrate, tell.*

SKKEALERAGHT, *s. a tattling, a gossiping.*

SKKEDER, *s. an idle indolent person, a loiterer; also, a tired person.*

SKKERAGHT, SKKERRY, *s. pl. SKKERAGHTY, a parish. (G. agiorachd.)*

SKKRYLL. This word is a contraction of *sheerey* the parish, and *heeyll* of the church. All the parishes, except two, begin with *Sheeyll*; as *Sheeyll-y-Chreest Ruahan, Sheeyll-y-Chairbre, Sheeyll Mo-lew, Sheeyll-y-Stondane, Sheeyll-y-Vrad-dan, Sheeyll Marooney, Sheeyll-y-Mayl, Sheeyll-y-Charmane, Sheeyll-y-Pharic, Sheeyll-y-Chonnaghys, Sheeyll Lonnan, Sheeyll-y-Maghal, Sheeyll-y-Chreest-ny-Heyrey, Sheeyll-y-Vridey, Sheeyll, Andreays, Jarby, Ball-ny-Laaghey.*

SKKRYTA, *a. fatigue, wearisomeness.*

SKKILT OF SKKILT, *a. cloven.*

SKKILT-CHASSAGH, *cloven-footed. Cr.*

SKKILTAN, *a. lath. Cr.*

SKKELL, *s. a brightness, a ray of the sun, a shining; also, a glimpse, a twinkling, an instant. Lesh ges ooyl eddyr bee'm ec yn yn shell.—P.C. Shell aalin jeh pooar Yee. (Ir. agail.)*

SKKERT, *a. faggot. Cr.*

SKKELLAD, *s. a skillet. (Ir. agilleid.)*

SKKELLAL, *v. to glisten, to beam.*

SKKELLAL, *a. beaming, shining.*

SKKELLOO, *s. a shelf.*

SKKELLOO-VOOAN, *s. a dresser.*

SKKELT, *a. squat, to squat. Cr.*

SKKOG, *s. a lock of hair. See seunag.*

SKKOG-CHASSHE, *s. a curled lock.*

SKKOG-LHEENAGH, *s. a meadow plant, tormentum.*

SKKOGAGH, *a. matted like hair, in bunches, like hair, in locks, curled.*

SKER, *a rock in the sea. Cr.*

SKIAN, *s. a wing. (G. sciath; Ir. agiathan.)*

SKIANAGH, *a. winged, a bird.*

SKIANAGH-ETLAGH, *s. a winged fowl.*

SKIANAGH-SNAUNE, *s. a winged reptile.*

SKIANEY, *v. to brush with a wing, to sound as the wings of birds.*

SKIANYS, *s. the sound of a wing, a buzz.*

SKIBBAG, *s. a hopper, a skipper.*

SKIBBAG, *v. to skip, jig, hop.*

SKIBBAG-NY-VULTIN, *s. a bird called, vulgarly, willy wagtail or water wagtail.*

SKIBBAGH, *a. bounding, skipping.*

SKIBBYLT, *a. active, nimble; also s. a skipping, jiggling.*

SKIBBYLT, *v. to skip, jig.*

SKIBBYLTAGH, *s. a skipping, jiggling.*

SKIELLAGH, *a. detrimental, injurious.*

SKIELLEY, *s. pl. AGHYN. harm, damage, injury, detriment. (Ir. acaila.)*

SKILLEY, *v. to shull, or shell corn.*

SKILLEY, *s. a shulling or husking of grain.*

SKILLIO, *a narrow strip of any thing. Cr.*

SKILLIN, *s. a shilling. (Ir. scillinn.)*

SKILLIN-ALPINAGH, *s.* a Scotch shilling.
 SKILLIN-ERINNAGH, thirteen pence.
 SKILLIN-HAUSINAGH, an English shilling, which amounts to fourteen pence of Manks currency.
 SKILLIN-VANNINAGH, *s.* a Manks shilling.
 SKIMMER, a boat's crew. *Cr.*
 SKIOLG, a slender youth, (from *s'keyl.*) *Cr.*
 SKON, meat or drink got by intrusion. *Cr.*
 SKORT, a chasm. *Cr.*
 SKYN, *s.* over, above. It is seldom used except in composition, as *er-skyn* above.
 SKYBBYLT, swift. *H.C.*
 SKYNN, *s.* a knife. (*G. scian; Ir. sgian.*)
 SKYNN-ATTEY, *s.* a dagger.
 SKYNN-EAIRKAGH, *a.* having sharp horns.
 SKYNN-FOALLEY, or OUSHLOGE, *s.* a lancet.
 SKYNN-GHYERE, *s.* a sharp knife.
 SKYNN-PHENNEY, a penknife.
 SKYNN-PHOLLAL, *s.* a pruning knife.
 SKYNN-VEEFOTRAGH, SKYNN-VOANDAGH, *s.* a blunt knife.
 SKYNN-VUIRD, *s.* a table knife. (*Ir. sgian bhuid.*)
 SKYRRAGHTAGH, *a.* slipping.
 SKYRRAGHTYN, *v.* to slip, to slide.
 SKYRRAGHTYN, *s.* an error, a deviation, a slipping.
 SKYRRY, *v.* the same as *skyrraghtyn*, and both from *scarrey*.
 SKYRTLAGE, a lap full. *Cr.*
 SLAA, *s. pl.* GHYN, a daubing, a smearing.
 SLAA, SLAAGHEY, *v.* to daub, to smear, to plaster.
 SLAA-LAUE, *s.* a bribe, a fee, corruption.
 SLAA-LAUETS, *s.* bribery, corruption.
 SLAAIT, *part.* daubed, plastered.
 SLADDAGH, *a.* fit for dirty work; as, *oashyryn sladdagh*, short stockings.
 SLADDAN, or SLATTAN, *s.* a kind of instrument like a mallet to beat linen or yarn with, to cleanse and purge it.
 SLADDAN, *v.* to beat or beetle.
 SLANAGHER, *s.* a healer; also, medicine.
 SLANAGHEY, *v.* to heal, to cure, to amend, to be cured.
 SLANE, *a.* whole, entire, universal, catholic; as *yn slane agglisk casheric*, the holy Catholic church.
 SLANE-AYD, fare thee well. *Cr.*
 SLANE-FERRINAGH, *a.* perfect, true.
 SLANE-IMRAA, good luck, peace, blessing, good tidings. (*Ir. slan-iomradh.*)
 SLANE-JEANT-MAGH, complete, perfect. *Cr.*
 SLANE-LHIEU, fare ye well. *Cr.*
 SLANE-LHUSS, *s.* plantain. (*Ir. slanus*, ribwort.)
 SLANE-PALGHEY, abundance. *Cr.*
 SLANE-SHIARTANSE, the whole pack, group, or company.
 SLANE-SLEEAU, as *slieggan-sleau*, fox-glove.

SLANE-VIE, adieu, farewell. *Slane vie ayd*, *slane vie lhiat*, *slane ayd* and *slane lhiat* require not the *mie*; as *slane* signifies sound health, and *slane vie* is sound good, which differs from *lane vie* in salutation; *s'lane* is the superlative of *lane*, and so *s'lane vie* is most good, or very well; whereas, *lane-vie*, is only well.
 SLANE-YNRICK, all perfect, all just.
 SLANID, *s.* completeness, cure, health; as *slaynt*.
 SLANIT, *part.* healed, cured.
 SLAT, *s.* a mace.
 SLAT-REUL, SLAT-ROLT, *s.* an astrolabe.
 SLAT-VARKIAGHT, *s.* a whip.
 SLAT-VAREY, *s.* a tangle.
 SLAT-VROD, *s.* a goad.
 SLATT, *s.* a rod, a twig, a switch.
 SLATT-EASTEE, *s.* a fishing-rod.
 SLATT-HOAIL, *s.* a sailyard.
 SLATT-HOOST, *s.* a flail; especially that part which thrashes, the other part being called *laaraghyn*.
 SLATT-IMMANAGH, *s.* a ploughman's whip or goad. It is sometimes called *lorg-immanagh*.
 SLATT-REIL of REBOIL, *s.* a sceptre. (*Ir. slat-riogh.*)
 SLATT-VRECK, *s.* a trout-rod.
 SLATTAG, *s.* a switch; a stripe in a leaf, an accent on a letter. (*Ir. slatag.*)
 SLATTS, *s.* a statute, a service under the statute; which was a privilege peculiar to the Lord's household.
 SLAUAGHT, or SLAUERAGHT, *s.* slavery, bondage.
 SLAUE, *s.* a slave.
 SLAUERAGH, *v.* to drudge, slave.
 SLAUEY, or SLAUGAH, *v.* to seize, lay violent hands upon.
 SLAUTYR or SLAIGH, *s.* a slaughter, a carnage. *Slautyr-sleih* is not only used as referring to men, but to any great loss or waste, or profusion of any thing. (*Ir. slaigne.*)
 SLAYNT, *s.* health. (*Ir. slainte.*) *Corp as slaynt*, compliments.
 SLAYNT-LHIAT, farewell. (*Ir. slainte-leat.*)
 SLAYNTOL, *a.* healthy, sound.
 SLAYNTOLID, healthiness. *Cr.*
 SLAYNTYS, *s.* wholesomeness, healthiness.
 SLEAB, a slave. *Cr.*
 SLEAGHTAGH, *v.* to fall prostrate, to fall on ones' knees, to glide, to drag along.
 SLEAGHTAGH, *a.* kneeling, gliding.
 SLEAGHTAGH, *v.* to cut, lance; scarify.
 SLEAGHTAGHEY, *v.* to fall on ones' knees; the same as *sleaghtagh*.
 SLEAGHTYS, SLEAGHTAGHT, *s.* worship on the knees. *Ny sleaghtaght sheese dy chaayne Myghin veih. P.C.*
 SLEAGHTRAGH, *a.* slovenly.

SLEAGHTYN, *s.* prostration.
SLEAIE, **SLEAGH**, *adv.* sooner, rather. (*Ir. is luaithe.*)
SLEAYD, a trail, a sledge or drag. *Cr.*
SLEAYST-FUINNEYDER, *s.* a baker's peel.
SLEAYST-GHREESAGH, *s.* a fire-shovel.
SLEBAN, **SLEBANAG**, *s.* a goad.
SLEBANET, *v.* to goad.
SLEANTAGH, *a.* goading.
SLEETCH, slime. *Cr.*
SLEETCHAL, sneaking. *Cr.*
SLEEU, *v.* to sharpen; to polish. (*W. llyfn-hau.*)
SLEEU, *s.* a sharpening.
SLEEUAN, *s.* a whetstone; a file.
SLEEU, *part.* sharpened, whet, ground.
SLEGGAN, a cleaver. *Cr.*
SLEIH, *s. pl.* the people, the common people; also, the body of an army.
SLEIH-COSHNY, *s.* infantry. (*Ir. sluagh coise.*)
SLEIH-MOONJERRY, *s.* relations, friends.
SLEIHAGHT, *s.* a mass, a body of people.
SLEISH, **SLESH**, belonging to. *Cr.*
SLEITAGH, *a.* mountainous; also, *s.* a mountaineer.
SLEITYN, *pl.* mountains, from *slieau*.
SLENT, *s.* a bending, a glance, a glimpse.
SLEOD, *s.* a car, a sledge, a raft, float. (*Ir. slaod.*)
SLEODDY or **SLEAYDEY**, *v.* to drag, to draw, to drawl, to lengthen out.
SLEODEY, *s.* a drawing, a dragging.
SLEODIT, *part.* dragged, drawn.
SLEHE, more, most in number. *Cr.*
SLEHEASID, **SLEHEAST**, *s.* the thigh or flank.
SLEHEAST-YN-ARMEH, *s.* the flank of an army.
SLEHAGHT, *s.* as *liaght-cooinaghtyn*, *s.* a monument.
SLEHAM, *v.* I like, I think. (*Ir. is leam.*)
SLEIAS, *v.* need, needs. *Cr.*
SLEIAS, *v.* to be loathed, indifferent, from *liast-y*. (*Ir. is leasg leam.*)
SLEIAU, *s. pl.* **SLEITYN**, a mountain. (*Ir. sliabh.*)
SLEIE, *v.* to lick, to lap. (*Ir. lighe.*)
SLEIE, *s.* a licking, a lapping.
SLEIEAGH, *a.* lambent.
SLEIETYS or **SLITS**, *s.* slime.
SLEIGGAN, **SLEIGGAN-SLEIAU**, *s.* fox-glove.
SLEINNOO, *s.* a surname. (*Ir. sloinne.*)
SLEINNOO, *v.* to name, as in the future tense, *sleannoys ch hene er cowrey Israel*. Is. 44, 5.
SLEINNOOIT, *part.* surnamed.
SLIMAN, a loose garment. *Cr.*
SLING, *s.* a warrior's slay or reed.
SLIOAR, *adv.* it is sufficient, enough, and yet it signifies hardly, scarcely, as *slioar thiam shen*, I can scarcely think it. It

seems to be the comparative of *lioar*, enough.
SLIOAR SHEN, that is enough.
SLIOAR, the same as *slioar*.
SLOAT, *s.* a small pool or low-water. (*Ir. slod, slodan.*)
SLOATEIL, *v.* to ebb, to slack, to loosen.
SLOBBAGH, *a.* sloppy. *Cr.*
SLOCK, the live part in a horn. *Cr.*
SLOGH, *s.* a pit, a mine. (*Ir. sloc.*)
SLOGH-GHEAYL, *s.* a coal mine.
SLOGH-GHENNES, *s.* a sand pit.
SLOGH-MOAIN, *s.* a turbary, a turf pit. (*Ir. sloch moine.*)
SLOGHAN, *s.* a small pit, a hollow.
SLONGAN, *s.* a roll to cover the head with for the carriage of a pail, a wreath.
SLOO, *a.* less, smaller; *my sloo*, unless; *my slooid*, unless that; all from the positive *beg*, little.
SLOOID, *s.* smallness, inferiority.
SLOUREE, a hook to hang a pot on, a yoke, a chain, a hanger.
SLOYE, *v.* to dare, to attempt, to undertake.
SLUGGAGH, *a.* swallowing, gorging; also, *s.* a gobbler.
SLUGGAN or **SLUGPHOLL**, *s.* a whirlpool.
SLUGGANE, *s.* sea weed, called *sloach*. (*Ir. slugthan.*)
SLUGGER, *a.* of swallowing. *Cr.*
SLUGGY, *v.* to swallow, to gorge; hence *slug*.
SLUGGET, *s.* the swallow of the throat, a swallowing, a slough.
SLUGGID, *s.* the swallow, the pipe of the throat.
SLUGHT, *s.* offspring, a tribe, posterity, a descendant.
SLUGHTAGH, **SLUGHTOIL**, fruitful, prolific.
SLUGHTOILID, *s.* fruitfulness.
SLYDAGH, *v.* to wink, to leer.
SLYDAGH, *a.* squinting, cunning.
SLYDAUGHT, **SLYDAGH**, *s.* a squinting, an archness, a queer visage.
SLYDEYRAGHT, *s.* artifice.
SLYST, *s.* as in *slyst my marrey*, the sea-coast. Vid. *shliass*, a side, a side of a country. (*Ir. slios.*)
SMAGHT, *s.* restraint, correction, discipline, temperance. (*Ir. smachd.*)
SMAGHTAGH, *s.* chastisement, correction. *casherichy e smaghtagh ayroil*, visitation of the sick.
SMAGHTAGH, *a.* restraining; also, *s.* a victor, a subduer.
SMAGHTAGHY, *v.* to chastise, to restrain.
SMAGHTAL, *a.* reproving. (*Ir. smachdal.*)
SMAIR, see *emeyr*.
SMAGHTER, *a.* restraining, prohibitory.
SMAGHTIT, *part.* reprov'd.
SMARAGE, *s.* a cinder, the embers.
SMARAGE-DOO or **FEATE**, *s.* a dead coal.

SMARAGE-JIARG, *s.* a live coal.
 SMARAGEAGH, *a.* belonging to cinders or embers, glowing, red-hot.
 SMARREE, *a.* greasy.
 SMARREY, *v.* to grease. (*Ir. smearadh.*)
 SMARREY OF SMEAR, *s.* grease, from *smuir*.
 SMARRIT, *part.* greased.
 SMATL, *s.* a snuff of a candle, a spark of fire, particularly that which flies from iron upon an anvil.
 SMATL, SMAYLAN, *s.* dust, dimness.
 SMATLEYDER, *s.* a pair of snuffers. (*G. smalladoir.*)
 S'MAYNREY, *v.* it is more blessed.
 SMEG, SMEGGIN, *s.* a chin. (*G. smeig; Ir. smigis.*)
 SMEGGINAGH, *a.* belonging to the chin.
 SMIDAGH, *a.* winking; also, *s.* one that winks.
 SMEIDET, *v.* to wink, to beckon, to nod.
 SMEIDET, *s.* a glance, a twinkling. (*Ir. smuideag.*)
 SMEIH, *s.* sorrow, affliction. *Vid. sneik.*
 SMEIHAGH, *a.* afflicting, distressing.
 S'MELLEY, more or most mean, comparative and superlative of *meal*. *Cr.*
 S'MERG, from *merg*, sad; also, *inter.* alas, woe is me.
 SMESSEY, worse, worst. *Cr.*
 SMETR, *s. pl.* SMETR, a black or bramble berry. (*Ir. smeur.*)
 SMETR-FEETNEY, *s.* a grape, a plum. (*Ir. smeur fiona.*)
 SMETR-GREINET, *s.* a particular species of the blackberry.
 SMETRAGH, *a.* belonging to blackberries.
 SMETREY, *v.* to gather blackberries; also, to stain.
 S'MIE, from *mie*, good. *S'mie lham shen dy jarroo*, I approve of that, indeed.
 S'MIE-LHAM, *v.* I approve, like.
 SMIGGYL, a small diminutive creature. *Cr.*
 SMIGHTYL, a small particle of fire, as the snuff of a candle. *Cr.*
 SMITTAG OR SMETTAG, *s.* a little brown woman, a smutty girl; a kiss.
 SMITTAGH, *a.* smutty, dark, brown.
 SMITTAN, *smut.* *Cr.*
 SMOGHAN, *s.* a smell of fish, a heavy smell; also, vapor, smoke.
 SMOGHANAGH, *a.* smelling strong, suffocating with stench.
 SMOO, *a.* greater, or greatest; also, more. (*Ir. is mo.*)
 S'MOOR, *a.* very great; how large, very much. *Lu.* 1, 49,
 SMOOR-LHAM, *v.* to begrudge. (*Ir. is more leam.*)
 SMOOINAGHTAGH, *a.* thoughtful.
 SMOOINAGHT, SMOOINAGHTYN, *s.* thought, thinking, thoughtfulness. Some think that *smoooinaghtyn* has no singular, and

that *smoooinaght* is only used by the poet.
 SMOOINAGHTYN, *v.* to think, reflect, consider.
 SMOOINT, *part.* considered.
 SMOOINTAGH, SMOOINTER, *a.* thoughtful.
 SMOOIE, *v.* smile, smirk. *Cr.*
 SMOOIRLAGE, *s.* broken bits, fragments. *Cr.*
 SMUG, *s.* snoot. (*G. smug.*)
 SMUG-OOOAG, *s.* cuckoo spittle. *Cr.*
 SMUGGAGH, *a.* snotty, mucous.
 SMUGGAL, *v.* to snoot.
 SMUIR, *s.* marrow, jelly. *Rois yn smuir magh ass e chass.* (*Ir. smior.*)
 SMUIRLAGH, *s. pl.* SMUIRLEE, rubbish, fragments, particularly of broken meat.
 SMUIRNEEN, *s.* a mote.
 SMUTTAGE, *a.* short, stumpy, short-snouted.
 SMUTTAN, *s.* a stump.
 SNAA, *a.* of thread, yarn, or nets. *Cr.*
 SNAGGERAGHT, *v.* to gnash with the teeth, to chatter.
 SNAGGERAGHT, *s.* a gnashing with the teeth, a chattering.
 SNAID, a needle. (*G. snathad.*)
 SNAID-ASKAN, *s.* a needle-case.
 SNAID-VARREY, *s.* a needle-fish.
 SNAIDET, *a.* belonging to a needle, like a needle.
 SNAIH, *s. pl.* GHYN, thread.
 SNAIH-GEATSH, *s.* mobair.
 SNAIH-JEEBIN, *s.* hempen thread to make nets of.
 SNAIH-KEANIPPEY, *s.* hemp thread.
 SNAIH-LIKEN, *s.* linen thread or yarn.
 SNAIH-OASHYRYN, *s.* stocking thread, worsted yarn.
 SNAIH-OLLAN, *s.* woollen yarn.
 SNAIH-WHAALAY, *s.* sewing thread.
 SNAIH-YIARN, *s.* wire. *Ed.*
 SNAOISIN, *s.* snuff, powder. (*Ir. snaoisin.*)
 SNAOIHINAGH, *a.* belonging to snuff or powder.
 SNAOISINNEY, *v.* to reduce to powder. (*Ir. snaoisnach.*)
 SNAPPERAL, *v.* to stumble, to trip, to slip, to pull the trigger of a gun.
 SNAPPERAL, *s.* a stumble, a trip, a fall.
 SNAPPERAL, *a.* stumbling, falling.
 SNAUAN, *s.* a float. (*Ir. snamhaan.*)
 SNAUANE, *s.* a loiterer, a creeper.
 SNAUANE, *s.* a fibre of gossamer. *Cr.*
 SNAUE, *v.* to creep, to crawl; also, to swim. (*Ir. snamh.*)
 SNAUE, *s.* a swimming; a creeping.
 SNAUEAGH, *a.* creeping; swimming.
 SNAUEAGH, *s. pl.* RE, a reptile; a swimmer.
 SNEG, *s.* a latch.
 SNEIGHY, *v.* to groan, to languish.
 SNEIH, *pl.* GHYN, a wound, pain, vexation.
 SNEIH-AIGNEY, *s.* remorse.
 SNIAGHTAGH, SNIAGHTER, *a.* snowy, white as snow.

SNIAIGHTY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. SNOW.

SNIAIGHTY-FLOAGAGE, *s.* SNOW when falling in flakes.

SNIAIGHTY-GARROO, *s.* hail; in the plural, hailstones.

SNIAIGHTY-MEEN, *s.* SNOW. *Aile as sniaightey garroo, sniaightey meen as hay.* Ps. 148.

SNIAUL, SNIOAL, *s.* the name of the highest mountain in the Island, and comes, perhaps, from the *W. nifol* or *niwl*, a mist or fog, with which it is generally covered. or from *neul* in Gaelic, a cloud; as being cloud-capt. English historians say that it is a contraction of *snowfield*.

SNIEG, *s.* a nit. (*Ir. sniodh.*)

SNIEGAGH, *a.* nitty, abounding with nits.

SNIEGGAN or SNIEGAN, *s.* an ant, emmet. (*G. seangan.*)

SNIEH, *s.* a knot, a snare, a mesh.

SNIEHMEH, *a.* knotting, fastening. tying.

SNIEHMEY, *v.* to tie, to knot, to entangle.

SNIEHMIT, *part.* knotted, tied.

SNIESSET, *a.* the nearest or next; also, nearer. (*Ir. is neasa.*)

SNIEU, *v.* to spin.

SNIEU, *s.* a spinning. (*Ir. sniomh.*)

SNIEUANE, *s.* a spider's web.

SNIEUANE-USHTEY, *s.* a water spider.

SNOAD, *s.* a hair-line, or rather, the length of a hair, from *snieu*—that is, as much as is spun at a time. (*Ir. snuadh*, hair of the head.)

SNUG, *s.* a flouncing with the head. (*Ir. snag*, a woodpecker.)

SNUGGAL, *v.* to bob, to nod, to butt. (*Ir. snuggal.*)

So, in compound words, signifies goodness, ease, aptness, used much by the Irish, and seldom by the Manks. See *so-chreeagh*.

SO-CHREEAGH, *a.* kindly, tender-hearted. (*Ir. socair.*)

SOA, *s.* luxury, ease, pleasure.

SOAILAGHT, *s.* slothfulness, indolence, idleness. *Ta soailaght tilgey sleih aysd cadley trome.*

SOAILGHAGH or SOAIL, *a.* indolent, luxurious, easy.

SOAILGHAGH, SOAILGHAGHEY, *v.* to indulge, to be idle.

SOAILLEAGHT, SOALID, *s.* luxury, voluptuousness; enjoyment; fatness.

SOALLAGH, *v.* to accustom, to be wont, to be acquainted with, from *oallagh*.

SOALLEY, *s.* a woman's lying-in, pollution, menses.

SOALLEY, *a.* polluted, out of order, in parturition. *Lhie-hoalley*, lying-in, from *foalley*, bloody.

SOALT, *s.* a barn, a granary. (*G. salhul*, from *seail*.)

SOAR, *s.* the sense of smelling, a smell. (*W. safr* and *sawr*; *Ar. saour*; *Lat. sapor.*)

SOARAGHEY, *v.* to smell, or yield a smell.

SOARAL, *v.* to smell, to savor.

SOARAL, SOARALYS, *s.* flavor, smell, perfume.

SOAR-BREINN, *s.* a stink. *Drogh-hoar.*

SOAR-DAAJIT, *s.* a burnt or singed smell.

SOAR-JAAGHEY, *v.* to perfume.

SOAR-MILLISH, *s.* an odor, a sweet smell.

SOCANE, *s.* a straw rope or band. (*Ir. sugan.*)

SOCAR, *s.* ease, indolence, leisure.

SOCARAGHEY, *v.* to fix, steady, quiet.

SOCOOL, *s.* rest, ease. (*Ir. socamhuil.*)

SOCOILAGH, *a.* mild.

SOCARAGH, *a.* easy, slow, at leisure. (*Ir. socarach.* Gen. 25. 27.)

SOCARYS, *s.* ease, pleasure, enjoyment. *Ta sleih gobbal daue hene aash as sockyrys er graih cosney. Coyrle Sodj.*

SODDAG, *s.* a cake, more particularly that which is last baked. (*Ir. sudog.*) Also, a thick cake baked on the hearth.

SODJY, *a.* farther, further, more.

SOGH or SOGHT, *s.* a sob, a groan, a sigh, a swell, a fretting. *Ta sogh moour sy cheayn*, a great swelling at sea; also, silence. (*Ir. sochd.*)

SOGHAL, *a.* to sob, to moan, to sigh, to fume, to fret.

SOGHAL, *a.* sobbing, sighing, groaning.

SOLAG, SOLAGAN, *s.* a seat, a cushion, a hassock.

SOLAGH, *s.* a setting, a placing.

SOLAGH-BEG, *v.* to despise, undervalue, hold cheap.

SOLAGH-BEG or SOLAGHEY-BEG, *s.* contempt.

SOLAGH-ER, *s.* an assault, an onset.

SOLAGHEY, *v.* to place, to fix, to set, to plant; hence *saagh*, a vessel.

SOLAGHEY-JEH, *v.* to display, to set off, to value, to esteem.

SOLAGHEY-SHOSE, *v.* to erect, to set up.

SOIE, *s.* a sitting, a session. (*Ir. siosa.*)

SOIE, *s.* situation.

SOIEAG, *s.* a seat or sofa.

SOIECHIONTY, *s.* an ensign, a standard, from *soie*, to plant, and *hione*, at the head of the men.

SOIEDER, *s.* a setter, a sifter.

SOIEDERAGH, *a.* sedentary. *Cr.*

SOILLAGH, *a.* comfortable, snug, as *soylley*.

SOILLEY, *s.* a wrapper, a close-covering.

SOILIT or SOILT, *part.* swathed, wrapped, in dishabille.

SOILSHAGH, *a.* light, bright.

SOILSHAGHEY, *v.* to enlighten, to illumine, to manifest, to shew.

SOILSHAGHEY, SOILSHAGHT, *s.* a manifestation, a disclosure, lightning.

SOILSHEAN, *v.* to shine, to give light.

SOILSHEANAGH, *a.* shining, beaming.

SOILSHEANTS, SOILSHEAN, *s.* effulgence, illumination.

SOILSHERAGH, *a.* enlightening, explaining, &c., as *lioar-soilsheragh*, a commentary.

SOILSHEY, SOILSHID, *s. pl.* SOILSHAGHYN, a light, light. (*Ir. soilise.*)

SOILSHEY, *v.* to light. (*Ir. soilisidh.*)

SOILSHEY-GAINLE, *s.* candle-light.

SOILSHEYDAGH, *s.* a person or thing displayed; also, to be explained.

SOILSHEYDAGH, *a.* demonstrable, to be seen clearly.

SOILSHEYDER, *s.* a displayer, a discoverer, a reflector, an explainer.

SOILSHIT, *part.* displayed, manifested.

SOIT, *part.* seated, placed, fixed.

SOIT-MAGH, adorned, decorated.

SOL or SUL, *s.* the sun, as in *soil-ys*, the light of the sun or eye. (*Ir. sul.*)

SOL, *s.* the sole. (*Lat. solum.*)

SOL-NY-COSHEY, *s.* the sole of the foot.

SOL-Y-DORREYS, *s.* the threshold.

SOLLAGH, *a.* unclean, dirty.

SOLLAGHAN, from *soolagh*, the liquor or juice of anything: a kind of food made of oatmeal and the liquor of meat, and is generally used for breakfast among the country people. They have usually at the same meal a mess called *broish*, which consists of broken pieces of oat-cakes soaked in pot-liquor.

SOLLAGHAR, *s.* filth, dirt, stain.

SOLLAGHEY, SOALLAGHEY, *v.* to soil, to besmear.

SOLLAGHEY-LAUE, *s.* a bribe. *Cr.*

SOLLAN, *s.* salt, nitre. (*Ir. salann; Lat. sal; Gr. ala.*)

SOLLAN-FRANGAGH, *s.* rock-salt.

SOLLAN-FRETYR, SOAL-FRETYR, *s.* salt-petre.

SOLLANAGH, *a.* saline.

SOLLANNANE, *s.* a salt-pit. (*Ir. salannan.*)

SOLLEY-TA, *adv.* so it is.

SOLLEY-VA, *adv.* so it was. *Cr.*

SOLLYS, *s.* the light of day, light, brightness.

SOLLYS, *a.* bright, resplendent, light.

SOLLYSAGH, *a.* yielding light.

SOLLYSSID, *s.* brightness, splendor. (*Ir. soilshidh.*)

SON, *s.* reason, cause, account. *Er y hon shen*, on that account, also profit, good.

SON, *prep.* for, because of. (*Ir. son.*)

SON-SHEN AS OUILLEY, *adv.* notwithstanding for that and all. *Cr.*

SON-SHOH, for this cause.

SON-SHOH AS OUILLEY, nevertheless. (*Ir. son so agus uile.*)

SON-WHEESH, for-as-much as.

SON for *sheean*, noisy.

SONDAGH, *a.* covetous, niggardly; also *s.* a miser.

SONDAGHEY, *v.* to covet.

SONDERAGHT, *s.* abstemiousness.

SONDERET, or FER-SONDAGH, *s.* a miser, a niggard. (*Ir. fear-sonntach.*)

SONN, *s.* a sound. (*Ir. son.*)

SONNAASE, *s.* tumult, riot, disturbance; rage, violence. (*Ir. sonnadh.*)

SONNAASAGH, *a.* tumultuous, seditious.

SONNEY, *a.* plentiful, abundant, liberal; also happy, lucky.

SONNISH, *s.* a whisper, a hint. *Myr hannish*, by way of whisper.

SONNISHERAGH, SONNSHERAGH, *v.* to whisper, to hum.

SONNYS, *s.* plenty, abundance.

SONNTASAGH, *a.* plentiful.

SONSET, *s.* a salt-cellar. (*Ir. sailtear.*)

SONSHERAGH, *a.* whispering.

SONSHERAGH, *s.* a whisperer.

SONSHERAGHT, *s.* a whispering.

SOO, *s.* a substance, the essence, the sap, the pith, the liquor or juice; also a berry, as *soo-crom*, the straw-berry. (*Ir. sugh*, a berry.)

SOO, *a.* sucking, imbibing.

SOO or SOOGHEY, *v.* to suck, exhale, to steep, to soak.

SOO, *s.* pleasure. (*Ir. subha.*)

SOO-CROU, *s.* a strawberry. *Millish myr soo-crou.*

SOO-ELLYNAGH, *a.* virtuous.

SOO-MARREY, *s.* a whirlpool.

SOO-THALLOOIN, *s.* a strawberry (*Ir. sugh tabhhuin.*)

SOO-VLASS, *s.* luxuriousness, delicacy. (*Ir. solais.*)

SOOANAGH, *a.* juicy.

SOOANE OF SWANE, *s.* juice, liquor, particularly wort.

SOODER, *s.* a sucker, a fuller, a dyer.

SOODRAGHT, the recession of a wave on the shore. *Cr.*

SOOGH, *a.* greedy, hungry, voracious. *Dy soogh*, greedily.

SOOGHEY, SOOGHID, SOOGHYA, *s.* appetite, greediness, voraciousness, gluttony, wantonness.

SOOIE, *s.* to smut, to dand with soot.

SOOIE, *s.* soot, smut.

SOOILAG, *s.* a little eye, an eyelet.

SOOILAGAGH, *a.* full of small holes.

SOOILL, *s.* the eye. (*G. and Ir. suil; W. sulw*, sight,) also the sun.

SOOILL-RHEYRE, *s.* foresight, fate, a view.

SOOILL-SLYDAGH, *s.* a squinting, leering eye.

SOOILL-SOLLYS, *s.* the plant, eyebright.

SOOILL-VEEKET, *s.* a winking eye.

SOOILL-TRACK, *s.* wall-eye.

SOOILLAGH, *a.* belonging to the eye or eyesight.

SOOILLAGHT, *s.* observation, sight.

SOOILLERAGH, *v.* to glance, eye, leer.

SOOILLERAGHT, *s.* leering.

SOOLLEY, *v.* to eye, to fare, to front.

SOOLAGH, *s.* juice, liquor.

SOOLAGH, *a.* juicy, pithy, gummy.

SOOR, *a.* sour, leavened.

SOORAGHY or SOOREY, *v.* to grow sour, to leaven.

SOOREE, SOORAGHT, *v.* to court, to make love to. (*Ir. suiridh.*)

SOOREE, SOOREEAGH, *a.* courting, coaxing, alluring.

SOORID, *s.* leaven, sourness.

SOORIT, *part.* leavened, soured.

SOOST, *s.* a flail. (*Ir. swide.*)

SOEN, SUEN, *s.* the fire-place in a kiln. *Cr.*

SORNAIG, *s.* a sewer or covered drain. *Cr.*

SOSTNAGH or SOSTYNAGH, *a.* English or Saxon; *s.* an Englishman. *Cr.*

SOSTNEE, *s.* the English people. *Cr.*

SOSTYN, *s.* England. *Cr.*

SOU, *s.* a sob, a throb, a sigh; also, gloominess, vexation, distress; also, scandalous, libellous.

SOU, *a.* foolish, mad, silly.

SOU-AIGNEY, *s.* distress, disquietude, anxiety.

SOU-CHEEATLL, *s.* nonsense, folly.

SOU-CHEAUREAGHT, *s.* hypocrisy.

SOU-CHEEDJUE, *s.* heterodoxy.

SOU-FILAGHEE, *s.* a misty rain; *son goll lesh y gheay*, a driving mist.

SOU-NY-MARREY, *s.* the swell of a sea.

SOUID, an old worn-out horse. *Cr.*

SOUIN, *s.* or, with the article, YN TOUIN, All-Saints, 1st of November.

SOUNEY, Hollantide, or All-hallows, All-saints, the first day of November. See *lan-souney*. (*Ir. samhan.*)

SOUREE, *a.* belonging to the summer.

SOUREY, *s.* *pl.* AGHTN. summer; with the article, *yn tourey*; from *sou*, the sun, and *ragh*, a quarter of the year.

SOUTAL, *v.* to leap, to spring, to jump.

SOUTAL, *s.* a throbbing, a sobbing; a leaping.

SOUTEE, *a.* throbbing.

SOUTER-WOOD, *s.* southernwood; *mie son ghingsy y chleas*.

SOUTEY, *v.* to throb; to leap; to ejaculate.

SOUTE, *v.* to be comfortable; *my houyr thiam*, I am satisfied. (*Ir. samhack, samh and sabhartach.*)

SOUTE, *s.* fatness.

SOUTE, *a.* safe, comfortable, well-off.

SOUTE-SAUGHY, *a.* safe and happy.

SOUTRID or SOUTEYS, *s.* comfort.

SOWS, a sudden blow or slap. *Cr.*

SOYLLAGH, *a.* like, resembling.

SOYLLAGHEY, *v.* to compare, to liken.

SOYLLAGHEY, SOYLEY, *s.* *pl.* AGHTN. a comparison, a similitude.

SOYLLAGHEY, *v.* to have, to enjoy.

SOYLLAR as *soylley*. (*Ir. solan*, a provision.)

SOYLLARAGH, *a.* indulgent, joyous.

SOYLEY or SOLLYE, *s.* enjoyment, indulgence. (*Ir. solas, solace.*)

SOYLEY or SOYLYSSAGH, *a.* indulging, yielding comfort.

SOYLLIT, *part.* compared, likened. See *co-soylagh*.

SPAAG, *s.* a paw of a beast, a club-foot. (*Ir. spag.*)

SPAAG, *s.* a paddle. Deut. xxiii. 13.

SPAAGAGH, *a.* splay-footed, clumsy.

SPAAGEY, *s.* *pl.* AGHTN. a scrip, a pouch.

SPAAGHY-SCHIRUNYN, *s.* a mail-bag.

SPAAL, *s.* a weaver's shuttle.

SPAAL-WIDDERAGH, *s.* a weaver's shuttle or spool.

SPAIN, *s.* a spoon. (*Ir. spain.*)

SPAINAGH, *a.* Spanish.

SPAINET, YN. *s.* Spain. (*Ir. An Spain.*)

SPAKE, *s.* a spoke.

SPAKE-QUEEYLAGH, *s.* the spoke of a wheel.

SPARAIL, *v.* to spare, to use sparingly.

SPARALAGH, *a.* sparing, frugal.

SPARALYS, *s.* frugality, parsimony.

SPARROO, *s.* *pl.* SPERRIU, a sparrow.

SPECLAIR, *s.* a pair of spectacles.

SPEEGEEN, a small peak or spire. *Cr.*

SPEEINIG, the rind or peeling. *Cr.*

SPEEINET, *v.* to peel, to skin, to strip.

SPEEINET, *s.* a plucking, skinning.

SPEEINETDAGH, *a.* active, stirring.

SPEEINETDER, *s.* a plunderer.

SPEEINIT, SPEBINT, *part.* barked, plundered, peeled.

SPEEINID, SPEEYNET, *s.* activity, motion.

SPEEK, a peak, a spire. *Cr.*

SPEEYNET, *v.* to make active.

SPEEYNT, *part.* and *a.* active, briak—i.e., stripped.

SPEIH, *v.* to hew, to hack, to hoe.

SPEIH, *s.* a pick, a hoe, a bill-hook.

SPEIH-OHLAGH, *s.* a pick-axe.

SPEIH-CHONNEY, *s.* a hoe for cutting furze.

SPEILLEIG, *a.* trifling, idle, indolent. *Fon shooyl speilleig.*

SPEILT, *s.* spelt, shavings.

SPEILTAGH, *a.* split, shivered, split.

SPEILTEY, *v.* to rend, dilacerate.

SPEYE, the sky. *Cr.*

S'PHEER, how true. *Cr.*

SPINNAG, *s.* the pip, a disorder peculiar to poultry.

SPINNEY, elasticity. *Cr.*

SPIOS, *s.* spice. (*Ir. spios.*)

SPIOSAL, *v.* to spice.

SPIOSRAGH, *a.* spicy.

SPITTAG, *s.* a spigot.

SPITTAG-RIORIE, *s.* an icicle.

SPEEN, *s.* the spleen; a whim; a flash.

SPEENNAGH, *a.* splenetic; whimsical; flashing.

SPOAG, *s.* a species of the plant crow's-foot.

SPOAR, *spaco*. *Cr.*
SPOINT, **SPOYET** *s. sport, game, play.*
SPOIRTOIL, *a. playful, wanton.*
SPOIRTOILAGH, *a. sportive, merry.*
SPOIRTOILAGHT, *s. merriment.*
SPOIT and **SPOITAGH**, *v. to geld, to castrate.*
SPOITAGHT, **SPOIT**, *s. castration.*
SPOYDER, *s. a gelder; or fer-spoityee.*
SPOITT, *part. gelded.*
(Fer) SPOITT, *an eunuch. Cr.*
SPOLG, *s. a pinch, a nip, a wound of the beak or bill of a fowl.*
SPOLGAGH, *a. nipping, picking.*
SPOLOGY, *v. to pick or nip with the beak.*
Nee fee ny glionney spolgey e hooillyn ass.
—Prov. xxx. 17.
SPOLGIT, *part. picked out.*
SPOLLAG, *s. a chip.*
SPOLLAGAGH, *a. abounding with chips or shivers.*
SPONGAGH, *a. parching, shrivelled.*
SPONGEY, *v. to dry up, to parch.*
SPONGEY, *s. spunk, anything dried up and ready to burn or take fire.*
SPONGIT, *part. parched, burnt up; overdressed.* This word would probably have been lost to the language, had not an old servant to one of the clergy walked into church and called out to his master, who was more tedious than usual that day;
Tar neose veih shen, ta'n hiark spomgit.
SPONK, *s. tinder. Cr.*
SPONNAG, *a. span; a trick; an error. Cr.*
SPOOILLEY, *v. to rob, to spoil, to plunder.*
SPOOILLEY, *s. pl. AGHYN*, *a. spoil, a prey.*
SPOOILLEYDAGH, *a. pillaging, plundering.*
SPOOILLEYDER, *s. a plunderer (Ir. spoliator.)*
SPOOILLIT, *part. plundered, pillaged.*
SPOOIT, *s. a spout (Ir. spuit.)*
SPOOITGHER, *s. a jet, a vessel to ball or throw out water.*
SPOOITSEY, *s. a pouch. (Ir. spuise.)*
SPOOYLL, *s. a weaver's spool or shuttle. (Ir. spol.)*
SPOREAN, *s. a purse. (Ir. sporan.)*
SPOREAN-FIAGH, *a. fungus, called blind man's purse. Son ghing scouldit.*
SPOTGH, *a. joke, a jest. Cr.*
SPOTT, **SPOHT**, *s. pl. SPUITT*, *a. spot, a pustule.*
SPOTT-BREAKEY, *pl. SPOITT*, *a. spot, a pustule or blister of the small-pox; the pits or marks of the small-pox.*
SPOTT-FARRANE, *s. a mole in the skin, a freckle.*
SPOTTAGH, *a. spotted, pitted, marked.*
SPOTTET, *v. to spot, to mark.*
SPOTTIT, *part. spotted, also pitted with the small-pox.*
SPRAGHAN, *s. a wattle or gill of a fowl.*
SPRANGAGH, *s. a person who is in-kneed.*
SPRANGAGH, *v. to waddle.*

SPRANGAGH, *a. knock-kneed.*
SPRANGAGHT, **SPRANGAGH**, *s. lameness from being in-kneed.*
SPRANGAN, *something that causes unevenness. Cr.*
SPREIAGH, *a. sprinkling.*
SPREIS, *v. to sprinkle, to spatter.*
SPREIT, *part. sprinkled, wet or dirty.*
SPRET, *s. a stretch, a kick, the last stretch of a dying creature.*
SPRETTAL, *v. to stretch out, to kick.*
SPRETTAL, *a. stretching, kicking.*
SPRETTIT, *part. stretched out, dead.*
SPRING, **SPRINGAGHT**, *s. a trick, a joke.*
SPRINGERAGH, *v. to play tricks, to joke.*
SPRINGERAGH, *a. wanton, playful.*
SPRINGERAGHT, *s. playfulness.*
SPROAG, *something saved sparingly. Cr.*
SPROGHAN, *s. the gill or wattle of a fowl.*
SPROGHIL, *s. the dewlap. (Ir. sprogailla.)*
SPROGHT, *s. moroseness, sulks.*
SPROGHTAGH, *a. sulky, sullen.*
SPROGHTET, *to sulk, to take an affront.*
SPROGHTIT, *part. affronted, made sulky.*
SPRYT, *s. a fop, a coxcomb; spryt dy red, from spyrtyd, a sprite.*
SPUIS, *a. spur. (Ir. spor.)*
SPYERYD, *s. a spirit, a sprite, a ghost. (Ir. spiorad.)*
SPYERYD-IURINAGH, *s. a fiend, an evil spirit.*
SPYERYD-NOO, *s. the Holy Ghost. (Ir. spiorad naomh.)*
SPYERYDAGH and **SPYERYDOIL**, *a. spiritual, pious.*
SPYERYDOILAGH, *a. spiritual.*
SREERAGAGH, *a. vulnerable, scared; also, given to extortion.*
SREERAGEY, *v. to tear, pull, rob, spoil, extort.*
STAA, *s. pl. YN*, *three persons employed in making a sod fence.*
STAAYN, *any number multiplied by three.*
STABBANE, *a. small stump. Cr.*
STABYL, *s. a stable. (Ir. stabull.)*
STAIG, *s. a steak, staigyn ronney; also, the gullet.*
STAIK, *s. a stitch, a sudden pain.*
STAIK, *s. a stake.*
STAIK-ET-LHIATTEE, *s. a stitch in the side.*
STAIKEY, *v. to stake down.*
STAILLIN, *s. steel. Ir. etailian.)* (Also, a steel, a file.
STAILLINAGH, *a. belonging to steel.*
STAINNEY, *v. to tin, to plate over.*
STAINNEY, *s. tin. (G. etain; Ar. stean; W. ystain.)*
STAINNEYDER, *s. a miner, a tin-man.*
STAINNIT, *part. tinned, plated, studded.*
S'TAITTYM-LHIAM, *as by-haittym lhiam, I like, approve.*
STAIT, *s. the stays of a ship.*

STAMACK, *s.* the stomach; also, hunger.
 STAMPEY, *v.* to stamp, to tread down.
 STAMPYDER, *s.* a stamper, a treader.
 STAMPYDER-FREYNEY, *s.* a treader of grapes.
 STANG, *s.* a pole on which offenders were made to ride, a wooden horse, a whipping post. (*Ir. stang.*)
 STANGAY, *v.* to stop or dam up water.
 STANGRANE, *s.* a balk or stripe in a field, a ditch.
 STANNAIR, a hawk. *Cr.*
 STAP OF STAD, *s.* a halt, a stop, a stoppage; also, a stoop, or drinking vessel.
 STAPPAL, *v.* to stop, to hinder. *Gúe-ym errin stap-jee tammylt. C.M.*
 STAPPAN, a stump. *Cr.*
 STAPPIT, *part.* stopped, hindered.
 STAPYL, *s.* a staple.
 STARK, *a.* stiff, inflexible. *Cr.*
 STATE, *s.* an estate, a condition.
 STATE-HALLOOIN, *s.* an estate in land.
 STAYAGHYN, *s.* a pair of stays.
 STAYD, *s.* a state, a condition. (*Ir. staid; Ar. stat.*)
 STAYD-GYN-PHOOSKY, celibacy, a single life. (*Ir. staid gan poseadh.*)
 STAYD-POOSKE, *s.* a marriage state, wedlock.
 STAYDOIL, *a.* stately, pompous, lordly.
 STAYDOILAGHT, STAYDOILID, STAYDOILYS, *s.* pomp, ceremony; also, prosperity.
 STRAB, a dart. *Cr.*
 STRAIN, STRAON, *s.* a proper Christian name, Stephen.
 STRAIR, *s.* a shelf or rock, as *seair* and *connyseair*.
 STEEP, *s.* runnet, as *binnid*.
 STEET, *s.* a knave, a pimp.
 STEETAGH, *a.* cunning, sly, knavish.
 STEETAGH, *v.* to creep slyly, to peep.
 STEM-Y-TOSHIAGHT, *s.* the stem, bow or prow of a ship.
 STERM, *s.* a storm. (*Ir. stoirm.*)
 STERMAGH, *a.* stormy.
 STHANGAN, a small debt. *Cr.*
 STHANGANAGH, having small debts. *Cr.*
 STHARTY, a job or spell of work. *Cr.*
 STHAG, a steak or slice of meat. *Cr.*
 STHEWIR, staves, poles, *pl.* of *stowyr*. *Cr.*
 STHIR, *adv.* within the house. *Cr.*
 STHILL, *s.* a still.
 STHITT, steers, bullocks. *Cr.*
 STHOL, to sprout or branch forth. *Cr.*
 STHOLL, a stall, a station. *Cr.*
 STHOLLIT, stationed, stalled. *Cr.*
 STHOUYR, a staff or pole.
 STHUGGEX, about half size. *Cr.*
 STHURNEISH, stubbornness. *Cr.*
 STIAGH, into, opposed to *magh*, out. *Cr.*
 STIAGHYL, *s.* a slut; also, a clumsy, awkward person.
 STIARK, *a.* how few, how rare, how seldom.

STIOR, *s.* numbness, in op. to *miogyr*, feeling.
 STIOREY, *v.* to benumb.
 STIUR, *s.* a rudder, rule, guide. (*Ir. stiur.*)
 STIUREE, *a.* belonging to a rudder, steering, governing.
 STIUREY, *v.* to pilot, steer; also, to stir.
 STIUREY, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN, a rudder, a helm. (*Ar. stur; Ir. stiuradh.*)
 STIUREYDER, *s.* a pilot, a helmsman.
 STIURT, a steward. *Cr.*
 STIURTAGH, *a.* steward-like. *Cr.*
 STIURTEY, *a.* of a steward. *Cr.*
 STIURTY, *s.* stewardship. *Cr.*
 STOAMAGH OF STOAMEY, *a.* stately, ornamental. *Cr.*
 STOAMID, *s.* stateliness. *Cr.*
 STOANDEY, *s.* a standish, a kind of barrel. *Cr.*
 STHOCK, *s.* a post, stock, pillar.
 STHOCK-LHIABBE, *s.* a bed.
 STHOCKYN, *s.* a pair of stocks.
 STOHT, *s.* a young bullock.
 STOLK-NY-FEEAIIH, mountain horehound.
Mie son y ghenney-jee, the ringworm.
 STONDAYET, *s.* a yard measure.
 STONDAYETAGH, *a.* enslaving; also, an enslaver.
 STONDAYETREY, *v.* to yard a servant, or take him or her from their services, and compel them to serve elsewhere, which was a privilege belonging to the great officers of the government, and the only species of slavery in the Island; and therefore, as we have no word which signifies to enslave, we use this word, or *slatt*, a baton or mace, from the officer who executes this service.
 STOO, *s.* stuff, furniture, household stuff. (*Ir. stuth.*)
 STOO-AILE, *s.* fuel. (*Ir. stuth aingeal.*)
 STOO-THIB, *s.* household furniture. •
 STOOALT, *a.* solid. *Cr.*
 STOOALTY, solidity. *Cr.*
 STOOAMAGH, *a.* gay, ornamental.
 STOOAMAGHT, *s.* garniture.
 STOOAMEY, *v.* to deck, to adorn, to moderate.
 STOOAMEYDAGH, *s.* a dresser.
 STOOK, a shock of corn, a number of sheaves set up together.
 STOOR, *s.* dust. (*Ir. stur.*)
 STOUYR, *s.* a staff.
 STOW, bestow. *Cr.*
 STOYL, *s.* *pl.* STUILL, a seat, a stool. (*Ir. stol.*)
 STOYL-BRIWNY, *s.* a judgment-seat.
 STOYL-COSHEY, *s.* a footstool. (*G. stol-coise.*)
 STOYL-LOOBEX, *s.* a folding-stool.
 STOYL-NY-MAARLEE, *s.* a pillory.
 STOYL-NY-MYGHIN, *s.* mercy-seat.
 STOYL-REBOIL, *s.* a throne.
 STOYR, *s.* a store or provision, in victuals or the like; also, abundance of money.

STOTRAL, *a.* storing, hoarding.
 STOYRAL, STOYREY, *v.* to store, to lay up, to hoard.
 STOEYSAGH, *a.* full of stores.
 STRAH, *s. pl.* GHYN, a plain, a flat country; also, a row or tier.
 STRAID, *s.* a street, a paved way. *gen. y* traid. (*G.* and *Ir.* *straid*; *W.* *ystryd*.)
 STRAID-CHOON, a lane, an alley.
 STRAIDEY, *v.* to form as a street or way, to streak, as *dagh blaas as posee straidey oilleys a grunt*, every blossom and flower strewing all the ground.
 STRAIDEY, *a.* belonging to a street.
 STRAID OF STRAITH, *s.* a fine, a penalty, a tax.
 STRANE, a file or rank of men. *Cr.*
 STRAP OF STHRAP, a strap, a string.
 STRAP-BRAAGEY, *s.* a shoe-tie.
 STRAP-EDD, *s.* a hat-band.
 STRAUAN, *s.* a cake, a bun made three square, usually upon Good-Friday.
 STRAUE, *s.* a straw.
 STRAUNYN, the passion of generation in cows.
 STRAUTN, *s.* the straw under corn on the kiln. *Vid. faiyragh.*
 STREAN, *s.* a bride. (*Ir.* *srian*.) *T'ad er caysley yn strean ayns m'enish.* Job. 30, 11.
 STREAN-VOLGAGH, *s.* a double bit, a double curbed bridle, (a martingale. *Cr.*)
 STREANAGH, *a.* bridling, belonging to a bridle, restraining.
 STREANAGHT, *s.* restraint.
 STREANEY, *v.* to curb, to restrain.
 STREEBAGH, *s.* a whore, a strumpet.
 STREEBEE, *a.* whorish, debauched.
 STREEBEYS, *s.* fornication, whoredom.
 STREEL, *s.* a vagabond, a stroller; also, a spendthrift.
 STREELAGE, *s.* a slut; a vagrant.
 STREELAY, *v.* to scatter, to dissipate; also, to wander, to drag about.
 STREELIT, *part.* scattered, wasted.
 STREUT, *s. pl.* GHYN, contention, strife, contest.
 STREUVAGH, contentious, restive.
 STREUVALTAGH, *a.* producing contention.
 STREUVALTAGH, *s. pl.* EE, an antagonist, a combatant.
 STREGHERNEE, *s.* a sneezing.
 STREGHERNEE, *v.* to sneeze.
 STREIH, the superlative of *treik*, wretched, and used as an interjection, Woe is me! Wretch that I am! Alas!
 STREITRAGH, *v.* to sneeze.
 STREITRAGHT, *s.* a sneezing.
 STRENG, *s.* a string.
 STRENGAGH, *a.* stringy or stringed. (*Ir.* *streang*.)

STRENG-BOW, *s.* a bowstring. (*G.* *streang boghe*.)
 STRENG-EDD, *s.* a hat-band or string.
 STRENGYN-KYLL-S'YN-BILL, *s.* the muscles.
 STREP, *s.* a stirrup.
 STREP-GRASKE, *s.* a shoemaker's stirrup.
 STREPAGH, belonging to a stirrup.
 STREPET, *v.* to strive, to struggle.
 STREPET, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a contest, strife.
 STREPEYRAGH, *s.* variance.
 STRIG, *s.* a drop; a squirt; a squeeze.
 STRIG-CHOUNAGH, *s.* a stripper.
 STRIGGEY, *v.* to draw off, to squeeze as a milk-woman the teats of a cow.
 STRIGGIT, *part.* drained off, milked.
 STRIGGLE, a whetboard, with which a mower whets his scyth. *Cr.*
 STRIGGYL, *s.* a strickle, a strike.
 STRIGGYLAGH, *v.* to strike a measure of grain.
 STRILLEEN, *s.* the constellation of Pleiades. *Vid. trilleen.*
 STRILLEEN, *s.* the glanders.
 STRILLEENAGH, *a.* belonging to the glanders; also, abounding with stars, as the Pleiades, or blazing with brightness, as *Rollage strilleenagh.*
 STRIMP, *s.* a shrimp.
 STRINNOUGH, snoring. *Cr.*
 STRIUTS, *v.* I think, or, rather, it is a comparative verb, and signifies I think more, or I rather think, I am rather of opinion; *striuts shen*, that is my opinion.
 STROAN, *s.* a nostril. (*Ir.* *stron*.)
 STROANOUGH, *v.* to snore. (*Ir.* *stronach*.)
 STROANOUGH, *s.* a snoring.
 STROANOUGH, *a.* snoring.
 STROIALTAGH, *s. pl.* EE, a prodigal, a spendthrift, a destroyer.
 STROIALTAGH, *a.* destructive, wasteful.
 STROIALTYTS, *s.* destruction, waste, ruin.
 STROIDER, *s.* a prodigal, a destroyer.
 STROIE, *v.* to destroy, to consume, to waste.
 STROIE, *s.* destruction, waste. (*Ir.* *stro*.)
 STROIN, *s.* a nose.
 STROIN-MOOR, *s.* a large nose.
 STROINAGHET, *v.* to smell or snuff with the nose close to anything.
 STROINEISHAGH, *a.* affecting the nose, nasal; haughty.
 STROINEEN, a pig's-ring. *Cr.*
 STROINEEYS, *s.* haughtiness, a snuffing, a turning up the nose.
 STROIT, *part.* destroyed.
 STRON, a snort, a snuffle. *Cr.*
 STRONNAGH, *a.* stuffed in the nose, breath-with difficulty through the nose.
 STRONNAL, *v.* to snort, to hum.
 STRONNAL, *s.* a snort, a snorting.
 STRONNAL, *a.* nasal.
 STRONNERAGH, *v.* to hum, to sing through the nose.

STRONNERAGH, *a.* snorting.
 STRONNERAGHT, *s.* a snorting.
 STROO, *v.* to stream, to run.
 STROO, *s.* a stream, the current.
 STROO-NY-HAWIN, *s.* the current of a river; also, a rivulet or brook.
 STROOAGH, *a.* streaming, running.
 STROOAN, *s.* a stream of water. *Cosh y trooan*, the foot of the stream.
 STROOANAGH, *a.* streaming, running.
 STROOGLASH, *s.* a channel of a stream.
 STROOH, *s.* the trunk of an animal, the snout of a fish.
 STROOHNE, it appears to myself, methinks. *Cr.*
 STROU, *v.* I think, it is my opinion. See *striys*; but the difference between *striys* and *strow* is, that the former relates to the present time, the latter to the time past. This is another instance that verbs in this language suffer comparison, as it may be derived from *smoo fye dy row dou*, in the same manner that *striys* comes from *smoo fye dy row dooys*.
 STRUGE, to stroke gently. *Cr.*
 STRULLEY, *v.* to rinse, from *stroo* and *aisee*.
 STRULLEY, *s.* a rinsing, a cleansing.
 STRULLEY, *a.* rinsing, cleansing.
 STRULLOODER, *s.* a scullion.
 STRUMPAG, *s.* a strumpet.
 STUBBIN, a cat without a tail. *Cr.*
 STUBBYL, *s.* stubble; also, haulm or cut-stubble.
 STUCH-NY-LHOIT, *s.* the plant snapdragon.
 STUDEYE, *s.* a student. (*Ir. stuidear*.)
 STUDEYRAGH, *a.* studios.
 STUDEYRYS, *s.* study.
 STUDEYRYS-ANMAGH, *s.* lucubration.
 STUGGAGH, *a.* stiff, short. (*Ir. stucach*.)
 STUGGET, *s.* pl. AGHYN, a lump, a large portion; also, a stout lad.
 STUILL, stools. *Cr.*
 STUNDAYET, a yard. *Cr.*
 STURD, STYRD, *s.* an angry countenance, a menacing look, haughtiness, pride.
 STUTTAL, *v.* to stammer.
 STUTTAL, *s.* a stammering.
 STUTTALAGH, *s.* a stammerer.
 STYRDAL, *a.* stately, proud.
 STYRDALAGHT, *s.* stateliness, pride.
 STYRE, *interj.* hasten, fly, seize. It is a word which is used when one sets a dog on to fight; also, the snarling of a dog.
 SUAL, *v.* to sue, to prosecute.
 SUALTAGH, *s.* a plaintiff, a prosecutor.
 SUALTYS, *s.* a suit, a prosecution.
 SUGGANE, see *socane*.
 SUGANE-CORRAG, a straw rope made on the thumb.
 SUGYS, *s.* sugar. (*Ir. sin-car*.)
 SULLYR, SULLYRAGH, *a.* bright, resplendent, cheerful.

Y

SULLYRAGHT, SULLYR, *s.* brightness, splendor, opposite to *dullyr*, gloom.
 SUMNEY, *v.* to summon, to cite.
 SUMNEY, *s.* a summons, a citation.
 SUMNEY-POOSHE, *s.* the banns of marriage.
 SUMNEYDER or SUNDER, *s.* a summer, one who cites.
 SUMRAC and SUMARCYN, *s.* a primrose. These flowers are gathered on May-eve, and scattered before the doors of every house, as a charm against witchcraft, and a cross of mountain ash stuck above the door.
 SUNT, *a.* complete, sound, healthy, vigorous. *Hug barraght dawe as adhene follan sunt. P.C. (Ir. sunnd.)*
 SUNTAGH, *a.* joyous.
 SUNTAL, SUNTEIL, *v.* to sound, to fathom with lead and line.
 SUNTER, *a.* the same as *suntagh*.
 SUNTEIL, *s.* a sounding, a fathoming.
 SUR, imperative of *surrane*, to suffer. *Ny sur*, permit not.
 SURRAGH, *v.* this is generally used with the negative *adv. cha*, as *cha surragh oo*, you would not permit or suffer, from *surrane*.
 SURREAL, *v.* to suffer. (*C. sodj*.)
 SURREANSAGH, *a.* suffering, enduring.
 SURREANSE, *v.* to suffer, to endure, to bear.
 SURREANSE, *s.* suffering, patience.
 SURREANSE-FODDEY, *s.* long-suffering.
 SURAMOONAGHT, consideration. *Cr.*
 SUSHTAL, *s.* the gospel, from *sane*, to save, and *steeal*, news, saving knowledge.
 SUSHTALLAGH, *v.* to preach the Gospel.
 SUSHTALLAGH, *s.* pl. EE, an evangelist.
 SUSHTALLAGH, *a.* evangelical.
 SUSHTALLAGH, *v.* to preach.
 SUSHTALLYS, *s.* divinity, study of revelation.
 SWANE, *s.* the drippings of grains.
 SWARM-SHELLAN, *s.* a swarm of bees.
 'SY, a contraction of *aysn y*, and used before consonants, as *syn* is before vowels. (*Ir. sa*.)
 'SY-CHEAYET-SHOH, this time.
 'SY-CHIED-CHEAYET, in the first time, first.
 'SY-CHIED-YNNYD, in the first place; *imprimis*.
 'SY-DERREY-YNNYD, in the second place, secondly.
 'SY-GHERRID, shortly, nearly.
 'SY-NOA, anew. (*Ir. san-nuadh*.)
 SYM, *s.* a sum of money; also, respect.
 SYMAL, *a.* respectful.
 SYMMYDAGH, *a.* inestimable; from *smoo* and *yymyd*, use.
 SYMNEY, citing, summoning. *Cr.*
 'SYN-AA-CHEAYET, the second time, secondly.
 'SYN-AA-YNNYD, in the second place, secondly.
 'SYN-AM, in season, timely. (*Ir. san-am*.)
 'SYN-ARD, on high. (*Ir. san-ard*.)

*SYN-ASTYR, in the evening; from *fastyr*, evening, and this from *fast*, rest.

*SY-VAIDIN, in the morning, at the time of the matin.

*SYN-YNNYD, in lieu of. *Cr.*

*SYN-YNNYD-ANIESSEY, next, in the next place.

T

TA, *v.* the auxiliary verb *am*, or to be; *mee* or *am* being understood. *Ta mee*, I am; *t'ow* or *ta oo*, thou art; *t'ek* or *ta ek*, he is; *te* or *ta e*, it is; *t'ee* or *ta ee*, she is; *ta shin*, *ta shin*; *t'ad* or *ta ad*.

TA, *adv.* yes, yea, aye. (*Ir. ta.*)

TA, if; *my ta*, but if.

TA FOYM, I intend, I propose, I mean.

TA SHEN DY GHRA, that is to say, to wit. *Cr.*

TAA, *s.* solder, glue. (*Ir. tath.*)

TAA, **TAAGHEY**, *v.* to solder; to cement; also, to dislike, to loathe.

TAAGHAGH, *a.* conversant, acquainted.

TAAGHEE, *a.* customary, usual.

TAAGHER, *a.* causeway. *Cr.*

TAAGHEY, *v.* to frequent, to haunt.

TAAGHEY, *s.* frequency, a haunt.

TAAGHEYAGHT, *s.* frequency, use, familiarity.

TAAGHT, *part.* accustomed, frequented; soldered.

TAAGHT, *s.* mouldiness. (*Ir. taitighie.*)

TAASH, *a.* damp, moist, soft. (*Ir. tais.*)

TAASHLAGH, **TAASHLAGHEY**, *v.* to bedew, sprinkle, damp.

TAASHLAGHT, **TAASHENYS**, **TAASHYTS**, *s.* moisture, dampness.

TAASHLIT, *part.* damp, wetted.

TAASHYS, *s.* as *ashlish*, dead bodies, ghosts, relics. (*Ir. tash.*)

TAAL or **TAALID**, *s.* a springing, an issuing.

TAAL, *v.* to spring, to issue, to yield.

TAAR, **TAARAGH**, *a.* contemptible, vile, base.

TAAR, **TAARAGHT**, **TAAREY**, **TAARJID**, *s.* the dung or ordure of any animal; contempt, disgust.

TAAROOISH, *s.* contempt. (*Ir. tarcuia.*)

TAAREY, **TAA**, *v.* to despise, to loathe; also, to dung as an animal.

TAAREY-FTERRYNE, *s.* pilgrim's salve.

TAARNAGH, *v.* to thunder. (*W. taran*; *Lat. tonitru*).

TAARNAGH, *s.* *pl.* **TAARNENYIN**, thunder. (*Ir. tarnach.*)

TAARNAGH, *a.* thundering, belonging to thunder. *Ghenney-taarnagh*, a thunder-bolt. Jupiter was called by the Gauls *Taranis*, *q.d. Tonans*. Probably this word is only an adjective, or attribute of

the god *Thor*, so that thunder may signify the voice of *Thor*.

TAARNEE, *a.* thundering. *Myr ghenney-taarnee shell ek roish dy leah.*

TAART, *s.* thirst, drought. (*Ir. tart.*)

TAART, *part.* confounded, overthrown; also, faint with thirst, also broken, as *meaya taart*, a broken stone.

TAART, **TAARTYS**, *s.* dismay, overthrow.

TAARTAGH, *a.* dry, thirsty.

TAUAGH, **TAUAGHAGH**, *a.* an idler; an abider; a blockhead.

TAUUE, **TAUAGHEY**, *v.* to be idle.

TAUUE, **TAUUD**, *s.* idleness, indolence, quiet, stillness, death, fainting; also, constancy, permanency.

TAUUE, **TAUUSAGH**, *a.* idle, motionless, dead.

TAUUE-CHINGYS, *s.* a natural death.

TAUUE-FREYN, *s.* dead or vapid wine.

TAUUE-LIAGHT, *s.* a mixing.

TAUUE-NERAI, *s.* a trance, extacy.

TAUUL, *s.* a cooper's adze.

TACK, *s.* a bad taste.

TADY, *v.* they do, yes, yes; but this word seems to be compounded of *t'ad* and *er*, they have, as *t'ad er n'yannoo*, they have done; preter tense, *vadyr*.

TAGGAD, *s.* a tack, a stud.

TAGHEY, *v.* to tack, to nail together.

TAGGIT, *part.* tacked.

TAGGLOO, *v.* to converse, to speak, to talk.

TAGGLOO, *s.* a speech, conversation.

TAGGLOOAGH, *a.* talkative, conversable.

TAGGLOOAGH, *s.* a pleader.

TAGGLOOIT, *part.* pleaded.

TAGHARAN, *s.* a chance child, an accident.

TAGHT, **TAGHTAN**, *s.* a smoke, fumigation, a choking vapor.

TAGHTAN, *v.* to smoke, to fumigate.

TAGHTANIT, *part.* smoked, fumigated.

TAGHYRT, *s.* an accident, chance. (*Gr. tuche.*)

TAGHYRT, **TAGHYRTYN**, *v.* to happen, to befall, to chance. (*Ir. tachair.*)

TAGHYRTYN, *pl.* some few, chance ones.

TAGHYS, *s.* the itch. (*Ir. tachas.*)

TAGHYS, *v.* to itch.

TAGHYS-CHIRRYM, *s.* the scurvy.

TAGHYSAGH, *a.* itchy.

TAN, *v.* to despise, to loathe. *Tah er e vee.*

TAN, *s.* a loathing, disgust.

TANAGH, *a.* disgusting, loathsome.

TAILL, *s.* a tax, an impost, a duty.

TAILLEY, *v.* to score, to notch, to tally.

TAILLEY, *s.* *pl.* **AGHYN**, a notch, a tally, an account, particularly of fish, which is kept by notching a stick.

TAIM, I am, for *ta mee*, used in common conversation, but not in writing, as *taim er n' yannoo ek*. In the plural *tamaid*,

we are, as *tamaider n'yannoo eh*, we have done it.

TAISH, *s.* a hint, a whisper, an insinuation. *Ta taish ayns nien jah ceihll noa dy ve crooit. Myr sodjey goll, er lesh dy geayll eh taish. P.C.*

TAISHBYN, *v.* to reveal.

TAISHBYNAGH, *a.* apocalyptical.

TAISHNYA, *s.* revelation, discovery; a ghost, apparition.

TAITNYS, **TAIT**, *s.* delight, pleasure, joy. (*Ir. tait and faithneamhas.*)

TAITNYSSAGH, *a.* delightful, pleasing, joyful. *Comp. s'taitnyssagh.*

TAITNYSSID, *s.* joyfulness.

TAITNYSSIT, *part.* delighted, rejoiced.

TAITTYM, *s.* a chance, hazard as in *doaltaitym*; blind chance, or suddenness.

TAITTYN, **TAITTYN-LHIAM**, *v.* I please, I like, I choose. *Impers. dhaittyn lhiam, I was pleased, or by haittyn lhiam. Hee'm eisht, dooyrt Aue, nagh dhaittyn lhiat my choyrte. P.C.*

TALKAL, *v.* to walk, to jog on, to move forward slowly. *Talkaler yraad. Talk ort, impera. walk on.*

TALKAL, *s.* a walking on slowly, a slow pace.

TALLAGH, *v.* to murmur, to complain.

TALLAGH, *s.* a murmur, a complaint; *vid. tollagh.*

TALLAGH, *s.* dispraise, reproach.

TALLER, *s.* a tally or notch to keep an account with; *vid. tailley.*

TAM, **TAMER**, *v.* I am, *swm.* (*Ir. taim.*) *Ta oo, thou art; t'eh, or ta eh, he is; te, or ta e, it is; t'es, or ta ee, she is. Pl. ta shin; ta shin; t'ad or ta ad.*

TAMMYLT, *s.* a moment, a while. Sometimes it means distance, space.

TAMMYLT, *adv.* whilst, sometime.

TAMMYLT-BEO, a little while. (*Ir. tamull-beag.*)

TAMMYLT-ER-DY-HENNEY, sometime ago.

TAMMYLT-MIE, a great way off; also, a good while since.

TAMMYLTAGH, in whiles. *Cr.*

TAN, for **TENNEY** or **SHENNEY**, *s.* fire. (*Ar. and W. tan.*)

TANNAHTYN, *v.* to abide, to remain, to persevere.

TANNAHTYN, *s.* a continuance.

TANNYS, *s.* the state of a tenant; a tenant, a landholder, athane; also, a lordship.

TANNYSTYS, *s.* the state of a tenant in respect to his superior or lord.

TAP, *s.* a spinning top.

TAP, **TAPPEE**, *a.* quick, active, alert.

TAPFAG, *s.* a tuft of hair on the forehead, the tuft of feathers on the head of a fowl.

TAPPAGAGH, **TAPPAGH**, *a.* tufted.

TAPPEY, *s.* alertness, activity.

TAPPEY, *s.* good-sense, understanding, wit, ingenuity. *Hie nyn dappey vous, at their wit's end.*

TAR, *v.* come. (*W. tyred.*)

TAR, *prep.* over, for *harrish.*

TAR-AN, *v.* they do. *Vid. tadyr.*

TAREAGH, used to call swine together.

TARGAD, *s.* target.

TARLHEIM, alighting from a horse. *Cr.*

TARLHEIMAN, a stile or step made use of when mounting on or alighting off a beast. *Cr.*

TARMESTY, *v.* to mix from the other side, hence to oppose, interrupt.

TARMAGHAN, *s.* the bird ptarmigan.

TARMANE, *s.* a crashing sound, an explosion, a report. (*Ir. tarman.*)

TARMANE-GAGGER, *s.* the clash of arms.

TARMANAGH, *a.* clashing, sounding, loud.

TARMANEAGH, *v.* to clash, to sound.

TARMAYNAGH, economical. *Cr.*

TARMATNYS, economy. *Cr.*

TARN, **TARNANE**, *s.* as *tarmane*, a clash.

TARNOAL, *s.* a stroke, a knock-down-blow.

TARR, *s. pl.* the abdomen. (*Ir. tarr.*)

TARRAGH, *s.* a surcingle, a girth.

TARRAR, *s.* a wimble or anger; a worm or screw.

TARRARDER, *s.* a borer.

TARRAREY, *v.* to bore with an anger.

TARROO, *s. pl.* **TARRU**, a bull. (*W. C. Ar. taru; Ir. tarbh; Lat. taurus.*)

TARROO-BEYLL, *s.* a rove-beetle. (*Ir. tarbh daol.*)

TARROO-FEEAIIH, *s.* a stag.

TARROO-MEAYL, *s.* a bull without horns.

TARROO-PUTTAGH, *s.* a pushing bull.

TARROO-USHTY, *s.* a sea-bull.

TARROOAGH, *a.* yielding, beneficial.

TARROOGH, *a.* thrifty, industrious, profitable.

TARROOGHID, **TARROOGHTS**, *s.* industry, thrift, diligence.

TARROOID, *s.* perseverance, industry, gain.

TARROOSAGH, *a.* bustling.

TARROOSAGH, *s.* a thrifty man.

TARROOSE, *s.* industry, diligence.

TARRANE, *s.* as *taseane*, a murmur.

TART, *s.* thirst, drought. (*Ir. tart.*)

TART, *a.* thirsty, dry.

TARTAGH, **TARTAGHEY**, *s.* costiveness, delay, dilatoriness.

TASHT, **TASHTY**, *s. pl.* **AGHYN**, a store, a hoard, a magazine, a treasure.

TASHTY, *v.* to hoard, to lay up, to store.

TASHTIT, *part.* preserved, laid up.

TASSANE, *s.* a murmur, a muttering; also, the hissing of geese, the distant cackling of geese.

TASSANEAGH, *a.* murmuring, humming.

TASSANEAGH, *s.* a murmurer.
 TASTAGH, *a.* observant, acute, sensible.
 TASTAGHT, TASTANYTS, *s.* conspicuousness; also, the understanding and examination of any thing.
 TASTAL, *v.* to examine, to scrutinize.
 TASTER, *s.* a thresher; also, a slave.
 TASTERAGH, *v.* to thresh; but the usual word is *bwoalley*.
 TASTERAGHT, *s.* threshing.
 TASTHY, *v.* to attend to, to heed. *Whilleen as hast da.*—Acts v. 36.
 TASTHY, TASHTEY, attention, heed, respect.
 TASTOIL, *a.* conspicuous, observable. *Lhig daue ve son cowraghyn tastoil.*—P.C.
 TASTOILID, *s.* renown.
 TAUINT, *v.* saunter. *Cr.*
 TAYN, *v.* to draw, to drag, to pull.
 TAYRN, TAYRNID, *s.* a draught, a hauling.
 TAYRN-DY-YOUGH, a draught of drink.
 TAYRN-ENNAL, *v.* to breathe, to draw breath. (*Ir. tarrang anal.*)
 TAYRNEYDER, *s.* a drawer, a carrier; a screw or worm.
 TAYRNI, *part.* drawn.
 TAYRNYESAGH, *a.* attractive.
 TAYRTYN, *v.* to catch, to seize, to overtake.
 TAYRTYN, *s.* a seizing, catching, overtaking.
 Te, it is. I know not the reason of the difference made in the spelling of this word from that of *t'eh* (the masculine gender), as both words are sounded alike, except it be to show where the neuter gender occurs in English. *Cr.*
 TEAROO, *s.* a bundle or stook of flax.
 TEARR, *s.* tar. (*Ir. tearr.*)
 TEARREY, *v.* to tar.
 TEATM, TEATMS, *s.* a sudden thought, fit, start.
 TEATM, *imper.* empty thou.
 TEATM, *s.* bilgewater. (*Ir. taom.*)
 TEATM-ANNOOINET, *s.* a fit, a swoon.
 TEATMAGH, *v.* to conjecture, to be in suspense.
 TEATMAGH, *a.* unstable, wavering; also, *s.* a planner, a schemer.
 TEATMAGHT, *s.* freakishness.
 TEATMANE, *s.* a vessel to lave with.
 TEATMEY, *v.* to pour out as water, to drain.
 TEATMEY, *s.* a pouring, a shedding, a flow.
 TEATMIT, *part.* poured out.
 TEATST, *s.* dough, paste. (*W. and Ar. taes; Ir. taos.*)
 TEATSTAG, a dumpling. *Cr.*
 TEATSTNAGH, *a.* doughy, kneaded, like paste.
 TEATSTNEY, *v.* to knead, to work dough.
 TEATSNIT, TEATSTIT, *part.* worked into dough.
 T'EC, she has, a contraction of *ta ec.* *Cr.*
 TEDD, *s.* a rope. (*G. tadd*)
 TEDDAGH, *a.* ropy, like a rope.

TEDDEY, *v.* to tie, to bind with a rope.
 TEDDIT, *part.* caught by a rope, tied.
 T'EE, she is; *ta ec.*
 TEIGH, *s.* an axe, a hatchet. (*Ir. twadh.*)
 TEIGH-CHUISELIN, *s.* a beam.
 TEIY, TEI, *v.* to pick, gather, collect.
Raad ta jees ta reih, as raad ta troor ta teiy.—*Cr.*
 TEIYAGH, *a.* elective.
 TEIYDER, *s.* a gatherer, a chooser.
 TEIYT, *part.* chosen, picked, elected.
 TEMPREIL, *v.* to temper as metals; also, to moderate.
 TEMPREIL, *s.* temperature, mediocrity, due mixture. (*Lat. temperatio.*)
 TEMPREILAGH, *a.* moderating, tempering.
 TENDEIL, *v.* to attend, to wait upon.
 TENDEIL, *s.* attendance, waiting.
 TENDEILAGH, *s.* pl. RE. a waiter, an attendant.
 TENDEILAGH, *a.* attending, waiting upon.
 TENDIT, *part.* attended, served.
 TENDREIL, *v.* to thunder and lighten.
 TENDREIL, *s.* lightning. (*Ir. teinatreach; from teianey, fire.*)
 TENDREILAGH, *a.* lightning, flashing.
 TENNUAGH, *a.* thawing, dissolving.
 TENNUE, *v.* to thaw, to dissolve, to melt, as frost or snow.
 TENNUE, *s.* a thaw. (*Ir. toineadh.*)
 TEORAGHT, *s.* a boundary.
 TEOREY, *s.* a limit, a boundary.
 TERRISH, something severe. *Cr.*
 TESMAD, *s.* a step, a round of a ladder.
Tessyn-maidry, a cross stick.
 TESSYN, *a.* athwart, across.
 TESSYNAGH, *a.* oblique, across.
 T'EU, you have. *Ta eu.* *Cr.*
 THAAL, an adze. *Cr.*
 THACK, *s.* a tax, a lease; also, use, interest, usury. (*Ir. tac.*)
 THACKEYDAGH, *s.* a mortgager, the person who pays interest, and takes money upon usury.
 THACKEYDER, *s.* a usurer, a letter on lease, a mortgagee.
 THAISE, noise made by breathing. *Cr.*
 THALLEYR, *s.* a tailor. (*W. taeliwr; Ir. taeliur.*)
 THALLEYRAGH, *v.* to work in the capacity of a tailor.
 THALLEYRAGH, *a.* tailor-like, belonging to the trade of a tailor.
 THALLEYRAGHT, THALLEYRYS, *s.* the trade of a tailor.
 THALLOO, THALLOOYN, *s.* the earth, land, ground. (*Ir. talamh; Lat. tellus.*)
 THALLOO-AB, *s.* abbey or church-land. (*Ir. talamh-ab.*)
 THALLOO-ARROO, *s.* arable land.
 THALLOO-BANEJAGH, arable land, fallow ground.

THALLOO-BRETNAGH, *s.* Wales, or the British land.

THALLOO-DOOGHTS, THALLOO-KYNNEY, *s.* an inheritance, a family estate.

THALLOO-REA, *s.* a plain, a champaign country.

THALLOO-TRAUNIT, tilled land.

THALLOOIN, this word is considered as an adjective, but it is really the genitive case of *thalloo*; as *messyn y thalloorin*, the fruits of the earth.

THALLOOINAGH, *a.* earthy, terrestrial, material.

THALLOOINYS, *s.* materiality, earthiness.

THAM, THAMAN, THAMMAG, *s.* a bush. When a bush is prickly or thorny, it is called *drine*. If it is of a large growth, it is called *billey*. *Croan* is the old word for a tree. (*Ir. tom*; *Gr. thamnos*.)

THAMANE, *s.* a basin, from *teamey*, to pour out.

THAMMAGAGH, *a.* bushy, abounding with bushes.

THANNAGHEY, THANNEY, *v.* to liquify, to become thin, to grow slender.

THANNEY, *a.* thin, liquid; also, lean, rare.

THANNID, THENNID, *s.* thinness, leanness, poverty.

THANNIT, *s.* a sheep of two years old.

THANVANEYS, *s.* parsimony, frugality, economy, poverty, astonishment. *Cr.*

THARMANE, *s.* a disturbance by knocking, a tumult.

THARRAR, an anger. *Cr.*

THARRARYS, the work of an anger. *Cr.*

THEAT, *s.* subjects, dependants, vassals, the commons, but properly laymen. (*Ir. tuath*.)

THEATAGH, *a.* lay, common, popular; *s.* a clown.

THEATAGHT, *s.* a lordship, seignior.

THEIHILL, the world; see *seihl*.

THIE, TIGH, TEAGH, *a.* a house, a habitation. (*Ir. tigh*; *W. and Ar. ty* and *ti*.)

THIE-ARROO, *s.* a granary.

THIE-BAANRIT, *s.* a bedlam. *Cr.*

THIE-CALMANE, *s.* a pigeon-house, dove-cot.

THIE-CLAGH, *s.* a stone house.

THIE-CLOIE, a play-house. *Cr.*

THIE-COAGEREY, *s.* a victualling-house, a cookshop.

THIE-COONNEY, *s.* the mint. (*G. tigh a chuinnidh*.)

THIE-CUMMAL, *s.* a dwelling-house.

THIE-ERREY, an infirmary. *Cr.*

THIE-FOID, a house built of clay or turf.

THIE-GRAYL, *s.* a coal-house. (*G. tigh-guail*.)

THIE-IMBYL, a brew-house. *Cr.*

THIE-IMLAGH, *s.* a brewhouse.

THIE-KRESH, a custom-house.

THIE-KIARK, a henhouse. *Cr.*

THIE-LIOARAGH, *s.* a library.

THIE-LIONNET, *s.* an alehouse, a brewhouse.

THIE-MARGHANTYS, *s.* an exchange.

THIE-MARGE, *s.* a market-house.

THIE-MAYNAGH, *s.* a monastery. (*Ar. maracāti*.)

THIE-MOAR, *s.* the hall or great house, the keeping-room or kitchen. (*G. tigh-mor*.)

THIE-N'OLLEE, *s.* a cow-house.

THIE-NY-BANSHEY, *s.* a wedding-house.

THIE-NY-FIRYNSEE, *s.* a college.

THIE-NY-FARRAREY, *s.* a wake-house, where a corpse is waked or watched.

THIE-NY-GABBYL, *s.* a stable.

THIE-NY-MOGHT, *s.* a poorhouse, an almshouse.

THIE-OAINJER, *s.* a brothel.

THIE-OAST, *s.* a public-house, an inn.

THIE-OAYLL, *s.* a house of resort, a rendezvous.

THIE-OBBYE, *s.* a workhouse, a workshop.

THIE-OOASHLEE, *s.* a house of worship.

THIE-QUAYTLAGH, THIE-NY-QUAYTLAGH, *s.* a court-house.

THIE-AMAGHT, a house of correction. *Cr.*

THIE-EMAGHTER, *s.* a house of correction.

THIE-SOURRE, *s.* a summer-house.

THIE-STOYE, *s.* a storehouse, a warehouse.

THIE-VRAGHEE, a dwelling-house. *Cr.*

THIE-VEG, a privy. *Cr.*

THIE-YN-PHESSON, *s.* a rectory-house.

THIEOIL, domestic. *Cr.*

THIEOILAGH, domestic. *Cr.*

THIEYS, THIEYSAGHT, *s.* housekeeping; a habitation; a family; hence *farysthiys*.

THIEYSAGH, *s.* a housekeeper. (*Ir. tigh-heasach*.)

THIOLL, to bore, pierce. *Cr.*

THOAG, *s.* a sponge.—*Rev. H. Corlett*.

THOAGAGH, *a.* spungy.

THOAGAGHEY, THOAGHY, *v.* to sponge.

THOAGAN, to gaze with the mouth open. *Cr.*

THOLLOG, a crab louse. *Cr.*

THOLLOG-FAIYE, a field louse. *Cr.*

THOLLANE, dizziness. *Cr.*

THOLLANEYS, giddiness. *Cr.*

THOLLEE, great of stature. *Cr.*

THOLLEY, a thowl.

THOLTAN, a house in ruins. *Cr.*

THOO, thatch. See *too*.

THOOLANE, a rib on the roof of a house under the scraws. *Cr.*

THOOLLEY, *v.* to overflow, to inundate.

THOOLLEY, *s.* pl. THOOLLAGHYN, a flood, Noah's flood. (*Ar. diluch*; *W. diluw*; *G. tulle*.)

THOOLLIT, *part.* overflowed, deluged.

THOOT, a booby. See *toot*.

THOREE, a highwayman. *Cr.*

THORANE, a mallet. *Cr.*

THOSTAGH, *a.* pensive, silent.

THOSTEY, *s.* melancholy, gloominess.
 THOSTEY, *v.* to observe silence.
 THOUSAND, a thousand. *Cr.*
 THOYN, the breech. *Cr.*
 THREE, TREB, three. (*G.* and *Ar.* *tri.*)
 THOW, a line used to tie the buoy to the net in fishing. *Cr.*
 THUM, THUMMYD, *s.* bulk, size, quantity, from *tom*, a bump.
 THUMMEY, *v.* to dip, to immerse, to sop.
 THUMMEY, *s.* dip, an immersion.
 THUMMEYDAGH, *a.* bulky, large.
 THUMMEYDER, *s.* a dipper.
 THUNNAG, a duck. *Cr.*
 THURRYE, a tour, a journey. *Cr.*
 TIARE, *a.* scanty, few. (*Ir.* *tearc.*)
 TIARKAGHT, TIARKET, *s.* scarcity, fewness.
 TICK-LHIABBAGH, *s.* a bed-ticken.
 TIDEL, *v.* to sail with the tide, to tide.
 TIDET, *s. pl.* TIDAGHTYN, a tide, a current.
 TILGAGH, *a.* emitting, casting out.
 TILGET, *v.* to throw, to fling as a stone; to vomit. (*Ir.* *tealgadh.*)
 TILGET, *s. pl.* TILGAGHTYN, a vomit, an emetic; a throw of a stone, &c.
 TILGET-BUN-RY-AGHTYN, *v.* to confound.
 TILGET-RO-LAUB, to cast up or consider beforehand.
 TILGETYDER, *s.* a caster; also, an accountant.
 TILGET, *part.* cast, thrown up.
 TIM, TGHIM, dread, apprehension. Hence our common word *attim* or *atghym*, choked with fear. (*Lat.* *timor.*)
 TINKLEYE, *s.* a tinker.
 TINKLEYRAGH, *v.* to exercise the business of a tinker.
 TINKLEYRAGH, *a.* belonging to the business of a tinker.
 TINN, TGHINN, TINNEY, *s. pl.* GHENTYN or TIENTYN, fire. *Vid.* *ghenney.*
 TINNEY-GHEABANE, *s.* Will o' the wisp, a meteor.
 TINN-VAAL, *s. pr.* name, Tinwald-hill, as it is usually called. It is supposed to signify a heap of earth and stones, which assumed the appearance of a hill. The word literally signifies the fire of Baal, the place of the fire or Altar of Baal. The Tinwald, or Court of the Tinwald, was anciently held in the central situation, in the parish of Kirk Braddan, called *Baal-tinn*, for the south part of the Island, while the *Tinn-vaal*, for the north side, was at *Knock-Urley*. In *Baal-tinn* are still the remains of an old temple, which, at the time of the introduction of Christianity, was converted into a church, and dignified by the name of *Keeill Abban*—i.e., the Abbot's Church. The Tinwald is at present held at St. John's Chapel, near Peel, upon St. John's Day, when all new laws are promulgated in the open

air, in the presence of the people, three times, before they have the force of Law. There is a striking resemblance between the Gallic *Tinwald* and the Icelandic *Thingvalla*. All causes in Iceland are first decided at the *Harad's Thing*, or County-court, from which the parties concerned may appeal to the *Al-thing*, or Common Court of Justice, which is kept every year, on the 8th of July, at *Thingvalla*. *Von Troil's Letters on Iceland*. London, 1780, p. 72. See *Baal-tinn*. The Rev. W. Fitzsimmons has the following note after *Tinn Vaal*:—"Tynwald is *ting*, a court, and *wall*, a hillock, or mound, or mote, the court mote."
 TITTAGH, *v.* to stammer, to hesitate.
 TITTAGH, *a.* stammering, stammering.
 TOAGHTAGH, TOAGHTET, *s.* choking, stifling.
 TOAGHTAN, *s.* hoarseness; also, suffocation.
 TOAGHTET, *v.* to strangle, to choke.
 TOAGHTET, TOAGHT, *s. pl.* AGHTYN, a suffocation; also, sulkiness, dumps, silence.
 TOAGHTIT, *part.* suffocated, strangled.
 TOALLER, *a.* robust, strong, tall.
 TOARAGHTYN, *s.* folds or foldings for cattle. *Vid.* *taarey.*
 TOAREY, *v.* to cover with dung as cattle do in a fold, to manure, to be in heaps. See *taarey*. (TOARRAGHTY. *Cr.*)
 TOAREY, *s. pl.* AGHTYN, dung, ordure.
 TOARET, *part.* covered with dung, manured, heaped.
 TOBBAR, *s. vid.* *tubbar.*
 TOCCAR, *s.* a causeway.
 TOCCARAGH, *v.* to walk or go leisurely.
 TOCCARAGH, *a.* belonging to a causeway.
 TOGHAILT, for TROAILT, *v.* to labour, dig, travel.
 TOGHAR, *s.* a portion, a dowry, a jointure, a contract.
 TOGHAR-POOSEE, *s.* a jointure.
 TOGHARAGH, *a.* belonging to a jointure.
 TOGHRISH, *v.* to reel, as yarn. *Imp.* *toghar.*
 TOGHRISH, *s.* a reeling.
 TOGHRISH, *a.* reeling, winding; as *crown-toghrish*, winding blades.
 TOGHT, *v.* to choke. See *taughtey*.
 TOGHTAL, for AGHTAL, *a.* skifful.
 TOIC, *s.* bench of a boat.
 TOIGGAL, *v.* to understand, to perceive.
 TOIGGAL, *s.* understanding.
 TOIGGALLAGH, *a.* understanding, sensible.
 TOILGHIN, *v.* to deserve, to merit; also, in a bad sense to deserve punishment.
 TOILGHINAGH, *a.* meritorious, deserving.
 TOILGHINTS, *s.* merit, desert, earning.
 TOILL, *s.* the will, the inclination.
 TOILLU, *v.* to deserve, to merit.
 TOILLOIL, *a.* voluntary, wilful.

TOINN, *s.* the bottom, the bum, the breech. (*G. tone; W. tin.*)
TOINNAGHEY, *a.* rising in waves and surges.
TOINNAGHTYH, *v.* to rush forward and follow in succession, like the waves of the sea.
Toinnaghtyn olk son eashyn fegooish hione.—P.C.
TOIRY, *v. vid. taarey.*
TOIT, *a.* the whole; as *yn slane toit jeh.*
TOLLAGE, **TALLAGH**, *v.* to murmur, to grumble, to repine, to mutiny.
TOLLAGE, *s.* a murmuring, a grumbling.
TOLLAN, *s.* dropsy, particularly in the head of sheep.
TOLLID, *s.* a mutiny, an insurrection.
TOM, *s.* a rise, a bump, a knot, a swelling; also, a tomb.
TOMAN, *s.* a tomb, a hillock. from *an*, a circle, and *tom*, a rise, from the circular form which the burial places had.
TOMANAGH, circular; also, belonging to tombs.
TONN, *s.* a wave, a billow, a breaker. (*Ir. G. tonn; unda.*)
TONNAG, *s.* a duck.
TONNAGHEY, *v. Vid. toinnaghey.*
TONNOIL, *a.* billowing, full of waves.
TOO, *v.* to thatch, to cover the roof of a house.
TOO, *s.* thatch. (*W. to; Ar. toen*, hence *tugurium*, a hut.)
TOODER, *s.* a thatcher. (*Ir. toer.*)
TOOILLAGH, *s.* the twilight. (*Ir. Twail-each.*)
TOOILLEIL, *v.* to toil, to labour; also, to watch until the eyes ache.
TOOILLEIL, *s.* toil, fatigue, watching.
TOOILLEILAGH, *a.* toilsome, fatiguing.
TOOILLEY, *a.* more. It is the comparative of *oilleil*, all. (*Ir. tuille.*)
TOOILLEY-ELLEY, moreover.
TOOILEYAGH, *a.* addible, additive.
TOOILLIT, *part.* fatigued, exhausted with labour.
TOOILLIU, *v.* to deserve, to merit, to claim as a reward.
TOOILLIU, *s.* merit, desert, reward.
TOO, *s.* a tower. (*Ir. tur; Lat. turris.*)
TOOR-BAAOCHTYL, *s.* a pyramid, hence the mountain *Baaroo*, as the word *keyl* is more frequently pronounced *chuil*.
TOORAGH, *a.* tower-like.
TOORAN, *s.* a stack either of hay or corn of any figure, but more particularly when round and pointed.
TOOT, *s.* a fool, a simpleton.
TOOTAGH, *a.* silly, foolish.
TOOTTS, *s.* simplicity.
TORAGH, *a.* fruitful.
TORAGHTYH, *s.* fertility, fruitfulness.
TORCAGH, *a.* stifling, choking with smoke.
TORCAGHEY, **TORCKEY**, *v.* to be suffocating.

TORCAN, *s.* a stifling smoke, a suffocating vapor, stench or smell.
TORCAN-SLEIAU, *s.* I have heard this word frequently used to express the most oppressive kind of smoke; and perhaps it may have taken its name from a practice which the mountaineers formerly had, of setting the ling on fire, in order to get some grass for their sheep.
TORCAN-SLEIH, this word expresses, also, an excessive degree of vapour, as *slawyr-sleik*, a great carnage.
TORCANAGH, *s.* an incendiary.
TORGHAGH, *s.* torment, torture, anguish.
TORGHAGH, *a.* tormenting.
TORGHAGH, **TORGHAGHTY**, *v.* to torture, to torment.
TORGHIT, *part.* tormented.
TORCKIT, *part.* suffocated, stifled, choked.
TORRY, **TOR**, *s. pl.* AGHTYN. the heaps of dung in a fold.
TORRY, *s.* a crop, a produce; as *troar*.
TOROIL, *a.* fruitful.
TORRAGH, *a.* pregnant, with child. This word is used only of women.
TORRAGHTYH, *s.* pregnancy.
TORRAN, *s.* a dunghill, a mass.
TORRANAGH, *a.* dunghill-like, putrid, filthy.
TORT, **TORTY**, *s.* circumspection, care, thought, presence of mind.
TORTAGH, *a.* steady, careful, grave, circumspect.
TOSH, **TOSHAGH**, **TOSHEE**, *a.* foremost, principal, chief.
TOSHAGHEY, *v.* to forward, to lead.
TOSHLAGH, *s. pl.* TOSHEE, a prince, a general, a leader, chieftain; hence the name *Mac-yn-tosh*.
TOSHLAGHT, *s.* a beginning, an origin, a rudiment.
TOSHLAGHT, *s.* when speaking of a ship, the bow or prow. *Toshlaght-tuingye*, or *yn-lhong*.
TOSHLAGHT-JOARREY, *s. pl.* TOSHEE-YOARREE, an officer in the Island, corresponding partly to the English coroner, and partly to the sheriff. The word itself defines his office, which is to take cognizance of strangers. *Deoradh* in Gaelic is "an alien, fugitive, stranger, outlaw."—*Shaw's Gaelic Dictionary*.
TOSHLAGHT-YN-ARREE, *s.* the van or front of an army. (*G. toisach-an-airm.*)
TOSHLAGHTYH, *s.* captainship, pre-eminence.
TOSH TAL, *a.* left, north, awkward.
TOSH TALLAGH, *a.* on the left.
TOST, *a.* silent, submissive; as *bee dty host*, keep silence.
TOSTAGH, *a.* keeping silence.
TOSTAGHEY, *v.* to silence.
TOSTAGHT, **TOSTID**, *s.* silence.
TOTE, **TOIT**, *s.* the whole, the mass.

- T'OU, *v.* the second person of the auxiliary verb, *Ta mee*, I am, and is compounded of *ta oo*, thou art; *kys t'ou*? how art thou? *lane vie*, pretty well; *kys ta shiu hene*? how are you yourself?
- TOWL, *s. pl.* TUILL, *a.* hole, a cave, a den. (*Ar. toull; W. twll.*)
- TOWL-BUNG, *s.* a bung-hole.
- TOWL-MORTIS, *s.* a mortise.
- TOWL-TARRAR, *s.* an auger-hole.
- TOWL-TROGH, *s.* a children's play so-called, and may signify a crow's nest. See *trog*.
- TOWL-YN-OGHLISH, *s.* the armpit.
- TOWLAGH, TUILTAGH, *a.* full of holes, perforated.
- TOWLEY, TOYLEY, to bore through.
- TOWLIT, TOYLIT, TUILIT, *part.* bored.
- TOWSE, *s.* a measure; also, a weight.
- TOWSE, *v.* to measure, to weigh.
- TOWSE-STALLINAGH, *s.* a steelyard.
- TOWSHAGH, TOWSHEE, *a.* measuring, large; *ass towse*, immeasurable.
- TOWSHAN, *s.* a measure, a standard.
- TOWSHAN, *v.* to measure, to survey.
- TOWSHAN NY CRUINNEY SHEER NY SHIAR VEIH YN ARD-JIASS, *s.* the longitude.
- TOWSHANAGH, *s.* a surveyor.
- TOWSHANAGH, *a.* that measures or a ljusta.
- TOWSHANIT, *part.* measured, surveyed.
- TOYR, *v.* for *cur*, to give.
- TOYRT, *s.* a motion towards, a giving.
- TOYRT, TOYRTYS, *s.* a gift, an offering; also discretion.
- TOYRT-BOOSHE, *s.* a thanksgiving. (*Ir. tobhirt-buichis.*)
- TOYRT-MOW, *s.* destruction, overthrow.
- TOYRT-MOWEE, *a.* wasteful, destructive.
- TOYRTAGH, *s.* a benefactor, a giver.
- TOYRTAGH, *a.* liberal, bountiful.
- TOYRTYSSAGH, *a.* beneficent.
- TOYRTYSSAGH, *s.* a benefactor.
- TRA, *adv.* when, at what time, while. (*Ir. tra.*)
- TRAA, *s. pl.* GHYN, time, duration.
- TRAA-BEAYNEY, *s.* reaping time.
- TRAA-CORREY, *s.* seed time.
- TRAA-GYN-TOSHLAUGHT-GYN-JERREY, eternity.
- TRAA-RY-HEET, *s.* futurity, the time to come.
- TRAA-T'AYN, the present time. *Cr.*
- TRAAGH, *s.* hay; a mash of hay, &c., for cows.
- TRAAGHAN, *s.* a meadow; but it is generally used in the plural number, *traaghany*, places yielding hay, pastures.
- TRAAGHANAGH, *s.* a hay-maker.
- TRAAOIL, *a.* timely, in good time, punctual.
- TRAAOILYS, *s.* punctuality, speed.
- TRAAET, *a.* destroyed, waste, defeated.
- TRAAETAGH, *a.* destructive, pernicious.
- TRAAETAGH, *s.* a destroyer.
- TRAAERTYS, *s.* destruction, desolation.
- TRAAERTYSSAGH, *a.* ruinous, wasteful.
- TRAASTAY, *v.* to wring or rinse, as clothes.
- TRAASTAY, *s.* a rinsing of linen, &c., a press.
- TRAASTETDER, *s.* a rinser, a presser.
- TRAASTIT, *part.* rinsed, pressed, cleaned of the dirt and soap.
- TRAAUAGH, *a.* ploughing; as *erroo*, a ploughman.
- TRAAUAGHT, TRAAUTS, *s.* agriculture.
- TRAAUE, *v.* to plough. (*Lut. aro.*)
- TRAAUE, *s.* a ploughing.
- TRAAUEIT, *part.* ploughed.
- TRAGHTAL, *a.* dealing, trading.
- TRAGHTALAGH, *s.* a merchant, a dealer.
- TRAGHTEE, *a.* commercial.
- TRAGHTEY, to deal, to trade. *Mo.*
- TRAGHTEY, *s.* exchange, commerce.
- TRAIAGH, *a.* pertaining to the shore, ebbing.
- TRAIE, *v.* to ebb as the sea; to decrease, to diminish.
- TRAIE, *v.* to strand or run a vessel ashore.
- TRAIE, *s. pl.* GHYN, the sea-shore, the beach; the ebbing of the sea, the space between high and low water. (*W. Cor. and Ar. traeth.*)
- TRAIE-LHEAN, *s.* a wide-shore.
- TRAIE-MOOAR, TRAIE-BOAYRT, *s.* a spring-tide or great ebb.
- TRAIE-YARREY, *s.* ebb-tide, low-water, or the shore left dry by the ebb. (*Ir. traigh-mhara.*) *Mullagh-y-traie*, high water.
- TRAISHT, *s.* hunger, famine. *Vid. oie-gnyd.*
- TRAISHTY, *v.* to be hungry; from *trostey*; also, to wring out wet.
- TRAIT, *part.* stranded, wrecked.
- TRAITOOR, *s.* a traitor. (*G. throitair.*)
- TRAITOORAGH, *a.* treasonable, seditious.
- TRAITOORYS, *s.* treason, rebellion.
- TRAMMAN, *s.* the elder-tree. (*Ir. troman.*)
- TRAMMAN-PLANTYSSAGH, *s.* the garden-elder.
- TRAMMAN-USHTY, *s.* the water-elder.
- TRAMMANAGH, *a.* of the elder-tree.
- TRAMYL, sturdy, stout. *Cr.*
- TRANJOOR, *s.* a trencher.
- TRANLAASAGH, *s. pl.* EE, a tyrant, an oppressor.
- TRANLAASAGH, *v.* to tyrannise, oppress.
- TRANLAASAGH, *a.* tyrannising, oppressing.
- TRANLAASE, *s.* tyranny, oppression.
- TRANLAASEY, *v.* to tyrannise, to oppress.
- TRANLAASIT, *part.* tyrannised over, oppressed.
- TRAP-LUGH, *s.* a mouse-trap.
- TRAP-RODDAN, *s.* a rat-trap.
- TRARTAGH, gluttoned, overstalled. *Cr.*
- TRASS, the third. (*G. an treas.*)
- TRASS-AYEN, *s.* a third part. (*Ar. Tred-earn. W. Trydydd.*)

TRASS-JEIG, the thirteenth.
 TRASS-YNNYD, in the third place.
 TRATNAGH, *a.* beating, pounding.
 TRATNEAYN, *s.* a mallet.
 TRATNEY, TRAITNEY, *v.* to beat with a mallet.
 TRATNEY-LIEN, *v.* to beat flax.
 TREAN, *a. comp.* s'TREAN, brave, stout, strong.
 TREANAGH, *s.* an able man, a warrior.
 TREANID, *s.* strength, bravery.
 TREBAL, *v.* to propose, to have a mind. *Ta mee trebal*, I have a mind.
 TREBAL, *s.* a purpose, an inclination.
 TREBIN, *s.* an ecclesiastical division of the country, as *trebin Hulby*, being a third part.
 TRECKNANE, a beetle or bruiser. *Cr.*
 TREIG, *s.* a desertion.
 TREIGHIL, *v.* to forsake, desert.
 TREIGHILAGH, *a.* forsaking.
 TREIGHILYS, *s.* desertion.
 TREIGHT, *part.* forsaken, deserted.
 TREIH, TREIH, *a.* miserable, wretched; also, lean, sickly. (*W. tru; Ir. truagh; W. trist; Lat. tristis.*)
 TREIH-TRIMSHAGH, wondrous pitiful.
 TREIHAGHT, TREIHNYD, *s.* misery, wretchedness; also, mercy; *goss treihys orrym*.
 TREIHALAGH, *a.* compassionate.
 TREIHALLYS, *s.* compassion, pity.
 TREIHNAGH, TRUANAGH, *a.* mournful, sorrowful, as *trostey truanagh*, a mournful fast.
 TREIHYEANTYS, *s.* clemency.
 TREILL, *a.* ready to venture. *Cr.*
 TREINYE, *v.* to nail.
 TREINYE, *s. pl.* TREINAGHTYN, a nail, a spoke.
 TREINIT, *part.* nailed.
 TREISHT, *s.* a trust, confidence.
 TREISHTAGH, TREISHTAGHST, *v.* to trust, to confide in.
 TREISHTAIL, *v.* to trust, to confide in, to depend on.
 TREISHTAIL, *s.* hope, expectation, reliance upon.
 TREISHTAILAGH, *s.* a creditor, the person who trusts or confides in another; also, a trusty person.
 TREISHTAILAGH, *a.* honest, faithful, trusty.
 TREGHAN, an orphan. *Cr.*
 TREGHE, *a.* in a state of widowhood; *ben-treghe*, a widow; *dooinney treghe*, a widower.
 TREGHYS, *s.* a state of widowhood. This word so resembles *treihys*, that I suppose them to mean pretty much the same thing.
 TRESHLEN, *s.* a thrush. (*W. tresglen.*)
 TRESS, *a.* third. (*Lat. ter, tres.*)
 TREUAL, *s.* a trowel.

TREW, the quinsy. *Cr.*
 TRIATH, *s.* a lord, as in *quaiyl-yn-triathlagh* or *quaiyl andralagh*. (*Ir. triath.*)
 TRIN, *s. pl.* GHYN, the foot, or rather the side-length of the foot, for *cass* is the whole foot of 12 inches. (*G. traigh.*)
 TRIB-HOWSHAN, a footrule. *Cr.*
 TRILLEEN, *s.* the constellation of the pleiades or seven stars, likewise called *drilleen*.
 TRIMMID, *s.* weight, oppression.
 TRIMSHAGH, *s. pl.* EE, a mourner.
 TRIMSHAGH, *a.* mournful, sorrowful.
 TRIMSHET, *pl.* AGHTYN, grief, sadness.
 TRINAID, TRINAIG, *s.* the trinity. (*W. Ar. trindod; G. trionaid.*)
 TRINANAGH, *a.* belonging to the Trinity, trine.
 TRINANTS, *s.* the Trinity—*Rev. P. Crebbin* from *tree* and *anane*.
 TRIOR, *s.* industry, frugality. See *troar*.
 TRIORAGH, *a.* industrious, laborious. *Ys sniengan beg ta trioragh goaill kiarail.*—*P.C.*
 TRIORAGH, *s.* an industrious person.
 TRIORAGHEY, *v.* to labour hard, to take pains; from *troar*, a crop.
 TRIORAGHT, TRIORREY, TRIORID, TRIORYS, *s.* industry, assiduity, providence.
 TROA, an instance. *Mo.*
 TROAGYE, *v.* to trudge. *Cr.*
 TROAILT, *v.* to labour, dig, delve.
 TROAILT, *s.* labour, woman's labour. *Er-troailt*, *a.* in travail.
 TROAILTAGH, TROAILTAGHEY, *v.* to travel, to wander, to work day labour; and hence *troailt*, to dig.
 TROAILTAGH, *a.* travelling.
 TROAILTAGH, *s.* a traveller, a digger, a labourer.
 TROAILTAGH-CRAUER, a pilgrim. *Cr.*
 TROAILTAGH-MARREY, *s.* a traveller by sea.
 TROAILTYA, *s.* a journey; a voyage; labour.
 TROAR, *s.* a crop, as of corn; acquisition, as *torey*. But *troar* is more generally used to avoid doubtfulness; as *torey* is the round dung of cattle.
 TROARAGH, *a.* abundant, productive.
 TROCAIR, TROCAIRYS, *s.* mercy, pity. (*Ir. trocaire.* From *treih*.
 TROCAIRAGH, *a.* merciful, compassionate.
 TROCAIRRY, *v.* to be merciful, to compassionate.
 TROCOIL, *a.* merciful. *Bee trocoil dooys, O Hiarn.*—*Ps. lxxvi. 3.*
 TROD, *s.* a herd of cattle.
 TRODDAN, *s.* the haunt of cattle, a place of pasture; hence, *Balla Troddan*. (I am very doubtful as to this article. *Troddan* is a quarrel, a contest. *Cronk Troddan*, the Hill of Contest. *Balla Troddan* I know not—*Rev. W. Fitzsimmons.*)

TROGGAL, *v.* to lift, to raise up, to build; to bring up, to educate.
TROGGAL, *s.* a building, a structure; education.
TROGGAL-ARGID, *v.* to collect money.
TROGGAL-SIDDOORTN, *v.* to raise recruits.
TROGGALAGH, *s.* a builder.
TROGGALAGH, *a.* raising, elevating.
TROGGLOO, *s.* an incapacity of getting up. This term is applied to animals. *Er-trogglóo* is the adjective, that cannot raise itself.
TROGH, **TROGHAN**, *s.* a crow, a raven, a bird of prey; hence the children's game of *toól trogh*, put your finger in the crow's nest.
TROIDDEY, *v.* to scold, to chide, to blame.
TROIDDEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a scolding, an altercation.
TROIDDIT, *part.* chid, found fault with.
TROMAGHEY, *v.* to become heavy, to gravitate.
TROMAGHT, *s.* heaviness, gravity. [*tata*.]
TROME, *a. comp.* s'trimmy, weighty, heavy; also, sorrowful; hence *trimshey*; also, pregnant (*G. trom*).
TROME-CHADLAGH, drowy. *Cr.*
TROME-CHOOIAGH, important. *Cr.*
TROME-CHREAGH, heavy-hearted.
TROME-LEATSTY, *s.* a heavy swell of sea.
TROME-LIAGHEE, *s.* a heavy rain. *Hig thoóilley hrome liaghee*.—*Ka. xiii. 11.*
TROME-NY-CHADLET, *a.* fast asleep.
TROME-SAVEENYS, *s.* heavy slumber, deep sleep. *Lhis sheess ayns trom-saveenys*.—*Is. lvi. 10.*
TROME-SHAREE, *a.* in foal.
TROMIT, *part.* oppressed, loaded, grieved.
TROMLAG, **TROMLAGH**, *s.* a slow, dull, stupid fellow.
TROMLEOLE, *s.* a great bellied beetle; some say a glow-worm.
TROMLHYE, *s.* the night-mare.
TROO, *s. pl.* GHYN, envy, jealousy.
TROOAGE, *v.* to envy, to begrudge.
TROOAGE, *a.* envious, jealous.
TROOANE, a triangle. *Cr.*
TROOAN, *s.* an instrument to twist straw bands with; as *cooyr*.
TROORAGH, *a.* twisted, carled.
TROOID, *prep.* through, from end to end.
TROOID-MAGH, *adv.* throughout, so forth.
TROOID-TAGHYRT, *adv.* by chance.
TROOR, the number three; though we usually say *tree*. (*Ir. triar*.)
TROOR-AS-TROOR, three and three, three in a rank.
TROORCHORNEIL, **TROORLHIATTE**, **TROORLHIATTEAGH**, **TROORCHOSHET**, **TROORULLINAGH**, triangle and triangular.
TROSHAGH, strong, a strong creature. *Cr.*
TROSHET, *a. comp.* s'troshet, strong, able, powerful.

TROSHIAGHT, **TROSHID**, *s.* strength, power; also, oppression.
TROSTH, *s.* fasting, hunger.
TROSTHER, *a.* fasting, hungry.
TROSTHY, *v.* to fast.
TROSTHY, *s.* a fast. (*G. and Ir. trosgadh*.)
TROSTHY-NY-HANMEY, Ember-week.
TROTAL, *v.* to trot. (*W. and Ar. trottal*.)
TROW, *s.* observation, a spying, a scouting, a look-out. *Er-y-trow*, upon the look-out.
TROWEE, *s.* fornication; hence
TROWEE, *s.* a sloven; generally applied to females, a loose woman; also to goods, particularly the refuse, lumber.
TRU, *s.* a bundle of flax consisting of twenty-four *deylls*.
TRUANAGH, *a.* merciful; also, miserable.
TRUANY, **TRUAN**, *s.* misery; also, mercifulness.
TRUDLEY, *v.* to stroll about in a dragged condition.
TRUDLYM, *s.* a vagrant, a listless person.
TRUGHANAGH, *a.* envious, invidious, jealous; from *troo*.
TRUGHANAGH, *s.* a rival.
TRUGHANTS, *s.* envy, jealousy; also, murmuring, rebellion.
TRUE, *s.* the hooping-cough, chin-cough, quinsy or mumps.
TRUITLAG, *s.* a starling. (*G. truid; Ar. tret*.)
TRULLER, *a.* sordid, dirty.
TRUSLEY, *a.* clumsy, rude, bungling.
TRUSSEY, *s.* a trollop, a slouch of a woman.
TRUSTY, *s.* dirt, filth.
TRUSTYRAGH, dirty, filthy. *Cr.*
TUAREY, *v.* to prognosticate; to foretell, to guess.
TUARYM, *s.* a guess, a hint. (*Ir. tuairim*.)
TUARYSTAL, *v.* to betoken, resemble.
TUARYSTAL, *s.* resemblance, similitude, a likeness; also a fee, a reward.
TUBBAG, *s.* a tub, a pail, a bushel.
TUBBAG-LHIGGEE, *s.* a dripping-tub, a vat.
TUBBAG-NIAGHYN, *s.* a washing-tub.
TUBBAG-SHILLEY, *s.* the same as *tubbag-lhiggee*.
TUBBYE, *s.* a font. (*G. tobair-baisidh*.)
TUBBYE-OONLEE, *s.* a font, a vessel to wash one's face in.
TUCKAL, *v.* to fall.
TUCKER, *s.* a fuller, or walker.
TUGHT, a choice, election.
TUGHTEY, *v.* to choose; from *teih*, to gather.
TUILL, *pl.* holes. *Cr.*
TUINNEY, the universe, *Gael.* *Cr.*
TUITSEHY, *s.* a space of time, a while.
TUITSEHY-YEO, a little while.
TUITTAGH, *a.* crazy, tottering.
TUITTYM, *v.* to fall, to sink. *Imp. huiit-sh.*
TUITTYM, *s.* a fall, a tumble.

TUITYM-MAGH, *s.* a quarrel, a falling-out.
TUITYM-NEHAL, swooning. *Cr.*
TUITYM-VEIH'N-CHREDJUB, *s.* apostasy, falling from the faith.
TUITYMAGH, *a.* casual, accidental, liable to fall. (*G. tuitimach.*)
TUITYMGHAT, *s.* a chance, contingency.
TULLAGH, *s.* a moment, an instant; as *shallid*; also, a hillock, a height.
TULLAGHOIL, *a.* momentary.
TULTAN, *s.* a ruin, a decayed house.
TULTANAGH, *a.* ruinous.
TULTANTS, *s.* ruin, rubbish.
TUNNEY, *v.* to till. (*W. tynell.*)
TUNNEY, *s. pl.* AGHTN. a ton or tun. (*G. tunna.*)
TUNNEYDUR, *s.* a funnel. (*G. tunnadair.*)
TURBAIL, *s.* a turbot. (*G. turbail.*)
TURC, *s.* a Turk.
TURCAGH, *a.* Turkish.
TURCEY, *s.* a turkey.
TURLOOH, *a.* clumsy, awkward.
TURN, **THURN**, *s.* a turn, an act.
TURNER, *s.* an attorney.
TURTUR, *s.* a turtle-dove. (*Ir. turtur*; *G. turtur.*)
TUSHTAGH, *a.* sensible, intelligent.
TUSHTY, *s.* the understanding, knowledge, judgment. Properly *kecal* is the understanding, and *tushtey* is the judgment.
TUSHTY-DGOGHYSSAGH, *s.* a knowledge of nature, philosophy, or rather natural judgment or understanding.
TUT, *interj.* tush! pahaw!
TUTLER, *s. pl.* YN. a prattler, a tattler.
TUTLERAGH, *a.* prating, loquacious.
TUTLERAGHT, **TUTLERS**, *s.* talkativeness; also calumny, slander.
TWOALAGH, *v.* to put one on one's guard, to caution.
TWOALAGH, *a.* aware of, cautious, careful; also belonging to the north.
TWOALASHAL, for *toshtal*, northwardly, or left-handed. *Laws hwoaiashal*, or *hoshtal*, the left hand.
TWOAL, *s.* the north; the north division of the island. *My-hwoais*, northerly, or to the left.
TWOAL, *a.* northwardly.

U

U, *s. pl.* NYN, poison, a sting, as *in. q. v.*
UAIG, the same as *coig*, a pit, a den, especially a cave among rocks, as *yn uaig-vane*, a narrow inlet so called near Douglas.

UAIL, *s.* loss, damage.
UAIL, *v.* to lose, to throw away, to waste. *Ta coigis er ny uail er fer-molles.*
UAILAGH, *a.* damageable.
UDDAN, *s.* a lump on the joints of the toes.
UDDANAGH, *a.* knotty, lumpy.
UDDANE, *s.* the knuckle.
UDDANTS, *s.* knottiness.
UDLAN, *s.* a swivel. *Cr.*
UGH, *interj.* oh, ah, alas. (*Ir. ogh.*)
UGH and **UGHT**, *s.* the lap. (*G. and Ir. ughd*, the breast of a hill.)
UGH-GHA-NEB, *inter.* an expression of pain and sorrow; (as *Ir. uchan niogh*) or *ugh-an Yee*, O God!
UGH-CHOIN-SHE, O that it is! *Cr.*
UGHT, *s.* a ridge of corn, &c. as *Ta'n ught moose*, the ridge is reaped.
UGHT-LHLANNOO, **UGHT-MAC**, *s.* a foster child.
UGHTAGH, **UGHTAN**, *s. pl.* ERYN, an ascent, a swell in a hill.
UGHTAGH, *a.* swelling, forming into a mount.
UGHTAR, *s.* an author.
UHLIN, a stack-yard. *Cr.*
UL, **UL**, *s.* a fine, a penalty.
ULK, evils: the plural of *olk*. *Cr.*
UILLIN, *s.* an elbow. (*Ir. elin*; *Ar. elin.*)
UILLINAGH, *v.* to elbow.
UILLINAGH, *a.* elbowing, belonging to the elbow.
UIN, *s.* time, as *in c'uin* or *que-uin*, what time?
UINNIAG, *s.* a window. (*G. uinneog.*)
UINNIAG-CHLEA, a skylight. *Cr.*
UINNIAG-OSLEE, *s.* a casement.
UIRRIAGHT, from *fuirriaght*, *a.* waiting.
UL, *s.* a cry, a shout.
ULLAAGAGH, *s.* honeysuckle, woodbine.
ULLAGH, *s.* *ullagh as cam*, great lamentation
ULLAGHEY, *s.* a crying, a lamentation, a shouting.
ULLAN, *s.* wool. See *ollan*.
ULLEE, **ULLOO**, *a.* ready, expert, alert.
ULLICK, **ULLIG**, *s.* Christmas. (*W. and Ar. nadolig*; *G. nollig*; *Ir. nodlwig.*) The etymology of this word is difficult; if it does not come from the *Arm. nadeleh natale*, or from *ul*, a fine, and *ic*, to pay, i. e. the day of redemption; or from *St. Yule's Day*, as the Irish are said to call Christmas Day. Some say it comes from the word *guil*, the mistletoe, which was presented on this day by the Druids to the people, and called the all-heal, being a charm from all human ill. See *guil*.
ULLID, **ULLYS**, *s.* readiness.
ULLOO, *s.* an adept, a proficient, a graduate.
ULLOOGHET, *v.* to make ready.
ULLYMAN, **ULLYMAR**, *s.* wormwood.
UN, *one*. (*W. Cor. un*; *Ar. unan*; *G. haon.*) When *un* is a numeral noun with-

out a substantive, it is changed into *unnare*.

UN-OHOOID, one and the same. *Cr.*

UNDAAGAGH, ONDAAGAGH, *s.* nettles.

UNDIN, *s.* a foundation, a basis.

UNDINAGH, *a.* fundamental.

UNDYR, UNREY, *s. pl.* UNRAGHYN, a petticoat. (*Ir. tonar*, a mantle.)

UNREYSE, *a.* cotemporary, of the same age.

UNJEIG, eleventh.

UNJIN, *s.* the ash-tree.

UNJIN-KROI, wild-ash.

UNLAUGH, *a.* one-handed.

UNNANAGH, *a.* unanimous, particular, circumstantial.

UNNANAGHT, UNNANYS, *s.* unity, unanimity, concord; also celibacy, bachelorship.

UNNANE, one.

UNNANE, *s.* a case, a peculiarity, a singularity. *Unus.*

UNNANEJEIG, eleven. (*W. un-ar-ddeg* and *undeg*.)

UNNANEYSEY, uniting, to unite. *Cr.*

UNNISH, an onion.

UNNS, an ounce.

UNOE, *s. pl.* UNOGHYN, a great grandchild.

O or *oe*, a grandchild: as *thian-o* is a child, or half a grandchild. See *O*. As *O* among the Celts was the most honorable appellative, they seem to make that the point of reckoning from, both backwards and forwards; as *lieh-yn-o*, a child or son, signifies half a grandson. Then comes the *O*, and then the great grandson is called *un-o*, or one grandson more in descent; and of consequence a great grandson would be *daa-o*, the second descendant from the *O*.—(Oh! oh! *Ed.*)

UNTHIAGH, *a.* cohabiting, a cohabiter.

UNTHIYS, *s.* cohabitation.

URC as ARC, *a.* pig, *porcus*.

URCHEOID, as *archeoid*.

URLEY, *a.* an eagle. (*Ar. er*; *G. iolair*, *oirlich*.) *Crunk wrlay*, the name of a hill on the north side of the island, and once the northern Tinwald hill.

URLEYDER, *s.* a hawk, a falconer.

URREE, on her. *Cr.*

URREY, *s.* delight, also care, as *arrey*.

URRYM, *s.* adoration, worship, for *arrym*.

URRYMAGH, *a.* adorable; hence *currym*, religious duty.

URRYS, *s.* security, hence *shickyrys*.

URRYSAGH, *a.* confident, secure.

URT or OORT, *s.* a captain, as *hiann-oort*. (*Ir. urradh*, *ceann-urradh*.)

USE, *s.* usury, interest of money.

USERAGH, *s.* an usurer.

USEREE, *s.* the person who pays interest or use for money.

USHAG, *s.* a bird, a fowl. (*G. wisag*.)

USHAG-CHABBAGH, USHAG-TAPPAGH, *s.* a lark.

USHAG-NY-BOOB, *s.* a bittern.

USHAG-NY-TRAGHTER or ENLAGHTER, *s.* a small bird, a fieldfare.

USHAG-REASHT, the mountain plover. *Cr.*

USHAG-ROAUTE-NY-HOARN, the bunting. *Cr.*

USHAG-VOLTEE, the wagtail. *Cr.*

USHAG-VRECK, *s.* a wagtail.

USHAG-VUIGH, *s.* a yellow-hammer.

USHAG-Y-CHEEL, *s.* a small bird.

USHLAGH, *a.* watery, liquid, wet.

USHLAGHEY, *v.* to water, to sprinkle.

USHLYS, USHLAGHT, *s.* wateriness.

USHTAGH, *a. pl.* EE. watery, belonging to water.

USHTAGHEY, *v.* to water, to sprinkle. See *gushtaghey*.

USHTY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. water, a water. (*G.* and *Ir. misge*.)

USHTY-BRA, *s.* whisky; literally water of life.

USHTY-BEHAL, *s.* a gargle.

USHTY-CASHERICK, *s.* holy-water.

USHTY-FARRANE, *s.* a well or spring water.

USHTY-GEILL, *s.* a spring of water.

USHTY-SLUGGEE, *s.* a whirlpool.

USHTIT, *part.* watered, sprinkled, wet.

USHTYLAGH, a very light weak person. *Cr.*

Uss, *pron.* thou: emphatically thyself.

V

VA, *v.* the imperfect tense of *ta mee*. *Va mee*, I was: *Vou*: *V'eh f.* *V'es*: *n.*

Ve. pl. *Va shin*: *Va shiu*: *V'ad*.

VAGHT, *adv.* eternally, perpetually, for ever.

It is a contraction of the words *veih shoh*

magh, from henceforth. *Hug shee da*

flawys nagh jed naardey vaght. *P. C.*

VAIDYN, *adv.* a while ago. *Lit. veih maidyn*, since morning.

VAR-A-MISH, I'll waitant. *Cr.*

V'ATM, I had. *Cr.*

V'ATNDOO, was in them. *Cr.*

VA SHOH, lo here; *va shoh eh*, here he is or it is; but literally, here he was.

VE, *v.* the third person of *va*, when applied to nouns of the neuter gender.

VEA, *s. ado*: as *cre hon t'ou cummal wheesh dy vea ort*? *Cr.*

VEG, *adv.* nothing or little. It is the fem. of *beg*, little.

V'EH, *v.* he was; the third person of *va mee*.

VEIH, *prep.* from. This, like every other preposition may be declined with a pronoun; as *voym*, from me; *voyd*, from thee;

veih, from him or it; *vose*, from her; *pl. voin, veue, vose*.

VEIH-KEN *interj.* lo ! behold ! look ! *Mo.*

VEIH-MY-CHEILLEY, *adv.* asunder, from one another.

VEIH-SHEN, thence, from there.

VEIH-SHID, from thence, meaning a third place, from *shen* and *shoh*; and is *veih yn id shen*.

VEIH-SHOH, hence, from hence.

VEIH-SYN, *pron.* from him or himself; contracted of *veih* and *eshyn*.

VEL, *auxy. v.* Am I. *Vel mee; vel oo; vel eh; pl. vel shin; vel shiu; vel ad.* *Vel* is used when questions are asked—as *vel oo res?* have you done? and is answered affirmatively by *ta mee*; as *ta mee res*; and negatively, *cha vel* or *cha nel*.

VERGIN-YRIDET, *s.* a plant; *mie son lhietta* *guin*.

VERVINE, *s.* vervain.

VERYM, I will give, from *cur*, to give.

VEUE, *pron.* from you.

VEUE-HENE, from yourselves.

VEYGE, a voyage. Acts 27, 10. *Cr.*

VINAGAR, *s.* vinegar.

VING-VAREY, *s.* hemlock. This word is *minn-varre* or *varrey*, except the article *yn* is used.

VOALLEY, *v.* to wall, or build a wall.

VOALLEY-MEAN, *s.* a partition wall.

VOALLEY, **VOAL**, *s. pl.* VOALLAGHTN, a wall.

VOALLEYDER, *s.* a wall builder.

VOEE, *pron. fem.* from her.

VOEKHENE, from herself.

VOEISH, from herself.

VOGHE, would get. *Cr.*

VOID, *pron.* from thee or you.

VOID-HENE, from yourself or thyself.

VOIN, *pron.* from us.

VOIN-HENE, from ourselves.

VOISH, *pron.* from him, or from it.

VOISH-HENE, from himself.

VOISHYN, from himself.

VONDEISH, *s.* profit, advantage, interest.

VONDEISHAGH, *a.* advantageous, profitable.

VONDEISHAL, *v.* to profit, avail.

VOOIE, *a.* as in *laare-voovie*, a threshing-floor.

VOUE, *pron.* from them.

VOUE-HENE, from them themselves.

VOUESTYN, from themselves.

VOYM, *pron.* from me. See *veih*.

VUDDEN, the vocative, damsel, wench. *Cr.*

VUILL, *s.* vengeance; *hig y vuill orroo hene*.

W

WAGAAN, to stroll idly. *Cr.*

WAGAANTAGH, *v.* to stroll.

WAGAANTAGH, **WANGAANAGH**, *s.* a vagabond, a vagrant, a stroller.

WAGAANTAGH, *a.* wandering about, strolling.

WAGAANTYS, *s.* a wandering, vagrancy.

WAITEIL, *v.* to wait upon, to wait, as *waiteil er ta'n laa*. *P. C.*

WAITEIL, *s.* a waiting, attendance.

WAITEILAGH, *a.* attending, waiting upon; also *s.* a waiter, a follower.

WALKAL, **WALKY**, *v.* to full, to mill, as cloth.

WALKAL, *s.* a walk.

WALKER, *a.* belonging to a fulling mill.

WALKER, *s.* a fuller or tucker.

WALKIT, *part.* fullled, milled.

WANDRAIL, wandering. *Cr.*

WAPPIN, *s.* a weapon, an instrument.

WAPPIN MAIDJET, *s.* a bludgeon. *Mo.*

WAPPIN TIARN, an iron instrument.

WAR, the stroke of an oar in rowing. *Cr.*

WARDOON, *s.* a gaoler.

WARDOON-KILLAGH, *s.* a churchwarden.

WARDOOR, a gaoler, Acts 16, 23.

WARDYS, *s.* a ward, a prison.

WARP, when the fishermen tell out their herrings, they add to every hundred three fishes, which they distinguish by the name of *warp*, and then they throw in a single herring, which they call *tally*.

WARRAG, a wit. *Cr.*

WARREE, witty, crafty. *Cr.*

WASS, *adv.* beneath, below, on this side.

WHAAGH, *a.* uncouth, odd, strange.

WHAAL, *v.* sew. *Cr.*

WHAALEY, sewing. *Cr.*

WHAALEYDER, one who sews. *Cr.*

WHD-WHAITL, the council. *Cr.*

WHESH, so much, so great.

WHESH-KILEY, so much more, as much greater.

WHESH-SHEN, as large or as much as that.

WHESH-SHID, *adv.* as large as that yonder.

WHESH-SHOH, *adv.* as much as this.

WHIGGOO, the fifth.

WHIGGOO-FEED, the twenty-fifth.

WHIGGOO-JEIG, the fifteenth.

WHIGGOO-JEIG-AS-FEED, the thirty-fifth.

WHILLEEN, *a.* so many, as much as.

WHINGJERAR, *s.* the leading horse in a yoke. *Cr.*

WING, *s.* a horse's mane, the article *yn* being understood, for *muing* is the radical word.

WOARREE, *s.* a grandmother. This word

is used after the article *yn*; for the original word is *moir-ree*, which signifies literally the ruling mother.

WOARREH-VOOAR, *s.* a great grandmother.

WOORNEY, the vocat. of dooinney. *Mo.*

WOISLENTN, *s. pl.* pennywort. *Cr.*

WOOSHAL, *v.* to wish, to desire.

WOOTYS, *v.* to please, to gratify, to oblige.

WOOTYS, *s.* pleasure, delight, gratification.

WULLER-WUS, woad; or *buighagh mooar*.

Y

Y and **YN** are articles, and are put in apposition with substantives, with verbs of the infinitive mood made substantives, and with adjectives. The article *y* is set before such as begin with a consonant, as *y dooinney*, and the article *yn* is used before words beginning with a vowel; as *yn oural*, the sacrifice. The proper names of places generally require these articles to be prefixed; as *yn Spaine*, *yn Rank*; Spain, France.

Y, the sign of the infinitive mood, to. "*Nee eshyn y kione ayds y vroc.*" *Mo.*

YA, *s.* girl; an appellation to a female, as *La* to a male.

YAMYS, a proper name—James.

YD or *IT*, *s.* a spot, a place; hence *ynnyd*, or *ayns yn yd*, in the spot.

YEE, *s.* the vocative case of *Jee*, O God; also the genitive.

YEEAL, *s.* a thong, a lash; hence *geaylley*, to whip.

YEEAL-KIP, *s.* a lash of a whip.

YEEAL-SOOST, *s.* the band of a flail.

YEEAL-STREAN, *s.* a rein of a bridle.

YEEAN, a chicken, the young of any bird. See *eean*.

YEEARREH, *v.* to request, to desire: for *geearree*.

YEEARREE, *s.* a desire, a prayer, a petition.

YEEARREEH, *YEEARREEAGH*, *YEEARREY-DAGH*, *a.* soliciting, begging.

YEEARREH-NY-FOALLEY, *s.* an appetite, a passion.

YEEARREAGHT, *s.* a request, a petition.

YEEARREYDER, *s.* a candidate.

YEEARREYS, *s.* a want, a desire.

YEEASAGHT, *s.* a thing borrowed, also a thing lent; the act either of borrowing or lending: *cur er yeeasaght*, to lend; *goasill er yeeasaght*, to borrow. This term is exactly equivalent to the Latin word *mutuo*; *dare mutuo*, to lend; *accipere mutuo*, to borrow.—*Rev. W. Fitzsimmons.* (See *geearaght*.)

YEEASYDAGH, *s. pl. em.* a lender.

YEEASETDER, *s. pl. yn.* a borrower.

YEEASSAGHEY, to lend, to borrow. *Cr.*

YEEASSIT, lent, borrowed. *Cr.*

YEEAST, fish. *Cr.*

YEEASTEYR, a fisherman. *Cr.*

YEEILLEY, *v.* to pay, to return; also to revenge. *P. C.*

YEEILLEY, *YEEILLYS*, *s.* satiety, fullness: from *jeely*, waste; a fee, a reward, a pay.

YEEILLEYRAGH, *a.* satiated.

YEEILLYM, *s.* a contribution, a produce.

YEE'EY, Jesus. (*Ir. Iosa*.)

YEH, either one. *Yn derrey yeh.* | *Cr.*

YERNAGH, an Irishman, any thing Irish.

YIARN, *s.* iron. (*G. iarunn*; *W. haiarn*; *Ar. hoarn* and *harn*.)

YIARN-CARDER, *s.* malleable iron or smith's iron.

YIARN-KE-Y-STAINNEY, latten.

YIARN-ESSYL, *s.* a linch-pin.

YIARN-FOLDERAGH, *s.* a scythe.

YIARN-GIAL, *s.* tin, usually *stainney*.

YIARN-GIARREH, an edged tool. *Cr.*

YIARN-SHESHERREE, *s.* plough irons; all the chains, share, coulter, &c. belonging to a plough.

YIARNANE, *YIARNAGH*, *s.* a hank.

YIARNAGH, *a.* belonging to iron.

YIARNAL, *v.* to iron or smooth linen.

YIARNNEY, *v.* to wind thread.

YIARNNEYDER, *s.* an ironmonger.

YIARNIT, ironed. *Cr.*

YIEN, *s.* a pretence, a show; as *myr-gien*, as if, under pretence: from *gien*.

YINDYS, *s.* a wonder, a prodigy, admiration. See the verb *gindys*.

YINDYS-Y-THEIHILL, *s.* the wonder of the world.

YINDYSSAGH, *a.* wonderful, amazing.

YIORNAGE, *s.* a clew of thread, a hank, a skein.

YIOW, thou wilt get.

YL, *s.* a cry, a shout, a moan, a throe.

YL, a contraction of *ymyl*, as in *ghym-yl*, about, and *yl* in, an inclosure or yard.

YLLAGH, *s.* a cry, a shout. Vid. *gylagh*. (*W. wylo*.)

YLLAGH, *a.* crying, shouting, lamenting.

YLLAGH AS RAM, a shouting and crying, a cry of distress.

YLLAGH, *YLLAGHEY*, *v.* to shout, to cry, lament.

YLLAGHEY, *s.* a cry, a shout, the same as *ullagh*.

YLLAN, *YLLIN*, *s.* a stack-yard, a haggard. (*W. yllan*.)

YM, a particle set after verbs which forms the future tense; as *tu mee screen*, I write; *jut. screen-ym*, I shall or will write. The potential ends in *in*; and the second of the imperative is the root; as *screen*, write

thou; *acresuym*, I will write; *acresuin*, I would write.

YM, IM, GHYM, about, as in *israa*, a memorial; i.e. *raa*, a story, and *im* or *ym* about; *ghym*, as in *ghym-olt*, circumcision.

YMAL, GHMMAL, *s.* a margin, edge, border.

YMOD, YMODYS, *s.* abundance.

YMODAGH, *a.* infinite, innumerable.

YMODAGHEY, *s.* multiplication.

YMODAGHEY, *v.* to multiply.

YMODEB, *a.* many, numerous. The comparative is *shimney*, though *smoo* is generally used, which is properly the comparative degree of *mocar*.

YMODEB-FILLEY, manifold, various.

YMYD, *s.* use, advantage, produce.

YMYDAGH, *a.* useful, needful.

YMYLT, *s.* wallowing, tumbling. See *gymmylt*.

YMYRGH, *s.* necessity, need, want. Vid. *gymmyrgh*. (*Ir. nireasbaidh*.)

YMYRGHAGH, *s. pl.* *em.* an indigent person.

YMYRGHAGH, *a.* necessary, needful. (*Ir. nireasbach*.)

YMYRK, YMYRKEY, *s.* conduct, behaviour, manners, carriage, gait, appearance; also the birth. Vid. *gymmyrkey*.

YMYRKAGH, *s.* a bearer, a porter.

YMYRKAGH, *a.* bearing; also lofty, grand, conspicuous, portly.

YMYRKAGH-SHLIGH, *s.* an esquire.

YMYRKEY-BEA, *s.* a man's manner of life, conduct.

YMYRKEY-MIE, *s.* good conduct, morals, manners.

YMYRKEY-ROISH-Y-TRAA, untimely birth, miscarriage.

YMYRT, *s.* a rowing in a vessel. Vid. *gymmyrt*.

YMYRTAGH, *s. pl. em.* a rower, a ferryman.

YMYRTAGH, *a.* rowing, belonging to an oar.

YMBEB EH DOOIN, it behoves us. *H. Cor.*

YN, the plural termination of nouns.

YN, or Y, *art.* the.

YN, IN, used as a post-fix, as *fer*, a man; *ferin*, male; *craa*, a shaking, *craim* or *craim*, an ague or shivering.

YNGAN, *s.* an anvil; as *ingaa*.

YNGYN, *s. pl.* YNGNTN, the nail of the fingers or toes, the hoof of a beast that is cloven-footed, the claw or talon of a bird, the claw of shellfish; the cleft of a hammer. (*Ir. ingne*; *W. enyn*; *Lat. ungula, unguis*.)

YNGYE, *s.* matter, humour, pus, particularly about the nails; a whitlow.

YNGYRAGH, *a.* purulent, discharging matter.

YNGYRAGH, *v.* to produce humour, to beal.

YNGYRAGHT, *s.* an imposthume, inflammation.

YNJIG, *s.* the headland, that part of a field which is not ploughed or under crop.

YNNYD, *s.* a place, a spot; also room, behalf, stead; instance.

YNNYD, INNYD, *s.* Shrovetide; as *laa innyd*, Ash-Wednesday, and *ois-innyd*, Shrove-Tuesday night.

YNNYD-TRAIAGH, *a.* an ebbing place, a landing place.

YNNYD-VAGHEE, *s.* a dwelling place.

YNNYD-VARGEE, *s.* a market place.

YNNYD-Y-VRECK, the marks of the small-pox. *Cr.*

YNNYDAGH, *a.* local.

YNNYDAGH, *s.* a delegate.

YNRIK, *a.* upright, just, honest, entire, whole.

YNRIKAGH, *s. pl. em.* an upright man.

YNRIKYS, *s.* integrity, honesty, uprightness.

YNYCAN, *adv.* only, alone, singly.

YNYCAN, *a.* only, special, particular.

YNYCANYS, *s.* entireness, absoluteness.

YNSAGH, YNSAGHEY, *s. pl.* YNSAGHTN, learning, instruction; literature. Vid. *gynsagh*.

YNSAGH, *a. pl. em.* learned, instructed, taught; *ferynsagh*, a teacher, a scholar, *pl. fir ynsee*, teachers.

YNSAGH-KEATYN, navigation. *Cr.*

YNSAGH-LIOARAGH, book learning. *Cr.*

YNSBE, *a.* learning or teaching.

YNSBYDAGH, *s.* a philosopher or man of learning.

YNSBYDAGH, *a.* teachable.

YNSBYDER, *s.* a teacher; as *ferynsee*.

YNSIT, *part.* learned, taught.

YOIN, *s.* intention, design; *olkys jeh e yoin*, malice prepenes. (*Ir. deoin, gion*.)

YOIN, *s.* distance, remoteness, foreign regions; also time. *Foddey sy yoin*.

YOINAGH, *a.* remote, foreign, alien.

YOINAGH, *a.* intentionally, with his knowledge.

YOIND, *s.* wilfulness.

YRJAGHEY, *v.* to raise, to exalt. It is the same as *ardaghey*, and both come from *ard*.

YRJY, *a.* high, eminent; also promoted, advanced. It is frequently used with the consonant *b* and an apostrophe, as other words are with an *m*' or *my*.

YRJY, YRJID, *s.* height, eminence, summit.

YRJYDER, *s.* an elevator, a raiser, a promoter.

YRIN, *s. pl.* YRINNE, the brain; or spelt *yrinaghya*, from *kione*.

YRINAGH, *a.* the fem. of *ferrinagh*, true.

YRINNEY, YRINYA, YRIN, *s.* the truth with the article *yn*, otherwise read *ferrin*.

YRRINTN, *s.* the brain, the same as *yrin*.

YRYA, *s.* security, as *wrya*, and hence *shickyrrys*.

Ys, a particle used in the termination of nouns substantive; as from *saveenagh*, to slumber, is formed *saveenys*, a slumber.

Ya, a termination of nouns which have some affinity with Latin names ending in *s*; *Cariys*, *Caritas*; *Jeys*, *Deitas*; *Shick-yrys*, *Securitas*.

YSKAN, an eel. *Cr.*

YSKID, *s.* the ham, hip or hough. (*G.*

eusgod; *Ir.* *ioegad*; *W.* *yegwydd*, the shoulder.)

Yssie, father, O father, in conversation; but *ayr* is used in Scripture.

YUAN, John, vocative of *Juan*.

YUGHTER, *s.* distance, remoteness, antiquity, old times. *Foddey 'sy yoin 'sy yughtes*, far in a distant country and at a remote period.

JUAN KELLY, ARDLEIGH, ESSEX.

May 9, 1795.

YN JERREY.

AN
ENGLISH AND MANX
DICTIONARY,

PREPARED FROM

DR. KELLY'S TRIGLOT DICTIONARY,

WITH ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS FROM THE
DICTIONARIES OF

ARCHIBALD CREGEEN AND JOHN IVON MOSLEY,

BY THE

REV. W. GILL,

VICAR OF MALEW, TRANSLATOR TO THE TYNWALD COURT,

AND THE

REV. J. T. CLARKE,

CHAPLAIN OF ST. MARK'S.

DOUGLAS:

PRINTED FOR THE MANX SOCIETY.

MDCCLXVI.

EDITOR'S PREFACE

TO THE ENSUING ENGLISH AND MANX DICTIONARY.

DR. KELLY left no English and Manx Dictionary corresponding to his Manx and English Dictionary. He had, however, prepared a Triglot of Manx, Irish, and Erse, based upon English; and had commenced the printing of the work when a fire broke out in the printing office and destroyed the sheets that were worked off. This put a stop to its publication at that time. Had the Triglot been published, it would, though necessarily a large and expensive work, have superseded in some measure an English and Manx Dictionary.

The Manx Society had for some time entertained the design of publishing the learned Doctor's Triglot entire; the manuscript of which had been generously put into their hands by MRS. GORDON KELLY. But on deliberation this design was abandoned.

Their attention was then directed to an English and Manx Dictionary, in manuscript, which purported to supply the place of a second part to DR. KELLY'S Dictionary. This was the work of Mr. JOHN IVON MOSLEY, of Manchester, a gentleman who without any of the advantages of a residence in the Isle of Man, had prepared a Dictionary which reflected great credit on his intellectual acumen and philological research.

It became, however, a matter of inquiry, how far an English and Manx Dictionary might be drawn from the Doctor's own more copious work; and on examination, it was found that the English and Manx portions of the Triglot were well adapted to form the groundwork of the required sequel.

The Society thereupon decided on availing themselves of the Doctor's learned labours, and requested the Rev. W. GILL, and the Rev. J. T. CLARKE to revise that portion of the Doctor's work, adapting it to form the second part to his Dictionary, and adding thereto all such words from CREGEEN'S and MOSLEY'S Dictionaries as would improve and enrich the volume. This labour has fallen chiefly into the hands of Mr. CLARKE, who has brought a life-long acquaintance with the language to bear upon the performance of the task assigned him. He has judged it advisable to make numerous alterations on his own responsibility, which cannot in all cases be acknowledged. His own additions are distinguished by the letter *C* affixed to them ; those from CREGEEN by the letters *Cr.* ; and those from MOSLEY by the letter *M.* Notwithstanding these alterations and additions, the work may still be received as entitled *substantially* to the sanction of Dr. KELLY'S name.

WILLIAM GILL,

VICAR OF MALEW.

JANUARY, 1867.

INTRODUCTION.

The following notice appears to have been intended by DR. KELLY to be preparatory to the publication of his Triglot Dictionary. It is considered worthy of a place here as an interesting introduction to his English and Manx Dictionary :—

To cultivate a language and to improve a people are similar offices. Under a conviction of this truth I have, with much labour, compiled a Dictionary of the Gaelic Language as it is spoken in Scotland, Ireland, and Man. The writers who have preceded me on this subject have endeavoured to obtain the attention of the public by dwelling on the great antiquity of the Gaelic, by commending the vast energy of its phraseology, and by displaying the etymological purity of its words. On all these accounts it is highly worthy the attention of the scholar and the antiquary. But these are confined objects, embracing words and neglecting men. The enlarged minds of the primitive bishops, Wilson and Hildesley, "who loved the language and the people who spoke it," studied it with a higher view,—to render it by publication instrumental in removing ignorance, communicating truth, and obtaining a knowledge of English. Their motives were religious and moral; but the present state of the empire holds out to government and individuals another motive at this time not less imperious, that unity of language is the surest cement of civil as well as of religious establishments.

INTRODUCTION.

It has long been the policy of France to render her language universal, and she has acquired more influence by its becoming the court language of Europe than even by her arms in the field. Had a similar policy been extended by this country to Ireland ;—had books been printed in Gaelic, and Gaelic schools established in those parts of Ireland where Gaelic is the vulgar tongue, the people would have acquired learning by using the English alphabet,—they would have read English before they could read Irish, by reading Irish through an English medium,—they would have understood English before they had learnt Irish,—such a portion at least of English as would beyond a doubt have enabled them by reading and conversation to have diminished, if not altogether to have removed, the deplorable ignorance, poverty and bigotry under which they have so long laboured. Had the beneficed clergy likewise been qualified by a knowledge of the language spoken by their parishioners,—had they been obliged to preach,—had they been obliged to pray in Gaelic, many of the evils which have befallen Ireland might have been avoided, and those with which it is at present threatened most probably prevented. It is true that in process of time this cultivation of the Gaelic language will destroy the language itself, as a living language ; but it will have produced the knowledge of a better, and will descend to posterity by means of the press in a more perfect state, than if it should be found only in the conversation of unlettered individuals. There would be no more cause for regret, then, that it was not a living language, than there is at present, that the Hebrew, Greek, and Latin are no longer such.

By the publication of Gaelic books, and more particularly by the clergy being obliged to understand, and to use the Gaelic language, the Roman Catholic faith was entirely superseded in Man. Of thirty thousand inhabitants, there is not to be found one native who is a Roman Catholic, nor a single dissenter from the Established Church of England. The same wisdom exercised by the rulers of the Church of Scotland, has produced similar effects in the Highlands. By their clergy being obliged to use the Gaelic language in the Highland parishes, the national and political prejudices, which formerly existed so strongly there, are entirely removed, and the knowledge of the English language,

in consequence of the publication of the Gaelic Scriptures and Gaelic books, is everywhere gaining ground. And when there shall be one national language, then only will the union of the empire be completely established.

To go at length into this argument is not the intention of this notice. If what has been here suggested shall obtain the means of printing and putting into circulation in Scotland, Ireland, and Man, a considerable number of the volumes of this Dictionary, much good will be done; and as that is my object, it will also be my reward.

JOHN KELLY.

COPFORD, ESSEX, MARCH 21st, 1805.

AN

ENGLISH AND MANX DICTIONARY.

A

ABO

A

A, the first letter of the Alphabet.

ABACK, *adv.* çheu-chooyloo, ny-yei.

ABAPT, *adv.* veih'n chroanspreie gys y stuit. *C.*

ABASANCE, *s.* imlecid, arrym.

ABALIENATION, *s.* eebyrty, giarey magh jeh cooid as cowryn.

ABANDON, *v.* dy eebyr, dy hreigeil, dy choyrt-seose.

ABANDONED, *part.* treigit, leodit.

ABANDONMENT, *s.* treigeillys.

ABASE, *v.* dy injillaghey, dy hilgey bun-ry-skyn.

ABASEMENT, *s.* injillid; traartys.

ABASH, *v.* dy naaraghey.

ABASHMENT, *s.* nearey.

ABATE, *v.* dy leodaghey, sloateil, lhag-gaghey.

ABATEMENT, *s.* sloateillys; slooid; leodys. *M.*

ABATER, *s.* leodagher, fer-lhieggée.

ABB, *s.* yn snaaie er fess yn chron-togherys, snaaie 'sy choigee. *C.*

ABBA, *s.* ayr, jishig.

ABBACY, *s.* oik as cooid-seihlt fer-reill abban.

ABRESS, *s.* ardvenreill maniahter, ard-challin-noo. *C.*

ABBET, *s.* abban, maniahter.

ABBEY-CHURCH, *s.* keill-abban, keill-ab.

ABBEY-LAND, *s.* thalloo-abban, ab.

ABBOT, *s.* fer-reill-abban, abb.

ABBRVIATE, *v.* dy yannoo ny sloo.

ABBREVIATION, *s.* aagherrid.

ABBREVIATOR, *s.* aagherriider.

ABDICATE, *v.* dy choyrt-seose cairys, dy cheau jeh.

ABDOMEN, *s.* kione-heese y volg, brooinney.

ABDOMINAL, *a.* bolgagh, bentyn da'n volg.

ABED, *adv.* 'sy-lhiabbee, ny-lhie.

ABERRATION, *s.* shaghrynys.

ABET, *v.* dy ghriennaghey, dy ghreesaghey.

ABETTING, *a.* greesagh, mingey, brasnagh.

ABETTOR, *s.* ferchoyrlee, (mingeyder, fer-chaittee 'syn olk. *C.*)

ABHOR, *v.* dy choyrt dwoaie ny feoh da.

ABHORRENCE, *s.* feohdoilys, eajeeys, akangh.

ABHORRENT, *a.* feohdoil, eajee, graney.

ABHORRER, *s.* feohdeyr.

ABIDE, *v.* dy hannaghtyn, dy uirraghtyn 'syn un voayl.

ABIDER, *s.* tanneyder, cummaltagh.

ABJECT, *a.* treih, neulheihltagh, drollane.

ABJECT, *s.* dhonnan, dreih; drollane; ker-ghreen. *M.*

ABJEOTNESS, *s.* treihys, kerghreenys.

ABILITY, *s.* fort, schlei, niart.

ABJURE, *v.* dy loo noi, dy vynney noi.

ABLE, *a.* lajer, cummeydagh, niartal.

ABLE-BODIED, *a.* lajer, looyr, thollée.

ABLENESS, *s.* fondid, loorid. *M.*

ABLUENT, *a.* glennee, oonlee. *Cr.*

ABLUTION, *s.* niaghyn, glennid.

ABNEGATE, *v.* dy obbal, dy yiooldey.

ABNEGATION, *s.* gobbal, jiooldey.

ABOARD, *adv.* er lhiungey. *C.*

ABODE, *s.* cummal, oayl, ynydyvaghee.

ABOLISH, *v.* dy yeeylaghey, scryassey, stroie, dy rassey.

ABOLISHER, *s.* scryssag, jummaltagh, stroieder.

ABOLITION, *s.* dollid, toyrtnow, jummallys.

ABOMINABLE, *a.* eajee, feohagh.
ABOMINATE, *v.* dy choyrt dwoaie, dy choyrt feoh.
ABOMINATION, *s.* eajeeys, graanid, feohdys.
ABORTION, *s.* mwane, louyrán, lhuán.
ABORTIVE, *a.* neu-appee, mwanagh, louyr-agh, lhuánagh.
ABOUND, *v.* dy vishaghey, dy ymmyrkey.
ABOUNDING, *a.* sonnyssagh.
ABOUT, *prep.* and *adv.* mygeayrt, mychione.
ABOVE, *prep.* erskyn, harrish.
ABOVE, *adv.* heese, erskyn.
ABOVE ALL, *a.* erskyn ooillee.
ABOVE-BOARD, *dy* foshli.
ABOVE-MENTIONED, *imraait*, roie soit magh.
ABRASION, *s.* screebit, scryssit, ceant.
ABREAST, *adv.* geaylin ry gheaylin, lhiattee ry lhiattee, (gob ry ghib. *C.*)
ABRIDGE, *v.* dy ghiarey jeh, dy yannoo ny s'gitey. *C.*
ABRIDGE, *s.* as-gherrider. [gheer.
ABROAD, *adv.* mooie-veih-yn-thie, ass-
ABROGATE, *v.* dy yannoo gyn-bree, dy neu-yannoo.
ABROGATION, *s.* neu-yannoo leigh currit gys y derrey ghen. *C.*
ABRUPT, *a.* doaltattym, giare, brisheymagh, jeean.
ABRUPTNESS, *s.* doaltattymid, siyrid.
ABSCISS, *s.* askaid, ghymssagh.
ABSCOND, *v.* dy ollaghey, dy roie-er-ghea.
ABSCONDER, *s.* gheader, fer ta goll er fol-laghtyn.
ABSENCE, *s.* veih 'n thie, mee-hastid. *C.*
ABSENT, *a.* quaagh, ass shillee, méchastagh.
ABSOLVE, *v.* dy heyrey, dy vaighey, dy leih.
ABSOLUTE, *a.* ynrican, slane ynrick.
ABSOLUTION, *s.* seyrnys, mairys, leihys, feaysley.
ABSORB, *v.* dy luggey, dy yiole.
ABSORBENT, *s.* stoo ghirmagh, sluggane.
ABSORBED, *part.* sluggit-seose, jiolit.
ABSORPTION, *s.* maanallys.
ABSTAIN, *v.* dy aagall jeh, dy obbal, dy hea.
ABSTEMIOUS, *a.* sheelt, neu-yoogh.
ABSTEMIOUSNESS, *s.* sheeltys, obbaltys, anvan.
ABSTERGE, *v.* dy ghenney, dy strulley.
ABSTERGENT, *a.* niecagh, glennal. [*M.*
ABSTINENCE, *s.* obbaltys, sheeltys, trostey.
ABSTINENT, *a.* trostee, sheeltagh.
ABSTRACT, *v.* dy haytn ass, rhyrnn, reih.
ABSTRACT, *a.* tayrnit ass, reih, scarrit.
ABSTRACT, *s.* bree, king.
ABSTRACTION, *s.* bolvanays, mee-hastid, bouyrans.
ABSTRUSE, *a.* neu-vaghtal.
ABSDUR, *a.* lhag-huastagh, ommifagh.
ABSDURITY, *s.* ommijys, mee-cheaylid.
ABUNDANCE, *palghys*, sonnyys; mooarane.
ABUNDANT, *a.* palghagh, dy looar, sonnyssagh.

ABUSE, *v.* dy yummal, dy villey, dy yeeilley.
ABUSE, *s.* drogh-ymmyd; yeeill, cassid, lunid.
ABUSER, *s.* casseyder, stroider, gannider.
ABUSIVE, *a.* oltoanagh, floutagh, lunagh.
ABUT, *v.* dy cho-chagliaghey.
ABUTMENT, *s.* cagliagh.
ABYSS, *s.* gharvaal, diunid-gyn-grunt.
ACADEMY, *s.* schoill.
ACADEMIC, *a.* schoillaragh.
ACADEMICIAN, *s.* schoillar.
ACCEDE, *v.* dy choardail, dy vishaghey.
ACCELERATE, *v.* dy eiyrtyr myragh, dy imman er-finniu. *C.*
ACCELERATION, *s.* siyrid, bieanid.
ACCENT, *s.* cowrey-er-fockle, bree-loayrtys, sheeanane.
ACCENT, *v.* dy lhaih dy vreesoil.
ACCEPT, *v.* dy hoiaghey jeh, dy ghoail dy arrylagh.
ACCEPTABLE, *a.* taitnyssagh.
ACCEPTANCE, *s.* soiaighey-jeh.
ACCEPTER, *s.* fer-soiaighey.
ACCESS, *s.* sare nyn raad, reamys. *C.*
ACCESSARY, *a.* coyrlagh, commee, coonee.
ACCESSORY, *s.* fer-ooles cooyl-chlea. *C.*
ACCESSIBLE, *a.* coar, faare.
ACCESSION, *s.* roshytyn, bishagh, co-chiangle.
ACCIDENT, *s.* ny chieid bangianeyn dy ghlaire.
ACCIDENT, *s.* taghyrt, tuittym.
ACCIDENTAL, *a.* taghyrtagh, doaltattym.
ACCLAIM, *s.* yllagh, eam-moylle.
ACCLAMATION, *s.* ard-choras moylle.
ACCLIVITY, *s.* ughtagh, liergagh, broogh.
ACCOMMODATE, *v.* dy yannoo jesh, dy chiear-taghey.
ACCOMMODATION, *s.* jeshid, trocairy, oltaghey-bea, fastee-hie, cooney, reaghys.
ACCOMPANY, *v.* dy reayl sheshlaght rish.
ACCOMPLICE, *s.* co-phartnagh ayns loght.
ACCOMPLISH, *v.* dy chooilleaney, dy yannoo.
ACCOMPLISHED, *part.* cooilleanit.
ACCOMPLISHMENT, *s.* slane-jerrey; jeshid.
ACCOMPT, *s.* coontey.
ACCOMPTANT, *s.* fer-coontee.
ACCORD, *v.* dy yannoo coardail.
ACCORD, *ACCORDANCE*, *s.* coardail, freggyrtys.
ACCORDANT, *a.* co-alignagh, booiagh, arrylagh.
ACCORDING, *adv.* reir, myr ve, 'naght.
ACCOST, *v.* dy loayrt rish, (dy chur tra-la-er. *C.*)
ACCOUSTABLE, *a.* coar, cooisherahg.
ACCOUCHEUR, *s.* ferhee-reaylt. *C.*
ACCOUCHEUSE, *s.* ben-reaylt.
ACCOUNT, *s.* coontey, earroo; bun; tailley; naight, skeal.
ACCOUNT, *v.* dy choontey seose, dy gheail coontey; dy hoiishaghey; dy eek.

ACCOUNTABLE, *a.* ny lhie roish, raantagh.
 ACCOUNTABLENESS, *s.* raanteenys.
 ACCOUNT-BOOK, *s.* lioar-coontee.
 ACCOUNTER, *v.* dy chur eillee-caggee er, dy ghreighey.
 ACCOUNTREMENTS, *s.* eaddagh-caggee, eillee-caggee.
 ACCRETION, *s.* gaase ry-cheillee.
 ACCRETIVE, *a.* lhiantyn, bentyn, gaase.
 ACCRUE, *v.* dy choyrt gys coontey, dy irree ass gys vondeish.
 ACCUMULATE, *v.* dy bagglym, dy hym-saghey dy cheillee.
 ACCUMULATION, *s.* thortan, carnane, thortan-arroo, thummiid-sniaghtee.
 ACCUMULATIVE, *a.* ghaglym dy cheillee. *C.*
 ACCURACY, *s.* kiartye, baght-firrinagh.
 ACCURATE, *a.* corrym, kiart.
 ACCURSE, *v.* dy ghawee-mollaght, dy ghwee-aghyn.
 ACCURSED, *part.* feodagh, mollaaghtagh, dwaaaght.
 ACCUSATION, *s.* playnt, cassid.
 ACCUSE, *s.* dy chassey, dy phlaynt noi.
 ACCUSER, *s.* fer-chassee.
 ACCUSTOM, *v.* dy chliaghtey, dy haaghey.
 ACCUSTOMABLE, *a.* cadjinagh.
 ACCUSTOMED, *a.* cllaghiti, cadjin. [*C.*]
 ACE, *s.* unnane.
 ACERBITY, *s.* sherriuid, geyrid, granganys.
 ACHE, *s.* pian, guin, geu, gortey.
 ACHIEVE, *v.* dy chooilteeney.
 ACHIEVEMENT, *s.* red-erbee-jeant ny cooilteenit. *C.*
 ACHING, *a.* piandagh, guintagh. *Cr.*
 ACID, *a.* shartoo, gyere, gort.
 ACIDITY, *s.* sherriuid, geyrid, gortid.
 ACIDULATE, *v.* dy yannoo gyere, shartoo.
 ACKNOWLEDGE, *v.* dy ghooill rish, ghailley daill.
 ACKNOWLEDGING, *a.* booisal, goaill rish.
 ACKNOWLEDGMENT, *s.* toyrnt-booisie, raanteenys.
 ACME, *s.* mullagh, beinn, yrijid, mullagheyst, mullagh-doghan.
 ACONITE, *s.* luss-pyshoonagh.
 ACORN, *s.* cro-darragh, mess yn darragh.
 ACOUSTICS, *s.* bingys, kiaull, loasreeyn dy niartaghey nyn glashyn; feiyr erbee.
 ACQUAINT, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, dy chur fys, dy yannoo ainjys rish.
 ACQUAINTANCE, *s.* oayll, ainjys, shesh-aghtys.
 ACQUAINTED, *part.* ainjysaghey, oayllagh.
 ACQUISCE, *v.* dy ghooill taane, dy ghooill rish, dy ve tost.
 ACQUISCEENCE, *s.* toetid; artyltye.
 ACQUITRABLE, *a.* cosnee.
 ACQUIRE, *v.* dy chosney liorish tarrooghid nyn laue. *C.*
 ACQUIRER, *s.* cosneyder. [*troar.*]
 ACQUISITION, *s.* vondeish er ny chosney,

ACQUIT, *v.* dy heyrey, dy livrey, dy vaih-aghey.
 ACQUITTAL, *s.* livreyys veih lhiastynys, seytynys veih loght.
 ACRE, *s.* acyr.
 ACRID, *a.* garg, sharroo, gort. [greil.
 ACRIMONIOUS, *a.* gargagh, gortagh, gen-
 ACRIMONT, *s.* sherriuid, gargid, gort, gen-
 greillid. *C.*
 ACROSS, *adv.* tassyn, crosagh.
 ACROSTIC, *s.* artane ayn ta ennym currit ayns ny foccklyn toshee.
 ACT, *v.* dy yannoo, dy chur-rish.
 ACT (to play), *v.* dy chloie.
 ACT, *s.* red erbee jeant ny cooilteenit.
 ACTION, *s.* accan, shuit-leigh; bree.
 ACTIONABLE, *a.* accanagh, ny lhie roish y leigh.
 ACTIVE, *a.* lheimyragh, bioyr, breeoil, lhelltagh, gastey.
 ACTIVITY, *s.* tappeys, rooyrt, lhelltye, bioyrid.
 ACTOR, *s.* jantagh; cloieder.
 ACTRESS, *s.* ben-chloie.
 ACTUAL, *a.* jannooagh. *Mo.* [jeer.
 ACTUALLY, *adv.* dy firrinagh, dy jarroo,
 ACTUARY, *s.* cleragh quaiyl, cleragh.
 ACTUATE, *v.* dy ghreessaghey, dy vioryagh-ey; dy ghleashagh seose.
 ACTUATED, *part.* gleashit seose, griennit.
 ACUMEN, *s.* tastey-byrragh, bleau ayns toiggal.
 ACUTE, *a.* byrragh, tastagh, toiggalagh tushtagh; genagh, piandagh.
 ACUTENESS, *s.* byrrid, tastid, rick. *C.*
 ADAGE, *s.* shennraa, raachreenee, goo-chad-jin, dooyrtiman.
 ADAM'S-APPLE, *s.* crant-ny-scoarnee. *C.*
 ADAMANT, *s.* clagh s'creoiee.
 ADAMANTINE, *a.* creoi myr clagh.
 ADAPT, *v.* dy chormal, dy chummay.
 ADAPTATION, *s.* corrymid, cummay, co-chormys.
 ADD, *v.* dy chur huggy, dy voocadaghey, dy vishaghey.
 ADDECMATE, *v.* dy ghooill jaghee.
 ADDER, *s.* ard-nieu, saher-nieu.
 ADDICT, *v.* dy hoiaaghey erlheb, dy choyrt raad da drogh-chliaghtey. *C.*
 ADDITION, *s.* coontey, bishagh.
 ADDITIONAL, *a.* currit gys coontey.
 ADDLE, *a.* leahree, loau, guirragh, shiast.
 ADDLE, *v.* dy loaghey, dy villey.
 ADDLE-PATED, *a.* kione-follym, kione-teayst.
 ADDRESS, *v.* dy loayrt rish, dy scrieu huggy.
 ADDRESS, *s.* bree-loayrtys; yn ennym t'er scrieunnyn ny cooid.
 ADEPT, *s.* schleider, fer-cheirdee, tushtagh.
 ADEQUATE, *a.* kiart, co-brome, co-chor-rym.

ADEQUATENESS, *s.* co-chiartys, co-chorry-mid.
ADHERE, *v.* dy lhiantyn shicky, dy haah, dy ghlooghay.
ADHESION, *s.* lhiantynys, snienny ry cheilley. *C.*
ADHESIVE, *a.* lhiannanagh, gleihagh.
ADIEU, *adv.* slane lhiat, bannaght lhiat, shee dy row mayrt.
ADIT, *s.* thagher, cassan fo halloo.
ADJACENCY, *s.* naboonys, lhiie ry cheilley, gheu ry heu.
ADJACENT, *a.* faggys-ry-lane.
ADJECTIVE, *s.* den-vreear.
ADJOIN, *v.* dy cho-chiangley, cho-lhiantyn.
ADJOURN, *v.* dy chur shaghey gys traas enagh elley.
ADJOURNMENT, *s.* traas er ny arraghey.
ADJUDGE, *v.* dy vriwnys.
ADJUDICATION, *s.* reaghys, briwnys.
ADJUNCT, *s.* red lhiannit gys red.
ADJUNCTION, *s.* yn red taht.
ADJURATION, *s.* bree, loo, mynnay.
ADJURE, *v.* dy chur fo loo. *C.*
ADJUST, *v.* dy chiartaghey, dy reaghey.
ADJUSTMENT, *s.* kiartys, jeshid.
ADJUTANT, *s.* fercoonee, co-jantagh.
ADMEASUREMENT, *s.* towse.
ADMINISTER, *v.* dy chooilleeney oik-sheektar. *C.*
ADMINISTRATION, *s.* oik-sheektar.
ADMINISTRATIVE, *a.* shen ta shirveish ny reaghey. *C.* [*Cr.*]
ADMINISTRATOR, *s.* sheektar ayns treisht.
ADMINISTRATORSHIP, *s.* currym sheektar ayns treisht.
ADMIRABLE, *a.* yindyssagh.
ADMIRAL, *s.* kiannoort-lhuingys.
ADMIRAL, *s.* lhuingysseer. *M.*
ADMIRATION, *s.* yindys, graih.
ADMIRE, *v.* dy ghoail yindys, dy ghoail taitnys graihail, dy choontey feeu.
ADMIRER, *s.* fersoorree, fer ta goail taitnys ayns fer elley. *C.*
ADMISSIBLE, *a.* entreilagh.
ADMISSION, *s.* entreilys.
ADMIT, *v.* dy ghoail stiagh, dy lliggey stiagh.
ADMITTANCE, *s.* kied-entreilys.
ADMIX, *v.* dy heiy, dy vestey.
ADMIXTURE, *s.* reddyn seiyt fud y cheilley ny mestit. *C.*
ADMONISH, *v.* dy choyrlaghey, dy chur raue.
ADMONISHER, *s.* fer-choyrlae, fer-rauee.
ADMONITION, *s.* raue, coyrlae.
ADMONITORY, *a.* choyrlaghey ny cur raue.
ADO, *s.* boirey, anvea, musthaa.
ADOLESCENCE, *s.* aegid.
ADOPT, *v.* dy gholtey, dy reih lhiannoo myr eirey ny sheektar. *C.*
ADOPTED, *part.* doltit.

ADOPTER, *s.* doltayr, doltagher.
ADOPTION, *s.* doltanys.
ADOPTIVE, *a.* doltagh, doltanagh.
ADORABLE, *a.* feeu coashley, coasle. *C.*
ADORATION, *s.* coashley, arrym.
ADOREE, *s.* coashleyder.
ADORE, *v.* dy chur coashley, dy chur arrym.
ADORN, *v.* dy yannoo stoamey, dy yannoo aslin. *C.*
ADORNMENT, *s.* stoamid, aslid, bwaaghid.
ADOWN, *adv.* er-haloo. *C.*
ADOWN, *prep.* gour-my-lhiee. *C.*
ADREAD, *adv.* er-aggle, ayns aggle. *C.*
ADRIFT, *adv.* lesh y troon; rouaillagh.
ADROIT, *a.* gastey, achleoil, jesh.
ADROITNESS, *s.* schlei, gastid, gaskeydaght. Hab. 1, 6.
ADSCITIOUS, *a.* lhiassce.
ADSTRICTION, *s.* co-chiangley.
ADVANCE, *v.* dy chur er y hoshiaght, dy heet faare nyn raad, dy yriaghey, dy vieaghey.
ADVANCEMENT, *s.* yrid, er-y-hoshiaght.
ADVANTAGE, *s.* cosney, tarrooghid, laue-yn-eaghtyr.
ADVANTAGE-GROUND, *s.* laue-yn-eaghtyr.
ADVANTAGEOUS, *a.* vondeishagh, cosnee.
ADVENT, *s.* sheet, imbagh sheet Chreest er y theihl.
ADVENTITIOUS, *a.* taghyrtagh.
ADVENTURE, *v.* dy roie mullagh-ching, dy ghoil kiontoyr, dy yannoo rouyr daanys.
ADVENTURE, *s.* lhaag-haghyrt, kiontoyrtya.
ADVENTUROUS, *a.* kiontoyrtagh, daaney, gaueagh.
ADVERB, *s.* ro-vreear.
ADVERBIAL, *a.* ro-vreearagh.
ADVERSARY, *s.* noid, noidan.
ADVERSE, *a.* noi, ry-hoi, tessyn; arkyassagh.
ADVERSITY, *s.* egin, treihys, seaghyn, arkys.
ADVERT, *v.* dy yeeaghyn er, dy ghoail tastey jeh.
ADVERTENCY, *s.* tastey, arrey.
ADVERTISE, *v.* dy hoilaghaghey dy foahlit, dy chur raue, dy chur yn kianllane mygeayrt. *C.* [*lane.*]
ADVERTISEMANT, *s.* raue, fys, yn chianl-
ADVERTISER, *s.* fer-rauee, fer-ny-gianllane, fer-fysyree.
ADVICE, *s.* coyrlae, raue, ynsagh, naight.
ADVISABLE, *a.* coyrlae, cooie dy ve er ny choyrlaghey; sheelt.
ADVISE, *v.* dy choyrlaghey.
ADVISED, *part.* coyrlit, raunit; ynsit.
ADVISER, *s.* fer-choyrlae, choyrlayder.
ADULATION, *s.* brynnerys, moylley-foalsey.
ADULATOR, *s.* dooinney-moyllee.
ADULATORY, *a.* brynnagh, blaaghee.
ADULT, *s.* fer er-jeet gys amm dooinney, fer er-cash.
ADULTERATE, *v.* dy villey, dy vestey.
ADULTERATION, *s.* mestey, milley.

ADULTERER, *s.* maarder, brisheyder-poosee.
ADULTERESS, *s.* streebagh, ben-vaarderagh.
ADULTEROUS, *a.* oolee jeh brishey-poosey.
ADULTERY, *s.* maarderys, brishey-poosey.
ADUMBRATE, *v.* dy cheau scadoo er; dy cho-soylaghey.

ADUMBRATION, *s.* scadoo, scaa; caslys.
ADVOCATE, *s.* leighder, shualtagh.
ADVOCATION, *s.* leighderaght, shualtya.
ADWOWSON, *s.* cair dy chur stiagh gys oik killagh.

AERA, *s.* emshyr, imbagh, traa.
AERIAL, *a.* 'syn aer, troggit seose dy ard.
AERONAUT, *s.* fer ta shoalley syn aer. *C.*
AFAR, *adv.* foddey-jeh.

AFFABILITY, *s.* coarid; ghengey-veeley, loayrtys veeley.

AFFABLE, *a.* coair, gennal.

AFFAIR, *s.* cooish, nhee, red.

AFFECT, *v.* dy lhiggey er, (dy ghleaysagh seose, dy ghooill greame er ny yeeareeyn, dy veiyghey ny ennaghtyn. *C.*)

AFFECTION, *s.* miandys, jeeanid, foalsaght
AFFECTED, *part.* gleaishit lesh ennaghtyn meiygh, goaill cummey foalsey. *C.*

AFFECTION, *s.* graih, mian, taitnys.

AFFECTIONATE, *a.* doole, graihagh, trocoil.

AFFECTING, *part.* trimshagh, keaynoil.

AFFIANCE, *s.* treisht, bargane-nashtee, bartantys.

AFFIANCE, *v.* dy yannoo bargane-nashtee.

AFFIDAVIT, *s.* loo, mynney.

AFFIED, *part.* naisht.

AFFINITY, *s.* cleuinys, mooinjerys.

AFFIRM, *v.* dy hickyraghey, dy niartaghey, dy niartaghey briwnys, dy vreearey.

AFFIRMATION, *s.* shickyrys, breearey, jar-roo-ta.

AFFIRMATIVE, *a.* shickyraghey.

AFFIRMER, *s.* fer-shickyree.

AFFIX, *v.* dy sniemmy huggey. *C.*

AFFLATUS, *s.* ennal noo, bree phadeyrys.

AFFLICT, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy heaghney.

AFFLICTION, *s.* trimshey, seaghyn, arkys.

AFFLICTIVE, *a.* seaghnagh, eriuagh.

AFFLUENCE, *s.* palghys, sonnys, berghys.

AFFLUENT, *a.* palghey, sonney, sour.

AFFLUX, *s.* lhieeney.

AFFORD, *v.* dy foddraill.

AFFOREST, *v.* dy yannoo keyll. *C.*

AFFRAY, *v.* dy agglaghey.

AFFRAY, *s.* tuitym magh, oo-streenu.

AFFRIGHT, *s.* aggle, er-creau, atghim.

AFFRIGHT, *v.* dy agglaghey.

AFFRONT, *v.* dy chur sneih er, dy vrasnaghey.

AFFRONTING, *part.* brasnaghey, naarnaghey, gannidagh.

AFFIELD, *adv.* ayns y vagher.

AFFLOAT, *adv.* shiaulley. *C.*

AFOOT, *adv.* ry-choah, lheihill.

AFORE, *adv.* roie, roish, ro.

AFOREGOING, *part.* kione-toshee. *C.*

AFOREHAND, *adv.* ro-lane.

AFORESAID, *a.* rait ro-lane. *C.*

AFORETIME, *adv.* foddey er dy henney, roie.

AFFRAID, *a.* agglagh, er-creau.

AFRESH, *adv.* ass-y-noa, reesht.

AFTER, *prep. adv.* lurg, ny-yeih.

AFTERAGES, *s.* sheelohyn ry-heet.

AFTER-ALL, *a.* lurg ooilley, ny-yeih.

AFTER-BIRTH, *s.* clon-chour. *Cr.*

AFTER-CLAF, *s.* eiyrtys-an-yerkit, aa-vuilley.

AFTER-CROP, *s.* aa-vaair, aa-fouyr.

AFTER-GAME, *s.* aa-chloie.

AFTER-MATH, *s.* yn aa-vaair, faiyr buint 'syn ouyr. *C.*

AFTER-NOON, *s.* fastyr.

AFTER-PAINS, *s.* giartaghyn-troailt lurg y lhiannoo.

AFTER-TASTE, *s.* blayst lurg giu. *C.*

AFTER-THOUGHT, *s.* aa-smoooinaghtyn.

AFTER-TIMES, *s.* traah-ry-heet, eashyn jerri-nagh.

AFTERWARDS, *adv.* ny lurg shen, reesht.

AFTERWIT, *s.* keeayll ro anmagh, keeayll-vairey. *Cr.*

AGAIN, *adv.* reesht, keayrt elley.

AGAINST, *prep.* noi.

AGAST, *a.* er-creau, atghimit.

AGATE, *s.* clagh-oosle.

AGE, *s.* eash, lhing, ammm, earish.

AGED, *a.* er roie ayns eash, brash-dy-eash.

AGENCY, *s.* jannooaght, jantys.

AGENT, *s.* fer ta jannoo obbyr fer elley, jantagh. *C.*

AGGLOMERATE, *v.* dy hogherys, myr blug-gan snaie, dy chruinnaghey ry-cheilley myr carnane eniaghtee. *C.*

AGGRANDISE, *v.* dy vooadaghey, dy hrog-gal seose.

AGGRANDISEMENT, *s.* moooadys, yrijid, pooar.

AGGRANDIZER, *s.* eashyn ta troggal seose fer elley gys stayd berghys as pooar. *C.*

AGGRAVATE, *v.* dy yannoo ny 'smelley. *C.*

AGGRAVATION, *s.* aa-hrimmid, moooadys.

AGGREGATE, *v.* dy cho-chruinnaghey, dy hagglym cooidjagh.

AGGREGATE, *s.* yn clane.

AGGREGATION, *s.* thummid jeant seose jeh ymmodee reddyn. *C.* [*Cr.*]

AGGRESS, *v.* dy chur toshiaight er streenu.

AGGRESSION, *s.* toshiaight-streenu. *C.*

AGGRESSOR, *s.* bwocallleyder, streenuer. *C.*

AGGRIEVANCE, *s.* aggaair, tranlaase.

AGGRIEVE, *v.* dy voirey, dy heaghney.

AGILE, *a.* gastey, bioyr, lheimyragh.

AGILITY, *s.* mhioryid, bieauid.

AGITATE, *v.* dy ghleayshagh seose, dy voiroy, dy vestey.

AGITATION, *s.* boiranyys; ennaghtyn. *C.*

AGITATOR, *s.* greeseyder. *C.*

AGO, *adv.* roish shoh, er dy henney.

AGOG, *adv.* eddrym, ommijagh, miandagh, boggyesagh.

AGOING, *adv.* gleishagh, ersooyl.
 AGONIZE, *v. n.* dy ve ayns gain baasoil. *C.*
 AGONY, *s.* guin basish, egin hreih.
 AGRARIAN, *a.* magheragh. *C.*
 AGREE, *v.* dy choardail, dy ve jeh'n un aigney.
 AGREEABLE, *a.* taitynsagh, co-aignagh, coar.
 AGREEABLENESS, *s.* taityns, coardailys, coarid.
 AGREED, *part.* coaridit.
 AGREEMENT, *s.* coardailys, bargane-reaghya.
 AGRICULTURE, *s.* obbyt magheragh, oiryns.
 AGRICULTURIST, *s.* eirinagh. *Cr.*
 AGROUND, *adv.* er traie.
 AGUE, *s.* ghingys-crases, creayn.
 AGUE-FIT, *s.* creayn-locht, ghiasagh-crases.
 Lev. 26, 16. *Cr.*
 AH, *inter.* ugh, ogh.
 AHEAD, *adv.* 'y toshiaight, toshiaight y raad. *C.*
 AID, *v.* dy chooney lesh, dy choyr't cour.
 AID, *s.* cooney, kemmyrk.
 AIDER, *s.* ferchoonee.
 AIDLESS, *a.* annoon, gyn-cooney.
 AIL, *v.* dy yannoo er, dy ve aslayntagh, 'ghing; gaccan.
 AILING, AILMENT, *s.* aslaynt, ghingys, doghan.
 AIM, *v.* dy ghocail reayrt sooilley er cowrey, dy chloite-thie. *C.*
 AIM, *s.* rheayrtys, cowrey.
 AIR, *s.* aer.
 AIR, *v.* dy chur 'sy gheay, dy hirmaghey.
 AIR-BLADDER, *s.* kesh-ushtee. *C.*
 AIR-BUILT, *a.* smoonaghtyn follym feaya, myr y shenn raa, "cashtal 'syn aer." *C.*
 AIR-HOLE, *s.* towl-geayee.
 AIRING, *s.* jurnah beg taitynsagh. *C.*
 AIRLING, *s.* fiid. *M.*
 AIR-PUMP, *s.* poib dy hayn aer.
 ARMY, *a.* eddrym, geayagh.
 AISLE, *s.* ahillee ny killagh. *Cr.*
 AKIN, *a.* clein, cleuinagh, moonjerey.
 ALABASTER, *s.* clagh bane marmyr.
 ALACK, ALACKADAY, *inter.* ughanee, ah-treih!
 ALACRITY, *s.* gennallys, eddrymid-cree. *C.*
 ALAMODE, *a.* cordail rish cliahtey yn theay. *C.*
 ALARM, *s.* raane, tharmane.
 ALARM-BELL, *s.* clag ny crosh-arrey.
 ALARMING, *part.* gagglaghey, boiragh.
 ALARM-POST, *s.* cronk-ny-arrey; hence, *cronk-ny-arrey-lhaa*, the name of a mountain.
 ALAS, *inter.* ughanee, ah-treih, aless!
 ALB (surplice), *s.* theiney-erin.
 ALBERT, *adv.* ga-reih, ga. *Mo.*
 ALCHEMIST, *s.* fer ltheie meayn.
 ALCHEMY, *s.* yn schlei dy hyndas un veayn gys meayn elley, myr airh. *C.*
 ALCOHOL, *s.* yn liggar s'troashey gimbyllit ass feeyn.

ALCOBAN, *s.* bible yn Tuirc.
 ALCOVE, *s.* dwane-gharey.
 ALDER, *s.* billey-faarney.
 ALDERMAN, *s.* shanster-valley.
 ALB, *s.* lunn, soo ymlit ny hoara, soo-ny-hoarn.
 ALE-BERRY, *s.* lunn-ghesh.
 ALE-BREWER, *s.* fer-lhionney, imier.
 ALE-COST, *s.* lhuss.
 ALEGAR, *s.* lunn-gyera.
 ALE-HOUSE, *s.* thie-lhionney.
 ALE-HOUSE-KEEPER, *s.* ben ny dooinney oast, ben ny fer lhionney.
 ALEMBICK, *s.* pott son tayrn jeh bree loss-reeyn.
 ALENETH, *adv.* sheeyat slane lhiurid. *C.*
 ALERT, *a.* jesh, bioyr, gastey, speeynt.
 ALERTNESS, *s.* bioyrid, tappeys.
 ALEXANDER, Alexander's foot, *s.* odyssyn.
 ALEXANDRINE, *s.* artane jeant seose jeh das rheyn jeig. [*C.*]
 ALEXIPHARMICK, *a.* red nee coual pyshoon.
 ALIEN, *a.* joartee; *s.* joartee.
 ALIENABLE, *a.* scartagh.
 ALIENATE, *v.* dy scarrey veih, dy chur ersooyl; dy chreck.
 ALIENATION, *s.* scarrey, currit aas e chair.
 ALIGHT, *v.* dy hartheim.
 ALIIR, *adv.* myr-y-ohillee, colaik.
 ALIMENT, *s.* bee follan.
 ALIMENTAL, *a.* becoil, follan.
 ALIMONY, *s.* beaghey ben t'er gheddyn scarrey-poosce veih 'n sheshey eck.
 ALIQUOT, *a.* symyn kiart carroo erbee.
 ALIVE, *a.* bio, ayns bee.
 ALKALI, *s.* ere erbee nee gobbraghey myr jiaistyn ayns sherriuid, goll-rish kerk.
 ALL, *a.* ooilley, slane.
 ALL-CONQUERING, *a.* ooilley-barrialtagh.
 ALL-DEVOURING, *a.* ooilley-sluggoe.
 ALL-HAIL, *inter.* slaynt-dy-row lhiat. *C.*
 ALL-HALLOWS, ALL-HALLOWTIDE, *s.* laa souney, yn tarin.
 ALL-HEAL, *s.* guil, slane-lhuss.
 ALL-JUDGING, *a.* ooilley-briwnysagh.
 ALL-KNOWING, *a.* ooilley-fysseragh.
 ALL-SEEING, *a.* ooilley-reayrtagh.
 ALL-SUFFICIENT, *a.* ooilley-niartal.
 ALL-WISE, *a.* ooilley-greeney.
 ALLAY, *v.* dy vesinaghey.
 ALLAY, *s.* scoodin meayn mestit seose lesh keint-elley dy veayn dy yannoo eh creoi. *C.*
 ALLEGATION, *s.* breearey, red lhiassit myr leshal, feanish er ny ymyrkey.
 ALLEGH, *v.* dy lhiassaghey, dy ymyrkey feanish.
 ALLEGHER, *s.* lhiassayder. [*tee*]
 ALLEGIANCE, *s.* ammys, biallys gys ard-reil.
 ALLEGORICAL, *a.* co-soylagh.
 ALLEGORIZE, *v.* dy cho-soylaghey.
 ALLEGORY, *s.* co-soyley.

ALLEGRO, *a.* eddrym, kuine.
ALLELUJAH, *s.* moylley gys Jee.
ALLEViate, *v.* dy veeninghey.
ALLEVIATION, *s.* aash.
ALLEY, *s.* baar, straid coon.
ALLIANCE, *s.* caarijs, cleuinys, mooinjerys, co-chiangley-ashoon.
ALLOT, *v.* dy rheyinn, dy chronney, dy scarrey, dy ohur gys y derrey ghen.
ALLOTMENT, *s.* cronney, ayn-rheynnit.
ALLOW, *v.* dy chur kied, dy hurraase.
ALLOWABLE, *a.* lhiggal, leighoil.
ALLOWANCE, *s.* toyrtye, kied, ayn.
ALLOT, *s.* drundin, scoodin, mergey.
ALLSEED, *s.* lus-y-ryptar. *Cr.* [C.
ALLUDE, *v.* dy heet er red fegooish gikraa.
ALLURE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy vreeagey.
ALLUREMENT, *s.* cleayn, ribbey.
ALLURING, *part.* breagey, cleayney.
ALLURER, *s.* fer-chleaynea.
ALLUSION, *s.* sannish, fauae.
ALLUSIVE, *a.* sansheragh, faauagh.
ALLUVIA, *s.* claddagh rish oirt awin. *C.*
ALLUVIAL, *a.* thaloo-chladdea. *C.*
ALLY, *v.* dy yannoo cleunys, dy yannoo caarijs ny boodeeys.
ALLY, *s.* cumraag, fer ayns parteeas ny boodeeys.
ALMANACK, *s.* lioar-bleeaney jeh ny him-beeyn.
ALMIGHTINESS, *s.* ooilley-niartallya.
ALMIGHTY, *a.* ooilley-niartal.
ALMOND, *s.* cro yn almond, almon.
ALMONDS, *s.* fairageyn ny mwannal.
ALMONER, *s.* jeirkeyder. *C.*
ALMONRY, *s.* yn thie stoyr raad t'an jeir-agh jeant-magh. *C.*
ALMOST, *adv.* bunnys, faggys.
ALMS, *s.* jeirk, giastallya.
ALMS-DISH, *s.* curjeig.
ALMS-GIVER, *s.* toyrtagh-jeirk.
ALMSHOUSE, *s.* thie ny moght.
ALMSMAN, *s.* dooinney boght, fer shooyl ny dhieyn.
ALOES, *s.* soo-billey jeh'n ennyn cheddin.
ALOFT, *adv.* heese, erskyn, 'syn aer, er-lout.
ALONE, *a.* ny lomarcán, lesh hene.
ALONG, *adv.* er-foddey, er-y hoshiaght, feirrey.
ALOOK, *adv.* foddey jeh.
ALoud, *adv.* dy ard, dy harmanagh.
ALPHA, *s.* yn cheid ockle 'syn aiblit Ghreek: shen-y fa te goit ayns yanyd yn fockle toshiaght.
ALPHABET, *s.* aiblit, abyraght, abyrlit.
ALPHABETICAL, *a.* aiblitagh.
ALREADY, *adv.* eer-nish hene, hanraah.
Also, *adv.* myrgeddin, foast.
ALTAR, *s.* boayrd-chreestiaght, altyr.
ALTARAGE, *s.* argid-oural.
ALTER, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy hyndaa.

ALTERABLE, *a.* ceaghliagh.
ALTERABLENESS, *s.* ceaghlid, caghlaa's.
ALTERATIVE, *a.* caghlaasee.
ALTERATION, *s.* caghlaa, yn red caghlaait.
ALTERCATION, *s.* streen, argane, shengley-rys, boirey.
ALTERNATE, *a.* garree, geiyrt-y-chailley.
ALTERNATE, *v.* dy arraghey, dy ghoailh lieh myr lieh.
ALTERNATION, *s.* shayll, eashyn ta hoshiaght, y chied er ta feddyn. *C.*
ALTHOUGH, *adv.* ga-reih, ga. *M.*
ALTITUDE, *s.* yrlid.
ALTOGETHER, *adv.* ooilley dy chailley, ooilley-cooidjagh, ooilley magh, er y clane.
ALWAYS, *adv.* dy kinjagh, kinjagh.
Am, *v.* ta mee.
AMIAILITY, *s.* graihoolys.
AMAIN, *adv.* er-egin, er-niart.
AMALGAMATE, *v.* dy vestey meayn marish argid-bio. *C.*
AMANTUENSIS, *s.* cleragh-scriuea.
AMASS, *v.* dy charmanaghey, dy hagglym er-moolin-y-ohailley. *C.*
AMASSMENT, *s.* carnane, thortan.
AMATORY, *a.* graihagh.
AMAZE, *v.* dy chur yindys er, dy hanva-naghey.
AMAZING, yindyssagh, atghimagh.
AMAZEMENT, *s.* yindys, thanvaneys.
AMAZON, *s.* caillagh-foawragh.
AMAZON, *s.* farven. *Cr.*
AMBASSADOR, *s.* ghaghter-recoil.
AMBASSAGE, *s.* ghiahteraght ashoonagh, shyrtys.
AMBIDEXTER, *s.* dooinney oddys ymayd y yannoo jeh laue chaire chammah's yn laue hoostal. *C.*
AMBIDEXTROUS, *a.* jesh-laneagh.
AMBIENT, *a.* cruinnaghey mygeayrt.
AMBIGUITY, *s.* drogh-ourys, shengey lham shengey lhat, fallogys.
AMBIGUOUS, *a.* ourysagh, fallogysagh.
AMBITION, *s.* sonnaase, mian son gloyr as poor.
AMBITIOUS, *a.* sonaasagh, sondagh.
AMBLE, *v.* dy cheimyragh.
AMBLE, *s.* keim myn.
AMBLER, fer-keimyragh.
AMBROSIA, bee-milliah ny jallooyn foalsey.
AMBULATION, *s.* troaitys, kesmad shooyl.
AMBUSH, *a.* fo-chlea, cooyl-chlea-ribbey.
AMEN, *adv.* myr shen dy row eh.
AMENABLE, *a.* raanteenagh, ny thie roish. *C.*
AMEND, *v.* dy aase ny share, dy choural, dy lhasaghey.
AMENDMENT, *s.* caghlaa veih sie gys mie, lhasaghey-bea. *C.*
AMENDER, *s.* lhasseyder.
AMENDS, *s.* lhasaghey.

AMENITY, *s.* taitnys.
 AMERCE, *v.* dy ghoail karraghey liorish troggal keesh. *C.*
 AMETHYST, *s.* clagh oasle ghorrym.
 AMIABLE, *a.* graihail, feen nyn ghraih.
 AMIABLENESS, *s.* graihailys.
 AMICABLE, *a.* caarjagh, dooie.
 AMICABLENESS, *s.* caarjys, aigney-mie.
 AMID, AMIDST, *prep.* ny-mastey, 'sy vean, fud.
 AMISS, *a.* neu-chiart.
 AMITY, *s.* caarjys, graih-shee.
 AMMUNITION, *s.* tashtaghyn-chaggee. *M.*
 AMNESTY, *s.* loght jartoodit. *C.*
 AMONG, *prep.* ny mastey, fud, trooid.
 AMOROUS, *a.* graihagh; reagh.
 AMOROUSNESS, *s.* graih, reaid.
 AMOUNT, *v.* dy hroggal ayns earroo.
 AMPHIBIOUS, *a.* oddys ve bio er thaloo ny 'syn ushtey.
 AMPHITHEATRE, *s.* thie cloie 'sy Raue.
 AMPLE, *a.* moor, slane, dy-lioor.
 AMULET, *s.* cowrey-druiaght, pyshag, rhusag.
 AMUSE, *v.* dy chur taitnys, dy vreagey.
 AMUSEMENT, *s.* aittys, taitnys, gien.
 AMUSIVE, *a.* abyly dy chur taitnys.
 AN, *art.* y, yn.
 ANABAPTISM, *s.* neu-vashtey 'syn oikanya.
 ANABAPTIST, *s.* mee-chredjuagh ayns bash-tey oikan. *C.*
 ANACHRONISM, *s.* cron shendecaght, an-traa.
 ANALIZE, *v.* dy hirrey oltyn y clane.
 ANALOGOUS, *a.* cosoylaghey.
 ANALOGY, *s.* cosoyley.
 ANALYSIS, *s.* olt-scarrey.
 ANALYTICAL, *a.* olt-scarree.
 ANARCHY, *s.* meereiltys, musthaa.
 ANARCHICAL, *a.* meereiltagh, fud-y-cheilley.
 ANATHEMA, *s.* mollaht ny hagglish.
 ANATHEMATIZE, *v.* dy chur fo briwnys y whaiyl aspick.
 ANATOMIST, *s.* giareyder corp son saaseyn lheihs.
 ANATOMY, *s.* schlei giareyder corp.
 ANCESTOR, *s.* shenn-ayr.
 ANCESTRY, *s.* mooinjerys t'er jeet neose veih shenn sheelaghyn. *C.*
 ANCHOR, *s.* caillagh, aker.
 ANCHOR-HOLD, greim-chaillee.
 ANCHORED, *part.* akerit, ny lhie ec aker.
 ANCHORITE, *s.* fer-guag. *C.*
 ANCHOVY, *s.* keint dy sceddán.
 ANCIENT, *a.* shenn.
 ANCIENTS, *s.* shennster.
 ANCIENTLY, *adv.* foddey-er-dy henney.
 AND, *conj.* as.
 ANEAL, *v.* dy chreoghey meayn.
 ANECDOTE, *s.* skeal, naight.
 ANEMONE, *s.* luss-ny-geayee. *Cr.* [hoi.
 ANENT, *prep.* hoal, gheu-veecalloo, noi-ry-

ANES, *s.* colg.
 ANEW, *adv.* ass-y-nos, reesht.
 ANGEL, *s.* ainle.
 ANGELICA, *s.* luss yn angelag.
 ANGELICAL, *a.* ainleagh, noo.
 ANGER, *s.* corree, farg, jymmoosa.
 ANGER, *v.* dy ghreessaghey seose gys corree.
 ANGINA, *s.* gorley-plooghee, trew. *Cr.*
 ANGLE, *s.* corneil, cooiljeig, uillín.
 ANGLE, *v.* dy ceastagh, dy vreakeragh.
 ANGLE-ROD, *s.* slatt-ceastes. *C.*
 ANGLER, *s.* ceasteyr-awin.
 ANGLING, *part.* gecastaghey.
 ANGLICISM, *s.* baarlacht, baarl.
 ANGRY, *a.* corree, elgyasagh, fargagh.
 ANGUISH, *s.* guin.
 ANGUISHED, *part.* piandagh, angaishagh.
 ANGULAR, *a.* corneillagh, cooiljeigagh.
 ANGULARITY, *s.* corneilliys.
 ANIGHTS, *adv.* 'syn oie.
 ANILITY, *s.* shendecaght-ben.
 ANIMADVERSION, *s.* oghsan.
 ANIMADVERSIVE, *a.* oghsanagh.
 ANIMADVERT, *v.* dy chur oghsan.
 ANIMAL, *s.* cretoor-bioagh.
 ANIMAL, *a.* cretooragh.
 ANIMALCULE, *s.* brinneen-bio.
 ANIMATE, *v.* dy vioghey, dy chur cree ayn, dy viogyaghey.
 ANIMATION, *s.* bloyrid, bioghys, bree, bea.
 ANIMATOR, *s.* fer-vioce, fer-chroo.
 ANIMOSITY, *s.* corree, farg, eulys, anshee.
 ANISE, *s.* luss anis.
 ANKLE, *s.* abane.
 ANNALIST, *s.* scriudeyr recortysyn. *C.*
 ANNALS, recortysyn bleaney.
 ANNEX, *v.* dy haa, dy ghlooghey, dy lhianey.
 ANNEXATION, *s.* kiangle, lhiantynys.
 ANNEXED, *part.* kiant, lhiannit.
 ANNIHILATE, *v.* dy stroie, dy chur naardey, dy chur mow, dy chur lesh gys veg.
 ANNIHILATION, *s.* stroialty, toyrtmow.
 ANNIVERSARY, *a.* bleaney.
 ANNIVERSARY, *s.* laa-bleaney.
 ANNO DOMINI, ayns blein nyn Jiarn.
 ANNOUNCE, *v.* dy hoilshaghey magh.
 ANNOY, *v.* dy voirey.
 ANNOYANCE, *s.* boirany, anvea.
 ANNOYER, *s.* boirane. *Cr.*
 ANNUAL, *a.* bleeanagh.
 ANNUITY, *s.* gheet-stiagh bleaney.
 ANNUL, *v.* dy yannoo gyn-bree, dy stroie.
 ANNULAR, *a.* runt, ayns cummey fainey. *C.* [Cr.
 ANNUNCIATION, *s.* laa'l Moirrey Ny Sansh.
 ANNUNCIATION, *s.* laa faeilley Moirrey yn aithe.
 ANNUNCIATE, *v.* dy chur lesh naight. *C.*
 ANODYNE, *a.* meenaghey pian.
 ANOINT, *v.* dy coilaghey.

ANOINTED, *a.* ooilit.
ANOINTER, *s.* ooleyder, fer-oolee.
ANOMALOUS, *a.* an-leighagh, jeh'n chassan chadjin.
ANOMALY, *s.* an-leigh.
ANON, *adv.* ghelleeragh, nish as reesht.
ANONYMOUS, *a.* neu-enmyssit.
ANOTHER, *a.* elley, un elley.
ANSWER, *s.* freggyrt, freggyrtys, ansoor.
ANSWER, *v.* dy reggyrt.
ANSWERABLE, *a.* freggyrtagh, raanagh.
ANSWERABLENESS, *s.* freggyrtys, raan-teenys.
ANSWERER, *s.* fer-reggyrtce, raane.
ANT, *s.* sniengan.
ANTAGONIST, *s.* an-charrey, (streender. *C.*)
ANTARCTIC, *a.* jiass.
ANTECEDE, *v.* dy ghoill roish, dy ghoill ro-lau. *C.*
ANTECEDENT, *a.* ro-lau. *C.*
ANTE-CHAMBER, *s.* shamyr-oi, ro-shamyr.
ANTEDATE, *v.* dy screu laa yn ve ro-lau.
ANTEDILUVIAN, *a.* roish y thooilley.
ANTEMERIDIAN, *a.* roish y vunlaa. *C.*
ANTERIOR, *a.* roie, shinney.
ANTHEM, *s.* airtne chrauee.
ANTHILL, *s.* cronkan-sniengan.
ANTHOLOGY, *s.* liar lossreeyn.
ANTHONY'S-FIRE, *s.* yn ghenney-jee.
ANTIC, *a.* aitt, reagh. *C.*
ANTIO, *s.* aittys, reaid. *C.*
ANTICHRIST, *s.* anchreest.
ANTICHRISTIAN, *a.* anchreestee.
ANTICIPATE, *v.* dy ve ro-lau. *C.*
ANTICIPATION, *s.* ro-lauys. *C.*
ANTIDOTE, *s.* skeeah-nieu.
ANTIPATHY, *s.* scoigh. *C.*
ANTIPODES, *s.* cummaltee ghen elley ny cruinneey.
ANTIQUARY, *s.* shanstyr.
ANTIQUE, *v.* dy chur dy lhiattee, dy yannoo neu-yummydoil. *C.*
ANTIQUITY, *s.* shennaghys, shenn hraaghyn.
ANTISCORBUTIC, *s.* shelliu son y taghys ghirtym.
ANTLER, *s.* banglane jeh cairk feesaih. *C.*
ANTRE, *s.* oig, guag, cuilleig. *C.*
ANVIL, *s.* ingan.
ANXIETY, *s.* anvea, imnea, seaghyn.
ANXIOUS, *a.* imneagh, seaghynagh.
ANY, *a.* erbee, cre-erbee.
APACE, *adv.* dy-leah, dy-bieau, dy-ghion.
APART, *adv.* er-lheh, (er-hene, ry-lhiattee. *C.*)
APARTMENT, *s.* shamyr, cuillee. [*C.*]
APATHY, *s.* fegooish ennaghtyn, (merrinid.
APE, *s.* apag, apey.
APE, *v.* dy gharrish.
APERIENT, *a.* feayalee, scooree.
APEX, *s.* beinn, baare, gob, mullagh.
APHORISM, *s.* raa-reiht, raa-erlheb, shennraa.
APIARY, *s.* thie-shellan.

APIECE, *adv.* dagh syrn.
APISH, *a.* garrishagh, myr apag.
APOCALYPSE, *s.* ashlish.
APOCALYPTICAL, *a.* ashlishagh.
APOCRYPHA, *s.* liorain currit gys Goo Yee scrut liorish jatteryn nagh vel shickyrys ain quoi vad. *C.*
APOCRYPHAL, *a.* jeh jatterys neu-hickyr, neu-ashlishagh, neu-agglishagh. *C.*
APOLOGIST, *s.* leshtallagh, fer-leshtal
APOLOGIZE, *v.* dy yannoo leshtal.
APOLOGY, *s.* leshtal.
APOPLECTICAL, *a.* neecalloo, bentyn da merrinid.
APOPLEXY, *s.* merrinid, anlheiltys jeean, builley-ching doaltattym. *C.*
APOSTACY, *s.* tuittym veih 'n chredjue.
APOSTATE, *s.* cooyl-skyrraghtagh. *Cr.*
APOSTATIZE, *v.* dy obbal yn chredjue, dy skyrraghtyn veih 'n chredjue.
APOSTLE, *s.* ostyl.
APOSTLESHIP, *s.* ostyllys.
APOSTOLICAL, *a.* ostyllagh.
APOSTROPHY, *s.* cowney dy vel fockle jeant ny s'girrey. *C.*
APOTHECARY, *s.* fer-mestee shelliuyn. *C.*
APOTHEOSIS, *s.* jannoo jee jeh peccagh.
APPAL, *v.* dy agglaghey, dy scaaghey.
APPALMENT, *s.* atghim.
APPANAGE, *s.* thaloo soit er-lheh son ymmyd yn chloan saa. *C.*
APPARATUS, *s.* greinyn, cullee.
APPAREL, *s.* eaddagh, coamrey.
APPAREL, *v.* dy choamrey.
APPARENT, *a.* baghtal, foshlit, reayrtagh.
APPARITION, *s.* scaan, scaa, buggane, ashlish, lhiannan-shee, fynnodderce. *C.*
APPARITOR, *s.* meoir agglish.
APPEAL, *v.* dy scughey cooish veih briwnys un whaiyl gys quaiyl elley.
APPEAL, *s.* aachlaashyn jeh cooish quaiylagh. *C.*
APPEAR, *v.* dy heet er-ash, kiongoyrt-rish ny kionfenish; dy hassoo stiagh 'ey whaiyl. *C.*
APPEARANCE, *s.* tuarystal, caslys, shassoo-stiagh.
APPEASE, *v.* dy yannoo sheoil, dy chur lesh gys coardail, dy veeillaghey. *C.*
APPEASER, *s.* fer-kiunee, fer-ny-shee, fer choardee.
APPELLANT, *s.* shualtagh gys quaiyl syrjey.
APPELLATION, *s.* ennyn.
APPEND, *v.* dy chroghey rish. *C.*
APPENDAGE, *s.* co-chiangley, co-ventyn.
APPENDANT, *a.* bentyn da, croghey-rish lhiantyn.
APPENDIX, *s.* co-screu. *M.*
APPERTAIN, *v.* dy ve bentyn da fer ayns cairys. *C.*
APPERTENANCE, *s.* shen ta bentyn da, co-ventyn.

APPETITE, *s.* mian, scansh, accyrya.
APPLAUD, *v.* dy voylley.
APPLAUSE, *s.* moylley, ardvoylley boggoil.
APPLE, *s.* ooyl.
APPLE-TREE, *s.* billey-ooyl.
APPLE-OF-THE-EYE, *s.* clagh-ny-sooilley.
M.
APPLE-OF-THE-THROAT OF ADAM'S APPLE,
 cront-ny-scoarnee.
APPLICABLE, *a.* cooie, jesh, cairagh.
APPLICATION, *s.* doccar; (accan; shelliusslaith
 er cron. *C.*)
APPLY, *v.* dy chaasney, dy hirrey, dy ob-
 braghey, dy yannoo accan.
APPOINT, *v.* dy oardaghey, dy churmaghey,
 dy hoiaaghey harrish, dy enmys.
APPOINTMENT, *s.* oardagh, currym, pooar.
APPORTION, *v.* dy rheynn.
APPORTIONMENT, *s.* rheynn-aytn.
APPOSITE, *a.* kiart, jesh, cooie, corrym.
APPOSITENESS, *s.* kiarty, jeshid.
APPOSITION, *s.* sheu-ry-heu.
APPRaise, *v.* dy gheddyn magh feesid red
 erbee, dy phrioseil.
APPRAISEMENT, *s.* feesid-cooid.
APPRaiser, *s.* feesder, feesagheyder.
APPREHEND, *v.* dy hayrtyn kimmagh, dy
 hoiggal. *C.*
APPREHENDER, *s.* fer-tayrtyn.
APPREHENSION, *s.* bree aigney dy-hoiggal,
 gientyn-yn-aigney; briwnys-yn-tushtey,
 ourys. *C.*
APPREHENSIVE, *a.* agglagh, birragh ayns
 toiggal, jerkal. *C.*
APPRENTICE, *s.* prindeis.
APPRENTICESHIP, *s.* traas yn ghirveish t'ec
 prindeis.
APPRIZE, *v.* dy chur fys, dy chur raane,
 dy hoilshaghey.
APPROACH, *v.* dy haytn er-gerrey, dy heet
 ny whail. *C.*
APPROACH, *s.* faggysid, nieasid. *C.*
APPROBATION, *s.* lowaltys, foayroillid. *Cr.*
APPROPRIATE, *v.* dy chur ry-lhiattee red-
 erbee son ymyyd er-lheh.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* cooie.
APPROVABLE, *a.* teen jeh nyn aigney mie. *C.*
APPROVE, *v.* dy choontey mie jeh, dy ghoail
 taitnys ayn. *C.*
APPROVER, *s.* dooinney-moylee, fer goail
 rish e loght dy gheyrey fer elley. *C.*
APPROXIMATE, *v.* dy haytn er-gerrey. *C.*
APPROXIMATE, *a.* er-gerrey.
APPROXIMATION, *s.* faggysid.
APPULE, *s.* co-chronk, polt, bwoailley.
APRICOT, *s.* ooyl-apricot.
APRIL, *s.* Avril, mee s'jerree yn arree.
APRON, *s.* apytn.
APT, *a.* cooie, jesh.
APTITUDE, *s.* cooieid, jeshid, laueys.
AQUA-FORTIS, *s.* ushtey-loshtee.
AQUA-VITÆ, *s.* ushtey-bio. *C.*

AQUATIC, *a.* ushtagh, gaase ny beaghey 'syn
 ushtey.
AQUEDUCT, *s.* arrey, (myr arrey mwyllyn.)
AQUEOUS, *a.* ushlagh.
AQUILINE, *a.* croymmey, (myr gob urley.)
ARABLE, *a.* traanagh, (thalloo oddys ve ob-
 brit. *C.*)
ARBALIST, *s.* bhow-chaggee tessyn. *C.*
ARBITER, *s.* ard-fer-reaghee.
ARBITRAMENT, *s.* briwnys, reaghys.
ARBITRARY, *a.* kione-lajeragh, roonagh.
ARBITRATE, *v.* dy reaghey cooish, dy chur-
 briwnys.
ARBITRATION, *s.* reaghys, briwnys.
ARBITRESS, *s.* ben-reaghys.
ARBORET, *s.* billey-veg gharey.
ARBORIST, *s.* billeyder. *M.*
ARBOUR, *s.* bwaag-gharagh, cabbane-bil-
 jagh.
ARC, *s.* arrey, jeh runtid chiarkyl.
ARCH, *a.* aitt, gannidagh, reagh.
ARCH-ANGEL, *s.* ard-ainle.
ARCH-ANGEL, *s.* andaigagh veesin. *C.*
ARCH-ANGELIO, *a.* ard-ainlagh.
ARCH-BISHOP, *s.* ard-aspick.
ARCH-BISHOPRIC, *s.* ard-aspickys.
ARCH-DEACON, *s.* ardjoghan.
ARCH-DEACONRY, *s.* ardjoghany.
ARCH-DUCHESS, *s.* ardiven-ghuic. *M.*
ARCH-DUKE, *s.* ardghuic.
ARCHED, *part.* loobit myr aymn chiarkyl,
 bhowagh.
ARCH-ENEMY, *s.* noid ny anmey. .
ARCHER, *s.* sideyr.
ARCHERY, *s.* sideyryys. *Cr.*
ARCHES' COURT, *s.* quaiyl ard-aspic.
ARCHETYPE, *s.* ard-chaslys, bun.
ARCHIDIACONAL, *s.* bentyn da'n ardjoghan. *C.*
ARCHIEPISCOPAL, *s.* bentyn da'n ardaspic. *C.*
ARCHITECT, *s.* ard-obbee. *Cr.*
ARCHITECTURE, *s.* ard-obbyr-masoonys. *C.*
ARCH-ROGUE, *s.* ard-mithhoor, ard-mooid-
 jeen. *M.*
ARCH-TRAITOR, *s.* ard-braheyder. *M.*
ARCHIVES, *s.* recortysyn, thie-recortys.
ARCTIC, *a.* twoaiagh.
ARDENCY, *ARDOUR*, *s.* shiass-ghiragh,
 jeeanid.
ARDENT, *a.* jeean, graihagh.
ARDOUR, *a.* doccaragh, doillee, creoi.
ARDOURNESS, *s.* doccar, doillidys, yrjid.
ARE, *v.* ta shin, ta shiu, ta ad, (t'ad).
AREA, *s.* eaghtyr, cooyrt.
ARGENT, *a.* argidagh, myr argid.
ARGIL, *s.* cray.
ARGILLACEOUS, *a.* crayee.
ARGUE, *v.* dy arganey, dy resooney.
ARGUMENT, *s.* argane, resooun.
ARGUMENTATION, *s.* shengleyryys.
ARID, *a.* sponkit, ghyrrym.
ARIDITY, *s.* chirmid, sponkey, greddan. *C.*
ARIES, *s.* rea, rollage y vee Vayrnt.

ARIGHT, *adv.* dy kiart, dy jeeragh, dy jeah.
ARISE, *v.* dy irree, dy hroggal seose myr
 irree-ny-greiney, dy irree veih cadley.

ARISTOCRACY, *s.* yn sleih s'oosale 'sy theay.
C.

ARISTOCRATICAL, *a.* ard-niartal, berghagh,
 seyr.

ARITHMETIC, *s.* aght-choontee, licart ta gyna-
 aghey coontaghyn.

ARITHMETICAL, *a.* coontysshagh, earrooagh.

ARITHMETICIAN, *s.* fer-choontee, earrooder.

ARK, *s.* arg shianlee Noah, arg y chonaant.
C.

ARM, *s.* roih, banglane-billee, branlaig.

ARM, *v.* dy chur er eilley-chaggee, dy ghrei-
 ghey.

ARMADA, **ARMAMENT**, *s.* lhuingys-eillee,
 lhuingys-chaggee. *M.*

ARMADA, **ARMAMENT**, *s.* fiód-chaggee.

ARMCHAIR, *s.* cathair-uillin, yn cathair
 vooar. *C.*

ARMFUL, *s.* lane-aghliah. *C.*

ARMHOLE, *s.* aghlish.

ARMISTICE, *s.* saash-chaggee, shee ghiare.

ARMORER, *s.* fer ta jannoo greinyn-chag-
 gee, eilleyder. *C.*

ARMORIAL, *a.* eillagh.

ARMORY, *s.* thie-eillee. *M.*

ARMOUR, *s.* eilley, greinyn-chaggee.

ARMOUR-BEARER, *s.* armeyder.

ARMFIT, *s.* aghlish.

ARMS, *s.* eillaghyn-chaggee.

ARMY, *s.* sheehaght-chaggee.

AROMATIC, *a.* looseeagh, sooral dy millish.

AROMATICS, *s.* spiosyn.

AROUND, *adv.* mygeayrt, er dy chooilley
 cheu.

AROUSE, *v.* dy ghoostey seose, dy chur er
 girtes. *C.*

ARRACK, *s.* ushtey-bio cummaltee yn niar.

ARRAIGN, *v.* dy chur-leah gys briwnys. *C.*

ARRAIGNMENT, *s.* deyre, cassid.

ARRANGE, *v.* dy chiartaghey, dy reaghey.

ARRANGEMENT, *s.* kiartys, reaghys.

ARRANT, *a.* olk erskyn dy chooilley nhee. *C.*

ARRAY, *s.* coamrey, caddagh, reaghys-chag-
 gee.

ARRAY, *v.* dy choamrey, dy chur leah gys
 kiartys. *C.*

ARRAR, *s.* feeaghyn neu-eekit lurg tra
 daayl. *C.*

ARREST, *s.* goaill yn chorp.

ARREST, *v.* dy ghoail seose, dy chur fo
 atrey.

ARRIVAL, *s.* sheet, roshlyn.

ARRIVE, *v.* dy roshlyn.

ARROGANCE, *kionearrys*, mooaralys, moytn.

ARROGANT, *a.* mooaralagh, sonnaasagh.

ARROGATE, *v.* dy ghoail rouyt er hene.

ARROW, *s.* side.

ARROWY, *a.* sideyragh.

ARSE, *s.* thoin.

ARSE-FOOT *s.* kiark-ushtey. *C.*

ARSENAL, *s.* thie-tashtee reddyn caggee.

ARSENICK, *s.* meayn pyshoonagh.

ART, *s.* aght, schlei, tys, keird, crout.

ARTERIAL, *a.* cuishlinagh.

ARTERY, *s.* cuishlin-vooar.

ARTFUL, *a.* aghtal, schleioil, toiggallagh.

ARTFULNESS, *s.* croutid. *C.*

ARTICLE, *s.* nhee, cooish, cooid.

ARTICULAR, *a.* bentyn da ny juntyn.

ARTICULATE, *a.* flaoil.

ARTICULATE, *v.* dy loayrt dy flaoil feg-
 ooish cabhid. *C.*

ARTICULATION, *s.* bree-loayrtys, shengey-
 ghlen, co-chiangley juntyn ny craueyn.
C.

ARTIFICE, *s.* clugeid, croutid.

ARTIFICER, *s.* fer-cheirdee.

ARTIFICIAL, *a.* schleioil, aghtal, cluigagh.

ARTILLERY, *s.* gunnaghyn-mooarey. (grei-
 nyn-chaggee. *C.*)

ARTISAN, **ARTIST**, *s.* fer-cheirdee, obbree-
 aghtal, fer-schleioil. *C.*

ARTLESS, *a.* neuosyllagh, neuaghtal, oney.

ARTLESSNESS, *s.* onid, fegooish foalsid.

AS, *adv.* myr, rere, naght.

ASCEND, *v.* dy ghoil seose, dy hroggal, dy
 ardjaghey.

ASCENDANT, *a.* troggallagh, yrjagh, girree.

ASCENDANT, *s.* ardjys, laue-yn-eaghtyr,
 mainshteraght.

ASCENDENCY, *s.* laue-yn-eaghtyr, barriaght,
 pooar.

ASCENSION, *s.* goll seose, girree seose.

ASCENSION-DAY, *s.* Jerdein-Frasty.

ASCENT, *s.* ughtagh, lhiagagh.

ASCERTAIN, *v.* dy gheddyn-magh, dy hick-
 yraghey.

ASCERTAINMENT, *s.* shickyrys, tushtey firrin-
 agh.

ASCRIBABLE, *a.* lhiasee, oddys ve currit
 gys y lieh.

ASCRIBE, *v.* dy chur gys y lieh, dy lhiase-
 aghey.

ASH, *s.* unjin.

ASH-(MOUNTAIN), *s.* keirn.

ASH-COLOURED, *a.* daah-leoie.

ASHAMED, *part.* gennaghtyn nearey.

ASHEN, *a.* unjinagh.

ASHES, *s.* leoie, joan.

ASHORE, *adv.* er-traie, er-halloo.

ASH-WEDNESDAY, *s.* Jy-Curain-ny-leoie,
 laa-innyd.

ASHY, *a.* leoie, joanagh, glass.

ASIDE, *adv.* ry-lhiattee.

ASININE, *a.* assylagh, bentyn da assyl.

ASK, *v.* dy yecarree, dy hirrey, dy feyshtey,
 dy vriaght.

ASKANCE, *adv.* lieh-scaa, er y derrey heu,
 far.

ASKER, *fer-hirree*, yecarreyder, brialtagh.

ASKEW, *adv.* dy lieragh, ry lhiattee.

ASLEEP, *adv.* ny chadley.
ASLOPE, *a.* ry-scoidey, er-sheu.
ASP, *s.* ard-nieu-geuagh. *C.*
ASPARAGUS, *s.* croan-muc-foie.
ASPECT, *s.* rheayrt, cullee, neeal, shillee.
ASPEN, *s.* croan-crace.
ASPERATE, *v.* dy yannoo garroo.
ASPERITY, *s.* neu-raaid, garrooid.
ASPERSE, *v.* dy luney, dy chooyl-chassid, dy oltocan.
ASPERSION, *s.* cooyl-chassid, drogh-ghoo, scammylt.
ASPERSIVE, *a.* floutagh.
ASPIRANT, *s.* mianeyder. *M.*
ASPIRATE, *v.* dy loayrt lesh sheidey magh yn ennal, dy hassane.
ASPIRATION, *s.* sooghey, sheidey, tassane.
ASPIRE, *v.* dy yeeartee lesh imnea, dy ghoail foddeaght son stayd s'yrjey. *C.*
ASQUINT, *a.* far-sooillagh, cam-sooillagh.
ASS, *s.* assyl.
ASSAIL, *v.* dy hoiaghey er ayns noidys, dy vwoalley.
ASSAILABLE, *a.* builtce, faase.
ASSAILANT, *s.* fer-vuiltagh, bwoalleyder.
ASSASSIN, *s.* dunver-follit, dunver-gyn-yss.
ASSASSINATE, *v.* dy varroo cooyl-chlea.
ASSAULT, *v.* dy hoiaghey er.
ASSAY, *s.* feysht, prowal meihaghyn as tow-shanyu.
ASSAY, *v.* dy feyshtey, dy ghoail ayns laue.
ASSEMBLE, *v.* dy chruinnaghey, dy hagg-lym cooidjagh.
ASSEMBLY, *s.* co-chruinnaght, shennstyr.
ASSENT, *s.* kied, coardail.
ASSENT, *v.* dy chur kied, dy choardail.
ASSET, *v.* dy hassoo seose, dy hickyraghey.
ASSERTION, *s.* shickyrya, fendeilys.
ASSERTOR, *s.* fer-choadee, fendeilagh.
ASSESS, *v.* dy cheeshey, dy hroggal keesh.
ASSESSMENT, *s.* keeshaght, keesh.
ASSESSOR, *v.* fer troggal keesh, meoir.
ASSETS, *s.* cooid cur geek feesaghyn.
ASSEVER, *v.* dy vrecarrey, dy hickyraghey.
ASSEVERATION, *s.* red focklit magh myr er loo
ASS-HEAD, *s.* bock-bouyran, bollag. *M.*
ASSIDUITY, *s.* jeadys, jeid; jeeanid, imnea.
ASSIDUOUS, *a.* jeidjagh, jeeanagh, imneagh.
ASSIGN, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy chur er-lheh, dy chur-stiagh oyr, dy chur-seose e chair gys fer-elley. *C.*
ASSIGNABLE, *a.* oddys ve currit er-lheh.
ASSIGNATION, *s.* quaiyltys.
ASSIGNEE, *s.* enmysee, reiltagh cooish ny cooid y jatter.
ASSIGNER, *s.* lhiassseyder.
ASSIGNMENT, *s.* lhiassaght, jannoo harrish.
ASSIMILATE, *v.* dy cho-soylaghey, dy yannoo gollrish.
ASSIST, *v.* dy chooney, dy chur couyr.
ASSISTANCE, *s.* kemmyrk, cooney, coadey

ASSISTANT, *s.* fer-chooney.
ASSIZE, *s.* reiltys ayns meihaghyn as towse, quaiyl-chimnee, quaiyl-andralagh.
ASSIZE, *v.* dy hickyraghey, dy hoiaghey-magh feenid.
ASSOCIATE, *v.* dy chumraagey, dy reayl sheshaght.
ASSOCIATE, *s.* cumraag, sheshey.
ASSOCIATION, *s.* co-pharteeas, cumraagys.
ASSORT, *v.* dy chur er-lheh, dy rheynn, dy scarrey.
ASSUAGE, *v.* dy veiyghey, dy veeinaghey, dy yannoo eaysil.
ASSUAGEMENT, *s.* meeinaght, aash, kiunid.
ASSUTUDE, *s.* cliaghtey.
ASSUME, *v.* dy ghoail er-hene, dy ve mooar-allagh.
ASSUMER, *s.* kiene-ardagh, miandagh, fer-hirree.
ASSUMING, *a.* froaishagh. *Cr.*
ASSUMPTION, *s.* goail huggey heme.
ASSURANCE, *s.* shickyrya, barrantys, raan, gicall.
ASSURE, *v.* dy hickyraghey, dy ghialdyn.
ASSURER, gicallagh, fer ta cur raanteenys.
ASTHMA, *s.* reean, giare-ennallya, shingys y chleeau.
ASTHMATICAL, *a.* giare-ennallagh.
ASTERN, *adv.* gys jerrey ny lhuinge, er-jerrey. *C.*
ASTONISH, *v.* dy ghoail tappey veih trooid yindys, dy chur yindys ayn.
ASTONISHED, *part.* lheeint lesh yindys, ag-glit.
ASTONISHMENT, *s.* lane-yindys, atghim, thanvaneys.
ASTRADDL, *adv.* er-y-stang, tessynagh goaylagh.
ASTRAY, *adv.* er-shaghryn, rouail.
ASTRICTION, *s.* kiangley.
ASTRICTIVE, *a.* kianglegh.
ASTRIDE, *adv.* goaylagh, tessyn, scart.
ASTRINGE, *v.* dy hartaghey, ny chiangley yn minnagh.
ASTRINGENT, *v.* tartagh, kianglegh.
ASTROLOGER, *s.* rollageyder, druilagh.
ASTROMER, *s.* fer ynsit ayns tushtey jeh ny rollageyn.
ASTRONOMICAL, *a.* rollageydhagh.
ASTRONOMY, *s.* rollageydhys, ynsagh ayns tushtey jeh ny rollageyn.
ASUNDER, *adv.* ass y cheilley, scart veih my cheilley.
ASTLUM, *s.* thie-sheaynt, fastee, coadey.
AT, *prep.* ec, ayns; er.
ATE, *v.* d'ee, ghaw beaghey.
ATHEISM, *s.* anjeeys, meechredjue ayns Jee.
ATHEIST, *s.* anjeeagh, fer nagh vel credjal dy vel Jee ayn.
ATHEISTICAL, *a.* anjeeagh.
ATHIRST, *adv.* paagh, taartagh. [trean.
ATHLETIC, *a.* roortagh, lajer, loor, thollee,

ATHWART, *adv.* tessyn, correy-jink. *C.*
ATMOSPHERE, *s.* aer.
ATMOSPHERICAL, *a.* aeragh.
ATOM, *s.* brinneen, floag.
ATOMICAL, *a.* brinneenagh, floagagh, myr-
 joan.
ATONE, *v.* dy lhiassaghey, dy yannoo lhiassaghey.
ATONEMENT, *s.* lhiassaght, oural.
ATOP, *adv.* er y vullagh, erskyn.
ATROCIOUS, *a.* ard-olkysagh, esaje.
ATROCITY, *s.* olkys esaje.
ATTACH, *v.* dy lhiantyn huggey, dy ve ayns graih, dy chleayney.
ATTACHMENT, *s.* lhiantynys, caariys, graih.
ATTACK, *v.* dy hoiagh er, dy ghreimney.
ATTACK, *s.* soiagh-er, streen, gleck, greim.
ATTACKER, *s.* fer-vniitagh, greimneyder.
ATTAIN, *v.* dy roshlyn, dy gheddyn.
ATTAINABLE, *a.* roshtagh, ry-gheddyn.
ATTAINDER, *s.* fuill-chassid, sheel-loanid.
ATTAINMENT, *s.* roshdynys, cosney.
ATTAINT, *v.* dy yannoo oolee, ny kyndagh jeh loght. *C.*
ATTEMPT, *s.* ventreilys, goaill ayns lane.
ATTEMPT, *v.* dy ventrell, dy ghoaill ayns lane.
ATTEND, *v.* dy ghoaill tastey, dy caishtagh, dy chur geill, dy hirveish.
ATTENDANCE, *s.* sharvaantys, shirveish, tastid.
ATTENDANTS, *s.* shirveishee, lught-sheeshee.
ATTENDER, *s.* fleanider. *M.*
ATTENTION, caishtaght, geill, tastey, arrey.
ATTENTIVE, *a.* geaishtagh, dooishtagh.
ATTENUATE, *v.* dy yannoo keyl, thanney, mynn, shang.
ATTENUATION, *s.* keylid, thannid.
ATTEST, *v.* dy ymyrkey-feanish.
ATTESTATION, *s.* prowalliys, prawal
ATTIRE, *v.* dy choamrey, dy chur eaddagh er, dy chur mysh.
ATTIRE, *s.* eaddagh, coamrey,
ATTORNEY, *s.* leighder, turneyr.
ATTORNEYSHIP, *s.* leighderys.
ATTRACT, *v.* dy hayrn huggey, dy chleayney, dy violagh.
ATTRACTION, *s.* cleaynid, miolaght, graih.
ATTRACTIVE, *a.* tairnyssagh, cleaynagh, graihagh.
ATTRIBUTE, *v.* dy chur gys y lieh, dy lhiassagh.
ATTRIBUTE, *s.* bree, ellyn, foays.
ATTRITION, trimshay son peccah, scryssey.
ATTUNE, *v.* dy chur-lesh greie-chiaullee gys bingys chair. *C.*
AUBURN, *a.* loaghtyn. *C.*
AUCTION, *s.* cant.
AUCTIONEER, *s.* creckeyder ec cant.
AUDACIOUS, *a.* daaney.
AUDACITY, *s.* daanys.
AUDIBLE, *a.* clasthynagh, ard-ghooagh.

AUDIENCE, *s.* co-chruinnaght dy chlashtyn red erbee, clashlyn.
AUDITOR, *s.* clinneyder, fer-chlashtee.
AUGER, *s.* tarrar.
AUGHT, *s.* cooid-erbee, red-erbee, nhee.
AUGMENT, *v.* dy vooadaghey, dy charnan-aghey.
AUGMENTATION, mooadys, bishaght, niart.
AUGUR, *s.* fer-faishnee, fer-fyssyroe liorish etlagh eeanlee myr druil.
AUGUR, *v.* dy yannoo faishnys, phadeyrys, fallogys liorish etlagh eeanlee.
AUGURATION, **AUGURY**, druiaight, faishnys.
AUGUST, *a.* mooar, coaale, ard.
AUGUST, *s.* yn chieed vee jeh 'n ouyr, laa-lhuany.
AUNT, *s.* naunt, shuyt ayr dy moir.
AURICULAR, *a.* cleayshagh.
AURORA-BOREALIS, *s.* loosan y twoaie, yn moghrey. *M.*
AUSPICE, *s.* coadey, reill.
AUSPICIOUS, *a.* foayroit, kenjal.
AUSTERE, *a.* dewil, creoi: neu-chenjal.
AUSTERITY, *s.* creoighys, neu-chenjallys.
AUSTRAL, *a.* my-yiass, jiass.
AUTHENTIC, *a.* firrinagh, fear.
AUTHENTICITY, *s.* firriny, bun, undin.
AUTHOR, *s.* fer-toshee; jantagh; crootagh; bun; skeealeyder.
AUTHORITATIVE, *a.* pooaral, niartal.
AUTHORITY, *s.* ardjid; niart, pooar.
AUTHORIZE, *v.* dy chur kied, dy niartaghey.
AUTUMN, *s.* fouyt.
AUTUMNAL, *a.* fouyragh.
AUXILIARY, *a.* coonee, caarjagh.
AUXILIARY, *s.* fer-choonee, fer-choadee.
AVAIL, *v.* dy hyndaa gys vondeish, dy vish-aghey, dy speeideil. [eish].
AVAIL, *s.* foaynoo, foays, mooadys, vond-
AVAILMENT, *s.* foays, vondeish.
AVARICE, *s.* saynt, sondys.
AVARICIOUS, *a.* sayntoillagh, sayntagh.
AVAUNT, *inter.* er-sooyl lhiat! royd oo!
AVENG, *v.* dy ghoail kerraghey, dy ghoail cooilleen.
AVENGER, *s.* cooilleeneyder, yeeilleyder, fer-cherree.
AVENUE, *s.* raad-choon, baara.
AV, *v.* dy hickyraghey dy jeean.
AVERAGE, *s.* towse, ny feegah vean, olk as mie, beg as mooar, goit ayns coontey.
AVERMENT, *s.* fockle er ny hickyraghey liorish breearrey.
AV, *s.* neu-wooiagh jeh, noi.
AV, *s.* feoh; grayn.
AVERT, *v.* dy haghney, dy cheau ry-lhiat-tee, dy hyndaa.
AVIARY, *s.* thie-usag.
AVIDITY, *s.* jollysaght, jooghid; mian.
AVOCATION, *s.* obbyr ny oik dooinney.
AVOID, *v.* dy haghney, dy olmagh, dy gholl ass v raad.

AVOIDABLE, *a.* shaghagh.
AVOIDANCE, *s.* folmid.
AVOUCH, *v.* dy vrearrey, dy hickyraghey.
AVOUCHER, *s.* fer-ahickyree.
AVOW, *v.* dy yannoo-mie, dy hickyraghey.
AVOWAL, *s.* soillshaghey.
AWAIT, *v.* dy nirrragtyn, dy sieau.
AWAKE, *v.* dy ghoostry, dy arraghey.
AWAKE, *a.* dooisht, sooilagh.
AWARD, *v.* dy chur magh briwnys.
AWARD, *s.* briwnys.
AWARE, *a.* arreydagh, twoaicagh.
AWARE (to be) dy ghooill tastey, ve er arrey.
AWAY, *adv.* ersooyl, ass y raad.
AWE, *s.* arrym, aggle, ammys.
AWE, *v.* dy chur ayns aggle, dy chur lesh ayns ammys.
AWFUL, *a.* ammysagagh, arrymagh.
AWHILE, *adv.* tammyit.
AWKWARD, *a.* magganecagh, staghylagh, neu-yesh, kintagh, toshthal.
AWKWARDNESS, *s.* magganeyys, neu-yeshid.
AWL, *s.* minnee-ghreasee.
AWNING, *s.* coodagh-scadeo.
AWNS, *s.* caulg.
AWORK, *adv.* ec obbyr.
AWRY, *a.* cam, neu-chiart, tessyn.
AXE, *s.* teigh.
AXILLARY, *a.* aghlishagh.
AXIOM, *s.* raa-baghtal; feerid.
AXLE-TREE, *s.* essayl.
AY, *adv.* she, ta.
AYE, *adv.* dy bragh, sheer.
AZURE, *a.* geayney as gorrym, daah lieh-ghorrym.

B

BAA, *s.* maaley, eam cheyrtagh.

BAA, *v.* dy eamagh myr keyrtrey.
BABBLE, *v.* dy chabbaragh, dy veecalaragh.
BABBLE, *s.* beecalaraght, chengleyrys, clageraght, cowag.
BABBLER, *s.* chengleyr, branlaader.
BABE, *s.* oikan, paitghey, lhiannoo.
BABISH, *a.* oikanagh.
BABOON, *s.* apag.
BACCHANALIAN, *s.* meshtallagh.
BACCHANALS, *s.* meshtallys.
BACHELOR, *s.* shenn-ghuiley-aeg.
BACHELORSHIP, *s.* bea shenn-ghuiley-aeg.
BACK, *s.* dreeym, drummag, dronn, mooin, cooyle.
BACK, *adv.* reeah, sheu-chooylloo, ergooyle, harrish.
BACK, *v.* dy ghoill er mooyne chabhyll dy varkiagh. [geyre].
BACK-BITE, *v.* dy chooyl-chassid, dy chial-

BACKBITER, *s.* luneyder, cooylchassider, kialgeyr.
BACK-DOOR, *s.* cooyl-ghorrys, cooylloo.
BACK-FRIEND, *s.* cooyl-charrey, noid.
BACK-GAMMON, *s.* gamman-beg.
BACK-HOUSE, *s.* thie-chooyl.
BACK-ROOM, *s.* cuillee.
BACK-SLIDE, *v.* cooyl-skyrtagtyn, cooyl-sleaghtagh.
BACK-SLIDER, *s.* cooyl-skyrtreyder.
BACK-STAIRS, *s.* greeshyn-chooyl.
BACK-STAYS, *s.* staiyaghyn-lhuingya.
BACK-SWORD, *s.* cliwe-chooyl.
BACK-WARD, *BACK-WARDS*, *adv.* ergooyle, harrish, (gour e ghrommey.) *C.*
BACK-WARD, *a.* neu-wooiagh, moal, lhiastey.
BACON, *s.* feill-vuc saillt as croghit.
BAD, *a.* olk, drogh, donney, (doogh. *C.*)
BADGE, *s.* cowtey.
BADGE, *v.* dy chowrtaghey.
BADGER, *s.* broc.
BADNESS, *s.* olkys, donnyys, drogh.
BAFFLE, *v.* dy volley, dy voirey, dy churhaart.
BAG, *s.* molla, sporrán, sac. (poagey, splughan. *C.*)
BAG, *v.* dy lhieneey sac, dy heidey seose myr molla. *C.*
BAGGAGE, *s.* cooid-chaggee, stoo, (benwagganagh. *C.*)
BAGNIO, *s.* thie-faarkey, thie-ollish. *C.*
BAG-PIPE, *s.* poib-vollagh.
BAG-PIPER, *s.* poibeyr.
BAIL, *s.* raane. (gial. *C.*)
BAIL, *v.* dy chur stiagh raane. (dy chur gial. *C.*)
BAILIFF, *s.* meoir. (baylee. *Cr.*)
BAILLIWICK, *s.* sheadin-baylee.
BAIT, *s.* lug, jialgane, meer, rastyr, greim; braghtan-eymey, sollaghan.
BAIT, *v.* dy styrtrey moddee er ollagh, dy vrasnaghey, dy chlo.
BAIT, *v.* dy chur lug er doocan, dy ghooill greim.
BAIZE, *s.* eaddagh jeh fynney ghiu. *C.*
BAKE, *v.* dy uinneey.
BAKE-HOUSE, *s.* thie-fuinnee.
BAKER, *s.* fuinneyder.
BAKE-STONE, *s.* losh, losht. *C.*
BAKE-TROUGH, *s.* saagh-uinne. *C.*
BALANCE, *s.* meihaghyn, co-hrimmid, (corrillagh. *Cr.*)
BALANCE, *v.* dy veihaghey, dy yannoo corrym.
BALCONY, *s.* radlin fuygh ny clagh sheumooie jeh uinnag, *C.*
BALD, *a.* meayl, lhome.
BALDERDASH, *s.* meeshuhtey, meechesyllid.
BALD-HEAD, *s.* kione-veayl. *M.*
BALDNESS, *s.* meaylid, lhomid.
BALDRICK, *s.* cryss. (cassan-ny-grianey. *C.*)

BALE, *s.* kianglaghan, kionnan.
BALE, *v.* dy chiangly cooid ayns thummid;
 dy heaymey ushtey. *C.*
BALEFUL, *a.* trimshagh, oikysagh, doogh.
BALK, *s.* jeayst, cubbyl fuygh. *C.*
BALK, *s.* immyr vane, stangrane.
BALK, *v.* dy chur fo haart, dy volley.
BALL, *s.* bluckan, kiarkyl, cruinneey.
BALL, *s.* daunse.
BALLAD, *s.* arrane. (bannag. *Cr.*)
BALLAD-SINGER, *s.* arraneyder-straidey.
BALLAST, lught, corrymid. (co-hrimmid. *C.*)
BALLOON, *s.* mollag-aeragh.
BALLOT, *s.* cron.
BALLOT, *v.* dy cheau cron, dy chronney.
BALM, *s.* ooil-myndey.
BALM, *v.* dy ooilaghey, dy spioceil.
BALM OF GILEAD, *s.* ooil Ghilead.
BALMY, *a.* mea, millish, soaral.
BALSAM, *s.* shelliu-veelagh.
BALSAMIC, *a.* shelliuagh.
BAMBOOZLE, *v.* dy volley.
BAN, *v.* dy yiarey magh veih 'n Agglish, dy
 chur fo mollaght, dy chur fo harey. *C.*
BAND, *s.* boandey, sniem, kiangley, geuley.
BAND, *v.* dy chiangly, dy sniemmey, dy
 choardail.
BANDAGE, *s.* cryss vean, boandey, kiangley.
BAND-BOX, *s.* kishtey. (koir-voandey. *C.*)
BANDITTI, *s.* sheshiaght dy roosteyryn. *C.*
BAND-ROLL, *s.* rolley-cannymagh.
BAND-MASTER, *s.* ardchiaulleyder. *C.*
BANDY, *s.* cammag, (maidjey boayl ny cric.
C.)
BANDY, *v.* dy chloie er y chammag.
BANDY-LEG, *s.* lurgey-cham. *C.*
BANDY-LEGGED, *a.* camlurgagh. *C.*
BAKE, *s.* pyshoon, nieu.
BANEFUL, *a.* baasoil, nienuagh, pyshoonagh.
BANEFULNESS, *s.* nieuid, pyshoonys.
BANE-WORT, *s.* croanreisht, lossan criu.
BANG, *v.* dy vwoalley, dy chur polt, dy chur
 lab, dy chur dhonkan.
BANG, *s.* lab, builley, dhonk.
BANG, *s.* lab, builley, dhonk.
BANISH, *v.* dy eebyt ersooyl, dy chur ass
 gheer.
BANISHMENT, *s.* eebyrty, (eebyrtgheerey.
C.)
BANK, *s.* broogh, oirr-awin, cronkan, bogh-
 lane; banc, (thie stoyr argid. *C.*)
BANK-BILL, *s.* billey-bancagh, (paber-
 screeue dy gheddyn argid ass thie-tash-
 tee argid. *C.*)
BANKER, *s.* bancair, fer ta dellal ayns argid,
 (fertashtee argid. *C.*)
BANKRUPT, *s.* dooinney vrisht.
BANNER, *s.* cowrey, cullee, mergy.
BANNOCK, *s.* bonnag, berreen, soddag.
BANNS, *s.* symney-poosee, fockley magh
 poosey 'y cheeil, (billey-giense. *C.*)
BANQUET, *v.* dy chuirey gys aarlaght, dy
 oltaghey.

BANQUETER, *s.* cuireyder, golter.
BANQUET-HOUSE, **BANQUETING-HOUSE**, *s.*
 thie-chuirtaghyn.
BANSTICLE, *s.* breck-fiddar. *M.*
BANTER, *s.* gannidys, gamman, faghid, ait-
 tys, garraghtee.
BANTER, *v.* dy yannoo gannidys ny gam-
 man.
BANTLING, *s.* lhiannoo, paitghey, oikan,
 (bantán, baban. *C.*)
BAPTISM, *s.* bashtey.
BAPTISMAI, *a.* bashtee.
BAPTIST, *s.* fer-vashtee.
BAPTIZE, *v.* dy vashtey.
BAPTISTRY, *s.* ynynd-vashtee.
BAR, *s.* keim-lhiettallagh, teamad dy yeigh
 magh, quaiyl, cullee-oast, barr, croan,
 snieg.
BAR, *v.* dy snieggal, dy varrey, dy yeigh
 mooie.
BARB, *s.* friogan, piyl.
BARB, *v.* dy vaarey yn folt as yn aasaag, dy
 scrysey, dy yannoo frigganagh. *C.*
BARBARIAN, *s.* dooinney anghooie, joarree,
 quaagh, neu-ghooghysagh, fegooish
 ghymmey. *C.*
BARBARITY, creoi-chreeys, neughooghysid.
BARBAROUS, *a.* creoi-chreeagh, neu-vygh-
 inagh, gyn-ghymmey.
BARBED, *a.* frioganagh, piylagh.
BARBER, *s.* baareyder faasaag ny folt. *C.*
BARBICAN, *s.* carn-chaggee. *M.*
BARB, *s.* bardoonagh.
BARE, *a.* lhome, rooisht, rea, gyn fynney.
BARE, *v.* dy lhomrey, lhommyrt, dy yan-
 noo rooisht.
BARE-BONE, *a.* craueagh, shang, thanney,
 keyl; boght.
BARE-FACED, *a.* daaney, (gyn-nearey. *C.*)
BARE-FOOT, *a.* cass-rooisht.
BARE-HEADED, *a.* kione-rooisht, meayl.
BARENESS, *s.* lhomid, rooishtid.
BARGAIN, *s.* coardail-creck, coonrey.
BARGAIN, *v.* dy choardail ayns kionnaghey
 ny creck; dy yannoo coonrey.
BARGAINER, *s.* fer-choonree, kionneyder,
 caghlader.
BARGE, *s.* baatey-lughtee, baatey-eunyssee.
BARK, *s.* lhong, (roost billey. *C.*)
BARK, *s.* roost, scryss, bleayst, speeineig.
BARK, *v.* dy fanney, dy scrysey yn roost
 jeh billey.
BARK, *v.* dy ghullyrnee myr moddey; dy
 ghounstytnee.
BARKER, *s.* beaalerey, speineyder-viljyn. *C.*
BARKY, *a.* cartoil, roostoil.
BARLEY, *s.* oarn.
BARLEY-CORN, *s.* grain-oarn.
BARLEY-MALT, braih-oarn. *C.*
BARLEY-MEAL, *s.* meinn-oarn.
BARLEY-SEED, *s.* oarn-chorrey. *C.*
BARM, *s.* jiastyn.

BARMY, *a.* jiastynagh.
BARN, *s.* soalt.
BARNACLE, *s.* guiy-feie, barnagh. *C.*
BAROMETER, *s.* aer-veih, (gless-earish, greie dy howse trimmid as caghlaaghyn yn aer. *C.*
BARON, *s.* ghiarn-vartany.
BARONAGE, **BARONY**, *s.* ghiarnys, bartany.
BARONESS, *s.* ben ghiarn-vartany.
BARONET, *s.* reejerey.
BARRACK, *s.* thie-hidoor.
BARRATOR, *s.* boireyder ny cruinney, cond-aigeyder.
BARRATRY, *s.* leighderys, mitchooraght. *C.*
BARREL, *s.* barril, (stoandey. *Cr.*)
BARREL, *s.* dy lhieneey stoandey.
BARREN, *a.* gennish, shiast.
BARRENNESS, *s.* gennid, (shiastid. *C.*)
BARRICADE, *s.* creagh, (voalley fendeilagh. *C.*)
BARRICADE, *v.* dy hroggal voalley fendeil.
BARRIER, *s.* cleiy-scarree, cagliagh.
BARRISTER, *s.* leighder.
BARROW, *s.* muc-aill, bannoo.
BARTER, *s.* coonrey, caghlaa cooid.
BARTER, *v.* d y choonrey cooid, dy chaghlaa.
BARTERER, *s.* ceaghleyder. *C.*
BASE, *a.* mooidjeenagh, kergheenagh, oainjeragh.
BASE, *s.* bun, undin.
BASE-COURT, *s.* quasiyl s'inslhley.
BASE-MINDED, *a.* kergheenagh. *C.*
BASENESS, *s.* kergheenys, oainjerys.
BASHFUL, *a.* neareydagh.
BASHFULNESS, *s.* nearey-eddin, faitys.
BASILICA, *s.* cuishlin meanagh yn roih. *C.*
BASILISK, *s.* aaher-nieu, ard-aaher-nieu.
BASIN, *s.* jyst, meailley, cappan, curjeig.
BASIS, *s.* undin, bun, arbyl, cass, boyn.
BASK, *v.* dy ghrianaghey.
BASKET, *s.* clean, bastag, (murlhin. *C.*)
BASKET-HILT, *s.* doarn-chliwe.
BASKET-WOMAN, *s.* ben-vurhlin. *C.*
BASS, *a.* injil ayns kianlleaght, dowin.
BASS, *s.* kishan, boss.
BASS-RELIEF, *s.* lieh-yalloo, lieh-chummeey.
BASS-VIOL, *s.* beis.
BASTARD, *s.* lhiannoo-oainjeragh.
BASTARD, *s.* oainjeragh; streebagh.
BASTARDISM, *s.* oainjerys. [agh.
BASTARDIZE, *v.* dy gheddyn cloan oainjer-
BASTE, *dy* yecalley, dy slaa. *C.*
BASTINADO, *v.* dy yecalley ny cassyn lesh slatt. *C.*
BASTION, *s.* carmane-hallooin son fendeilys chaggee. *C.*
BAT, *s.* camag, lorg, maidjey.
BAT, *s.* craithag.
BAT-POWLING, *s.* shelig-craithag. *C.*
BATCH, *s.* yn thummid theyst t'er ny uin-noo ec traa. *C.*
BATE, *s.* streeu. *C.*

BATE, *v.* dy leodaghey, dy sloatell, dy yannoo ny sloo.
BATH, *s.* tobbyr-nice, tobbyr-oonlee.
BATHE, *v.* dy aarky, dy naane, dy nice, dy oonlaghey, dy ghlenney.
BATING, *prep.* agh.
BATOON, *s.* slat-reill, lorg fer-reill.
BATTALIA, *s.* cummeey-chaggee.
BATTALION, *s.* sheshiaght-chaggee.
BATTEN, *v.* dy veeghey, dy yannoo rouyr. *M.*
BATTER, *s.* dy vrishey myn lesh geealley, dy yannoo myn.
BATTER, *s.* cowree, sollaghan.
BATTER, *s.* floor as cooghyn mestit seose dy cheilley. *C.*
BATTERER, *s.* buileyr, poltag.
BATTERING-RAM, *s.* greie-vuiltagh. *M.*
BATTERY, *s.* builtys, ynyd ayn ta ny gunnaghyn soit.
BATTLE, *s.* caggey, streeu, gleck.
BATTLE, *v.* dy chaggey, dy streeu, dy ghleck.
BATTLE-AXE, *s.* teigh-chaggee.
BATTLE-DOOR, *s.* slattan.
BATTLEMENT, *s.* voalley-chaggee lesh foalaghyn 'y vullagh dy lliggey er ny noidyn.
BAVIN, *s.* speilt.
BAWBLE, *s.* jesheen, moyrneen.
BAWD, *s.* streebagh, bydag dy ven.
BAWDILY, *adv.* dy oainjeragh.
BAWDINESS, *s.* streebeys, oainjerys.
BAWDY, *a.* oainjeragh, neu ghlen.
BAWDY-HOUSE, *s.* thie-streebee, thie-oainjer.
BAWL, *v.* dy yllagh, dy eam, dy ghullyrnee, dy scraghey.
BAY, *a.* dhone, dhone-ruy.
BAY, (OF THE SEA) *s.* baiy.
BAY, *v.* dy ghounstynree myr moddey.
BAY-SALT, *s.* sollan-marrey. *M.*
BAY-TREE, *s.* billey-millish.
BAYONET, *s.* cliwe-vroid. *C.*
BE, *v.* dy ve; ta mee.
BEACH, *s.* claddagh-boorey, traie-varrey.
BEACHED, *a.* traie, er-thalloo, er y chlad-dagh.
BEACON, *s.* cowrey-chaggee, cowrey-arree.
BEAD, *s.* cluigeen, brashleid.
BEADLE, *s.* sessionagh.
BEAGLE, *s.* moddey-shelg, moddey-feiys, (dy ghostey seose yn mwaagh roish yn coo. *C.*)
BEAK, *s.* gob.
BEAKED, *a.* gobbagh, bytragh.
BEAKER, *s.* spooitser gobbagh, gless bolgagh.
BEAL, *s.* yngyr, gorley.
BEAM, *s.* spyrr, garmin, darrag, skell, gonn, fallerays.
BEAM, *v.* dy hoilshean, (dy chur skell ghreiney. *C.*)
BEAM, *s.* drillin, skell-ghreiney, loandyrnee, lossan.

BEAM, (TREE) *s.* billey.
BEAMY, *a.* drillinagh, lossanagh, fallcaysagh.
BEAN, *s.* poanrey.
BEAR, *v.* dy hurrance, dy uillaghtyn, dy ymmyrkey, dy ghientyn, dy ruggey, dy vrey.
BEAR, *s.* muc-awin. (See *Muc-awin* in the former part of this Dictionary.)
BEAR'S-WORT, *s.* lhuss-y-vuc-awin. *M.*
BEARD, *s.* faasaag, jecass, colg, friggan, fedjeen.
BEARD, *v.* dy cholgey, (dy ghreimney lesh dunmallys. *C.*)
BEARDED, *a.* faasaagagh, colgagh, byrragh.
BEARDLESS, *a.* fegoiash faasaag. (lhongheasaagh. *C.*)
BEARR, *s.* fer-ymmyrkee, arreyder, qhaghter.
BEARING, *part.* gymmyrkey, surranse, brey, ruggy, fuillaghtyn, shassoo-fo.
BEAST, *s.* baagh, beisht, bronit, crestoor.
BEASTLINESS, *s.* beishtid, baaghtid, brouitallys.
BEAT, *v.* dy vwoailley, dy yeealley, dy vroo.
BEATEN, *part.* bwoailt, broojit, yeealt, taaghit.
BEATER, *s.* yeealleyder, builteyr, slattan. *C.*
BEATIFIC, *a.* bannoo, noo, flaunysagh.
BEATIFICATION, *s.* bannaght.
BEATIFY, *v.* dy yannaghey lesh slane cunys flaunysagh. *C.*
BEATING, *part.* bwoailley.
BEATITUDE, *s.* cunys, maynrys, sonnyshgerjoilagh.
BEAU, *s.* fer-vettey, fer-yeaheenagh.
BEAUTEOUS, **BEAUTIFUL**, *a.* bwaagh, aalin, sgeogh.
BEAUTIFY, *v.* dy yannoo aalin ny bwaagh.
BEAUTY, *s.* aalid, bwoid, stoamid.
BEAUTY-SPOT, *s.* boayl-artane, (fartane geyshteenagh. *C.*)
BEAVER, *s.* dooar-choo.
BECALM, *s.* dy chiuinaghey, dy yannoo aalin, dy chur-lesh yn aiguey gys fea.
BECAUSE, *conj.* er-yn-oyr, er-y-fa, er-y-hon.
BECK, *s.* craa-laue, snug jeh'n chione. *C.*
BECKON, **BECK**, *v.* dy chraa, dy smeidey.
BECOME, *v.* dy heet, dy roashyn;—(What is to become of me? *C.* *s.* erree dou? *M.*)
BECOME, *v.* dy ve jesh. *C.*
BECOMING, *a.* coole, jesh, cair, cormal; doaisagh. *C.*
BECOMINGNESS, *s.* jeshceenys; doaisid.
BED, *s.* lhiabbee; lhiaght; immyr.
BED, *v.* dy ghoil dy lhie, dy ghoil dy chadley.
BEDABLE, *v.* dy lughuey, dy spreid ushtey er, dy hummey 'syn ushtey.
BEDAGGLE, *v.* dy laaghey; dy yannoo-broghe, dy bradley. [*tey.*]
BEDAWS, *v.* dy laa lesh broghid, dy chrot-

BED-CHAMBER, *s.* shiamyr-lhiabbee, shiamyr-shadlee, cuillee-lhie.
BED-CLOTHES, **BEDDING**, *s.* eaddagh-lhiabbee.
BED-FELLOW, *s.* co-lhiabbagh.
BED-ROOM, *s.* cuillee.
BED-STEAD, *s.* sthock-lhiabbee.
BED-TIME, *s.* traal-lhie.
BEDUCK, *v.* dy hoiaaghey magh ayns coamrey, dy yeshaghey, dy yannoo bwaagh.
BEDREW, *v.* dy luighey, (lesh frassyn meoin. *C.*)
BEDLAM, *s.* thie aleih keoie, thie-vaanrit.
BEDLAMITE, *s.* peccagh keoie.
BED-MAKER, *s.* ben-lhiabbee.
BED-POST, *s.* cron-lhiabbee.
BED-RID, *a.* er-trolloo. *C.*
BED-STRAW, *s.* coonlagh-lhiabbee.
BEE, *s.* shellan.
BEE-HIVE, *s.* shelleig, kishan-shellan.
BEE-STING, *s.* gah-shellan. *M.*
BEE'SWAX, *s.* kere-volley.
BEECH, *s.* billey.
BEECHEN, *a.* billagh.
BEEP, *s.* mart, roashy, faill-vart.
BEEP-EATER, *s.* far-cunyn son arreyderyn yn phlaase reoil.
BEEN, *part.* er ve.
BEEK, *s.* jough-ehyley, (jough-viljag. *C.*)
BEET, *s.* frau.
BETLE, *s.* cartage; sladdan, bwoailteen; (carrocin. *Or.*)
BETLE, *v.* dy vwoalley lesh sladdan.
BETLE-BROWED, *a.* tromme-vollecagh, groamagh.
BETLE-HEADED, *a.* kione-theayst.
BETLE-STOCK, *s.* cass-sladdan.
BEEVES, *s.* muirt, belyn-roashyrey.
BEEF-RADISH, (horse-radish,) *s.* rahgyl. *C.*
BEFALL, *v.* dy haghyrt da, dy heet gy kione.
BEFIT, *v.* s'cooie, s'jesh, (dy yannoo jesh ny cooie. *C.*)
BEFOOL, *v.* dy yannoo ommijagh, dy volley, (dy yannoo blebbisagh. *C.*)
BEFORE, *adv.* & *prep.* roie, roish, ro-lane; kiongoyrt; hoshaght.
BEFORE-HAND, *adv.* ro-lane.
BEFORE-TIME, *adv.* roish niah, roia.
BEFOUL, *v.* dy vrainnaghey, dy hallaghey.
BEFRIEND, *v.* dy yeeaghyn caarda, ve cartey, dy hoilshaghey mieya.
BEG, *v.* dy hitey jeisk, dy hooyl ny dhieyn; dy yeeatree, dy ghuee.
BEGIT, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy gheddyn, dy gheddyn cloan.
BEGITTER, *s.* fer-ghientyn. [*dhieyn.*]
BEGGAR, *s.* jeirkagh, boght, fer shooyl ny
BEGGAR, *v.* dy yannoo boght, dy leodaghey.
BEGGARLY, *adv.* dy boght, dy famoil.
BEGGARY, *s.* boghtynid, mallid.
BEGIN, *v.* dy chur toshiaght er, dy ghoail toshiaght, dy hoiaaghey magh.

BEGINNER, *s.* fer-hoshee, kione-hoshee.
BEGINNING, *s.* toshiaght.
BEGONE, *inter.* ersooyl lhiat, ass my hillee. *C.*
BEGOT, **BEGOTTEN**, *part.* er ny gheddyn, giennit.
BEGREASE, *v.* dy smarrey.
BGRUDGE, *v.* dy vooaraghey.
BEGUILE, *v.* dy chleayney; dy volley.
BEHALF, *adv.* ass y lheh; er son; er-ghee.
BEHAVE, *v.* dy ymmyrkey eh-hene.
BEHAVIOUR, *s.* ymmyrkey bea; ellyn; mod.
BEHEAD, *v.* dy yiarey jeh yn chione.
BEHEMOTH, *s.* cabbyl-ushtey.
BEHEST, *s.* oardagh; anney, sarey.
BEHIND, *adv. & prep.* fey-yerrey; er-jerrey; ergooyl; ghen-chooyloo.
BEHIND-HAND, *adv.* ergooyl; (lhiggey my hraa. *C.*)
BEHOLD, *v.* dy chur-mynyr; dy yeeaghyn er; dy ghocall tastej jeh.
BEHOLD, *inter.* cur-mynyr; jeeagh.
BEHOLDEN, *part.* kiangit-vooise da.
BEHOLDER, *s.* fakeyder; fer-rheyr.
BEHOOF, *s.* er-lish; foays; vondeish; mieys.
BEHOOVE, *v.* s'cair; s'jeah; dy ve cooie, cair, jesh.
BEING, *s.* bea; bioys.
BEING, *conj.* neayr'a.
BELABOUR, *v.* dy vwoailley dy trome; dy vtoo; dy chur da; dy chondoo.
BELAY, *v.* dy lhie fo-chlea; dy chummal shicky; dy chrontey.
BELCH, *v.* dy vruightoil.
BELCH, *s.* brought, broughtoilys.
BELDAM, *s.* sheenn-chaillagh ghraaney; (jou-shag; postyr. *C.*)
BELAGUER, *v.* dy chruinnaghey runt mygeayrt balley; dy hionneystiagh.
BELAGUERER, *s.* fer ta ghionney stiagh.
BELFOUNDER, *s.* lheiyyer-chlag, clag-char-dagh.
BELFRY, *s.* claggys, toor ny chlag.
BELIE, *v.* dy chur breg er, dy insh breg er, (dy lhiassaghey breg er. *C.*)
BELIEF, *s.* credjue; crea.
BELIEVABLE, *a.* credjuagh.
BELIEVE, *v.* dy chredjal.
BELIEVER, *s.* credjuagh.
BELIKE, *adv.* foddee eh ve. *C.*
BELL, *s.* kiaullane; clag.
BELL-CLAPPER, *s.* gheney ny glag, clag-gan.
BELL-FASHION, *a.* er cummey clag.
BELL-RINGER, *s.* claggeyder-chiaullee. *C.*
BELL-MAN, *s.* kiaullaneder; claggeyder.
BELL-METAL, *s.* meayn-chlag.
BELLOW, *v.* dy gharveigagh; dy vuirroogh.
BELLOW, *s.* buirroogh.
BELLOWS, *s.* builg-heidjee.
BELLY, *s.* bolg; bruiuney.
BELLY-ACHE, *s.* ghingys-volg.

BELLY-BAND, *s.* tarragh-volg.
BELLY-BOUND, *a.* tarragh.
BELLY-FULL, *s.* lane-volg.
BELLY-GOD, *s.* fer yollyssagh, fer-yooigh. *C.*
BELLY-WORM, *s.* marilhan.
BELONG, *v.* dy ventyn da; dy ve lesh; dy lhiantyn huggey.
BELOVED, *a.* graihagh; meein.
BELOW, *adv.* fo; heese; dy injil.
BELT, *s.* cryss.
BELWETHER, *s.* rea-ny-ghlag. *C.*
BEMIRE, *v.* dy laa lesh trustyr; dy villey.
BEMOAN, *v.* dy ghobberan; dy cheayney.
BENCH, *s.* solag; caayr-vriwnys.
BEND, *v.* dy chroymme; dy lhoobey; dy chammaghey.
BEND, *s.* croymid; lhoob; cammid; llag.
BENDABLE, *a.* lhoobagh; llaggagh.
BENDER, *s.* lhoobeyr.
BENEAPED, *part.* traileit.
BENEATH, *prep. & adv.* fo; heese.
BENEDICTION, *s.* hannaght.
BENEDIOTINE, *s.* caillagh-ghoo. *M.*
BENEFACATION, *s.* foayr; toyrtyys; foiltyys.
BENEFACATOR, *s.* fer-boyrtysee; fer-choair; jeanteyder.
BENEFICE, *s.* beaghey-aggliah; (toyrtyys. *C.*)
BENEFICED, *part.* pessoonagh, aynsbeaghey chillagh.
BENEFICENCE, *s.* foiltyys; toyrtyys; kenjallys.
BENEFICENT, *a.* foiltagh; toyrtyssagh; dooie; kenjal; giastyllagh.
BENEFICIAL, *a.* vondeishagh; kenjallagh.
BENEFIT, *kenjallys*; cosney; vondeish.
BENEFIT, *v.* dy yannoo foays da; dy yeeilley mie.
BENEVOLENCE, *a.* mie-chreeys; aigney-mie, dooieid; foaynoo.
BENEVOLENT, *a.* mie-chreeagh; foiltagh; keain.
BENIGHT, *v.* dy ve tayrit ec y dorraghys. *C.*
BENIGHTED, *part.* fo-dorraghys; fo-chay; anmagh.
BENIGN, *a.* kenjal; toyrtyssagh; coair.
BENIGNITY, *s.* trocailys; foayr; kenjallys; keainid.
BENISON, *s.* bannaght.
BENT, *s.* streng-vhow; croymid. *C.*
shaslagh. Cr.
BENUMB, *v.* dy chyrlaghey; dy eayraghey.
BREQUEATH, *v.* dy saggail leggad, dy hymney
BEQUEST, *s.* leggad.
BREAVE, *v.* dy spoilley, dy roostey.
BREGMOT, *s.* mynthey-villish. *C.*
BERRY, *s.* smeyr, berriah; soo; mess.
BESSECH, *v.* dy ghwee; dy yeeartee; dy yannoo accan.
BESSEEM, *v.* dy heet jesh; dy ve cooie; s'cooie.
BESET, *v.* dy hionney stiagh er; dy cho-chruinnaghey; dy hemmal mygeayrt.

BESHREW, *v.* dy ghuee mollaht er.
 BESIDE, *RESIDES*, *adv.* erakyn-ooilley, marish shen. *C.*
 BESIEGE, *v.* dy cho-chruinnaghey; dy hemmal mygeayrt.
 BESINGER, *s.* ghionneyder; cruinneyder.
 BESMEAR, *v.* dy smarrey; dy vreinnaghey.
 BESMOKK, BESMUT, *v.* dy yannoo doo lesh jaagh ny soolia. *C.*
 BESOM, *s.* skeab.
 BESOT, *v.* dy yannoo scoorit; dy yannoo ermeshtey; dy yannoo bolvaneagh.
 BESPANGLE, *v.* dy yannoo sollys; dy yannoo drillinagh.
 BESPATTER, *v.* dy spreih, slaa, sollaghey.
 BESPEAK, *v.* dy loayrt ro-lane.
 BESPECKLE, *v.* dy vreckerahg, dy yannoo breck.
 BESEW, *v.* dy yiooldey riah; dy hilgey.
 BESPRINKLE, *v.* dy chraa ushtey er; dy spreih.
 BEST, *a.* share.
 BESTIAL, *a.* beishtagh; brouitagh.
 BESTIALITY, *s.* brouitys.
 BESTIE, *v.* dy vioryaghey; dy yannoo gastey. *C.*
 BESTOW, *v.* dy chur gioot; dy hoilshaghey feolitya.
 BESTOWER, toyrtysagh, far-toyrt; giooteyder.
 BESTRIDE, *v.* dy ve er y stang; dy varkiagh goaylscaitee.
 BET, *s.* gical.
 BET, *v.* dy chur gical; dy ghialdyn.
 BETAKE, *v.* dy ghoil huggey; dy chleayney; dy scughey.
 BETHINK, *v.* dy hayrn gys cooinaghtyn. *C.*
 BETIDE, *v.* dy haghryt da; dy huittym ayn.
 BETIME, BETIMES, *adv.* ayns-traa, moghey.
 BETOKEN, *v.* dy chowraghey; dy yannoo faishnys.
 BETRAY, *v.* dy vrah; dy volley.
 BETRAYER, *s.* brahder, molteyr; kialgeyr.
 BETROTH, *v.* dy yialdyn ayns poosey, dy naishtey.
 BETTER, *a.* ny share; ny smoo.
 BETTER, *v.* dy yannoo ny share.
 BETTOR, *s.* fer-yioaldee.
 BETWEEN, BETWIXT, *prep.* eddyr.
 BEVEL, BEVIL, *s.* battyr, goll jeh ayns voalley.
 BEVERAGE, *s.* jough.
 BEVY, *s.* sheshaght-ceanlee, aalagh; aarlagh.
 BEWAIL, *v.* dy accan, dy cheayney, dy ghobberan.
 BEWARE, *v.* dy ve er arrey, dy chur twoaie da.
 BEWILDER, *v.* dy chur er-shaghryn; dy volley.
 BEWITCH, *v.* dy chur fo obbeys; dy ghruiahtey.

BEWITCHERY, *s.* obbeys, caylls, pishag.
 BEWRAY, *v.* dy volley; dy vrah.
 BEWRAYER, *s.* brahder; molteyr; kialgeyr.
 BEYOND, *adv.* harriah-ooilley, gheu-hoal jeh, gheu alley jeh; ass roshdyn.
 BIAS, *s.* cor-hrimmid; neu-chorrymid; slent.
 BIAS, *s.* leaystane aiguey.
 BIAS, *v.* dy leaystey gys y darrey heu. *C.*
 BIB, *s.* broghil; paggan-chleean, moggaichleean.
 BIBBER, *s.* iuder; meshtallagh.
 BIBLE, *s.* yn Vible, yn Lioar, Lioar Goo Yee.
 BIBULOUS, *a.* luagh; sponkey; soo.
 PICKER, *v.* dy huittym magh; dy hroiddey; streau.
 BICKERER, *s.* streunder; jengleyr.
 BID, *v.* dy oardrail; dy harey; dy hebbal.
 BID, *s.* gheb; cuirrey.
 BIDDER, *s.* cuirreyder, (canteyder. *Cr.*)
 BIDDING, *part.* cuirrey; ghebbal; goardrail.
 BIDE, *v.* dy chummal; dy hannaghtyn ayns un voayl.
 BIENNIAL, *a.* daa-vleinagh.
 BIER, *s.* carbid.
 BIESTINGS, *s.* groosniys, groonoays.
 BIFOLD, *a.* daa-illey. *M.*
 BIG, *a.* mooar. [ec un traa.
 BIGAMIST, *s.* dooinney poost riah daa ven
 BIGAMY, *s.* poosey-ghoobylt, (loght dooinney ta poost riah daa ven. *C.*)
 BIG-BELLIED, *a.* mooar-volgagh; torragh.
 BIGNESS, *s.* moocada.
 BIGOT, *s.* fer-crauce-oalsey, (fer-lhiantyn ny smoo gys y sheshaght echey hene na ta cair da. *C.*)
 BIGOTED, *part.* lhiantyn ro-yeaan gys y gheu echey hene.
 BIGOTRY, *s.* jeeanid neu-ghiaistyllagh. *C.*
 BILBERRY, *s.* freoghana.
 BILBO, *s.* cliwa.
 BILBOES, *s.* geuley-choshey.
 BILE, *s.* stoo-ghailley. *C.*
 BILE, *s.* aakaid, blean, (chymasaght-ghorley. *C.*)
 BILGE, *v.* dy arney; dy oaley; dy ghocail ushtey; dy ve neu-yeen.
 BILLARY, *a.* gallegagh. *M.*
 BILIOUS, *a.* buighagh; aanagh.
 BILK, *v.* dy volley.
 BILL, *s.* gob-ushag.
 BILL, *s.* teigh; skynn.
 BILL, *s.* screen-choontee.
 BILL, *v.* dy phaagey myr calmana.
 BILLET, *s.* speilt-fuygh; brasnag, (aaght-thie hidoor. *C.*)
 BILLOW, *s.* tonn, (fearkey mooar freayney. *C.*)
 BILLOWY, *a.* freayney; attagh; bolgagh.
 BIN, *s.* kishetey arran, arroo ny feeyn. *C.*
 BIND, *v.* dy chianleg; dy hionney; dy nastey.

BINDER, *s.* coodeyr-lioar; kiangleyder.
 BINDING, *s.* kiangley, (boandey. *C.*)
 BINDWEED, *s.* lhuss y lhaney. *M.*
 BIOGRAPHER, *s.* screendeyr-vea.
 BIOGRAPHY, *s.* bea-skecal.
 BIPAROUS, *a.* daa-lannoonagh.
 BIPED, *s.* daa-chassagh.
 BIRCH, *s.* beith, billey-veith.
 BIRCHEN, *a.* beithagh.
 BIRD, *s.* ushag, yeean.
 BIRD, *v.* dy hayrtyn eanlee.
 BIRD-CALL, *s.* feddan dy chleayney ushagyn.
 BIRD-CATCHER, *s.* ribbeyder-ushag. *C.*
 BIRD-LIME, *s.* gleih-ushag.
 BIRD'S-EYE-VIEW, *s.* reayrt-y-thooill. *M.*
 BIRD'S-FOOT, *s.* crowcheyt. *Cr.*
 BIRD'S-NEST, *s.* odd-ushag.
 BIRTH, *s.* breh, suggyt; ghenbar.
 BIRTH-DAY, *s.* laa-ruggyree.
 BIRTH-NIGHT, *s.* ois-ruggyree.
 BIRTH-PLACE, *s.* boayl-ruggyree.
 BIRTH-RIGHT, *s.* cairys-dooghys; eiraght.
 BIRTH-WORT, *s.* lhuss-y-ghientyn. *C.*
 BISCUIT, *s.* attan-chesyn, berreen-lhong.
 BISECT, *v.* dy rheynn ayns daa aytyn. *C.*
 BISECTION, *s.* lieh my lieh. *C.*
 BISHOP, *s.* aspick.
 BISHOPRIC, *s.* aspickys.
 BISHOPWEED, *s.* lhuss-yn-aspick. *C.*
 BISSEXTILE, *s.* blein-lheim; dagh ehiarroo vlein.
 BIT, *s.* meer, greim; crammag.
 BIT, *s.* becalaghyn-streamey.
 BITON, *s.* moddey-voirimagh. *C.*
 BITE, *v.* dy ghreimney; (dy ceackley. *C.*)
 BITE, *s.* greim-veeackley; molteyrts.
 BITER, *s.* greimneyder; caigneyder; molteyr.
 BITTER, *a.* sharroo, garg.
 BITTERN, BITTOUR, *s.* ushag-ny-beob, coayrt-ny-hastan.
 BITTERNESS, *s.* shertuid, gargid, galvarg.
 BITTERSWEET, *s.* coyl villish-gheyre.
 BITUMEN, *s.* pick-hallooin.
 BLAB, *v.* dy chabberagh; dy vealerey; dy hengleyragh; dy chlaggeray.
 BLABBER, BLAB, *s.* ghengleyrt; brabder; aware.
 BLACK, *a.* doo; dullyr.
 BLACK-AMOOR, *s.* dooinney-ghoo.
 BLACK-BACKED-GULL, *s.* juan-vooar. *Cr.*
 BLACK-BERRY, *s.* smeyr, smeyr ghreiney.
 BLACK-BERRY-BUSH, *s.* dress-smeyr.
 BLACK-BIRD, *s.* lhon-ghoo, lhon.
 BLACK-CATTLE, *s.* ollagh-ghoo, (maase Albinagh. *C.*)
 BLACK-GUARD, *s.* mooidjeen.
 BLACK-LEAD, *s.* leole-ghoo.
 BLACK-PUDDING, *s.* puddyn-ghoo.
 BLACK-SMITH, *s.* gane.
 BLACK-THORN, *s.* billey-ghrine.
 BLACKEN, *v.* dy yannoo doo ny dullyr.

BLACKING, *s.* stoo ghooagh son liare.
 BLACKNESS, *s.* dooid; dorraghys.
 BLADDER, *s.* bleddyr, mollag; bolg; mamm.
 BLADE, *s.* blod-skynn; yiarn-foldeyragh.
 BLADE, (OF CORN,) *s.* jeasse, oashyt. *Cr.*
 BLADE, (SHOULDER,) *s.* bass-y-chlingan.
 BLADE-BONE, *s.* shlingan.
 BLAIN, *s.* gibbey-hiu, gurtin, askaid; mamm, sheane. [agh.
 BLAMABLE, *a.* foiljagh; kyndagh; agair.
 BLAMABLENESS, *s.* foiljid; kyndid; loght.
 BLAME, *s.* foill; loght; agair; kyndid.
 BLAME, *v.* dy gheddyn-foill; dy phlasynt, dy chassid.
 BLAMELESS, *a.* gyn-loght, neu-ohyndagh.
 BLAMELESSNESS, *s.* neu-loghtynys, neu-chyndid; neu-boilghynys.
 BLANCH, *v.* dy ghiallaghey.
 BLANCHER, *s.* gialleyder, fer-giallee.
 BLAND, *a.* meelin, meeley, kiune; keain.
 BLANDISH, *v.* dy vreeaghey; dy chiunaghey; dy veelaghey.
 BLANDISHMENT, *s.* brynnerraght; breagid; goan-veeley.
 BLANK, *s.* (farvane, *Cr.*) folmid; feaynid.
 BLANK, *a.* gyn-veg, follym; faase; gial.
 BLANK, *v.* dy vooghhey; dy olmaghey; dy yannoo follym.
 BLANKET, *s.* coodagh-lhiabbee, lhuishag.
 BLANKET, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh lhuishag, (dy ymmylt peecagh ayns lhuishag. *C.*)
 BLARE, *v.* dy yllagh, dy eam; dy vuirroogh.
 BLASPHEME, *v.* dy oltoocaney, dy loayrt goan vollahtagh noi Jee.
 BLASPHEMOUS, *a.* mollaghtagh; oltoocanagh; oiaigh.
 BLASPHEMY, *s.* goan-vollahtagh; oltoocan, oaiys.
 BLAST, *s.* lomman; dorrin; fowan; readan; sheeb, sheebane.
 BLAST, *v.* dy floghey lesh lomman; dy hirmaghey seose lesh fowan-gheayee.
 BLASTMENT, *s.* lommanys, fowanys, floghid.
 BLATANT, *a.* geamagh myr lhey. *C.*
 BLATTER, *v.* dy vuirroogh; dy eamagh, dy yllagh.
 BLAZE, *s.* lossey, soilshean; fionan, floggan.
 BLAZE, *v.* lostey; dy ve er aile.
 BLAZING, *a.* lossanagh.
 BLEACH, *v.* dy yiallaghey.
 BLEACHER, *s.* gialleyder.
 BLEAK, *a.* lhejagh, geayagh, feayr.
 BLEAR, *a.* goortagh; carbeigagh; kiebeigagh.
 BLEAR-EYED, *a.* scoodinagh-hooillee, brasoillee; carbeigagh.
 BLEAT, *v.* by eamagh bas myr keyrtrey.
 BLEAT, *s.* eam baagh-cheyrttagh.
 BLEB, *s.* mamm, askaid.
 BLEED, *v.* dy lliggey fuill.
 BLEMISH, *s.* lhemays; skielley; meillid; dowrin; loght.

BLEMISH, *v.* dy ghortaghey; dy villey; dy yannoo skielley.
BLEMISHED, *part.* lheamysait; gortit.
BLEND, *v.* dy heiy fud y cheilley; dy vestey.
BLESS, *v.* dy vannaghey; dy heaney; dy gholtaghey.
BLESSARD, **BLEST**, *part.* bannit, sheeant; maynrey. [naght.
BLESSARDNESS, *s.* sheeany; maynyrs; ban-
BLESSER, *s.* sheeaneyder; golter.
BLESSING, *s.* bannaght.
BLIGHT, *s.* milchay; lomman; fowan.
BLIGHT, *v.* dy lommaney; dy foghey.
BLIND, *a.* doal; kayagh.
BLIND, *s.* scaa, scadoo; follaghtyn.
BLIND, *v.* dy yannoo doal.
BLIND-FOLD, *a.* dollaghey-hooillee, sooillyn jeight, dooint.
BLIND-FOLD, *v.* dy choodagh ny sooillyn.
BLINDMAN'S-BUFF, *s.* farkan-doo-doallan.
BLINDNESS, *s.* dellid.
BLINK, *v.* dy veeky; dy chassay.
BLINKARD, *s.* fer-veekagh, cam-hooillagh.
BLISS, *s.* ard-vaynyys; ard-eunys; seunys.
BLISSFUL, *a.* maynrey, fannysaghy; (ban-nee. *M.*)
BLISTER, *s.* askaid, mamm, gurrin.
BLISTER, *v.* dy att; dy hroggal ayns bled-dyr ushtey.
BLISTERING-PLASTER, *s.* shellin-volgagh.
BLITHER, **BLITHERSOME**, *a.* gennal, crecoil; reagh.
BLITHERSOMENESS, *s.* gennallys, resid.
BLOAT, *v.* dy ve bolgagh; dy att.
BLOATEDNESS, *s.* bolgid, riurid; sail; att.
BLOBBER, *s.* bled-dyr-ushtey; keoil-phussagh. *C.*
BLOBBER-LIPPED, *a.* (ghiu-veillagh. *C.*) pussagh.
BLOCK, *s.* kiap, kiap-snappal.
BLOCK-HOUSE, *s.* thie-chiap, thie-ghoon, yn doon.
BLOCKADE, *s.* jeigh-lhuingey. *C.*
BLOCKADE, *v.* dy yeigh seose; dy cho-chruinnaghey.
BLOCKHEAD, *s.* kione-teayst, kione-hog-gyl; bolvane; bouyrar.
BLOCKISH, *a.* neu-aghtal; neu-yesh; mag-ganeagh.
BLOOD, *s.* fuill; kynney; sluint.
BLOOD, *v.* dy hayrn fuill, dy lhiggey fuill.
BLOOD-GUILTINESS, *s.* fuill-chyndid, loght-foalley.
BLOOD-HOUND, *s.* moddey-foalley.
BLOOD-LETTER, *s.* lhiggeyder-fuill.
BLOOD-THIRST, *a.* foalley, fuiltagh.
BLOODINESS, *s.* fuilty.
BLOODLESS, *a.* gyn-uill.
BLOODSHED, *s.* fuillaghtys, deayrtey-foalley.
BLOODSHEDDER, *s.* dunver, martrooder.
BLOODSUCKER, *s.* creoghan; guillag; car-than; jialgan; jiangan.

BLOODY, *a.* foalley, fuiltagh.
BLOODY-FLUX, *s.* roie-foalley, giarey.
BLOOM, **BLOSSOM**, *s.* bla, (cullyr ruishagh. *C.*)
BLOOM, **BLOSSOM**, *v.* dy vlaaghey.
BLOOMY, *a.* blaail, blaaghee.
BLOT, *s.* cron, lheamys; broid; scammylt.
BLOT, *v.* dy gholley; dy scrysey ass; dy villey.
BLOTE, *v.* dy hymaghey 'sy jaagh. *C.*
BLOW, *s.* tuilley; tarnool, (obbyr-char-chuillag. *C.*)
BLOW, (HORN) *s.* sheidey-chayrn, bellym.
BLOW, (BLOOM) *v.* dy chur magh vla, dy vlaaghey.
BLUBBER; *s.* blennick; riurid.
BLUDGEON, *s.* maidje-vuiltagh.
BLUE, *a.* gorrym.
BLUE, *s.* daah gorrym.
BLUE, *v.* dy ghormaghey.
BLUE-BELLS, *s.* glaih-vuc.
BLUE-BOTTLE, *s.* car-chuillag. *M.*
BLUENESS, *s.* gorrymid.
BLUFF, *a.* groiaishagh; ard-voyrnagh.
BLUNDER, *s.* (staghyls, *C.*) musthaa. *Cr.*
BLUNDER, *v.* dy ghoil er-shaghryn; dy chiap-snappal.
BLUNDER-BUSS, *s.* greie-silagh. *C.* gunn.
BLUNT, *a.* brooillee, neu-foyragh.
BLUNT, *v.* dy vooilley; dy hyndaa foyr; dy lhiettal.
BLUNTNESS, *s.* bryntys; meillid; neu-foyrid.
BLUR, *s.* loght; broid; laagh.
BLUR, *v.* dy laa lesh trustyr; dy villey.
BLUSH, *v.* dy yiargaghey 'syn eddin.
BLUSH, *s.* jiargid; nearey.
BLUSHY, *a.* jiargee; neareydagh.
BLUSTER, *v.* dy heidey; dy freaney, (dy yannoo musthaa ny feyr. *C.*)
BLUSTER, *s.* sheean; sterry; musthaa; boiranya.
BLUSTERER, *s.* boirana.
BO, *inter.* bogh, boo, baa.
BOAR, *s.* collagh-vuc. [*M.*]
BOAR, (WILD) *s.* collagh-vuc-oaldey; (putt, board, s. boayrd.
BOARD, *v.* dy ghocailt lhong ayns cappeys; (dy eock son beaghey as lhiabbee. *C.*)
BOARD-WAGES, *s.* fail-voyard.
BOARDER, *s.* goaldagh.
BOATISH, *a.* muickey; brouitoil; beishtagh.
BOAT, *v.* dy vleigh; dy chabbaragh.
BOASTER, *s.* cabbeyder.
BOASTFUL, *a.* boggysaghy; moyrnagh, meoalagh.
BOAT, *s.* baatey.
BOAT-BUILDER, *s.* seyr-vaatey.
BOAT-HOOK, *s.* clep.
BOATMAN, *s.* shiolteyr; (easteyr. *C.*)
BOATSWAIN, *s.* bosin.
BOB, *v.* dy vwoailley; dy chraa yn chione; dy volley.

BOB, *s.* arbyl; builley.
BOBBIN, *s.* rhollan-vroatchey dy hogherys son laatghey, cryss-cheyl. *C.*
BOBTAIL, *s.* arbyl-ghiare, famman-chuit-tagh. *C.*
BOBTAILLED, *a.* cuittagh.
BOBWIG, *s.* mwashag yiare ayns ynnyd mwashag fammanagh. *C.*
BODE, *v.* dy yannoo faishnacht; dy insh ro-laue.
BODEMENT, *s.* faishnys, fallogys.
BODICE, *s.* bouin, (vest mraane. *Cr.*)
BODILESS, *a.* neu-challinagh.
BODILY, *a.* corpagh, callinagh.
BODKIN, *s.* birr, birrag; brod.
BODY, *s.* corp, callin; cummey; stoo; bree; niart.
BODY-CLOTHES, *s.* eaddagh, coamrey.
BOG, *s.* moanee, garce, curragh; reeast; (scraa-chraae. *C.*)
BOG-HOUSE, *s.* cughlin; thie-veg.
BOGGLE, *v.* dy akin buggane; dy chor-lheimyragh myr cabbyl. *C.*
BOGGLER, *s.* fer-faitagh.
BOGGY, *a.* moanagh; reeastagh.
BOIL, *s.* askaid; mamm; (fairaig. *M.*)
BOIL, *v.* dy vroie, dy chloie.
BOILER, *s.* coitrey; pash.
BOISTEROUS, *a.* dorrinagh, stermagh; rastagh; freanagh; geayagh.
BOISTEROUSNESS, *s.* dorrin; sterm; geay-rastagh; jymmoose; enlys.
BOLD, *a.* daaney, dunnal; crecoil.
BOLD-FACE, *s.* eddin-ghaaney.
BOLDNESS, *s.* daanys, dunналиs.
BOLE, *s.* keint dy ooir; towse ahey thub-bagyn dy arroo.
BOLL, *s.* jeeass, oashyr; cass; bun.
BOLL, *v.* dy ghoil my-yeass.
BOLSTER, *s.* (clooiesag. *Cr.*) cleayahteig; kione-ciyrt.
BOLSTER, *v.* dy chummal seose.
BOLT, *s.* ghent-taannee; barr-ghorrys.
BOLT, *v.* dy ghlassey; dy chreacarey; dy lheim magh doaltattym.
BOLTER, *s.* creear-gharroo, (myr yn chreear ta scarrey yn flooyr veih'n chletgh. *C.*)
BOLTING-HOUSE, *s.* thie-chreearree.
BOLTSPLIT, *s.* bowsprit, *s.* croanspreie. *Cr.*
BOMB, *s.* shlig-chaggee.
BOMB-KETCH, *s.* lhong-shliggyn-chaggee.
BOMBARD, *v.* dy lhiggey shliggyn-aileagh er balley.
BOMBARDIER, *s.* shliggeyder-chaggee. *C.*
BOMBAST, *s.* glare vooarallagh, ny screen. *C.*
BOND, *s.* kiangle, geuley, boandey; raane, gioal; bargane-screenee.
BONDAGE, *s.* bondiaht, geuleydys; cap-peeya.
BONDMAN, *s.* bondsleave, *s.* dooinney-veyly; geuleydagh; cappee.
BONDSMAN, *s.* raane.

BONE, *s.* crane.
BONE-LACE, *s.* laatchey-lieenagh.
BONELESS, *a.* neuchraueagh, fegoolish crane.
BONESET, *v.* dy hoiahey craue.
BONESETTER, *s.* soieder-chraue.
BONFIRE, *s.* gheinjean. *Cr.*
BONGRACE, *s.* breid; quof; coodagh-ghrooishey.
BONNET, *s.* bonnad, bayrn.
BONNINESS, *s.* bwoid; aalid.
BONNY, *a.* bwaagh; aalin.
BONY, *a.* craneagh.
BOOBY, *s.* bolyane, thoot; bleb; ommidan.
BOOK, *s.* loiar.
BOOK, *v.* dy screen, dy ehur sheese coontaghyn ayns loiar.
BOOK-BACK, *s.* cooryn-loiar.
BOOK-BINDER, *s.* cooreyder-loiar.
BOOKISH, *a.* loiaragh.
BOOKLEARNED, *a.* loiar-ynait.
BOOK-KEEPER, *s.* screudeyr-choontee. *C.*
BOOK-KEEPING, *s.* aght-choontaghyn; loiar choontee. *C.*
BOOKSELLER, *s.* creckeyder-loiar. *M.*
BOOKWORM, *s.* croag-loiar; lhaihder-chin-jagh.
BOOM, *s.* derrick, croan-scoidey.
BOON, *s.* toyrlys, giot; nastee.
BOOR, *s.* thoot-gheerey, bonkan, bouyran; erroo.
BOORISH, *v.* gheeragh; neu-ellynagh; bouy-ranagh.
BOORISHNESS, *s.* bonkany; bouyranya. *C.*
BOOZE, *s.* thie-nolles; (bwaane. *M.*)
BOOT, *s.* dooraght, cosney, foaynoo.
BOOT, *s.* boadrym, (boadrym-lurgey. *C.*)
BOOT-HOSE, *s.* oasheryn-varkee.
BOOT-CATCHER, *s.* guilley-voadrym, guilley-vtaag.
BOOTH, *s.* bwaag, cabbaue.
BOOTY, *s.* griu-varlee, cragh, spoilley.
BORAGE, *s.* burley.
BORDER, *s.* oirt, ghemmal, rhumbly.
BORDER (OF A COUNTRY), *s.* slyst, broogh, arbyl, cagliagh-gheerey.
BORDERM, *v.* dy chagliaghey, dy hemmal.
BORDER, *v.* dy heet faggys da, dy ve er yn oirt.
BORDERER, *s.* naboo (cagleyder. *C.*)
BORE, *v.* dy howlley, dy harrarey, dy vransey, dy haih.
BORE, *s.* towl, folmid.
BOREAL, *a.* twoaiagh.
BOREAS, *s.* geay-hwoale.
BOER, *s.* towlleyder, tattarder.
BORN, *v.* dy ve ruggit, dy heet er y theihl.
BOERNE, *part. er ny ymmyrkey*, currit-lesh, er ny hurraane. *C.*
BOROUGH, *s.* balley-vargee, balley-cheirdee, balley-chorpagh.
BORROW, *v.* dy yeasaghey.
BORROWER, *s.* geasseyder.

BOSCAGE, *s.* keyll, ynnyd-viljagh.
 BOSKY, *a.* keyljagh, biljagh.
 BOSOM, *s.* cleau, broghil, oghrish.
 BOSOM, *v.* dy cheiltyn, dy voanderys, dy ghoall er yn ught.
 BOSS, *s.* bolg, bossan, cront, dronnag.
 BOSSED, *a.* bossanagh, crontagh, bolgagh.
 BOTANICAL, *a.* lussagh, glasseragh, lossersagh.
 BOTANIST, *s.* lossesyr.
 BOTANY, *s.* lossesyrys.
 BOTCH, *s.* gurrin; (obbyr neu-aghtal, neu-yeahid. *C.*)
 BOTCHER, *s.* staghyl; milleyder-obbee; rif-tan.
 BOTCHY, *a.* carragh, screbbagh, neu-aghtal.
 BOTH, *a.* ny neesht, (yn derrey yeh, cham-mah 's y jeh elley. *C.*)
 BOTH, *conj.* chammah.
 BOTHER, *v.* dy voirrey. *M.*
 BOTS, *s.* marthan-chabbyl, muttogyn.
 BOTTLE, *s.* costrayl. *Cr.*
 BOTTLE, *s.* saagh-ghless, mollag-feeyney. *C.*
 BOTTLE, *v.* dy lhisney costrayllyn.
 BOTTLE-SCREW, *s.* cranbane-chostrayl. *C.*
 BOTTOM, *s.* bun, undin, grunt, laare, diunid; (bluckan. *C.*)
 BOTTOM, *v.* dy ghrunt, dy yannoo bluckan; (dy gheddyn undin shicky. *C.*)
 BOTTOMLESS, *a.* gyn grunt, gyn roshtyn.
 BOUGH, *s.* banglane, bangan.
 BOULDER, *s.* mooiriaig, bwaag. *Cr.*
 BOUGHT, *a.* kionnit.
 BOUNCE, *v.* dy skibbyl, dy chor-lheimyragh; (dy lheim-surley, dy voostey. *C.*)
 BOUNCE, *s.* lheim, clysh; (lheim-surley. *C.*)
 BOUND, *s.* cagliagh, oirr, chemmal.
 BOUND, *v.* dy chaglaghey, dy yannoo cagliagh rish.
 BOUND, *part.* gimmeecaght gys, shiaulley gys, kianit fo raane ny gical.
 BOUNDLESS, *a.* gyn bun ny baare.
 BOUNTIFUL, *a.* feoiltagh, toyrtyssagh.
 BOUNTY, BOUNTIFULNESS, *s.* toyrtyssagh, feoiltya, mieys.
 BOUQUET, *s.* doss-vlaa. *M.*
 BOURN, *s.* cagliagh; oirr; strooan.
 BOUSE, *v.* dy ve scoorit, dy ve'er-meshtey.
 BOUST, *a.* scoorit, er-meshtey.
 BOUT, *s.* garrey, shayll; carr.
 BOW, *v.* dy chroymmey; dy lhoobey; dy chur ammys; (dy chroymmey ayns ammys. *C.*)
 BOW, *s.* bhow, bhow-sideyragh.
 BOW-BENT, *a.* cam.
 BOW-LEGGED, *a.* camlurgagh. *M.*
 BOWMAN, *s.* sideyr.
 BOWELS, *s.* mynnagh, colaneyn; binnid; prinjeig; brooinney.

BOWER, *s.* thie-houree, cabbane-gharee; scaa-viljagh.
 BOWERY, *a.* biljagh; scadooagh.
 BOWL, *s.* jyst, meiley, scailey; curjeig.
 BOWLING-GREEN, *s.* faaice-vowleragh.
 BOWSTRING, *s.* streng-vhow.
 BOWYER, *s.* (seyr-vhow; *C.*) sideyr
 BOX, (CHEST) *s.* koir; kistey.
 BOX, (SNUFF) *s.* cuinnag.
 BOX, *s.* bassag-lane, polt, builley.
 BOX, *v.* dy vwoailley leah y doarn; dy chur da.
 BOXER, *s.* doarneyr; (bwoalteyr. *Cr.*)
 BOX, *s.* guilley, scollag, stuggey, ponnar.
 BOYISH, *a.* lambaanagh, liannooagh.
 BOYISHNESS, *s.* lambaanid; eddrymid.
 BRACE, *v.* dy hionney; dy chryssey; dy niartaghey.
 BRACE, *s.* jees, piyr; lannoon.
 BRACE, BRACER, *s.* boandey, carkyl, cryss.
 BRACELET, *s.* brashleid.
 BRACKET, *s.* kiap-skelloo.
 BRACKISH, *a.* sailley; gort.
 BRAG, *v.* dy voggeysagh.
 BRAGGADOCIO, *s.* becalleyder-voynragh. *C.*
 BRAGGART, *a.* (cabbaragh; *M.*) boggyssagh.
 BRAID, *v.* dy fee; dy filley; dy chassey.
 BRAID, *s.* fee; filley; obbyr-snaie.
 BRAILS, *s.* rimleeyn-shoal. *C.*
 BRAIN, *s.* enneeyn.
 BRAIN, *v.* dy vrisley yn vollag; dy vransey.
 BRAINLESS, *a.* er y veggan cheilley; fryttagh; eddrym. *C.*
 BRAINPAN, *s.* claigin.
 BRAINSICK, *a.* teaymagh; ommijagh; eddrym.
 BRAINSICKNESS, *s.* ghingya-ching; branlaa-dys.
 BRAKE, *s.* sladdan, bwoailteen.
 BRAKY, *a.* lane-yilg, jiolgagh.
 BRAMBLE, *s.* dress, dress-ameyr.
 BRAN, *s.* cletgh.
 BRANCH, *s.* banglane, bangan; skeaig.
 BRANCH, *v.* dy skeailley magh ayns banglaneyn.
 BRANCHY, *a.* banglanagh, banganagh; skeaigagh.
 BRAND, *s.* doagan, brasnag, bangan-loashtee; cowrey, yiarn-chowree; beim-cheyrragh.
 BRAND, *v.* dy chowraghey mitchoor.
 BRANDISH, *v.* dy chraa noon as noal.
 BRANDY, *s.* (liggar-feeyney, *C.*)
 BRANGLE, *v.* dy hroiddey; dy streu; dy huittym magh; dy ghleck; dy voirrey.
 BRANGLE, *s.* troiddey; tuittym-magh; boirey.
 BRANNY, *a.* cletghagh. *M.*
 BRASIER, *s.* prasheyder.
 BRASS, *s.* prash.
 BRASSY, *a.* prashagh.

BRAT, (CHILD) *s.* paishey; breinag.
BRAVE, a. gaskeydagh; roortagh; crecoil.
BRAVE, v. dy chur y lane-fo; dy vaggyrt.
BRAWERY, a. neu-faitys; crecoils, treanid.
BRAVO, s. dunver-failt.
BRAWL, s. tuittym-magh; troiddey.
BRAWLER, s. strouder.
BRAWN, s. saill.
BRAWNY, a. saillagh; roanyr; lajer; thollee.
BRAY, v. dy voo, dy yannoo myn.
BRAY, (NOISE) *v.* dy eamagh myr assyl;
 dy vuirroogh; dy hutterne.
BRAY, s. caayns; buirroogh; feiyr, sheean.
BRAZEN, a. prashagh; daaney; mee-near-agh.
BRAZEN-FACE, s. eddin-ghaaney, bydage.
BREACH, s. brishey, baarney; doarliah;
 raipay, castey.
BREAD, s. arraa.
BREAD-CORN, s. meinn.
BREADTH, s. lthead.
BREAK, v. dy vrishey; dy ghiairrey; dy
 scoltey; dy rheyen; dy skeaylley.
BREAK, s. brishey, skeaylley.
BREAK-OF-DAY, s. brishey-ya-laa, irree-ny-
 greiney, madran.
BREAKER, a. brisheyder.
BREAKER, (A WAVE,) *s.* (mooireerey. *Cr.*)
 toyn, sharky.
BREAKFAST, s. yn chied longey, (mjeaal. *Cr.*)
BREAKFAST, v. dy vrishey yn troast, dy
 ghoail yn chied lougey.
BREAST, s. cleean, keeagh, oghrish, ught,
 (cug. *Cr.*)
BREAST, v. dy heet ny whail, dy ghoill-noi-
 ry-hoi.
BREAST-BONE, s. crane-chleean.
BREAST-HIGH, a. gys yn oghrish, gys y
 mneggan.
BREAST-PLATE, s. eilley-vroghil, eilley-
 chleean.
BREAST-POUGH, s. kiebbey-scrach son fan-
 ney.
BREATH, s. ennal.
BREATH, v. dy hayrn ennal, dy ve bio.
BREATHING, part. tayrn ennal; bio.
BREATHLESS, a. ass-ennal; marroo.
BRECK, s. thoin, arbyl; ferrey.
BRECKES, s. breechyn.
BREED, v. dy vreh, dy ghientyn; dy rug-
 gey; dy gheddyn slaight; dy voanderya.
BREED, s. aalaght; kynney, slaight, clein.
BREEDING, s. ellyn, ynsagh; troggal; aght.
BREEZE, s. fynderaght, geay veeley.
BREEZE, s. creoghlan.
BREEZY, a. sheidee, geayagh; (gaalagh. *C.*)
BRENT, part. losht.
BRETHREN, s. braaraghyn.
BREVIARY, s. llear-erin.
BREVITY, s. getrid.
BREW, v. dy imbyl.
BREW-HOUSE, s. thie-ihlee, thie-lhionney.

BREWER, s. imler.
BREWING, s. imbyl.
BREWIS, s. brouish, broghan, proghan; sol-
 laghan.
BRIBE, s. sollaghey-lane. *Cr.*
BRIBE, v. dy chassey cairya. *C.*
BRIBER, s. mieleyder-feanish; (leagheyder.
C.)
BRIBERY, s. (sollaghey-laneys. *C.*) leagh-
 chreck-briwnys.
BRICK, s. clagh-chraie, break.
BRICK-DUST, s. joan-vreekey, genniagh-
 vreek.
BRICK-KILN, s. aie-vreek.
BRICK-LAYER, s. masoonagh-vreek.
BRICK-MAKER, s. lesteyr-vreek.
BRIDAL, a. poosee, banahey. *M.*
BRIDE, s. ben-y-phoosce.
BRIDE-CAKE, s. bonnag-vanahey, barreen-
 vanahey, soddag-vanahey.
BRIDE-GROOM, s. yn dooinney-phoosce, yn
 sheshey-phooost.
BRIDE'S-MAID, s. sharvaant-ya-ven-phooce-
 ee. *C.*
BRIDE-WELL, s. (oog-chimnee. *C.*) prys-
 soon.
BRIDGE, s. droghad.
BRIDLE, s. strocan.
BRIDLE, v. dy streeaney.
BRIDLE-HAND, s. lane-streecanee.
BRIEF, a. glare, getreil.
BRIEF, s. gerrid, aa-gherrid.
BRIEFNESS, s. aa-gherrid.
BRIER, s. dress, skeais-ghress, (drine-vog-
 goge, *Cr.*) (dress-smeyr. *C.*)
BRIERY, a. dressagh, (jiolagh. *C.*)
BRIGADE, s. brigad.
BRIGADIER, s. brigadeyr, ard-chaptan.
BRIGANTINE, s. lhong daa chroan.
BRIGAND, s. roosteyr.
BRIGHT, a. sollys, soilshagh; lossanagh.
BRIGHTEN, v. dy hoilshaghey, dy hoilshean.
BRIGHTNESS, s. soilshid, sollyssid; gillid;
 lossan.
BRILLIANT, s. sollyssid, floggan.
BRILLIANT, a. soilshcanagh.
BRIM, s. oirr, ghemmal, beaal, broogh-
 awin; baare.
BRIMFUL, a. lhome-lane, (lane gys y veeal
C.)
BRIMMING, s. er-glise.
BRIMSTONE, s. (claghloshtee. *M.*) brym-
 sthoan.
BRINDED, BRINDLED, a. breac, brigginagh;
 morgagh.
BRINDLE s. breac.
BRINE, s. sailley, (ushtey sailley; piggyl.
C.)
BRING, v. dy chur-lesh, dy ymyrkey
BRING FORTH, v. dy ymyrkey magh, dy
 chur er y theihl; dy vreh.
BRINGER, s. ymyrkey; shaghter.

BRINISH, BRINT, *a.* sailje; gort.
 BRINISHNESS, *s.* sailjid; (gortid. *C.*)
 BRINK, *s.* broogh, baare, oirr.
 BRISK, *a.* boiyral, mioyral; breeoil; bican.
 BRIAKNESS, *s.* bioyrid, mioyrid; ltheihtys;
 tappeeya.
 BRISTLE, *s.* friogan.
 BRISTLY, *a.* frioganagh.
 BRITAIN, *s.* Sostyn.
 BRITON, *s.* Sostnagh, Sostynagh.
 BRITTLE, *a.* brishlagh.
 BRITTLENESS, *s.* brishlid.
 BROACH, *s.* byr.
 BROACH, *v.* dy saarney, dy ooley; dy haytn
 magh; (dy vroddey. *C.*)
 BROAD, *a.* lhean, (feayn. *M.*)
 BROAD-CAST, *s.* scaa-lhean.
 BROADEN, *v.* dy yannoo lhean.
 BROADNESS, *s.* lheed, (feaynid. *M.*)
 BROADSIDE, *s.* gheu-lhuingey.
 BROADWISH, *adv.* ry-lheed.
 BROCADE, *s.* sheeidey obbrit lesh airh ny
 argid, obbyr-snaidey.
 BROCADED, *a.* snaidey-laatchee.
 BROGAGE, *s.* leagh-ghellal.
 BROGUE, *s.* braag; (glare-neu-chiart. *C.*)
 BROIDER, *s.* laatchey.
 BROIDER, *v.* dy laatchey, (dy laatchey
 sheeidey ayns cummaghyn aalin, dy
 whaaley sheeidey lesh airh ny argid. *C.*)
 BROIDERY, *s.* obbyr snaidey, obbyr laatch-
 agh.
 BROIL, *s.* costreen, boirany.
 BROIL, *v.* dy aarlaghey er y smarage.
 BROKEN, *part.* brisht.
 BROKEN-DOWN, *a.* lhoobit-sheese, lhag.
 BROKEN-HEARTED, *a.* lhag-chreagh.
 BROKER, *s.* kionneyder as creckeyder
 eddyr jeca.
 BROKERAGE, *s.* cosney chreckeyder eddyr
 jeca.
 BRONCHIAL, *a.* scoarnee. *Cr.*
 BRONZE, *s.* prash.
 BROOCH, *s.* cliegeen vroghil.
 BROOD, *v.* dy hoie er ooghyn myr kiark,
 dy chlussaghey ean. *C.*
 BROOD, *s.* aalagh, aarlagh; guirr.
 BROODY, BROODING, *a.* guirragh; gientyn;
 soie er ooghyn.
 BROOK, *s.* strooan, strooanolt.
 BROOK, *v.* dy uillaghtyn, dy hurrause.
 BROOK-LIME, *s.* burleek. *Cr.*
 BROOM, *s.* guilcagh, skeab-ghuilkee.
 BROOMSTAFF, *s.* maidje-skeab.
 BROTH, *s.* an-vroie, brott.
 BROTHEL, *s.* thie-oinjer, thie-ben-chadjin.
 BROTHER, *s.* braar.
 BROTHERHOOD, *s.* braaraght, (braarys.)
 BROTHERLY, *a.* braaragh, braaray. *M.*
 BROTHERLY, *adv.* dy doois, dy keain.
 BROW, *s.* mollee-hoill, oai.
 BROW, (OF A HILL) *s.* broogh.

BROWN, *a.* dhoan; ruy, ruyagh.
 BROWN-STUDY, *s.* smoolnaghtyn ghowin
 ghroomagh.
 BROWNNESS, *s.* dhoanid; ruyid.
 BROWSE, *v.* dy chaigney, dy yndyr, (dy
 asaghey. *M.*)
 BRUISE, *v.* dy vroo; dy yannoo myn; dy
 vwoailley.
 BRUISE, *s.* broo; polt, builley.
 BRUIT, *s.* feiyr, tassane, fou; (tagglou yn
 theay. *C.*)
 BRUNETTE, *s.* ben-ghone, ben-ruy.
 BRUNT, *s.* polt, builley; eginya.
 BRUSH, *s.* skeabaghan, skian, (skeab-ghesh-
 teenagh. *C.*)
 BRUSH, *v.* dy skeabay; dy skianey.
 BRUSHER, *s.* skeabeyder. [agh. *C.*)
 BRUSHWOOD, *s.* fuygh-ghiare; (keyll-druai-
 BRUSHY, *a.* skeabee; mollagh; garroo.
 BRUTAL, BRUTISH, *a.* (beishtagh, dewil. *M.*)
 keol.
 BRUTALITY, BRUTISHNESS, *s.* beishtallys.
 BRUTE, *s.* beisht, bronit.
 BUBBLE, *s.* bolgan, skeeah; bleddyr-geayee.
 BUBBY, *a.* keeagh, ught, diddee.
 BUBO, *s.* (fairaig, *M.*) (lostey-scoalde. *C.*)
 BUCK, *s.* bock, dow, (feeah-ytryn, bock-
 ghoayr. *C.*)
 BUCK-BASKET, *s.* baskad-niaghyn. *C.*
 BUCKET, *s.* spootsgher, cruick, scaailley;
 saagh-ushtey.
 BUCKLE, *s.* glaickey, buggyl, (clesp. *M.*)
 BUCKLE, *v.* dy ghlaickey, dy chlespal.
 BUCKLER, *s.* scape, eilley-chaggee.
 BUCKTHORN, *s.* bossan-vreeshey. *Cr.*
 BUCKTHORN, *s.* drine. *C.*
 BUD, *s.* foghan; blaa, (yn chieid vlaa. *C.*)
 BUD, *v.* dy ymyrkey duillagyn, dy vlaa-
 ghey.
 BUDGE, *v.* dy ghleashagh; dy chorraghey.
 BUDGET, *s.* poagey-naight.
 BUFF, *s.* crackan, (shea tarroo feie. *C.*)
 BUFFALO, *s.* boafeie, dowfeie, dow-oayldey.
 BUFFET, *s.* bassag, labb, builley, polt.
 BUFFET, *s.* gliassag, koir.
 BUFFET, *v.* dy vwoailley lesh y doarn.
 BUFFETER, *s.* builttyr.
 BUFFOON, *s.* gamshoge, gannider.
 BUFFOONRY, *s.* gamshogys, gamman;
 gannidys.
 BUG, *s.* keint dy charthan gientyn ayns
 shenn stoo-thie. *C.*
 BUGBEAR, *s.* boaggano-ghoa, buggane; doll-
 aghan.
 BUGGY, *a.* carthanagh, meeillagh.
 BUGLEHORN, *s.* cayrn-heilig; cayrn-chag-
 gee. *C.*
 BUILD, *v.* dy broggal; dy yannoo.
 BUILDER, *s.* masoonagh.
 BUILDING, *s.* masoonys; thie.
 BULB, *s.* fraue oohagh, (fraue chramman-
 agh. *C.*)

BULBOUS, *a.* franeagh; oohagh.
BULGE, *v.* dy scoltey, dy cayaley, dy osley.
BULK, *s.* moocads, thummid.
BULKINESS, *s.* thummid, moocads, moocaid.
BULKY, *a.* moocadagh, thummidagh.
BULL, *s.* tartoo.
BULL-BAITING, *s.* tartoo raipit ec moddee.
C.
BULL-DOG, *s.* moddey-harroo.
BULL-FINCH, *s.* corcan-cheyley.
BULL-HEAD, *s.* kione-tartoo; (kione-hramman. *C.*)
BULLACE, *s.* airnag, airn.
BULLARD, *s.* tartoo-gheyll. *Cr.*
BULLET, *s.* bullad.
BULLING, *s.* er-dheyr.
BULLION, *s.* airh ny argid ass y veayn gynchoiney.
BULLOCK, *s.* dow-vart, dow.
BULLY, *s.* postyr; fer-chione-lajeragh.
BULRUSH, *s.* shuin-vooar; leaghyr, cliogagh.—Exodus ii. 3.
BULWARK, *s.* boalley-chlagh.
BUM, *s.* jerrey, yn thoin.
BUMP, *v.* dy pholtey; dy vwoailley noi-ry-hoi.
BUMP, *s.* cront; att, troggal; labb; (droun. *M.*)
BUMPER, *s.* cappan-lane, glass roie harrish; lung-lane.
BUMPKIN, *s.* bock-ghoeyr, bock-vouyran, thoot; juilean.
BUNCH, *s.* crouw; doss, dossan; kessag.
BUNCH-BACKED, *a.* dronnagh, crottagh.
BUNCHY, *a.* tomanagh, dossanagh.
BUNDLE, *s.* kiangle-chionnan, bart.
BUNDLE, *v.* dy chiangley, dy yannoo seose bundeil.
BUNG, *s.* jeigh-vullag. *C.*
BUNG, *v.* dy yeigh scose towl. *C.*
BUNG-HOLE, *s.* becal-vullag.
BUNGLE, *v.* dy vurtagey, dy yannoo red-erbee staghyllagh, dy yannoo neuysah. *C.*
BUNGLE, *s.* staghylliys, neuysahf.
BUNGLER, *s.* milleyder.
BUNN, *s.* soddag.
BUNKION, *s.* uddan, beark.
BUNTING, *s.* nshag-roauyr-ny-hoarn.
BUNTING, *s.* fillip-ny-kempey, fillip-ny-kennipey. *M.*
BUOY, *s.* bwce, mollag, cowrey-varrey.
BUOY, *v.* dy floddey, dy naue.
BUOYANCY, *s.* mollagid, nauid, floddey.
BUOYANT, *a.* mollagagh, troggallagh.
BUOY-LINE, *s.* thow. *Cr.*
BUR, *s.* bollan-ghoa.
BURDEN, *s.* errey, bart, laad.
BURDEN, *v.* dy chur bart er, dy chur laader; dy lhie tromer.
BURDENER, *s.* erreyder, erragher; laader.
BURDENSOME, *a.* erragh, laadagh, tromer.
BURDENSOMENESS, *s.* trimmid, laadys.

BURDOCK, *s.* bollan-ghoa.
BUREAU, *s.* kishtey.
BURGAGE, *s.* ard-valjys. *M.*
BURGESS, **BURGHES**, *s.* theay-valley-vooar, sleih ny malley ta vondeishyn oc 'sy voayl.
BURGH, *s.* balley.
BURGLARY, *s.* brishey-thie 'syn oie, maariys.
BURGOMASTER, *s.* reiltagh balley chorporagh.
BURIAL, *s.* oanluckey.
BURLESQUE, *s.* grindeyrys; aittys; craid. (gannidys. *C.*)
BURLESQUE, *v.* dy yannoo gamman, dy ghrindeyraghey, dy chraidey.
BURLINESS, *s.* moocads, thummid.
BURLY, *a.* mooar.
BURN, *v.* dy lostey, dy ghaashghey, dy ve er alle.
BURN, *s.* lostey; gred; scaldey.
BURNING-GLASS, *s.* glass-loshtee.
BURNISH, *v.* dy yannoo sollys.
BURNISHER, *s.* sollysser.
BURROW, *s.* towl-chonning.
BURROW, *v.* dy yannoo tuill myr conning.
BURE, *s.* blebbin-ny-gleaysh.
BURBAR, *s.* fer-ny-sportan, reiltagh argid schoill.
BURSE, *s.* thie-vargee, boayl-varghan.
BURST, *v.* dy scoltey, dy scoltey veih-myr-cheilley.
BURST, *part.* sceilt; briosht; raipit ass y choilley.
BURST-WORT, *s.* lhuss-y-ryptar.
BURY, *v.* dy oanluckey.
BUSH, *s.* skeaig, thammag, dossan, kessag.
BUSHEL, *s.* kiare chishanyn, tubhag.
BUSHY, *a.* thammagagh, skeaigagh, dossanagh.
BUSINESS, *s.* nhee, keird, obbyr; (eilkin. *C.*)
BUSE, *s.* crane-whayl ayns bouin vraane. *C.*
BUSKIN, *s.* oashyr-voynnee, boadrym.
BUSS, *s.* cophag, paag; baatey-seastee.
BUST, *s.* jalloo, (caslys dooinney gys y chleean. *C.*)
BUSTARD, *s.* turkee-feie. *C.*
BUSTLE, *v.* dy voirey, (dy ve ayns siyr. *C.*)
BUSTLE, *s.* (musthaa, *Cr.*) tharmane; siyr.
BUSTLER, *s.* boirane.
BUSTLING, *a.* tarroosagh, speeineydagh.
BUSTY, *a.* tarroogh, doccaragh, ghion ec obbyr.
BUSTY-BODY, *s.* perkin.
BUT, *conj.* agh; nagh; mannagh.
BUT-END, *s.* bun, sthoc, cass.
BUTCHER, *s.* buitghoor.
BUTCHER, *v.* dy vuitghoorys; dy varroo.
BUTCHER'S-BROOM, *s.* hollin. (dewil.
BUTCHERLY, *adv.* dy buitghooragh; dy
BUTCHERY, *s.* buitghoorys.
BUTT, *s.* cowrey.
BUTT, *s.* saagh-foeyney. *C.*
BUTT, *v.* dy phuttey, (dy vwoailley lesh y vollag myr rea. *C.*)

BUTTER, *s.* ceym; kay.
 BUTTER, *v.* dy chur ceym er.
 BUTTERBUMP, *s.* ushag-ny boob.
 BUTTERCAKE, *s.* braghtan, (meer-ceymey.

C

BUTTERFLY, *s.* follican.
 BUTTERMILK, *s.* bainney-gheyre.
 BUTTERTOOTH, *s.* fecackle-chab, fecackle-wass.
 BUTTERWORT, *s.* lhuss-yn-ollee. *M.*
 BUTTERY, *s.* ceymraght.
 BUTTOCK, *s.* case, jerrey.
 BUTTON, *s.* cramman, kiap.
 BUTTON, *v.* dy vutney, dy yeih seose.
 BUTTRESS, *s.* undin-choonee, far-voalley, bun.

BUXOM, *a.* roasyrey; gennal; reagh.
 BUXOMNESS, *s.* gennallys; reaid; riurid.
 BUY, *v.* dy chionnaghey.
 BUTER, *s.* kionneyder, fer-chionnee.
 BUZZ, *v.* dy hassaney, dy yannoo sheean.
 BUZZ, *s.* tassane; sheean; skianys
 BUZZARD, *s.* stannair, shyrtagh-ruy.
 BY, *prep.* lesh, rish, ry. (der: By the life of my father, der bioys my ayrey. *M.*)
 BY, (PAST) *adv.* shaghey, jei.
 BY, (NEAR) *er-*gerrey, faggys.
 BY AND BY, *adv.* dy gerriid, eer nish.
 BY-END, *s.* vondeish cheillit, jerrey-follit.
 BY-NAME, *s.* far-ennym.
 BY-PATH, *s.* raad-erihel, cassan.
 BY-ROOM, *s.* shamyr-erihel, cuillee.
 BY-WAY, *s.* crosh-raad.
 BY-WEST, *adv.* neear.
 BY-WORD, *s.* far-vockle, an-ghoo; oltocan.
 BYRE, *s.* thie-ollee. *M.*

C

CABAL, *s.* toiggal follit ny fir-ynsee Hewnagh; possan sleih sniemmit cooidjagh ayns coyrle follit; coyrle follit noi'n reaym.

CABALIST, *s.* fer tushtagh ayns ny oard-aghyn Hewnagh.

CABBAGE, *s.* cabbash, caayl.

CABBAGE-HEAD, *s.* kione-chaayl.

CABBAGE-WORM, *s.* braddag-chaayl.

CABIN, *s.* cabbane, bwaane, bwaag; shamyr-lhuingey.

CABINET, *s.* kishtey, koir; arg; cooylley.

CABINET-COUNCIL, *s.* coonseil-yn-Ree, coyrle-follit.

CABINET-MAKER, *s.* seiyr-chishtey.

CABLE, *s.* tedd, caable.

CACKLE, *v.* dy scolgarnee.

CACKLE, *s.* scolgarnee chiark, eam-ghuoiee.

CADAVEROUS, *a.* drogh-neecalagh; baasoil, marvaanagh; (treih 'syn oais. *C.*)

CADE, *s.* barryl, saagh.

CADENCE, *s.* jerrey-ghoo, jerrey-aitane, jerrey-chart; tuittym, injillid.

CADENT, *a.* tuittymagh.

CADET, *s.* braar saa, sidoor shirveish feg-oosh faill.

CADJER, *s.* fer-chionnee as creck.

CADPIG, *s.* guilley-ny-ushtey. *C.*

CAG, *s.* keg, barryl veg, saagh.

CAGE, *s.* casije-ushag; pryssoon.

CAGE, *v.* dy chur ayns casije-ushag.

CAITIFF, *s.* mooidjeen, drogh-ghoonney.

CAJOLE, *v.* dy vreagey, dy violaghey; dy chleayney; dy vrynnerragh; dy volley.

CAJOLER, *s.* breageyder, fer-chleaynee, mioleyder; brynnedyer.

CAJOLERY, *s.* breagey, miolaght; brynnerraght.

CAKE, *s.* berreen, soddag, bonnag; bwill-een; strauan; oanlyn; (scriog, caabaig. *C.*)

CAKE, *v.* dy chreoghey inyr geayl er yn aile.

CALAMANCOO, *s.* eaddagh jeant jeh lieen as ollan. *C.*

CALAMITOUS, *a.* arkyssagh, seaghnagh; trimshagh.

CALAMITY, *s.* arkys, donnys, treihys; egin; gaue.

CALCINATION, *s.* eayl-vio. *C.*

CALCINE, *v.* dy lostey gys joan myr eayl.

CALCULATE, *v.* dy choontey seose, dy ear-roo.

CALCULATION, *s.* coontey-rolane, coontey, earroo.

CALCULATOR, *s.* earrooder, fer-choontee

CALCULOUS, *a.* cloais; leioie.

CALCULUS, *s.* claghyn gheayil.

CALDRON, *s.* coirrey, pash-yiarn.

CALCEDONIAN, *a.* Albanagh. *M.*

CALNDAR, *s.* liar-imbee.

CALENDER, *v.* dy yannoo eaghtyr eaddagh rea. *C.*

CALF, *s.* lhei, ganin; bolgane, colbey-ny-choshey; Yn Calloo.

CALIBER, *s.* lheed barryl ghun. *C.*

CALICO, *s.* eggey dy cheanagh Injee. *C.*

CALK, *v.* dy yannoo jeen. *C.*

CALKER, *s.* jeeneyder. *C.*

CALKING-IRON, *s.* kalkin. *Cr.*

CALL, *v.* dy yllagh, dy eam; dy gherryim; dy enmys.

CALL, CALLING, *s.* yllagh, eam; enmys, goo; keird.

CALLIFERS, *s.* combaasyn cam.

CALLOSITY, *s.* creoghys-chrackan; att-bane.

CALLOUS, *a.* gyn-ennaghtyn, creoi-chreeagh.

CALLOW, *a.* gyn-chloose, lhome-rooisht.

CALM, *s.* soocarys, kiunid, saalican; luddan.

CALM, *v.* dy chiunaghey, dy vesinaghey; dy heeltaghey.

CALM, *a.* kiune, feagh, meein; sheeoil; saalin.

CALMER, *s.* kiuneyder; shealtayr.
 CALUMNIATE, *v.* dy chaartrey, dy chooyl-chassid, dy oltoocaney.
 CALUMNIATION, CALUMNY, *s.* cooylchaaynt, cooylchassid, (scammylt, drogh-ghoo. *C.*)
 CALUMNIATOR, *s.* cooyl-chassider, (skeecal-eyder-vreagaght. *C.*)
 CALVE, *v.* dy vreh lthey.
 CALX, *s.* cayl, kelk.
 CAMBRIC, *s.* aamrit cheyl.
 CAMEL, *s.* camil.
 CAMLET, *s.* eggey dy gheyah-chamil as sheidey; (ollan as sheidey. *C.*)
 CAMP, *s.* caayr, doon, camp.
 CAMPAIGN, *s.* strah, (2 Kings 14. 25.) gheer-rea; imbagh-chaggee, traan-ny-chah.
 CAN, *s.* kurn; cruck.
 CAN, *v.* foddee, (foddym, I can. *M.*)
 CANAL, *s.* ammyr; arrey.
 CANCEL, *v.* dy chur ass, dy gholley; dy rassey. *C.*
 CANCER, *s.* kahngyr, dourin; partan, cow-rey rollagagh yn imbagh sourcee.
 CANCEROUS, *s.* kahngyragh. *M.*
 CANDID, *a.* jeeragh, ynrick; gial.
 CANDIDATE, *s.* shirreyder-oik, yecarreyder.
 CANDLE, *s.* kaine. [*lish. C.*]
 CANDLEBERRY-TREE, *s.* billey-heillee vil-CANDLELIGHT, *s.* soilshey-chainlagh.
 CANDLEMAS, *s.* Lea'll-Moirrey-ny-Gainle; Feaill-Vreashay.
 CANDLESTICK, *s.* kaineleyr.
 CANDLEWICK, *s.* bite-chainle.
 CANDOCK, or OOLT'S FOOT, *s.* cabbag-ny-hawin. *Cr.*
 CANDOUR, *s.* ynrickys, firriny.
 CANE, *s.* cuirtlagh, maidjey-lauee.
 CANE, *v.* dy vwoailley leah maidjey ny slattag. *C.*
 CANINE, *a.* moddee, jeh dooghys moddey.
 CANKER, *s.* praddag stroialtagh; loauys.
 CANKER-WORM, *s.* peishteig-vergagh. *M.*
 CANNIBAL, *s.* eeder-feill-sleih.
 CANNON, *s.* (catharnee, *Cr.*) gunn vooar.
 CANNONADE, *v.* dy lhiggey gunnaghyn moocarey.
 CANNONBALL, *s.* bullad gunn vooar.
 CANOE, *s.* finneig, baatey veg Injinagh.
 CANON, *s.* leigh-ny-agglissh, oardagh-ny-agglissh; fer-chleyree.
 CANONICAL, *a.* killagh, agglisshagh.
 CANONIST, *s.* leighder-chillagh.
 CANONIZATION, *s.* nooys, casherickys.
 CANONIZE, *v.* dy nooghey, dy chasherickey, dy chur fer mestey carroo ny nooghyn.
 CANOPY, *s.* breid-ching, coodagh-ching.
 CANOROUS, *a.* arraneagh, kiallee, bing.
 CANT, *s.* glare chrance-oalsey; glare chadjin, goan neu-yesh; creech-chooid-foahlit.
 CANTATA, *s.* arrane.
 CANTER, *s.* fer-chrance-oalsey, kialgeyr; mynneraght, keim-chabbyl.

CANTHARIDES, *s.* car-chuillag Spainees son shellin-volgagh. *C.*
 CANTICLE, *s.* cronane-chrauee, arrane.
 CANTON, *s.* sheadin, rheynt-gherey; clein-dooie.
 CANTON, *v.* dy scarrey yn gheer ayns aynryn. *C.*
 CANVASS, *s.* carmelish, aamrit-shoallee.
 CANVASS, *v.* dy hirrey magh, dy feyah-tey.
 CANT, *a.* cuirtlee, jeant dy chuirtdlagh.
 CAP, *s.* bayrn, quoif, coodagh-ching.
 CAP-A-PIN, *adv.* veih kione gy choshey.
 CAPABILITY, *s.* jargallys, cooleys; niart; ynsagh.
 CAPABLE, *a.* jargal, poocarl; cooie.
 CAPACIOUS, *a.* moocadagh, mooar; bolgagh.
 CAPACIOUSNESS, *s.* moocady, bolgid.
 CAPACITY, *v.* dy yannoo cooie, (dy yannoo aghtal. *C.*)
 CAPACITY, *s.* cooleys, tushtey.
 CAPARISON, *s.* eilley-chabbyl, eilley-eagh.
 CAPE, *s.* kione, meyl; (mwannal-choocae. *Cr.*)
 CAPE, *s.* cor-lheim, keimyraght.
 CAPE, *v.* dy lheim, dy cheimyragh, dy ghaunsin.
 CAPEER, *s.* lheimyder, daunseyr.
 CAPILLARY, *a.* (renaigagh. *M.*) faasagagh, geyshteenagh.
 CAPITAL, *a.* kionagh, mullee, ard, mooar.
 CAPITAL, *s.* ard-valley gheerey, mullagh toor. *C.*
 CAPITAL-CRIME, *s.* ard-loghtynys. *M.*
 CAPITAL-PUNISHMENT, *s.* ard-chertraghey. *M.*
 CAPITATION, *s.* kione-carroo, keeah-ching, oocotey.
 CAPITULAR, *s.* olt-chabdilagh. *C.*
 CAPITULATE, *v.* dy chur seose er cordail.
 CAPITULATION, *s.* conaant-chaggee, livrey-traartagh, cordail, kiangley.
 CAPON, *s.* kellagh spoit.
 CAPPER, *s.* bayrnagh.
 CAPRICE, *s.* (skelim. *Cr.*) theaym, loag-anya.
 CAPRICIOUS, *a.* skelimagh, theaymagh, neu-hickyr; (eddrym, thollanagh. *C.*)
 CAPRICORN, *s.* cowrey rollagagh yn gheerey.
 CAPSTAN, *s.* rollian-hroogee. *C.*
 CAPSULAR, *a.* kiashtagh.
 CAPTAIN, *s.* feniaght, captan, leideflagh, fer-hoshee.
 CAPTAINSHIP, CAPTAINCY, *s.* toshiaghtys, (ard-leideilys. *C.*)
 CAPTION, *s.* glaickey, tayrtyrn, fo-lane, prys-soony.
 CAPTIOUS, *a.* kialgagh, boiragh, anveagh; gort, garg.
 CAPTIOUSNESS, *s.* granganya, gargid; kialg-anvea.

CAPTIVATE, *v.* dy chur taitnys, dy chur graib; dy ghoail cappee; dy phryssooney; dy ghoail er-egin.

CAPTIVE, *s.* pryssoonagh-chaggee, cappee; kimmea.

CAPTIVITY, *s.* cappeys, pryssoonys; bond-laght.

CAPTURE, *s.* cragh, spooillee, griu, griu-varlee.

CAPUCHIN, *s.* baytn-vussalagh, cloagey-vaynagh.

CAR, *s.* cart-sleoid, carbid.

CARABINE, *s.* gunn-varkee.

CARAWAY, *s.* luss-gargh. *C.*

CARBUNCLE, *s.* plucan, gurrin, guddin, askaid, clagh-oaslee; ourys ny cowrey yn phaist.

CARBUNCULAR, *a.* jiarg as gonnagh myr gurrin.

CARCASS, *s.* corp-vartoo, callin, convayrt.

CARCELAGE, *s.* fecaghyn-pryssoonea.

CARD, *s.* screbban, kaart, kaart-olley, kere.

CARD, *v.* dy chaarteey myr ollan, dy chloie er ny caartyn.

CARDIAC, *a.* crecoil, bresoil.

CARDINAL, *a.* jeushanagh, ard, moor.

CARDINAL, *s.* fer-reill'syn Agglish Raneagh.

CARE, *s.* kiarail, currym, aitey, twoale, imnea, frioose, proghan.

CARE, *v.* dy ghoail kiarail, dy chur twoale, dy ve tastagh as imneagh, dy ve er arrey.

CAREEN, *v.* dy yannoo jeen jeh baatey, dy chertaghey, dy lhiettal faarney.

CAREEN, *s.* thaloo-roie, roie, bieauid, gastid.

CAREFUL, *a.* kiaralagh, friooseagh, twoalagh.

CAREFULNESS, *s.* kiaralys, farrythie, currymid.

CARELESS, *a.* neu-chiaralagh, neu-friooseagh, litgheragh.

CARELESSNESS, *s.* neu-chiaralys, neu-frioose, litgherys, almorys, meerioose.

CARESS, *v.* dy nuiddragh, dy vreegey, dy hooree.

CARESS, *s.* nuiddraghys, paag, graib, sooreys.

CARGO, *s.* lught, lught-lhuingey.

CARIES, *s.* loauys, breinnid, doghan; (roig. *C.*)

CARIOUS, *a.* loau, brein, doghanagh.

CARK, *s.* imnea, kiarail; (neu-aashid. *C.*)

CARK, *v.* dy ve imneagh.

CARLE, *s.* dooinney-boddagh, staghylagh. *C.*

CARLE-CAT, *s.* collagh-cayt. *M.* [*C.*]

CARLINE-THISTLE, *s.* onnane-sleasantagh.

CARMAN, *s.* immanagh-carr.

CARNAGE, *s.* bease sleib, craghtys, cragh.

CARNAL, *a.* foalley, sayntoil.

CARNALITY, *s.* dooghys-foalley, sayntoilys.

CARNATION, *s.* blash-raishagh.

CARNIVOROUS, *a.* beaghey er feill.

CAROL, *s.* carval, arrane oie nullick, kiau-leaght.

CAROL, *v.* dy ghoail carval, dy ghoail arrane chraue, dy yannoo kiau.

CAROUSAL, **CAROUSE**, *s.* faailley, cuirraghyn, meshtallys; (giense, roudaght-foalley. *C.*)

CAROUSE, *v.* dy iu, dy gheddyn scoorit, ermeshtey.

CAROUSER, *s.* iuder, meshtallagh.

CARP, *s.* cartoo.

CARP, *v.* dy ghrynderagh, dy gheddyn foill.

CARPENTER, *s.* seyrir.

CARPENTRY, *s.* seyriraght, agh ny keird y theyir.

CARPET, *s.* coodagh laare, caddagh laare.

CARPING, *part.* grynderagh, feddyn foill.

CARRIAGE, *s.* ymmyrkey, ymmyrkey-bea, imbea, laad, errey, carriads, ellyn, carbid.

CARRIAGE, *s.* erreyder, fer-charriads.

CARRION, *s.* (convayrt. *Cr.*) feill vrein baagh. *C.*

CARROT, *s.* carradje.

CARROT, *a.* ruy, jiarg.

CARRY, *v.* dy ymmyrkey errey.

CART, *s.* cairt, cart.

CART-LOAD, *s.* laad-chairt, lught-chairt.

CART-WAY, *s.* raad-chairt.

CARTEL, *s.* cordail-scriuse eddyr noidyn, lhong gymmyrkey pryssoonea.

CARTER, *s.* immanagh-chairt, fer-charriads.

CARTILAGE, *s.* reeyn.

CARTILAGINOUS, *a.* reeynagh.

CARTRIDGE, *s.* lught-phoodyr.

CART-RUT, *s.* innyd-chayrt (towl 'sy raad. *C.*)

CART-WRIGHT, *s.* seyrir-chairt.

CARVE, *v.* dy ghrairney, dy ghiairrey lesh skynn, dy ghraue.

CARVED, *part.* grainnit, granit.

CARVER, *s.* grainneyder, rheynneyder, grauseyder-bee; (jalooder, cummeyder. *M.*)

CASCADE, *s.* tuittym-ushtey, lheim-ushtey scuit, grub-ny-scuit.

CASE, *s.* coodagh, mullagh, cooiah, accan; (shuit-leigh; askan-slatt. *C.*)

CASE, *v.* dy choodaghey.

CASE-KNIFE, *s.* skynn-voor.

CASE-MATE, *s.* folmid cearclagh 'sy voalley. *C.*)

CASE-HARDEN, *s.* dy chrooghey er sheu mooie. *C.*

CASEMENT, *s.* far-uinnag, unnag-jeushanagh.

CASH, *s.* argid, argid-choontagh.

CASH-KEEPER, **CASHIER**, *s.* tashteyder-argid.

CASHIER, *v.* dy eebirt, dy yiooldey; (dy chur ase oik. *C.*)

CASK, *s.* saagh; (mullag. *Cr.*)
 CASK, CASQUE, *s.* bayrn-chaggee.
 CASKET, *s.* kishteen, kishtieg.
 CASSOCK, *s.* garmad-gblonn.
 CAST, *v.* dy hilgey, dy cheau, dy orraghey,
 dy yiooldey, dy eebyr, dy skeeahrey.
 CAST, *s.* ceau, orraghey, carroo; far-hoolley.
 CASTAWAY, *s.* eebyrtagh; fer chaillit.
 CASTER, *s.* tilgeyder, orragher.
 CASTIGATE, *v.* dy smaghtaghey, dy gheay-
 lley.
 CASTIGATION, *s.* smaght, kerraghey, custey.
 CASTIGATORY, *a.* smaghtagh, builtagh.
 CASTING-NET, *s.* lieen-eeaste.
 CASTLE, *s.* caishtal, doon, carrick, carrog.
 CASTLING, *s.* louyr, louyrann, *Cr.*
 CASTOR, *s.* moddey-ushtey-feia.
 CASTRATE, *v.* dy spoiy.
 CASTRATION, *s.* spoiy.
 CASUAL, *a.* taghyrtagh, tuittymagh; teay-
 magh.
 CASUALTY, *s.* taghyrtyts, tuittymys.
 CASUIST, *s.* fer-reaghee chooinseansee.
 CASUISTRY, *s.* cooishyn-chooinseansee.
 CAT, *s.* kayt, stubbin.
 CAT-O-NINE-TAILS, *s.* kip-nuy-arbyllagh.
 CATACOMB, *s.* rhallick-fo-halloo, oais,
 ynyd-oanluckee.
 CAT-FISH, *s.* kaytlag.
 CATALOGUE, *s.* carroo enmyrn, coontey.
 CATAMOUNTAIN, *s.* kayt-feia.
 CATAPLASM, *s.* shellin.
 CATARACT, *s.* tuittym-ushtey, lheim-ushtey,
 (lheimican *C.*)
 CATARRH, *s.* toghtan, plooghane-cleauagh.
 CATASTROPHE, *s.* (drogh-haghyrt *C.*) jer-
 rey, craagh.
 CATCH, *v.* dy hayrtyrn, dy ghreimmey, dy
 ghlackey.
 CATCH, *s.* greim, cronnanee, ronneeaght.
 CATCHER, *s.* glackeyder, fer-tayrtyrn.
 CATCH-POLL, *s.* baillee, guilley-glash, maor.
 CATECHETICAL, *a.* feyshtagh, brialtagh.
 CATECHISE, *v.* dy feyshtey, dy ynsagh yn
 chredjue-chreestee.
 CATECHISER, *s.* fer-feyshtee, fer-ynsee yn
 chredjue-chreestee.
 CATECHISM, *s.* ynsagh yn chredjue-chreestee.
 CATECHUMEN, *s.* ynseyder yn chredjue-
 chreestee.
 CATEGORICAL, *a.* bunneydagh, jerrinagh.
 CATEGORY, *s.* bun.
 CATENATE, *v.* dy haaghey myr driaght.
 CATENATION, *s.* driaght geuley, kiangley.
 CATER, *v.* dy chiarail bee, dy chionnaghey-
 beaghey.
 CATERER, *s.* kionneyder-bee. *C.*
 CATERPILLAR, *s.* peishtieg, praddag, rassan.
 CATERWAUL, *v.* dy pheegherey, dy scraghey,
 myr kayt.
 CATHARTIC, *a.* glanney, scooree, feayshlee.

CATHEDRAL, *s.* keeyl-aspick, keeyl-Char-
 made.
 CATHOLIC, *a.* cadjin harrish fey-ny-cruin-
 ney.
 CATHOLICISM, *s.* cochadjyns, yn credjue
 chreestee cadjin.
 CATHOLICON, *s.* lheidys cadjin, slane-lhuss.
 CATTLE, *s.* ollagh, beyn, maase, muirt, stuit,
 gounee, bielloo.
 CAVALCADE, *s.* sheshiaght-varkee.
 CAVALIER, *s.* markiagh.
 CAVALRY, *s.* sidootryn-chabbyl. *C.*
 CAUDLE, *s.* jough vraane hoalley, jough
 lhie-hoalley.
 CAVE, *s.* guag, oais, ooig, lhag.
 CAVEAT, *s.* raane.
 CAVERN, *s.* ooig, lhag, coirrey, sloc, guag.
 CAVERNOUS, *a.* ooigagh, oaiagh.
 CAUGHT, *part.* goit, tayrit, greimmit, glackit.
 CAVIL, *v.* dy arganey dy foalsey, dy
 shengleyraghey.
 CAVIL, *s.* shengleyrys, argane chroutagh.
 CAVILLER, *s.* shengleyr-chroutagh.
 CAVITY, *s.* folmid, lhag, bolg, ooig.
 CAUL, *s.* kione-quoif, coodagh-ching, scairt,
 (coghyl. *M.*)
 CAULIFLOWER, *s.* caayl-vlaa.
 CAUSE, *s.* oyr, moir-oyr, cooish, bun,
 toshiaght, resoon.
 CAUSE, *v.* dy chur toshiaght er, dy ghrein-
 naghey, dy chur er.
 CAUSELESS, *a.* gyn-oyr.
 CAUSEY, CAUSEWAY, *s.* cassan, baare,
 toccar, (raad-foshlit. *C.*)
 CAUSTIC, *s.* clagh-koshtee, eeder loaid foalley.
 CAUTERIZE, *v.* dy lostey loaid foalley
 dy ghaaghey lesh yiarn yiarg, lostey faill
 voyrnagh.
 CAUTERY, CAUTERIZATION, *s.* lostey,
 daahjei.
 CAUTION, *s.* raane, arrey, twoais.
 CAUTION, *v.* dy chur raane, dy ve er arrey,
 dy chur twoais.
 CAUTIONARY, *a.* gialdagh, raantagh,
 raanagh.
 CAUTIOUS, *a.* arreydagh, twoaisaght, raanagh.
 CEASE, *v.* dy scairt, dy lbiggey jeh, dy chur
 seose dy lhiattal, dy chur kione ny
 jerry er.
 CEASELESS, *a.* gyn scairt, gyn aash, gyn
 skeeys.
 CEDAR, *s.* billey sedar. *M.*
 CEDE, *v.* dy chur seose, dy lbiggey lesh. *C.*
 CEIL, *v.* dy far-voalley.
 CEILING, *s.* far-voalley.
 CELEBRATE, *v.* dy voylley, (dy hoilshaghey
 dy cronnal, dy yannoo imraa foshlit) *C.*
 CELEBRATED, *a.* moyllit, imraait (cronnit
M.)
 CELEBRATION, *s.* cooinaghan (feailley cash-
 erick, imraa-arrymagh. *C.*)
 CELEBRITY, *s.* ard-ghoo, ard-annym.

CELERITY, *s.* leahys, biauys, gerriid. gastid. *C.*)

CELESTIAL, *a.* flaunysagha, niauagh, noo.

CELLIBACT, *s.* bea gyn-phoose, shennghuilley-aegid, unnaneys.

CELL, *s.* shamyr beg, cuillee, towl-aaghtee, lhiaght.

CELLAR, *s.* sellar.

CELLULAR, *a.* cuilleecagh; (lane thuill ny lhigg. *C.*)

CEMENT, *s.* cray, eayl, taah. *

CEMENT, *v.* dy chiangly ry-cheilley lesh cray, dy sniemmy lesh eayl ny stoo taaghee.

CEMETERY, *s.* rhullic, boayl-oanluckee.

CENSE, *s.* keesh, mayl, joirk, giastallys.

CENSE, *v.* dy chur soar millish, dy cheau jaagh villish.

CENSER, *s.* senser.

CENSOR, *s.* (deyreyder-raugh. *C.*)

CENSORIOUS, *a.* cassidagh, oltoanagh.

CENSORIOUSNESS, *s.* oltoan, an-ghoo.

CENSURE, *s.* foill, kerragh, briwnys, deyrey.

CENSURE, *v.* dy oltoan, dy gheddyn foill, dy vriwnys, dy gheyrey.

CENSURER, *s.* foilleyder, fer-cherree.

CENT, *s.* keead.

CENTAURY, *s.* luss-cheimchreest.

CENTESIMAL, *a.* keeadoo.

CENTRE, *s.* gheesh-vean, mean, imlaig, bolg.

CENTRE, *v.* dy hoiaghiey 'sy vean, dy chiantaghey 'sy gheesh-vean.

CENTRIC, **CENTRAL**, *a.* meanagh.

CENTRY, **CENTINEL**, *s.* arreyder, gard. *M.*

CENTRIPLE, *a.* keeadoo, keead-filley.

CENTURY, *s.* keead blein, eash.

CEPHALIC, *a.* mie son kione ghing, couyragh chingys ny ging.

CERATE, *s.* shelliu chereagh.

CERE, *v.* dy cherey, ny dy choodagh lesh kere.

CERE-CLOTH, *s.* eadagh kereagh, ny kereit.

CEREMONIAL, **CEREMONIOUS**, *a.* oayllagh, cliaghtagh.

CEREMONY, *s.* oardagh, cliaghtey, mod.

CERTAIN, *a.* shickyry, jarroo, feer.

CERTAINTY, *s.* shickyrys, firriny. (bar-ranty. *C.*)

CERTIFICATE, *s.* fo-laue, shickyrys-fo-lane.

CERTIFY, *v.* dy hickyraghey, dy ymyrkey feanish.

CERULEAN, *a.* gorm.

CERUMEN, *s.* sholl-cheaysh.

CES, *s.* keesh; (keesh-chullagh. *C.*)

CESSATION, *s.* dreyast, lhietta, scuirr, shas-soo, aash.

CESSION, *s.* cur seose, lhiggey leah, ghea.

CETACEOUS, *a.* cosoyley rish muc-varrey.

CHAFE, *v.* dy gheghiey, dy scryssey, dy vrasnaghey.

CHAFE, *s.* ghiass, gred, corree, garg, scryssey.

CHAFER, *s.* carnoain. *Cr.*

CHAFF, *s.* coarl.

CHAFFER, *v.* dy chionnaghey, dy varganey.

CHAFF-WEED, *s.* luss ny keeyrey, ny keeilley

CHAFFY, *a.* coanagh.

CHAFFINCH, *s.* ushag-y-choan.

CHAFINGDISH, *s.* claare-ghreddan.

CHAFABLESS, *a.* neu-choanagh. *C.*

CHAGRIN, *s.* corree, jymmoose.

CHAGRIN, *v.* dy vrasnaghey; (dy chur sneih er. *M.*)

CHAIN, *s.* geuley, driaght, slouree, bondey.

CHAIN, *v.* dy gheulaghey, dy gheuley.

CHAIN-SHOT, *s.* bullad-ghriaghtee. *C.*

CHAIN-WORK, *s.* obbyr ghriaghtee. *C.*

CHAIR, *s.* caayr-soie.

CHAIR, *s.* stoyl-ghrommey. *M.*

CHAIRMAN, *s.* ard-hoieder, fer-reill sheshaght.

CHAIKE, *s.* caayr, carbyd.

CHALICE, *s.* cappan, cappan y chreesteeagh.

CHALK, *s.* kelk.

CHALK, *v.* dy chelkey, dy yannoo lesh kelk.

CHALKY, *a.* kalgagh.

CHALLENGE, *v.* dy hirrey rick, dy feyshtey, dy chur y lane-fo.

CHALLENGE, *s.* doolane, rick, feysht, aggyrta.

CHALYBEATE, *a.* ushtey-yiarnee. *C.*

CHAMBER, *s.* shamyr, cuillee, folmid, towl.

CHAMBER-FELLOW, *s.* co-shamyrdar, co-lhiabagh.

CHAMBERLAIN, *s.* ard-shamyrdar.

CHAMBER-MAID, *s.* innene ny lhiabbee.

CHAMBER-POT, *s.* pash-shamyr, crockan mooyr.

CHAMOLIS, *s.* goayr.

CHAMOMILE, *s.* luss soar villish. *C.*

CHAMP, *v.* dy chaigney, snaggeragh. *M.*

CHAMPAIGN, *s.* feeyn. *C.*

CHAMPAIGN, *s.* thalloorea, (strah. *M.*)

CHAMPIGNON, *s.* finighane, moon-voddee.

CHAMPION, *s.* rooyrtagh, fer-chaggee.

CHANGE, *s.* taghyrt, noain.

CHANGE, *v.* dy haghryt.

CHANCEL, *s.* carrick.

CHANCELLOR, *s.* fer-charree, kiannoort, kione andralagh.

CHANCERY, *s.* quayl-andralagh.

CHANDLER, *s.* lheidier-eeh ny geirr son cainleyn.

CHANDLER, *s.* cainleyr.

CHANGE, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy cheaghley, dy choonrey.

CHANGE, *s.* coonrey, arragh, thie-margee.

CHANGE, *s.* (of the moon) caghlaa yn eayst.

CHANGEABLE, *a.* caghlaae, keaghlee, (kirkinagh, curneinagh. *M.*)

CHANGEABLENESS, *s.* caghlaaid, arraghid, keaghliid.

CHANGELING, *s.* lhiannoo caghlaait.

CHANGER, *s.* caghlaader argid.

CHANNEL, *s.* ammair, arrey, (lhag-strooan.) *C.*

CHANT, *v.* dy yannoo kianll, dy ghocail arrane.
 CHANT, *s.* arrane, kiauileasaght, bingys.
 CHANTER, *s.* kiauileyder, arraneyder.
 CHANTICLEER, *s.* kollagh chiark.
 CHANTRESS, *s.* ben-chiaullea. *C.*
 CHAOS, *s.* corvaal, feaynid, seiyid, gyn-cumney.
 CHAOTIC, *a.* corvaalagh, fud-y-cheilley. *C.*
 CHAP, *v.* dy ghaagey, dy scoileyr.
 CHAP, *s.* gaag, baarney.
 CHAPEL, *s.* cabbal.
 CHAPELRY, *s.* reillys-chabbal.
 CHAP-FALLEN, *a.* grou, groomagh, smeggin-liauyr.
 CHAPIER, *s.* kione pillar, ny garmin.
 CHAPLAIN, *s.* saggyrt-chabbal.
 CHAPLET, *s.* crooin dy vlaaghyn, baalan, attay, kiarkyl-vlaaghee.
 CHAPMAN, *s.* dooinney-vargee.
 CHAPS, *s.* crane-cheill.
 CHAPTER, *s.* cabbil.
 CHAPTER-COURT, *s.* quaiyl-aggliah.
 CHAR, *v.* dy lostey fuygh gys dooid.
 CHAR, *v.* dy obbraghey gour y laa.
 CHAR-WOMAN OR MAN, *s.* labree (dooinney ny ben gour y laa.) ben-niaghyn.
 CHARACTER, *s.* ennyim, goo; ellyn, cowrey.
 CHARACTERISTIC, *a.* soilshaghey immesaght dooinney.
 CHARACTERIZE, *v.* dy hoilshaghey ambee. *C.*
 CHARCOAL, *s.* geayll-fuygh.
 CHARGE, *v.* dy chur ayns currym, dy chur fo harey, dy chassid.
 CHARGE, *s.* cherym, (treisht, sarey, cassid, lhiassaghey. *M.*)
 CHARGEABLE, *a.* lhie fo jatteragh, foiljagh.
 CHARGEABLENESS, *s.* coot, carmid, foil.
 CHARGER, *s.* claare, cabbyl-chaggee.
 CHARILY, *adv.* dy friosaghy, dy kiaralagh.
 CHARNESS, *s.* frioose, kiarail; (tarrooghid. *C.*)
 CHARLOT, *s.* fainagh, caayr.
 CHARLOTTE, *s.* immanagh-fainee, (faineyder. *M.*)
 CHARITABLE, *a.* giastyllagh, (fooilagh. *M.*) jeirkagh.
 CHARITY, *s.* giastylla, jeirk, graih.
 CHARLATAN, *s.* arrishagh, molteyr.
 CHARLES'S-WAIN, *s.* aro-y-twoaie.
 CHARM, *s.* pyshag, druiaht, croehag, faish-nys, oaylys, obbeey, fallogy, duilgarnee.
 CHARM, *v.* dy yannoo oaylys, ny obbeey, dy ghroesaghey gys graih.
 CHARMER, *s.* faishneyder, fer-obbee.
 CHARNEL-HOUSE, *s.* thie craneyn ny merriu.
 CHART, *s.* map alystyn-ny-marrey.
 CHARTER, *s.* leigh son reamys-y-theay. *C.*
 CHASE, *v.* dy eiyrt, (dy esbyrt crasooyl. *C.*)
 CHASE, *s.* shelgeyrya.
 CHASER, *s.* clohder, eiyrtysaghy, roieder.

CHASM, *s.* lhag-varney, folmid, (scaan *C.*) ghavvaal.
 CHASTE, *a.* glen, ynric, keain, moidynagh.
 CHASTEN, CHASTISE, *v.* dy smaghtaghey, dy chustey.
 CHASTISEMENT, *s.* smaght, custey.
 CHASTISER, *s.* smaghteyr, custeyr.
 CHASTITY, *s.* moidynys, glennid, keainid.
 CHAT, CHATTER, *v.* dy vealeragh, dy chabberagh. *C.*
 CHAT, *s.* beakerys, cabberys, tutlerys. *C.*
 CHATTELS, *s.* cooid, cowryn, stoo-thie.
 CHATTERER, *s.* chengleyr, tutler.
 CHATWOOD, *s.* speiltyn, spoilagyn-aile. *C.*
 CHRAP, *a.* neu-gheyr, neu-feet, neu-foaynoo.
 CHRAPEN, *v.* dy yannoo ny sloo ayns-feenid, dy mee phriseil, dy hayrn neese, yn phrios *C.*
 CHEAT, CHEATING, *s.* molteyrya, kialg, foalsaght, cluicya.
 CHEAT, *v.* dy volley.
 CHEATER, *s.* molteyr. [smeth.
 CHECK, *s.* lhiettal, scaa, cummal, smeth.
 CHECK, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chummal, dy chumrail, dy ghloeky, dy chastey.
 CREEK, *s.* lieckan (puiss, keeil. *C.*) gruaie, grooish.
 CREEK-BY-JOWL, *a.* coeh-ry-cholbey *M.*
 CREEK-BONE, *s.* yn chrane cheeille *C.*
 CREEK-TOOTH, *s.* feeackle-cheill.
 CHEER, *s.* gien mie, cuirraghyn.
 CHEER, *v.* dy chur ayns cree, dy gher-jaghey *C.*
 CHEERER, *s.* fer-gherjee. *C.*
 CHEERFUL, *a.* gennal, creeoil, boggeysagh, eunysagh, sullyr.
 CHEERFULNESS, *s.* gennallys, creeoilya, eunys.
 CHEERLESS, *a.* neu-ghennal, lhag-chreecagh.
 CHEESE, *s.* crashey.
 CHEESE-CAKE, *s.* soddagh-chashey.
 CHEESE-MONGER, *s.* creekeyder-chashey.
 CHEESE-YAT, *s.* kishteyg-chashey.
 CHERISH, *v.* dy gherjaghey, dy cheainey, dy yannoo moor jah.
 CHERRY, *s.* shillish.
 CHERRY-TREE, *s.* billey-hillish.
 CHERRY-CREEKED, *a.* ruishagh, jiarg 'ayn oai.
 CHERUB, *s.* ainle, spyrryd flannysagh.
 CHERUBICK, *a.* lannysagh, ainleagh.
 CHERUF, *v.* dy yannoo kiauileasaght myr ushag. *C.*
 CHESS, CHESSMAN, *s.* keint dy ghamman.
 CHEST, *s.* koir, kishtey, arg, cleasau.
 CHESTED, *a.* tashtit ayns koir, cleasagh.
 CHESTNUT, *s.* keint dy ehro.
 CHEVALIER, *s.* roejerrey; (cright. *C.*)
 CHEW, *v.* dy chaigney, dy chaigney-cheaillay.
 CHICANE, CHICANERY, *s.* drogh-leighderys, cluic.

CHICK, ORICKEN, *s.* errag, eean-chiark.
 CHICKEN-POX, *s.* breck-chiark.
 CHICK-WEED, *s.* flee, flig, gleih.
 CHIDE, *v.* dy hroiddey, dy gheddyn foill.
 CHIDER, *s.* troiddeyder.
 CHIEF, CHIEFTAIN, *s.* kione, kianneort, kione-chynney, kione-chlein, kione-reid-tagh, ard-er.
 CHIEF, *a.* ard, mooar, toshee.
 CHIEFLY, *adv.* hoehiaght, erlheb, erskyn ooliley.
 CHILBLAIN, *s.* gaag, gibbee-chiu.
 CHILD, *s.* liannoo, paithgey, oikan.
 CHILDREN, *s.* cloan, paithghyn, slught, shee-loghe.
 CHILD-BEARING, *s.* lhie-hoalley, gymmyr-key liannoo.
 CHILD-BED, CHILD-BIRTH, *s.* lhibabee-ho-alley, ghingys-liannoo, er-troailt.
 CHILDHOOD, *s.* oikanya, lhambaanid. *Ecc.* xi. 10.
 CHILDISH, *a.* frittagh, faase, lhambaanagh, ommijagh.
 CHILDLESS, *a.* gyn-chloan, gyn-slught. *M.*
 CHILDLIKE, *a.* liannooagh; oney. *C.*
 CHILL, *s.* fynneraght, feayraght.
 CHILL, *v.* dy ynnerraghey, dy cayraghey, dy vibbernee.
 CHILLINESS, *s.* bibbernya, craae-feayraght, feayraght.
 CHIME, *s.* erroogh-hubbag.
 CHIME, *s.* co-reggyrty, coardall ayns kialleeaght. [*C.*]
 CHIME, *v.* dy chianleeagh ayns co-vingys.
 CHIMERA, *s.* smooonaght ommijagh as-y-rad. *C.*
 CHIMERICAL, *a.* ronailagh.
 CHIMNEY, *s.* towl-yaagh, shimlee.
 CHIMNEY-SWEEPER, *s.* guilley-ny-sooie, skeabeyder-shimlee.
 CHIN, *s.* smeggyl, smeggin.
 CHIN-COUGH, *s.* truh, caasaghtee-truh.
 CHINA, *s.* siyn-chrayee veih ghinee.
 CHINE, *s.* crauc-ghrommey, dreeym.
 CHINK, *s.* scainey, baarney, gaag, towl.
 CHINK, *v.* dy vaarney, dy scoltey; dy viish-ey; dy feiyral.
 CHINKY, *a.* baarnagh, scainagh, gaagagh.
 CHIP, *s.* speilt, spoliag, shliassag.
 CHIP, *v.* dy spolgey, dy speiney, dy shliassagey. *C.*
 CHIROMANCER, *s.* fer-faishnee liorish y laue.
 CHIRP, *v.* dy chianleeagh myr ushag.
 CHIRP, *s.* scolgarnee myr eean.
 CHISEL, *s.* grainneyder; greie-ghrainnee.
 CHISEL, *v.* dy ghrainney.
 CHIT, *s.* paithgey, liannoo; pishin.
 CHIT-CHAT, *s.* beaallyrys, cabbaraght.
 CHITTELINGS, collaneyn, minnagh. *M.*
 CHITTY, *a.* frittagh; lhambaanagh.
 CHIVALROUS, *a.* roejragh, feniaghtagh; treanee.

CHIVALRY, *s.* feniaghtys; treanid.
 CHOCOLATE, *s.* cro yn chroan Cacao, teayst, jough jeant jeh'n chro.
 CHOICE, *s.* reih, teigh.
 CHOICE, *a.* reihee, teighee; brod.
 CHOIR, *s.* sheshiaght-chianlee. *C.*
 CHOKK, *v.* dy hoghtey, dy phlooghey.
 CHOLER, *s.* aanid, buighey; farg.
 CHOLERIC, *a.* aane-lhieeney, buighagh, fargagh.
 CHOOSE, *v.* dy reih, dy heigh.
 CHOOSE, *s.* reihder, teighder.
 CHOP, *v.* dy phronney, dy vroo; dy vrishey.
 CHOP, *s.* gaag, scolbey; (kuse beg dy eill. *C.*)
 CHOP-HOUSE, *s.* thie-vee, thie-ghoaldee.
 CHOPPING-KNIFE, *s.* skynn-phronnee, skynn-vinnue.
 CHOPPY, *a.* gaagagh, scoltagh; soartagh.
 CHOPS, *s.* cab, keeill, liekan; shliassag.
 CHORAL, *a.* co-chianleeagh.
 CHORD, *s.* tedd, streng.
 CHORISTER, *s.* kianleyder.
 CHORUS, *s.* co-chianll; (sheshiaght-chianlee. *C.*)
 CHOSEN, *part.* reih, teight; ghaglit.
 CHOUGH, *s.* caag.
 CHOUSE, *v.* dy volley, dy vrah.
 CHRISM, *s.* ooil er ny chasherickey.
 CHRIST, *s.* Creest.
 CHRISTEN, *v.* dy vashtey.
 CHRISTENDOM, *s.* yn eadh Chreestee.
 CHRISTENING, *s.* bashtey.
 CHRISTIAN, *s.* creestee.
 CHRISTIAN, *a.* creestoll, creestee.
 CHRISTIAN-NAME, *s.* yn ennym chreestee.
 CHRISTIANITY, *s.* yn chredjue-chreestee.
 CHRISTIANIZE, *v.* dy ghooill stiagh ayns y gheshiaght-chreestee.
 CHRISTMAS, *s.* Yn Ullick.
 CHRISTMAS-BOX, *s.* nastey-nullick, nasteen.
 CHRISTMAS-DAY, *s.* Laa-yn-Ullick.
 CHRISTMAS-EVE, *s.* Oie'l-Vayree.
 CHRONIC, *a.* foddey-farraghtye.
 CHRONICLE, *s.* recortys, skeal, naight.
 CHRONICLE, *v.* dy choiyrt er recort.
 CHRONICLER, *s.* screendeyr-gherey, skeal-eyder.
 CHRONOLOGY, *s.* ynsagh-earish.
 CHRONOMETER, *s.* traader, ooryder.
 CHUB, *s.* breck. *C.*
 CHUBBY, *a.* pussagh.
 CHUBBY-CHEEK, *s.* pussag.
 CHUCK, *s.* scolgarnee, ennym ghraihoil.
 CHUCKLE, *v.* dy ghearey lesh craid; dy scolgarnee myr kiart gys e hein. *C.*
 CHUFF, *s.* thoot, boddagh, bolvane.
 CHUFFY, *a.* thootagh; grou.
 CHUM, *s.* co-shamyder.
 CHURCH, *s.* aggliah, keeyl, ghiamble.
 CHURCH, *v.* dy lostey-chainley.
 CHURCH-LAND, *s.* lhannee.

CHURCH-MAN, *s.* fer-chillagh, saggyrt.
 CHURCH-WARDEN, *s.* kiare-ny-killagh.
 CHURCH-YARD, *s.* rellic, rhullic.
 CHURL, *s.* boddagh, (grangan, camlaagey-der. *C.*)
 CHURLISH, *a.* camlaagagh, quaagh, conn-
 yssagh.
 CHURLISHNES, *s.* camlaags; sondeyrts.
 CHURN, *s.* cuinnagh, (kishtey-vainney dy
 yannoo eeym. *C.*)
 CHURN, *v.* dy yannoo eeym, dy vestey bain-
 ney. *C.*
 CHURN-STAFF, *s.* lorg-eeymey.
 CHYLE, *s.* soo-ny-ghailley.
 CHYMIST, *s.* fer-lhee veaynagh.
 CIOATRICH, *s.* screb, lhott, giarey; cowrey.
 CIOATRIZE, *v.* dy ghoail crackan, dy slan-
 aghey.
 CIDER, *s.* soo-ny-hooyl, feeyn-ny-hooyl.
 CILICIOUS, *a.* fynnagh, renaigagh. *M.*
 CINCTURE, *s.* cryss-vean, cryss.
 CINDER, *s.* smarage, greesagh; leolie.
 CINDER-WENCH, *s.* inney-ny-leolie.
 CINATION, *s.* jannoo-leolie.
 CINGLE, *s.* cryss.
 CINQUE, *s.* queig.
 CINQUE-PORTS, *s.* ny queig puirt ayns
 Sausin sniessey da'n Rank.
 CION, SCION, *s.* bangan.
 CIPHER, *s.* earroo, coontey, cowrey ayns
 coontey.
 CIPHER, *v.* dy choontey, dy yannoo coont-
 aghyn.
 CIRCLE, *s.* kiarkyl, fainey; paal; cronnag;
 alongan; cruinney.
 CIRCLE, CIRCULATE, *v.* dy chiarkyley, dy
 chruinnaghey mygeayrt.
 CIRCUIT, *s.* cuairt, combaase, runt my-
 geayrt.
 CIRCUIT, CIRCUMAMBULATE, *v.* dy hooyl
 runt mygeayrt.
 CIRCULATION, CIRCUMAMBIENCY, *s.* kiark-
 yls, ghymmylts.
 CIRCULATOR, CIRCUMAMBIENT, *a.* kiark-
 yllagh, cartaagagh.
 CIRCUMCISE, *v.* dy ghiarey-ghymmylt.
 CIRCUMCISION, *s.* giarey-ghymmylt.
 CIRCUMFERENCE, *s.* oirt-chiarkyl, runtid,
 runt mygeayrt.
 CIRCUMFLUENCE, *s.* cart-strocan, cartage;
 faoillid.
 CIRCUMFLUENT, *a.* cartaagagh; faoillagh.
 CIRCUMFUSE, *v.* dy roie runt mygeayrt myr
 ushtey.
 CIRCUMLOCUTION, *s.* ghymloayrty, (goil
 mygeayrt yn thammagh ayns pleadell. *C.*)
 CIRCUMNAVIGATE, *v.* dy hianlley mygeayrt
 y theihl.
 CIRCUMSCRIBE, *v.* dy chaghiaghey runt my-
 geayrt. *C.*
 CIRCUMSCRIPTION, *s.* ghemmal, cagliagh;
 dooney.

CIRCUMSPECT, *a.* cooyl-rheyrtagh, arrey-
 dagh.
 CIRCUMSPECTION, *s.* arrey, twoaie, kiarail.
 CIRCUMSTANCE, *s.* uhee, oyr, caslys, cowrey.
 CIRCUMVALLATION, *s.* cagliaghey-voalley
 mygeayrt.
 CIRCUMVENT, *v.* dy chleayney, dy volley.
 CIRCUMVENTION, *s.* molteyrts, kialgeyrts;
 cleaynid. [varkee.
 CIRCUS, *s.* preban, cooyrt-runt, ynnyd-
 CISTERN, *s.* loghan, ammyr, saagh-ushtey.
 CITADEL, *s.* cashtal-voallit.
 CITATION, *s.* summey ayns quaiyl.
 CITE, *v.* dy summey ayns quaiyl.
 CITER, *s.* sunder; guilley-ghliaah; toshiaght-
 yoftray; sessionagh.
 CITIZEN, *s.* (ard-valjeyder, *C.*) fer-valjagh,
 fer-vaghee.
 CITRON, *s.* billey-sitron.
 CITY, *s.* ard-valley, caayr.
 CIVIL, *a.* (coar, beysagh, dooie, *M.*) ellyn-
 agh, kenjal, keafn; goitagh.
 CIVILIAN, *s.* pleadeyr ayns leigh ny ghoorey.
 CIVILITY, *s.* kenjallys; oltagh-bea.
 CIVILIZE, *v.* dy veenaghey.
 CLACK, *s.* sheean-chabberagh, chengleyrty.
 CLACK, *v.* dy chabberagh, (dy chur raad
 da'n gheney. *C.*)
 CLAD, *part.* coamrit, coodit lesh eaddagh.
 CLAIM, *v.* dy yeeartee, dy hirrey cair ny
 aytt, dy yannoo accan.
 CLAIM, *s.* yeeartee, aggyrty.
 CLAIMANT, CLAIMER, *s.* shirreyder, yeear-
 reyder.
 CLAMBER, *v.* dy ghrappal, (dy chosney yr-
 jid. *C.*)
 CLAMMINES, *s.* gleihid, reenid, glooya.
 CLAMMY, *a.* gleihagh, reen, taahagh; bog.
 CLAMOROUS, *a.* gullarnee, caayntagh, gar-
 veigagh, yllagh.
 CLAMOUR, *s.* ardhaggloo, ardghlare, yllagh
 as eam.
 CLAN, *s.* clein, kynney; sheeloghe, mooin-
 jer.
 CLANDESTINE, *a.* gyn-yss, keillit, follit.
 CLANG, *s.* feiyr-vingys, sheean.
 CLANG, CLANK, *v.* dy feiyr, dy yannoo
 sheean.
 CLAP, *v.* dy vwoailley-bassey, dy pholtey.
 CLAP, *s.* polt, bassagh; tarnol, feiyr-haarnee.
 CLAPPER, *s.* claggan, chengey-chlag; buil-
 teyr-vwillin.
 CLARET, *s.* faeyn-ylarg Frangagh.
 CLARIFICATION, *s.* sheeley, glenney.
 CLARIFY, *v.* dy heeley, dy ghlenney.
 CLARION, *s.* cayrn-heidee.
 CLASH, *s.* tarnol, polt, tarmene.
 CLASH, *v.* dy vwoailley noi-ry-hoi, dy ve
 ayns noidys rish, dy pholtey ry-chailley.
 CLASP, *s.* cluic, clesp; clep.
 CLASP, *v.* dy ghreimmey; dy ghoail 'syn
 oghrish, dy ghoail gys y chleean.

CLASP-KNIFE, *s.* skynn-oshlee.
 CLASS, *s.* (brastyl. *M.*) strane, rheynn, scarrey; keint.
 CLASS, *v.* (dy oardrail ayns strane, *C.*) dy scarrey ayns ordyr, dy rheynn.
 CLASSICAL, *a.* bentyn da ughtar ynsit.
 CLASSIC, *s.* scrudeyr ard-ynait. *C.*
 CLATTER, *v.* dy feiyril, dy chabbaragh, dy yadnoo sheean.
 CLAVICLE, *s.* crane-lingan.
 CLAUSE, *s.* ayn, olt, rheynn.
 CLAW, *s.* croag, spaag, yngan.
 CLAW, *v.* dy chlaamey, dy screebey, dy raiprey lesh ynguyn. *C.*
 CLAWED, *part.* croagit, claamit, screebit.
 CLAY, *s.* cray.
 CLAY, *v.* dy chrayey.
 CLAY-PIT, *s.* towl-chrayee.
 CLEAN, CLEANLY, *a.* glen, nieet, giall.
 CLEAN, CLEANSE, *v.* dy ghenney, dy oonlagh, dy nice.
 CLEANLINESS, CLEANNESS, *a.* glennid, gillid, scnighid. [niaghyn]
 CLEANSE, *s.* glenneyder, scooreyder, bom-clear, *a.* sollys, soilahagh, gial, reaghit, ec reamys.
 CLEAR, *v.* dy ghenney, dy heeley, dy livrey, dy reaghey.
 CLEARANCE, *s.* fo-lane yn fer-oik jeh lught lhuingeey.
 CLEAR-EYE, or EYE-BRIGHT, *s.* luss-y-thooill. *Cr.*
 CLEARER, *s.* gialleyder, sheeleyder.
 CLEAR-SIGHTED, *a.* byrragh, rheyrtagh, glen-hooillagh.
 CLEAVE, *v.* dy scoltey, dy scarrey; (dy vrishey mynn. *C.*)
 CLEAVE, *v.* dy sniemmey ghionn, dy chiangley ry cheilley, dy chummal shickyr.
 CLEAVER, *s.* teigh-vutcheor, teigh-foalley.
 CLEFT, *part.* skeilt, scoilt, rheytnit, scairt.
 CLEFT, *s.* scoltey; (scaur. *C.*) gaag, baarney, cliash.
 CLEMENCY, *s.* erreecish, meenid, myghin.
 CLEMENT, *a.* erreecishagh, meein.
 CLERGY, *s.* clere, agglish.
 CERGYMAN, *s.* saggyrt, fer-charree.
 CLERICAL, *a.* cleyree, agglishagh.
 CLERE, *s.* cleyragh, cleyragh-chillagh, cleyragh-screenee, scrudeyr.
 CLERKSHIP, *s.* (cleyreeys. *C.*) cleyraght.
 CLEVER, *a.* aghtal, jesh, toiggalagh, thollae.
 CLEVERNESS, *s.* jeshid, tushtey, schleifaght.
 CLEW, *s.* blucan-smaih, sonnish, fya, skeeal.
 CLEW, *v.* dy hayrn stiagh ny shiaul, dy hoghrish; (dy yannoo yioraish. *C.*)
 CLICK, *v.* dy vwoalley bing, dy yannoo feiyr-ving, dy chriggaragh.
 CLIENT, *s.* shualtagh, aghinagh gys leihder.
 CLIFF, CLIFT, *s.* (fingan. *Cr.*) broogh, liergagh.

CLIMATE, *s.* emahyr.
 CLIMAX, *s.* shayll, troggal.
 CLIMB, *v.* dy choamey seose, dy rasey seose, (dy gheddyn gys mullagh shlieau. *C.*)
 CLIME, *s.* hear, qaar, emahyr.
 CLINCH, *v.* dy yeih myr doayrn; (dy hyn-daa gob ny baare treiney. *C.*)
 CLING, *v.* dy lhiantyn, dy chroghy riah, dy ghreimney.
 CLINICAL, *a.* freayl ny lhiabbagh trooid ghingys. *C.*
 CLINK, *v.* dy vingys.
 CLINK, *s.* bingys, sheean-gheyre.
 CLIP, *v.* dy vaarey, dy lommyrt, dy yannoo mynn.
 CLIPPER, *s.* lommyrtagh, baareyder; fer-vongee.
 CLIPPING, *s.* lommyrey-ollan. *C.*
 CLOAK, *s.* cloagey, breid, coodagh.
 CLOAK, *v.* dy chloagey, dy vreidey, dy cheiltyn.
 CLOAK-BAG, *s.* poagey-eaddes, wallad. *C.*
 CLOCK, *s.* clag, clag-ooyr; (ooreyder. *C.*)
 CLOCK-MAKER, *s.* claggyder.
 CLOCK-WORK, *s.* obhyr-chlag.
 CLOD, *s.* ceab, foid, foyrn, scrab, thummid. (North-Manx, foid.)
 CLOD, *v.* dy yiarey foidyn, dy srahey. *C.*
 CLODDY, *a.* foidagh, ceabagh.
 CLOG, *v.* dy chur trimmid er mwannal. *C.*
 CLOG, *v.* dy langeidey, dy lhiettal, dy laadey.
 CLOG, *s.* braag-vaidjey, errey, trimmid, laad.
 CLOGGY, *a.* erreydagh, lhiettallagh, meecheimagh.
 CLOISTER, *s.* paal vannisther.
 CLOSE, *v.* dy yeih sthie, dy hayrn cooidjagh, dy ghoooney, dy sniemmey.
 CLOSE, *s.* faate, (yn magher share fo'n thie, *C.*)
 CLOSE, *a.* cooidjagh, cruin, faggys, ghion.
 CLOSE-BODIED, *a.* jeant jesh da'n chorp. *C.*
 CLOSE-HANDED, *a.* (peajeogagh *C.*) sondagh.
 CLOSET, *s.* cuillee, shamyr.
 CLOSE-STOOL, *s.* stoyl shamyr.
 CLOT, *v.* dy ghiughey, dy ghlibbey, dy ghoorlaghey.
 CLOT, *s.* ghiughid, glub (fuill riojit, *C.*)
 CLOTH, *s.* eaddagh, aanrit.
 CLOTHE, *v.* dy choamrey, dy chur eaddagh er, dy chur mysh.
 CLOTHING, *s.* coamrey, coodagh, eaddagh.
 CLOTTY, *a.* glubbagh, ghiu, goorley.
 CLOUD, *s.* bodjal, niaul.
 CLOUD, *v.* dy yannoo bodjallagh, dy ghoo-ghy, dy cheiltyn.
 CLOUDINESS, *a.* bodjallys, groomid, dooid.
 CLOUDLESS, *a.* gyn-bodjal; aalin, gial.
 CLOUDY, *a.* bodjallagh, groomagh.
 CLOUT, *s.* clooid, (clooid-jyst, *C.*)
 CLOVEN, *part.* sceilt, rheytnit.

CLOVEN-FOOTED, CLOVEN-HOOFED, *a.* lesh yngyn sceilt.

CLOVER, *s.* luss ny three duillag.

CLOWN, *s.* awane, toot, fer-yn-ollee.

CLOWNISH, *a.* tootagh, awaneagh, sheeragh.

CLOWNISHNESS, *s.* tootid, awanid, goayranys.

C.

CLOY, *v.* dy lhieneey gys skeeahys. *C.*

CLOYMENT, *s.* anvian, feoh anvlass, mee-haitys.

CLUB, *s.* slattan, maidjey, lorg, stouyr, cammag, bwoailteen.

CLUB, *s.* sheshiaght-choonee-ghiastyllagh.

C.

CLUB, *v.* dy hagglym cooidagh, dy eeck yn shott co-laik. *C.*

CLUB-FOOTED, *a.* spaagagh, baccagh.

CLUB-LAW, *s.* lane-lajer.

CLUCK, *v.* dy scolgarnee, myr kiark gys e hein.

CLUMPS *s.* blebbin, kione teayst, possan-viljyn.

CLUMST, *a.* maagagh, staghylagh, mag-ganeagh, neu-yesh.

CLUSTER, *s.* possan, cruinnaghan, dossan.

CLUSTER, *v.* dy hagglym cooidagh, dy chruinnaghey, (dy hagglym maase, ny kirie, gys biulchyn, ny croa cheyrragh. *C.*)

CLUTCH, *v.* dy ghreimmey, dy chummal greim 'sy laue.

CLUTCH, *s.* crubbane, greim shickyr 'sy laue, glaickey.

CLUTTER, *v.* dy yannoo feiyr; dy voirey.

CLUTTER, *s.* flustyrnee, feiyr, boiraneys.

CLYSTER, *s.* scoorey-magh, roie-toinney, buinnagh.

CO-ACERVATE, *v.* dy chruinnaghey er moooin y-chellley.

CO-ACERVATION, *s.* kionnan, carnane, thor-ran-eylley.

COACH, *s.* carbid, caayr; fainagh.

COACH-MAKER, *s.* seyir-fainee, *C.*

COACH-MAN, *s.* immanagh fainee.

COADJUTOR, *s.* fer-choonee.

COAGULATE, *v.* dy vinjaghey, (dy yannoo binjeau. *C.*)

COAGULATION, *s.* binjeau, ghiuid.

COAL, *s.* geayl, smaraig.

COAL, *v.* dy gheayley.

COAL-MINE, COAL-PIT, *s.* slogh ny meayn gheayl.

COAL-WORK, *s.* obbyr-gheayl.

COAL-RAKE, *s.* corlaig.

COALESCE, *v.* dy lhiantyn, dy cho-vestey, dy cho-ventyn.

COALESCENCE, COALITION *s.* (unnaneys. *M.*) caaryjs. *C.*

COALT, *a.* geaylagh.

COARSE, *a.* gartoo, (mollagh, reeastagh. *C.*)

COARSENESS, *s.* gartocoid, reeastid.

COAST, *v.* dy biaulley er slyst ny marrey. *C.*
COAT, *v.* dy choodagh, dy chur mysh, dy choamrey.

COAT OF MAIL, *s.* eilley-chaggea.

COAX, *s.* dy vreagey, dy chleayney.

COAXER, *s.* fer-vreagee, cleayneyder.

COBBLE, *v.* dy cherraghey, dy whailley, dy chloodaghey.

COBBLER, *s.* greasee; (fer-cherree shenn vraagn. *C.*)

COB-IRONS, *s.* yiarnyn aile as cront er y derrey chione.

COBWEEB, *s.* feegan y doo-oallee.

COCK, *s.* kellaigh ny giark.

COCK, *v.* dy hroggal yn kione dy arj.

COCKADE, *s.* coccaid, ny rybban 'syn edd.

COCKATRICE, *s.* ard-nieu, ayr-nieu.

COCK-BOAT, *s.* baatey-beg, finneig.

COCK'S-COMB, *s.* keyjeen, kereen chellee, lhus-chellee.

COCK-CROWING, *s.* germ-chellee, germ-y-chellee. *C.*

COCKEREL, *s.* eean-chellee, kellaigh aeg.

COCKET, *s.* fo-laue-thie-keeah. *C.*

COCK-FIGHT, *s.* caggey-chellee, cah-chellee.

COCKLE, *s.* jurlan, coggyl.

COCKLE, *s.* screebage, shlig (scollaban, coggyl. *C.*)

COCKLE, *dy* hirraghey, dy chraplaghey.

COCK-MATCH, *s.* caggey ny gleck-chellee.

COCK-ROACH, *s.* caraig, carnosain. *Cr.*

COCKSCOMB, *s.* keyjeen, (luss-ny-meeyl. *C.*)

COCKSWAIN, *s.* fer-stiuree baatey, stiurey-der baatey-chaggee.

COOLA, *s.* keint dy chro.

COXTON, *s.* broie.

COD, COD-FISH, *s.* boiddagh-ruy, boiddagh.

COD, *s.* bleayst, finneig.

CODE, *s.* lioar.

CODICIL, *s.* leggad noa currit gys ghymney. *C.*

CODLE, *v.* dy lieh-vroie.

CODLING, *s.* keint dy ooyl.

CO-EFFICACY, *s.* co-vree.

CO-EFFICIENCY, *s.* co-obbyr.

CO-EFFICIENT, *a.* co-obbragh.

CO-EQUAL, *a.* co-chorrym, unnaneagh.

CO-EQUALITY, *s.* co-chormid, kiartys.

COERCE, *v.* dy eignaghey, dy gheulaghey.

COERCION, *s.* egin, smaght.

COERCIVE, *a.* eginagh; smaghtagh; immanagh.

CO-ESSENTIAL, *a.* coveagh, covreeoil.

CO-ESSENTIALITY, *s.* covea, covree, unnaneys.

CO-ETERNAL, *a.* cobeayn.

CO-ETERNITY, *s.* cobeaynid, cosheeriaght.

COEVAL, *a.* co-eashagh, cosanagh.

CO-EXIST, *v.* dy ve bio ec yn un tra.

CO-EXISTENCE, *s.* covioys, covea, co-veaghey.

CO-EXISTENT, *a.* covioagh, coveagh.

COFFEE, *s.* coffee.
 COFFEE-HOUSE, *s.* thie-oast coffee.
 COFFER, *s.* kiashty, koir-stoyr.
 COFFIN, *s.* koir-verriu, koir-oanluckee.
 COG, *v.* dy violaghey, dy vreagey, dy chleayney.
 COG, *s.* fecackle-whueeyl.
 COGENCY, *s.* niart, lanelajer, égin, bree.
 COGENT, *a.* éginagh, lajer, niartal, breeoil.
 COGITATE, *v.* dy smooainaghtyn.
 COGITATION, *s.* smooainaghtyn, resoon.
 COGITATIVE, *a.* resooney, smooainaghtagh.
 COGNATION, *s.* cleunnys, mooinjerys, caaryjs.
 COGNITION, *s.* enn, fya, tastey, baght.
 COGNIZABLE, *a.* ennoil, baghtoil, fyaseragh.
 COGNIZANCE, *s.* raanteenys, cooish, leigh, briwrys.
 COHABIT, *v.* dy chummal cooidjagh; (dy chòmyssey myr dooinney as ben-phoost. C.)
 COHABITATION, *s.* co-chummal, un-hieys.
 COHABITING, *a.* còmyssey.
 COHEIR, *s.* co-eirey.
 COHEIRESS, *s.* co-eirey-ben. [ley.
 COHERE, *v.* dy cho-lhiantyn, dy cho-chiang-
 COHERENCE, COHERENCY, *s.* co-lhiantyn, co-chiangley.
 COHERENT, *a.* co-lhiantagh, co-chianglee.
 COHORT, *s.* sheshiaght-chaggee mysh queig cheead sidoor.
 COIF, *s.* quoif, baytn, baytn-bussallagh.
 COIN, COINAGE, *s.* cooiney, cowryn; argid.
 COIN, *v.* dy chooiney-argid.
 COINCIDE, *v.* dy choardail er yn un red. C.
 COINCIDENCE, *s.* cclass, taghyrtys, coardail, quaaltys.
 COINER, *s.* cooineyder.
 COIT, *s.* quoit dy chloie lesh.
 COITION, *s.* cuirrey-sheel, ceau-rass, gheet ry-chellley; gientyn.
 COJOIN, *v.* dy cho-chiangley, (dy yannoo sheshiaght rish. C.)
 COLANDER, *s.* sheelane, creear.
 COLD, *a.* feayr, lhieyey; creau; nieuee.
 COLD, *s.* feayraght, mughane.
 COLDNESS, *s.* lhiejid, feayraght.
 COLE, COLEWORT, *s.* (farrain, Cr.) caayl.
 COLIC, *s.* pian-volg, gortey-ghailley, guin lhiattee, (greim-chollane, C.)
 COLLAPSE, *v.* dy heet ry-chellley, lhiattee-ry-lhiattee, myr lhiannagh, C.
 COLLAR, *s.* broghil, mwingjeear-mwannal, (brilleig C.)
 COLLAR, *v.* dy ghoail greim mwannal, dy chur eistyr er.
 COLLAR-BONE, *s.* gealin, crane-shlingan.
 COLLAR BEAM, *s.* spyrr-chubbil, C.
 COLLATERAL, *a.* lhiattee ry-lhiattee C.
 COLLATION, *s.* mrastyr, meer, bee, greme, gioot-cheesill-aspick.
 COLLEAGUE, *s.* fer ayns co-pharteys, sheshey. C.

COLLECT, *s.* padjer-chillagh.
 COLLECT, *v.* dy hagglym cooidjagh, dy chlussaghey.
 COLLECTION, *s.* cruinnaght, carnane (oural-argid C.)
 COLLECTIVE, *a.* ghymsee, cruinnoil.
 COLLECTOR, *s.* fer-hagglee, fer-hymsee, cruinneyder.
 COLLEGE, *s.* thie-ynsee, ard-schoill.
 COLLIER, *s.* geayleyder; long-gheayil.
 COLLIERY, *s.* obbyr-gheayil, meayn-gheayil.
 COLLIFLOWER, *s.* caayl-vlaa.
 COLLISION, *s.* crangh, bwoalley noi ry hoi.
 COLLOCUTION, COLLOQUY, *s.* co-loayrtys, coraa.
 COLONIZE, *v.* dy chlannaghey ayns gheer noa. C.
 COLONY, *s.* (sheshiaght dy leih ghagglit ayns gheer yoorree. C.)
 COLLOP, *s.* shlisag, sthaig, greim.
 COLLUDE, *v.* dy ghoail coyrie ayns olk.
 COLLUSION, *s.* unnaneys ayns drogh obbyr.
 COLLY, *s.* dooid-gheayil, soole.
 COLLY, *v.* dy ghoaghey lesh soole.
 COLONEL, *s.* leidoilagh sheshiaght sidoor.
 COLOSSUS, *s.* jalloo vooar, feniaght.
 COLOUR, *s.* neaal, daah, cullyr.
 COLOUR, *v.* dy ghaahghey.
 COLOUR, *s.* soie-chiontys, cullee, cowrey-chaggee.
 COLOURABLE, *a.* daahoil, daahagh.
 COLOURED, *part.* daaht, ghyndaait.
 COLOURLESS, *a.* gyn-neaal, gyn-daah.
 COLT, *s.* sharragh, lhiy.
 COLTSFOOT, *s.* cabbag-ny-hawin.
 COLTSFOOTH, *s.* byrag.
 COLTISH, *a.* reagh, shynneragh.
 COLTER, *s.* colthar as sock-yaarnyn-cheeagh.
 COLUMBARY, *s.* thie-chalmene.
 COLUMBINE, *s.* lhuss-yn-ushtey-vio. C.
 COLUMN, *s.* garmin, strane.
 COME, *s.* kere-reaghee, kere-veecin, kere-volley. C.
 COME (GOCK'S), *s.* kereen, keyjeen.
 COME, *v.* dy cherey, dy chaarteey.
 COMBER, *s.* kereyder, (caarteyder. C.)
 COMB-BRUSH, *s.* kere-ghlenneyder. C.
 COMBAT, *v.* dy chaggey, dy ghleck, dy streen.
 COMBAT, *s.* caggey, gleck, streen.
 COMBATANT, *s.* gleckeyder, fer-streenee, fer-chaggee, builtayr, doarneyder.
 COMBINATION, *s.* co-choyrie, co-chiangley.
 COMBINE, *v.* dy cho-gheuley, dy cho-choyrlaghey.
 COMBLESS, *a.* meayl.
 COMBUSTIBLE, *a.* loastagh, ailagh.
 COMBUSTION, *s.* lostey, lossan, aile.
 COME, *v.* dy heet, dy roshtyn, dy hayrn er-gerrey.
 COME (TO BE), *ry-*heet, dy ve.
 COMEDIAN, *s.* cloieder; fer-aitt.
 COMEDY, *s.* cloie-aityts.

COMELINESS, *s.* emmoild, grayse, bwoid, aalid.
 COMELY, *a.* bwaagh, aalin, graysoil.
 COMER, *s.* fer-ar-jeet, shlaghter.
 COMET, *s.* rollage-arbyllagh.
 COMFORT, *a.* garjagh; taityns, enyns.
 COMFORT, *v.* dy gherjaghey, dy chooagey, dy chaayney.
 COMFORTABLE, *a.* garjoil, souyr, sonny-sagh, maynrey, soaillagh.
 COMFORTER, *s.* fer-gharjee, fer-ny-gher-jagh, fer-choyrlee.
 COMIC, COMICAL, *a.* lane-chloie, aitt, reagh.
 COMICALNESS, *s.* aittys, gamman, cloie.
 COMING, *part.* gheet, roshlyn.
 COMING-IN (REVENUE), *s.* gheet-stiagh, mayl.
 COMMA, *s.* raa-rheynn, myr shoh (,).
 COMMAND, *v.* dy annaghey, dy harey, dy oardrail.
 COMMANDMENT, *s.* anney, sarey; slattys.
 COMMANDER, *s.* sareyder, kiannoort, fer-reil.
 COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, *s.* asd-reiltagh-chaggee.
 COMMEMORABLE, *a.* imraase, cooinaghtagh.
 COMMEMORATE, *v.* dy imraa jeh, dy chooin-aghtyn, dy reaylayns cooinaghtyn.
 COMMEMORATION, *s.* imraa, cooinaghtyn.
 COMMENCE, *v.* dy chur toshiagh er, dy ghoail toshiagh, dy ghoail keim.
 COMMENCEMENT, *s.* toshiagh, er-ash, kione.
 COMMEND, *v.* dy voylley.
 COMMENDABLE, *a.* fees-voylley, moyllee.
 COMMENDATION, *s.* moylley.
 COMMENDATORY, *a.* moyllee.
 COMMENSURABLE, *a.* co-howshagh, corrym.
 COMMENSURATE, *a.* co-trome, corrym.
 COMMENT, *v.* dy cheau soilahey er, dy cho-loayrt, dy haggloo mysh.
 COMMENTARY, *s.* scrien-reaghee.
 COMMENTATOR, *s.* soilaheyder, fer-reaghee.
 COMMERCE, *s.* co-chionniagh, caghlaa, dellal, (comysaght-vargee, co-choom-rey C.)
 COMMINATION, *s.* co-vaggyrtya, baggyrt, gwee.
 COMMISERATE, *v.* dy ghoail ghymmey, ny aghin.
 COMMISERATION, *s.* ghymmey, ennaghtyn veiygh-chreeagh. C.
 COMMISSARY, *s.* fer jeh'n, whnaiyl-aggliah, fer-oik ta kiarril beaghey sidor.
 COMMISSION, *s.* barrantys, oardagh.
 COMMISSION, *v.* dy chur ayns poar, dy oardaghey.
 COMMISSIONER, *s.* barrantagh.
 COMMIT, *v.* dy hreisteil, dy yannoo, dy phryssooney, dy chur sy chashtal.
 COMMITMENT, *s.* oardagh coyr'ty chashtal.
 COMMITTEE, *s.* bing-deiney reilt dy reaghey as dy vriwnys cooish erbee.

COMMIT, *v.* dy cho-vestey, dy cho-seiy.
 COMMISSION, COMMISSIONER, *s.* co-vestey, co-seiy.
 COMMODE, *s.* coyr, coamrey ching vrane.
 COMMODIOUS, *a.* cooie, jesh, shirveishagh.
 COMMODIOUSNESS, *s.* cooieaght, joahid.
 COMMODITY, *s.* cooid as cowryn, mess.
 COMMON, *a.* cadjin, thesagh, foshlee.
 COMMON, (MOOR), *s.* caityns moanee, reeast.
 COMMONS, (FOOD), *s.* lhungey vee, bee.
 COMMONNESS, *s.* cadjyns, elaghtey.
 COMMONALTY, *s.* theay, pobbie, sleih.
 COMMONER, *s.* fer theayee, dooinney chadjin.
 COMMON-MALLOWS, *s.* luss-ny-maal-moir-rey-vooar.
 COMMON-MALLOWS, (LITTLE), luss-ny-maal-moirrey-veg.
 COMMON-LAW, *s.* quaiyl-theay.
 COMMON-PLACE, *a.* cadjin.
 COMMONPLACE-BOOK, *s.* lioar chooinaghtyn.
 COMMON-WEAL, COMMON-WEALTH, *s.* corp y theay, yn theay, lught chadjin ny gheerey, foays y clane.
 COMMOTION, *s.* costree, boirey, tharmane, anvea.
 COMMUNE, *v.* dy loayrt ry-chaille, dy haggloo cooidjagh.
 COMMUNICABLE, *a.* rheynneydagh, cadjin-agh.
 COMMUNICANT, *s.* fer goaill yn chreestiagh.
 COMMUNICATE, *v.* dy ghoail yn chreestiagh, dy rheynn; dy chur ayn.
 COMMUNICATION, *s.* co-haggloo, co-loayrtya, coraa.
 COMMUNICATIVE, *a.* inaghagh, skealaragh, toyrtagh.
 COMMUNION, *s.* yn chreestiagh, Shibber y ghiarn.
 COMMUNITY, *s.* aynniagh, co-phartheas, cadjyns, lught, mooinjerys, stayd ny gheerey.
 COMMUTABLE, *a.* co-cheaghee, coaragh.
 COMMUTATION, *s.* co-cheaghey, caghlaa.
 COMMUTE, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy yannoo coonrey.
 COMPACT, *s.* co-chiangley, coardail, constant.
 COMPACT, *a.* ghion, cruin, jesh, kiart.
 COMPACTNESS, *s.* ghenaid, niessid, cruinnid.
 COMPANION, *s.* co-hroailtagh, co-heshey, sheshey.
 COMPANIONABLE, *a.* sheesholl, cooidjaghtagh.
 COMPANY, *s.* sheshaght, shagglym-cooid-jagh.
 COMPANY, (A TROOP), *s.* possan sleih, sheshaght-varkee.
 COMPANY, *v.* dy reayl sheshaght, tannaghtyn ry chaille.
 COMPARABLE, *a.* co-soylagh, tuarystallagh, cummeydagh, caslagh.
 COMPARE, *v.* dy cho-soylaghey, dy chummey.
 COMPARISON, *s.* co-soylaght, co-chaslys.

COMPARTMENT, *s.* rheyinn.
 COMPASS, *v.* dy chiarkylley, dy chombaasal.
 COMPASS, *s.* combase, rimney, oirr ghem-mal, kiarkyl, runt mygeayrt.
 COMPASSES, *s.* goblaghyn. *Cr.*
 COMPASSION, *s.* ghymmey, arteesh, myghin, dy ghoail ghymmey.
 COMPASSIONATE, *a.* ghymmoil, myghinagh, meiygh-chreagh, arteishagh.
 COMPATIBILITY, *s.* co-chordail, co-chorry-mid.
 COMPATIBLE, *a.* coardail, cortym, coole.
 COMPATRIOT, *s.* dooinney-gherey.
 COMPETE, *s.* co-heshey, coasan.
 COMPET, *v.* dy eginaghey, dy imman, dy ghoail er-niart.
 COMPEND, *s.* aagherid, giare-chumney.
 COMPENDIOUS, *a.* giare-chumneydagh.
 COMPENSATE, *v.* dy chooilteeney; (dy hyn-daa feuid son feuid. *C.*)
 COMPENSATION, *s.* aa-yeoilym, ghyn-daa leagh, cooilteen, aa-eeck.
 COMPETENCY, *s.* sonnys, souyrid, niart, schlei.
 COMPETENT, *a.* souy, coole, dy lioar.
 COMPETITION, *s.* co-hirrey, co-streun, gleck.
 COMPETITOR, *s.* co-hirreyder, co-hassooder.
 COMPILATION, *s.* co-chruinnaght, cur-dy-cheilley.
 COMPILE, *v.* dy chruinnaghey, dy hely.
 COMPILER, *s.* co-chruinneyder, ghagleyder.
 COMPLACENCY, *s.* aashid-aigney, kiunid, keainid.
 COMPLACENT, *a.* bannee, soccaragh, aashagh, meiygh.
 COMPLAIN, *v.* dy accan, dy chassid, dy yannoo aghin.
 COMPLAINANT, *s.* accanagh, casseydagh.
 COMPLAINT, *s.* accan, aghin, cassid, plaiynt.
 COMPLAINTS, *s.* kenjallys, keainid, sheeltys.
 COMPLAISANT, *a.* soccaragh, kenjal, keain.
 COMPLEMENT, *s.* lhieney, lught, clane, laad.
 COMPLETE, *a.* jeant-magh, slane, aarloo.
 COMPLETE, *v.* dy chooilteeney, dy yannoo magh dy slane, dy chiartaghey, dy reaghey.
 COMPLETENESS, *s.* slaanid, jeshid, ynrickys.
 COMPLETION, *s.* sheetgy kione, sheet er ash, jerrey.
 COMPLEX, COMPLICATE, *a.* ymmodee, fud-y-cheilley.
 COMPLEXION, *s.* neal, shillee, eddin.
 COMPLIANCE, *s.* lhiigey-lesh, coardail, biallys, ammys, imlid.
 COMPLICATION, *s.* co-chassey, co-filley.
 COMPLIMENT, *s.* corp as slaynt, booise.
 COMPLIMENTER, *s.* fer-vreagey.
 COMPLIMENTARY, *a.* brynnueragh, breagey.
 COMPLY, *v.* dy lhiigey lesh, dy choardail, dy ve biallagh.
 COMPORT, *v.* dy ymmyrkey, dy immeaght, dy hooyl dy tastagh ny kiart.

COMPORTMENT, *s.* ymmyrkey-bea, eilym, keim.
 COMPOSE, *v.* dy veenaghey, dy chunaghey, dy veiyghey, dy vevsaghey, dy sereeu.
 COMPOSED, *a.* kiune, sheoil, feagh, beyasagh.
 COMPOSER, *s.* aarleyder, kiuneyder, cowreyder, beyseyder, sereundeeyr.
 COMPOSITOR, *s.* cloudeyr.
 COMPOSITION, *s.* co-seiy, ghaghtyan, jeshid, sereeu, lioar.
 COMPOST, *s.* coylley.
 COMPOSITE, *s.* aashid-aigney, fea, kiunid, shee.
 COMPUTATION, *s.* in-cooldjagh, co-in, co-ghieu.
 COMPOUND, *v.* dy vestey, dy vrookey, dy hely cooldjagh.
 COMPOUND, *s.* co-vrooid, co-hagglym, co-vestid.
 COMPOUNDER, *s.* seiyder, brookeyder, cagh-laader.
 COMPREHEND, *v.* dy hoiggal, dy ghoail baght.
 COMPREHENSIBLE, *a.* toiggallagh, tushtagh.
 COMPREHENSION, *s.* toiggal, tushtey.
 COMPRESS, *v.* dy hionney, dy yingey, dy vroo, dy ghlackey, dy hraastey.
 COMPRESS, *s.* traastid, cryes, kiangley.
 COMPRESSION, COMPRESSION, *s.* ghionney, kiangley, traastey.
 COMPRESSER, *s.* traasteyder.
 COMPRISE, *v.* dy ghoail stiagh, dy chummal.
 COMPROMISE, *v.* dy choardail, dy lhiigey lesh y cheilley.
 CONTROL, *v.* dy reill, dy smaghtaghey, dy reayl fo.
 CONTROLLER, *s.* fer reiltee thie keean. *C.*
 COMPUSSION, *s.* égin, imman.
 COMPUSSION, *s.* sneih, arrys.
 COMPUTATION, *s.* earroo, coontey.
 COMPUTE, *v.* dy earroo, dy choontey.
 COMPUTER, *s.* fer-choontee, earrooder.
 COMRADE, *s.* cumraag, sheshey.
 CON (TOGETHER), *prep.* co.
 CON (AGAINST), *prep.* noi, noi-ry-hoi.
 CONCATENATE, *v.* dy cho-gheuley, dy cho-chiangley.
 CONCATENATION, *s.* co-gheuley, co-chiangley.
 CONCAVE, *a.* coobagh, follym, ooigagh.
 CONCAVITY, *s.* coob, folmid, gheu follym *C.*
 CONCEAL, *v.* dy cheiltyn, dy ollaghey.
 CONCEALABLE, *a.* keiltynagh.
 CONCEALER, *s.* fer-cheiltee folleyder.
 CONCEALMENT, *s.* follaghan.
 CONCEDE, *v.* dy lhiigey lesh, dy chur kied ny geill.
 CONCEIT, *s.* corvian; sheiltynys, moyrn.
 CONCEIT, *v.* dy smooineaghtyn, er-lhiam.
 CONCITED, *a.* ard-chreagh, moyrnagh, fardalagh.
 CONGRIVE, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy smooineaghtyn, dy ghoail baght.

CONCEPTION, *s.* (gientyn 'sy vrein, *C.*) sheiltyn.
 CONCERN, CONCERNMENT, *s.* commeeys, nhee cooid.
 CONCERNING, *prep.* rere, mysh, mygeayrt, bentyn da, mychione.
 CONCERT, *v.* dy cho-choyrlaghey, (dy reaghey cooiah ayns unnaneys. *C.*)
 CONCERT, *s.* sheshiaght-chianlee. *C.*
 CONCESSION, *s.* cur-seose, kied, reamys.
 CONCEAL, *s.* shlig, shlig-chayrn.
 CONCILIATE, *v.* dy chaarjaghey, dy yannoo coardit.
 CONCILIATION, *s.* caarijs; shee; coardail.
 CONCISE, *a.* cuttagh, giare, beg.
 CONCISENESS, *s.* cuttid, giarrid.
 CONCISION, *s.* cowrey-foalley, stroialtya. (*C.*)
 CONCLAVE, *s.* quaiyl-aggliah; ghaglym jeh ard-reiltee yn Phaab.
 CONCLUDE, *v.* dy chur jarrey er, dy scuirr. dy chur seose.
 CONCLUSION, *s.* arbyl; jerrey; kione; dooney, scuirr, creagh, mullagh.
 CONCLUSIVE, *a.* jerrinagh; arbyllagh.
 CONCOCT, *v.* dy vroie, dy lheie.
 CONCOCTION, *s.* broie, lheie, appeys.
 CONCOMITANCY, *s.* co-hroailtya, co-shooyll.
 CONCOMITANT, *s.* co-hroailtagh, co-heeshey.
 CONCORD, *s.* co-aigney, coardail, unnaneys, kiunid, caarijs.
 CONCORDANT, *a.* caarjagh, reaghee.
 CONCORDANCE, *s.* coardail.
 CONCOURSE, *s.* ghaglym-cooidjagh. co-chruinnaght.
 CONCRETE, *v.* dy aase-dy-cheilley; dy cho-haghey.
 CONCRETION, *s.* co-aase, co-lhiantynid.
 CONCUBINE, *s.* co-lhiabbagh, ben-oainjer.
 CONCUBINAGE, *s.* co-lhiabbeys, streebeys.
 CONCUPISCENCE, *s.* saynt-ny-foalley, mian.
 CONCUPISCENT, *a.* sayntoylagh; miandagh.
 CONCUR, *v.* dy cho-smooinghaghtyn; dy choardail.
 CONCURRENCE, *s.* coardailtya; co-aigney.
 CONCUSSION, *s.* co-vuilley, (buille; *C.*) craa.
 CONDEMN, *v.* dy gheyrey; dy loghtaghey.
 CONDEMNABLE, *a.* deyragh; loghtagh, foiljagh; kyndagh.
 CONDEMNATION, *s.* deyridd; kyndidd; loght, foill.
 CONDEMNER, *s.* deyreyder, briw.
 CONDENSATE, *v.* dy cho-hiughey, dy hiughey.
 CONDENSATION, *s.* gheeid, ghitud.
 CONDENSED, *v.* (dy scooidaave; *C.*) dy injillaghey.
 CONDESNATION, *s.* beysaght; injillid; imleed; geill.
 CONDIGN, *a.* toilghinagh; feen, cooie.

CONDITION, *s.* stayd-ves; slaynt; conaant; coardail, kiangley; cumney.
 CONDITION, *v.* dy yannoo coardail, conaant, kiangley ny reih.
 CONDITIONAL, *a.* conaantagh, kianglegh.
 CONDITIONALLY, *adv.* er-conaant, er-chiangley.
 CONDOLE, *v.* dy cho-ghobberan, dy cho-cheayney.
 CONDOLENCE, *s.* co-ghobberan, co-cheayney, commeeys ayns trimashey.
 CONDOLER, *s.* fer ta seaghnit ec trimashey fer elley. *C.*
 CONDUCE, *v.* dy chooney lesh; dy yeilley; dy niartaghey.
 CONDUCTIVE, *a.* taalagh; coones; niartagh.
 CONDUCT, *s.* ymmyrkey-bea, immeaght; farrysthieys.
 CONDUCT, *v.* dy reirey, dy ymmyrkey; dy ghurneil.
 CONDUCTOR, *s.* fer-reiltee; lesideilagh; ynsyder.
 CONDUIT, *s.* jeeig-ushtee, piob-ushtee.
 CONE, *s.* cughlin, corp birragh 'sy vaar as kiarkyllagh 'sy vun.
 CONFABULATE, *v.* dy akealeyragh ry-cheilley.
 CONFABULATION, *s.* co-loayrttya, akealerya.
 CONFECTOR, *s.* fuinneyder artan villish.
 CONFEDERATE, *s.* co-theay, co-chiangley, co-choyrla.
 CONFEDERATE, *v.* dy cho-chiangley; dy cho-choyrlaghey; dy cho-loo; dy cho-chaghey.
 CONFEDERATE, *a.* co-chianglee, co-chaggee.
 CONFEE, *v.* dy haggloo cooidjagh, dy cho-loayrt; dy stowal er.
 CONFERENCE, *s.* ghaglym-cooidjagh, co-loayrttya; quaiyl, meiteil.
 CONFESS, *v.* dy ghoail rish; dy enmys.
 CONFESSION, *s.* goail-rish; feyshtynya.
 CONFESSOR, *s.* saggyrt feyshtnee, feyshteyder.
 CONFEST, *part.* soillhit, foelhit; toiggit.
 CONFIDANT, *s.* carrey-choyrla, dooinney-moylee.
 CONFIDE, *v.* dy hreishtail ayn, dy chur barrat er.
 CONFIDENCE, *s.* treisht, barrantya, credjue; cree; shickyrys; daanys; roon.
 CONFIDENT, *a.* treishtagh, daaney; roonagh.
 CONFINE, *s.* cagliagh, ghemmal, slyst, oirt, broogh; creagh.
 CONFINE, *v.* dy chagliaghey; dy ghooney, dy yeih seose.
 CONFINEMENT, *s.* lhiic-hoalley, pryssooney.
 CONFIRM, *v.* dy firrinaghey, dy hickyraghey, dy niartaghey.
 CONFIRMATION, *s.* fo-lane-aspick, shickyrya.
 CONFIRMER, *s.* fer-niartee, aspick.

CONFISCATE, *v.* dy ghoail seose cooid ayns ooley.
 CONFISCATION, *s.* ooley'n-ghiarn, ooley.
 CONFLAGRATION, *s.* ard-lostey, lostey-lhome, taghtan.
 CONFLICT, *s.* gleck, streu; argane; caggey.
 CONFLUENCE, CONFLUX, *s.* co-strooan.
 CONFORM, *v.* dy cho-yannoo, dy cho-veya-agh, dy cho-reggyrt, dy choardail; dy cho-chredjal.
 CONFORMABLE, *a.* goll-rish, colaik, corm-allagh.
 CONFORMATION, *s.* co-chroo, cormallys, tuar-ystal.
 CONFORMED, *part. & a.* co-soylit, goll-rish, caslyssagh.
 CONFORMITY, *s.* co-viallys, co-reggyrtys, co-chredjua.
 CONFOUND, *v.* dy voirey; dy heiy, dy vestey.
 CONFOUNDED, *a. & part.* fud-y-cheilley; thost, naarit.
 CONFOUNDER, *s.* boireyder, naareyder.
 CONFRONT, *v.* dy hassoo eddin ry eddin, dy hassoo noi-ry-hoi. *C.*
 CONFUSE, *v.* dy vestey; dy chraa; dy voirey.
 CONFUSION, *s.* mestid; bollagys, (moaidid. *C.*) boirey.
 CONFUTE, *v.* dy chur ny host.
 CONFUTATION, *s.* tostaghey; ansoor.
 CONGEAL, *v.* dy skeeah-rioghey, dy rioghey; dy ghiughey.
 CONGELMENT, *s.* skeeah-rio, riojid; lhejid.
 CONGENIAL, *a.* co-cheintagh, jeh'n un chynney, dooie.
 CONGER, *s.* astan-varrey.
 CONGLOMERATE, *v.* dy yannoo carnane, dy cho-chruinnaghey.
 CONGLUTINATE, *v.* dy cho-haaghey, dy ghlooghey.
 CONGRATULATE, *v.* dy chur corp as slaynt, dy chur moyley as soylley, (dy ghoail commeeys ayns boggey. *C.*)
 CONGRATULATION, *s.* corp-as-slaynt, moyley-as-soylley.
 CONGRATULATORY, *a.* boggeysagh, bannee
 CONGREGATE, *v.* dy cho-chruinnaghey, dy hagglym cooidjagh, dy chlussaghey.
 CONGREGATION, *s.* co-chruinnaght, possan sleih, mooarane.
 CONGRESS, *s.* ghagglym-cooidjagh, quaiyl.
 CONGRUITY, *s.* co-chaslys, co-reggyrtys.
 CONGRUOUS, *a.* co-chorinal, co-soylee.
 CONICAL, *a.* birtagh, as goll keyl veih bun gy baare.
 CONJECTURAL, *a.* sheiltynagh, gouryssagh, smooitea. [laue.
 CONJECTURE, *v.* struise, smoooinaghtyn-ro-
 CONJECTURE, *v.* dy far-vriwys, dy smoooinaghtyn, dy ghourys.
 CONJOIN, CONJUGATE, *v.* dy chiangley-ry-cheilley, dy chur ry-cheilley; dy haaghey; dy sniemmey.

CONJOINT, *a.* co-chiant; sniemmit.
 CONJUGAL, *a.* poosee.
 CONJUGATION, *s.* co-chiangley.
 CONJUNCTIVE, *a.* co-chianglagh.
 CONJUNCTURE, *s.* co-chiangley, traas, em-shyt ny caa erlheb.
 CONJURATION, *s.* pishag, fallogys, oaylls, faishnys.
 CONJURE, *v.* dy yannoo obbeys, dy faish-naghey; dy ghuee er, dy yannoo_aghin, dy yeearte.
 CONJURER, *s.* crouteyr. *C.* faishneyder loobeyrey.
 CONNECT, *v.* dy cho-sniemmey, dy chiangley ry-cheilley.
 CONNECTION, CONNEXION, *s.* commeeys, co-pharteeas, co-chiangley; cleunys, kynney; geuley.
 CONNIVE, *v.* dy lhiggey lesh, dy lhiggey er; dy veekey.
 CONNOISSEUR, *v.* aghtaller, crouteyr; fer-fysseree.
 CONNUBIAL, *a.* poosee.
 CONQUER, *v.* dy chosney yn varriaght, dy gheddyn laue-yn-eaghtyr, dy chur fo-chosh, dy chur hazrt.
 CONQUEROR, *s.* fer-ny-varriaght, cosneyder.
 CONQUEST, *s.* barriaght, laue-yn-eaghtyr.
 CONSAANGUINEOUS, *a.* co-vraaragh, caarjagh.
 CONSAANGUINITY, *s.* dooghys-fuill, moooinjerys, kynney, clein.
 CONSCIENCE, *s.* cooinshanse; fer-raauee.
 CONSCIENTIOUS, *a.* ynrick, jeeragh, onneragh.
 CONSCIOUS, *a.* tushtagh, toiggallagh, gennaghtagh.
 CONSCIOUSNESS, *s.* ennaghtyn, tushtey, toiggal.
 CONSECRATE, *v.* dy chaaherickey, dy noo ghey.
 CONSECRATED, *a.* casherick; noo; cranee.
 CONSECRATION, *s.* casherickys, casherickey.
 CONSENT, *s.* unnaneys aigney. *C.*
 CONSENT, *v.* dy choardail, dy cho-smoooinaghtyn; dy ghoail aynr.
 CONSENTANEOUS, *a.* unnanagh; cooie.
 CONSEQUENCE, *s.* eiyrtys; jerrey.
 CONSEQUENT, *a.* eiyryssagh; girree ass.
 CONSERVATION, *s.* freaylty, coadey; saughys.
 CONSERVATOR, *s.* freayltagh, fer-choadee.
 CONSERVE, *v.* dy reayll, dy choadey, dy hauail.
 CONSERVE, *s.* miljid jeant lesh shugyr.
 CONSIDER, *v.* dy cho-smoooinaghtyn, dy smoooinaghtyn, dy ghoail tastey.
 CONSIDERABLE, *a.* geiltagh, feen nyn das-tay.
 CONSIDERATE, *a.* tastagh, keeayllagh.
 CONSIDERATION, *s.* smoooinaghtyn, tastey geill.

CONSIGN, *v.* dy chur fo-churryw, dy livery scose, dy hreishteil.
 CONSIGNMENT, *s.* cooid-fo-churryw, curryw; treisht, screeu-hreishte; tashtey
 CONSIMILAR, *a.* co-chaalsyagh, co-laik.
 CONSIST, *v.* dy yannoo scose, dy ghoall stiagh, dy ve, dy choardail.
 CONSISTENCE, *s.* stayd; bree; sheeid, thannid; co-chiangley.
 CONSISTENT, *a.* coardail, rere; cooie, jesh.
 CONSISTORY, *s.* quaiyl-agglish, quaiyl-aspick.
 CONSOLE, *v.* dy gherjaghey; dy chur ayns cree. *C.*
 CONSOLATION, *s.* gerjoilys, gerjagh. *C.*
 CONSOLIDATE, *v.* dy chruinnaghey ayns un thummid. *C.*
 CONSONANCE, *s.* co-sheean, co-ghooaght; co-reggyrtya.
 CONSONANT, *a.* co-sheeanagh, co-reggyrtagh.
 CONSONANT, *s.* corockle. *Cr.*
 CONSORT, *s.* sheshey-phooet, ben-heshee.
 CONSORT, *v.* dy reayl sheshiaight rish, dy phoosey.
 CONSPICUOUS, *a.* rheyrtagh, baghtoil, cronnal.
 CONSPICUOUSNESS, *s.* cronnalid, baghtailys, shillee-vaghtal; tastany.
 CONSPIRACY, *s.* co-chialgeyrtya, co-choardail son oik. drogh-choyrlie noi ny poearaghyn s'yrjey. *C.*
 CONSPIRE, *v.* dy ghoall coyrle-follit son oik. *C.*
 CONSTABLE, *s.* guillee-ghliash, sunder.
 CONSTANCY, *s.* caarys-veayn, graih-firringagh. *C.*
 CONSTANT, *a.* kinjagh, farraghtyn, beayn, tannaghtyn.
 CONSTELLATION, *s.* co-rollagys, (clussaghey dy rollageyn. *C.*)
 CONSTERNATION, *s.* yindyas, aggle, creau; imnea.
 CONSTITUTE, *v.* dy chur ayns poear, dy oardaghey, dy hoiaghey harrish.
 CONSTITUTION, *s.* stayd yn alaynt; reill-gherey, reiltya.
 CONSTITUTIONAL, *a.* lurg e ghooie, reir yn reeriaght, reeahtagh.
 CONSTRAIN, *v.* dy cho-ghionney, dy éginaghey, dy lhietail er niart; dy imman.
 CONSTRAINT, *s.* égin, ghenid, niart; arkys.
 CONSTRICTION, *s.* co-chiangley, lankaid, ghenid.
 CONSTRUCT, *v.* dy chummey, dy yannoo.
 CONSTRUCTION, *s.* cummey, jannoo; toiggal.
 CONSTRAVE, *v.* dy hyndaa veih un ghlaré gys glaré elley, dy hoiggal.
 CONSUBSTANTIATE, *v.* dy cho-vreaghey.
 CONSUBSTANTIATION, *s.* co-vree, (unnaneys corp nyn Sanaltagh rish arran as feeyn yn Ohereestiaght. *C.*)

CONSUL, *s.* (briw-varghan, *C.*) fer-reill 'sy Raue.
 CONSULT, *v.* dy yeearee coyrle (yn derrey yeh jeh'n jeh elley. *C.*)
 CONSULTATION, *s.* co-choyrlie, coyrle.
 CONSUME, *v.* dy chur-mow, dy chur-naardey, dy yummal, dy stroie; dy vaarail; dy villey.
 CONSUMER, *s.* streeleyder, stroieder. *C.*
 CONSUMMATE, *a.* jeant-magh, lane.
 CONSUMMATE, *v.* dy chooilteeney trooid as trooid.
 CONSUMPTION, *s.* shingys-y-chleean, grolley-shymlee, (loaid-ny-scoanyn. *C.*)
 CONSUMPTIVE, *a.* (shymlee, *C.*) goll-eig, thanney, shing.
 CONTACT, *s.* co-lhiattee, bentyn.
 CONTAGION, *s.* shingys-hayrtyr, eighid.
 CONTAGIOUS, *a.* glackey; yngyragh, pyshoonagh.
 CONTAGIOUSNESS, *s.* eighid, dowrin-hayrt-nagh, shingys-chadjinagh.
 CONTAIN, *v.* dy chummal, dy ghoall.
 CONTAMINATE, *v.* dy halley, dy yannoo breinn, dy vroghey, dy villey; dy an-chasherickey.
 CONTAMINATION, *s.* sollaghar, broid, breinnid; neughlennid.
 CONTEMN, *v.* (dy haar-chooishey, *C.*) dy hoiaghey beg jeh.
 CONTEMNER, *s.* faghider, grynder.
 CONTEMPLATE, *v.* dy smooiinaghtyn er dydowin, dy ghoall baght jeh.
 CONTEMPLATION, *s.* smooiinaghtyn-ghowin, baght.
 CONTEMPLATIVE, *a.* smooiinaghtagh, baght-oil.
 CONTEMPORARY, *s.* coasan.
 CONTRIPT, *s.* faghid, gannidys, gamman, craid, soiaaghey-beg; sneih.
 CONTEMPTIBLE, *a.* beggan-feen, neu-feen.
 CONTEMPTUOUS, *a.* craidollagh, gannidagh, connyssagh, lunagh.
 CONTEND, *v.* dy ghleck, dy strepey, dy streu; dy arganey noi; dy hroiddey.
 CONTENDER, *s.* gleckeyder, strepeyder, fer-streuee.
 CONTENT, *a.* booiagh, aashagh, reearagh.
 CONTENT, *v.* dy yannoo booiagh, dy yannoo yn aigney easyl; dy chur taitnys da.
 CONTENTION, *s.* anvea, boirey, streu; troid-dey; argane.
 CONTENTIOUS, *a.* anveagh, streenagh, contraartagh; mee-reiltagh; fergagh.
 CONTENTMENT, *s.* booiys, aashid-aigney, (aigney-booiagh. *Cr.*) lhieneey-aigney.
 CONTERMINOUS, *a.* co-chaglee, faggysagh.
 CONTEST, *v.* dy cho-ghleck, dy ghleck, dy streu.
 CONTEST, *s.* co-streue, gleck; caggey; argane.
 CONTEXT, *s.* co-lhail, co-screue.

CONTEXTURE, *s.* gloo-fee, obhyt-feeit, fidd-
 eraght; eggey.
CONTIGUITY, *s.* niessid, naboonys; glooys.
CONTIGUOUS, *s.* by-niessey, er-gerrey, fag-
 gys.
CONTINGENCE, *s.* maccainys, moidynys; reil-
 tys.
CONTINENT, *a.* maccainagh, moidynagh;
 reiltagh; ynríc.
CONTINGENCY, *s.* taghyrt.
CONTINGENT, *a.* taghyrtagh.
CONTINUAL, *a.* farraghtyn, kinjagh, beayn.
CONTINUALLY, *adv.* dy-bragh, dy-kinjagh.
CONTINUANCE, *s.* sheerid, beaynid.
CONTINUE, *v.* dy arraghtyn, dy hannagh-
 tyt; dy lhiantyn shickyr.
CONTORTION, *s.* (croobid-ghrommagh, *C.*)
 cassey.
CONTOUR, *s.* asslin. *M.*
CONTRA, *prep.* noi.
CONTACT, *v.* dy chrubbey, dy hircaghev;
 dy yannoo giare; dy ghialdyn; dy chiang-
 ley.
CONTRACT, *s.* bargane-nastee, consaant;
 kiangle; toghyr; coonrey.
CONTRACTION, *s.* crubbid, shirgid; aagher-
 rid.
CONTRACTOR, *s.* fer-nastee, fer-choardee.
CONTRADICT, *v.* dy loayrt noi, (dy arganey
 noi-ry-hoi. *C.*)
CONTRADICTION, *s.* aareggyrtys, taggloo
 noi-ry-hoi. [cheilley.
CONTRADICTORY, *a.* contraartagh, noi-y-
 CONTRARIETY, *s.* kione-hoyrtys, mee-choar-
 dail, neu-reggyrtys.
CONTRARY, *a.* noi-ry-hoi, noi, bun-ry-skyn.
CONTRARY-WISE, *adv.* dy-contraartagh, er-
 y-ghau-elleh, noi-ry-hoi.
CONTRAST, *v.* dy hoinghey noi-ry-hoi, dy
 cho-soylaghey.
CONTRAVENTE, *v.* dy irree noi, dy hassoo
 noi; dy hoinghey noi; dy volley.
CONTRAVENTION, *s.* irree-noi, shassoo-noi;
 noidys.
CONTRIBUTARY, *a.* co-hoyrtagh, fo-cheesh,
 keeshagh; yeillagh; coonee.
CONTRIBUTE, *v.* dy cho-hoyrtaghey, dy
 chur cooney, dy yeilley.
CONTRIBUTION, *s.* toyrtyts; keesh; jeeil-
 ym; ghaglym; cooney.
CONTRIBUTIVE, *a.* toyrtyssagh, jeeillagh;
 coonee.
CONTRITE, *a.* sou-aignagh, trome-chreeagh,
 artyssagh.
CONTRITION, *s.* trome-chreeys, arrys.
CONTRIVANCE, *s.* crout, schief, aght; saase.
CONTRIVE, *v.* dy haasaghey; dy ghientyn.
CONTROVERSIAL, *a.* cooishagh, arganagh.
CONTOVERST, *s.* cooish-leigh, leighderys;
 argane, becalerys; streue.
CONTOVERT, *v.* dy obbal; dy arganey, dy
 resooney; dy eyastaghey.

CONTUMACIOUS, *a.* roonagh, kione-lajeragh;
 mee-reiltagh; mee-arrymagh.
CONTUMACT, *s.* kione-lajerys, kione-eairk,
 roonid; mee-reiltys; mee-arrym.
CONTUMELIOUS, *a.* floutagh, cassidagh.
CONTUMELY, *s.* flout, sneih, cooyl-chassid.
CONTUSE, *v.* dy phronney, dy voojey, dy
 vtoo; dy pholtey, dy vwoalley.
CONTUSION, *s.* prounney, broo; att.
CONVENE, *v.* dy cho-chruinnaghey, dy hag-
 glym.
CONVENIENCE, *s.* caays, caa; cooieid, jeshid;
 tartoose.
CONVENIENT, *a.* caaoil; cooie, jesh.
CONVENT, *s.* thie-vaynagh, thie-chail-
 laghoo, manishtyr; keely-abban.
CONVENTION, *s.* co-chruinnaght, gheet-dy-
 cheilley.
CONVENTUAL, *a.* maynagh, abban.
CONVERGE, *v.* dy heet dy-cheilley gys un
 vaare veih caghlaaghyn ard. *C.*
CONVERSABLE, *a.* co-loayrtagh, co-hagg-
 looagh.
CONVERSATION, *s.* co-loayrtys, taggloo.
CONVERSE, *v.* dy loayrt ry-cheilley, dy
 haggloo cooidjagh.
CONVERSE, *s.* co-raa, taggloo; reeoony.
CONVERSION, *s.* lhiassaghey-vea; keaghlid;
 ghynndaas.
CONVERT, *v.* dy hyndaa, dy chaghlaa.
CONVERT, *s.* fer-ghynndaait, credjallagh.
CONVERTIBLE, *a.* ghynndaagh, keaghlee.
CONVEX, *a.* ughtee; neu-follym, (runtagh,
Cr.) (bolgagh. *C.*)
CONVEX, **CONVEXITY**, *s.* ughtaght.
CONVEY, *v.* dy ymmyrkey, dy chur lesh.
CONVEYANCE, *s.* ymmyrkey, screeunyn-
 toyrtagh.
CONVEYANCER, *s.* leighder-screuees, screeu-
 deyr.
CONVICT, *s.* kimmagh, kyndagh.
CONVICT, *v.* (dy gheddyn foiljagh, *M.*) dy
 gheyrey, dy vriwnys.
CONVICTION, *s.* kimmeeys; deyre, briw-
 nys.
CONVINCE, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, dy hickyr-
 aghey.
CONVIVIAL, *a.* giensal, gennal; reagh; oltec.
CONVOCAION, *s.* quaiyl-saggyrtyn, chagg-
 lym-cooidjagh, co-chruinnaght.
CONVOKE, *v.* dy hagglym cooidjagh, (dy
 humney.
CONVOLVULUS, *s.* lhuss-y-lheaney. *Cr.*
CONVOY, *v.* dy cho-hiaulley, dy cho-cheim-
 yragh; dy choadey.
CONVOY, *s.* coadey-varrey.
CONVULSE, *v.* dy huittym annoon, dy ghoil
 neaal; by raiprey veih-my-cheilley.
CONVULSION, *s.* ghingys-felh, ghingys-hayrn,
 ghingys-huittymagh; neaal.
CONVY, *s.* conning.
CONY-BURROW, *s.* tuill-chonning.

COO, *v.* dy choagey myr calmane, dy ghoo-channey.

COOK, *s.* coagyrey, ben-choagyrey.

COOK, *v.* dy aarlagh bee, dy choagyrey.

COOKERY, *s.* coagyrys, bee aarlit.

COOL, *a.* neu-gheh, feayr.

COOL, *v.* dy ynnraghey, dy eayraghey.

COOL OF THE DAY, *s.* fynneraght y laa.

COOLER, *s.* saagh-feayree (saagh-imbyl. *C.*)

COOMER, *s.* towse shey kishanyn jeig.

COOF, *s.* croa, paal, (bwosillee. *C.*)

COOF, *v.* dy chur ayns paal, ny bwosillee, ny croa; dy yeigh seose, dy ghoooney; dy cho-chruinnaghey.

COOPER, *s.* cubeyr, seyir-siyn, fer-obbreesiyn.

CO-OPERATE, *v.* dy cho-obbraghey, dy cho-hooilleil.

CO-OPERATION, *s.* co-laboraght, co-obbyr.

CO-OPERATOR, *s.* co-obbrece.

COOT, *s.* ushag-ushtey, kiark-ushtey.

COP, *s.* benn, baare, kione, mullagh.

CO-PARTNER, *s.* fer-chommece, co-phartnagh.

COPARTNERSHIP, *s.* commeeys, commee; co-pharteeas.

COPE, *s.* coamrey saggyrt, coodagh, breid.

COPE, *v.* dy strepy, dy streen rish.

COPING, *s.* clagh-vullee er thie, ny voalley. *C.*

COPIOUS, *a.* sonnyssagh, liooar, palghey, lane, souyr.

COPIOUSNESS, *s.* sonnyys, palghys, souyrid.

COPPER, *s.* prash, coirrey-prash, copuir.

COPPER-NOSE, *s.* stroin-yaarg. *C.*

COPPER-SMITH, *s.* graue-phrashey. *C.*

COPPICE, COPSE, *s.* keyll dy fuygh-ghiare.

COPPLE-STONE, *s.* mooir-laig.

COPULATE, *v.* dy chupley, dy gholler-mooin, dy ghientyn, dy cho-gheuley.

COPULATION, *s.* coplagey, gientyn, er-mooin.

COPY, *s.* macloiar, sampleyr, tuarystal, co-chaslys, aa-screenuyn, co-sovlaght.

COPYIST, *s.* aascreender. *M.* scrudeyr, fer-goail jalloo ny tuarystal, jallooder. *C.*

CORAL, *s.* crossan.

CORALLINE, *a.* crossannagh. *M.*

CORBAN, *s.* curjeig. *Cr.*

CORD, *s.* saineen, tedd, coayrd, snaie, rimlagh.

CORD, *v.* dy chianley lesh rimlagh ny tedd. *C.*

CORDAGE, *s.* teddyn.

CORD-MAKER, *s.* fer-rimlee, rimleyder. *C.*

CORDIAL, *s.* jough-hey, jough-vioyral.

CORDIALITY, *s.* creooliys, caariys, gennallys, ennoilid, graib, firriyns.

CORDWAINER, *s.* greasee.

CORE, *s.* (coghal. *Cr.*) cree, cro, mean, mynnagh.

CORIANDEE, *s.* (lhuss-y-chree. *C.*) keint dy lhuss.

CORK, *s.* corc.

CORK-SCREW, *s.* thartar-voteil. *M.*

CORMORANT, *s.* shag.

CORN, *s.* artoo, grain. (beark ny aase-eairkagh er ordaag-chooshey. *C.*)

CORN, *v.* dy hailley, dy lieh-hailley.

CORN-CREAK, *s.* cean-raip.

CORNEOUS, *a.* eairkagh, aase creoi.

CORN-FIELD, *s.* magher-artoo.

CORN-FLAG, *s.* cliogagh. *C.*

CORN-FLOOR, *s.* laare-hoailt, laare-artoo, laare-voocie.

CORN-FLOWER, *s.* bastag-vuigh, luss y voteil-ghorhyrn. *C.*

CORN-MILL, *s.* mwyllin-artoo, mwyllin-veinn, mwyllin-vlieh.

CORN-CHANDLER, *s.* creckeyder-artoo ayns towseyn-beggy. *C.*

CORNER, *s.* corneil, cuilleig, uillin.

CORNER-STONE, *s.* clagh-chorneilagh.

CORNER-WISE, *adv.* corneilagh, myr ayns uillin.

CORNET, *s.* cownreyr sheshiaght-chaggee chabbil, cayrn-chaggee.

CORNIFEROUS, *a.* eairkagh.

CORONATION, *s.* crooinys, attay-recoil.

CORONER, *s.* toshiaght-yoarrey.

CORONET, *s.* crooin, attay.

CORPORAL, CORPORAL, *a.* callinagh.

CORPORAL, *s.* fer-oik-chaggee. *C.*

CORPORATION, *s.* sheshiaght, co-chorpagh.

CORPS, CORPSE, *s.* corp-varroo, bwane, con-vayrt. [agh.]

CORPULENT, *a.* roauyr, smuiragh, blennick.

CORPUSCLE, *s.* corpeen, brineen.

CORRECT, *v.* dy chiartaghey, dy cherraghey, dy chusthey, dy smaghtaghey, dy lhiassaghey.

CORRECT, *a.* kiart, jesh, ynrick, feer.

CORRECTION, *s.* smaght, lhiassagh, cus-they.

CORRECTOR, *s.* fer-cherree, lhiassayder, smaghtayder.

CORRECTIVE, *a.* caghlaaee.

CORRELATIVE, *a.* co-chyinnagh, co-chaar-jagh.

CORRESPOND, *v.* dy cho-reggyrt, dy cho-screu.

CORRESPONDENCE, *s.* co-reggyrtys, co-screudeyryys, co-skealeyderys, tuaryst-alya.

CORRESPONDENT, *a.* co-reggyrtagh; coois.

CORRESPONDENT, *s.* co-screudeyr, co-skealeyder.

CORROBORANT, *a.* niartallagh.

CORROBORATE, *v.* dy niartaghey, dy hicky-raghey.

CORROBORATION, *s.* shickyrys, niartallys.

CORRODE, *v.* dy chaigney, dy ghangreil, dy vergey.

CORRODIBLE, CORROSIVE, *a.* mergagh, gan-greillagh, caignagh.

CORROSION, *s.* mergid, craue.
 CORRUGANT, *a.* craplagagh, filleydagh.
 CORRUGATE, *v.* dy chrapley, dy filley.
 CORRUPT, *v.* dy villey, dy loanghey, dy chur eig, dy chleayney, dy violaghey, dy slaalane.
 CORRUPT, CORRUPTIBLE, *a.* lhoan, er-eig, yngyragh; marvaanagh; anchairagh; (neu-foillan. *Cr.*)
 CORRUPTION, *s.* farvriwnys, slaalauceaght; lhoaid, eighid, yngyr; marvaanys.
 CORSAIR, *s.* roosteyr-varrey. *C.*
 CORSE, *s.* convayrt.
 CORSELET, *s.* eilley-chleean, staiyaghyn, bouin.
 CORUSCANT, *a.* falleaysagh, flozanagh, lossanagh; goulagh; loandyrnee.
 CORUSCATION, *s.* falleays, flozan, lossan; loandyr; gab-ny-ghreiney.
 COSMETIC, *a.* jesheenagh, bwoice.
 COSMOGRAPHER, *s.* screudeyr-seihll.
 COSMOGRAPHY, *s.* coontey jeh'n seihll.
 COSSET, *s.* meg.
 COST, *s.* sheeagh, feeagh, feeuid, leagh.
 COST, *v.* dy ve fee.
 COSTAL, *a.* asagh, bentyn da ny asnaghyn.
 COSTIVE, *a.* thartagh, kianit.
 COSTIVENESS, *s.* (thartid. *M.*) kiangleylvolg. *C.*
 COSTLINESS, *s.* deyrid, jesheenys.
 COSTLY, *a.* prisoal, deyr, jesheenagh.
 COT, *s.* bwaag, bwane, cabbane.
 COTEMPORARY, *a.* coasagh, co-hraagh.
 COTEMPORARY, *s.* coasan.
 COTLAND, *s.* croitt, jiuleanys.
 COTTAGE, *s.* cabbane, bwane, bwaag.
 COTTAGER, *s.* cotler, jinlean.
 COTTON, *s.* cadea.
 COTTON-WEED, *s.* luss-y-ghadee. *C.*
 COUCH, *v.* dy lhie sheese, dy chroymmey, dy ollaghey, dy seughey-dellid-sooil.
 COUCH, *s.* soia, lhiabbee, baink.
 COVE, *s.* ooig, guag.
 COVENANT, *s.* conaant, coardail.
 COVENANT, *v.* dy yannoo conaant, ny coardail, dy cho-chiangley.
 COVENANTER, *s.* conaantagh.
 COVER, *v.* dy cheiltyn, dy choodaghey, dy ollaghey, dy chupley myr beign.
 COVER, COVERING, *s.* coodagh, fastee, aaght, moggaid.
 COVERLET, *s.* curlead. *Cr.*
 COVERT, *s.* ynnyd-follaghtyn, fastee, scaa, aaght, ooig, coodagh, fendellys.
 COVERT, *a.* follaghey, keillit.
 COVERT, *v.* dy chur saynt da, (dy voarghey. *C.*)
 COVETOUS, *a.* sayntoilagh, sondagh, mian-dagh, sheginagh.
 COVETOUSNESS, *s.* saynt, mian-agghairagh.
 COVEY, *s.* aalagh, aarlagh, possan.
 COUGH, *s.* mughane, kred, plooghane.

COULD, foddym, I could, oddin, *potential*.
 COULTER, *s.* coltar-shesherree.
 COUNCIL, *s.* quaiyl.
 COUNSEL, *s.* coyrie, leideillys-aigney.
 COUNSEL, *v.* dy choyrlaghey, dy ynsaghey.
 COUNSELLOR, *s.* coyrlayder, laighder; ferrynee.
 COUNT, *v.* dy earroo, dy choontey.
 COUNT, *s.* earroo, coontey.
 COUNT, *s.* earley, dooinney-oosale.
 COUNTABLE, *a.* coointoil, earrooagh.
 COUNTENANCE, *s.* eddin, grooish, oal, neaal, gtuale.
 COUNTENANCE, *v.* dy chur ayns cree, dy niartaghey, dy hassoo leah, ny er y sheu echey.
 COUNTER, *adv.* noi.
 COUNTER, *s.* cooinney-foalsey. *C.* bink.
 COUNTERACT, *v.* dy lhietail, dy chur ny haart.
 COUNTERBALANCE, *v.* dy cho-veighey, dy chormal.
 COUNTERFEIT, *v.* dy volley, dy cho-soyl-aghey.
 COUNTERFEIT, *s.* cummey foalsey, argid-foalsey, caslys, molteyras.
 COUNTERMAND, *v.* dy aaghoardrail.
 COUNTERPART, *s.* cochaslys, tuarystal.
 COUNTERPANE, *s.* curlead. *Cr.*
 COUNTERTIDE, *s.* aa-roayrt, lhiency, (toidey, noi ry hoi. *C.*)
 COUNTERVAIL, *v.* dy ve co-niartal.
 COUNTERVIEW, *s.* sheu-hoal, shillee-hessyn. *C.*
 COUNTERPOISE, *s.* co-veiagh, corrymid.
 COUNTESS, *s.* ben-earley.
 COUNTING-HOUSE, *s.* thie-choontee.
 COUNTRY, *s.* sheer, eirin.
 COUNTRY, *a.* sheeragh, dooie, allanagh, (bonkanagh. *C.*)
 COUNTRY-MAN, *s.* dooinney-sheerey, fer-dooie, eirinagh, allanagh.
 COUNTY, *s.* sheadin.
 COUPLE, *s.* jees, piyr, cubbyl, lannoon.
 COUPLE, *v.* dy chupley, dy cho-chiangley, dy chur er-mooin, dy cho-lhie, dy sniem-mey.
 COUPLET, *s.* aym ny rheynn arrane.
 COURAGE, *s.* errooyrt, cree-mie, dunnalys.
 COURAGEOUS, *a.* errooyrtagh, dunnal, creeoil.
 COURIER, *s.* ghiaghter-er-sinnue. *C.*
 COURSE, *s.* ailey, ard-hiaullee, keim, cassan, arrey.
 COURSE, *v.* dy lliggey er cabbil, dy helg mwote.
 COURT, (PALACE,) *s.* plaase-recoil.
 COURT (OF JUSTICE,) quaiyl, quaiyl-leigh.
 COURT, (HALL,) *s.* halley.
 COURT, (AREA,) *s.* preban.
 COURT, *v.* dy hooree, dy yannoo graih, dy yecarree.

COURT-BARON, *s.* quaiyl-vartan.
 COURT-DAY, *s.* laa-whuaiylagh. *C.*
 COURTER, *s.* dooinney-hooree, fer-ghraihagh
 COURT-HOUSE, *s.* thie-ny-whuaiylagh.
 COURTEOUS, *a.* meiygh, graysoil, mettey.
 COURTEOUSNESS, *s.* kenjallya, meiyghys, coarid.
 COURTESY, *s.* keanid, arrym.
 COURTESY, *v.* dy chur arrym, dy yannoo arrym myr ben.
 COURTEZAN, *s.* streebagh.
 COURTSHIP, *s.* sooreeys, graih.
 COUSIN-GERMAN, *s.* mac ny innéen vraarey ayt ny moir.
 COUSIN, *s.* dooinney-vooinjerey, ny doole, ben-vooinjerey, ny ben-ghooie.
 COW, *s.* boe, mairt, baagh-ollee.
 COW-DUNG, *s.* coylley-ollee.
 COW-HERD, COW-KEEPER, *s.* bochilley-ollee, guilley yn ollee.
 COW-HOUSE, *s.* thie-ollee, bwaane.
 COW-POX, *s.* breck-ollee.
 COWSMILE, *s.* bainney-vaa.
 COW-TIE, *s.* oalsum, eiyster.
 COWARD, *s.* fer-faitagh, drollane, gheader.
 COWARDICE, *s.* faitya, metteey, (an-ghunnallys. *M.*)
 COWARDLY, *a.* faitagh, (agglagh. *C.*) faase-chreeagh. *M.*
 COWER, *v.* dy lhoobey yn ghlooin trooid aggle.
 COWL, *s.* cloagey-vaynagh.
 COWSLIP, *s.* sumark, meil-vaa. *Cr.*
 COXCOMB, *s.* (fryt dy-er; *C.*) kereen.
 COXCOMICAL, *a.* fryttagh, moyrnagh, fardalagh.
 COY, *a.* er-bene, naaragh, moandagh,
 COYNES, *s.* nearey.
 COZEN, *v.* dy volley.
 COZENAGE, *s.* molteyrys, foalsaght.
 COZENER, *s.* molteyr, mitchoor.
 CRAB, *s.* partan; coyl-feie.
 CRABBED, *a.* gonnagh, nieunagh, gran-ganagh.
 CRAB-LOUSE, *s.* thollag.
 CRACK, (SPLIT), *s.* scoltey, gaag, baarney, fosley.
 CRACK, (NOISE), *s.* doindyr, tharmane, builley, polt.
 CRACK, *v.* dy scoltey, dy frapperagh.
 CRACKLE, *v.* dy yannoo shecan myn. *C.*
 CRACKNEL, *s.* berreen-vrishlagh, sodlag-chreoi.
 CRADLE, *s.* clean.
 CRAFT, *s.* keird; schlei, aght; kialg, crout.
 CRAFTILY, *adv.* dy schleioil, dy aghtal.
 CRAFTINESS, *s.* croutys, cluic, kialgeyrys.
 CRAFTSMAN, *s.* fer-cheirdey, fer-obbre.
 CRAFTY, *a.* croutagh, foalsey, mitchooragh saaseagh, kialgagh.
 CRAG, *s.* sker, creg, (fingan. *Cr.*)
 CRAGGY, CRAGGED, *a.* skerragh, creggagh.

CRAGGINESS, *s.* cregganys, creggan.
 CRAM, *v.* dy yingey, dy phronney, dy lhieneey.
 CRAMP, *s.* doghan feh, arkfeh, kyrlaghid.
 CRAMP, *a.* kyrlaghe, doillee, creoi.
 CRAMP, *v.* dy yannoo neu-vioyragh, ny dyn-vree; dy shionney, dy yannoo magganagh.
 CRAMP-FISH, *s.* ceast ta jannoo magganagh horish loaghtey.
 CRANBERRY, *s.* smeayr-churree. *M.*
 CRANE, *s.* coayt-ny-hastan.
 CRANESBILL, *s.* luss-ny-freenaghyn-voorey *Cr.*
 CRANIUM, *s.* claigin, bollag, kione.
 CRANK, *s.* clink, teaym, scainey.
 CRANKY, *a.* camstram.
 CRANNIED, *a.* toylagh, gaagit, scainagh.
 CRANNY, *s.* scoltey, gaag, scainey, baarney, scarrey.
 CRASH, *v.* dy harmanaghey, dy vrishey-myn.
 CRASH, *s.* tharmane, brishey.
 CRATCH, *s.* loogh-hesmad son traagh. *C.*
 CRAUNCH, *v.* dy chaigney myn.
 CRAVAT, *s.* buasal-vwannal.
 CRAVE, *v.* dy hirrey, dy yeeartee; dy accan; dy ghoail foddeecat er y hon.
 CRAW, *s.* scrobtag, sproghan.
 CRAWL, *v.* dy loagan, dy rasey.
 CRAWLER, *s.* fer-loaganagh, raseyder. *C.*
 CRAWFISH, CRAWFISH, *s.* gimmagh.
 CRAZE, *v.* dy vaarney, dy choayl y cheeayl; dy screebey. *C.*
 CRAZINESS, *s.* annoonid-aigney, baarrys.
 CRAZY, *a.* blebbinagh, baarree; keoi.
 CREAK, *v.* dy yeeystyrnee, dy hassaney; dy screebey.
 CREAK, *s.* jeeystyrnee, tassane.
 CREAM, *s.* eaghtyr-ooilagh, ny kesh vainney *C.*
 CREAM, (CHURNING) *s.* bainney-bithag. *C.*
 CREAMY, *a.* keshalagh, eaghtyragh.
 CREASE, *s.* craplag, filley.
 CREATE, *v.* dy chroo, dy chummey; dy yannoo.
 CREATION, *s.* Yn Chroo.
 CREATIVE, *a.* crooagh, kiaddagh; gientyn-agh.
 CREATOR, *s.* Yn Fer-croo.
 CREATURE, *s.* cretoor.
 CREDENCE, *s.* credjue.
 CREDENTIAL, *s.* screen-chredjuee.
 CREDIBLE, *a.* feeu-nyn-ghredjue.
 CREDIT, *a.* daill, treisht; feendys.
 CREDITABLE, *a.* moylee, ooalse.
 CREDITOR, *s.* dailleyder, yeeaseyder.
 CREDULOUS, *a.* ro-chredjallagh. *C.*
 CREED, *s.* crea, yn chredjue Chreestoe.
 CREEK, *s.* injeig, purt, guag, coig.
 CREEP, *v.* dy rasey er y volg, dy loagan, dy chroymmey.

CREEPER, *s.* raseyder, loagane. *C.*
 CRESS, *s.* burley.
 CRESSET, *s.* thie-arrey, cressad, aile-chowtey.
 CREST, *s.* tappag, dossan, kessiag, akioge.
 CRESTED, *a.* kereenagh, dossagh, skiogagh.
 CRESTFALLEN, *a.* sou-aignagh, groomagh. *C.*
 CRETACEOUS, *a.* kolkagh.
 CREVICE, *s.* scaaney, scoltey, baarney.
 CREW, *s.* skimmee.
 CRIB, *s.* cratch (loogh-tesmad-hraagh. *C.*)
 CRIBBLE, *s.* ridlan, creear, dollan.
 CRICK, *s.* screeb, screebag, jeestyrne, cassey 'sy wannal.
 CRICKET, *s.* griaran, beishteig-ghiollee; cloie chammag.
 CRICKET-BALL, *s.* blugganchrig. *M.*
 CRICKET-BAT, *s.* maidje-chrig.
 CRIER, *s.* kiaullaneyder, fer-ny-giaullane.
 CRIME, *s.* loght, foill, mee-viallys.
 CRIMINAL, *s.* olkeyr, fer-colee, kimmagh.
 CRIMINAL, *a.* kyndagh, colee.
 CRIMINATION, *s.* cassid, plaiynt.
 CRIMP, *a.* brishlagh.
 CRIMPLE, *v.* dy filley, dy chapley.
 CRIMSON, *s.* gorrym-jiarg.
 CRINGE, *v.* dy chroymney dy imlee, dy chleayney lesh goan bryneragh, dy loayrt lesh chengey-veeley. *C.*
 CRIPPLE, *a.* croobagh, baccagh.
 CRISIS, *s.* ard-vullagh, shallid, (caghlaa ayns doghan ny chingys. *C.*)
 CRISP, *a.* skiogagh, brishlagh, spongit.
 CRISP, *v.* dy hyrmagh seose. *C.*
 CRISPING-FIN, *s.* clou-chessag. *C.*
 CRITERION, *s.* prowal, cowrey, (jeh feeuiderederbee. *C.*)
 CRITICAL, *a.* foilleydagh, corrymagh kiart, feyshtagh. *C.*
 CRITIC, *s.* laghteyr, briw geyre ny tastagh, leighder tastagh, tushtagh. *C.*
 CRITICISM, *s.* feyshtys, briwnys.
 CRITICISE, *v.* dy hirrey magh loght, dy vtiwnys kiart, dy gheddyn foill.
 CROAK, *v.* dy chliogaragh (myr fannag, ny feeagh. *C.*)
 CROAK, *s.* canaig, cliogaraght; sogh.
 CROCK, *s.* crockan, saagh chraie.
 CROCKERY, *s.* siyu-chraie. *C.*
 CROFT, *s.* croitt. [ven. *C.*
 CRONE, *s.* shenn-cheyrtrey-woirryn; shenn
 CRONY, *s.* shenn-chumraag; carrey.
 CROOK, *s.* aloure, doocan, cammag, cran-gane, drolloo, crangane cheyrttagh.
 CROOK, *v.* dy chammaghey, dy lhoobey.
 CROOK-BACKED, *a.* dronnagh, croym-lin-ganagh.
 CROOKED, *a.* camm, lhoobit, camlaagagh.
 CROOKEDNESS, *s.* cammid, dronnid, cassid.
 CROP (BIRD) *s.* scrobbane, scrobbag, sproghan.

CROP (CORN) *s.* baar, troayr, (yn artoo 'syn uhlilin. *C.*)
 CROP, *v.* dy vaarey, (dy ghoail baar jeh'n thaloo. *C.*
 CROSIER, *s.* craugane-aspick, long-aspick, maidje-shroshay.
 CROSS, *s.* crosh, maidje-hessyn.
 CROSS, *a.* tessynagh.
 CROSS, *prep.* harrish.
 CROSS, (PEEVISH) *a.* granganagh, gonnagh.
 CROSS, *v.* dy ghoill harrish, ny tessyn, dy heet tessyn er, dy yannoo corree, dy ghoill noi.
 CROSS-BOW, *s.* crosh-vhow.
 CROSSNESS, *s.* condaagid, gargid, contraartys.
 CROSS-STAFF, *s.* slat-chroobee son goaill yrid.
 CROSS-WORT, *s.* luss-ny-groshey. *C.*
 CROTCH, *s.* crangane.
 CROUCH, *v.* dy chroymney.
 CROUP, *s.* arbyl, rumbyl.
 CROW, *s.* fannag, feeagh, craue-flagh.
 CROW, *s.* craue-yiarn.
 CROW, *v.* dy gherrym, (myr kellagh-chiark. *C.*)
 CROWD, *s.* possan, ghennid sleih, jingid.
 CROWD, *v.* dy ghionney stiagh er y cheille, dy yingey.
 CROUDY, *s.* sollaghan.
 CROWFOOT, *s.* spaag-feeagh. *C.*
 CROWN, *s.* attay, crooin.
 CROWN, (MONEY,) *s.* queig-skillieyn.
 CROWN, *v.* (dy chrooinney lesh attay reeoil, *C.*) dy chur mullagh er.
 CRUCIATE, *v.* dy horghaghey lesh pian. *C.*
 CRUCIBLE, *s.* pash veayn, lhaie choirrey. *C.*
 CRUCIFIER, *s.* crosheyder.
 CRUCIFIX, *s.* croah-Chreest.
 CRUCIFIXION, *s.* crossey.
 CRUCIFY, *v.* dy chroshey, dy hreiney gys y chrosh.
 CRUDE, *a.* aw, neu-appee, oor.
 CRUDENESS, CRUDITY, *s.* awid, neu-appees.
 CRUDWORT, *s.* luss-ny-binje-mooarey. *Cr.*
 CRUEL, *a.* dewil, neu-ennaghtagh, neughoghyssagh, fultagh, niounagh, neuvyghinagh. [ghin.
 CRUELTY, *s.* dewilya, fultys, farg, neu-vy-crut, *s.* botell-feeynghayr.
 CRUISE, *s.* cruishin, cappan beg.
 CRUISE, *s.* ghyrtys-shiaullee. *C.*
 CRUISE, *v.* dy hialley mygeayrt.
 CRUISE, *s.* griuder-varrey. *C.*
 CRUMBS, *s.* brooilagh, kuse dy arran.
 CRUMBLE, *v.* dy vrooilaghey, dy chyn-neigey, dy chraplaghey, dy vrishey myn.
 CRUMMY, *a.* boggyr.
 CRUPPER, *s.* (agherey-amman. *Cr.*) brashlagh.

- CRUSADE**, *s.* caggey ny croshey noi ny an-chreestee 'sy thaloo sheeant.
CRUSE, *s.* cruishtin, cruick-ushtey.
CRUSET, *s.* paah-lheider-airhey. *C.*
CRUSH, *v.* (dy smooashal. *Cr.*) dy ghionney, dy yingey, dy vroo.
CRUST, *s.* scriog, screebage, fynneig, shlig, screb.
CRUST, *v.* dy scriogey, dy chur scoodin er, dy yannoo fynneigagh jeh.
CRUSTACEOUS, **CRUSTY**, *a.* scriogee, shlig-gagh, screebee, cartagh.
CRUTCH, *s.* lorg-oghrish, cammag, maidjey-chroshee.
CRY, *v.* dy eam, dy yllagh, dy ghullarnee, dy screeaghey, dy choe.
CRY, *s.* eam, yllagh, gullarnee, screeagh, caayney, dobberan, keayney, (shilley-jeir. *C.*)
CRYER, *s.* kiaullaneyder. kiaulleyder.
CRYSTAL, *s.* clagh-phriosoil, ny costal.
CRYSTALLINE, *a.* loandyrnee, sollya.
CUB, *s.* quallian.
CUBE, *s.* thummid kiare uillinagh leah shey lhiatteeyn co-chorrym.
CUBICAL, *a.* kiare-chuinnagh.
CUBIT, *s.* craue-roih, hoght ordaagyn yeig
CUCKOLD, *s.* sheeshey-phoost ven-vaarderagh.
CUCKOO, *s.* cooag.
CUCKOO-SPITTLE, *s.* shelley-ny-gooag.
CUD (**CHewing**) *s.* keeil, caigney-cheeilley.
CUDGLE, *v.* dy cholhiabbeeagh, dy chupley, dy lhiantyn ry-cheilley, dy yannoo graih jeean.
CUDJEL, *s.* sthouyr, maidjey-chloie, slattan.
CUDWORT, *s.* luss-ny-groshey. *Cr.*
CUE, *s.* arbyl, famman; faane; cree; mian.
CUFF, *s.* lab, bassag, builly-bass, polt.
CUFF, *v.* dy chur builley-bass, dy chur bassag.
CUFF, *s.* mhuinneel-chooat.
CUIRASS, *s.* eilley-vroghil, eilley-chleeau.
CUIRASSIER, *s.* sidoor ceau eilley-chleeau.
CULDEES, *s.* Maynee Alpinee.
CULINARY, *a.* coagyragh, bentyn da coagyrys.
CULL, *v.* dy heih, dy reih veih obbyr fer elley.
CULLY, *v.* dy yannoo bleb jeh, dy volley, dy chleayney; dy ghoail stagh.
CULPABILITY, *s.* aggyr, foill, loght, olkys.
CULPABLE, *a.* kyndagh, foiljagh, aggyr-agh.
CULPRIT, *s.* kyndagh, kimmagh, olkeyr.
CULTIVATE, *v.* dy yannoo ny share jeh red, dy lhiassaghey as dy obbraghey thaloo.
CULTIVATION, *s.* errooid-ynsagh, traanaght, lhiassaghey; farrysthiys; feudys.
CULTIVATOR, *s.* erroo; fer-thie; ynseyder.
CUMBER, *v.* dy chumrail, dy lhiettal; dy lughtaghey, dy laadey.
CUMBERSOME, *a.* erreydagh, lughtagh; cumrailagh, lhietta lagh.
- CUMBRANCE**, *s.* lhibeidys, lhiettallys; errey.
CUMMIN, *s.* lhuss.
CUMULATE, *v.* dy charnaneaghey, dy chur er mooin y cheilley, dy chruinnaghey, dy hagglym.
CUMULATION, *s.* carnane, torey.
CUNNING, *a.* cluicagh, foalsey.
CUNNING, *s.* cluicys, croutys, kialgeyrys; dowlan-smooinaghtyn.
CUNNING-MAN, *s.* fer-drui, fer-obbee, (fallog-ysser. *C.*)
CUP, *s.* cappan, saagh-in, cruishtin, goggan, curjeig, jyst.
CUP-BEARER, *s.* guilley-chappan.
CUPBOARD, *s.* cuilleig-hashtee. *C.*
CUPGOSSIP, *s.* jough-y-dorray.
CUPIDITY, *s.* saynt, mian, yecarree.
CUPOLA, *s.* toor-vullee.
CUR, *s.* cuo, moddey.
CURABLE, *a.* couyrallagh, couyral; lheihsagh.
CURACY, *s.* currym saggyrt failt. *C.*
CURATE, *s.* shirveishagh, (saggyrt failt fo saggyrt y skeerey. *C.*)
CURB, *s.* geuley-smeggin, streean-volgagh.
CURB, *v.* dy reayl fo, dy smaghtaghey.
CURB-STONE, *s.* clagh oirr-mooie cassan y traid. *C.*
CURD, *s.* groo, grenooy, binjean, glub.
CURDLE, *v.* dy vinjaghey, dy yannoo binjean, dy ghrooaghey, dy yannoo grenooy.
CURDY, *a.* binjagh, grooagh.
CURE, *s.* lheihs, follans, slanid.
CURE, *v.* dy lheihs, dy slanaghey,
CURIOSITY, *s.* peeikearys; yecarree, mian.
CURIOUS, *a.* peeikearagh, miandagh.
CURL, *s.* skeog, scenag, kessing, cassag.
CURL, *v.* dy chassey, dy hyndaa, dy snieu
CURLED, *part. & a.* cast, ghyndaait, snieut skiogagh, cam.
CURLFW, *s.* crottagh.
CURMUDGON, *s.* fer-cribbidjagh, sayntoilagh. *C.*
CURRENT, *s.* berrish Frangagh.
CURRENCY, *s.* argid-ullee, argid y rheayn, argid-gherey.
CURRENT, *a.* ullee, cadjin.
CURRENT, *s.* roie-tidey, neu-lhiggin, roayrt, strooan.
CURRICLE, *s.* fainagh-daa-chabbyl. *C.*
CURRIER, *s.* kaarteyder-lhiare. *C.*
CURRISH, *a.* granganagh myr moddey. *C.*
CURRY, *v.* dy chaartaghey, dy cherey cabbyl.
CURRY-COMB, *s.* kere-chabbyl, screebane.
CURSE, *s.* mollaagt, drogh-ockle.
CURSE, *v.* dy ghuceaghey, dy loo.
CURSED, *a.* mollaaghtagh, cunsthey.
CURSORY, *a.* siyragh; leah; eddrym.
CURTAIL, *v.* dy yannoo giare, dy ghiarrey jeh. [meayl.
CURTAILED, *a.* cuttagh, giare; lhome,

CURTAIN, *s.* scaa-lhiabbee, curthan.
 CURVATED, *part. & a.* lhoobit, kiarkylagh; camm.
 CURVATION, *s.* fainey, kiarkyl, cammid.
 CURVE, *s.* lhoob, cammag, cammid.
 CURVE, *v.* dy lhoobey, dy yannoo camm. *C.*
 CURVET, *v.* dy chorleimyragh.
 CURVET, *s.* corlheim, (keamad as lheim, hop, skip and jump. *C.*)
 CURVILINEAR, *a.* lhing-chassee, lhoobagh, camlaagagh, cam.
 CURVITY, *s.* cammid.
 CUSHION, *s.* soiaag-chlooie, soiaag-gheaysh.
 CUSTARD, *s.* cohagan, (grenocys as oohyn mestit. *C.*)
 CUSTODY, *s.* tashtey, pryssoonys.
 CUSTOM, *s.* cliahtey, oaysh; cadjynys; curryn; keesh, mayl.
 CUSTOM-HOUSE, *s.* thie-cheesh-lhuningey. *C.*
 CUSTOMARY, *a.* cliahtagh, cadjinagh, oaylagh; keeshagh.
 CUSTOMER, *s.* kionneyder.
 CUT, *v.* dy ghlarrey, dy shliassaghey.
 CUT, *s.* giarey, shliassag; lhott; cron.
 CUT, *part.* giarrit.
 CUTANEOUS, *a.* crackanagh, craintagh
 CUTICLE, *s.* crackan-hannee, far-scruss.
 CUTLASS, *s.* cliwe-cham.
 CUTLER, *s.* skynneyder, fer ta jannoo ny creck skynnaghyn. *C.*
 CUT-PURSE, *s.* gaddee-sportan.
 CUTTER, *s.* lhong ny baatey lesh un chroan as yn chroanspreie jeeragh; (giarreyder. *C.*)
 CUT-THROAT, *s.* dunver, marrooder.
 CUT-THROAT, *a.* fuiltagh, dunveragh.
 CUTTING, *s.* giarrey, shliassag, scolg; rheynn.
 CUTTLE, *s.* beaeleyder scammyltagh. *C.*
 CUTTLE-FISH, *s.* eeast-yn-vraain-olley. *C.*
 CYGNET, *s.* eean-ollay.
 CYLINDER, *s.* rollian, rolley, rolteyr.
 CYMBAL, *s.* greie-chiaullee.
 CYNIC, *a.* gonnagh, granganagh.
 CYPRESS-TREE, *s.* billey-syprys, croan-syprys.
 CYST, *s.* gchal. *Cr.*

D

DAB, *v.* dy chur bassag ny builley eddrym.
 DAB, *s.* bassag-veeley, builley eddrym.
 DABBLE, *v.* dy yannoo jeeyl, dy vestey 'syn ushtey, dy vroghey lesh ushtey seiyt; dy linghey.
 DAB-CHICK, *s.* kiark-ushtey. *C.*
 DAD, DADDY, *s.* jed, jysseig, ayr.
 DAFFODIL, *s.* gloonagh-y-ghuiy
 DAGGER, *s.* skynn-attey, cliwe-ghiare, bid-dag.
 DAGGER-DRAWING, *s.* cliwe-hayrnit, streen-varsoil. *C.*

DAGGLE, *v.* dy hummey 'syn ushtey, dy yannoo jeeyl.
 DAILY, *a.* laaoil, gagh-laa.
 DAILY, *adv.* dy-laaoil, feer vennick.
 DAINTINESS, *s.* metteys, blastallys.
 DAINTY, *s.* dendeys, miljid.
 DAINTY, *a.* mettey, blaystal, millish.
 DAIRY, *s.* shamyr-ny-bithag, thie-vainney.
 DAIRY-MAID, *s.* inneen-vlieaun.
 DAIST, *s.* eaynin-vane, neaynin-vane.
 DALE, *s.* coan, glione, glionnan; lhag.
 DALLANCE, *s.* sooreys, graih; cloie; cum-railys; lhiastid.
 DALLIER, *s.* dooinney-sooree, graihder.
 DALLY, *v.* dy ve reagh, dy hooree, dy chloie; dy ve lhiastey; dy chumrail.
 DAM, *s.* logh-ushtey; moir, mummig.
 DAM, *v.* dy stangey ushtey.
 DAMAGE, *s.* assee, skielley; coayl; gortey; jeeyl.
 DAMAGE, *v.* dy yannoo assee, dy yannoo olk; dy chur coayl.
 DAMAGEABLE, *a.* assagh, cailjey, gherragh-tagh.
 DAME, *s.* ben-thie, ben-seyr, ben.
 DAMN, *v.* dy loo, dy vreearrey, dy ghwee mollaigh.
 DAMNABLE, DAMNED, *a.* imshee, jonylagh, mollaigh-tagh, custey.
 DAMNATION, *s.* mollaigh-vynney, coayl-anmey; toyrt-mow.
 DAMP, *a.* tashagh, druightoil.
 DAMP, *s.* kay, tashid, druight.
 DAMP, *v.* dy yannoo tashagh, dy linghey; dy spreie; dy yannoo trom-chreeagh.
 DAMPNESS, *s.* tashid, linghys, druightoilys.
 DAMSEL, *s.* (doodee, *Cr.*) caillin, inneen.
 DAMSON, *s.* airnag-ghoo, keint dy airn.
 DANCE, *s.* daunsin, giense.
 DANCE, *v.* dy ghaunsin, dy chorlheimyragh.
 DANCER, *s.* daunseyr.
 DANCING-SCHOOL, *s.* schoill-ghaunsin.
 DANDELION, *s.* luss-ny-minnag.
 DANDLE, *v.* dy voandyrts; dy leaystey, dy chraa.
 DANDRUFF, *s.* carraghid, far-scruss 'ay chione.
 DANEWORT, *s.* tramman. *C.*
 DANGER, *s.* cryggil, gaue; dorrin.
 DANGEROUS, *a.* cryggilagh, gaueagh; taar-tagh.
 DANGLE, *v.* dy leaystey mygeayrt, dy chroghey sheese; dy lhaogan.
 DAPPER, *a.* bioyr, beg as gastey, jesh.
 DAPPL, *v.* dy chowraghey lesh caghlaa cullyr.
 DAPPLE, *a.* breck, jeh caghlaa cullyr.
 DARE, *v.* dy ghoolaney, dy chur-y-lane-fo; dy vaggyrt.
 DARING, *a.* doolaney, daaney; baggyrtagh.
 DARINGNESS, *s.* daanys; baggyrtyts.

DARK, *a.* dorraghey, dullyr, doo; grou, groomagh.
 DARKEN, *v.* dy yannoo dorraghey, dy cheau scadoo.
 DARKNESS, *s.* dorraghys, groamid, dooid; dellid; comleartya.
 DARLING, *s.* myrreen, graih-my-chree, graihder.
 DARN, *v.* dy cherraghey oashyryn.
 DARNEL, *s.* jurian.
 DART, *s.* coll, goll, goull; gab; side.
 DART, *v.* dy lhiggey side; dy ghahghey; dy hilgey.
 DASH, *v.* (dy vransey, *Cr.*) dy vrishey myn; dy cheau no-ry-hoi; dy chrossey ass.
 DASH, *s.* (branse; *Cr.*) scheim, scheimmeig; builley.
 DASTARD, *s.* cloart, gheader, drollane-vait-agh.
 DASTARDLY, *adv.* dy-faitagh; dy-mettye.
 DATE, *s.* laa jeh'n vee.
 DATE, *s.* keint dy chroan.
 DAUB, *v.* dy laa, dy smarrey, dy smeyrey.
 DAUBY, *a.* slaace, smeyragh; reen.
 DAUGHTER, *s.* inneen.
 DAUGHTER-IN-LAW, *s.* ben-chleuin.
 DAUNT, *v.* dy chur er creau, dy agglaghey.
 DAUNTLESS, *a.* neu-agglagh; crecoil.
 DAW, *s.* caaig. *Cr.*
 DAWN, *v.* dy hoillshean, dy hoillshaghey.
 DAWN, *s.* madran, brishey-yn-laa, irree-ny-greiney, co-lheartyys.
 DAY, *s.* laa, laa-jiu, jiu; lhing.
 DAY-BOOK, *s.* lioar-laoil, (lioar-choontee fer-cheirdee. *C.*)
 DAY-BREAK, *s.* brishey-yn-laa, co-lheartyys.
 DAY-LABOUR, *s.* obbyr-laa.
 DAY-LABOURER, *s.* obbree-laa, labree.
 DAY-LIGHT, *s.* soilshey'n-laa.
 DAY-SPRING, *s.* irree-ny-greiney, madran.
 DAY-STAR, *s.* rollage-y-vadran.
 DAY-TIME, *s.* veih glasseraght y vadran gys keeragh ny hoie. *C.*
 DAZZLE, *v.* dy ghollaghey, dy ghoulley, dy loandyrnee.
 DEACON, *s.* (agglishagh-choonee, *M.*) shir-veishagh, (chied oik haggyrt. *C.*)
 DEAD, *a.* maroo, eig; rey.
 DEAD, (THE) *s.* ny merria.
 DEADEN, *v.* dy chyrloghey; dy yannoo gyn-vree; dy lhaggaghey; dy chiunaghey.
 DEADLY, *a.* baasoil, marvaanagh; neu-lheiltagh.
 DEADNESS, *s.* merrinid, marvaanys; kyrloughid.
 DEAF, *a.* bouyr, bouyranagh.
 DEAFEN, *v.* dy vouyrey, dy yannoo bouyr.
 DEAFNESS, *s.* bouyrid; far-chlashtyn.
 DEAL, *v.* dy gheall, dy choonrey, dy chion-nagh as dy chreck; dy rheynn; dy hyndaa.

DEALING, *s.* dellar; kionneeaght, creck, margeaght; tyortys; rheynn.
 DEAN, *s.* jaghan.
 DEANERY, *s.* jaghanya.
 DEAR, *a.* deyr; goann; prisoll; graihagh.
 DEAR-BOUGHT, *a.* deyr-chionnit.
 DEARNESS, *s.* deyr; keainid, graih.
 DEARTH, *s.* gort, goannid, feme.
 DEATH, *s.* baase, anvioys; marvaanys.
 DEATH-BED, *s.* lhiabbee-vaaish.
 DEATHLESS, *a.* anvaasoil, bioagh.
 DEATHLIKE, *a.* goll-rish-yn-vaase. *C.*
 DEATH'S-DOOR, *s.* dorrys-y-vaaish oirt-y-vaaish.
 DEATHWATCH, *s.* monney-vaaish, fiddersaght-y-ghoo-callee.
 DEBAR, *v.* dy reayl veih; dy yeih mooie; dy chumrail.
 DEBAR, *v.* dy sagail yn hong, dy ghoill er halloo.
 DEBASE, *v.* dy yannoo mooidjeenagh; dy hoiahey beg jeh, dy injillaghey.
 DEBASEMENT, *s.* injillid, mooidjeenys, boghtynid.
 DEBATE, *s.* ghenglevrys, argane, co-loayrtys.
 DEBATE, *v.* dy arganey, dy resooney.
 DEBATEABLE, *a.* arganeagh.
 DEBAUCH, *v.* dy yannoo er-cannoo, dy chur er-shaghryn; dy violagh; dy villey.
 DEBAUCH, *s.* iuderaght, meshtallys, (sprce, *C.*)
 DEBAUCHE, *s.* gimman, iuder, meshtal-lagh.
 DEBAUCHERY, *s.* streebeeys, maarderys; reaid; meshtallys.
 DEBENTURE, *s.* (screau-feeaghan, *M.*) fol-lae, raane.
 DEBILITATE, *v.* dy yannoo faase, dy ghannoonaghey.
 DEBILITY, *s.* annoonid, faasid.
 DEBRIS, *s.* smooirlagh, smooiran. *C.*
 DEBT, *s.* feeaghan, lhiastynys, (ayns lhiastynys, in debt.)
 DEBTOR, *s.* (sthanganer, *C.*) fer-lhiastee, jatter.
 DECADE, *s.* yn earoo jeih.
 DECALOGUE, *s.* ny jeih annaghy.
 DECAUP, *v.* dy ghoill earooil ass naboonya. *C.*
 DECAUPMENT, *s.* ghea-ersooil, immeaght.
 DECAUP, *v.* dy heaymey, dy gheayrtey magh.
 DECAUPTER, *s.* botell.
 DECAT, *s.* floghys, eigid; shirgid; creenid.
 DECAT, *v.* dy floghey, dy hirgaghey, dy ghoill eig, dy ghoill naardey; dy hymley.
 DECEASE, *s.* anvioys, baase; eig; lhoonid.
 DECEIT, *s.* croutys, molteyrys, kialgeyrya.
 DECEITFUL, *a.* molteyragh, foalsagh; cluioagh.

DECEITFULNESS, *s.* foalsaght, kialg.
 DECEIVE, *v.* dy volley, dy chleayney.
 DECEIVER, *s.* mioleyder, molteyr.
 DECEMBER, *s.* Mee-veanagh-y-gheuree, yn
 vee s'jetree jeh'n vlein.
 DECEMVIKATE, *s.* yn jehi ec y Raue, myr
 yn Chiare-as-feed ayns Mannin.
 DECEMXY, *s.* doaeid, feendys, jeshid, glen-
 nid.
 DECENNIAL, *a.* jehi-vleeanagh.
 DECENT, *a.* doaeagh; feendagh; glen.
 DECEPTION, *s.* molteyr, foalsaght.
 DECIDE, *v.* dy reaghey, dy vriwnys.
 DECIDUOUS, *a.* tuittymagh, myr duillagyn.
 DECIMAL, *a.* jehi.
 DECIMATE, *v.* dy hroggal jaghee.
 DECMATION, *s.* yn jehi ayns. *C.*
 DECRYPTER, *v.* dy reaghey screen ghcraghey
 DECISION, *s.* reaghs, briwnys.
 DECK, *v.* dy hoiaghey magh dy-stoamey. *C.*
 DECK, *s.* (boayrd-lhuingey, laare-lhuingey,
C.) coamrey aalin; paggaid dy chaartyn.
 DECKER, *s.* fer-choamree, ben-scuighee.
 DECLAIM, *v.* dy loayrt dy-faail.
 DECLAIMER, *s.* ghengleyder faail. *C.*
 DECLAMATION, *s.* loayrtys faail, faailid. *C.*
 DECLAMATORY, *a.* faailagh.
 DECLARATION, *s.* soilshey, fou, ra.
 DECLARATORY, *a.* soilshee, loayrttee, foshlee.
 DECLARE, *v.* dy hoiishaghey magh, dy insh,
 dy vreeartye.
 DECLARER, *s.* soilsheyder.
 DECLENSION, DECLINATION, *s.* (caghlao son
 y chooid smessey, *C.*) croyimid, lhoobid.
 DECLINE, *v.* dy obbal red-erbee; dy chroym-
 ey, dy lhoobey; dy hymley, dy floghey, dy
 ghol eig, (dy shangey lesh lhoanid ny
 scoanyn. *C.*)
 DECLINE, *s.* shymlid-ny-scoanyn. *C.*
 DECLIVITY, *s.* lhargaght, kione-my-lhei,
 broogh, sbliss, glione, lhag, eaynin.
 DECOCT, *v.* dy vroie.
 DECOCTION, *s.* soo-vroie, bee-vroie, broish.
 DECOMPOSE, *v.* dy aarheynn, dy scarrey.
 DECORATE, *v.* dy yesbeenagh, dy choamrey.
 DECORUM, *s.* feendys, doaid, jeshid, stoam-
 id.
 DECOY, *v.* dy vreeagey, dy chleayney.
 DECOY-DUCK, *s.* tunag dy chleayney thun-
 nagn ayns ribbey. *C.*
 DECREASE, *v.* dy aase ny sloo, dy sloateil
 myr y lbiggin, dy vaarney myr yn eayst.
 DECREASE, *s.* sloat, traie, lbiggin. *C.*
 DECREE, *v.* dy oardaghey, dy harey, dy
 vriwnys.
 DECREE, *s.* oardagh, slattys, sarey; briwnys.
 DECREPIT, *a.* anlhelitagh, baccagh, moal;
 er-trogloo.
 DECRISPITUDE, *s.* anlhellty, mellid-shenn-
 decaght. *C.*
 DECRETAL, DECRETORY, *a.* slattyssagh;
 briwnysshagh.

DEERT, *v.* dy vealeragh noi; dy chassey,
 dy chur sheese.
 DECUPLE, *a.* jehi-filley.
 DECURION, *s.* kione-reilitagh jehi dy leih. *C.*
 DEDICATE, *v.* dy hymney, dy chasherickey.
 DEDICATION, *s.* toyrty-erleeh.
 DEDUCE, *v.* dy chosney toiggal, dy gheddyn
 bun ny baare er red-erbee.
 DEDUCTION, *s.* (sloateilys. *M.*) eiyrtys,
 bun as-baare.
 DEED, *s.* jannoo, bargane-screenee.
 DEEDLESS, *a.* neu-vreoil, neu-lheilagh.
 DEEDS, (EVIDENCES) *s.* recortys.
 DEEM, *v.* dy vriwnys, dy smooiinaghtyn.
 DEEMSTER, *s.* fer-reaghee, briw.
 DEEP, *s.* dooaghan, diunid; mooir, faarkey,
 keayn.
 DEEP, *a.* dowin; glic, (tastagh. *C.*)
 DEEPEN, *v.* dy jannoo ny s'diuney.
 DEEPLY, *adv.* dy-dowin.
 DEEPNESS, *s.* diunid, diunidys.
 DEER, *s.* feeaih.
 DEFACE, *v.* dy gholley, dy scryssay ass; dy
 villey.
 DEFALCATE, *v.* dy ghoail erscoyl ayns, dy
 yiarrey jeh.
 DEFALCATION, *s.* leodys, slooid.
 DEFAMATION, *s.* cooyl-chassidys; drogh-
 ennym, drogh-ghoo, scammylt, caartrey.
 DEFAME, *v.* dy chooyl-chassid, dy oitooan.
 DEFAMER, *s.* caartreyder, cooyl-chassider.
 DEFAULT, *s.* lhamys, loght, cron; aggair.
 DEFEAT, *s.* fo-haartys, lhiaggey; coayl.
 DEFEAT, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh, dy vrishey.
 DEFECATE, *v.* dy heeley, dy ghlenney magh.
 DEFECT, *s.* cron, lhamys; aggair; coayl.
 DEFLECTION, *s.* mee-viallys, irree-magh;
 scaalhean.
 DEFECTIVE, *a.* lhamysshagh, calley, dullce.
 DEFENCE, *s.* fendeilys, coadey; kemmyrk.
 DEFENCELESS, *a.* neu-vendeilagh, gyn-
 coadey.
 DEFEND, *v.* dy hassoo ass y lieh, dy
 choadey.
 DEFENDANT, *s.* fendeilagh.
 DEFENDER, *s.* fer-choadee.
 DEFENSIBLE, *a.* coadagh, niartal.
 DEFENSIVE, *a.* coadee, fendellee.
 DEFER, *v.* dy lhiaggey-shaghey; dy jannoo
 meeroose; dy uirraghtyn; dy chumrail.
 DEFERENCE, *s.* arrymid, oolashley; imlid.
 DEFIANCE, *s.* gannidys, doolane, y lane-fo.
 DEFIER, *s.* gannider. *C.*
 DEFILE, *v.* dy neu-ghlenney, dy hollaghey,
 dy villey, dy jannoo jeeyl; dy ghoail er-
 egin.
 DEFILE, *s.* boayl-choom, glione, lhag; ghen-
 nid.
 DEFILEMENT, *s.* neu-ghlennid; maarderys.
 DEFILER, *s.* milleyder; maarderagh.
 DEFINE, *v.* dy cheau soilshey er, dy chur
 baght er.

DEFINITE, DEFINITIVE, *a.* soit magh, kiart, tolgit.
 DEFINITION, *s.* baght-firrinagh.
 DEFLOWER, *v.* dy ghoail er-egin, dy ghoail ersooyl moidynys; dy yannoo graney.
 DEFLUXION, *s.* (roie-folley, *C.*) roig, goorlagh.
 DEFORM, *v.* dy yannoo graney, dy yannoo dronnagh, dy yannoo camm.
 DEFORMED, *part. & a.* jeant graney, neu-yesh.
 DEFORMITY, *s.* lieh-chiartys, granid; cammid; eajeeys.
 DEFRAUD, *v.* dy yannoo aggair, dy volley, dy chleayney.
 DEFRAUDER, *s.* cleayneyder, molteyr.
 DEFRAUD, *v.* dy yeeilley, dy eeck.
 DEFUNCT, *a.* rea, maroo, eig.
 DEFY, *v.* dy chur y lane-fo; dy vaggyrt.
 DEGENERACY, *s.* mee-cheintys, meillid; neu-ghooghys; olkys.
 DEGENERATE, *v.* dy ghoill ny smessey, dy villey.
 DEGENERATE, *a.* mee-cheintagh, anghoogh-yssagh.
 DEGLUTITION, *s.* sluggey.
 DEGRADATION, *s.* mee-coashley, kercheenys.
 DEGRADE, *v.* dy chur sheese ass e cheim, dy injillaghey, dy leodaghey.
 DEGREE, *s.* kesmad, keim, greeish; caslys; coashley.
 DEGREES, (*BY*) *adv.* ny vegganyn, dy keimagh.
 DEHORT, *v.* dy choyrlaghey noi.
 DEJECT, *v.* dy ghroamaghey, dy chur ass cree.
 DEJECTED, *a.* trimshagh, trome-chreeagh, gruamagh, grou.
 DEJECTION, *s.* lhag-chreeys, trome-chreeys, sou-aigney, groamid.
 DEFY, *v.* dy ghouralley myr gys Jee.
 DEIGN, *v.* (dy choontey feeu, *C.*) dy chur geill da.
 DEISM, *s.* anchoredjue, anchreestiaht.
 DEIST, *s.* anchreestee.
 DEITY, *s.* Jeeys.
 DELAY, *v.* dy chumrail, dy shlearaghey, dy farkiagh.
 DELAY, *s.* farkiaht, cumrallys.
 DELAYER, *s.* lhiggym-my-braa. *C.*
 DELECTABLE, *a.* eunyssagh, taitnyssagh; boggeysagh.
 DELECTABLENESS, *s.* souyrid, tuitnys, eunys.
 DELEGATE, *v.* dy chur er chaghteraght.
 DELEGATE, *s.* eilkiner, chaghter, fer ayns poor.
 DELEGATION, *s.* chaghteraght, eilkin.
 DELF, *s.* saagh-chraic.
 DELIBERATE, *v.* dy ghoail coyrie, dy scrutaghey.

DELIBERATION, *s.* feyshtynyr, coyrie.
 DELIBERATIVE, *a.* coyriagh, feyshtynagh.
 DELICACY, *s.* metteys, dendeysid.
 DELICATE, *a.* mettey, dendeysagh; blastal; meiygh.
 DELICIOUS, *a.* soeagh, blastal, millish.
 DELIGHT, *s.* taitnys, eunys, boggey.
 DELIGHT, *v.* dy ghoail taitnys, dy ghoail boggey, dy yannoo gennal.
 DELIGHTFUL, *a.* taitnyssagh, boggoil.
 DELIGHTFULNESS, *s.* taitnyssaid, eunyssaid.
 DELINEATE, *v.* dy haym co-soylagh, dy yannoo caslys ny jalloo; dy hoilshaghey; dy vac-screen.
 DELINEATION, *s.* mac-screen, caslys, cowrey.
 DELINQUENCY, *s.* kimmeeys, meeviallys. *C.*
 DELINQUENT, *s.* fer-oolee, kimmagh.
 DELIRIUM, *s.* branlaadeys, mee-cheillid.
 DELIRIOUS, *a.* branlaadee, ass-chooinaghtyn.
 DELIVER, *v.* dy livrey, dy heyrey, dy eaysley.
 DELIVERY, *s.* livreys, seyrans, reamys.
 DELIVERER, *s.* seyreyder, livreyder, fer-livreyee.
 DELL, *s.* glione, coan, lhag; ooig.
 DELUDE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy volley.
 DELUDER, *s.* cleayneyder, mioleyder, molteyt; kialgeyr.
 DELUGE, *s.* thooilley.
 DELUGE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh ushtey, dy vaih.
 DELUSION, *s.* shaghrynys; molteyrys; ashlish.
 DELUSIVE, *a.* cleaynagh, molteyragh; brahagh.
 DELVE, *v.* dy reuyrey, dy chleiy; dy speih.
 DELVER, *s.* reuyreyder, cleiyder.
 DEMAGOGUE, *s.* boirey-yn-sleih, (boireyder y theay, kione-reiltagh-voiraneyas. *C.*)
 DEMAIN, DEMESNES, *s.* thaloo-yn-ghiarn, preban-y-ghiarn.
 DEMAND, *v.* (dy aggyrt. *M.*) dy yecarree, dy eyshtey, dy hirrey; dy heayney, dy ghuee.
 DEMAND, *s.* aggyrtys, aghin, sarey, yecarree, shirrey lesh poor.
 Demean, *v.* dy ymmyrkey, dy ghurneil, dy leedeil.
 DEMEANOUR, *s.* ymmyrkey-bea, ellyn.
 DEMERIT, *s.* drogh-hoilghin.
 DEMI, *a.* lieh.
 DEMI-DEVIL, *s.* lieh-youyl.
 DEMI-GOD, *s.* lieh-ye.
 DEMI-MAN, *s.* lieh-ghooinnys.
 DEMISE, *s.* anvios, baaso.
 DEMISE, (dy aagail leggad, *C.*) dy hymney.
 DEMOCRACY, *s.* reiltys-theayagh, reiltys-yn-phobble, poor ayns laue yn sleih.
 DEMOLISH, *v.* dy hrartyssy, dy scryssey, dy stroie.

DEMON, *s.* drogh-spyrtyd, jonyl.
DEMONIAC, **DEMONIACAL**, *a.* jonylagh.
DEMONSTRABLE, *a.* soilsheydagh.
DEMONSTRATE, *v.* dy phrōwal dy-baghtal.
DEMONSTRATION, *s.* rheayrtys, shickyrys.
DEMULCENT, *a.* meeley, bog, mca.
DEMUR, *v.* dy yannoo mee-ouyrys. *C.*
DEMUR, *s.* tittys, mee-ouyrys. *C.*
DEMURE, *a.* soccaragh, imlee; naaragh.
DEN, *s.* guag, ooig, lhiaght, lhag.
DENIABLE, *a.* obballagh.
DENIAL, *s.* obbal, oi, jiocodaght.
DENIER, *s.* obballer.
DENIZEN, *s.* dooinney-seyr.
DENOMINATE, *v.* dy chur ennym er, dy enmys.
DENOMINATION, *s.* enmys, ennym.
DENOMINATIVE, *a.* enmyssagh, enmyssee.
DENOMINATOR, *s.* enmysser.
DENOTE, *v.* dy chowraghey; dy hoilsh-aghey.
DENOUNCE, *v.* dy ymmyrkey feanish noi; dy chassid; dy vaggryt.
DENUNCIATION, *s.* fou-vaggryrtagh, cassid.
DENSE, *a.* ghiu, trom, dorragehy.
DENSITY, *s.* gheeid, cruinnid.
DENTAL, *a.* feeacklagh.
DENTITION, *s.* giarrey-feeackle.
DENTIST, *s.* tayrneyder-veeackle. *C.*
DENUDE, *v.* dy roostey, dy yannoo rooisht, dy yannoo meayl, dy lhomey.
DENY, *v.* dy obbal, dy yiocldley.
DEPART, *v.* dy immeaght, dy ghoil er-sooyl; dy gheddyn baase; dy hreigeil.
DEPARTMENT, *s.* ynnyd, boayl; currym; oik.
DEPARTURE, *s.* immeaght, paartail; baase.
DEPEND, *v.* dy chroghy er, dy hreishteil ayn, dy chur barrantys ayn, dy yerkalish.
DEPENDENCY, *s.* barrantys; jerkalys; feme, ymmyrgh.
DEPENDENT, *a.* barrantagh, treishteilagh.
DEPENDENT, *s.* jerkeyder, sharvaant, shir-veishagh.
DEPICT, *v.* dy ghoail tuarystal, dy hayrn caslys; dy hoilshaghey.
DEPLORABLE, *v.* treih-brimshagh, treih, trimshagh, brainagh, boght.
DEPLORABLENESS, *s.* stayd-brimshagh, mellid-chree; boghtynid.
DEPLORE, *v.* dy choe, dy cheayney, dy ghobberan.
DEPONE, *v.* dy chur stiagh raanteenys, dy ymmyrkey feanish.
DEPONENT, *s.* feanish er e lhoo. *C.*
DEPOPULATE, *v.* dy astyrt alcih, dy chraghey sleib.
DEPOPULATION, *s.* "traa'tys as genney." Job v. 22.
DEPOPULATOR, *s.* cragheyder-gherey. Jer. li. 53.

DEPORT, *v.* dy ymmyrkey bea vie, dy immeaght jesh.
DEPORTMENT, *s.* ellyn-vie, ymmyrkey-bea.
DEPOSE, *v.* dy chur ass oik; dy yiocldley; dy ymmyrkey feanish.
DEPOSIT, *s.* gical, raane.
DEPOSITION, *s.* coayl-oik; breeartey, loo.
DEPRAVE, *v.* dy leedail er-shaghryn dys olkys.
DEPRAVITY, *s.* drogh-yannoo, olkys.
DEPRECATE, *v.* dy chaayney, dy yecarree myghyn, dy hirrey livreisy.
DEPRECATION, *s.* aghin, accan; padjer.
DEPRECIATE, *v.* dy choontey beggan jeh. *C.*
DEPREDATE, *v.* dy yannoo roosteyrys, dy chraghey.
DEPREDAATION, *s.* (griu-vaarlee, *C.*) traartys.
DEPREDATOR, *s.* griuder, cragheyder, stroider.
DEPRESS, *v.* dy lhieggag, dy hilgey sheese; dy injillaghey, dy chur-ass-cree.
DEPRESSION, *s.* sou-aigney, lhieggag, injillid.
DEPRIVATION, *s.* roosteyrys; coayl.
DEPRIVE, *v.* dy roostey, dy speeiny, dy scrysey.
DEPTH, *s.* diunid, folmid.
DEPUTATION, *s.* ghaghteraght, eilkin.
DEPUTE, *v.* dy chur er ghaghteraght, dy chur er eilkin.
DEPUTY, *s.* fo-reiltagh, fer-oik fo pooar s'yryey; ghaghter.
DERANGE, *v.* dy chur fud-y-cheilly.
DERANGEMENT, *s.* red-fud-y-cheilly.
DERELICTION, *s.* treigellys, eebtyrys.
DERELICTS, *s.* cooid-y-ghiar, cooid-chail-jey.
DERIDE, *v.* dy yannoo gannidys, dy chraid-ey.
DERIDER, *s.* craideyder, faghider.
DERISION, *s.* gannidys, faghid, craidoilys.
DERISORY, *a.* gannidagh, faghidagh.
DERIVATION, *s.* bun red er ny hoilshaghey. *C.*
DERIVE, *v.* dy ghientyn ass, dy hayrn ass, dy gheddyn magh bun red erbee; dy haal, dy stroo.
DEROGATE, *v.* dy leodaghey, dy hoiaaghey beg jeh.
DEROGATION, *s.* leodys, scammylt, oltocan.
DEROGATIVE, *a.* scammyltagh, coontey beg jeh.
DESCANT, *s.* arrane, (loayrtys flaoil. *C.*)
DESCEND, *v.* dy heet neose, dy harlheim.
DESCENDANT, *s.* kynney, slught, clein.
DESCENT, *s.* liergagh, kione-mry-lhei; kynney, slught.
DESCRIBE, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy insb, dy hoilshaghey.
DESCRIBER, *s.* skeealeyder, insheyder.
DESCRIPTION, *s.* coontey, skeeal; cowrey; caslys.

DESCRY, *v.* dy ghoail baght foddey jeh, dy chronnaghey.
 DESECRATE, *v.* dy anchasherickey.
 DESECRATION, *s.* anchasherickys.
 DESERT, (MERIT) *s.* toilghinys, feoid.
 DESERT, (WILDERNESS) *s.* fadane, reecast, eaynagh.
 DESERT, *v.* (dy lhigey'n laair vane, *Cr.*) dy hea ersooyl, dy roie ersooyl.
 DESERTER, *s.* ghoader, sidoor roie er-ghea.
 DESERTION, *s.* treigellys.
 DESERVE, *v.* dy hoilliu, dy hoilghin.
 DESERVER, *s.* toilliyder. *Cr.*
 DESERVING, *a.* toilghinagh.
 DESICATE, *v.* dy hirmaghey.
 DESICATION, *s.* ghirmid.
 DESICATIVE, *a.* ghirmagh.
 DESIGN, *v.* dy vianey, dy chiarail; dy chowraghey.
 DESIGN, *s.* kiarail-ro-laue; croutys; mian.
 DESIGNATION, *s.* oardagh, sarey; kiarail.
 DESIGNEDLY, *adv.* jeh-e-yoin, dy-aghtalagh.
 DESIGNER, *s.* tayrneyder jeh caslyssyn.
 DESIGNING, *a.* croutagh; molteyragh.
 DESIRE, *s.* yecarree, mian, saynt.
 DESIRE, *v.* dy ve miandagh, dy ghooilleil, dy hirrey; dy ghoail foddeaght.
 DESIROUS, *a.* miandagh, sondagh, aignagh.
 DESIST, *v.* dy lhigey jeh, dy scuirr, (dy chur soose. *C.*)
 DESISTANCE, *s.* faagail-jeh, scuirr.
 DESK, *s.* koir-screenee; cronrag.
 DESOLATE, *a.* fadaneagh; treiggit; feayn; (neu-chummallagh. *C.*)
 DESOLATE, *v.* (dy recastaney, dy varroo, *C.*) dy chraghey, dy stroie.
 DESOLATION, *s.* recastanys, recastane.
 DESPAIR, *s.* mee-hreishteil, lhag-chreeys, dooghid.
 DESPAIR, *v.* dy vee-hreishteil, dy chur soose.
 DESPATCH, *v.* dy chur er ghaghteraght, dy chur er eilkin; dy stroie. *C.*
 DESPATCH, *s.* Leahys, siyr, tappeeys, boyr-id.
 DESPERATE, *a.* (debejagh, *Cr.*) dewil; keocie; postyragh.
 DESPERATION, *s.* (meillid-chree, *Cr.*) mee-hreishteil.
 DESPICABLE, *a.* mooidjeenagh, neu-feeu; boght.
 DESPISE, *v.* dy hoiahey beg jeh, dy yan-noo gannidys.
 DESPISER, *s.* gannider, faghider.
 DESPITE, *s.* goanlys, myskid, gall-verg; eulys.
 DESPITEFUL, *a.* goanlyssagh, gall-vergagh.
 DESPOIL, *v.* dy spoillee, dy roostey; dy stroie.
 DESPOLIATION, *s.* roosteyrys, cragh, griu-vaarlee.

DESPOND, *v.* dy ve lhag-chreeagh, dy vee-hreishteil.
 DESPONDENCY, *s.* neu-yerkallys, sou-aig-ney.
 DESPONDENT, *a.* lhag-chreeagh, mee-hreishteillagh.
 DESPOT, *s.* ree-gyn-smaght, ard-reiltagh.
 DESPOTIC, *a.* slane-pooaral, gyn-smaght.
 DESPOTISM, *s.* reilrys-gyn-smaght.
 DESSERT, *s.* ambec-yerrinagh.
 DESTINATION, *s.* oardagh, kione, (shen ta red kiarit er-y-hon. *C.*)
 DESTINE, *v.* dy hoiahey er-lheh, dy chiarail.
 DESTINY, *s.* cronney.
 DESTITUTE, *a.* follym-faase, treiggit, femoil.
 DESTITUTION, *s.* ymyrgh, genney; boght-yuid.
 DESTROY, *v.* dy stroie, dy villey; dy varroo.
 DESTROYER, *s.* traartysser, stroider; dun-ver.
 DESTRUCTION, *s.* traarty, toyrtnow, stroialty.
 DESTRUCTIVE, *a.* traartagh, stroialtagh.
 DESUETUDE, *s.* anchliaghtey.
 DESULTORY, *a.* corraghee, anhickyr.
 DETACH, *v.* dy scarrey, dy rheynd; (dy chur magh sheshiaght dy hidooryn. *C.*)
 DETACHMENT, *s.* sheshiaght dy hidooryn.
 DETAIL, *v.* dy hoilaghaghey ny veggan.
 DETAIL, *s.* slane-coontey, imraa, skeaal.
 DETAIN, *v.* dy ehumrail; dy lhiettal, dy reayil.
 DETAINER, *s.* cumraileyder, freaylleyder. *C.*
 DETECT, *v.* dy gheddyn magh loght, dy hayrtyn maarlaght; dy vrah; dy osley.
 DETECTION, *s.* anchoodaght, foshlaght.
 DETER, *v.* dy lhiettal; dy chur ass crea.
 DETERGE, *v.* dy ghlenney askaid, dy nicea.
 DETERGENT, *a.* niceagh, oonlaghey, glenn-ney.
 DETERMINATE, *a.* reddit, kiarit, briwnyssit.
 DETERMINE, *v.* dy reddaghey, dy reaghey, dy chiarail, dy ghoail ayns laue; dy vtiwrya.
 DETERMINATION, *s.* reddey, reaghid, briwnys, kiartya.
 DETERSION, *s.* askaid glennit. *C.*
 DETEST, *v.* dy chur feoh da, dy chur dwoaie.
 DETESTABLE, *a.* feohdoil, graynoil, eajee.
 DETESTATION, *s.* feohdya, dwoaieys; eajee-ys.
 DETERONE, *v.* dy chur ass reilrys.
 DETRACT, *v.* dy chassid, dy oltocan, dy leodaghey.
 DETRACTER, *s.* cassider.
 DETRACTION, *s.* cassidys, anghoo, scammylt.
 DETRIMENT, *s.* skielley, coayl; lhamys; jeeyl.
 DETRIMENTAL, *a.* lhamyssagh, cailjey.

DETRUDE, *v.* dy hilgey sheese.
 DEUCE, *s.* jees; yn drogh-er.
 DEUTERONOMY, *s.* unnane jeh ny queig
 hoaryn Voses.
 DEVASTATION, *s.* roosteyrys, craght, traar-
 tys.
 DEVELOPE, *v.* dy chur er-ash, dy oaley, dy
 hoilshaghey.
 DEVEST, *v.* dy roostey, dy lhomey.
 DEVIATE, *v.* dy ghol ass y raad.
 DEVIATING, *part.* er-shaghryn, caghlaaghey
 DEVIATION, *s.* caghlaays, shaghrynys.
 DEVICE, *s.* crout, aght, schlei.
 DEVIL, *s.* jouyll, drogh-spyrtyd, noid-ny-
 anmey, mac-vollaght, mac-imshee.
 DEVILISH, *a.* jouyllagh, niurinagh.
 DEVIOUS, *a.* ass-y-raad, shaghrynagh.
 DEVISE, *v.* dy gheddyn magh, dy chummei.
 DEVISE, *s.* (leggad, *C.*) ghymmei.
 DEVISER, *s.* ghymneyder; cummeyder.
 DEVOID, *a.* follym-faase, fegooish.
 DEVOIR, *s.* shirveish; corp-as-slaynt.
 DEOLVE, *v.* dy ghol veih laue ry laue, dy
 huittym.
 DEVOTE, *v.* dy chasherickey; dy chliaghtey;
 dy loo.
 DEVOTED, *part. & a.* breearrit, casherick,
 noo.
 DEVOTION, *s.* crauceaght, ooashley.
 DEVOTIONAL, *a.* crauce.
 DEVOUR, *v.* dy ee yollyssagh, dy luggey
 happee; dy chur mow, dy stroie.
 DEVOUT, *a.* ooashlee, crauce.
 DEW, *s.* druight.
 DEWDROP, *s.* cliegeen-ghruight.
 DEWLAP, *s.* sproghil, scrobbaghan.
 DEWY, *a.* druightoil.
 DEXTERITY, *s.* aghtallys, schlei, jeshid.
 DEXTEROUS, *a.* aghtal, schleioil; jesh.
 DIABOLICAL, *a.* olkyssagh, jouyllagh.
 DIADEN, *s.* attay-recoil, crooin.
 DIAL, *s.* cooreyderghreiney, faineyghreiney.
 DIALECT, *s.* caghlaa-loayrtys, glare; goo;
 (ghengey-my-vayrey. *C.*)
 DIALOGUE, *s.* co-haggloo, coraa, coloayrtys
 eddyr sleih.
 DIAMETER, *s.* mean-rheynn, cran-hessen.
 DIAMETRICAL, *a.* gshesh-veanagh.
 DIAMOND, *s.* clagh-oaale.
 DIAPHRAGM, *s.* sgairt.
 DIARRHŒA, *s.* scoorey-volg, feaysley-volg,
 ghingys-y-ghiarrey.
 DIARY, *s.* hoar-laoil, coontey gour y laa.
 DIBBLE, *s.* sleean, sleeanag; kibbin.
 DICE, *s.* cummei-chloie.
 DICE-BOX, *s.* craader-chloia.
 DICTATE, *v.* dy ockley-magh lesh pooar, dy
 harey.
 DICTATOR, *s.* reiltagh Raucagh, ard-reil-
 tagh.
 DICTATORIAL, *a.* sareydagh; moyrnagh;
 roonagh.

DICTION, *s.* loayrtys, glare, ghengey.
 DICTIONARY, *s.* fockleyr.
 DID, *v.* ren.
 DIDACTIC, *a.* sareydagh.
 DIDAPPER, *s.* foilleilg, foollan; ushag-
 varrey, (shagg. *C.*)
 DIE, *v.* dy gheddyn baase, dy phaartai; dy
 ghol eig.
 DIET, *s.* beaghey, bee; longey.
 DIET-DRINK, *s.* jongh-lheihys.
 DIFFER, *v.* dy neu-choardail, dy streen, dy
 scarrey, dy huittym magh.
 DIFFERENCE, *s.* anvea, troiddey, noidys.
 DIFFERENT, *a.* caghlaase, neu-choardagh.
 DIFFICULT, *a.* doillee, lhibeidagh.
 DIFFICULTY, *s.* doillidys, creoghys.
 DIFFIDENCE, *s.* faitys, mee-hreisht, aurye.
 DIFFIDENT, *a.* auryssagh, faitagh, agglagh.
 DIFFUSE, *v.* dy skeayley, dy heaymey, dy
 haaley.
 DIFFUSED, *part.* skeaylit, scaalheanit.
 DIFFUSION, *s.* scaalhean, skeayley.
 DIFFUSIVE, *a.* skeaylagh, roonney.
 DIG, *v.* dy chleigh, dy reuyrey, (dy astyr.
C.)
 DIGEST, *v.* dy lheie, dy reaghey, dy ghoail-
 rish yn bee.
 DIGESTIBLE, *a.* lheiagh, aashagh, rea.
 DIGESTION, *s.* craus, eig.
 DIGGER, *s.* cleighder, reuyreyder, kiebbey-
 der.
 DIGIT, *s.* mair, yn ghaa-yeigoo aym jeh
 eddin yn eayst, ny'n ghrian.
 DIGNIFY, *v.* dy yraghey, dy hroggal gys
 ard-cheim.
 DIGNITY, *s.* ooashley, ghiarnys, ardjid;
 feendys.
 DIGRESS, *v.* dy arraghey raa, dy ghol ass
 y chooish.
 DIGRESSION, *s.* cooish-chaghlaase, shagh-
 ryrys.
 DIKE, *s.* cliash, jeeig, (boghlane, kione-
 dham. *C.*)
 DILACERATE, *v.* dy raipay, dy speiltey, dy
 fadney.
 DILATE, *v.* dy heeyney magh, dy skeayley
 lhan.
 DILAPIDATION, *s.* thieyn cheet dy ve tol-
 tanagh. *C.*
 DILATORY, *a.* cumralagh, litsheragh.
 DILECTION, *s.* graih.
 DILEMMA, *s.* (condaigys. *C.*) dolidids.
 DILIGENCE, *s.* tarrooghid, jeidys, fartye-
 thieys.
 DILIGENT, *a.* tarroogh, jeidagh, tastagh.
 DILUTE, *v.* dy vestey lesh uahtey.
 DILUVIAN, *a.* claddee. *C.*
 DIM, *a.* dullyr, dorraghey, doal.
 DIM, *v.* dy yannoo dorraghey, dy ghoalley.
 DIMENSION, *s.* towshan, towse, thummid.
 DIMINISH, *v.* dy yannoo ny sloo, dy yum-
 mal.

DIMINUTION, *s.* leody's, leod, meillid.
 DIMINUTIVE, *a.* kinneigagh, beg.
 DIMISH, *a.* dorragehy, doalley.
 DIMITTY, *s.* aanrit-choyl-chadee. *C.*
 DIMNESS, *s.* dorragehy's, dellid, co-learty's.
 DIMPLE, *s.* laggan-lieckan. *C.*
 DIMPLE, *v.* dy yannoo laggan 'sy lieckan, ny'n smeggin.
 DIN, *s.* tharmane, feiyr, tassana.
 DINE, *v.* dy ghoail jinnair.
 DING, *v.* dy skibbylt, dy vecaleragh, dy vwoalley.
 DING-DONG, *s.* kianlleaght-chlag-chillagh. *C.*
 DINGLE, *s.* lagg-ghlionney.
 DINING-ROOM, *s.* shamyr-ghoaldees.
 DINNER, *s.* jinnair, mrastyr.
 DINT, *s.* schimmeig, ynnyd-vuilley, minniag.
 DINT, *v.* dy'chowraghey, (dy yannoo scheim. *C.*)
 DIOCESE, *s.* aspicky's.
 DIP, *v.* dy hummey, dy liughey.
 DIPPER, *s.* thummeyder.
 DIPHTHONG, *s.* saah-ghoaght.
 DIPLOMA, *s.* folane-screenee fer-lhee. *C.*
 DIRE, *a.* treih, atchimagh, seaghnagh.
 DIRECT, *v.* dy leideil, dy ghurnell, dy ynsaghey, dy stiurey, dy hianlley.
 DIRECTION, *s.* ennym er screenyn, ynsagh.
 DIRECTLY, *adv.* dy-jeeragh, dy-biean.
 DIRECTOR, *s.* fer-ynsee, insheyder, reiltagh.
 DIRECTORY, *s.* hoar-enney. *C.*
 DIRENESS, *s.* treihy's, eajeeys, deinid.
 DIRGE, *s.* maroon, cronane, shirveish ny merriu, gullarnees.
 DIRK, *s.* biddag, skynn-attey.
 DIRT, *s.* broid, cugh, laagh, trustyr.
 DIRTILY, *adv.* dy-broghe, dy-breinn, dy-sallagh.
 DIRTY, *a.* broghe, breinnagh; jeeyllagh.
 DIRTY, *v.* dy vreinnaghey, dy villey.
 DIS, *prefix.* neu-, mee-, an-, as-.
 DISABLE, *v.* dy yannoo anlheihltagh, dy chyrlaghey.
 DISACUSTOM, *v.* dy neu-chliaghtaghey.
 DISADVANTAGE, *s.* neuvondeish, neufroose, coayl, skielley.
 DISADVANTAGEOUS, *a.* neuvondeishagh.
 DISAFFECT, *v.* dy yannoo meeviallagh.
 DISAFFECTION, *s.* neuhenjally's, neuarrym.
 DISAGREE, *v.* dy huittym magh, dy hroiddey.
 DISAGREEABLE, *a.* neu-haitnyessagh.
 DISAGREEMENT, *s.* mee-choardail, tuittym-magh, streu, anves.
 DISALLOW, *v.* dy obbal, dy gheddyn foill.
 DISALLOWANCE, *s.* obballys, foill.
 DISALLOWABLE, *a.* neu-lhiggallagh, foil-jagh.
 DISANNUAL, *v.* (dy yannoo gyn bree. *C.*) dy vrishey.

DISAPPEAR, *v.* dy ghoil ass shilley.
 DISAPPOINT, *v.* dy neu-chooilteeney, dy volley.
 DISAPPOINTMENT, *s.* jerkallys-vollit. *C.*
 DISAPPROBATION, *s.* an-wooise, deytrey.
 DISAPPROVE, *v.* dy gheyrey, dy gheddyn foill.
 DISARM, *v.* dy ghoail jeh yn eilley-chaggee.
 DISARRANGE, *v.* dy cheau bun-ry-skyn. *C.*
 DISARRAY, *v.* dy rooishtey, dy loamrey.
 DISASTER, *s.* drogh-haghyrt, drogh-erree.
 DISASTROUS, *a.* lhag-haghyrtagh, treih.
 DISAVOW, *v.* dy haasoo noi, dy obbal,
 DISAVOWAL, *s.* obballys, jiooldys.
 DISBAND, *v.* dy vrishey sheshiaght-chaggee, dy eaysley, dy scaalheaney.
 DISBELIEF, *s.* meechredjue, aury's.
 DISBELIEVE, *v.* dy vee-chredjal, dy yannoo mee-aury's.
 DISBELIEVER, *s.* anchredjuagh, anchreestee.
 DISBURDEN, *v.* dy chur lucht jeh boayrd, dy chur sheese laad; dy eddrymaghey.
 DISBURSE, *v.* dy chur magh argid.
 DISCARD, *v.* dy yiooldey, dy eebyr, dy hea.
 DISCERN, *v.* dy chur-my-ner, dy chronnaghey, dy scarrey, dy yannoo lhietrymys.
 DISCERNIBLE, *a.* baghtallagh, rheyrtagh, cronallagh.
 DISCERNING, *part.* tastagh, (geyre. *C.*)
 DISCERNMENT, *s.* cronallys, tushetey.
 DISCHARGE, *v.* dy hyndaa ersooyl, dy eaysley, dy eebyr, dy chur folane.
 DISCIPLE, *s.* schoillar, ynseydagh; shirveishagh.
 DISCIPLINE, *v.* dy chliaghtey, dy ynsaghey, dy reill; dy chustey, (dy smaghtaghey. *C.*)
 DISCIPLINE, *s.* ynsagh, biallys; agh, achlei.
 DISCLAIM, *v.* dy yiooldey, dy obbal.
 DISCLOSE, *v.* dy osley, dy hoilshaghey, dy vrah.
 DISCLOSURE, *s.* brah; shilley, baght.
 DICOLOUR, *v.* dy neu-ghaaghey, dy villey daah, (dy yannoo keesir. *C.*)
 DISCOMFIT, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh, dy chosney yn varriaght; dy chraghey.
 DISCOMFUTE, *s.* rueg, traartys, cragh.
 DISCOMMEND, *v.* dy gheddyn foill.
 DISCOMMODE, *v.* dy heet tessan er, dy voir-ey, dy heaghney.
 DISCOMPOSE, *v.* dy anveaghey, dy neu-reaghey; dy ghreinaghey, (dy vras-naghey. *C.*)
 DISCOMPOSURE, *s.* anves; corree.
 DISCONCERT, *v.* dy voir-ey yn aigney, (dy ghreesaghey. *C.*)
 DISCONSULATE, *a.* (neu-gherjee. *C.*) treih, trimshagh.
 DISCONTENT, *s.* anwooiya, (neuaashid; *C.*) condaigys.

DISCONTENTMENT, *s.* nenaashid, sou-aig-ney.
 DISCONTINUANCE, *s.* scuir, (brishey jeh. C.)
 DISCONTINUE, *v.* dy vrishey jeh, dy scuir, dy chur seose; dy lhiettal.
 DISCORD, *s.* anshee, anvea, streen, boiran-ey, tuittym magh; troiddey.
 DISCORDANT, *a.* neuchoardagh, boiranagh, streenagh; noidagh.
 DISCOUNT, *s.* ping-vrishee. C.
 DISCOUNT, *v.* dy lhiggey lesh son argid eekit 'sy laue.
 DISCOUNTERANCE, *v.* dy hassoo noi, dy chur sneih er, dy chur oghsan er.
 DISCOUNTERANCE, *s.* lhiettallys, oghsan, sneih.
 DISCOURAGE, *v.* dy chur ass cree, dy yannoo meehreishtailagh; dy lhiettal; dy agglaghey.
 DISCOURAGEMENT, *s.* meechoyrie, oghsan; aggle.
 DISCOURSE, *s.* taggloo, coraa; sharmane; glare.
 DISCOURSE, *v.* dy haggloo, dy loayrt, dy resoonney.
 DISCOURSIIVE, *a.* taggloocagh, loayrtagh.
 DISCOURTEOUS, *a.* neu-vettey, neu-ghooke. C.
 DISCOVER, *v.* dy chur lesh er-ash, dy ghed-dyn magh, dy chroonaghey, dy hoilsh-aghey.
 DISCOVEREE, *s.* scrialtagh. C.
 DISCOVERY, *s.* baght-er-ash, brah.
 DISCREDIT, *s.* gyn-ghaill; drogh-ennym, anghoo; breaghyts.
 DISCREDIT, *v.* dy veechredjal; dy obbal daill.
 DISCREET, *a.* (soccarah, C.) tnatagh, creeney.
 DISCRETION, *s.* creenaght, foeudys, kiaralys.
 DISCRIMINATE, *v.* dy yannoo lhietrymys, dy chur briwnys hastagh; dy reih.
 DISCRIMINATION, *s.* lhietrymys-chiart, briwnys eddyr nhee as nhee, reih, teih.
 DISCURSIVE, *a.* neuchoirmallagh, rouail ayns taggloo.
 DISCUSS, *v.* dy haggloo mygeayrt, dy eysh-ty; dy ghoail ersooyl att, soo, ny yngyr.
 DISCUSSION, *s.* resoonaght, feyshtys, argane.
 DISDAIN, *v.* dy floatey, dy hoiaghey beg.
 DISDAINFUL, *a.* floatagh, grynderagh.
 DISEASE, *s.* aslaynt, doghan, ghingys, dou-rin, gorley, paitt; eighid; greme.
 DISEMBARK, *v.* dy ghoil er-halloo, (dy neu-lughtaghey. C.)
 DISEMBOGUE, *v.* dy roie myr zwin 'sy cheayn.
 DISEMBOWELLED, *part.* yn mynnagh goit ass y chop, folmit; scoorit.
 DISEMBOIL, *v.* dy reaghey, dy eayley.
 DISENCHANT, *v.* dy ghoail ersooyl duilgar-nee, dy ghoail ersooyl baitaheraght. C

DISENCUMBER, *v.* dy cheau jeh errey ny laad, dy eddrymaghey.
 DISENGAGE, *v.* dy reaghey, dy chiartaghey.
 DISFAVOUR, *s.* anghraih, drogh-aigney.
 DISFIGURE, *v.* dy yannoo graney, dy villey.
 DISFRANCHISE, *v.* dy ghoail ersooyl seyrnys.
 DISFRANCHISEMENT, *s.* coayl-seyrnys.
 DISGORGE, *v.* dy skeeah, dy cheau seose, dy higeey.
 DISGRACE, *v.* dy chur drogh-ennym er, dy naaraghey.
 DISGRACE, *s.* drogh-ennym, anghoo, scam-mylt.
 DISGRACEFUL, *a.* naaragh, scammyltagh.
 DISGUISE, *v.* dy chellty, dy ollaghey, dy chaghlaa cummey yn eddin, ny'n choam-rey, dy vreidaghey.
 DISGUISE, *s.* folliaghtyn, breid, clea.
 DISGUST, *s.* (skaugh, Cr.) feoh, eajeyys; graan.
 DISGUST, *v.* dy chur feoh, dy chur graan ayn, dy haarey, (dy chur lesh er tsau-ynce-hilgey. C.)
 DISGUSTFUL, *a.* feohdoil, neuhaitnyssagh, eajee.
 DISH, *s.* claare, jyst, saagh, (skaal, skaaley. Cr.)
 DISH, (FOR POTATOES) *s.* meailey. C.
 DISH, *v.* dy chur er claare, ny meailey.
 DISHABILLÉ, *s.* coamrey-vadran, ny ead-dagh scillit, ny neu-yeesh.
 DISHCLOUT, *s.* clooid-jyst.
 DISHEARTEN, *v.* dy chur ass cree, dy aggl-aghey.
 DISHEVEL, *v.* dy skeaylley yn folt fud-y-cheilley.
 DISHONEST, *a.* neu-ynrick, braddagh; kialagh.
 DISHONESTY, *s.* neu-ynrickys, mitchoor-aght; kialgeyrys; (braddeys. C.)
 DISHONOUR, *s.* neu-onnor, mee-arrym.
 DISHONOUR, *v.* dy ve mee-arrymagh, dy vee-ocashlaghey.
 DISHONOURABLE, *a.* (neu-onnoroil. Cr.) naareydagh, scammyltagh.
 DISINCLINATION, *s.* neu-aigney, neuhaitnys.
 DISINCLINE, *v.* dy hoiaghey yn aigney noi, dy ve neu-wooiagh.
 DISINGENUOUS, *a.* neufrinnagh, croutagh.
 DISINHERIT, *v.* dy chur ass eiraght.
 DISINTER, *v.* dy hroggal corp ass yn oale. C.
 DISINTERESTED, *a.* (meeviandagh son von-deish, C.) firrinagh, onnotagh.
 DISINTERESTEDNESS, *s.* (meevian son von-deish, C.) ynrickys.
 DISJOIN, *v.* dy scarrey, dy eayley.
 DISJOINT, *v.* dy neu-yuntay, dy chur ass ynynd.
 DISJUNCTION, *s.* neu-yuntys, lhietrymys, feayley.

DISJUNCTIVE, *a.* contrartagh, neu-choardagh.

DISK, *s.* eddin-ny-greiney.

DISLIKE, *v.* dy chur dwoaie da.

DISLIKE, *s.* taarey, dwoaie, feoh.

DISLOCATE, *v.* dy chur ass ynnyd.

DISLOCATION, *s.* ass-ynnyd.

DISLodge, *v.* dy scughey; dy arraghey, dy eebirt.

DISLOYAL, *a.* (neu-veysagh. *C.*) anleighth, mee-viallagh; neufirrinagh; mee-arrymagh.

DISMAL, *a.* grou; trimshagh; meevaynrey.

DISMANTLE, *v.* dy yannoo ny holtan, dy hilgey sheese.

DISMAY, *s.* (faasid-chree, *C.*) aggle, crean.

DISMAY, *v.* dy chur er-crean, dy agglaghey.

DISMEMBER, *v.* dy scarrey ny oltyr, dy hayrn veih-my-cheilley.

DISMISS, *v.* dy chur ersooyl; dy eebirt; dy yiooldey.

DISMISSION, *s.* eebirtys, seyrtnys.

DISMOUNT, *v.* dy harlheim, dy heet neose veih yrid erbee.

DISOBEDIENCE, *s.* mee-viallys, noi-freihys, roon.

DISOBEDIENT, *a.* roonagh, neu-veysagh.

DISOBEY, *v.* dy ve mee-viallagh, dy neu-reggyrt.

DISOBLIGE, *v.* dy heet tessen er, dy yannoo skielley.

DISORDER, *s.* meereiltys, anhealtys, boirey, costreen; doghan, dourin, ghingys.

DISORDER, *v.* dy ghorley; dy chur fud-y-cheilley; dy voirey.

DISORDERED, *part. & a.* doghanit; meereilltagh.

DISOWN, *v.* dy obbal, dy yiooldey.

DISPARAGE, *v.* dy yannoo skielley, dy leodaghey.

DISPARAGEMENT, *s.* skielley; coayl; olk.

DISPARITY, *s.* neu-chorrymid, (hietrymys. *C.*)

DISPART, *v.* dy scarrey, dy rheynn.

DISPASSIONATE, *a.* kiune, meen, meeley.

DISPEL, *v.* dy skealey, dy imman ersooyl, dy eebirt, dy scughey.

DISPENSATION, *s.* seyrtnys-veih-leigh, oard-rail; grayse; rheynn; toyrty; poar.

DISPENSE, *v.* dy vaihey, dy haghney, dy skealey; dy choyrt; dy ghoall leshalt.

DIPERSE, *v.* dy scaalheaney, dy chlooh.

DISPERSE, *s.* skealeyder, scarreyder.

DISPERSION, *s.* scaalhean, eebirtys; traartys.

DISPITE, *v.* dy chur ass cree, dy yannoo trimshagh, dy heaghney.

DISPLACE, *v.* dy chaghlaa voayl; dy hyndaa ass oik; dy scughey.

DISPLACEMENT, *s.* neu-ghooieid, neu-chenjal-lys; (skaugh. *C.*)

DISPLAY, *s.* shilley, caslys, baghtallys.

DISPLAY, *v.* dy yannoo cronnal, dy chur shilley jeh, dy hoilshaghey magh.

DISPLEASE, *v.* dy chur corree er, (dy vras-naghey. *C.*)

DISPLEASED, *a.* jymmoosagh, fargagh.

DISPLEASURE, *s.* corree, jymmoose, ealy; farg.

DISPOSAL, *s.* toyrty. gioot; rheynn.

DISPOSE, *v.* dy oardrail; dy rheynn; dy check.

DISPOSITION, *s.* mian, aigney; ulloos; reaghys.

DISPOSSESS, *v.* dy chur ass, dy chur magh; dy eebirt; dy scughey; dy ghastyr.

DISPRAISE, *v.* dy neuvoyley, dy chassid, dy gheddyn foill.

DISPROFIT, *s.* uail, neuvoideish, coayl.

DISPROPORTION, *s.* neu-chormallys, neu-chorrymid, corraghys; lhanys.

DISPROPORTION, *v.* dy neuveihaghey, dy chorragey, dy chur drogh-ayrn.

DISPROPORTIONATE, *a.* neu-chorrymagh.

DISPROVE, *v.* dy phrowal-noi, dy gheddyn magh foalsid; dy hoilshaghey yn iriney.

DISPUTANT, *s.* arganeyder, ghengleyr.

DISPUTATION, *s.* ghengleyrtyr, argane; streen.

DISPUTATIVE, *a.* (cabbeyrey, *C.*) arganagh.

DISPUTE, *v.* dy chabberaghey, dy arganey.

DISQUALIFY, *v.* dy yannoo neu-chooie, dy yannoo neuysah, dy yannoo neu-chortym.

DISQUIET, *s.* anvea, boirey, freayney.

DISQUIET, *v.* (dy yannoo neu-easyl, dy ghooistey seose imnea; dy ghreesaghey; *C.*) dy voirey.

DISQUISITION, *s.* brialtys, feyshtynys.

DISREGARD, *s.* meeroose, lhaq-chiarail.

DISREGARD, *v.* dy hoiahey beg jeh, (scummey-lham.—I dont care.)

DISREPUTE, *s.* drogh-ennym, scammylt.

DISRESPECT, *s.* mee-arrym, mee-oashley.

DISROBE, *v.* dy neuchoamrey, dy rooishtey, dy yannoo lhome.

DISSATISFACTION, *s.* neuhaitnys, dwoaie, grayn.

DISSATISFY, *v.* (dy yannoo neuwoolagh. *M.*) dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey gys corree.

DISSECT, *v.* dy fanney as dy ghiarey seose corp, dy rheynn veih-my-cheilley.

DISSEMBLE, *v.* (dy lbiggey er myr-yien, *C.*) dy cheiltyn, dy volley.

DISSEMBLER, *s.* molteyr, kialgeyr; breagerey.

DISSEMINATE, *v.* dy chuint myr rase-chorrey, dy skealey, dy spreih.

DISSESION, *s.* anshae, streen, tuitym-magh.

DISSENT, *v.* dy neuchoardail; dy scarrey.

DISSERT, *s.* hietrymys-ayns-smooainaghtyn. *C.*

DISSETER, *s.* scarreyder-veih'n-aggliah.

DISSEVIER, *s.* aggar, skielley, uail.

DISSEVER, *v.* dy ghiarey veih-my-cheilley.
DISSIMILAR, *a.* neuhuarystallagh, neuchor-rym.

DISSIMILARITY, *s.* neuhuarystallys, neuchor-rymid.

DISSIMULATION, *s.* lbiggey-er, myr-yien; cluickys, croutys; foalsaght.

DISSIPATE, *v.* dy yummal, dy skeayley, dy scarrey; dy leodaghey.

DISSIPATION, *s.* jeeill, stroialty, scaalhean.

DISSOLUTE, *a.* neusmaghtagh; reagh.

DISSOLUTION, *s.* ltheie; theinnuid; baasa.

DISSOLVE, *v.* dy ltheie; dy heinnui; dy roia.

DISSOLVENT, *a.* ltheiagh; feayshlee.

DISSONANCE, *s.* neuchaulleeaght, neuvingys, neuchoardail.

DISSONANT, *a.* neuving.

DISSUADE, *v.* dy choyrlaghey-noi, dy chur jeh.

DISSUASION, *s.* anchoyrle; lhiettallys.

DISSYLLABLE, *s.* fockle daa-ayrnagh.

DISTAFF, *s.* quiggal.

DISTANCE, *s.* fodjeeaght, eddyr-howshan.

DISTANT, *a.* foldey sy yion, 'sy yughtee.

DISTASTE, *s.* amvlass, meevian; meehait-nys.

DISTEMPER, *s.* doghan, aslaynt, chingys, gorley.

DISTEND, *v.* dy heeyney magh, dy att.

DISTICH, *s.* daa rheynn ayns arranc.

DISTIL, *v.* dy hilley, dy heeley ny veggan-yn, dy vaanal, dy hayrn yn soo, dy aarney.

DISTILLATION, *s.* soo tayrnit ass braih ny lossreeyn.

DISTILLER, *s.* (fer-hillee. *M.*) imler, tayrn-eyder jough veshtal.

DISTILLERY, *s.* thie-hillee. *M.*

DISTINCT, *a.* erltheh, yurican, ny-lomarcen; cronallagh, baghtallagh.

DISTINCTION, *s.* lhietrymys; oashley, yrii, pooar.

DISTINGUISH, *v.* dy yannoo cronnal, dy yannoo baghtal; dy chur-my-ner; dy scarrey; dy reih.

DISTORT, *v.* dy chammaghey, dy yannoo croobagh, dy chassey, dy chroymmey.

DISTRACT, *v.* dy chur ass e cheeayll, dy chur fud-y-cheilley; dy vaanrey; dy voirey, dy cheau bun-ry-sky.

DISTRAIN, *v.* dy ghoail cooid er gicla.

DISTRESS, *s.* egin, arkys, angaash, treihys, seaghyn; giclaideaght; tranlaase.

DISTRESS, *v.* dy yannoo trimshagh, dy heaghney; dy voirey; dy ghoail cooid er gicla.

DISTRIBUTE, *v.* dy scarrey, dy rheynn.

DISTRICT, *s.* sheadin, slyst; skeerey.

DISTRUST, *v.* dy yannoo mee-cury, dy vee-hreishteil, dy vee-chredjal; dy gheadaghey.

DISTRUST, *s.* gyn-ghaill, mee-hreishteillys, mee-cury; geadaghey.

DISTURB, *v.* dy yannoo anveagh, dy heaghney.

DISTURBANCE, *s.* boiraney, anvea; faiyr.

DISTURBER, *s.* boireyder, streender.

DISUNION, *s.* sculley, scarrey, rheynn; neu-ammys; neu-charjys.

DISUNITE, *v.* dy neuhaaghey, dy scarrey, dy skeayley; dy chur dy-lhiattee.

DISUSE, *v.* dy anchlaghtey, dy scuirr.

DISUSE, *s.* anchlaghtey; neuainjys.

DITCH, *s.* jeeig, clash, lhag.

DITCH, *v.* dy chleiy jeeig, ny clash, ny lhag.

DITCHER, *s.* reuyreyder, cleiyder.

DITTO, *s.* yn chooid cheddin. *M.*

DITTY, *s.* ronneeaght, arrane.

DIURATIC, *a.* mie dy ghleayahagh cayll ny moooin, mie son ny claghyn-ghaeayil.

DIURNAL, *a.* lasoil, gagh-laa.

DIVE, *v.* dy ghoil fo ushtey, dy nane fo ushtey.

DIVER, *s.* thummeyder, snaneder; shagg.

DIVERS, *a.* ymmodee, shimme, moorane.

DIVERSE, *a.* jeh dooghys elley, jeh caghlaaghy-n sorgh.

DIVERSIFY, *v.* dy yannoo ymmodee, dy chaghlaa.

DIVERSION, *s.* cloie, gien, soyllay, taitnys.

DIVERSITY, *s.* caghlaays, ymmodee, moorane.

DIVERT, *v.* dy yannoo gennal, dy chloie marish; dy yndaa; dy chaghlaa.

DIVEST, *v.* dy yannoo lhome, dy chur jeh; dy speeyney, dy roostey.

DIVIDE, *v.* dy rheynn, dy scarrey; dy chur lieh-my-lieh, dy ghiarey ayns meeryn.

DIVIDEND, *s.* meet-ronney, cooid-ronney, (lhiastynys eekit ayns ayn. *C.*)

DIVIDER, *s.* rheynneyder, scarreyder.

DIVINATION, *s.* faishnys, faishlaght, fysseree, fallogys, pishag, oalyys; sheeys; caslys.

DIVINE, *s.* fer-chrauce, saggyrt.

DIVINE, *a.* jeeoil, casherick, flaunysaggh.

DIVINE, *v.* dy yannoo faishnys, fallogys, pyshag, oalyys, phadeyrys, dy insh rolane.

DIVINER, *s.* faishneyder, fer-fysseree, phadeyr; caillagh-ny-ghueshagh (It should be caillagh-ny-faishagh. See former part of Dr. Kelly: FAISHAGH.)

DIVINITY, *s.* ynsagh Yeeoil, sushtallys, (tushtey dy Yee. *C.*)

DIVISIBLE, *a.* ronney, scartagh.

DIVISION, *s.* rheynn, scarrey; ayn.

DIVISOR, *s.* scarreyder, rheynneyder.

DIVORCE, *v.* dy yiooldey, (dy scarrey dooin-ney as ten-phooost, dy vrishey jeh. *C.*)

DIVORCE, *s.* screemyn-scarree.

DIVULGE, *v.* dy chiaullanaghey, dy vrah, dy inah.

DIZZINESS, *s.* thollanys, gorley-huittymagh, chingya-chassee, duilgarnee, boiranys.

DIZZY, *a.* thollaneagh, oddrym, tuittymagh.
 DIZZY, *v.* dy yannoo thollaneagh, dy cham-chassey. *C.*
 DO, *v.* dy yannoo, dy chooilleaney.
 DOCKLE, *a.* ulloo ayns ynsagh, toiggallagh, tushagh.
 DOCLITY, *s.* tastid-gheyre, aashid ayns ynsagh.
 DOCK, *s.* cabbag; bun yn arbyl, rumbyl-ychease, toin; ammainr-lhuingey, (loghan-lhuingey son seyir-lhuingey. *C.*)
 DOCK, *v.* dy yannoo cuttagh; dy cherr-aghey lhong.
 DOCTOR, *s.* arder-ynsee, ferihoe.
 DOCTRINE, *s.* ynsagh; goo, goan.
 DOCUMENT, *s.* screen; sarey, anney.
 DODGE, *v.* dy ve er as jeh; dy volley, (dy scughey mygeayrt gollrish kellagh-emshyree, dy skybbylt gollrish gollanegheayee. *C.*)
 DOE, *s.* feesih-woirrin.
 DOER, *s.* jeantagh, obbrece, labree.
 DOG, *s.* moddey, moddey-choo, moddey-chloh.
 DOG, *v.* dy reayll socill er, dy reayll arrey; dy imman geiyr er.
 DOGRANE, *s.* luss-ny-moddee, skeeah-voddee. *C.*
 DOGBERRY-TREE, *s.* keint dy villey hillish.
 DOGBRIER, *s.* drees, ny drine drughage, ny boggoga.
 DOGCHRAP, *s.* bee-voddee. *C.*
 DOGDAYS, *s.* ny laghyn-voddee.
 DOGFISH, *s.* gobbag-ghoal.
 DOGGED, *a.* snaggeragh, groomagh.
 DOGGER, *s.* haatey-un-chroan. *C.*
 DOGGISH, *a.* grangamagh, broutagh. *C.*
 DOGHEARTED, *a.* neuhymmoil. *C.*
 DOGKENNEL, *s.* thie-voddee.
 DOGLOUSE, *s.* meeyll-voddee. *C.*
 DOGMA, *s.* fraue-ynsee, toshiagh, bun.
 DOGROSE, *s.* blaa-yn-drughage, blaa-yn-boggoga.
 DOGSMEAT, *s.* brooillagh..
 DOGSMERCURY, *s.* creayn-voddee. *Cr.*
 DOGSTOOTH, *s.* bossan-feackle. *Cr.*
 DOGTENTH, *s.* feacklyn-voddee, feacklyn-y-thoill.
 DOINGS, *s.* jeantys, obbraghyn; anvea.
 DOLEFUL, *a.* trimshagh, groamagh, grou.
 DOLEFULNESS, *s.* tromme-chreid, trimshay, sou-aigney.
 DOLL, *s.* baban.
 DOLPHIN, *s.* ceast-varrey.
 DOLT, *s.* staghyl, thoot, ommidan.
 DOLYISH, *a.* bolvaneagh, staghylagh.
 DOMAIN, *s.* preban-y-ghiarn, ghiarnys; eaghtyran.
 DOME, *s.* ardchione-thie troggit as cronnal.
 DOMESTIC, *s.* guilley-failt, inney-veyl, sharvaant; scollag.
 DOMESTIC, *a.* thieoil, moonjeragh.

DOMICILE, *s.* thie-veaghee, cummaltys.
 DOMINEER, *v.* dy hiarnys harrish, dy ghurneil dy voarallagh, dy ghoail y vainsh-teraght.
 DOMINATION, *s.* ghiarnys, ardreiltys; kian-noortys; tranlaase.
 DON, *s.* dooinney-seyr Spainece. *C.*
 DONATION, *s.* toyrtyr, jeirk, giastyllys.
 DONATIVE, *s.* keeihil nagh vel ayns gicot yn aspick.
 DONE, *part.* jeant, cooilleenit; aarloos.
 DONOR, *s.* toyrtysser, fertoyrt.
 DOOM, *v.* dy gheyre, dy vriwnys.
 DOOM, *s.* cron, briwnys, deyrtyr.
 DOOMSDAY, *s.* laa-ny-briwnys.
 DOOB, *s.* dorrys, cooylloo, scaa 'ay doarlish.
 DOORKEEPER, *s.* dorrysser.
 DOORENCKER, *s.* builteen-ghorrys.
 DOORPOST, *s.* essyn-y-dorrys, keill-y-dorrys. *C.*
 DORMANT, *a.* (saveenagh, *C.*) cadlagh; feegagh.
 DORMITORY, *s.* shamyr-chadlee; rhullick.
 DORMOUSE, *s.* (cadlag-ghuree, *C.*) lugh-vagheragh, thollog-aiyr.
 DORSE, *s.* murhin; clean.
 DOSE, *s.* jough-lheihys, tayrn dy yough, wheesh as oddys peccagh goail ny sluggey.
 DOSSIL, *s.* ribbag aanrit son lhott.
 DOT, *s.* floag, brinneen, cowrey.
 DOTAGE, *s.* lambaanya-shenn-cash, branlaadeys.
 DOTAL, *a.* toghyragh. *M.*
 DOTARD, *s.* branlaader, shenn-er thootagh. *C.*
 DOTE, *v.* dy ve er cannoo, dy vranlaadee.
 DOTTEREL, *s.* ennyn ushag.
 DOUBLE, *a.* ghaa-wheesh, daa-illey.
 DOUBLE, *s.* paggan-lhiannoo. *M.*
 DOUBLE, *v.* dy illey, dy chroymey, dy chassey.
 DOUBLE-DEALING, *s.* kialgeyrtyr, foalceys.
 DOUBLE-FACED, *a.* molteyragh, falshey.
 DOUBLE-MINDED, *a.* neuhicky.
 DOUBLE-TONGUED, *a.* ghengey-lhiam ghengey-lhiat, gannidagh.
 DOUBT, *v.* dy yannoo mee-ourys.
 DOUBT, *s.* ourys, meehreishteil, anhickyrys.
 DOUBTFUL, *a.* mee-ourysagh, teaymagh.
 DOUBTLESS, *a.* gyn-ourys.
 DOUGH, *s.* teayst.
 DOUGHTY, *a.* trean; lajer, crecoil, coasle.
 DOUSE, *v.* dy vashlaghey. *C.*
 DOWAGER, *s.* bentreoghe dooinney-seyr.
 DOWDY, *s.* benstaghylagh, ben-neu-yesh, troue dy ven.
 DOWER, *s.* toghyr. *C.*
 DOWERLESS, *a.* fegooish toghyr.
 DOWLAS, *s.* aanrit-varree.
 DOWN, *s.* clooie, fynney.
 DOWN, *adv.* sheese, heese, dy-injil.
 DOWN, *s.* liergagh; coan; magher.

DOWNCAST, *a.* croymit gys yn ooir.
 DOWNFALL, *s.* lhieggey, toyrtnow, tuittym ayns seaghyn.
 DOWNHILL, *s.* kione-my-lhei, liergagh.
 DOWNLOOKING, *a.* grouagh, seaghagh.
 DOWNLYING, *s.* er-troailt, lhie-hoalley.
 DOWNRIGHT, *a.* jeeragh, firrinagh.
 DOWNSITTING, *s.* soie-sheese, (aash. *C.*)
 DOWNWARDS, *adv.* neose, sheesa.
 DOWNT, *a.* clooiagh, meen.
 DOXOLOGY, *s.* ard-ghloyr, gloyr da'n Ayr, yn Mac as yn Sperryd Noo.
 DOXY, *s.* ben-chadjin, streebagh, oainjer.
 DOZE, *v.* dy lieh-chadley, dy saveeney.
 DOZEN, *s.* carroo ghaa-yeig, dussan.
 DRAB, *s.* (eaddagh-ollan-ghiu, streebagh. *C.*)
 DRACHM, *s.* ping.
 DRAFF, *s.* drou.
 DRAG, *v.* dy aleodey, dy haytn; dy raipay.
 DRAGGLE, *v.* dy yeeylaghey, dy vroghy, dy laa.
 DRAGNET, *s.* lieen-haytn, lieen-vraddan.
 DRAGON, *s.* ard-aarnieu.
 DRAGON, *s.* sidoor-chabbyl. *M.*
 DRAIN, *s.* (thaghyt, sornaig, *Cr.*) clash, jeeg; roie-ushtey.
 DRAIN, *v.* dy hyrtmaghey, dy heaymey.
 DRAKE, *s.* thunnag-yrtin.
 DRAM, *s.* (jourym. *M.*) towse-veg, bolgym.
 DRAMA, *s.* rane-ghroamagh.
 DRAMATIST, *s.* raneyder, bardooneyder.
 DRAFTER, *s.* creckeyder-eaddae.
 DRAFTER, *s.* obbyr-eaddae, (eaddeeyn jeh caghlaaghyn daah. *C.*)
 DRAUGHT, *s.* jough; aascreenyn, taytn-screene son argil.
 DRAUGHTS, *s.* keint dy chloie.
 DRAW, *v.* dy haytn, dy sleaydey; dy viole; dy yannoo caslys; dy ghreinnaghey.
 DRAWBRIDGE, *s.* droghad-hroggal.
 DRAWER, *s.* tayrneyder; koir-tayrn, (koir jeant jeh kishteigyn tayrn magh as stiagh.) *C.*
 DRAWING, *s.* caslys, jalloo, cummey.
 DRAWING-ROOM, *s.* ardshamyr-sheeshiaght, ardshamyr-yn-ree.
 DRAWL, *v.* dy chaayney, (dy loayrt lianyr as stronnagh. *C.*)
 DRAY, *s.* cayt-viljag imleyder.
 DRAYMAN, *s.* immanagh chayr-viljag.
 DREAD, *s.* faitys, scoagh, creau; cajeey.
 DREAD, *v.* dy ve fo atghim, dy ve faitagh, dy ghaoill aggle, dy ve er-creau.
 DREADFUL, *a.* creauagh, agglagh, faitagh.
 DREAM, *s.* ashliash, branlaadeys, (shillaghyn chadlee. *C.*)
 DREAM, *v.* dy akin ashliash, ny shillaghyn ayns cadley.
 DREAMER, *s.* branlaader, ashleyder.
 DREAM, *a.* feayn; feie, oaldehy; groamagh; trimshagh, lhaq-chreagh.
 DREAMINESS, *s.* fadaney; trimshay.

DREDGE, *s.* lieen-easte, lieen-ahliggagh.
 DREGGY, *a.* drouagh; breinnagh.
 DRESS, *s.* drundin, drou, boaynlagh, jiaystyn, eaghtyr.
 DRENCH, *v.* dy ushlaghey, dy hoo ushtey, dy liughey.
 DRENCH, *s.* jough-lheihys chabbyl.
 DRESS, *v.* dy choamrey, dy chur eaddagh er; dy chiartaghey.
 DRESS, *s.* coamrey, eaddagh.
 DRESSER, *s.* coamreyder; skielloo.
 DRESSING-ROOM, *s.* shamyr-choamree. *C.*
 DRIBBLE, *v.* (dy strigey, *C.*) dy aarney, dy hiley, dy heeley ayns bineyn.
 DRIBLET, *s.* sthangan.
 DRIFT, *s.* sheebane; sladdan-niahtee, cronkan-ghinne; kialg, crout.
 DRILL, *v.* dy hartarey towl ayns yiarn, dy holley; dy ynsaghey sidooryn.
 DRINK, *v.* dy iu, dy scuirr paays.
 DRINK, *s.* jough, iu.
 DRINKABLE, *a.* iuol. iuderagh.
 DRINKER, *s.* iuder, meshtallagh.
 DRINKMONEY, *s.* argid-iu. (earlys. *C.*)
 DRIP, *v.* dy aarney, dy heeley bine as bine.
 DRIP, *s.* strig, bine, bineen.
 DRIPPING-PAN, *s.* pash-heelee, saagh son eeh lheiht. *C.*
 DRIPPINGS, *s.* soolagh. *Cr.*
 DRIVE, *v.* dy imman, dy chloh, dy eiyrt; dy heebey-niahtee; dy eebirt.
 DRIVEI, *v.* dy lhiggey da'n shellei tuittym ayns bineyn.
 DRIVEI, *s.* roie-helley, roie-stroin.
 DRIVELLER, *s.* (bleb. *C.*) ommidan.
 DRIVER, *s.* immanagh, cayrder.
 DRIZZLE, *v.* (dy heelaghey myn, *C.*) dy huittym ayns bineyn beggy.
 DRIZZLY, *a.* kayeeagh, drughtagh.
 DROLL, *a.* aitt, gamshogagh, gannidagh.
 DROLLERY, *s.* gamshogys, aittys, gannidy. *C.*
 DROMEDARY, *s.* baagh jeh dooghys yn chrail.
 DRONE, *s.* shellan neuveassoil, litche, cadlag; drollane; (ghea-ny-hobbyr. *M.*)
 DRONISH, *a.* litcheagh, liastey; almoragh.
 DROOP, *v.* dy hymley ersooyl, dy hirraghey, dy ghannooainaghey; dy chreenaghey, dy aase appee.
 DROP, *s.* bine, jeeigane, jeeigean.
 DROP, *v.* dy aarney, dy hiley, dy huittym neose ayns bineyn, dy striggey; dy choayl.
 DROPLET, *s.* bineen, bine-veg.
 DROPPY, *a.* bineagh, faarney.
 DROPSY, *s.* thollane-ushtee, gorley-vrooinney.
 DROPWORT, *s.* luss-ny-binjei. *Cr.*
 DROSS, *s.* scroig, scoodin, trustyr; leoi, mergid, sail.
 DROUGHT, *s.* fowan, ghirmid, (spongey. *C.*)
 DROVE, *s.* shelloo, shioltane, griaght.

DROVER, *s.* shellooder, bochil, guilley-ny-ollee.
BROWN, *v.* dy vaih; dy vooghey, dy phlooghey.
DROWSINESS, *s.* mennuighys, cadley.
DROWSY, *a.* saveenagh, cadlagh, mennuigh.
DRUB, *a.* dy gheasyllay, dy vwoailley lesh maidjey.
DRUBBING, *s.* geeasyllay.
DRUDGE, *v.* dy yannoo obbyr vreinn, dooaragh ny sallagh.
DRUDGE, *s.* dreih, drollane.
DRUDGERY, *s.* tooilleil, doocar.
DRUG, *s.* stoo-lheihys. *C.*
DRUGGET, *s.* eaddagh-gharroo, (eaddagh-olley-gharroo. *C.*)
DRUGGIST, *s.* creckeyder stoo-lheihys, loss-eyr.
DRUID, *s.* druil.
DRUM, *s.* dollan-chiaullee. *M.*
DRUMMER, *s.* dhonkeyder-dollan-chiaullee. *C.*
DRUNK, *a.* er-meshtey, scoorit.
DRUNKARD, *s.* meshtallagh, iuder-veah-tal-lagh.
DRUNKENNESS, *s.* meshtallys.
DRY, *a.* qhirrym, flogit, creen, shirgit, appee, paagh, tartagh.
DRY, *v.* dy hirmaghey, dy hirmaghey, dy floghey, dy chreenaghey.
DRY-NURSE, *s.* boandyr-hirrym.
DUAL, *s.* jees, daa.
DUB, *v.* dy yannoo krink jeh dooinney.
DUBIOUS, *a.* ourysagh, meehreishtallagh; leastyey, corragh.
DUCAL, *a.* diucagh. *M.*
DUCAT, *s.* cooinney jeant ee diuc, ayns argid ghlass, kiare skilleeyn as shey-phingyn; ayns airh, nuy skilleeyn as shey-phingyn.
DUCK, *s.* thunnag.
DUCKER, *s.* thummeyder, fer-nauce fo ushtey.
DUCKLING, *s.* eean-thunnag.
DUCKMEAT, *s.* burley. *C.*
DUCKFOOT, *s.* luss-y-nien. *C.*
DUCTILE, *a.* tayrnagh, loobagh, neuvrishlagh.
DUDGEON, *s.* goanlys; skynn-attey.
DUE, *a.* coole, corrym, lhiastynagh.
DUE, *s.* cair, lhiastynys, fecaghyn.
DUEL, *s.* co-lane, caggey fer rish fer, streu-vaash eddyr jees.
DUELLIST, *s.* co-laneyder.
DUG, *s.* shint, keesagh, oo.
DUKE, *s.* diuc, ghiarn.
DUKEDOM, *s.* diucdaght, ghiarnys.
DULCET, *a.* millish gys y vlass ny kianlle gys y chleaysh.
DULCIFY, *v.* dy yannoo millish.
DULL, *a.* moal, bolvaneagh, neuhastagh; neugheyre.

DULNESS, *s.* bolvaneys, meehushtey, tootid.
DULY, *adv.* dy-coolie, dy-kiart; dy-kinjagh.
DUMB, *a.* balloo, toot, tostagh; moandagh.
DUMBNES, *s.* ballood, tootid; amloayrtys.
DUMPISH, *a.* sproghtagh, fargagh; toaghtee.
DUMPLING, *s.* teasytag.
DUMPS, *s.* sproght, farg, corree, eulys.
DUN, *a.* dhoan, ouyr; dorragh.
DUN, *v.* dy chlowaney son argid, dy lhie er myr creoghan son teaghyn.
DUNCE, *s.* (spongee, *M.*) bolvane, kiome-teast, toot, staghyl.
DUNG, *s.* eoilyey, toarey, keck, cugh, trusty.
DUNG, *v.* dy eoilyaghey, dy hoaraghey, dy lhiassaghey.
DUNGEON, *s.* oig-chimnee, pryssoon, cash-tal.
DUNGFORK, *s.* gollage, grape.
DUNGHILL, *s.* torran-eoilyey, toaraghan.
DUNGPIT, **DUNGHOLE**, *s.* gribbey.
DUPE, *s.* bleb, marranagh, fer-vollit.
DUPE, *v.* dy yannoo bleb jeh, dy volley.
DUPLICATE, *s.* aascreeuyn, aascreeu; caalya.
DUPPLICITY, *s.* (far-ghellal, *M.*) molteyrya, kialg, croutys.
DURABILITY, *s.* foddey-beayntys, beaynid, farraghtyn.
DURABLE, *a.* farraghtyn, beayn.
DURANCE, *s.* pryssoony, cappeysa.
DURING, *adv.* choud, choud as.
DURK, *a.* keeragh, dorraghey.
DURK, *s.* keeraght-ny-hoie, colheayrtys.
DUST, *s.* joan; smuir, ooir, leoirey.
DUST, *v.* dy ghlenney, dy skeaboy.
DUSTY, *a.* joanney, geinnee.
DUTCHESS, **DUCHES**, *s.* ben-ghinc.
DUTCHY, **DUCHY**, *s.* sheadin-ghinc.
DUTIFUL, *a.* biallagh, beasagh; imlee.
DUTY, *s.* currym, biallys; arrym; oik; keesh, taill.
DWARF, *s.* smiggyl, crivassan, dooinneen; druai.
DWARFCOTTON, *s.* luss-ny-chroshey. *Cr.*
DWARFISH, *a.* crivassanagh, smiggylagh.
DWELL, *v.* dy chummal, dy vaghey.
DWELLER, *s.* fer-vaghee, cummalagh.
DWELLINGHOUSE, *s.* thie-vaghee, ynnyd-vaghee.
DWINDLE, *v.* dy hirmaghey; dy hymley.
DYE, *v.* dy ghaaghhey; dy chartaghey.
DYE, *s.* daah, neel.
DYER, *s.* daahder.
DYEING, *part.* daahay, (cur neel noa. *C.*)
DYING, *part.* geddyn baase, paartail.
DYNASTY, *s.* ardrell, ardphooar, kiann-coorts; reeriaght.
DYSENTERY, *s.* roie-folley, giarey-folley.

E

EACH, *pron.* dagh, gagh, dagh unnane, yn derrey-yeh as y jeh-elley.

EAGER, *a.* jeean, miandagh; baanrey, keoie; daaney; amvlass, sharroo; brishlagh.

EAGERNESS, *s.* jecanid, mian, saynt; daanys.

EAGLE, *s.* urley.

EAGLE-EYED, *a.* sooillagh myr urley.

EAGLE-SPEED, *s.* bicaunid-urley.

EAGLE-STONE, *s.* clagh-urlee.

EAGLET, *s.* cean-urley.

EAR, *s.* cleaysh, clashdynys; geill.

EAR (OF CORN), *s.* jeeas-artoo, kione.

EAR, *v.* dy ghoill my-yeish, dy hraase.

EARED, *a.* my-yeish; clashdyn, geaishtagh.

EARL, *s.* earley.

EARLDOM, *s.* ghiarnys-earley.

EARLESS, *a.* fegooish cleayshyn, (far-chlash-tynagh. *C.*)

EARLINESS, *s.* moghrey, madran, colheayr-tye.

EARLY, *a. & adv.* moghey, dy-moghey.

EARN, *v.* dy chosney, dy gheddyn; dy hoillu.

EARNEST, *a.* aggyndagh, jeean.

EARNEST, *s.* earlys.

EARNESTNESS, *s.* aggyndys, jeeanid, mian.

EARNING, *s.* faineychleaysh, loobchleayshey, cliegeen.

EARSHOT, *s.* orraghey-chleayshey.

EARTH, *s.* ooir, thalloo, cray, kee.

EARTHBOARD, *s.* boayrd-ooiree er keeagh. *C.*

EARTHBORN, *a.* thallooinagh, marvaanagh, ooiragh.

EARTHEN, *a.* crayee, ooiragh.

EARTHINESS, *s.* craieid, ooirid, thallooinid.

EARTHLY, *a.* seihlltagh.

EARTHUT, *s.* corlan, curlan, croa-hallooin.

EARTHQUAKE, *s.* craa-hallooin.

EARTHWORM, *s.* dhiane.

EARTHY, *a.* mhollim, ooiragh.

EARWAX, *s.* sahl-ny-gleaysh, shoill.

EARWIG, *s.* gollage.

EARWITNESS, *s.* feanish-chleayshey. *C.*

EASE, *s.* fea, aash, soccarys, souyrtd.

EASE, *v.* dy choural, dy heyrey, dy hanail, dy eddrymaghey, dy chiunaghey.

EASEMENT, *s.* cour, aashid. *C.*

EASINESS, *s.* keainid, ymmyrkey-vie, aashid.

EAST, *s.* shiar, irree-ny-greiney.

EASTER, *s.* caisht, laa-chaisht.

EASTERLY, *a.* veih'n niar.

EASTERN, *a.* shiar.

EAST-WIND, *s.* geay-niar.

EAST, *a.* aashagh, eddrym, souyr.

EAT, *v.* dy ee, dy ghoail beaghey, dy yannoo lhongey.

EATABLE, *a.* eeagh, beaghee, cooie sou bee, follan.

EATER, *s.* eeder.

EATING-HOUSE, *s.* thie-choagyrey. *C.*

EAVES, *s.* kere-vullee, feaylley.

EAVES-DROP, *v.* dy caishtagh ec yn uinnag. *C.*

EAVES-DROPPER, *s.* sheegereyder-unniag.

EBB, *s.* (mooir-hraie, *C.*) traie-varrey, lhigin.

EBB, *v.* dy hraie, dy sloateil, dy ghoill magh.

EBRIETY, *s.* meshtallys, neu-heeltys.

EBULLITION, *s.* brughtoillys; broie.

ECCENTRIC, *a.* neureiltagh, corragh; aitt.

ECCLESIASTIC, *s.* saggyrt, fer-charree.

ECCLESIASTICAL, *a.* aggliahagh, killagh.

ECHO, *s.* aasheean, co-reggyrt.

ECHO, *v.* dy aasheeaney, dy saaregyrt.

ECLAT, *s.* ard-cheim, ooaahley, cronallys.

ECLIPSE, *s.* dorraghys er y ghrian, ny'n cayst.

ECLIPSE, *v.* dy yannoo dorraghey, dy ghoalley.

ECLIPTIC, *a.* cassan-ny-greiney. *Cr.*

ECLOGUE, *s.* arrane-vochilley.

ECONOMIST, *s.* cummar-far-hie, greasag-fricoosagh. *C.*

ECONOMY, *s.* farrysthie vie, farrysthieys, grease, fricoose, claght.

ECSTASY, *s.* ard-voggey, ard-eunys, ard ghennallys.

EDDER, *v.* dy aitinaghey.

EDDY, *s.* ushtey-chassee, lhing-chassee, geay-chassee.

EDGE, *s.* foyr, rimmey, rumbyl, broogh.

EDGE, *v.* dy chur foyr er, dy ghoail foyr, dy gheyraghey.

EDGED, *part.* geyre, foyrit, oirrit, er-jeid.

EDGELESS, *a.* neu-foyragh, neu-heyre.

EDGE-TOOL, *s.* greie foyragh.

EDICT, *s.* cardagh, anney, slattys.

EDIBLE, *a.* beaghee, eeagh.

EDIFICATION, *s.* tushtey, ynsagh, foays.

EDIFICE, *s.* troggal, thie. *[C.]*

EDIFIER, *s.* fer-ynee, (mainshter-schoillar.

EDIFY, *v.* dy ynsaghey, dy niartaghey 'sy chredjue, dy hroggal seose.

EDITION, *s.* clou-lioar.

EDITOR, *s.* soieder magh lioar; clouder-lioar.

EDUCATE, *v.* dy hroggal seose, dy ynsaghey ayns ellyn as aghtyn vie, dy voandyrys.

EDUCATION, *s.* ynsagh, ellyn, troggal.

EDUCE, *v.* dy hayrn ass, dy hraastey magh.

EKE OF EKE, *v.* dy chur huggey, dy vishaghey meer er meer. *C.*

EEL, *s.* astan.

EFFABLE, *a.* loayrtagh, glaragh.

EFFACE, *v.* dy stroie, dy gholley ass, dy villey dy scugbey, dy rassey, (dy yummal. *C.*) [mess.]

EFFECT, *s.* eiyrtys, jerrey, sheel, bree,

EFFECT, *v.* dy chur bree, dy yannoo, dy chooilceney.
EFFECTIVE, *a.* brecoil, fondagh, niartal, trean, lajer, jeantagh, crecoil.
EFFECTS, *s.* cooid as couryn, stoo-thie. *C.*
EFFEMINATE, *a.* mettey, dendeasagh.
EFFEMINACY, *s.* mettey-ya, dendease, ben-oilys, boggid, lhag-chreeys, meays.
EFFERVESCE, *v.* dy chloie seose, dy yocist-ernee, dy yannoo tassane.
EFFICACY, *s.* fondid, bree, jeantys, niart.
EFFICIENT, *a.* brecoil, fondagh, niartal.
EFFIGY, *s.* jalloo, co-chaslys, tuarystal.
EFFLUVIUM, *s.* soar, smoghan.
EFFLUX, *s.* deayrtey, traie, roie.
EFFORT, *s.* (sihaagey, *C.*) moostey, cliht, gleck.
EFFRONTERY, *s.* eddin-ghaaney, daanys.
EFFULGENCE, *s.* loandyr, soilahey, goulan, lossan.
EFFULGENT, *a.* loandyrnee, goulagh, losanagh.
EFFUSE, *v.* dy gheayrtey-magh, dy heaymey.
EFFUSION, *s.* deayrtey, teaymey.
EFFUSIVE, *a.* deayrtagh, shillee, taalagh.
EGG, *s.* ooh.
EGG ON, *v.* dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey.
EGOTISM, *s.* soiaghey-jeh hene, (corvian. *Cr.*)
EGOTIZE, *v.* dy yannoo rouyr imraa jeh hene. (*C.*)
EGRESS, *s.* cassan, immeecaght-magh.
EGRET, *s.* coar-ny-hastan.
EJACULATE, *v.* dy cheau magh, dy yannoo padjer yiare.
EJACULATION, *s.* aghin-yiare.
EJECT, *v.* dy cheau magh, dy yicooldey, dy eebyr.
EJECTMENT, *s.* eebyrty-s this as thaloo horish y leigh. *C.*
EIGHT, *a.* hoght.
EIGHTEEN, *a.* hoght-jeig.
EIGHTEENTH, *a.* yn-hoghtoo-yeig.
EIGHT-FOLD, *a.* hoght filley, hoght cheayr-tyn.
EIGHTH, *a.* hoghtoo.
EIGHTHLY, *adv.* 'syn hoghtoo ynyd.
EIGHTIETH, *a.* yn-chiare-feedoo.
EIGHTY, *a.* kiare-feed.
EITHER, *pron.* eddyr, yn derrey-yeh.
EITHER, *conj.* er-nonney, ny.
ELABORATE, *a.* schleioil, aghtal, tooilleilagh.
ELAPSE, *v.* dy ghoill shaghey, dy ghoill har-rish.
ELASTIC, *a.* leaystagh, loobagh, reen.
ELASTICITY, *s.* cliht-vhowagh, lheim-thie. *C.*
ELATE, *a.* troggit seose, ard, mooar, mooar-alagh.
ELATE, *v.* dy hroggal seose, dy heidey magh, dy ardaghey, dy voodaghey.
ELBOW, *s.* uillin, crane-ny-huilley.

ELBOW, *v.* dy phuhtey jeh lesh yn uillin.
ELBOW-CHAIR, *s.* cathair-uillinagh. *C.*
ELBOW-ROOM, *s.* reamys-uillinagh. *C.*
ELD, *s.* sheundeaght, shenn cash. *C.*
ELDER, *a.* shinney, ny shinney.
ELDERS, *s.* shanstyr, reiltee ny hagglish, fir-reill-ny-killagh.
ELDER-TREE, *s.* yn villey-hramman.
ELDEST, *a.* yn fer shinney ooilley.
ELECAMPANE, *s.* luss-y-rollage. *C.*
ELECT, *v.* dy reih, dy hoiaghey magh.
ELECT, *a.* reiht, teiht, creestee.
ELECTION, *s.* reihys, cron, conaant.
ELECTIVE, *a.* reihagh, teihagh.
ELECTOR, *s.* teihder, reihder, soiader-magh.
ELEEMOSYNARY, *a.* beaghey er giastylls, jeirkagh.
ELONGANCE, *s.* jeshid, kiartys ayns coamrey, aalid, stoamid.
ELEGANT, *a.* jesh, cooie, aalin.
ELEGIAC, *a.* coeagh, bardoonagh.
ELEGY, *s.* bardoonys-hrimshagh, coe-var-doon.
ELEMENT, *s.* bun, corp-sthoo, yn chied sthoo, myr aile, aer, ushtey, ooir.
ELEMENTAL, *a.* bunneydagh, chied-oyragh.
ELEMENTS, *s.* genneeeyn. (See first part of this Dictionary.)
ELEPHANT, *s.* elephant.
ELEVATE, *v.* dy yrjaghey, dy yannoo stoamey.
ELEVATION, *s.* yrjid, mooads-coasle.
ELEVATOR, *s.* yrjeyder, voalleyder.
ELEVEN, *a.* unnanejeig.
ELEVENTH, *a.* unnane-yeigoo.
ELF, *s.* shee, imshee, mac-imshee, ferrish, fenodyree.
ELIOT, *v.* dy hayrn ass.
ELIGIBLE, *a.* reihalagh, cooie dy ve reiht.
ELISION, *s.* glerrey jeh, buinn jeh, scarrey.
ELIXIR, *s.* bree, niart; liggar.
ELK, *s.* fecaih-vocor.
ELL, *s.* (yakan. *Cr.*) un stondayrt as kierroo.
ELM, *s.* lhienan.
ELOCUTION, *s.* glare-flaail, goan ny argane flaail.
ELOGY, *s.* arrane-voyllee.
ELONGATE, *v.* dy heeyney magh ny s'lihu-ey.
ELONGATION, *s.* lhiurid, sheeyney.
ELOPE, *v.* dy roie ersooyl, ben roie ersooyl veih e sheshey, inneen marish yn ghraih eck.
ELOPEMENT, *s.* ben-phooet faagail yn sheshey eck son dooinney elley; ben-aeg roie ersooyl marish yn ghraih eck.
ELOQUENCE, *s.* goan ny screen flaail, argane, loayrtallys, ny shengleyrtye schleioil.
ELOQUENT, *a.* gooagh, arganagh, loayrtagh.
ELSE, *a.* elley.
ELSE, *conj.* ny, nagh, er-nonney.

ELSEWHERE, *adv.* ayns ynyd elley, boayl elley, raad elley.

ELUCIDATE, *v.* dy yannoo baghtal ny cron-nal, dy reaghey, dy hoilshaghey, dy oaley, dy chur er-ash.

ELUCIDATION, *s.* sollyssid, baghtallys, cron-nallys, toiggallys.

ELUCIDATOR, *s.* soilshayder, bunnayder.

ELUDE, *v.* dy haghney, dy scapail, dy chur haart.

ELUSION, *s.* crout; saughys.

ELYSIAN, *a.* fannys-sagh; maynrey.

EMACIATE, *v.* dy choayl saill, dy huittym ass feill, dy aase thanney; dy hangaghey.

EMANATION, *s.* farraneys, strooan, stroo; goul.

EMANCIPATE, *v.* dy livrey veih bondiaht, dy hoiaghey ec reamys.

EMASCULATE, *v.* dy spoily.

EMASCULATION, *s.* spoiiys.

EMBALM, *v.* dy bailley corp lesh spioesyn dy reayll eh veih loanys.

EMBARGO, *s.* sarey dy reayl lhuingys 'ay phurt.

EMBARK, *v.* dy ghoill ny dy chur er boayrd lhuingey.

EMBARKATION, *s.* goll er boayrd.

EMBARRASS, *v.* dy voirey, dy chur fud-y-cheilley.

EMBARRASSMENT, *s.* boiraneys, boirey, egin.

EMBASSADOR, *s.* chaghter-recoil.

EMBASSY, *s.* chaghteraght-recoil, ghytys.

EMBATTLE, *v.* dy hayrn seose sidooryn ayns strane-chaggee. *C.*

EMBELLISH, *v.* dy yeshaghey, dy agiu-aghey.

EMBELLISHMENT, *s.* jesheenys, bwoid, alid.

EMBERS, *s.* lecie-vio, greesagh.

EMBER-WEEK, *s.* shiaghtin ayn ta laa-hrosh.

EMBEZZLE, *v.* dy ghoail da hene cooid fo e churym; dy yummal, dy yeeley, dy gheid.

EMBEZZLEMENT, *s.* jummallys er cooid ayns treisht. *C.*

EMBLAZE, *v.* dy loandytnee.

EMBLEM, *s.* caslys, tuarystal; jalloo.

EMBLEMATIC, *a.* cowreysagh, caslysagh.

EMBOSS, *v.* dy yannoo bolgagh, dy ghrainney.

EMBOSSEMENT, *s.* crontys, bolg, bolgane; grainney.

EMBOWEL, *v.* dy ghoail yn mynnagh ass, dy hayrn ny colaneyn, dy olmaghey.

EMBRACE, *v.* dy ghoail ayns ny roihaghyn, dy ghlackey; dy phaagey, dy nuider-aghey.

EMBRACE, *s.* cophaag, paag; nuidraghys.

EMBROCAT, *v.* dy alaa lesh stoo-lheihys, dy veenaghey pian ny att lesh soo loss-reeyn; dy chiunaghey guin. *C.*

EMBROCATION, *s.* tasiahtey-ghuin; mee-ghorley. *C.*

EMBROIDER, *v.* dy obbraghey lesh snaid, dy vlaaghey caslyssyn lesh snaid, dy (laasthaghey *C.*)

EMBROIDERY, *s.* obbyr-snaidey, obbyr-snaidey vlaail; obbyr-ghrease.

EMBROID, *v.* dy ghoostey boiraneys; dy ghreaseghey seose anvea; dy huittym magh.

EMBRYO, *s.* mwane, nhee erbee neu-appes ny roish y trr

EMENDATION, *s.* obbraghey, smaght; lhis-saghey, kiartya.

EMENDATOR, *s.* fer-cherree; lhisseyder.

EMERALD, *s.* clagh-coasle-ghaenney.

EMERGE, *v.* dy irree seose gys yn eaghtyr, dy hroggal er mullagh yn ushtey; dy nasue.

EMERGENCY, *s.* gheet er-ash er yn eaghtyr.

EMETIC, *s.* skeeah, skangh; tilgey.

EMIGRATE, *v.* dy ghoill ass gheer; dy broailt.

EMIGRATION, *s.* faagail nyn jeer ghoole; ghea, troailtya.

EMIGRANT, *s.* fer ta goll ass gheer. *C.*

EMINENCE, *s.* ard-cheim, ardennym; yrrid.

EMINENT, *a.* ardenmyssagh; ooaale; cron-nal, baghtal.

EMISSARY, *s.* peeikear; skeealeyder-naight.

EMISSION, *s.* ceau-magh; jiooldey.

EMIT, *v.* dy lliggey joh, dy cheau magh, dy haal, dy skeeah, dy riooldey; dy orraghey myr side.

EMMET, *s.* snieggan.

EMOLLIENT, *a.* meiyghee, meenagh; jannoo boggys.

EMOLLIENT, *s.* meiyghid; soo-lossreeyn ny joughlheihs ta kiunaghey as meenagh ghorley ny guin.

EMOLUMENT, *s.* tarroose, soccarys; cosney, vondeish.

EMOTION, *s.* anvea, boiraneys; corree.

EMPALE, *v.* dy voalley mygeayrt, dy yannoo paal; dy roie loogh viirragh trooid y chorp.

EMPASSION, *v.* dy vrasaghey, dy ghrease-aghey, dy ghreinnaghey.

EMPEROR, *s.* arder-rheam.

EMPHASIS, *s.* trimmidchoraa currit er sockle ayns lhaih ny loayrt. *C.*

EMPIRE, *s.* ardrheam, eaghtyr; reeriaght.

EMPIRIC, *s.* ferlhee-veehushtagh goaill er hene red nagh vel eh toiggal. *C.*

EMPLOY, *v.* dy chur obbyr da; dy chur ayns currym.

EMPLOYMENT, *s.* obbyr, currym, keird; grease.

EMPORIUM, *s.* margey, balley-vargee.

EMPOVERISH, *v.* dy yannoo boght, dy hayrn gys boghtynid.

EMPOWER, *v.* dy chur ayns pooar, dy chur kied; dy niartaghey.

EMPRESS, *s.* arden-rheam.

EMPTINESS, *s.* folmid, shangtd; annocinid.

EMPTY, *a.* follym, neulane, shang; feayn; faase.

EMPTYREAL, *a.* faunysaghy; chentagh.

EMULATE, *v.* dy yeadaghey, dy eadoilaghay, dy streen dy ve gollrish.

EMULATION, *s.* eadoilid, co-eiyrty; co-streun.

EMULATIVE, *a.* eadoilagh, co-streunagh; sheginagh.

EMULGENT, *a.* blicannagh, bluintagh; shintagh.

EMULSION, *s.* jough-lheihys veih ooil chroyd.

ENABLE, *v.* dy chooney, dy niartaghey, dy chur poar.

ENACT, *v.* dy slattyssey, dy harey; dy oardrail.

ENAMOUR, *v.* dy huittym ayns graih, dy ghaoill taitnys.

ENCAMP, *v.* dy hoiahey seose doon.

ENCAMPMENT, *s.* dooney, doon.

ENCHAIN, *v.* dy gheuley, dy chur ayns geulaghyn ny yiarnyn; dy chiangley.

ENCHANT, *v.* dy chur fo oaly, (dy haitnysaghey lesh fallogysyn. *C.*)

ENCHANTER, *s.* faaishneyder, fallogysser.

ENCHANTMENT, *s.* fallogys, oaly, pishag.

ENCHANTRESS, *s.* shennchailagh-ghueshag.

ENCIRCLE, *v.* dy chearcyley; dy yannoo paal.

ENCLOSE, *v.* dy yeigh stiagh, dy feeganaghey.

ENCLOSURE, *s.* paal, magher, (bwoaillee-ollee, bwoailtyn-cheyrragh. *C.*)

ENCOMIAST, *s.* dooinney-voylee.

ENCOMIUM, *s.* moyley.

ENCOMPASS, *v.* dy feeganaghey, dy yannoo cleigh myah; dy cho-chruinnaghey.

ENCORE, *adv.* reesht, yn nah cheayrt, har-rish.

ENCOUNTER, *s.* co-rueg, co-lane, co-streun; buillaghyn; troiddey; quaaltys.

ENCOUNTER, *v.* dy hayrn er-gerrey ayns eulys; dy chur buillaghyn, dy streun, dy chaggey.

ENCOURAGE, *v.* dy chur ayns cree; dy ghreinnaghey.

ENCOURAGEMENT, *s.* cree-vie; bioys; clisht.

ENCOURAGER, *s.* coyrleyder; greinneyder.

ENCROACH, *v.* dy vrishey cagliagh, dy vrishey stiagh er; dy hionney, dy vingey.

ENCROACHMENT, *s.* tranlaase; assee, skielley.

ENCUMBER, *v.* (dy lughtaghey ro-lane, *C.*) dy laadey, dy chur errey er; dy lhiettal, dy chumrail.

ENCUMBRANCE, *s.* ltheibidys, lieh-chiartys, errey; lhiettalys; sneih, smeih.

END, *s.* jerrey; arbyl, famman; kione.

END, *v.* dy yannoo jerrey; dy scuirr; dy lbiggey lesh.

ENDANGER, *v.* dy chur ayns gane; dy chur fo haayrt.

ENDEAR, *v.* dy yannoo graysoil, dy ve graihagh er.

ENDEARMENT, *s.* graih, grayse, keainid.

ENDEAVOUR, *v.* dy streun, dy ghleck; dy ghaoill er; dy obbraghey.

ENDEAVOUR, *s.* tartoochys, streun; aggin-dys.

ENDING, *a.* arbylagh.

ENDIVE, *s.* shoughanyn. *Cr.*

ENDLESS, *a.* gyn-jerrey.

ENDLESSNESS, *s.* anarbyllys, beaynid.

ENDLONG, *adv.* ayns scheim, ny scheimeig yeeragh. *C.*

ENDORSE, *v.* dy screun raanteenys.

ENDOW, *v.* (dy hoghyrtyssey, *C.*) dy chur toghyr; dy naishtey.

ENDOWMENT, *s.* (kecayll-vayrey, *Cr.*) toghyr, gicoot; leggad; allyn.

ENDUE, *v.* dy chur tushtey; dy choamrey.

ENDURANCE, *s.* surranse-foddey; beayntys; tannaghtyn.

ENDURE, *v.* dy hurranse; dy ymyrkey; dy chummal magh.

ENDWISE, *adv.* mullagh ching, dy-jeeragh. *C.*

ENEMY, *s.* noid, ancharrey; rueg.

ENERGETIC, *a.* mhioyal, breeoil; gastey.

ENERGY, *s.* bree, mhioyrid, niart; gastid.

ENERVATE, *v.* dy anlheihlaghey, dy yannoo faase, ny annoin; dy laggaghey.

ERVATION, *s.* anlheihlty, neuviroyrid; metteys.

ENFERBLE, *v.* neuvreaghey, dy hirgaghey, dy yannoo mettey, ny annoin.

ENFETTER, *v.* dy chiangle cass as laue. *C.*

ENFORCE, *v.* dy chur ayns bree, dy niartaghey; dy eginaghey, dy hionney; dy hickyraghey.

ENFORCEMENT, *s.* egin; bree; biallys.

ENFRANCHISE, *v.* dy hoiahey ec rheamys, dy livrey veih bondiagh, dy heyrey.

ENGAGE, *v.* dy chur gicool, dy ghialdyn, dy chiangley; dy ghaoill ayns laue, dy ghaoill ayns currym; dy chaggey, dy ghleck, dy streun.

ENGAGEMENT, *s.* gialdynys, breearrey, kian-gley; caggey.

ENGAGING, *a.* brynneragh; taitnyssagh. *C.*

ENGAGE, *v.* dy phryssooney, dy chur 'ay chashtal. *C.*

ENGARRISON, *v.* dy chur sidooryn ayns cartog.

ENGENDER, *v.* dy yientyn; dy hroggal slught, dy ymyrkey magh, dy ruggey.

ENGINE, *s.* greie, jeshaght dy obbraghey lesh.

ENGINEER, *s.* greieder, obbree-ghreainyn.

ENGLAND, *s.* Sostyn, Sausin.

ENGLISH, (LANGUAGE) *s.* Baarle.

ENGLISH, *a.* Sostynagh; Baarlagh.

ENGLISH-MANKS DICTIONARY, *s.* Fockleyr Vaarlagh as Ghaillkagh. *C.*
 ENGLISHMAN, *s.* Dooinney-hostnagh.
 ENGLISH-PEOPLE, *s.* Sostnee, Sleih-hostnagh.
 ENGLISHWOMAN, *s.* Ben-hostnagh.
 ENGORGE, *v.* dy luggey sheese dy-jollysagh. *C.*
 ENGRAIN, *v.* dy ghaah 'syn ollan.
 ENGRAPPLE, *v.* dy ghleck, dy streppey. *C.*
 ENGRASP, *v.* dy chummal shickyrt, dy ghreim-mey. *C.*
 ENGRAVE, *v.* dy ghraimney, dy chowraghey.
 ENGRAYER, *s.* grainneyder, cowreyder.
 ENGROSS, *v.* dy aascreen dy-baghtal, dy hughy; dy chionnaghey seose cooid-vargee son vondeiah. *C.*
 ENGROSSER, *s.* dellarder-gheyr, milleyder-vargee. *C.*
 ENHANCE, *v.* dy yannoo ny's deyre; dy yraghey; dy vishaghey feuid.
 ENIGMA, *s.* raa-ghorraghey, feysht-ghoillee.
 ENIGMATICAL, *a.* anhoig-gallagh, dorraghey.
 ENJOIN, *v.* dy churmaghey, dy harey.
 ENJOINER, *s.* curmeyder, sareyder.
 ENJOY, *v.* dy ghoail soyley, dy ve souyr.
 ENJOYMENT, *s.* souyr, sonnys; maynrys, eunys.
 ENKINDLE, *v.* dy chur er aile; dy ghrees-aghey. *C.*
 ENLARGE, *v.* dy roodaghey; dy aase; dy att.
 ENLARGEMENT, *s.* mooadys; bolgid; att; rheamys.
 ENLIGHTEN, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, dy ynsaghey.
 ENLIVEN, *v.* dy viogyraghey; dy yannoo reagh.
 ENLIVENER, *s.* fer-ghennallee, fer-chrecoil.
 ENMITT, *s.* noidjys; galvarg; myskid.
 ENNOBLE, *v.* dy chionnaghey seose gys ard-cheim ny chiarnys.
 ENORMITY, *s.* buillvollaghtys; meereilts eajee, olkys erskyn-towse.
 ENORMOUS, *a.* buillvollee; feohdoil, eajee.
 ENOUGH, *adv.* dy-looar, sliocar, sailh.
 ENRAGE, *v.* dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey gys corree; dy yannoo keole.
 ENRICH, *v.* dy yannoo berghagh; dy yannoo aalin; dy lhiassaghey thaloo.
 ENRICHMENT, *s.* berghys; aalid; seyrid.
 ENROBE, *v.* dy choamrey, dy chur mysh. *C.*
 ENROL, *v.* dy recortyssey, dy enmyssy.
 ENROLLER, *s.* cleragh-ny-loaryn.
 ENROLMENT, *s.* recortys, lioar-chooinaghtyn.
 ENSAMPLE, *s.* cosoyley, sampleyr; jalloo.
 ENSHINE, *v.* dy hashtey seose myr casherick, dy chur fo coadey yn oural.
 ENSIGN, *s.* brattagh, soie-chiontys, mergey, cullyr, cowrey-chaggee; croah.
 ENSIGN, ENSIGN-BEARER, *s.* fer-brattee, fer-chullee, culleeder, mergeyder, cowreyder.

ENSLAVE, *v.* dy stondayrtey, dy chur fo bondiaht; dy chreck ayns cappeys.
 ENSLAYER, *s.* stondayrteyder, braineyder.
 ENSUE, *v.* dy ghoil er eiyrt, dy heet geiyrt er.
 ENSURANCE, *s.* raanteenys noi aile as mooirherraghtyn, shickyrys.
 ENSURE, *v.* dy hickyraghey cooid rolane, dy coek son raanteenys rolane.
 ENSURER, *s.* fer-hickyree, gjoaldeyr; raane.
 ENTAIL, *s.* cairys-eiraght er ny hickyraghey gys cloan-chleinney. *C.*
 ENTAIL, *v.* dy yannoo shickyrt jeh'n eiraght gys cloan-chleinney. *C.*
 ENTANGLE, *v.* dy chur fud y chaille; dy chassey; dy illey; dy chrontey.
 ENTANGLEMENT, *s.* keesiagys, crontys; ribbey.
 ENTER, *v.* dy ghoil stiagh; dy ghoail ayns laus; by screen coontey ayns lioar.
 ENTERING, *s.* boayl-foshlee.
 ENTERPRISE, *v.* dy hoiaghey mysh, dy ghoail ayns laus; dy ghoail er hene.
 ENTERPRISE, *s.* obbyr vissilagh ny gaueagh. *C.*
 ENTERTAIN, *v.* dy gholtaghey, dy chuirrey gys gien; dy chur aaght; dy insh skeecal-yn-gheuree.
 ENTERTAINMENT, *s.* cuirraghyn; giense, gien; oltaghey-bea; aaght, oastys, jingey as pronney; gennallys, eunys; skeealer-aght.
 ENTHRONE, *v.* dy chur 'sy chaayr reoail, dy hroggal gys ard-reiltsy reoail, dy chur attay er kione yn er-reil.
 ENTHUSIASM, *s.* credjue-vaanrit, jeeanid veehushtagh.
 ENTHUSIAST, *s.* credjuagh-vaanrit, credjuagh ayns ashlishyn er-lheh veih Jee. *C.*
 ENTICE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy violaghey, dy vreeghey; dy hayrn er-shaghryn.
 ENTICEMENT, *s.* miolaght, cleayn, breagid.
 ENTICER, *s.* miolayder, molteyr, cleayneyder; greeseyder, greinneyder.
 ENTIRE, *a.* slane, ynrican, coilleymagh; neuvaarnagh; neurheynnagh.
 ENTIRENESS, *s.* yn clane, ynricanys.
 ENTITLED, *v.* dy chur cairys; dy yannoo oosale liorish ennym.
 ENTITY, *s.* bree.
 ENTOMB, *v.* dy oanluckey, dy chur fo halloo.
 ENTRAILS, *s.* minnagh, colaneyn; eeh.
 ENTRANCE, *v.* dy ve ayns ashlish, dy ve neal; (dy ve asa-towse boggoil. *C.*
 ENTRANCE, ENTRY, *s.* doarlish, fosley, dorrys, beaal; oirt; screen ennym ny coontey 'sy liuar.
 ENTRAP, *v.* dy chiapnapperal, dy hayrtyn ayns ribbey, geaysh, aniem, crout ny kialg.
 ENTREAT, *v.* dy yeearey, dy yannoo aghin, dy hirrey foayr ny grayee.

ENTRÉMATY, *s.* yecarree, accan, aghin, padjer.
 ENUMERATE, *v.* dy carroo seose, dy choontey.
 ENUMERATION, *s.* carroo, coontey; imraa.
 ENUNCIATE, *v.* dy loayrt dy-chiart, dy ockley magh, dy hoilshaghey.
 ENUNCIATION, *s.* loayrtys flaoil.
 ENVELOPE, *s.* coodagh-screenyn; coamrey.
 ENVELOPE, *v.* dy choodaghey, dy choamrey; dy cheiltyn, dy ollaghey.
 ENVENOM, *v.* dy physhooney; dy yannoo eajee; dy vrasnaghey.
 ENVIER, *s.* trooder. *Cv.*
 ENVOUS, *a.* trooagh, trughanagh; gead-aghey, eadoilagh; feohdagh.
 ENVIRON, *v.* dy chruinnaghey mygeayrt, dy chombaasal, dy eeganaghey.
 ENVIRONS, *s.* yn arbyl, thieyn ny cummal-lyn erghen-mooie as mygeayrt balley-vooar-vargee, ny ardvalley.
 ENVOY, *s.* ghaghter-ashoonagh.
 ENVY, *v.* dy hroo, dy hrughaney, dy gheadaghey.
 ENVY, *s.* troo, trughanys; goanlys.
 EPACT, *s.* liurid vlein ny ghreiney harrish as erskyn liurid vlein ny eayst.
 ÉPAULET, *s.* eilley-lingan. *M.*
 EPHA, *s.* kiare kishanyn, ny tubbag.
 EPHOD, *s.* (cryssan, *M.*) coamrey saggyrt Hewagh.
 EPIC, *a.* skeealagh.
 EPIC (FORM.), *s.* doorane, rane skeealagh.
 EPICURE, *s.* soylleysagh, eeder as nder yollyssagh.
 EPICURISM, *s.* mian-foalley. *C.*
 EPIDEMIC, *s.* ghingys-chadjin, ghlassaghey.
 EPIDERMIS, *s.* far-chrackan, yn chieid crackan.
 EPIGLOTTIS, *s.* yn ghengey veg.
 EPIGRAM, *s.* cronane vittagh, rane ghrynderagh; ronneeaght.
 EPILEPSY, *s.* ghingys-huittymagh.
 EPILOGUE, *s.* yn rane s'jerree.
 EPIPHANTY, *s.* laa ghybbyrt-tushtey.
 EPISCOPE, *s.* aspicky.
 EPISCOPAL, *a.* aspickagh, bentyn da'n aspick.
 EPISODE, *s.* skeeal erlieh, skeeal colhiattee ayns rane.
 EPISTOLARY, *v.* screenee, screenagh.
 EPISTLE, *s.* screenyn, *pl.* screennyn.
 EPITAPH, *s.* screen er clagh oale. *C.*
 EPITOME, *s.* aagherrid, loar jeant ny's girtye.
 EPITOMIZE, *v.* dy yannoo giare; dy aachummeey.
 EPOCH, *s.* traas ennymoil veih dy choontey ny bleantyn.
 EQUABILITY, *s.* co-unnaneys, corrymid.
 EQUABLE, *a.* co-unnane, corrym.

EQUAL, *a.* corrym, cochiart; coveayn; colhiant; colhean; co-injil; co-ard.
 EQUAL, *v.* dy yannoo corrym, dy chosoyley, dy chormal gollrish y cheilleey.
 EQUALITY, *s.* cochiartya, corrymid.
 EQUALLY, *adv.* dy-kiart, dy-corrym; ny-neesht, neesht; cooidjagh.
 EQUANIMITY, *s.* kiunnd-aigney, soccarys; corrymid, kiartya.
 EQUATOR, *s.* towshan-ny-cruinneey, ta scarrey eh ayns daa ard, twoaie as jiass.
 EQUESTRY, *s.* mainshter sheeshiaght-chaggeechabbyl. *C.*
 EQUIANGULAR, *a.* co-uillinagh, co-injeigagh.
 EQUIDISTANT, *a.* cofoddey, cochoud, co-aggya. *M.*
 EQUILATERAL, *a.* colhiattee, coliaek er dagh gheul.
 EQUILIBRIUM, *s.* coveihys, cohrimmid; corrymid, kiartya.
 EQUINOX, *s.* yn traas ta'n oie as y laa colhiant. *C.*
 EQUIP, *v.* dy ghreighey; dy chiartaghey son markiaht.
 EQUIPAGE, *s.* greinyn-varkee, carriads; cooid, stoo-thie; moonjer, shirveishee.
 EQUIPMENT, *s.* coamrey-varkee, eilley; aar-lid.
 EQUITABLE, *a.* cohrome, corrymagh; cairagh.
 EQUITY, *s.* corrymid, corrym, kiartya, cairya.
 EQUIT, (COURT OF) *s.* quaiyl-andralagh.
 EQUIVALENT, *a.* (corrymchiart, *M.*) corrym, cochiart.
 EQUIVALENT, *s.* towse-chorrym, feenid cochiart ny covie.
 EQUIVOCATE, *v.* dy ourysaghey, dy loayrt dy-contrartagh.
 EQUIVOCATION, *s.* drogh-ourys, keiltyuns jeh'n itirney.
 EQUIVOCATOR, *s.* far ghengey-lhiam ghengey-lhiat. *C.*
 ERA, *s.* arish, am-goll-seose.
 ERADICATE, *v.* dy hayrn seose ny franeyn, dy astyrt rass as cass.
 ERADICATION, *s.* astyrt, traartya, stroialtya. *C.*
 ERASE, *v.* dy scryssay ass, dy astyrt; dy stroie, dy ghiarey jeh, dy villey, dy gholley.
 ERE, *adv.* roish, my, ny sleaie na.
 ERELONG, *adv.* ghelleoragh, dy-garrid, dy leah, ayns traas yiare, eer nish.
 ERENOW, *adv.* roish nish.
 ERECT, *v.* dy hroggal, dy hroggal voalley; dy yeeraghey seose; dy vreeaghey; dy chur ayns cree.
 ERECT, *a.* jeeragh, er y chosh; breeoil.
 ERECTION, *s.* troggal, thie; jeerid.

EREMITE, *s.* maynagh ta cummal 'syn aas-agh. *C.*
 ERGOT, *s.* aase cairkagh er lurgey chabbyl. *C.*
 ERINGO, *s.* hollyn-hraie. *C.*
 ERMINE, *s.* assag feie, yn chlooie echey ta ceaut myr feegan er coamrey vraane.
 ERODE, *v.* dy vergaghey; dy chaigney; dy stroie.
 EROSION, *s.* mergid.
 ERE, *v.* dy ghol er-shaghryn, dy rouail.
 ERRAND, *s.* eilkin, ghaghteraght; fys.
 ERRANT, *a.* shaghrynagh; drogh; neufoeu.
 ERRONEOUS, *a.* marran, neuchiart; breagagh
 ERROR, *s.* shaghryns, marranys; rouailys, neuchiartys; neufys, neuhoiggallys. (musthaa). *C.*
 ERSE, *s.* Gailck-Yernagh. *C.*
 ERST, *adv.* roish shoh, roish nish, 'sy tosh-iaht.
 ERUBESCENT, *a.* jiargagh, ruy.
 ERUCT, *v.* dy vrughtoil.
 ERUDITE, *a.* ynsit.
 ERUDITION, *s.* ynsagh, inshid; toiggal, tushley; aght; ellyn.
 ERUPTION, *s.* brishey-magh, bruan; mam, askaid, guddin; ghias; rueg.
 ESCALOP, *s.* raucan, shlig.
 ESCAPE, *v.* dy haghney, dy chosney ass.
 ESCAPE, *s.* shaghnid; reamys; scape.
 ESCHALOT, *s.* keint dy oinnys.
 ESCHAR, *s.* screb, screbage loaht, cowrey jeant lesh yian jiarg.
 ESCHSAT, *s.* thaloo, cooid ny cowryn ta tuittym gys ghiarn ny gheerey trooid agghair, ny baase gyn eirey.
 ESCHREW, *v.* dy hea erswoyl, dy haghney.
 ESCUTCHEON, *s.* soie-chiontys, cowrey chlein, mergey-chynney.
 ESCORT, *v.* dy reayll arrey harrish; dy choadey; dy leideil.
 ESCORT, *s.* arrey-hroailt, (coadey-varrey, cumraag-lhuingey. *C.*)
 ESCRITOIRE, *s.* koir lesh boayrd screeuee.
 ESCULENT, *a.* beoil, beagagh, mie son bee; follan.
 ESPECIAL, *a.* erlkeh, ynrican.
 ESPIAL, *s.* speikear. *Cr.*
 ESPIONAGE, *s.* speikearys. *Cr.*
 ESPOUSALS, *s.* nastey-phoosee, bargane-nastee.
 ESPOUSE, *v.* dy nastey, by phoosey; dy ghoail ayns laue; dy chooney.
 ERY, *v.* dy chronnaghey, dy chur-myner, dy akin, dy gheddyn shiley jeh.
 ESQUIRE, *s.* co-ennym-oaase dooiny seyr, guilley-shleigh-ny-griaght.
 ESSAY, *v.* dy hrioraghey, dy ghoail ayns laue, dy ghol mygeayrt red.
 ESSAY, *s.* triorid, tarttooghys, sheginy, (cab. *Cr.*)
 ESSENCE, *s.* bree, soo; bee; bun; foaynoo.

ESSENTIAL, *a.* breeoil, bentyn rish; yn-rican.
 ESTABLISH, *v.* dy fondaghey, by hickyr-aghey, (dy chur er undin shickyr. *C.*)
 ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* shickyrys; bun, fraue; lught-thie, mooijer; cummal.
 ESTATE, *s.* stayd, ynyd-hallooin, eiraght; balley; cooid, cowryn, berghys; keim; beaghey.
 ESTEEM, *v.* dy yannoo mooar jeh, dy ve graihagh er.
 ESTEEM, ESTIMATION, *s.* ard-foayr; caariys, graih, keainid, aigney-vie; ooashley, tait-dys; feunid.
 ESTIMATE, *v.* dy vriwnys feunid red. *C.*
 ESTIMATOR, *s.* prioseilagh.
 ESTRANGE, *v.* dy yannoo joarree jeh, dy ve quaagh; dy vrishey jeh.
 ESTRANGEMENT, *s.* joarreeaght; scarrey.
 ESTUARY, *s.* lanevuir, baievarrey ayn ta'n tidey goll magh, stiagh.
 ETC. (ET CÆTERA), *adv.* as myr shen, as y chooid elley.
 ETCH, *v.* dy yiarey cummaghyn er claare phrashey, dy ghraimney ad er stoo erbee elley.
 ETERNAL, *a.* dy bragh beayn, dy bragh farraghtyn, dy bragh as dy bragh, son dy braa, er dy ricau.
 ETERNALIZE, *v.* dy veaynaghey, dy heer-vioghey, dy heeraghey.
 ETERNITY, *s.* beaynid, bea-veayn, er-dy-ricau, —(a parte ante;) son dy bragh, —(a parte post.)
 ETHER, *s.* chenney-aer, aer; ghent, aile.
 ETHERIAL, *a.* aeragh; flaunysagagh, nlaugh, spytyrdoil.
 ETHICS, *s.* ellyn, curmyn; oayshyn, aghtyn, bea; ynsagh ny arrane-beas.
 ETHNIC, *a.* ashoonagh-quaagh.
 ETYMOLOGY, *s.* cass-ghlare, tushtey bree fockle, fraue-ockle, kynney-ockle, bunnghoo.
 ETTYMON, *s.* fraue-ockle.
 EUCHARIST, *s.* yn Chreestiaht, Shibber y ghiarn.
 EULOGY, *s.* imraa-vannee, moylle.
 EUNUCH, *s.* fer-spoit; giarran.
 EUPHONY, *s.* yn chiaull 'svillish, yn vingys 'smilley.
 EVACUATE, *v.* dy olmaghey; dy heaymey; dy eaysley yn volg, dy scoorey; dy scughey; dy yannoo faase.
 EVADE, *v.* dy haghney, dy scapail; dy cheiltyn yn iriney; dy yannoo leshtal.
 EVANGELICAL, *a.* suashtallagh, ostyllagh.
 EVANGELIST, *s.* suashtallagh, (screendeyr bea nyn Saualtagh. *C.*)
 EVANGELIZE, *v.* dy ynsaghey liorish yn suashtal. *C.*
 EVAPORATE, *v.* dy chur magh bree.
 EVAPORATION, *s.* taishnys; bree; jaagh.

EVASION, *s.* leshtal; crout; myr-yien.
EVASIVE, *a.* skirrigh, leshtallagh.
EVE, EVEN, EVENING, *s.* oie'll, oie-feailley, fastyr, keeiraght ny hoie, hlie ny greiney.
EVEN, *a.* corrym, gollrish, myr-y-cheilley; cooidjagh; kiart, jesh.
EVEN, (AS) *adv.* myr, myrgeddin, wheesh.
EVENLY, *adv.* dy-jeeragh, dy-corrym; dy rea.
EVENHANDED, *a.* glenlanee, corrym, cair.
EVENSONG, *s.* arrane-fastyr, padjer traalhie, ny traá nonney.
EVENING-STAR, *s.* rollage yn astyr.
EVENTIDE, *s.* fastyr, lurg-y-vunlaa, traá nonney, keeiraght ny hoie.
EVENT, *s.* erree, taghyrt, caa, kione.
EVENTILATE, *v.* dy asney, dy ronsaghey magh. *C.*
EVENTUAL, *a.* sy chor, 'sy chaa, taghyrtagh.
EVER, *adv.* dy-bragh, dy-kinjagh; ricau; sheer; roish, roie.
EVER AND ANON, *adv.* nish as ricau, nish as reesh, nish as dreayst.
EVERBURNING, *a.* sheer-lostey.
EVERDURING, *a.* sheer-arraghtyn, beayn, dy-bragh.
EVERLASTING, *a.* dy-bragh, farraghtyn, sheer, beayn.
EVERLASTINGNESS, *s.* sheeraght, besynid.
EVERLIVING, *a.* dy bragh beayn.
EVERMORE, *adv.* dy bragh arragh.
EVERY, *a.* gagh, dagh, dy-chooilley, ooilley.
EVERSE, EVERT, *v.* (dy hyndaa yn cheau astan, *C.*) dy hyndaa, dy cheau harrish, dy hilgey harrish.
EVERYWHERE, *adv.* gagh-voayl, dagh-ynnyd.
EVERY OTHER DAY, *a.* yn derrey laa, artooy-jea—(*cha row eh jea*) ; nuyr, (*the day after to-morrow.*)
EVERY-DAY, *a.* dy chooilley-laa. *C.*
EVER-YOUNG, *a.* neu-loauagh, farraghtyn.
EVICT, *v.* dy chastey, dy scughey.
EVICION, *s.* eebyrty's fo vriwnys y whuaiyl.
EVIDENCE, *s.* feanish, prowal.
EVIDENT, *a.* feanishagh, baghtal.
EVIL, *a.* olk, drogh; noidagh; jouylagh, loghtagh; meereiltagh.
EVIL-DOER, *s.* drogh-yantagh, peccagh.
EVIL OR ILL-FAVORED, *a.* graney, anwaagh.
EVIL-FAVOREDNESS, *s.* granid.
EVIL-MINDED, *a.* drogh-aignagh, fargagh, eulyssagh, jymmoosagh.
EVILNESS, *s.* olkys, loght, drogh-yannoo.
EVIL (KING'S), *s.* shengey-jee, gorley, roig.
EVIL-SPEAKING, *s.* drogh-chaaynt, droghghoo, drogh-hengey, scammylt.
EVIL-WISHING, *s.* drogh-yeearree, droghghwee, yeearreeyn-vollaghtagh.
EVINCE, *v.* dy ymmyrkey feanish, dy hoilshaghey, dy yannoo cronnal.

EVINCIBLE, *a.* soilsheydagh, baghtoil, cronnal, prowallagh.
EVISCERATE, *v.* dy hayrn yn vinnagh ass, dy osley yn volg, dy ghoail ass ny colaneyn, dy raipsey yn gailley.
EVOCATION, *s.* yllagh, eamagh; yeearree; oaylyz, fysseree, druiaght.
EVOLVE, *v.* dy osley, dy reaghey, dy anchassey.
EVOLUTION, *s.* aailley, aahoghriah, foasley, immeaght sidooryn 'sy vagher.
EVULSION, *s.* raipsey, scolgey.
EW, *s.* oasht-woirin, keyrrey.
EWER, *s.* saagh-ushtee, saagh niaghyn.
EXACT, *a.* kiart, baghtagh, gyere, jeeragh, jesh, corrym, oney.
EXACT, *v.* dy harey, dy hirrey myr cair.
EXACTER, *s.* ghenjagh, sareyder.
EXACTION, *s.* keesh-hrome, ghenjys, ghenid; aggyrtys.
EXACTNESS, *s.* corrymid, cormallys, jeshid, baght, kiartys, onid, cairys.
EXAGGERATE, *v.* dy vooadaghey, dy yriaghey, (dy loayrt ny smoo na'n irriney. *C.*)
EXAGGERATION, *s.* mooadys, breg, goan foasley.
EXALT, *v.* dy yriaghey, dy hroggal seose, dy hoiaighey seose, dy yannoo mooar jeh.
EXALTATION, *s.* yriid, kionardys, stayd, stoamid, ooashley, pooar.
EXALTER, *s.* ard-chreeder, fer-voyllee, stoamid. *C.*
EXAMINATION, *s.* feyshtynys, feniaghtyn, (loaghtid, scruteyid, brialtys. *C.*)
EXAMINE, *v.* dy eyshtaghey, dy eyshtey, dy hirrey stiagh ayn, dy scrutaghey.
EXAMINER, *s.* feyshteyder, shirreyder, brialtagh.
EXAMPLE, *s.* sampleyr, co-chaslys, co-boy-ley, tuarystal, jalloo, co-yalloo.
EXANIMATE, *a.* marroo, marvaanagh, shecynt.
EXANIMATION, *s.* an-vioys, baase, marvaanys.
EXARTICULATION, *s.* junt ny olt ass ynnnyd.
EXASPERATE, *v.* dy ghreesaghey, dy ghreinaghey, dy cholgey, dy scolgey, dy vrasnaghey, dy vargaghey.
EXASPERATION, *s.* corree, farg, eulyz, myskid, jymmoose, elgys, keoid.
EXCAVATE, *v.* dy olmaghey, dy chleigh ooig, ny oalie.
EXCAVATION, *s.* folmid, ooig, oalie, jeeig.
EXCEED, *v.* dy vooadaghey, dy yannoo ny smoo, ny strimney, ny schee, ny share.
EXCEEDING, *a.* ymmodex, mooarane, fear.
EXCEEDINGLY, *adv.* dy-fear, erskyn, ny share.
EXCEL, *v.* dy ve ny s'feen, ny ny-share, dy ve erakyn.
EXCELLENCE, *s.* mieys, foays, feenid, schlei.

EXCELLENT, *a.* s'mie, s'feeu; s'mooar; schleioil.
EXCEPT, *v.* dy chur dy-lhiattee, dy aagail ass ny moole ayns nyn dagglou.
EXCEPT, *adv.* (magh-voish, Cr.) agh, er-lhimmei jeh.
EXCEPTIONABLE, *a.* obballagh, lheamysagagh, (ny lhis roish obballa. C.)
EXCESS, *s.* neu-heeltys, ymmyrkey, (mie ny sie) ass towse, neu-chorrymid, rouanys.
EXCESSIVE, *a.* ass-towse; yindyssagh; feer.
EXCHANGE, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy cheaghley cooid ny cowryn; dy choonrey.
EXCHANGE, *s.* caghlaa, coonrey; ynynd-vargee, boayl-chadjin son dellal.
EXCHANGES, *s.* caghlaader, fer-choonree.
EXCHEQUER, *s.* quaiyl y ree son goaill stiagh ny keeshyn as ny maylteeyn reeoil.
EXCISE, *s.* keesh er caghlaaghyn cooid jeant gheu-sthie jeh'n gheer, lheid as braih, jough-ooyl, gless. C.
EXCISEMAN, *s.* fer-oik dy hroggal ny keeshyn roie-rait.
EXCITABLE, *a.* aashagh dy ve gleashit seose.
EXCITE, *v.* dy ghreesaghey, dy ghreinaghey, dy vrasaghey, dy voostey, dy vreddey.
EXCITATION, *s.* bred ny brod, moostey-ys.
EXCLAIM, *v.* dy yllagh, dy loayrt dy-ard, (dy ockley magh leah jeeanid as froash. C.)
EXCLAMATION, *s.* ard-choraa, yllagh ard.
EXCLUDE, *v.* dy yiooldey ny dy hilgey magh, dy yiarey jeh, dy chur magh y dorrys.
EXCLUSION, *s.* eebyrtye.
EXCLUSIVE, *a.* jiooldagh, eebyrtagh.
EXCOMMUNICATE, *v.* dy chur magh ass yn agglish.
EXCOMMUNICATION, *s.* mollaht-ny-hagglish.
EXCORIATE, *v.* dy anney, dy speeyney, dy roostey, dy vleaystey, (dy chur gaagyn 'sy chranggan. C.)
EXCORIATION, *s.* fanney; rooishtid; awid.
EXCREMENT, *s.* eoyley; keck, moojin; ollish, smug, sholley; goorlagh-hooilley; sholl-ny-gleaysh.
EXCRESCENCE, *s.* (sprangan, Cr.) far-aase, gorley, att, fairage, sheane, uddan, cron.
EXCRUCIATE, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy chur pian ghiuntagh.
EXCULPATE, *v.* dy yannoo leshtal, dy leih, dy heyrey, dy vaibghey.
EXCURSION, *s.* troailtye, jurnaa, shaghrynys veih'n raad, skirtaghtyn veih'n chassan-chair jeh'n chaghlagh.
EXCUSABLE, *a.* leshtallagh, (toilloo leih. C.)
EXCUSE, *s.* leshtal, leih, maihnys.
EXCUSE, *v.* dy ghoail ny dy yannoo leshtal, dy vaibghey, dy leih; dy chur grayse.
EXCUSER, *s.* fer-leshtallagh, maihder.

EXECRABLE, *a.* mollahtagh, esjee, feoh-doil.
EXECRATE, *v.* dy ghwee mollaht, dy loo.
EXECRATION, *s.* mollaht, gweeaghyn.
EXECUTE, *v.* dy chooilteeney, dy chur gy baase.
EXECUTION, *s.* baase, gicall, gieldynys cooilteenit.
EXECUTIONER, *s.* eogheyder, marrooder, cooilteeneyder.
EXECUTIVE, *a.* sheckteragh, jannooagh, jeantagh, kiannooragh, reilagh.
EXECUTOR, *s.* shecktar-hymney.
EXEMPLARY, *a.* sampleyragh, cronnal, baghtal, tuarystallagh.
EXEMPLIFY, *v.* dy cho-soylley, dy hoilshaghey.
EXEMPT, *v.* dy heyrey, dy eaysley, dy livrey; dy leih, dy lliggey lesh.
EXEMPTION, *s.* seyrnys, kied, livreiys, reamys.
EXEQUIES, *s.* shirveish-oanluckee.
EXERCISE, *s.* lheihtys, tooilleil, tarrooghys, doccar, obbyr; roortys; currym.
EXERCISE, *v.* dy ullooghey; dy hooyll; dy obbraghey.
EXERT, *v.* dy streppey, dy ghleck; dy ve tarroogh. C.
EXERTION, *s.* tarrooghys, gleck, jeeanid.
EXFOLIATE, *v.* dy vleaystey, dy shliggeragh, myr crane loan ny fiojit.
EXHALE, *v.* dy hroggal bree, myr bree-chiass girree ass thorrán, dy hroggal kay ass thaloo lioirish ghiass ny greiney. C.
EXHALATION, *s.* bree-chiass, draughtys, taishnys.
EXHAUST, *v.* dy olmaghey, dy lhaggaghey, dy ghannooinaghey, dy yannoo faase, dy hirmaghey, dy yeeigeyrey.
EXHAUSTION, *s.* jeeigeyrys, faaseid. C.
EXHIBIT, *v.* dy yeeaghyn, dy chur shillei foshlit, dy hoilshaghey, dy ymmyrkey feanish.
EXHIBITION, *s.* shillei-foshlit, caslys, rheayrtye, toyrtys ny leggad son ynaagh, ny giastylls-vleayney.
EXHILARATE, *v.* dy yannoo gennal, reagh, creeoil, boggoil, taitnyssagh.
EXHILARATION, *s.* gennallys, creeoilys, boggey. C.
EXHORT, *v.* dy choyrilaghey, dy chur ayns cree, dy ghreinaghey, dy ghleashaghey seose.
EXHORTATION, *s.* coyrle, greesaght.
EXIGENCE, *s.* feme, ymmyrgh, egin, arkys.
EXILEMENT, *s.* eebyrtye, joarteaght, troailtye.
EXILE, *s.* eebyrtagh, gheader, joarree.
EXILE, *v.* dy eebyr ersooyl, dy chur ass y rheam ny ass cheer veih e ghoole hene.
EXIST, *v.* ta mee, dy ve, ve bio, ve ayns bea.

EXISTENCE, *s.* bioys, bea, (bioyrid. *C.*)
EXIT, *s.* immeaght; tolkal; baase.
EXODUS, *s.* yn nah liar liorish Moses, immeaght chloan Israal ass Egypt.
EXONERATE, *v.* dy neu-lughtaghey, dy olmaghey, dy eddrymaghey, dy heyrey.
EXORABLE, *a.* mecin, myghinagh, aghinagh.
EXORBITANT, *a.* neu-resoonagh, erakyn towse.
EXORBITANCE, *s.* ymmyrkey-bea eajoe, immeaght jeh'n chassan chair, neu-resoon.
EXORCISE, *v.* dy eebyr yn jouyl ass, dy hilgey magh yn drogh-spyrryd lesh oayls.
EXORCISM, *s.* oayls, pyshag, faishnys, fallogys, druiaght, obbeys.
EXORDIUM, *s.* toshiaght-raa, foaley-raa.
EXOTIC, *a.* quaaagh, joarree.
EXPAND, *v.* dy skeayley magh. dy heeyney, dy lheanaghey, dy osley veih my cheiley.
EXPANSE, *s.* scaa-lhean, mooadys, lheed, feaynid, arjid, lhiurid, diunid erakyn towse.
EXPANSIVE, *a.* scaa-lheanagh, (feayn-foeshlit. *C.*)
EXPATiate, *v.* dy lheanaghey, dy vooraraghey, dy heeyney magh akceal gys yn lhiurid sodjei.
EXPECT, *v.* dy yerkal rish, dy hreiahtail, dy uirraghtyn, dy chumrail er y hon.
EXPECTATION, *s.* jerkallys, fuirriaghtyn.
EXPEDIENT, *a.* saasagh, vondeishagh, mie, cooie, ooragh, raahoil.
EXPEDIENT, *s.* saase, aght, crout, oyr.
EXPEDITE, *v.* dy leaghhey, dy vioghey, dy ghleayagh seose, dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreecaghey, dy chur er y hoahaght.
EXPEDITION, *s.* leahys, siyr, immeaght ghastey, fiod ny immeaght-chaggee.
EXPEDITIOUS, *a.* (gastey-er-finnue. *C.*) bieau.
EXPEL, *v.* dy hyndaa magh, dy eiyrts ersooyl, dy chlo, dy eebyr, dy ruegey.
EXPEND, *v.* dy lliggey magh, dy vaarail.
EXPENSE, *s.* costallys, argid, coayl.
EXPENSIVE, *a.* costallagh, deyr.
EXPERIENCE, *s.* enn, tushtey, ainjys, oayls er red, prowallys.
EXPERIENCE, *v.* dy phrowal, dy chliaghtey, dy ennaghtyn, dy hoiggal, dy gheddyn enn.
EXPERIMENT, *s.* prowallys.
EXPERT, *a.* jeah, aghtal, aalane.
EXPIATE, *v.* dy ouralley, dy yannoo lhiassagh, dy veiyghghey, dy lhiassaghey.
EXPIRATION, *s.* ennallys, jerrey, kione, arbyl; baase.
EXPIRE, *v.* dy hayrn ennal; dy onaghey, dy chur magh bree; dy gheddyn baase; dy heet gys jerrey.
EXPLAIN, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, dy reaghey, dy chur bun er, dy chur baght jeh.

EXPLAINER, *s.* soilaheyder, bunneyder, ferreaghee, (baghteyr. *C.*)
EXPLANATION, *s.* bun, toiggal, soilahey, baght, fya, tushtey.
EXPLANATORY, *a.* bunneydaghy, reaghee.
EXPLICATE, *v.* dy yannoo sullyr, dy reaghey.
EXPLICATION, *s.* sollyssid, toiggal, fya.
EXPLICIT, *a.* baghtal, jeeragh, foshlee.
EXPLODE, *v.* dy scoltey lesh tharmane, dy vrishey geay, dy vrooightoil.
EXPLOIT, *s.* seniahtys, obbyr speeideillagh; treanid.
EXPLORE, *v.* dy hirrey magh, dy ronsaghey, dy ghoail baght, dy eyshtaghey.
EXPLORATION, *s.* ronsaght, baghtallys.
EXPLOSION, *s.* scolltag, sheidey-seose; tharmane-feiyragh.
EXPLOSIVE, *a.* tharmanagh, feiyral.
EXPORT, *v.* dy chur jeh'n gheer; dy lughtaghey baatey lesh cooid.
EXPORT, *s.* cooid currit ass gheer.
EXPORTATION, *s.* cooid currit lesh ass gheer.
EXPOSE, *v.* dy rooishtey, dy lhomey; dy vrah da'n theihll; dy naaraghey; dy hreigell; dy oltooran; dy lthejey.
EXPOSITION, *a.* reaghys; baght; ynsagh, insh; bun; lhomid; scammylt.
EXPOSITOR, *s.* bunneyder, baghteyr.
EXPOSTULATE, *v.* (dy ghal-hang, *C.*) dy choloyrt, dy haggloo cooidjagh.
EXPOSTULATION, *s.* gal-hang, coloyrtyys; coyrle; cassid; oltooran.
EXPOSTULATOR, *s.* coyrleyder, fer-choyrlee.
EXPOSURE, *s.* rooishtid, lhomid; arkys; egin.
EXPOUND, *v.* dy chur toiggal, bun as bree jeh redeeree; dy eyshtey; dy osley.
EXPRESS, *v.* dy loayrt, dy haggloo, dy insh; dy hoilshaghey, dy chur bun er, dy chur er-ash; dy hraastey.
EXPRESS, *a.* jarroo, feer, kiart; tuarystal-lagh.
EXPRESS, *s.* chiaghter, chiaghteraght.
EXPRESSION, *s.* loayrtyys, coras, goo, glare; traastid, jingid, ghenid.
EXPROBATE, *v.* dy oltooran; dy gheddyn foill.
EXPROBATION, *s.* oltooran, scammylt; cassid.
EXPULSION, *s.* eiyrtyys-ersooyl, eebyrtyys; cloh.
EXPUNGE, *v.* dy hoagey magh, dy ghlenney.
EXQUISITE, *a.* mettey, measagh, mea; taitnyssagh; s'mie, s'olk.
EXQUISITELY, *adv.* dy-kenjal; dy-millish.
EXQUISITENESS, *s.* metteey, blastallys.
EXSICCATE, *v.* dy hirmaghey, dy hirmaghey.
EXTANT, *a.* ermaytn, ayns bea; cronnal.
EXTASY, (see ECSTASY,) *s.* neaal, ashlish; saveenys; taitnys, boggey ny eunys erskyn-insh.
EXTEMPORE, **EXTEMPORARY**, *adv.* er-y-chor, er-y-chaa, jeant ny loayrit fegooish

amoonaghtyn rolaue.
EXTEND, *v.* dy heeyney magh, dy skeayley magh dy-lhean, dy roshytyn huggey.
EXTENSION, *s.* mooadys, lthead, fodjeeaght.
EXTENSIVE, *a.* rheamysagh, sheeyntagh, skeaylee, foddey; mooar; thummeydagh.
EXTENT, *a.* roshytyns, fodjeeaght; mooadys.
EXTENUATE, *v.* dy vynney, dy yannoo ny sloo; dy leodaghey; dy veiyghaghey.
EXTENUATION, *s.* meiyghys; leodya.
EXTERIOR, *a.* (ghen-astan, *C.*) ghenmoole.
EXTERMINATE, *v.* dy chur mow ny naardey, dy strois rass as cass, dy astyrt ass ny fraeryn.
EXTINCT, *a.* mooghit; marroo; baarit.
EXTINCTION, *s.* mooghid; eigid, baase.
EXTINGUISH, *v.* dy vooghey, dy chur ass; dy strois; dy gholley; dy phlooghey.
EXTIRPATE, *v.* dy vraeghey ass, dy astyrt; dy ghiairrey magh, dy vuinn magh; dy rassay; dy eebirt.
EXTIRPATION, *s.* astyrtys, jeelym, rassay.
EXTOL, *v.* dy voyley, dy ghloyraghey.
EXORT, *v.* dy ghoail er mainashteraght, dy ghoail er egin, dy raipsey er niart.
EXTORTION, *s.* ghenjys, argid cooid ny keesh troggit er niart as tranlaase.
EXTORTIONER, *s.* ghenjeyr, tranlaaseyder.
EXTRACT, *v.* dy yingey as dy hayrn magh yn soo, dy heeyley soosane loasreeyn; (dy ghirraghey loar. *C.*)
EXTRACT, *s.* bree, soo, soosane ny swane; ayn ronney.
EXTRACTION, *s.* soosane, soo, bree; rass, slught, kynney, cleinn; fuill.
EXTRAORDINARY, *a.* joarree, quaagh; gheumoole, foddey jeh, ersooyl; neughoois.
EXTRAORDINARY, *a.* neuchadjinagh, yindysagh, mirtillagh.
EXTRAVAGANCE, *s.* stroialtys, stroiderys; jummallys, jeeillys.
EXTRAVAGANT, *a.* stroialtagh, jeeillagh, jummallagh, baaralagh.
EXTREME, *a.* (gys y chooid sodjey, *C.*) eginagh.
EXTREME, EXTREMITY, *s.* (yn ayn syrjey, *C.*) yn vaare sodjey jeh, jerrey, arbyl, kione; oirr, baare; feegag; egin, arkys.
EXTRICATE, *v.* dy livrey ass dollidys; dy heyrey, dy eaysley, dy neuchlangley.
EXTRICATION, *s.* livreyys, seyrnys. *C.*
EXTRINSIC, *a.* gheumoole, joarree.
EXTRUDE, *v.* (dy chur magh y dorrys, *C.*) dy eebirt, dy yeih mooie; dy reayll jeh.
EXTUBERANCE, *s.* uddan, att, aase; cront.
EXUBERANCE, *s.* palghys, feoiltye; bishaght.
EXUBERANT, *a.* lunglane, palghagh; mess-oil, troaragh; lieenagh.
EXUDE, *v.* dy ghollish. *C.*
EXULCERATE, *v.* dy screbbaghey, dy hayrn screb, dy hagglym trustyr myr aakaid; (dy ghaighey; dy nieuaghey. *C.*)

K1

EXULCERATION, *s.* screb, askaid, ching.
EXULT, *v.* dy heim lesh boggey; dy gher-rym.
EXULTATION, *s.* ardvoggey, boggyssid, ardghennallys-chres; mooarals; gerryrn.
ETM, *s.* sooill; shillel, fakín; rheayrt.
ETRE, *v.* dy yeeaghyn er, dy akin, dy ghoail baght ny shillel, dy sciall, dy chron-naghey.
EYEBALL, *s.* clagh-ny-sooillel.
EYEBRIGHT, *s.* luss-y-tooill. *Cr.*
EYEBROW, *s.* mollee.
EYED, *a.* sooillagh.
EYEDROP, *s.* jeirneen, jeir.
EYEGLANCE, *s.* gah-ny-sooillel, meekey-sooillel, ameidey, shallid, goul.
EYEGLOSS, *s.* glass-hooillel, specklair, (speckletryrn. *Cr.*)
EYELASH, *s.* ferroogh, (ferroogh-y-tooill. *C.*)
EYELET, *s.* (croe-snaidey, *C.*) towl-veg.
EYELID, *s.* farvollee.
EYEMALVE, *s.* shellin-sooillel. *C.*
EYESERVANT, *s.* sharvaant-sooillel. *C.*
EYESERVICE, *s.* shirveish-sooillel.
EYESIGHT, *s.* shillel, rheayrtys.
EYESORE, *s.* sooill-ghort.
EYETOOTH, *s.* birrag.
EYEWINK, *s.* meekey-sooillel.
EYEWITNESS, *s.* feanish-sooillel.
EYRE, *s.* quaiyl-andralagh ta scughey veih boayl dy boayl.
EYRY, *s.* carey—raad ta'n urley as y shawk jannoo nyn idd.

F

FABLE, *s.* skeel, raa-ghorraghey; breg.
FABLED, *s.* skealeyder; bregedyer.
FABRIC, *s.* cummal-chiaddit, thie, thie-veaghee.
FABRICATE, *v.* dy hroggal thie, dy obbraghey myr gaane ny seyr; dy yannoo breg.
FABULIST, *s.* screudeyr, skealeyder.
FABULOUS, *a.* skeallagh.
FACE, *s.* eddin, oais; grooish, gruaie; glaare, liekan; eaghtyr, mullagh; caalsy, jalloo; foain-hallooin.
FACE, *v.* dy chur eddin ry eddin, dy gholl ny ghuail, dy yannoo qualtye; dy immaeagh noi; dy yeeaghyn er.
FACETIOUS, *a.* (warree, *Cr.*) keeyllagh; gennal, aitt, reagh. [*ty.*]
FACETIOUSNESS, *s.* gien-vie, gennallys, aitt.
FACILE, *a.* aashagh, easyl-obbragh, neughoollee; soccaragh, kiune; rea.
FACILITATE, *v.* dy yannoo aashagh; dy reaghey; dy chooney; dy chur er y hoashaght.

FACILITY, *s.* (neughoilleeys, aashid, *C.*) saase.
FACING, *s.* ghenveesalloo, ghenmooie.
FACINOROUS, *a.* mollaghtagh, drogh.
FAC-SIMILE, *s.* cummey-chiart. *C.*
FACT, *s.* dhe, red; cooiish.
FACTION, *s.* cologys; boirey, boirany, an-vea, musthaa; irreamagh; noidys.
FACTIOUS, *a.* cologagh; anveagh, boiran-agh.
FACTIOUSNESS, *s.* cologid; anveays, irreamagh.
FACTITIOUS, *a.* aghtallagh, schleiagh.
FACTOR, *s.* stuir, screundeys, ardshirveish-agh fo fer eoley.
FACTUTY, *s.* poocraghyn ny hanmey, lheid as smooiinaghtyn, resoon, cooinaghtyn;— bree, niart; oit.
FACTOTUM, *s.* sharvaant jeh dy-chooilley obbyr. *C.*
FACUND, *a.* fiaoil. *C.*
FADDLE, *v.* (dy flustyrnee, *Cr.*) dy chloie; dy chleayney, dy vreegey; dy ve liastey ny littheragh; dy ve reagh.
FADE, *v.* (dy choayl neel, *C.*) dy hirg-aghey, dy ghoill eig; dy ghoill mea ny appee.
FADING, *part.* floghey. *C.*
FACES, *s.* gruntya, drundin; drou; gheeid; seiyid; taarey, trustyr, keck.
FAG, *v.* dy skeaghey, dy ve tooillit, dy ob-braghey creoi; dy chur er ghiaghteraght.
FAGEND, *s.* kione s'boghtey yn eggey. *C.*
FAGOT, *s.* paggey-gheyll, brasnag, bundeil.
FAIL, *v.* dy hymley, dy ghoill eig, dy ghoill naardey, dy ghoill neeu; dy ve briisht.
FAILURE, *FAILING*, *s.* annoinid, eig, mow, neel, neeu; brishey; coayl; gheraghtyn.
FAIN, *a.* jeeanagh, gennal, reagh; keain.
FAIN, *v.* dy ve agindagh, signagh; dy hirrey.—S'mie lham,—By vian lham, I would fain.
FAINT, *a.* annoin, faase, neealagh, lhag.
FAINT, *v.* dy ghoill neel, ny neealoo, dy ghannooiinaghey; dy ve skee.
FAINTNESS, **FAINTING**, *s.* annoinid, faasid, neelid, meylid; skeeys.
FAIR, *a.* bwaagh, aalin; skeogh, sginagh; sollys; bane, giall; glen; ennoil.
FAIR (WOMAN), *s.* ben waagh ny aalin.
FAIR (MARKET), *s.* margey.
FAIRING, *s.* (giout-vargee, *C.*) nastey-nollick. *Cr.*
FAIRY, *s.* ferrish, sheeaghgan; lhiannan-shee; mooinjir-veggey.
FAIRY, *a.* bentyn gys ferrish.
FAITH, *s.* (crea, *C.*) credjue, credjal.
FAITHFUL, *a.* credjuagh, credjallagh; ynrick, creestee; oney; cairagh.
FAITHFULNESS, *s.* yuricky, firriny, cairys.
FAITHLESS, *a.* neynrick, anchredjuagh, neuchairagh, foalsagh.

FAITHLESSNESS, *s.* neynrickya, neufirrinys, meechairys; molteyrya.
FALCHION, *s.* cliwe-chroym, cliwe-chamm.
FALCON, *s.* shirrigh, shawk.
FALCONER, *s.* fer-ny-shirree, shawkeyr.
FALD-STOOL, *s.* stoylattey-recoil, stoyl-chrinkey. *C.*
FALL, *v.* dy huittym, dy gheddyn lhleggey; dy vrishey sheese; dy skyrraghtyn, dy sleaghtaghey.
FALL, *s.* lhleggey, tuittym; skyrraghtyn, sleaghtys; corraghys; toyrtmow, traartys; peccah, baase; (kione-ny-inshley. *C.*)
FALLACIOUS, *a.* molteyragh, foalsagh, kial-gagh, croutagh, breagagh.
FALLACY, *s.* molteyrys, kialgeyrys, croutys.
FALLIBLE, *a.* tuittymagh; molleydagh, breagagh.
FALLING-SICKNESS, *s.* gorley-huittymagh, chingys-huittymagh.
FALLOW, *a.* branar, banejagh, bane; neu-chuir; gennish.
FALLOW, *s.* thalloovanejee, shemhalloo, branley, (magher-reestanagh er ny hraae myr branley. *C.*)
FALLOW, *v.* dy vranlaghey myr son curn-aght, dy aagall bane.
FALSE, *a.* breagagh, foalsagh, croutagh, kialgagh.
FALSEHOOD, *s.* breag, foalsaght, foalsid.
FALSIFY, *v.* dy insh breag, dy volley; dy vrah.
FALTER, *v.* dy loyrt moandagh, dy ve tit-tagh, dy chabberaghey, dy ve cabbagh.
FALTERING, *s.* moandid, cabbhid; annoinid.
FAME, *s.* ardghoo, goo-vie, ardennym, ard-voyley, ambee-vie.
FAMELESS, *a.* anghooagh, (neu-ennymagh. *C.*)
FAMILIAR, *a.* ainjyssagh, oayllagh; dooie, caarjagh, ennoil; cleuinagh.
FAMILIAR, *s.* fer-ainjyssagh, carrey, cum-raag.
FAMILIAR-SPIRIT, *s.* lhiannan-shee, fer-obbee, fer-phishagagh, faishneyder, phyn-noderee. *C.*
FAMILIARITY, *s.* ainjys, caarjys, mooinjerya.
FAMILIARIZE, *v.* dy yannoo ainjys ny mooinjerya, dy yannoo oayllagh; dy chliaghtey; dy ve dooie.
FAMILY, *s.* lught-thie, slught, sheeclodge, clein; frau; fuill.
FAMINE, *s.* genney, gort; goaunid, feme.
FAMISH, *v.* dy ghoill neeu, dy ghoill eig; dy stroie lesh gort, (dy hraishley. *C.*)
FAMISHED, *part.* lhejit, gennee, femoil, eig, neeu, gortagh.
FAMOUS, *a.* ennymoil, ardghooagh, cron-nal.
FAN, *s.* cleayst, dollan-vennalt.
FAN, *v.* dy vennalt, dy asney.

FANATIC, *s.* farchrauee-vaanrey, farcheocie.
FANATICISM, *s.* crauceaght-vaanrey, farchredjue, eadoilid.
FANCIFUL, *a.* teaymagh, miandagh, sheiltynagh, smoooinaghtagh.
FANOT, *s.* smoooinaghtyn-heaymagh, sheiltynys; schlei.
FANOT, *v.* dy ve teaymagh, dy eiyr er mian; dy reih, dy heih.
FANE, *s.* ynnyd-chaaherick, keeyl.
FANG, *s.* crubbane, croag, craugane, yngyn, feackle-voddee, feackle-cheeill.
FANGLED, *a.* noa-chiaddit, noa-chummit; noa-choamrit.
FANTASTIC, *a.* fardalagh, awane, eddrym; ommijagh.
FANTASY, *s.* smoooinaghtyn-viandagh, teaym; sheiltynys; schlei. *C.*
FAR, *adv.* foddey, foddey-magh, foddey-jeh; foddey 'ay ylon 'syn ughtee.
FAR & NEAR, *adv.* foddey as gerrid.
FAR-FETCH, *s.* cluick-ghowin. *C.*
FAR-FETCHED, *a.* currit-leah veih gheer yoaitee; breagagh. *C.*
FARCE, *s.* arrish, cloie-aitt, aittya.
FARCY, *s.* louraany-chabbyl.
FARDEL, *s.* paggey, baart, bunney, (kionnan, achliash. *Cr.*)
FARE, *s.* leagh-hiaullee; gion, beaghey, longey; cairraghyn.
FARE, *v.* dy arrail mie ny sie; dy veaghey; dy immeaght.
FAREWELL, *interj.* alane-lhiat! bannaght-lhiat! aigh-vie!—Ps. 45. 5.
FAREWELL, *s.* kied dy ghoill ny dy immeaght; aigh-vie.
FAKINACIOUS, *a.* meinney. *Cr.*
FARM, *s.* (thalloo-vaylee, *C.*) ynnyd-hallooin, kieroo-valley.
FARM, *v.* dy eirinya, dy ghoail thaloo er mayll.
FARMER, *s.* eirinagh, maylleyder, jiulean.
FARMING, *s.* eirinya. *Cr.*
FARRAGO, *s.* mesteyvestey. *C.*
FARRINE, *s.* crouder-chabbyl, farhee-chabbyl. *C.*
FARROW, *s.* ark-vuickey. *Cr.*
FARROW, *v.* dy vrey aarlaght dy uire. *C.*
FART, *s.* brem.
FART, *v.* dy vrommeragh.
FARTHER, *a.* sodjey.
FARTHER, *adv.* ny-sodjey.
FARTHERMORE, *adv.* harriash as enkyr, ny sodjey.
FARTHEST, *a.* yn chooid sodjey jeh. *C.*
FARTHING, *s.* farleng, (yn chiantroo ayn jeh ping. *C.*)
FARTHINGALE, *s.* kiarkyl-carrey. *M.*
FASCINATE, *v.* dy yannoo pishag, caylys ny obbeys, (dy ehur taitays ayn. *C.*)
FASCINATION, *s.* pishag, caylya, obbeys; druleaght.

FASCINE, *s.* cuirrag, brasnag.
FASHION, *s.* oaysh, cliaghtey; cummey, tuarystal, caalys; stayd; ymmyrkey.
FASHION, *v.* dy chiaddey, dy chummey; dy chliaghtey; dy chormal; dy yannoo.
FASHIONABLE, *a.* oayahagh, cummeydagh; seyr.
FAST, *v.* dy hroshtey, (dy smaghtaghey yn yn vian. *C.*)
FAST, *s.* troshet, laa-hroshtee.
FAST, (CLOSE) *a.* ghion; shickyr; gloo; cruin; creoi.
FAST, (SWIFT) *a.* blean, tappee, gastey.
FASTEN, *v.* dy ghionney; dy hreinaghey; dy ghlooghay; dy yannoo shickyr; dy yeigh.
FASTER, *s.* trosheteyr.
FASTER, *a.* ny-sleahce.
FATHANDED, *a.* sayntoillagh, gortagh; creoi.
FATHIGNOUS, *a.* dendeasagh, mettey; jiool-dagh, skeayagh.
FATING, *s.* obbaltys-yeaatee, trostey. *C.*
FATNESS, *s.* sker-chaggee, carrick; shick-yyra.
FAT, *a.* mea, roanyr, blennicagh, saillagh.
FAT, *s.* eeh, saill, riurid, blennick, smuir.
FAT, **FATTEN**, *v.* dy yannoo roanyr, dy veiyhaghey. [tagh.]
FATAL, *a.* marvaanagh, baasoll; stroial.
FATE, **FATALITY**, *s.* cronney, oyr-vaish; toyrtnow. *C.*
FATHER, *s.* ayr, jyssig, jed.
FATHER, *v.* (dy loo lhiannoo cainjeragh, *C.*) dy gholtay, dy ghoail rish lhiannoo.
FATHER-IN-LAW, *s.* ayr-ay-leigh.
FATHERLESS, *a.* gyn-ayr.
FATHERLINESS, *s.* jiahigys-ghraiholl.
FATHERLY, *a.* aytoil.
FATHOM, *s.* feigh, towahan shey hrieyn.
FATHOM, *v.* dy gheddya magh yn diunlid.
FATHOMLESS, *a.* gyn-ghrunt.
FATIDICAL, *a.* faishnagh, phadeyragh.
FATIGUE, *s.* skeeys, doccar, tooilleil.
FATIGUE, *v.* dy yannoo skea, dy hooilleil.
FATLING, *a.* mayrt-veyt, baagh roayr.
FATNER, *s.* farveiyhee maase. *C.*
FATNESS, *s.* riurid, saill, amuir, eeh.
FATTEN, *a.* dy veiyhey, dy yannoo roanyr.
FATUITY, *s.* meechecaylid, er y veggan hushtey. *C.*
FAULT, *s.* fuisseid.
FAULT, *s.* crem, lhaemya, loght, aggair, foill, comys, kyndid, cron.
FAULTFINDER, *s.* foilleyder, grynder.
FAULTY, *a.* loghtagh, foiljagh, kyndagh.
FAVOUR, *s.* foayr, kenjallya, aigay-mie, keainid; caarys; grayee.
FAVOUR, *v.* dy ve graysoil, dooie, kenjal, coair, ennoil; dy yannoo moor jah.
FAVOURABLE, *a.* foaytroil, kenjal, keain, ennoil, dooie coair

FAVOURABLENESS, *s.* aigney-mie, kenjallya.
FAVoured, *a.* agnagh, bwaagh; blaaoil.
FAVOURITE, *s.* graihag, myrneen.
FAVOURLESS, *a.* droghneal, graney; neuchenal, neughraihoil.
FAWN, *s.* minjeig-feie, feaaih, lheyi-feaaih.
FAWN, *v.* (dy hooree, *C.*) dy vreaagey, dy chleayney.
FAWNING, *part.* breagey, cleayney; sooree.
FAY, *s.* macimshee, ferriah, fenodyree.
FEALTY, *s.* currym gys ghiarn ny gheerey.
C.
FEAR, *a.* aggie, faitys; creau; atghim.
FEAR, *v.* dy ghoail aggie, dy ve faitagh.
FEARFUL, *a.* agglagh, faitagh; bogganagh.
FEARLESS, *a.* neaagglagh, neufashagh; dunnal, crecoil.
FEAST, *a.* lheid as oddys ve jeant. *C.*
FEAST, *s.* giense, oltagheybea; bannish.
Matt. v. 47.
FEAST, *v.* dy chur giense, dy yannoo cuirt-aghyn, dy yinge as dy phronney.
FEAT, *s.* cluick, obbyr-chrontagh; niartal-lye, treanid, dunnallya.
FEATHER, *s.* fedjag, fedjeen; cuill; clooie; skian.
FEATHER-BED, *s.* lhiabbee-chlooie.
FEATHERY, *a.* fedjagagh, fedjeenagh; cloo-agh; skianagh; etiagh.
FEATURE, *s.* (fraue-oaie, *Cr.*) cummey-yn-oaie; grooish; cowrey, (neal-yn-eddin, *C.*)
FEBRUARY, *s.* (ghiasaghlheihya, *C.*) ny mie son ghiasagh.
FEBRUARY, *s.* mee-hoshee yn niarragh, ny yn nah vee jeh'n vlein. *C.*
FECES, *s.* drundin; drou; jiaslyn; coylley.
FECULENT, *a.* drundinagh; breinnagh.
FECUND, *a.* palghagh, messoil; bishagh.
FECUNDITY, *s.* palghys, sonnys; mess.
FED, *part.* beiyt; lunglane.
FEDERAL, *a.* conaantagh, kianlt-fo-vreearrey; caarjagh.
FEDERATE, *a.* & *part.* parteassagh, conaantit, cochianlt.
FEE, *s.* cearyls; alaalaue, yecillys-leighder, ny ferhee; ceek; (sollagheyilane. *Cr.*)
FEE, *v.* dy chur leagh, dy ailley liorish cearyls ny argidchianglee.
FEE-FARM, *s.* thalloogharn, ynyndhallooin geock mayl ghiarn.
FEEBLE, *a.* (anlheihltagh, *C.*) annocin, moal, faase, lhag; gynvroo.
FEEBLENESS, *s.* annocinid, mellid, faasid.
FRED, *v.* dy veiyhey, dy veaghey, dy aaghey, dy oltaghey, dy yndyr, dy ee; dy voandyrey.
FEEDEB, *s.* fer ta beiyhey ollagh, ny maase.
C.
FEEDING, *s.* bee-vaase, pastyr. *C.*
FEEL, **FEELING**, *s.* ennaghtyn, loaghtid; mhioyr; meiyghid, surraase; guin, gortey.

FEEL, *v.* dy ennaghtyn, dy loaghtey.
FEELING, *a.* ennaghtagh; coair.
FEET, *s.* cassyn; trieyn.
FEIGN, *v.* dy lhiigey er, dy arrish, dy volley; (dy volleygheary. *C.*)
FEIGNER, *s.* gheingeylham-gheingeylham, molteyr, breagerey.
FEINT, *s.* myr-yien; foalsaght.
FELICITATE, *v.* dy yannoo maynrey, dy vannaghey, by chur aigh-vie leah; dy volley.
FELICITY, *s.* aigh-vie, maynrys; sonnys.
FELINE, *a.* kaytagh, bentyn da kayt.
FELL, *a.* fargagh, dewil, fuitagh.
FELL, *v.* dy lhieggall sheese; dy astyrt.
FELL, *s.* crackan, shea.
FELLER, *s.* lhiiggeyder, giareyder-cheylley.
FELLMONGER, *s.* craitleydyr, delleyder-shea, sheader.
FELLOW, *s.* junt-chiarkyllagh queeyil-chayrt.
FELLOW, *s.* sheashey, cumraag, carrye.
FELLOW, (IN CONTEMPT) *s.* riftan; mood-jeen.
FELLOWCREATURE, *s.* sheashey-chretoor.
FELLOWFEELING, *s.* co-ennaghtyn; commeeys.
FELLOWHIRE, *s.* co-eiroy.
FELLOWHELPER, *s.* sheashey-choonee, co-obbre.
FELLOWLIKE, *a.* gollrish y cheilley.
FELLOWSERVANT, *s.* co-sharvaant, co-shir-veishagh.
FELLOWSHIP, *s.* commeeys, paarteeas.
FELLOWSOLDIER, *s.* sheashey-hidoor, sheash-eychaggee.
FELON, *s.* peccagh t'er vartoo eh-heue.
FELON, *s.* kimmagh tollchin baase.
FELONIOUS, *a.* grinagh; kyndagh; oolea.
FELONY, *s.* ardloghtynys, kimmeeys.
FELT, *s.* eaddagh edd, ollan polliit gyn fee, crackan, shea.
FEMALE, **FEMININE**, *a.* bwoirrin, bwoir-rinagh.
FEMALE, *s.* ben.
FEN, *s.* moanee, curragh, garce, (reestare-uahlagh. *C.*)
FENCE, *s.* cleigh, cleighaittin; voalley.
FENCE, *v.* dy aitaghey, dy hroggal cleigh; dy ghooney.
FENCELESS, *a.* fegooiah cleigh, ny voalley; foahlit.
FENCER, *s.* mainshterchliwa, cloiederchliwa.
FENCING, *s.* cliwederaght; aittynys. *C.*
FEND, *v.* dy chummal jeh, dy chur er shas-soo jeh.
FENDER, *s.* jeeneyder, fendellys-yiarn sou amarageyn yn aile; fendeyr, (radlin er lhiattee lhong sou fendellys. *C.*)
FENNEL, *s.* luss-p-vooin, pinkyl. *C.*
FENNY, *a.* moaintagh; ushlagh, siugh.
FEOB, *s.* gowaltys, cummaltys, mayl-ghiam.
FEOFF, *v.* dy chur cairys, ny soylley.

FROFFER, *s.* esbyn ta calrys as soyley currit da. *C.*
FROFFER, *s.* esbyn ta cur ayns pocar as soyley. *C.*
FERINE, *a.* feie, oayldey; feayn.
FERTITY, *s.* feielys, feaynid; keoidaid; dewilyls, eulyls; fargys.
FERMENT, *v.* (dy yannoo brelliah, *C.*) dy obbraghey braih lesh jiasytyn; dy hoorey; dy ghreessaghey seese, dy ghreinnaghey.
FERMENTATION, *s.* bree-jiastyn, soorid; (froish, frouirts; irree-magh. *C.*)
FERN, *s.* renniagh.
FERNY, *a.* rennee.
FEROIOUS, *a.* eulyssaagh, dewil, fargagh.
FEROCITY, *s.* eulyls, feielys, farg; keoid.
FERRIT, *s.* keint dy assag dy eiyr connecyn as roddanyn ass nyn dhuill.
FERRIT, *v.* dy eebyr ersooyl, dy astyrt ass buill folit. *C.*
FERRIAGE, *s.* faill-hiullee harriah awin ny logh.
FERRUGINOUS, *a.* yiarnagh; mergagh.
FERRULE, *s.* kiarkyl-yiarn. *C.*
FERRY, *s.* ynyd-yymyrt. *C.*
FERRY, *v.* dy yymyrt veth boayl gy boayl harriah awin ny loghan.
FERRYBOAT, *s.* baatey-yymyrt er ammain ny awin. *C.*
FERRYMAN, *s.* baateyr, yymyrtagh.
FERTILE, *a.* (mhinoyr, *Cr.*) messoil, palghagh.
FERTILITY, *s.* mhinoyr, sheeleraght.
FERTILIZE, *v.* dy horaghey thaloo, dy yannoo eh messoil, dy lhiassagh ch.
FERULA, *s.* sladdanlaue, buliteen.
FERVENCY, *s.* jeeacid; graih; mian.
FERVENT, *a.* jeean, miandagh; graihagh.
FESTER, *v.* dy yngyraghey, dy fribaghey; dy hagglym trustyr; dy att.
FESTIVAL, *s.* laa-feailley.
FESTIVE, *a.* feailley; gennal, reagh; boggyssaagh.
FESTIVITY, *s.* emahyr-feailley, feailley; giennys, giens; gennallys; boggey.
FETCH, *v.* dy ghoil dy gheddyn red erbee, dy chur lesh, dy yymyrkey.
FETCH, *s.* cluic, crout, kialg, foalsaght.
FETID, *a.* breinn, sooral; loau.
FETIDNESS, *s.* breinnid, drogh-boar; loauid.
FETLOCK, *s.* skeogchoshee-chabbyl, friogan-choshee (kione-heesh yn yskid. *C.*)
FETTER, *v.* dy gheuley, dy chianagley, dy voandaghey; dy chur oalsum ny ousym ny lhangeid er.
FETTERS, *s.* pl. geulaghyn chass ny laue, ousym, oalsum; lhangeid.
FETTER, *v.* dy yannoo jesh. *C.*
FETUS, *s.* louyr, mwane.
FEUD, *s.* costrees, tuittym-magh; noidys; caggey; stroialtys; dunverys.
FEVER, *s.* ghiasagagh, ghiasaghey.

FEVER, *v.* dy ghoall yn ghiasaghey.
FEVERISH, *a.* ghiasaag, ghiasagagh, gheb.
FEVERISHNESS, *s.* ghiasaid, ghias; crayn, craynloht; aacheoid.
FEW, *a.* stiark, beggan, kuse, cooid-sloo.
FEWEL, **FUEL**, *s.* stoo-alle, —lheid as moain, conney, geayl.
FEWNESS, *s.* leodyls, towae-sloo, genney.
FIB, *s.* (flp, *Cr.*) breageen, breag, foalsaght.
FIBRE, *s.* schimmeig, gleiy, frau; slattagh.
FIBROUS, *a.* gleiynagh, frauagagh; renaigagh.
FICKLE, *a.* corragh, teaymagh; leaystagh; caghlaae; neuhickyr.
FICKLENESS, *s.* corraghys, teaym, anhickyrts; curneenys; loaganya.
FICTION, *s.* farsakeal, naight, ny screcu-vreagagh.
FICTITIOUS, *a.* breagagh, neufirtinagh, foalsey.
FIDDLE, *s.* biol.
FIDDLER, *s.* cloieder-viol.
FIDDLESTICK, *s.* bhow-viol.
FIDDLESTEING, *s.* corragh-viol.
FIDELITY, *s.* ynrickys, treishtailys, barrantys; biallys; caarjys.
FIDGET, *v.* dy ve neuasaghagh, dy chlishtey, dy voostey.
FIELD, *s.* magher, foyr, faale.
FIELDBED, *s.* (yymyr-vagheragh, *M.*) lhiabee-hidoor.
FIELDBUG, *s.* carthan-choyrtagh. *C.*
FIELDFARE, *s.* ushag gollirish truitlag.
FIELDMARSHAL, *s.* curial, arder-reill shesh-laght-chaggee 'sy vagher. *C.*
FIELDMOUSE, *s.* (thollog-aiyr, *C.*) lugh.
FIELDPIECE, *s.* gunnvagheragh.
FIEND, *s.* (faaie, *Cr.*) yn mac-imashoe, yn jounyl.
FIERCE, *a.* feie; feayn, oaldey; keoid, elgysagagh, eulyssaagh; dewil.
FIERCENESS, *s.* feielys, keoid, eulyls, elgys, farg.
FIERINESS, *s.* (ennaghtyn farbagh, cree-granganagh, *C.*) corree; ghias-loshlee, lossan.
FIERY, *a.* ailagh, ghennoil, lossanagh; slayagh. [*C.*]
FIFE, *s.* feddan, feddag, euirtilagh-shecanee.
FIFTEEN, *a.* queig-yeig.
FIFTEENTH, *s.* yn wheiggoo-yeig.
FIFTH, *a.* queiggoo.
FIFTIETH, *adv.* 'sy wheiggoo ynyd ny ayn ny rheynn, 'sy wheiggoo voayl.
FIFTY, *a.* jesh as daeed.
FIG, *s.* mess yn villeyfiggagh. *C.*
FIGHT, *s.* builtys-ghuinn, boirey-chamlaagagh, streeu; caggey; (cowag-ruegagh. *C.*)
FIGHT, *v.* dy chaghey, dy chaggey; dy choruegey; dy ghieck; dy vwoailley lesh y doarn.

FIGHTER, *s.* builleyr, ferchaggee, streender ghaskeydagh.
FIGURABLE, *a.* cummeydagh, caslysagh.
FIGURATIVE, *a.* cohoylee, taarystallagh, caslysagh, myr-yien.
FIGURE, *s.* eartoo-choontee; cummey, jal-loo; caslys; ashliash.
FIGURE, *v.* dy hayrn caslys, dy chummey; dy loayrt ayns cohoylaght.
FILAMENT, *s.* snail; renail; slattag; streng, sohelmmeig; jeease.
FILANDERS, *s.* eighid ny doghan shirrigh.
FILBERT, *s.* cro yn villey-choull.
FILCH, *v.* dy vyngeragh, dy vynghaddee, dy gheid.
FILCHER, *a.* gaddeyr, maarliagh.
FILCH, *s.* aliecuau-yiarn, craughan, sthailin; rheyne; strane; sheehiagh-dy-hidooryn.
FILCH, *v.* dy aliecu, dy chaigney; (dy hooyll myt sidooryn geyrt er y cheilleyr fer lung fer. *C.*)
FILIAL, *a.* beasagh, arymagh.
FILIALION, *s.* moonjerys yn mac da e ayr. *C.*
FILINGS, *s.* myn-yiarn.
FILL, *v.* dy lhieneyr; dy phronney; dy hunney; dy heidey magh.
FILL, *s.* lane-volg, lunglane, saleid.
FILLER, *s.* lhieneyder, tunneyder.
FILLIT, *s.* cryss-ching, boandey-ching, bus-sal-ghruaie; attey.
FILLIP, *s.* (anig, *Cr.*) basagh.
FILLY, *s.* sharragh-vwoirrin.
FILM, *s.* crackan-hanney, sinneig; scadoo.
FILTER, *v.* dy heeley, dy ghlenney ushtey.
FILTH, *s.* trustyr, breinnid, cugh, coylley; laagh. [ghlen.
FILTHY, *a.* saillagh, broghe, breinn, neu-fir, *a.* friogan, skian.
FINAL, *a.* jerrinagh, arbyllagh; tonnagh.
FINALLY, *adv.* fy-yerrey, co-y-jerrey.
FINANCE, *a.* sheestiaagh-vlecaney, keesh, mayl.
FIND, *v.* dy hirrey magh, dy gheddyn, dy chur er-ash; dy chronnaghey.
FINDER, *s.* scrialtagh, soileyder, fer-chronnee.
FINDFAULT, *s.* loghteyr, cassider.
FINDING, *s.* feddyn, geddyn.
FIRE, *a.* keyl, jash, bwaagh; mettey, dendeasagh; meen, keain; kiame; grienagh, glen, emahyragh; sollys; blasheol; cummeydagh.
FIRE, *s.* uil, coley, straithe, (keesh-whaaiylagh. *C.*)
FIRE, *v.* dy chur fa coley, ny straithe; dy ceck coley.
FIRE, *v.* dy yannoo meen, keyl, shiawin, yee; dy ghlenney, dy heeley veih floagyn, ny drundin, ny jiashtyn.
FIRELY, *adv.* dy-bwaagh, dy-salin; dy-glen. *C.*

FIRNESS, *s.* keylid, meenid, salid, bwaol, sollyssid, giennid.
FIRERY, *s.* breaghid, jashceeny, coamrey-verchagh.
FIRNESS, *s.* croutys, kialgeyrys, cliektid; foalsaght.
FINGER, *s.* mair.
FINGER, *s.* dy loaghtey lesh y vair; dy vyngyragh; dy yannoo kingys, dy chloie er greie-chianillea.
FINGERBOARD, *s.* mwannal-viol son cloie ny meir. *C.*
FINICAL, *a.* dendeasagh, mettey, ro-yeeh.
FINIS, *s.* jerrey, mullagh, bun. *M.*
FINISH, *v.* dy chur jerrey, ny kiame er, dy chooilleaney.
FINISHER, *s.* cooilleaneyder, craaghaer; jeantagh.
FINITE, *s.* cagleasagh, sheemallagh, giare; marvaanagh, basoil.
FINIBD, *s.* frioganagh, skianagh.
FIN-TON, *s.* mair-chraitagh, cass ushag-snaae. *C.*
FIR, *s.* juya.
FIRE, *s.* aile, ghenney, bree-aileagh, bree-ghiasaileagh, smarage-aileagh, greenagh-lostee, gred.
FIRE, *v.* dy lhiigey greie-aileagh; dy chur er aile, dy caddey aile, dy ghoafil aile; dy ghroesaghey gys corree; dy vioghey.
FIREARM, *s.* armyn-aileagh-ghennee, armyn-chaggee.
FIREBALL, *s.* bluggan lhieneit dy stooyrn aileagh scoltay raad te tuitym. *C.*
FIREBRAND, *s.* brazagh, ceab-aileagh dy chur conney-aittin er aile, ny dy caddey aile, smarage-yiarg; lochteyr.
FIREBROCK, *s.* crosh-arrey.
FIREENGINE, *s.* greie-ushtee dy vooghey aile. *C.*
FIRELOCK, *s.* glass-ghunn.
FIREMAN, *s.* obbreo dy vooghey this er aile.
FIREPAN, *s.* claare-yiarn dy chur lesh aile ayn. *C.* [C.]
FIREPLACE, *s.* ghiollagh, (earn-aile, oghe.
FIREPLOG, *s.* dhuilroie-ushtey dy vooghey aile ny dy ghlenney straidyn. *C.*
FIRESHIP, *s.* lhong-ghennee lhieneit dy stooyrn lostee dy chur er aile lhongyn.
FIRESHOVEL, *s.* aleyst-ghroesagh.
FIRESIDE, *s.* keel-hiollee. *Cr.*
FIRESTICK, *s.* maidjey-er-aile, brazagh.
FIRESTONE, *s.* clagh-ghentagh, clagh-ghiollee.
FIRETRONCS, *s.* clou-aile, clou.
FIREWOOD, *s.* fuygh, ny conney, ny spelltyn, ny rheinnagh son aile.
FIREWORKS, *s.* stooyrn-aileagh dy lhiigey seose 'ayn aer.
FIRING, *s.* stooc-aile, conney, rheinnagh.
FIRKIN, *s.* eaagh-howee sheh chaartyn yieg as feed.

FIRLOT, *s.* farlane. *Cr.*
FIRM, *a.* creoiday, creoi; shicky; ynrick; lajer; dunnal; farraghtyn.
FIRMAMENT, *s.* aer, niau.
FIRMNESS, *s.* lajerys, niart, troshid; dunallys.
FIRST, *s.* chied, chiedo, toshiaght, toshes; klone; ard, mooar; syrje.
FIRST, *adv.* hoshiaght; chied-ynnyd, chied-voayl, chied-raad; chied-nhee.
FIRSTBEGOTTEN, *s.* yn-chied-er-ny-ruggey, yn-chied-yientyn, yn-chied-lhiannoo; yn-chied-ingan; yn-er-ahinney.
FIRSTFRUITS, *s.* yn-chied-veas, yn-chied-leagh.
FIRTH, *s.* keyllys. *Cr.*
FISCAL, *s.* mayl-ghiar, keesh; cooyrt ny shamyr-cheesh.
FISH, *s.* east.
FISH, *v.* dy eastagh, dy vrackeragh.
FISHBASKET, *s.* murilin-eastee. *C.*
FISHER, *s.* easteyr, (brackeyder. *Cr.*)
FISHERY, *s.* easteyrys.
FISHHOOK, *s.* dooan-eastee.
FISHINGBOAT, *s.* baatey-eastee, baatey-skeddan.
FISHINGLINE, *s.* rimlagh-eastee, (bank. *Cr.*)
FISHINGPLACE, *s.* aahley. *Cr.*
FISHINGROD, *s.* slatt-eastee, slatt-vrack.
FISHKETTLE, *s.* coirrey-eastee, pash-eastee.
FISHMARKET, *s.* margey-eastee. *M.*
FISHMEAL, *s.* lhongey-eastee. *M.*
FISHMONGER, *s.* creckeyder-eastee.
FISHMELL, *s.* smoghan.
FISHPREAR, *s.* shley-eastee. *C.*
FISHTY, *s.* eastee.
FISSTLE, *a.* scoltagh; freihagh; jecassynagh.
FISSTURE, *s.* (skort, *Cr.*) faarney, gaalg, fosley.
FIST, *s.* doarn, laue; glack.
FISTICUFFS, *s.* caggey-ghuirn, (builley-vassey. *C.*)
FISTULA, *s.* sheane, gorleystroin, gorley-hoaney enmysit pileyn.
FIT, *s.* brash, teaym, neaal; annoonid; yecarree, aigney.
FIT, *a.* cooie, jesh; cormal; cummeydagh; jeantagh; keeayllagh; cairagh; oyragh.
FIT, *v.* dy yannoo cooie, jesh, freggyrtagh, cairagh, cummeydagh, keeayllagh.
FITCHES, *s.* pishyr-lhughagh.
FITNESS, *s.* cooieys, jeshid; cormallys, cairy; keeayllid, feuid; freggyrtys.
FITZ, *s.* mac, sillennoo chloan oainjyragh.
FIVE, *s.* queig.
FIVEFOLD, *s.* queig-filley. *M.*
FIVELEAF, or CINQUEFOIL, *s.* crou-chayt. *C.*
FIVES, *s.* cloie-er-y-voal, boal-lanee.
FIX, *v.* dy vondaghey, dy yannoo shicky, dy yannoo soccaragh; dy chiangley, dy breiney; (dy reayl ayns ny voayl. *C.*)

FIXEDNESS, *s.* shickyrys, anchortaghy.
FIXINGS, *s.* pl. kiartaghy.
FIXTURE, *s.* stoo-thie treinit ny jeant shicky. *C.*
FLABBINESS, *s.* feiosid. *Cr.*
FLABBY, *a.* (feiosagh, *Cr.*) boggyr, bog; aw, shliawin.
FLACCID, *a.* fiojit, lhag, shang, annoon, faase; anhicky; feayshlee.
FLACIDITY, *s.* lhambaaid, annoonid.
FLAG, *v.* dy aase lhag, ny akee, ny faase, ny annoon; dy chroymme; dy choayl; cree, dy ve neulheilagh.
FLAG, *s.* cullee, brattagh, breidagh, mergey cowryelhuinge; lhiack, lhiackan.
FLAGELET, *s.* grelechiaullee-feddagh.
FLAGELLATION, *s.* custhey, (kippey. *C.*)
FLAGGERS, **FLAGS**, *s.* cliogagh.
FLAGGY, *a.* lhiackagh; lhaggagh, lhoobagh, annoon, faase.
FLAGITIOUS, *a.* droghyantagh, oaiagh, olk, mollaghtagh. [oaiys.
FLAGITIOUSNESS, *s.* droghyantys, olkys,
FLAGOFFICER, *s.* cowryderlhuinge.
FLAGON, *s.* podjal, saagh-ghobdagh.
FLAGRANT, *a.* greinnee, gressagh, er-finnue, gheh; baanrey; cronnal.
FLAGSHIP, *s.* lhong-vergey, lhong-chowree, (lhong-chullee yn fiod. *C.*)
FLAGSTAFF, *s.* croun-ny-chullee. *C.*
FLAIL, *s.* soost.
FLAKE, (SNOW) *s.* flog, claddan-sniaghtee, kessagh, kessian, kluge.
FLAKE, *s.* scaaley, ceab, filley, claare, freihys, scrab.
FLAM, *s.* brucag, foalsaght, crout, kialg.
FLAMBEAU, *s.* brasnag loshtee, ny er aile, brasnag-aile.
FLAME, *s.* lossey, lossey, lossan, flogan flogan, loandyrnee, aile.
FLAME, *v.* dy lossey, dy loandyrney.
FLAMING, *a.* floganagh, lossanagh.
FLANK, *s.* sleast, shliass, gheu, lhiattee.
FLANK, *v.* dy holaghey er lhiattee sheshlaght-chaggee.
FLANNEL, *s.* eaddagh-olley, lidjag, (fleshyn, kialter. *C.*)
FLAP, *s.* blebbin ny gleaysh, arbyl, rumbyl, (polt. *C.*)
FLAP, *v.* dy vennalt, dy pholtey, dy clraa, dy obbraghey ny skianyn, dy ghoillaney.
FLAP-EARED, *a.* blebbinagh, mooar-chleay-shagh.
FLARE, *v.* dy loandyrnee, dy ghoalley.
FLASH, *s.* lossey-ghoullagh, aile-ghahagh, fallcayse, loandyr, flogzan, chenney, spreih-ushtee, (raa vloyr, ny reggyrtys-cheayllagh. *C.*)
FLASH, *v.* dy ghoulley, dy ghaghey, dy yannoo sullyr ny fallcaysagh, dy spreiy ushtey, dy fraaney, ny dy vrishey bane myr tonn ny marrey.

FLASK, *s.* cairk-phoodyr, ny snaoisin, cuinnag.

FLAT, *a.* corrym, co-injil, kiart, jingit ayns y cheille, lhiannagagh, eig, neu-vlaystail.

FLAT, **FLATNESS**, *s.* liabagid, carrooid, rea; laare, strah, thaloo, gheer rea; shang-lanid. *Cr.*

FLAT-FISH, *s.* liehbage, scarrag.

FLATTEN, *v.* dy yannoo rea, ny kiart, dy lhieggal.

FLATTER, *v.* dy vrynneragh, dy violaghey, dy chleayney, dy var-voylley.

FLATTERER, *s.* mioleyder, far-voylleyder.

FLATTERY, *s.* breagid, blaaters, brynnallys.

FLATULENCY, *s.* bright, brightoilys, sheidey-volg.

FLATULENT, *a.* brightoil, geayee, sheidec, breimagh, lane dy gheay.

FLAUNT, *v.* dy skaayley magh yn choamrey dy-moyrnagh, dy ghoail keamad ard, dy hoilaghey magh dy-faail.

FLAVOUR, *s.* blass, blastallys, mian, soar.

FLAW, *s.* lhamys, cron, scoltey, baarney, assee.

FLAX, *s.* lieen.

FLAXEN, *a.* lieenagh, gial (myr folk).

FLAX-COMB, *s.* heckyl.

FLAY, *v.* dy anney, rooishtey, speeiney, dy haytn yn chrackan jah.

FLEA, *s.* jargan.

FLEA-BITE, *s.* minniag-yiargan.

FLEA-WORT, *s.* bossan-yiargan. *C.*

FLEAK, *s.* skeog, sceuag, ribbag, kessian, kessing.

FLEAM, *s.* cuishloge, skynn-chuiahlin.

FLECK, **FLECKER**, *v.* dy yannoo brack, ny rimmeigagh.

FLEDGE, *v.* dy gheddyn clooie dy etlagh.

FLEE, *v.* dy ghea, dy scapall, dy roie ersooyl.

FLEECE, *s.* loamrey.

FLEECE, *v.* dy loamrey, dy lhomey, dy spoille, dy roostey.

FLEER, *v.* dy yannoo faghid, ny gannidys, ny craid.

FLEER, *s.* faghid, gannidys, flout, craid.

FLEERER, *s.* gannider, flouteyr, craideyder.

FLEET, *s.* fiód, sheshiaght dy lhongyn, ooig, guag.

FLEET, *a.* bieau, gastey, jeean, siyragh.

FLEET, *v.* dy etlagh tappee, dy scughey, dy ymmyrtey, dy ghoail eaghtyr bafuney jeh, ny kay, ny meeaynyls.

FLEETNESS, *s.* bieauid, gastid, leahys.

FLESH-FLY, *s.* croag, carchuillag, croagan. *Cr.*

FLESH-HOOK, *s.* sayll, (gollage foalley *C.*)

FLESHY, *a.* callinagh, feillagh, roanyr.

FLESH-WORM, *s.* marthan-foalley, meeylchreen.

FLESH-MEAT, *s.* feill.

FLESH-MONGER, *s.* buitghoor, failleyder.

FLETCHER, *s.* sideyr, seyr-side.

FLEXIBLE, *a.* loobagh, anvrislagh, meein, coyrlagh.

FLEXIBILITY, *s.* loobid, meeinid, cammid, reonid.

FLEXION, *s.* cammid, loobid, (carkyllid. *Cr.*)

Flicker, *v.* dy chlussaghey, dy ghooillaney ny skianyn, dy falleysey ayn as ass, *C.*

FLIER, *s.* (etleyder *M.*) kiarkyl yiarn ta cormal obbyr-rollianagh.

FLIGHT, *s.* imman-skianagh, immeeaght-happee, (aalagh ceanlee 'syn aer *C.*)

FLIGHTY, *a.* etlee, eddrym, feie, bieau, neu-hickyr.

FLIMSY, *a.* faase, keyl, gyn-soo, feiosagh.

FLING, *v.* dy haghney ny dy roie ersooyl veih gane, dy ghoil gour e hoaney trooid aggle.

FLINCHER, *s.* gheader. *C.*

FLING, *v.* dy cheau ersooyl, dy vwoalley dy hilgey.

FLING, *s.* orraghey, breb, flout, gannid.

FLINT, *s.* clagh-henney, clagh-ghruilleenagh.

FLINTY, *a.* lossanagh, ghentagh, creoi.

FLIP, *s.* jongh-jeant dy lune, liggar as shugyr.

FLIPPANT, *a.* brynt, perkinagh, glic, floutagh.

FLIRT, *v.* caillin-aeg-eddrym, molteyr.

FLIT, *v.* dy chlussaghey, dy etlagh, dy vennalt.

FLITCH, *s.* lhiattee feill-vuc hailt.

FLITTER, *s.* fritlag. *C.*

FLITTER-TOUSE, *s.* craintagh.

FLITTING, *s.* roie ass gheer fo lhiastyns. *C.*

FLIX, *s.* clooie, fynney-veein. *C.*

FLOAT, *v.* dy naue, dy hiaulley.

FLOAT, *s.* snuan, mollag, floadran, floddey.

FLOCK, *s.* shioltane, shaloo; sheshiaght; aalagh; skioge, sceuag, kessing.

FLOCK, *v.* dy chlussaghey; dy haglym cooidjagh, dy chruinnaghey.

FLOG, *v.* dy chustey, dy gheaylley leah slatt.

FLOOD, *s.* thocille, lanevarrey, roayrt; roie-foalley.

FLOODGATE, *s.* cooylley-ushtey.

FLOOK, *s.* grim-aker, ny callagh; lieh-bage.

FLOOR, *s.* laare, eaghtyr-hie; fo-chosh.

FLOORING, *s.* laare.

FLORID, *a.* blaail, ruishagh; daahoil.

FLORIDNESS, *s.* blaailid, jurgid, (ruishaght yiarg. *C.*)

FLORIFEROUS, *a.* gymmyrkey-blaaghyn, blaail.

* **FLORIST**, *s.* blaagheyder, losseyr.

FLOUNCE, *v.* dy hummey 'syn ushtey, dy huittym 'sy laagh.

FLOUNDER, *s.* liebhage.
FLOUR, *s.* meinncurnee, flooyr.
FLOURISH, *v.* dy ve messoil, dy vlaaghey, dy vishaghey.
FLOURISH, *s.* screenbage; craachliwe; bog-gysaid; moylle.
FLOW, *s.* faghid, craid, gannidys.
FLOW, *v.* dy stroo, dy roie; dy hilley, dy gheill; dy lhieeney; dy aarney.
FLOW, *s.* lhieeney, taal, stroo, strooan; faarney, roayrt ny marrey.
FLOWER, *s.* blaas; jesheenys; yn chcooid share, reih as teih.
FLOWER, *v.* dy heet myvlaa, dy gholi ayns blaas, dy vlaaghey.
FLOWERGARDEN, *s.* garey-vlaa.
FLOWERINESS, *s.* goan-vlaaoil, blaaoilid.
FLOWERY, *a.* lane-vlaa, blaaoil.
FLOWN, *part.* etlit, er n'etlagh; er ghea, er n'immeaght.
FLUCTUATE, *v.* dy leaystey, dy ve corragh; dy hoinnaghey; dy loaganey; dy ve eddyr daa choyrie.
FLUCTUATION, *s.* eiyrtys noon as noal, neuhickyrty; caghlays; loagany.
FLUE, *s.* (town-yaaghee, *M.*) poib, feddan, scoarnaght; clooie, gruaig, faasaag, geaysh, renaig, fynney-vesin.
FLUENCY, *s.* flaoily, bryntid.
FLUENT, *a.* roie, shillee, flaoil, loayrtagh, gooagh, coraagh.
FLUID, *s.* red erbee ushlagh, yn uill.
FLUID, *a.* soolagh, sooslagh, ushlagh; shillee; thanney.
FLUMMERY, *s.* cowree; brynnerraght.
FLURRY, *s.* flustarnee; geaychasse; siyr; anvea.
FLUSH, *v.* dy yiargaghey; dy hilley; dy lhieeney; dy ghoostey soose; dy voggeysag.
FLUSH, *s.* taal, lhieeney; jeh un daab, un cheint, un ymmyrt, un chloie.
FLUSTER, *v.* dy yiargaghey yn neaal lesh joughviljag. *C.*
FLUTE, *s.* feddan-chiaullee.
FLUTTER, *v.* dy chlussaghey, dy etlagh; dy vennalt, dy chraa ny skianyn.
FLUTTER, *s.* soutey, bennaltys, coillians-akianagh, pantooagh, craa, crean; anvea; siyrid.
FLUX, *s.* roayrt, lhieeney, irreehidey; roie; roie-foalley, giarey, scoorey-magh, buinnagh.
FLUXWEED, *s.* luss-y-yiarey. *Cr.*
FLUXWORT, *s.* luss-y-chorran. *C.*
FLY, *v.* dy etlagh; dy haghney; dy aagail; dy hea as dy hayrtyn ayns ghagh.
FLY, *s.* carchuillag, preishteig.
FLYBLOW, *v.* dy villey feill, (dy lhieeney lesh crooagyn. *C.*)
FLYBOAT, *s.* baateyhiaghteragh.
FOAL, *s.* sharragh.

FOAL, *v.* dy vrey sharragh.
FOAM, *s.* barrag, kesh, freayney; dredge.
FOAM, *v.* dy cheshal; dy ve corree, dy ve baanrit.
FOB, *s.* poagey-veg-ooreyder.
FOB, *v.* dy chur jeh lesh leshtal chamm, dy volley.
FODDER, *s.* gartghlass, bee-ollee, coonlagh, faiyr, traagh.
FOB, *s.* noid, ancharrey.
FOG, *s.* kay, (frough. *Cr.*)
FOGGINESS, *s.* froughid; druightoilys.
FOGGY, *a.* kayagh, fo-chay; druightoil.
FOIBLE, *s.* annooinid; comys, foill.
FOIL, *s.* craagh, cliwe-neufoyragh, saih.
FOIL, *v.* dy chur ny haart, dy chraghey, dy chosney yn varriaght; dy chleiy fo, dy volley.
FOIST, *v.* dy yannoo screen-volteyragh, dy vestey.
FOLD, *s.* croa, bwaoillee, faal, paal; filley, loob, craplag.
FOLD, *v.* dy chur ayns bwaoillee, ny croa, ny paal; dy hilley, dy lhoobey, dy chraplaghey.
FOLDER, *s.* filleyder, craplager. *C.*
FOLDING, *part.* fillagh, bwaoillagh.
FOLIAGE, *s.* duillagys, duillagyn.
FOLIATE, *v.* dy chumme myr duillagyn.
FOLIO, *s.* lioar jeh ny duillagyn smoo. *C.*
FOLK, *s.* sleih, theay, cagh, ashoon.
FOLKMOSE, *s.* tinn-vaal.
FOLLOW, *v.* dy eiyrt, dy heet-ny-yeih, dy heet ny lurg, dy immeaght ny-chooyloo; dy helg; dy lhiantyn.
FOLLOWER, *s.* fereiyrtys, gheader, lhian-nan.
FOLLY, *s.* ommijys, blebbinys, tootys, meecheaylid; baanrys.
FOMENT, *v.* dy haashlaghey, dy hooghey, dy luighy; dy ghreesaghey, dy ghreinaghey.
FOND, *a.* keain, graihagh, caarjagh, taitnyssagh.
FONDLE, *v.* dy vreegey; dy ghoail er yn ught, dy yannoo mooar jeh, dy phaagey; dy voandrey.
FONDNESS, *s.* keainid, graih.
FONT, *s.* tobhyrvashtee.
FOOD, *s.* bee, beaghey, lhongey; aanlyn.
FOOL, *s.* ommidan, thoof, blebbin; bolvane.
FOOL, *v.* dy yannoo ommijys, dy ve blebbinagh.
FOOLERY, **FOOLISHNESS**, *s.* blebbinys, ommidjys, meecheaylid; bolvanid; awanid; fardailys.
FOOLHARDINESS, *s.* ardghaanys, (dunnallys-veecheaylagh. *C.*)
FOOLHARDY, *a.* baanrey, blebbinagh; daaney.
FOOLISH, *a.* ommijagh, gyntoyrt, mee-hushtagh.

FOOT, *s.* cass, cosh, crub; trie; bun; undin.
FOOT, *v.* dy vrebhal, dy immeaght ry-chosh, dy hroaill; dy chur boyn ayns oashyr.
FOOT, *v.* dy ghaunsin, dy ghoill cosh ry chosh, dy ghoill ry chosh, dy hooyll dy-eddrym. *C.*
FOOTBALL, *s.* bluccan-choshey, boall-choshey.
FOOTBOY, *s.* guilleychoshey.
FOOTBRIDGE, *s.* (droghad-choon, *C.*) taaghyt. *Cr.*
FOOTCRAMP, *s.* cadley-yiargan.
FOOTFIGHT, *s.* caggeychoshey.
FOOTGUARDS, *s. pl.* sidooryn-choshee.
FOOTING, *s.* undin; foaynoo; madyt. *M.*
FOOTMAN, *s.* ferchoshee, immanagh-raaidey.
FOOTPADE, *s.* keim-choshey, kesmad-choshey.
FOOTPAD, *s.* (roosteyt-choshey. *C.*) spoilleyder-raaidey.
FOOTPATH, *s.* cassan-choshey. *C.*
FOOTPOST, *s.* ghaghter-choshey. *C.*
FOOTRULE, *s.* trishowshan. *Cr.*
FOOTSOLDIER, *s.* sidoorchoshhey.
FOOTSTALL, *s.* streipe-ven. *C.*
FOOTSTEP, *s.* ynnyd y chass. *C.*
FOOTSTOOL, *s.* stoylechoshhey.
POP, *s.* friplas, *Cr.* (frit-dy-er, *C.*) fer-vetty-voyrnagh.
POPPERY, *s.* friplassid, bwaagbantys, met-teeys; ommijys.
POPPISH, *a.* (frittagh, *Cr.*) mettey, seyr, moyrnagh; laatghagh.
FOR, *prep. & conj.* son, erson, er-e-son, er-y-hon, son-wheesh, son-chouda, son-shick-yrys; er-yn-oyt, er-y-fa, shen-y-fa; fey.
FORAGE, *s.* bee-nollee, foddyr.
FORAGE, *v.* dy ronsaghey magh beaghey ny foddyr.
FORASMUCH, *adv.* son-wheesh as.
FORBEAR, *v.* dy lhiggey leah, dy hurranse, dy reayl fo smaght; dy eaishtagh.
FORBEAR, *v.* dy ve myghinagh, dy vaih-aghey.
FORBEARANCE, *s.* surranse-foddey, soccar-yssid.
FORBID, *v.* dy obbal, dy lhiettal, dy hassoo noi.
FORBIDDEN, *s.* obbeyder. *Cr.*
FORCE, *s.* egin, bree, lajerys, niart, niart-sleth, sheehiaght-chaggee.
FORCE, *v.* dy eginaghey, dy ghoail er niart; dy speiney; dy hoiahey er; dy gheddyn yn varriaght.
FORCELESS, *a.* annoon, faase; gyn-vree. *C.*
FORCEPS, *s.* clou ny pinjooryn ferihoe.
FORCEIBLE, *a.* eginagh, breeoill, niartal, lajer.
FORD, *s.* aah-ny-hawiney, aah-ny-lhuingey.
FORD, *v.* dy hooyl trooid ushtey ry chosh.
FORDABLE, *a.* aahoil, aahagh; injil; thanney.
FORE, *adv.* ro, roie, roish, reue.

FORE, *a.* toshee, biealoo; chied.
FOREARM, *v.* dy ghoail raane, dy ve er arrey, dy ghoail twoaie; dy ghreieaghey rolaue.
FOREBODE, *v.* dy hoilshaghey rolaue, dy ghoulragh, dy aishnaghey, dy yannoo phadeyrya.
FOREBODER, *s.* faishneyder, phadeyt.
FORECAST, *s.* aahilley, aarheayrt, aaleeayt.
FORECAST, *v.* dy akin rolaue, dy chiarail rolaue, dy ghoail twoaie.
FORECASTLE, *s.* shiamyr-hoshee-lhuingey.
FORECHOSEN, *a.* reih-rolaue.
FORECITED, *a.* hannah soit magh.
FOREDOOM, *v.* dy vriwnys ny dy gheyrey rolaue.
FOREEND, *s.* yn chione-hoshee.
FOREFATHER, *s.* shennayt, shenner.
FOREFINGER, *s.* corveir, corrag.
FOREFOOT, *s.* cass-hoshee.
FOREGO, *v.* dy lhiggey leah, dy haghney; dy chur seose.
FOREHAND, *a.* rolaue.
FOREHEAD, *s.* oai-eddin, glaare-eddin, gruale, grooish.
FOREHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-hoshee-shesheraight. *C.*
FOREIGN, *a.* joartee, quaagh.
FOREIGNER, *s.* joartee, fer-qhnaagh.
FOREKNOW, *v.* dy chronnaghey, dy akin rolaue. *C.*
FOREKNOWLEDGE, *s.* tushtey-rolaue, fyssyree.
FORELAND, *s.* kione-hallooin. *Cr.*
FORELOCK, *s.* (tappag-ching, *C.*) skioge, kioge.
FOREMAN, *s.* yn ardghooinney-vingagh, yn furtiman-veayne. *C.*
FOREMART, *s.* croanhoshee-lhuingey.
FOREMOST, *a.* hoshiaight, toshee; rhymboo.
FORENAMED, *a.* enmyssit-rolaue, ny roie.
FORENOON, *s.* moghrey, roish y vunlaa.
FORENOTICE, *s.* tastey-rolaue. *C.*
FOREORDAIN, *v.* dy oardaghey, ny dy oardrail rolaue.
FOREPART, *s.* yn aytn-hoshee. *C.*
FOREQUARTER, *s.* kerroo-hoshee. *M.*
FORERANK, *s.* klone-hoshee, ny toshiaght-yraad. *C.*
FORERUN, *v.* dy gheddyn hoshiaight, dy roie rolaue.
FORERUNNER, *s.* ghaghter-hoshee. *C.*
FORESAIL, *s.* shiaull-hoshee. *M.*
FORESEE, *s.* dy akin rolaue.
FORESHIP, *s.* gob-ny-lhuingey. *C.*
FORESIGHT, *s.* fyssyree, faishnys.
FORESKIN, *s.* ghymmyit, farscryas.
FORESKIRT, *s.* skian-y-chooat. *C.*
FORESPEAK, *v.* dy loayrt rolaue.
FOREST, *s.* keyll, keyll-aasagh.
FORESTER, *s.* foster. *Cr.*

FORESTALL, *v.* dy villey margey, (dy ve rolaue ayns dellal. *C.*)

FORESTALLER, *s.* cadjer-cluicagh. *C.*

FORESTBORN, *a.* ruggit 'syn aasagh. *C.*

FORETASTE, *v.* dy vlastyn rolaue; dy akin rolaue.

FORETASTE, *s.* blastynys-rolaue.

FORETELL, *v.* dy insh rolaue, dy yannoo phadeyr.

FORETELLER, *s.* (ferfaishnee, *C.*) phadeyr.

FORETHOUGHT, *s.* smooïnaghtyn-rolaue; sheiltynys; ourys.

FORETOKEN, *v.* dy chowtaghey rolaue.

FORETOOTH, *s.* fecacke-hoshee. *C.*

FORETOP, *s.* tappag-hoshee quoif. *C.*

FOREVER, *adv.* son-dy-bragh.

FORWARD, *s.* atrey-hoshee.

FORWARN, *v.* dy chur raane rolaue, dy chur cr e hwoaie.

FORFEIT, *s.* (farvish, *Cr.*) gíol.

FORFEIT, *v.* dy choayl liorish loghtynid.

FORGE, *s.* caardee.

FORGE, *v.* dy chummey yiarn lesh oayrd, dy ghoail garrey er yn ingan; dy yannoo caslys-volteyragh.

FORGER, *s.* farscreudeyr. *Cr.*

FORGET, *v.* dy jarrood, (dy yannoo meeroose. *C.*)

FORGETFUL, *a.* jarroodagh, lhiggey-shaghey.

FORGETFULNESS, *s.* jarrood, meeroose.

FORGIVE, *v.* dy vaihaghey, dy leih, dy phardooney.

FORGIVENESS, *s.* leih, maihys, seyrtnys.

FORGOTTEN, *part.* jarroodit.

FORK, *s.* sall, gollage.

FORKY, *a.* gollaagagh, aallagh.

FORLORN, *a.* treiggit, treih; lome-lomarcu.

FORLORNNESS, *s.* treoghídh, treihys; egítnys.

FORM, *s.* cummey, caslys, jalloo, tuarystal; cormid.

FORM, *v.* dy chummey, dy chiaddey; dy chroo.

FORMAL, *a.* caslyssagh, oayshagh.

FORMALITY, *s.* oaysh, cliaghtey.

FORMATION, *s.* tuarystallys, cummey, caslys, kiaddey.

FORMER, *s.* ferchiaddee, cummeyder.

FORMER, *adv.* roie, roish nish.

FORMERLY, *adv.* foddey roie, foddey 'sy yion 'sy yughtee; hannah.

FORMIDABLE, *a.* atchimagh, agglagh; creauagh.

FORMLESS, *a.* neuchummeydagh, anchaslyssagh.

FORMULARY, *s.* liar oardaghyn.

FORNICATION, *s.* streebees, maarderys.

FORNICATOR, *s.* maardersagh, ferstreebee.

FORSAKE, *v.* dy hreigell, dy aagail.

FORSAKE, *s.* (fangeyder. *Cr.*) treigeyt; gheader.

FORSOOTH, *adv.* dy-firrinagh, dy-shicky.

FORSWEAR, *v.* dy ghoail loo-oaigh.

FORSWEARER, *s.* loader-oaigh. *C.*

FORT, *s.* cashtal-voallit, carrick, peeley.

FORTII, *adv.* maghey shob, gheu-mooie.

FORTHCOMING, *a.* gheet-cr-ash, aarloo dy heet; kionfenish.

FORTHWITH, *adv.* er-y-chooyl, ghelleeragh, er-yn-oor.

FORTIETH, *a.* daeedoo.

FORTIFICATION, *s.* voalley-chaggee, fend-eilys ny carnane-chaggee.

FORTIFY, *v.* dy yannoo fend-eilys-chaggee; dy niartaghey; (dy yannoo dunnal. *C.*)

FORTITUDE, *s.* creceilys, niart, (dunnallys.

FORTNIGHT, *s.* kegeesh, daa-hiaghtin.

FORTRESS, *s.* (peeley, *Cr.*) cashtal.

FORTUITOUS, *a.* taghyrtagh.

FORTUNATE, *a.* aighoil, sonnyssagh, (speed-eilagh. *C.*)

FORTUNE, *s.* speedeily, sonny, berghys.

FORTUNETELLER, *s.* faaishleyder, guessag.

FORTY, *a.* daeed.

FORUM, *s.* ynynd-vargee, ardwhaiyl 'sy haue.

FORWARD, *adv.* er-y-hoshiaght, roish.

FORWARD, *a.* talkal, aarloo, ulloo.

FORWARD, *v.* dy chur er-y-hoshiaght, dy ghreinnaghey.

FORWARDNESS, *s.* leahys; appeys; kiartys; daanya.

FORWARDS, *adv.* er-y-hoshiaght, roish; rhyboo.

FOSSE, *s.* jeeig, lhag.

FOSSIL, *s.* shen ta cleiyt ass y thalloo.

FOSTER, *v.* dy voandryrs, dy chur keeagh; dy hroggal seose; dy gholtaghey.

FOSTER-BROTHER OR SISTER, *s.* cogholtey, (pohnnar troggit er yn un cheeagh. *C.*)

FOSTERED, *part.* dolit.

FOSTERER, *s.* dolteyr.

FOSTER-FATHER, *s.* ayr-gholtee, gedje.

FOSTER-MOTHER, *s.* moir-gholtee, (mimmer-cheeagh. *C.*)

FOUGHT, *part.* caggit, er ny chaggey.

FOUL, *a.* sallagh, breinn, jeeillagh, laaghag'.

FOUL, *v.* dy hallaghey, dy vroghey; dy heiy.

FOULMOUTHED, *a.* drogh-kengagh, perkiragh.

FOULNESS, *s.* broghid, breinnid, neughlenid.

FOUND, *v.* dy hickyraghey, dy yannoo undin.

FOUNDATION, *s.* undin; bun, toashaght.

FOUNDER, *s.* lheidder-veayn; pasheyder-chraie; cuirreyder; bun, kione.

FOUNDER, (*A HORSE*) *v.* dy vaccaghey cabbyl, dy villey cassyn cabbyl.

FOUNDER, (*A SHIP*) *v.* (dy lhuddyr, *C.*) dy rinkel lhoug.

FOUNTAIN, *s.* tobbyt, shibbyr, moir-ushtey.

FOUR, *a.* kiare.

FOURFOLD, *a.* kiare-filley.

FOURFOOTED, *a.* kiare-chassagh.
 FOURSORE, *a.* kiare-feed.
 FOURSQUARE, *a.* kiare-chornaeillagh.
 FOURTEEN, *a.* kiare-yeig.
 FOURTH, *a.* yn chiertoo.
 FOURTHLY, *adv.* 'y chiertoo ynyd.
 FOURWHEELED, *a.* kiare-rhollianagh. *C.*
 FOWL, *s.* eean, kiark, kollagh, guiy, tunnag.
 FOWL, *v.* dy feiaghay eanlea.
 FOWLER, *s.* eeanleyder, ribbeyder.
 FOWLINGPIECE, *s.* gunn-eaanleyder.
 FOX, *s.* shynnagh.
 FOXGLOVE, *s.* crackan-shynnagh.
 FOXGLOVE, *s.* shieggan-shleau.
 FRACTION, *s.* brishey, syru.
 FRACTION, *s.* streenagh, arganagh.
 FRACTURE, *s.* scoltey, scoilt, brishey.
 FRAGILE, *a.* brishlagh; faase.
 FRAGILITY, *s.* faasenid, annoonid.
 FRAGMENT, *s.* brooilaght, fooilaght.
 FRAGRANCY, *s.* soar-villish.
 FRAGRANT, *a.* soaral-villish.
 FRAIL, *a.* brishlagh; faase, annoon.
 FRAILTY, *s.* brishlid, lhaggid; marvaanys.
 FRAME, *v.* dy chaslyssaghay, dy chum-mey.
 FRAMER, *s.* cummeyder, casleyder.
 FRANCE, *s.* Yn Rank.
 FRANCOISE, *s.* seyrnys, cairys, reamys.
 FRANCHISE, *v.* dy heyrey, dy yannoo seyr.
 FRANK, *a.* seyr, neuchelitynagh; gennal; foshlit.
 FRANK, *v.* dy yannoo seyr.
 FRANKNESS, *s.* seyr, neuchelitynys.
 FRANTIC, *a.* keoie, baanrey, eulyassagh.
 FRATERNAL, *a.* braaragh; graihail.
 FRATERNITY, *s.* braarailid, caarjys.
 FRAUD, *s.* molteyrts, kialg, croutys, cluickys.
 FRAUDULENT, *a.* kialgagh, crontagh, foal-sey.
 FRAUGHT, *part.* laadit, lughtit; lane.
 FRAUGHT, *s.* errey-lhuingey, lught.
 FRAUGHT, *v.* dy laadey, dy chur lught er boayrd.
 FRAY, *s.* brocan; boirey, streu, tuittym-magh.
 FRAY, *v.* dy soaalheaney; dy agglaghey; (dy rassey, dy scrysey. *C.*)
 FRISK, *s.* teaym; caghlaays; neaal; (skelim. *Cr.*)
 FREAKISH, *a.* teaymagh, frountagh.
 FREAKISHNESS, *s.* froutyts, teaymid.
 FRECKLE, *s.* breck-sy-nane, breck-ghreiney.
 FREE, *a.* seyr, rheamysagh.
 FREE, *v.* dy chur rheamys, dy yannoo seyr, dy reaghey, (dy chur livreyys. *C.*)
 FREEBOOTER, *s.* spoilleyder, roosteyr.
 FREEBORN, *a.* seyr-ruggit.
 FREEDMAN, *s.* seyrnagh.
 FREEDOM, *s.* seyrnys, rheamys, livreyys.
 FREEHEARTED, *a.* foilt, creeoil; gennal.

FREEHOLD, *s.* thaloo seyr, thie ny balley seyr.
 FREEHOLDER, *s.* dooinney-seyr.
 FREEMAN, *s.* dooinney-neuchappeeagh. *C.*
 FREESPOKEN, *a.* neuchelitynagh. *C.*
 FREESTONE, *s.* clagh-gharoo.
 FREETHINKER, *s.* anchredjuagh.
 FREEZE, *v.* dy rioghey.
 FREIGHT, *v.* dy laadey, dy ailley lhong.
 FREIGHT, *s.* lught-vaatey, errey-lhong.
 FRENCH, *a.* Frankagh.
 FRENZY, *s.* keoid, baanrid, feieys.
 FREQUENCY, *s.* cadjyns, oayl, kinjid.
 FREQUENT, *a.* mennick, cadjin.
 FREQUENT, *v.* dy haaghey; dy chliaghtey.
 FREQUENTER, *s.* taagheyder, ferchliaghtee.
 FRESH, *a.* oor; neuhailley; millish; breeoil.
 FRESHEN, *v.* dy ooraghey, dy ushtaghey feill hailley.
 FRESHNESS, *s.* ooid; bioyrid; miljid.
 FRET, *s.* sproght; farbid; grangany.
 FRET, *v.* dy varbaghey; dy scrysey; dy raipay.
 FRETFUL, *a.* granganagh, fargagh; gon-nagh.
 FRIABLE, *a.* brooilley, brishlagh.
 FRIAR, *s.* braar-nooagh, braar-vaynagh.
 FRIAR, *s.* mannishier, thie-freer.
 FRICTION, *s.* screebey, blieh, rassey.
 FRIDAY, *s.* Jyheiney.
 FRIEND, *s.* carrey, dooinney-vooinjerey.
 FRIENDLESS, *a.* neuchaarjagh.
 FRIENDLY, *a.* caarjagh, dooie.
 FRIENDSHIP, *s.* caarjys, mooinjerys.
 FRIEZE, *s.* eaddagh-gharoo.
 FRIGATE, *s.* lhong-chaggee.
 FRIGHT, *v.* dy agglaghey, dy chur er creau.
 FRIGHT, *s.* aggle, atghym, faitys.
 FRIGHTFUL, *a.* oaiagh, eajce; agglagh, faitagh, boaganagh, creauagh.
 FRIGID, *a.* lhejey, feayr, riogagh.
 FRILL, *s.* (robbee. *Cr.*) joir, ghemmal.
 FRINGE, *s.* (ghemmal-vriganagh, *C.*) ghemmal, boardrail, laatchey.
 FRIPPERY, *s.* sheenn-eaddagh, eaddagh cheant.
 FRISK, *s.* gennallys, gienn, rouanys, reaid.
 FRISKY, *a.* gonnal, rouanagh, reagh.
 FRITH, *s.* lane-vuurr.
 FRIVOLITY, *s.* neufceutd, fardailys.
 FRIVOLOUS, *a.* eddrym, mettey, neufceut.
 FRIZZLE, *v.* dy chasey folt ny gcaysh ayns kessany.
 FRIZZLER, *s.* kessilageyr, casseydor folt. *C.*
 FRO, *adv.* noon as noal, gour-y-ghrommey. *C.*
 FROCK, *s.* coamrey-phaitghey.
 FROG, *s.* frog.
 FROLIC, *s.* reaid, skelim, froutyts, gam-man.
 FROLICSBOME, *a.* reagh, rouanagh, gennal.
 FROM, *prep.* veih, ass, magh ass.

FROM HENON, *adv.* veih shob, veih'n ynynd shob.
FROM WHENCE, *adv.* veih shen; caid.
FRONT, *s.* eddin, oais, toshiaght, glaare.
FRONT, *s.* dy chur eddin da, dy hassoo noi, dy leesideil, dy ghoail toshiaght.
FRONTIER, *s.* broogh, cagliagh, slyst, oirr.
FRONTISPIECE, *s.* glaare, oai.
FRONTLESS, *a.* daaney, meeneareydagh.
FRONTLET, *s.* foltan, fillad-chione, ny oai.
FROST, *s.* rio, lheeah-rio, skeeah-rio.
FROSTBITTEN, *a.* kyrloughit, riojit, (gibbea-huiagh. *C.*)
FROSTY, *a.* rioesagh, riojagh.
FROTH, *s.* kiesh, freayne-varrag, scriog.
FROTH, *v.* dy chieshal, dy freayne.
FROTHY, *a.* kieshal.
FROWARD, *a.* feie, fargagh; nieunagh; roonagh.
FROWARDNESS, *s.* roonaght, drogh-ymmyr-key.
FROWN, *s.* grooam, groaish; granganya.
FROWN, *v.* dy yeeaghyn granganagh, dy ve grooamagh, dy ve groaishagh.
FROZEN, *part.* riojit, fiojit.
FRUCTIFEROUS, *a.* messoil, yecillagh, bish-aghey.
FRUCTIFY, *v.* dy ymyrkey mess, dy ve messoil, dy vishaghey.
FRUGAL, *a.* kiarailagh, friosagh, tarroogh.
FRUGALITY, *s.* farysthieys, tarrooghid.
FRUIT, *s.* mess, sheel, rass; slught.
FRUITERER, *s.* crckeyder mess appee.
FRUITERY, *s.* shamyr-vees.
FRUITFUL, *a.* messoil, bishagh, toyrtagh, sheelagh, slughtoil.
FRUITFULNESS, *s.* palghys, slughtoilys.
FRUITION, *s.* soylle, gienn, sonnys.
FRUITLESS, *a.* gennish, neuslughtoil.
FRUITTIME, *s.* earish ny mess, (yn onyr. *C.*)
FRUMENTACIOUS, *a.* grineagh. *C.*
FRUMENTY, *s.* flooyr as bainney vroit. *C.*
FRUMP, *v.* dy yannoo faghid ny gannidys.
FRUSTRATE, *v.* dy volley, (dy lhiettal, dy heet tessyn er, dy yannoo gynvee. *C.*)
FRUSTRATE, *a.* mollee, uailagh, neuvreeoil.
FRUSTRATION, *s.* uail, fardalys, molteyrts.
FRY, *s.* myn-ceast.
FRY, *v.* dy ghreesaghey, dy vroie er grainle.
FRYINGPAN, *s.* frynepan. Lev. 7. 9.
FUDGLE, *v.* dy ghoail yn veshlailys, dy gheddyn scoorit.
FUEL, *s.* conney, stoo aile, moain, geayl, darrag, brasnag.
FUGITIVE, *s.* gheader, treigeyder e heer-ghoic.
FUGITIVE, *a.* shaghrynagh, eebyrtagh.
FULFIL, *v.* dy chooilleaney, dy hickyragey.
FULGENT, *FULGID*, *a.* goullagh, sollys, loandyrnee, g'ial.
FULGOUR, *s.* loandyr, soilshean.
FULGINOUS, *a.* sooiagh, jaaghagh.

FULL, *a.* lane, slane, lunglane, role harrish, pronnit, jingit.
FULL, *v.* dy walkal eaddagh.
FULLER, *s.* mwiller-walkee.
FULLEYED, *a.* lane-hooillagh.
FULLFED, *a.* lhiacent, beiyt, soogh, saie, lane-volg.
FULLINGMILL, *s.* mawillin-walkee.
FULL-LADEN, *a.* lunglane, lughtit.
FULLY, *adv.* dy-slane.
FULMINATE, *v.* dy haarnaghey.
FULNESS, *s.* lhieneey, sonnys, palghys.
FULSOME, *a.* feohdoil, skecahoil, breinn.
FULSOMENESS, *s.* breinnid, glare-vroghe.
FUMATORY, *a.* luas-y-vooa-ghoayn. *C.*
FUMBLE, *v.* dy loagan, dy yannoo neuyesh.
FUMBLER, *s.* dooinney neuyesh, magganey-der, thoott, loaganagh.
FUME, *s.* bree, jaagh, amoghan, plooghane, torcan.
FUMIGATE, *v.* dy chur 'sy jaagh.
FUMIGATION, *s.* torcan, jaagh.
FUN, *s.* gamman, garrish, aittys, (craid. *C.*)
FUNCTION, *s.* oik, currym, keird, cooish.
FUND, *s.* cooid, stoyr; bun, undin.
FUNDAMENT, *s.* thoinn.
FUNDAMENTAL, *a.* bunneydagh, fondagh, undinagh; shickyragh.
FUNERAL, *s.* oanluckey.
FUNERAL, *a.* oanluckee; dobberanagh.
FUNGOUS, *a.* spongagh, thoagagh.
FUNK, *s.* drogh-hoar.
FUNNEL, *s.* tonneyder, towl-himlee.
FUR, *s.* crackan-ghcayshteenagh, fynney.
FURBISH, *v.* dy yannoo sollys, dy scoorey.
FURBISHER, *s.* arneyder, scooreyder.
FURIOUS, *a.* fargagh, eulyassagh, keoi, errouyl, elgyssagh.
FURIOUSNESS, *s.* feleys, keoid, galvarg.
FURL, *v.* dy ghoail stiagh ny shiauil.
FURLONG, *s.* yn hoghtoo ayra jeh mheoley.
FURLOUGH, *s.* kied-hidoor son imbagh.
FURNACE, *s.* coirrey.
FURNISH, *v.* dy chur stiagh cooid ny stoo-thie, dy hoigaghey magh dy-stoamey.
FURNITURE, *s.* stoo-thie, cooid.
FURRIER, *s.* fanneyder, craitneyder, creeckeyder-crackanyn gheayshteenagh.
FURROW, *s.* jeieg, clash, clash-immyr, lhag, creagh.
FURROWED, *part.* trauit, cowrit.
FURRY, *a.* geayshteenagh, fynnee, clooiagh, renalagh, foltagh.
FURTHER, *adv.* ny sodjey, harrish shen.
FURTHERMORE, *adv.* mariah shen.
FURY, *s.* farg, eulya, elgys, jymmoose.
FURZE, *s.* conney, aittin.
FUSE, *v.* dy lheiie, dy role.
FUSIBLE, *a.* lheiioil, lheiagh.
FUSIL, *s.* gunn-lauce.
FUSION, *s.* lheiie vcayn.
FUSS, *s.* boirey, anvea, tharmane.

FUSTIAN, *s.* eggey dy lhieen as dy chadce.
 FUSTY, *a.* lheeah; breinn; sailagh.
 FUTILE, *a.* gyn-foaynoo, neufeen, fardalagh; neufriosoagh.
 FUTILITY, *s.* fardalys, neufrioose.
 FUTURE, *a.* ry-heet.
 FUTURITY, *s.* traay-ry-heet.
 FUZZ, *v.* dy eilagh ersooyl ayns floagyn vyhney. *C.*
 FUZZBALL, *s.* shalmane y vooyndoddee, (sportan y dooinney-ghoal. *C.*)
 FYE, *inter.* nearey ort! grayn voght ort!

G

GAB, *v.* dy loayrt dy-ommijagh; dy chabbaraghey; dy vealeraghey; dy insh vresgyn; dy volley. *C.*
 GAB, *s.* gob, beaal. *M.*
 GABARDINE, *s.* lheinney-erloo, (smoagey-varree. *C.*)
 GABBLE, *v.* dy yannoo cowaig; dy chaayney myr ceanee; dy chlaggerey.
 GABBLER, *s.* ghengleyr; branlaader.
 GABION, *s.* murhlin-slatt-hellee lhieent lesh ooir son fendeillys balley, ny strane.
 GABLE, *s.* kione-y-thie, gaabyl.
 GAD, *s.* kibbin; (grainneyder-sthallinagh. *C.*)
 GAD, *v.* dy chartagey, dy ghoil veih thie dy thie dy-littheragh. *C.*
 GAD, *s.* suggane-freone. *C.*
 GADDER, *s.* cartage-ny-dhieyn.
 GADFLY, *s.* croaghan.
 GAFF, *s.* crangane, clep.
 GAFFLES, *s.* jig-vrasane-chellee. *Cr.*
 GAG, *v.* dy yeigh seose yn veaal, dy chur beaalaghyn-luygh tessan 'sy chab, dy lhiattal bree-loayrtys. *C.*
 GAG, *s.* crosch-ceacklagh.
 GAGE, *s.* gicel, raane, slatt-howshan.
 GAGE, *v.* dy chur gicel, (dy howse saagh-ligger lesh slatt-howshan. *C.*)
 GAGGLE, *v.* dy yllagh myr guioee. *C.*
 GAIETY, *s.* reaid, gennallys, jeshceenys.
 GAIN, *s.* tarrooghid, ludoose, vondeish.
 GAIN, *v.* dy chosney vondeish, dy vish-aghey ayns berghys, dy yeillee.
 GAINFUL, *a.* vondeishagh, ludoosagh.
 GAINLESS, *a.* neufeen, neuvondeishagh.
 GAINSAT, *v.* dy loayrt noi, dy reggyrt dy-contrartagh, dy hassoo noi.
 GAINSAFER, *s.* perkin, ferchontartagh.
 GAIRISH, *a.* moyrnagh; aalin; bwaagh.
 GAIRISHNESS, *s.* moyrn, jeshid, bwoid.
 GAIT, *s.* keim, aght-hooyl, cluic.
 GAITERS, *s.* pl. oashyryn-voynce ny slob-bagh.
 GALA, *s.* giens, gien.
 GALAXY, *s.* bhow-Ghorree. *Cr.*

GALE, *s.* gaal, sterryng-ghenyagh, (sheidey-rastagh. *C.*)
 GALL, *s.* binnid; galvarg; sproght; friggany.
 GALL, *v.* dy scryssoy, dy yannoo gannidys er; dy vargaghey; dy ve granganagh.
 GALLANT, *a.* beasagh, reagh, gennal, dend-easagh; breagey; brynderagh.
 GALLANT, *s.* dooinney-soorec-foalsey, maarder.
 GALLERY, *s.* lout-hooylle-ghorryssagh. *C.*
 GALLEY, *s.* baatey-vaidey-raae. *C.*
 GALLICAN, *a.* Frangagh.
 GALLICISM, *s.* Tagglou-Rangagh.
 GALLIGASKINS, *s.* oashyryn-voorey erakyn y ghlooin, boadrym-ollanagh, ny olley.
 GALLON, *s.* kiare-chaartyn.
 GALLOW, *v.* dy lhiagey er-finnue, dy roie myr cabbyl.
 GALLOP, *s.* keim-vieau, (lheimyragh-choshee. *C.*)
 GALLOPER, *s.* lhiigeyder. *Cr.*
 GALLOWAY, *s.* cabbyl Albanagh kiare laueyn yeig er-yrid.
 GALLOWGLASS, *s.* sidoor-choshee Yernagh. *C.*
 GALLOWES, *s.* cry.
 GAMBLE, *v.* dy chloie er ny caartyn son argid; dy volley. *C.*
 GAMBLER, *s.* cloieder chrounagh, carrooagh.
 GAMBOLE, *v.* dy lheimyragh, dy cheimyragh, dy ghaunsin; dy chloie, dy ve reagh.
 GAMBOLE, *s.* clyshtey, keimyragh, reaid.
 GAME, *s.* gamman, aittys, gannidys, craid.
 GAME, *v.* dy chloie lesh reaid-vagheragh. *C.*
 GAMECOCK, *s.* kellaigh-chiark-chaggee. *C.*
 GAME EGG, *s.* sped-challee. *C.*
 GAMEKEEPER, *s.* arreyder-feieys, guilley ny feaichee.
 GAMESOME, *a.* reagh, creeoil, gennal, cloieoil.
 GAMESOMENESS, *s.* reaid, aittys; giens.
 GAMESTER, *s.* cloieder, ferghammansagh.
 GAMING, *s.* cloie, gamman; ymyrt.
 GAMINGHOUSE, *s.* thie-chloie.
 GAMINGTABLE, *s.* boayrd-chloie. *C.*
 GAMMON, *s.* kease-vuickey sailt. *C.*
 GAMUT, *s.* keim-chiaullee. *C.*
 GANDER, *s.* kellaigh-ghuiy.
 GANG, *s.* possan dy leih, (skimmce. *Cr.*)
 GANG, *v.* dy holkal roish. *C.*
 GANGRENE, *s.* loayys, kahngyr, roig, gorley.
 GANNET, *s.* gant. *M.*
 GANTELOPE, *s.* roie ny slathey mastey sid-ooryn.
 GAUNTLET, *s.* lanenyn yiarn dy ynsaghey glock-vassag.
 GAOL, *s.* carcar, pryssoon, gonleydys.
 GAOLER, *s.* gonleyder, arreyder phryssoon.
 GAP, *s.* baarney, doarlish, beim-chleaysh.
 GAPE, *v.* dy vennaigh, dy vlakey, dy yindys; dy hoaganey.
 GATER, *s.* blakeyder, thoaganer.

GAPING, *s.* thoagarys, yindys.
 GARB, *s.* coamrey, coodagh-caddeo.
 GARBAGE, *s.* mynnagh, colaneyn, smuir-lagh.
 GARBLE, *v.* dy scarrey; dy reih.
 GARBLER, *s.* rheyneyder, gknneyder. *Cr.*
 GARBOIL, *s.* anvea, boirey.
 GARDEN, *s.* garey.
 GARDENELDER, *s.* tramman-gharey. *M.*
 GARDENER, *s.* gareyder.
 GARDENING, *s.* gareydys. *Cr.*
 GARDENSPADE, *s.* kiebbey-gharey. *Cr.*
 GARB, *s.* ollan-gharroo er shleaystyn-chir-ree.
 GARGLE, *s.* gobbeys-ghlennee. *C.*
 GARGLE, *v.* dy hraastey yn veaal, (ny yn scoarnagh. *C.*)
 GARLAND, *s.* atey-vlaa.
 GARLIC, *s.* garleid.
 GARMENT, *s.* coamrey, caddagh-cheau.
 GARNER, *s.* thie-hashtee, thie-arroo, soalt.
 GARNISH, *v.* dy yesheeney, dy choamrey, dy yanno stoamey.
 GARNISHER, *s.* jesheeneyder. *Cr.*
 GARNITURE, *s.* cooid, stoo-thie.
 GARRET, *s.* lout, shamyer-er-vullagh-hie.
 GARRISON, *s.* doon, cashtal, fendeillys-hid-oor.
 GARRISON, *v.* dy chur sidooryn ayns balley voallit.
 GARRON, *s.* giarran.
 GARRULITY, *s.* (glibbeys, *M.*) shengleyrys.
 GARTER, *s.* cryss-ghiloon, (glooneen. *M.*)
 GARTER, *v.* dy chianley oashyr gys y ghiloon.
 GAS, *s.* (aer-lossee, *M.*) shenney-aer.
 GASCONADE, *s.* braggartys, mooraly.
 GASH, *v.* dy yiarrey, dy ghaagey, dy scol-ey.
 GASP, *v.* dy osnaghey, dy hayrn ennal, dy soutaghey.
 GASTRIC, *a.* bolgagh. *C.*
 GASTRILOQUENT, *a.* loayrt myt ass yn volg. *C.*
 GATE, *s.* clea, doarlish, cooyley. (grinney. *Cr.*)
 GATEWAY, *s.* baare-ghrinney. *C.*
 GATHER, *v.* dy haglym, dy chruinnaghey, dy hymaghey, (ny vrishey magh ayns askaidyn. *C.*)
 GATHERER, *s.* cruinneyder, teyder.
 GATHERING, *s.* ghaglym sleih; ghymaghy, att.
 GAUDE, *s.* jesheen.
 GAUDERY, *s.* coamrey-yesheenagh.
 GAUDY, *a.* moyrnagh, dendeasagh, bwaagh; daaboil.
 GAUGE, *s.* towse, towahan.
 GAUGE, *see* GAGE.
 GAUGER, *s.* ferhowashee siyn-liggar. *C.*
 GAUL, *s.* shenn ennym son Y Hank.
 GAUNT, *a.* thanney, craueagh, shang, shir-git.

GAUNTLET, *s.* laneyn yiarn.
 GAUZE, *s.* keint dy heidey hanney.
 GAVE, *pret. of* GIVE, hug mee, I gave.
 GAVELKIND, *s.* rheynt chorrm mastey mec-jeh cooid yn ayr ec e vaase.
 GAVOT, *s.* keint dy ghaunsin.
 GAWK, *s.* cooag; bolvane; bockghoayr.
 GAWKY, *s.* blebbin, kione-teayst.
 GAY, *a.* bioyr, gennal, reagh, ard-aignagh.
 GAYETY, *s.* crecoilys, gien-vie; coamrey-salin.
 GAZE, *v.* dy vlakey, dy yindys, dy lheart-aghey.
 GAZEFUL, *a.* goaill yindys.
 GAZEHOOND, *s.* moddeyhelg-hooillagh. *C.*
 GAZER, *s.* blakeyder, lhearteyr. *C.*
 GAZETTE, *s.* lioar-skeal.
 GAZINGSTOCK, *s.* sthowtan. *Cr.*
 GEAR, *s.* cilley, greie; coamrey; stoo, cooid.
 GESE, *s.* pl. guoiee.
 GELD, *v.* dy spoey, dy ghiarey.
 GELDER, *s.* spoiyder.
 GELDING, *s.* cabbyl spoiyt, giarran, bock.
 GELID, *a.* feayr.
 GELIDITY, *s.* feayraght.
 GEM, *s.* clagh ooasle, cliegeen.
 GEMINI, *s.* lannoon, jecs.
 GEMINOUS, *a.* lannoonagh, daa-illey.
 GENDER, *s.* kynney, keint, dooghys.
 GENDER, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy chuir, dy hrog-gal rass.
 GENEALOGIST, *s.* sheellogheyder. recortysaer.
 GENEALOGY, *s.* shennaghys, sheelloghe, rleinn.
 GENERAL, *a.* cadjin, oaylagh, cr-y-clane, son y chooid smoo. *C.*
 GENERALISSIMO, GENERAL, *s.* ardreiltagh, kiannoort.
 GENERALITY, *s.* cadjinys, yn chooid smoo.
 GENERALSHIP, *s.* kione-feniaghtys.
 GENERATE, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy chroo, dy chiaddey.
 GENERATION, *s.* sheelloghe, slught, kynney, cleinn; lbing, traas, eash.
 GENERATIVE, *a.* gientynagh, slughtoil, yeellagh.
 GENEROSITY, *s.* faoilty, toyrtys; miallys.
 GENEROUS, *s.* feoiltagh, feoil; ooasle.
 GENESIS, *s.* yn chield lior-jeh screen Vosea.
 GENIAL, *a.* gientagh, kynnoil; dooie; bioal.
 GENITALS, *s.* oltyn-chorrey, maggleyn.
 GENIUS, *s.* tushtoy, keal, schlei.
 GENTER, *a.* ooasle, seyr, salin, onnoiril.
 GENTIAN, *s.* lus-y-vuighey. *C.*
 GENTILE, *s.* ashoon-quasagh, anchredjaagh.
 GENTILITY, *s.* seyr, ymmyrkey-vie, ooashe-ly.
 GENTLE, *a.* mettey, meen, kiune, soccaragh, meiygh.
 GENTLEFOLK, *s.* sleih-seyrey, sleih-ooasle.
 GENTLEMAN, *s.* dooinney-seyr, dooinney-ooasle, fer-jeh ellyn vie.

GENTLENESS, *s.* meiyghid, kiunid, meind, seyrid.
 GENTLEWOMAN, *s.* ben-seyr, ben-ocasl, arden.
 GENTLY, *adv.* dy-kiune, dy-meen, dy-mealey.
 GENTRY, *s.* sleih ny earlee (sleih ny krinkey. *C.*)
 GENUFLECTION, *s.* croymmey-ghiloon, loobey-ghiloon.
 GENUINE, *a.* firrinagh, cair, dooghyssagh, jeah.
 GENUS, *s.* kynrey, dooghys, keint.
 GEOGRAPHER, *s.* screundeir-ny-cruinneey.
 GEOGRAPHY, *s.* tushtey-ny-cruinneey. *C.*
 GEOLOGY, *s.* tushtey jeh'n ooir. *C.*
 GEOMETRY, *s.* towahan-hallooin.
 GEORGE, *s.* cosoyley, ny jaloo yn noo Yeorge; bwilleen-ruy.
 GERANIUM, *s.* creaghlagh, (Cregeen makes creaghlagh properly SAGE.)
 GERM, *s.* asse, foghan. *Cr.*
 GERMAN, *a.* mooinjeragh. *C.*
 GERMINATE, *v.* dy chur magh foghan, dy asse.
 GERMINATION, *s.* foghan, asse.
 GERARD, *s.* lus-y-ghoot.
 GEST, *s.* jannoo, glock, obbyt-roortagh.
 GESTICULATE, *v.* dy yannoo gamman, dy yannoo aittys, dy gharrish.
 GESTICULATOR, *s.* garrisher. *C.*
 GESTURE, *s.* cowrey; clysh, keim.
 GET, *v.* dy gheddny, dy chosney.
 GETTER, *s.* cosneyder.
 GETTING, *s.* cosney, vondeish.
 GEWGAW, *s.* (fillosher, *C.*) gaih.
 GHASTLINESS, *s.* (scaanjoonid, *M.*) gtronid, groamid. *C.*
 GHASTLY, *a.* scaanagh, groamagh, grou; eajee.
 GHERKIN, *s.* cucumbyr sailt ayns feeyn-gheyre.
 GHOST, *s.* scaan, spyrryd, annym, (scaanjoon, *Cr.*) ashline. *P.C.*
 GHOSTLY, *a.* annymagh, scaanagh.
 GIANT, *s.* foawr, dooinney-hollee.
 GIANTESS, *s.* ben-oawr, caillagh-oawragh.
 GIANTLIKE, *a.* foawragh.
 GIBBER, *v.* dy chabbaraghey, dy loayrt moandagh. *C.*
 GIBBERISH, *s.* glare-neuhoiggallagh. *C.*
 GIBBET, *s.* (cron-hessen, *C.*) cry.
 GIBBET, *v.* dy chroghey er cron-hessen. *C.*
 GIBBLEGABBLE, *s.* ghengleyrys, beealerght.
 GIBBOSITY, *s.* droun, cammid, (runtid. *C.*)
 GIBBOUS, *a.* crottagh, (thummidagh. *C.*)
 GIBCAT, *s.* rangan-chayt. *C.*
 GIBE, *s.* gannidys, flout, grinderys.
 GIBE, *v.* dy ghrinderagh, dy yannoo faghid ny gamman.
 GIBER, *s.* grinder, (condaiger. *C.*)
 GIBLETS, *s.* jiblassyn, (bee-vrisht ghuty. *M.*)

GIBSTAFF, *s.* gen, *Cr.* (maidjey-vaatey. *C.*)
 GIDDINESS, *s.* (thollaneys, thollane, *Cr.*) eddrymid.
 GIDDY, *a.* thollaneagh, eddrym, tuittym-agh.
 GIDDBRAINED, *a.* meehastagh, frittagh, lliggey-shaghey.
 GIFT, *s.* toyrtyrs, groot; chebbal, oural.
 GIG, *s.* fainagh un chabbyl, (gaih-chasseo. *C.*)
 GIGANTIC, *a.* foawragh, mooar, thollee, thummeidagh.
 GIGGLE, *v.* dy gharaghtee, dy ghryaderagh.
 GIGGLER, *s.* frit fardalagh, *C.*—fid eddrym. *M.*
 GILD, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh airh.
 GILDED, GILT, *pret.* airhit, coodit lesh airh.
 GILDER, *s.* coodeyr-airhey. *C.*
 GILL, *s.* naggin; ben-aitt; (ardlosserey imbyllagh. *C.*)
 GILLS, *s.* grooane, ceast, sproghan-sean.
 GILLYFLOWER, *s.* (blaa-yn-caill-Eoin, *C.*) blaa-voalley.
 GIMLET, *s.* tarrar-veg, gimlad.
 GIN, *s.* ribbey, salem; kialg.
 GINGER, *s.* ginshar.
 GINGERBREAD, *s.* arran-villish ginshar.
 GINGIVAL, *a.* druntagh. *M.*
 GINGLES, GINGLING, *s.* gliggin, clinc, bingys, kiall.
 GINGLE, *v.* dy chlinkeragh,—Isaiah, 3. 16; dy yannoo bingys, ny kiall, ny sheean.
 GIPSY, *s.* faaishneyder, faaishleyder, (ben-ghoan. *M.*)
 GIRD, *v.* dy chryssey, dy ghionney mygeayrt.
 GIRDLE, GIRDLEBELT, *s.* cryss, tarragh.
 GIRDLER, *s.* cryssseyder.
 GIRL, *s.* inneen, ben-aeg, doodee, yah.
 GIRLISH, *a.* inneenagh, lhiannooagh, (lhampanagh. *C.*) lambanagh.
 GIRTH, *s.* cryss, tarragh.
 GIST, GISTMENT, *s.* bree, niart, faanagh, aaght-oie.
 GIVE, *v.* dy choayrt, dy chur, dy nastey, (dy ghiootey. *Cr.*)
 GIVER, *s.* (giooteyder, *Cr.*) giottallagh, miallagh.
 GIZZARD, *s.* galley, sproghan, serobbame, (serobbag. *Cr.*) Lev. 1. 16.
 GLACIAL, *a.* riceagagh.
 GLACIATION, *s.* (lhejid, *C.*) lheeah-rio, rie.
 GLAD, *a.* gennal, boggoil; annymoil; (taitnyssagh. *C.*)
 GLADDEN, *v.* dy yannoo gennaal, dy chur eunys, dy chur taitnys. *C.*
 GLADE, *s.* cassan-cheyley, (lhiondaig. *Cr.*)
 GLADNESS, *s.* reaid, eunys, beggoy, taitnys, aighar, aigh.
 GLADWIN, *s.* lus-y-vooin ny cliogagh ghiloonagh. *Cr.*
 GLAIRE, *s.* fynnican.

GLAMPUS, *s.* caddym.
 GLANCE, *s.* falleays, goul, skell, shallid.
 GLANCE, *v.* dy cheau shillee vieau, dy ghoail baght ghiare. (dy skelley. *C.*)
 GLAND, *s.* (trelag, *M.*) fairage-brullee, *C.*
 GLANDERS, *s.* strilleen, (trilleen, *Cr.*) *the latter more common*, doghan-chabbyl.
 GLANDULOUS, GLANDULAR, *a.* trelleenagh, fairagagh.
 GLARE, *v.* dy loandernee, Nahum 2. 4.; dy yeeaghyn geyre.
 GLARE, *s.* shillee-virragh, shillee-gheyre. *C.*
 GLASS, *s.* glionney, gless.
 GLASSFUL, *s.* lane-ghless. *C.*
 GLASSFURNACE, *s.* coirrey-ghless.
 GLASSGRINDER, *s.* fer ta jannoo gless rea. *C.*
 GLASSHOUSE, *s.* thie-obbre-ghless.
 GLASSLIKE, *s.* sollys myr gless. *C.*
 GLASSMAN, *s.* glesseyder, creckeyder ghless. *C.*
 GLASSWORK, *s.* obbyr-ghless, obbyr-ghlionnee.
 GLASSY, *a.* glessagh, glionnagh.
 GLASTONBURY-THORN, *s.* yn drine-ghoo-gheuree. *C.*
 GLAUCOUS, *a.* glass, gorrym. *C.*
 GLAYMORE, *s.* cliwe ghormanagh Killanagh.
 GLAZE, *v.* dy ghlionney, (dy ghloasey. *Cr.*)
 GLAZIER, *s.* (glessar. *Cr.*) glesseyder, glionneyder.
 GLEAD, *s.* shirragh-voor-ny-giark.
 GLEAM, *s.* skell, falleays, loandyrnee.
 GLEAM, *v.* dy loandyrnee, dy hoilshean.
 GLEAMY, *a.* falleaysagh, goulagh.
 GLEAN, *v.* dy yeelmy, dy haglym ny jeeas-syn artoo caill ec ny beayneeyn,—dy yeeassyragey.
 GLEANER, *s.* jeeasseyder, jeeasserey. *Cr.*
 GLEANING, *s.* jeelym.
 GLEBE, *s.* (thalloo-lhannee, *Cr.*) thalloo-chillagh, fairan.
 GLEBOUS, *a.* moanee.
 GLEE, *s.* gien, gennallys, reaid; (cochiaull. *M.*)
 GLEEFUL, *a.* gennal, reagh; er-rouyl.
 GLEET, *s.* ingyr-roigagh, gorley-sooaldee.
 GLEN, *s.* glion, coan.
 GLIB, *a.* brynt, shliawin, mern, rea.
 GLIDE, *v.* dy shliawinaghey, dy akyrraghtyn, dy snapper, dy shleaghtaghey.
 GLIMMER, *s.* falleays, lossan; smeidey.
 GLIMMER, *v.* dy valleaysaghey, dy hoilshean, dy cheraghey, (dy ghrellinaghey. *C.*)
 GLIMPSE, *s.* flozan, skell, falleays, (drillin. *Cr.*)
 GLISTEN, GLITTER, *v.* dy hoilshean, dy loandyrnee, Nah. 2. 4., dy lonraghey, dy skellal.
 GLITTER, GLITTERING, *s.* sollyssid, loandyrnee.

GLITTERINGLY, *adv.* dy-lossanagh, dy-loandeyragh. *C.*
 GLOAR, *v.* dy yeeaghyn teasenagh, dy ve camsooilagh.
 GLOAT, *v.* dy cheau shillee graihail er graihag. *C.*
 GLOBATED, *a.* blugganagh.
 GLOBE, *s.* cruinnag, cruin-chorp, bluggan, kiarkyl, (runtag. *Cr.*)
 GLOBOSE, GLOBOUS, GLOBULAR, *a.* runtagh.
 GLOBULE, *s.* bolgan, cruinneen, runiag.
 GLOMERATE, *v.* dy chruinnaghey, dy hoghrish, dy hagglym cooidjagh.
 GLOMERATION, *s.* co-chruinnaght, carnane.
 GLOOM, *s.* grouid, groaish, curthoolid, kay.
 GLOOMINESS, *s.* (con-ghorrid, *M.*) groaish.
 GLOOMY, *a.* dullyr, moorjeenagh, thostagh.
 GLOBIFICATION, *s.* gloyroilid.
 GLORIFY, *v.* dy ghloyraghey, dy chur gloyr.
 GLORIOUS, *a.* gloyroil, flaunysagh, ard, moorarlagh.
 GLORY, *s.* gloyr, aalid, stoamid, eaghtyrys, ardvoyley.
 GLORY, *v.* dy voggeysagh.
 GLOSS, *s.* shliawnid, giliid; bun, toiggal.
 GLOSS, *v.* dy yannoo sollys, dy hoilshaghey bun as bree.
 GLOSSARIST, *s.* (bunneyder, *C.*) fockleyr.
 GLOSSY, *a.* soilsheanagh, sollys.
 GLOTTIS, *s.* bun ny scoarnee. *C.*
 GLOVER, *s.* lauder, mitthaner.
 GLOVES, *s.* lauenyn, mitthany.
 GLOW, *v.* dy ghreddaghey, dy hoilshean myr yn aile-ylarg, dy lossey sollys.
 GLOWING, *a.* lossanagh.
 GLOWWORM, *s.* praddag-skeddán. *C.*
 GLOZE, *v.* dy volley, dy vreeghey.
 GLOZING, *s.* hrynnaraght, molteyrys.
 GLUE, *s.* gleih, taab.
 GLUE, *v.* dy ghleigh, dy ghlooghey.
 GLUM, *a.* grou, (myr shillee ollagh y twoaie. *C.*)
 GLUT, *v.* dy yingey, dy phronney, (dy lhieneey rolane. *C.*)
 GLUT, *s.* rolanid, jollyssid, jooghid.
 GLUTINOUS, *a.* gliocoe, reen, taahagh.
 GLUTINOUSNESS, *a.* reenid, gleighid.
 GLUTTON, *s.* fer-yooigh, (fer-yellyssagh, *C.*)
 GLUTTONOUS, *a.* jollyssagh; accryssagh.
 GLUTTONY, *s.* jollyssid, (eedyrs. *C.*)
 GNARL, *v.* dy ghyrnal. *Cr.*
 GNASH, *v.* dy snaggeragh ny feeacklyn.
 GNAT, *s.* srieggan.
 GNAW, *v.* dy chaigney; dy ee.
 GNAWING, *a.* caigney.
 GNOMON, *s.* mair ooreyder-ghreiney. *C.*
 GO, *v.* dy ghoil, dy immeaght, dy hooyl.
 GOAD, *s.* sleean, brod-immanagh.
 GOAD, *v.* dy vroddey, dy ghreinnaghey, dy shleeaney, dy imman.

GOAL, *s.* (cron-eiyrt, *C.*) kione, jerrey.
 GOAR, *s.* bhuttag, condell. *Cr.*
 GOAT, *s.* goayr, bock-ghoayr, heurin, (min-
 jeig, *a she goat 1 year*; minjagh, *a she*
goat 2 years old. C.)
 GOATHERD, *s.* bochil-ghoayr, shellooder-
 ghoayr
 GOATISH, *a.* goayragh; smoghanagh.
 GOBBET, *s.* lane-veeal, greme, shliissag.
 GOBBLE, *v.* dy luggey dy-yooigh, dy ee lesh
 jollyssid.
 GOBLER, *s.* jooigheyder, fer-yollyssagh. *C.*
 GOBETWEEN, *s.* dooinney-voyllee.
 GOBLET, *s.* saagh-ghobbagh, cappan, scail-
 ley, cruishtin, meilley.
 GOD, *s.* Jee.
 GODCHILD, *s.* doltey, lhiannoo-vashtee.
 GODDAUGHTER, *s.* inneen-vashtee.
 GODDESS, *s.* ben-jee.
 GODFATHER, *s.* jeidey, goshtin.
 GODHEAD, *s.* jeeya.
 GODLESS, *a.* neuyeeagh, meechrauee.
 GODLIKE, *a.* jeeoil, gollrish Jee.
 GODLINESS, *s.* craueeaght, casherickys,
 GODLY, *a.* crauee, casherick.
 GODMOTHER, *s.* mimmeey.
 GODSHIP, *s.* jeh dooghys Yee.
 GODSON, *s.* mac-vashtee, doltey.
 GODWARD, *a.* gour Yee.
 GOER, *s.* coshee, troailtagh.
 GOFF, *s.* cloie.
 GOFFSTICK, *s.* cammag.
 GOGGLE, *v.* dy yeeaghyn slydagh.
 GOGGLE-EYED, *a.* shillee-slydagh. *C.*
 GOING, *s.* immeeaght, cosheeaght; keim.
 GOLD, *s.* airh.
 GOLDBEATER, *s.* taster-ghuillag-airhey.
 GOLDEN, *a.* airhey.
 GOLDFINCH, *s.* lossyr-ny-keylley.
 GOLDSMITH, *s.* gaue-airhey.
 GONDOLA, *s.* finneig, baatey-veg.
 GONE, *part.* ersooyl, shaghey.
 GONORRHEA, *s.* gorley-scoaldee.
 GOOD, *a.* mie; coar, kenjal, graysoil.
 GOODLINESS, *s.* aalid, mieys.
 GOODLY, *a.* stoamey, mie, jesh.
 GOODMAN, *s.* fer-thie, mainshter-y-thie.
 GOODMANNESS, *s.* (aghtyn-vie, immeeaght-
 vie. *C.*) eflyn-mie.—1 Cor. xv., 33.
 GOODNATURE, *s.* coarid, ellyn-vie. *C.*
 GOODNESS, *s.* mieys, foays, kenjallys.
 GOODS, *s.* cooid, cowryn, stoo-thie.
 GOODWIFE, GOODWOMAN, *s.* ben y thie.
 GOOSE, *s.* guiy.
 GOOSEBERRY, *s.* berrish-ghlass.
 GOOSEFOOT, *s.* orragh-feie. *C.*
 GOOSEGRASS, *s.* garvane-ghuiy.
 GOOSEQUILL, *s.* fedjag-ghuiy. *C.*
 GORBELLIED, *a.* bolgagh, roayr.
 GORBELLY, *s.* prinjeig-vooar. *C.*
 GORE, *s.* fuill-feayr.

GORE, *v.* dy ghuinney, dy lhottey, dy
 raipaye.
 GORGE, *s.* yn scoarnagh, yn sluggey.
 GORGE, *v.* dy luggey, dy yingey, dy phron-
 ney.
 GORGEOUS, *s.* stoamey, bwaagh, seyr;
 oosale.
 GORGEOUNESS, *s.* stoamid, costallys, aalid.
 GORGET, *s.* eilley-vroghil.
 GORMANDIZE, *v.* dy luggey, dy phronney,
 dy ee dy-jooigh.
 GORMANDIZER, *s.* glutterey, eeder-yollys-
 sagh.
 GORSE, *s.* ccuney, aittin.
 GORT, *a.* foalley, fuiltagh, dunveragh.
 GOSHAWK, *s.* stannair. *Cr.*
 GOSLING, *s.* cean-ghuwy.
 GOSPEL, *s.* sushtal.
 GOSAMER, *s.* snauane. *Cr.*
 GOSSIP, (SPONSOR) *s.* gostiu.
 GOSSIP, *v.* dy hudleragh, dy haggloo.
 GOT, GOTTEN, *part.* feddynit, er ny ghed-
 dyn.
 GOUGE, *s.* grainneyder-liehrunt. *C.*
 GOULD, *s.* gourd.
 GOUT, *s.* goot.
 GOUTWORT, *s.* lus-y-ghoot. *Cr.*
 GOUTY, *a.* gorlagh.
 GOVERN, *v.* dy reill, dy smaghtaghey, dy
 stiurey, dy reayl fo, dy ghurneil.
 GOVERNABLE, *a.* reiltagh, beasagh, bial-
 lagh.
 GOVERNANCE, *s.* reiltey, kiannoortys, lthing.
 GOVERNANT, GOVERNNESS, *s.* benainshter,
 benynsee, beureill.
 GOVERNMENT, *s.* reiltey, kiannoortys.
 GOVERNOR, *s.* kiannoort, fer-reill.
 GOWN, *s.* gooyn.
 GRABBLE, *v.* dy loaghtey, dy loagan.
 GRAYSE, *s.* grayse, foayr, mieys, ellyn.
 GRACE, (TO MEAT) *s.* oltaghey, bannaght.
 GRACE, *v.* dy yeshaghey, dy yannoo aalin.
C.
 GRACEFUL, *a.* stoamey, bwaagh, graysoil.
 GRACEFULNESS, *s.* stoamid, aalid, bwoid.
 GRACELESS, *a.* gyn-ghrayse, olkyssagh.
 GRACIOUS, *a.* graysoil, keain.
 GRACIOUSNESS, *a.* graysoilid, mieys, meenid.
 GRADATION, *a.* keim, kesmad, (greeish. *C.*)
 GRADATORY, *a.* keimadagh.
 GRADUAL, *s.* keimmagh.
 GRADUALLY, *adv.* dy-keimoil, ny veggan
 as ny veggan.
 GRADUATE, *s.* fer t'er ghoail e cheim 'syn
 ard-schoill.
 GRADUATION, *s.* keimneeaght, kesmadys.
 GRAFT, *v.* dy hoiaaghey stiagh, dy ghraim-
 ney.
 GRAFT, *s.* bangan graueit ayns billey.
 GRAFTER, *s.* grauer.
 GRAIN, *s.* grine, fynney, freih.

GRAINS, *s.* drou.
 GRAINY, *a.* grineenagh, arrooagh.
 GRAMINEOUS, *a.* faiyragh.
 GRAMMAR, *s.* lioar-ghlareydaigh. *C.*
 GRAMMARIAN, *s.* ynseyder ghrammair.
 GRAMMATICAL, *a.* aghtal, ynsee.
 GRAMPUS, *s.* perkin-vooar, perkin-veg.
Cr.
 GRANARY, *s.* thie-stoyr, thie-haashtee.
 GRAND, *a.* ooasle, ard, stoamey; cronnal.
 GRANDAM, *s.* mwarree.
 GRANDCHILD, *s.* oe.
 GRANDEE, *s.* dooinney-ooasle, dooinney-seyr, eearley.
 GRANDEUR, *s.* staydoillys, ardyns.
 GRANDFATHER, *s.* jishig-vooar, sheunn-ayr.
 GRANDFATHER, (GREAT) *s.* sheunn-shanear.
Cr.
 GRANDMOTHER, *s.* mwarree-vooar.
 GRANGE, *s.* thie-eirínagh.
 GRANITE, *s.* clagh-brial. *C.*
 GRANIVOROUS, *a.* beaghey er grine.
 GRANT, *s.* gicoot, kiangle, gieldyn.
 GRANT, *v.* dy ghialdyn, dy ghicootal.
 GRANTING, *part.* gieldyn, jannoo harriash.
 GRANULATE, *v.* (dy yannoo grineyn veggey.
C.) dy yannoo garroo.
 GRANULE, *s.* grineen.
 GRANULOUS, *a.* grinagh.
 GRAPE, *s.* berrish-feeyney.
 GRAPEL, *s.* caillagh.
 GRAPPLE, *v.* dy ghreimmey, dy ghleck.
 GRAPPLE, *s.* greim, clep.
 GRASP, *v.* dy ghocail greim, dy ghlackey,
 dy chummal shickyr; dy ghleck.
 GRASP, *s.* lane-ghoarn, greim; saynt.
 GRASS, *s.* faiyr, foyr, (finnan. *Cr.*)
 GRASSHOPPER, *s.* lheimmeyder-faiyr.
 GRASSPLOT, *s.* lhiondaig. *Cr.*
 GRASSRENT, *s.* farvaalys.
 GRASSY, *a.* faiyragh, foinagh.
 GRATE, *s.* clea yiarn son ghiollagh. *C.*
 GRATEFUL, *a.* booisal, taitnyssagh,
 GRATEFULNESS, *s.* booise, eunys, taitnys.
 GRATER, *s.* screebeyder, screbban. *C.*
 (scribbider. *Cr.*)
 GRATIFICATION, *s.* soylley, taitnys, eunys.
 GRATIFY, *v.* dy ghocail soylley, dy chur
 eunys.
 GRATIS, *adv.* nastee.
 GRATITUDE, *s.* booise, cooilleen; ghynda.
 GRATUITY, *s.* toyrty, nastee, gicoot.
 GRATULATE, *v.* dy chur moylley, dy chur
 corp as slaynt, dy voggeysagh.
 GRATULATION, *s.* moylley, corp as slaynt.
 GRAVE, *s.* oasie, lhiaght, ooig.
 GRAVE, *v.* dy ghraimney.
 GRAVE, *a.* arrymagh, tortagh.
 GRAVECLOTHES, *s.* brilleenyn oanluckee,
 eaddeeyn-vaash. *C.*
 GRAVEL, *s.* shillee, genniagh-gharroo.

GRAVELPIT, *s.* slogh-hillee, towl-gheinnee-gharroo.
 GRAYER, *s.* grainneyder, graneder, seyr-yalloo.
 GRAVESTONE, *s.* clagh-oasie, lhiack-oasie.
 GRAVEYARD, *s.* ruillick, grunt-oanluckey.
 GRAVING, *s.* obbyr-ghrainnee. *C.*
 GRAVITATE, *v.* dy veihaghey, dy howse, dy
 hayrn gys mean ny cruinney.
 GRAVITATION, *s.* meihaghyn, (towse-vean.
C.)
 GRAVITY, *s.* trimmid; arrymid.
 GRAY, *s.* soo, meeylys.
 GRAY, *a.* lheeah, keear, gorm, glass, doo-ghlass, (bane as doo mestit. *C.*)
 GRAYBEARD, *s.* sheunn-ghooinney lheeah.
 GRAYISH, *a.* keear, keear-lheeah.
 GRAYNESS, *s.* glassid, lheeahid; coleayrtys.
 GRAZE, *v.* dy varvaaley, dy yndyr.
 GRAZIER, *s.* bochil-ollee, beoder-ollee, grihder, shellooder.
 GREASE, *s.* smarree, smuir, blennick, saill, geir, eeh, meeylys.
 GREASY, *s.* smarree, smuiragh; abliawin.
 GREAT, *a.* mooar; towssagh; ymmodes.
 GREAT, *s.* yn clane, yn chionnan, yn phossan.
 GREATBELLIED, *a.* tortagh.
 GREATHEARTED, *a.* ardhreeoil, creeoil.
 GREATNESS, *s.* mooadys, mooarid.
 GREAVES, *s.* eilley-largey, boadrymyn.—
 1 Sam. xvii. 6.
 GREEDILY, *adv.* dy joogh, dy-jollyssagh.
 GREEDINESS, *s.* jooghid, jollysaid, jollys.
 GREEDY, *s.* joogh, jollyssagh.
 GREEN, *a.* geayney; neallagh; neuchreen,
 neu-appee, oor, neuhirrym.
 GREEN, *s.* lhiondaig, faasie, claddagh.
 GREENFINCH, *s.* corcancheylley-ghlass.
 GREENISH, *a.* geaynagh, glassagh.
 GREENNESS, *s.* geaynid, glassid.
 GREENS, *s.* glassareyn, glassree.
 GREENSICKNESS, *s.* gorley-voidyn.
 GREENSWARD, *s.* scra-ghlass, foid-ghlass,
 foyr.
 GREET, *v.* dy vannaghey, dy chur corp as
 slaynt.
 GREETING, *s.* corp-as-slaynt, quaaltys.
 GREGARIOUS, *a.* shioltanagh, shellooagh.
 GRENADE, *s.* cruinney-aillagh. *C.*
 GRENADE, *s.* sidoor vooar hollee.
 GRETHOUND, *s.* coo, moddey-choo.
 GRIDDLE, *s.* gryle.
 GRIDIRON, *s.* grainle.
 GRIEF, *s.* trimshay, seaghyn, dobberan.
 GRIEVANCE, *s.* neuaashid, boirey.
 GRIEVE, *v.* dy ve seaghnit, dy ve trim-
 shagh, dy choe, dy ghobberan.
 GRIEVOUS, *a.* deingh, boiragh, trimshagh,
 seaghnagh.
 GRIG, *s.* astan; fer-reagh.

GRILL, *v.* dy yannoo greddan, dy ghort-aghey. *C.*
 GRILLADE, *s.* bee aarlit er y ghreesagh.
 GRIM, *a.* groamagh, groaishagh.
 GRIMACE, *s.* gruaie, eddin-ghruaie.
 GRIMALKIN, *s.* shenn-chayt. *C.*
 GRIME, *s.* scrioge, broid, scroig vroghe ghrainnit.
 GRIMNESS, *s.* eajeeys, atghim, gromish.
 GRIN, *v.* dy ghyrnal, dy scrysey.
 GRIND, *v.* dy vlieh, dy chaigney, dy vroo, dy aleeu, dy shleeu.
 GRINDER, *s.* blichder; feeackle, shleender.
 GRINDING, *part.* aleeu, blich.
 GRINDSTONE, *s.* clagh-vliehveayn, clagh-lheeu.
 GRIP, *s.* jeeig.
 GRIPPE, *v.* dy ghreimmey, dy ghoeill greim.
 GRIPS, *s.* greim, (traastid-cholane. *C.*)
 GRIPER, *s.* sondeyr.
 GRIPES, *s.* pian-volg. *C.*
 GRIPING, *s.* guin-cholane. *C.*
 GRISKIN, *s.* craueghronmey-vuickey. *C.*
 GRISLY, *a.* eajee, graaney, feohdoil.
 GRIST, *s.* artoo son blich.
 GRIT, *s.* garvain.
 GRITTY, *a.* garvainagh, grinceenagh.
 GRIZZLED, *a.* keeir-lheeb.
 GROAN, *v.* dy onaghey, dy soghal, dy phandoogh.
 GROAN, *s.* osney, sogh, pandoogh.
 GROAT, *s.* kiare-phingyn, garvain.
 GROATS, *s.* garvain.
 GROGER, *s.* delleyder ayns shugyr, tea, spioeyn.
 GROIN, *s.* blean.
 GROOM, *s.* guilley ny gabbyl; fer-noa-poost.
 GROOMSMAN, *s.* ferryoinjer y phoosee.
 GROOVE, *s.* clash jeant lesh greife lieh-runt.
 GROOVE, *v.* dy yannoo clash, ammair ny folmid.
 GROPE, *v.* dy loaghtey, dy ennaghtyn, dy raisey 'sy dorrageys.
 GROSS, *a.* thummevdagh, ghuu, roanyr.
 GROSS, *s.* slane thummid, daa ghussan yeig.
 GROSSNESS, *s.* mooadys, thummid, gcheid.
 GROT, GROTO, *s.* thie-gharey, ooig, bwaag, bwane.
 GROTESQUE, *a.* jeh cummey neuchadjin.
 GROUND, *s.* grunt, thaloo, laare, undin.
 GROUND, *v.* dy hoiaghey undin, dy vond-aghey, dy niartaghey, dy hickyraghey.
 GROUNDASH, *s.* keint dy unjin.
 GROUNDIVY, *s.* airh-hallooin.
 GROUNDLESS, *a.* fegooish undin; neufirrin-agh.
 GROUNDLOT, GROUNDWORK, *s.* undin, bun.
 GROUNDS, *s.* drundin.
 GROUNDSEL, *s.* grunluss.
 GROUSE, *s.* cochruiinnaght, sheshaght, posan.

GROUSE, *s.* kiark-reoais.
 GROVE, *s.* keyll, cassan-scadooagh.
 GROVEL, *v.* dy sleaghtagh, dy lhie er y volg.
 GROW, *v.* dy aase, dy heet er-ash, dy ymmyrkey, dy vraueghey.
 GROWER, *s.* soieder, ferriash, aaseyder.
 GROWL, *v.* dy ghyrnal, dy scrysey myr moddey.
 GROWN, *a.* bishagh; appee.
 GROWTH, *s.* aase, troayr, ymmyrkey.
 GRUB, *s.* crooag, praddag.
 GRUB, *v.* dy asyrt, dy ghartian, dy vuinn, dy reurey ass ny fraueyn.
 GRUDGE, *a.* dy voaraghey, dy hroo.
 GRUDGE, *s.* myskid, goanlye, troo, drogh-signey, cmmar.
 GRUEL, *s.* proghan, (poddash-gharvain. *C.*)
 GRUFF, *a.* groamagh, sharroo, quaagh.
 GRUFFNESS, *s.* groamid, sherriuid.
 GRUMBLE, *v.* dy brughany, dy chaayne.
 GRUNT, *v.* dy eam myr muc.
 GRUNT, *s.* eam-vuickey, osuey-hrome.
 GRUNTER, *s.* soghaller myr muc.
 GRUNTLING, *s.* muc-seg. *C.*
 GUARANTY, *v.* dy chur barrantys ny gioal, dy chur shickyrys, ny raane.
 GUARD, *s.* coadey, kemmyrk, sauchys.
 GUARD, *v.* dy ve er arrey, dy ve doolait, dy hassoo ayns lieh, dy choadey.
 GUARDIAN, *s.* ferchoadee, ferchoonee, oaseir, arreyder, wardoor.
 GUARDIANSHIP, *s.* raanteenys, coadey, oik-oaseir, (oik-wardoor. *C.*)
 GUDGEON, *s.* keint dy chione-hramman.
 GUESS, *v.* dy sheiltyn, (dy chur gheb er. *C.*)
 GUESS, *s.* gheb rolane, ourys.
 GUEST, *s.* goaldagh; joarree.
 GUIDANCE, *s.* leeidailys, triorey.
 GUIDE, *v.* dy ghurneil, dy stiurey.
 GUIDER, *a.* leeidailagh, reilagh.
 GUIDON, *s.* brattagh, mergey, cowrey-chaggee, cullee.
 GUILD, *s.* cochorp, quaiyl-cheirdee.
 GUILDHALL, *s.* thie-whaiyllagh cheirdee.
 GUILLE, *s.* molteyrys, kialg, cooyl-chlea.
 GUILLEFUL, *a.* molteyragh, fcalsey.
 GUILT, GUILTINESS, *s.* loght, kyndid.
 GUILTY, *a.* kyndagh, loghtagh, foiljagh.
 GUINEA, *s.* peesh airhey, un skillin as feed.
 GUISE, *s.* oaysh, aght, caslys, coamrey.
 GUITAR, *s.* greie chiallee.
 GULF, *s.* diunid, ooig, lhingey, gharvaal.
 GULL, *v.* dy yannoo bleb jeh, dy volley.
 GULL, *s.* foillan.
 GULLET, *s.* scoarnagh, giuag.
 GULLYHOLE, *s.* trogh-yeisigey. *C.*
 GULP, *v.* dy luggey, dy ghoeill bolgam.
 GULP, *s.* lane veal, greme voar, bolgam.
 GUM, *s.* drunt, keeyr, keelley; soo-villey.
 GUMMY, *a.* gliooee, taaghee, goorlagh.

GUN, *s.* gunn.
 GUNNER, *s.* lhiggeyder ny gunnaghyn.
 GUNNERY, *s.* gunneraght.
 GUNPOWDER, *s.* poodyr-ghunn, poodyr-ghentagh.
 GUNSHOT, *s.* orraghey-ghunney.
 GUNSMITH, *s.* saane-ghunn.
 GUNSTICK, *s.* slatt-ghunn, long-ghunn.
 GUNWALE, *s.* garmin-lhiattee lhong.
 GURGLE, *v.* dy ghluggernee, myr ushtey ass boteil.
 GURGLE, *s.* fed-gailley ayns cabbyl.
 GURNET, GURNARD, *s.* kione-hramman, (crodane. *Cr.*)
 GUSH, *v.* dy vishey-magh, dy spreie, dy hooilley, dy roie jeenan.
 GUSH, *s.* stroo, strooan; glug.
 GUSSET, *s.* lthead, lhiggey-magh, gussad.
 GUST, *s.* blasa, blastallys, mian; bree; geay-ghoaltattym; saihneen.
 GUSTABLE, *a.* miandagh, blastal.
 GUT, *s.* collane, mynnagh, gailley.
 GUT, *v.* dy hayrn ny collaneyn, yn scrob-bane, ny grooane ceast.
 GUTTER, *s.* jeelig, clash, cartage.
 GUTTURAL, *a.* scoarnee, goo gharroo.
 GUY, *s.* tedd.
 GUZZLE, *v.* dy ee ny dy in dy-joogh, dy sluggey dy-jollyasagh.
 GUZZLER, *s.* eeder ny iuder yollyasagh.
 GYRATION, *s.* ghyndaa, ghymmyllys.

H

H*a. inter. ho!*
 HAAK, HAKE, *s.* bock-ghlass. *C.*
 HABERDASHER, *s.* creckeyder cooid veggey.
 HABERDINE, *s.* ceast-voadagh, sailt as ghirmit. *C.*
 HABERGEON, *s.* eilley-chaggee mwannal as chleau, moggaidd-chleau.
 HABILIMENT, *s.* coamrey, eaddagh, eilley.
 HABIT, *s.* oaysh, cliahtey; coamrey, eaddagh.
 HABIT, *v.* dy choamrey, dy chur yn eaddagh er, dy chur mysh.
 HABITABLE, *s.* cummallagh, baghee.
 HABITATION, *s.* ynyd-vaghee, cummal, thie, aaght, oayl.
 HABITUAL, *a.* kinjagh, cadjin, oaylagh.
 HABITUDE, *s.* cliahtey, oaysh, agh.
 HABNAB, *adv.* dy-doaltattym, er-taghyrt.
 HACK, *v.* dy yiarrey myn, dy speiy, dy astyrt.
 HACKLE, *v.* dy cherey lieen er heckyl.
 HACKNEY, *s.* cabbyl-varkee, eagh failt.
 HACKNEY, *a.* faillee, son failt.

HACKNEY, *v.* dy chliahtey, dy yannoo cadjin, dy lhiggey magh er failt.
 HADDOCK, *s.* attag, boadagh.
 HAFT, *s.* cass, cleaysh, cummal, holt.
 HAG, *s.* caillagh, shenn chaillagh ghraney.
 HAG, *v.* dy vourey, dy chur er creau.
 HAGGARD, *a.* thanney, treih, shirgit, graney.
 HAGGIS, *s.* prinjeig.
 HAGGISH, *a.* graney, treih. *C.*
 HAGGLE, *v.* dy ve liastey ayns dellal.
 HAGGLER, *s.* delleyder-liastagh.
 HAGYARD, *s.* uhlilin.
 HAIL, *s.* claghyn-sniaghtee.
 HAIL, *v.* dy cheau sniahtey-gharroo.
 HAIL, *inter.* & *v.* dy vannee dhyt!
 HAILSHOT, *s.* grineyn beggey lewie myr sniahtey-gharroo.
 HAIRSHOWER, *s.* frass dy niaghtey-gharroo.
 HAIR, *s.* folt, geaysh, renaig, fynney, clooie, mwing, gruag.
 HAIRBELL, *s.* noinyrn, blaas. *C.*
 HAIRBRAINED, *a.* teaymagh. *C.*
 HAIRBREADTH, *s.* gheoid-renaig. *C.*
 HAIRCLOTH, *s.* eaddagh-gheayshteenagh.
 HAIRINESS, *s.* mollid, renaigid, faasaag.
 HAIRLACE, *s.* foltan, boandey, ny cryss y ching.
 HAIRLINE, *s.* scrabane, snoad.
 HAIRY, *a.* renaigagh, geayshteenagh.
 HALBERD, *s.* teigh-chaggee er showyr. *C.*
 HALBERDIER, *s.* fer eillit lesh teigh-chaggee. *C.*
 HALCYON, *s.* cean-varrey.
 HALCYON, *a.* kiune, easyl, meein. *C.*
 HALCYON DAYS, *s.* laghyn chiune, aalin, aalican.
 HALE, *a.* slane, follan, sunt.
 HALE, *v.* dy hayrn, dy sleodey, dy egina-ghey.
 HALF, *s.* lieh, rheynn, corrym, ronney.
 HALF, *a.* paarteasagh, corrym.
 HALFBLOOD, *s.* lhiass-vraar, lhiass-huyr.
 HALFBLOODED, *a.* kercheenagh. *C.*
 HALFMOON, *s.* lieh-eayst.
 HALF-DEAD, *a.* lieh-varroo.
 HALF-ASLEEP, *a.* saveenagh.
 HALFPENNY, *s.* lhieng (a contraction of lieh-phing.)
 HALFPENNYWORTH, *s.* feegagh-lhieng. *M.*
 HALFSWORD, *s.* gleck laue ry laue.
 HALFWAY, *a.* lieh-raad ('sy vean. *C.*)
 HALFWITTED, *a.* er y veggan cheacailley, bleighagh.
 HALL, *s.* halley, plaase.
 HALLDAYS, *s.* laghyn-chooyrt, ny whaiyll.
 HALLELUJAH, *s.* artane-voyleegys y ghiarn.
 HALLOO, *inter.* heyl! haice! eam.
 HALLOO, *v.* dy eam myr er moddee.
 HALLOW, *v.* dy chasherickey, dy vannaghey.

HALLOWED, *a.* casherick, noo, bannee, sheeant.
 HALLOWMAS, *s.* las-houney.
 HALUCINATION, *s.* marranys, shaghrynys.
 HALM, *s.* coonlagh, thoo, (glooyee. *Cr.*)
 HALO, *s.* rimmei yiarg mysh yn ghrian ny'n eayst. *C.*
 HALSER, *s.* teid sleodee.
 HALT, *v.* dy hassoo, dy leaystay, dy ve croobagh.
 HALT, *s.* croobid, baccid, leaystid.
 HALTER, *s.* eiystry, ousym, lankeid.
 HALTER, *v.* dy chur eiystry er, ny ousym, ny lankeid, ny opsag.
 HALVE, *v.* dy rheynt lieh my lieh.
 HALVES, *s.* aym ronney, lieh my lieh.
 HAM, *s.* yskid, kerroo vuc chroghit, case.
 HAME, *s.* quing, shliesag fuygh ny yiarn.
 HAMLET, *s.* balley veg sheerey.
 HAMMER, *s.* oayrd.
 HAMMER, *v.* dy hreiney, dy woalley.
 HAMMOCK, *s.* lhiabbee-lhiungey, lhiabbee-chroghee.
 HAMPER, *s.* clean, murlin.
 HAMPER, *v.* dy gheuley, dy chiangley seose.
 HAMSTRING, *s.* feh ny yskid.
 HAMSTRING, *v.* dy yiartey feh yn yskid.
 HAND, *s.* laue, craug, maag, bass.
 HAND, *v.* dy loaghtey, dy leesideil, dy chur veih laue dy laue, dy livrey harrish.
 HANDBARROW, *s.* sleod-lauee. *C.*
 HANDBELL, *s.* clagh-lauee, kianllane.
 HANDBREADTH, *s.* lhead y vass.
 HANDCUFF, *s.* geuley-lauee, driaght-vhuinneel. *C.*
 HAND, (*AT*) *adv.* faggys, ec laue, er-gerrey.
 HANDFUL, *s.* lane-ghoarn, glaick, gleih.
 HANDICRAFT, *s.* keird.
 HANDICRAFTSMAN, *s.* fer-cheirdey.
 HANDILY, *adv.* dy-jesh, dy-tappee.
 HANDWRITING, *s.* laue-screuee.
 HANDIWORK, *s.* obbyr lauee, schlei.
 HANDKERCHIEF, *s.* bussal-phoggaid, bussal-stroin.
 HANDLE, *v.* dy loaghtey, dy ghoail ayns laue, dy ghlaickey.
 HANDLE, *s.* laue, grim, cass.
 HANDLESS, *a.* neu-vioyral, gyn lheihll.
 HANDMAID, *s.* inney-veyl.
 HANDMILL, *s.* mhuillin-lauee, braain.
 HANDSAW, *s.* saue-lauee.
 HANDSEL, *s.* anjeeal. *Cr.*
 HANDSEL, *v.* dy chreck ny dy chionnagh yn chieid nhee, (dy yannoo ymyd jeh nhee erbee yn chieid cheayrt. *C.*)
 HANDSOME, *a.* bwaagh, aalin.
 HANDSOMENESS, *s.* bwoid, aalid.
 HANDVICE, *s.* greimmeyder-ghaaue. *C.*
 HANDY-DANDY, *s.* bassag er vassag. *C.*
 HANG, *v.* dy chroghey, dy chroymey sheese, dy loobey, dy hoghtey.

HANGER, *s.* crogheyder, alouree, cliwe-ghiare, droggloo, cliwe veg cham.
 HANGING, *a.* croghey.
 HANGMAN, *s.* fer-chroghee, crogheyder.
 HANK, *s.* yioraig, scain.
 HANKER, *v.* dy ghoail foddeaght, dy hirrey dy-miandagh.
 HANKERING, *s.* yecarree-viandagh, foddeaght hrome. *C.*
 HAPHAZARD, *s.* taghyrt, kiontoyrty, lhaghaghryt, cryggil, teaym.
 HAPLESS, *a.* donney, (neu-speedeicillagh. *C.*)
 HAPLY, *adv.* dy-taghyrtagh.
 HAPPEN, *v.* dy haghyrt, dy heet gy-kione.
 HAPPINESS, *s.* maynrys, shee-aigney, eunys.
 HAPPY, *a.* maynrey, eunyssagh, souyr, flauyssagh, gerjoilagh.
 HARANGUE, *s.* loayrty's flaoil. *C.*
 HARANGUE, *v.* dy loayrt dy-flaoil.
 HARANGUER, *s.* tagglooder, pleadeyr.
 HARASS, *v.* dy voirey, dy yannoo skee, dy yannoo deinagh. *C.*
 HARBINGER, *s.* ghiaghter-rolaue, eilkinagh. *C.*
 HARBOUR, *s.* purt-lhuinge, aaght, fastee, (ammair-lhuinge. *C.*)
 HARBOUR, *v.* dy chur aaght, ny fastee, dy choadey.
 HARBOURER, *s.* olteyr, fer-choadee.
 HARBOURLESS, *a.* neu-haueghey. *C.*
 HARBOURMASTER, *s.* purteyr. *C.*
 HARD, *a.* creoi, doillee, reen, garg, eig.
 HARDBOUND, *a.* kianlt. *C.*
 HARDEN, *v.* dy chreoi, ny dy yannoo creoi.
 HARDENER, *s.* creoi, gheyder. *M.*
 HARDFAVOURED, *a.* graney, creoi-ghruaiagh. *C.*
 HARDHEARTED, *a.* creoi-chreag, neu-ennaghtagh, neu-hymmoil, neu-vyghinagh.
 HARDHEARTEDNESS, *s.* creoi-ghys-chree, dewily's, roonid, neu-erreeish.
 HARDHOOD, *s.* dunallys, (thollesid. *C.*) rooft.
 HARDINESS, *s.* daanys, dunallys, treanid.
 HARDLY, *adv.* dy-doillee, stiark, scoan, sliocar.
 HARD-MOUTHED, *a.* creoi-veealagh, kion-lajeragh.
 HARDNESS, *s.* creoi-ghys, creoi-ghid, dollesid.
 HARDS, *s.* caulg, barragh.
 HARDSHIP, *s.* doilleeys, arkys, ghenid.
 HARDY, *a.* (creoi-dey. *C.*) dunual, crecoil, neu-faitagh.
 HARDWARE, *s.* cooid-veainagh, ny stain-nagh, ny staillinagh.
 HARE, *s.* mwaaagh.
 HARE-BELL, *s.* lus y vrein. *C.*
 HARE-BRAINED, *a.* siyragh, fiddagh.

HAREFOOT, *s.* ushag, luss ny moiee.
 HARELIP, *s.* meill-vaarnee, (meillskeilt. *C.*)
 HAREHEARTED, *a.* mettey, faitagh.
 HAREHUNTER, *s.* shelveyr.
 HARE'S-EAR, *s.* lus-y-chleaysh voice. *C.*
 HARIER, *s.* moddey-helg, moddey-stroie.
 HARK, *v.* dy eaishtagh (dy chur geill. *C.*)
 HARK, *inter.* eaisht! fark ort! clasht!
 HARLOT, *s.* streepagh, ben-chadjin, ben-
 oainjyr, strumpag.
 HARM, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy yannoo
 skielley.
 HARM, *s.* skielley, assee, aggair.
 HARMFUL, *a.* aggairagh, gortagh.
 HARMLESS, *a.* oney, meiygh, coar.
 HARMONIOUS, *a.* kiaullee.
 HARMONIOUSNESS, *s.* kiaulleeaght, bingys.
 HARMONIZE, *v.* dy cho-chiaulleeaght, dy
 cho-vingys, (dy cho-chlaasaghey. *C.*)
 HARMONY, *s.* kiaull, (coardail-vingys. *C.*)
 HARNESS, *s.* eilley, greie-heshyree, eilley-
 chaggee.
 HARNESS, *v.* dy ghreighey, dy chur eilley er.
 HARP, *s.* claasagh, greie-chianlee.
 HARP, *v.* dy chloie er y chlaasagh.
 HARPER, *s.* claaseydr, claaseytr.
 HARPINGIRON, HARPOON, *s.* croagane-frig-
 ganagh eaaseytr. *C.*
 HARPY, *s.* ceanlee eajee lesh eiddyn vraane,
 as craugyn liauyr ghraney, ben yollys-
 sagh.
 HARROW, *s.* cleain, clea, *pl.* cleinyn.
 HARROW, *v.* dy chleiyee, dy chraghey.
 HARROWER, *s.* cleeadef.
 HARRY, *v.* dy voiley, dy chonnaasaghey,
 dy chraghey.
 HARSH, *a.* gonnagh, creoi-chreeagh, neu-
 ghooie, neu-vlastal, (connaashagh. *C.*)
 HARSHNESS, *s.* sherriuid, gearid, (neu-en-
 naghtyn. *C.*)
 HART, *s.* feeaih-yrryn.
 HARTSHORN, *s.* (liggar er ny hayrn ass
 eairk. *C.*) soo-eairk, eairk-feeaih.
 HARTSTONGUE, *s.* luss-ny-feeaihee.
 HARVEST, *s.* fouyr, yn onyr.
 HARVESTMAN, *s.* beaynee, (labree-fouyr. *C.*)
 HARVESTHOME, *s.* mheillea, (drane y vheil-
 lea ec y chur-stiagh. *C.*)
 HARVESTTIME, *s.* tra-fouyr. *C.*
 HASH, *v.* dy ghiairrey, ny dy vtoo myn, dy
 ronney.
 HASP, *s.* clesp, kesp, sneg, (holt. *C.*)
 HASOCK, *s.* (breshag. *Cr.*) soiaig chil-
 lagh. *C.*
 HASTE, *s.* siyr, Leahys, bieauid, tappeeys,
 (mbioyrid. *C.*)
 HASTE, HASTEN, *v.* (dy imman. *C.*) dy
 ghreinaghey, dy yannoo siyr, (dy chir-
 taghey. *Cr.*)
 HASTENER, *s.* shaghter, (er-sinnue. *C.*)
 greinneyder.

HASTILY, *adv.* ghelleeragh, dy-biean, dy-
 tappee, dy-siyragh.
 HASTINESS, *s.* siyrrid. *Cr.*
 HASTY, *a.* siyragh, tappee, biean, fargagh,
 immanagh.
 HASTYPUDDING, *s.* puiddhin-hanney. *C.*
 HAT, *s.* edd.
 HATBAND, *s.* streng-edd, (boandey-edd. *C.*)
 HATCASE, *s.* kishteig-eddey. *C.*
 HATCROWN, *s.* cruinag. *Cr.*
 HATCH, *v.* dy ghuiir, dy aalaghey, (dy ym-
 myrkey ein, dy voandyrey, dy oltaghey,
 dy yientyn 'syn aigney. *C.*)
 HATCH, HATCHWAY, *s.* aalagh, scaa-ghorrys,
 (coodagh ny cooylley, dorrys-lhuingey.
C.)
 HATCHEL, *s.* bwaoilteen mwillin-lieen. *C.*
 HATCHEL, *v.* dy vreddey lieen, (dy slad-
 daney. *C.*)
 HATCHELLER, *s.* bwaoilteyr-lieenney. *C.*
 HATCHET, *s.* teigh, (teigh-chuishlin, fleam,
 rather cuishloge. *C.*) teigh-laue.
 HATE, *v.* dy chur dwoaie, (dy chur feoh da.
M.) (dy annaghtyn goanlys, ny myskid.
C.)
 HATE, *s.* feoh, dwoaie, grayn, myskid, troo,
 goanlys, (eadolys. *C.*)
 HATEFUL, *a.* eajee, dwoaiah, feohdoil.
 HATEFULNESS, *s.* feohdoilid, eajeeys, grayn.
 HATER, *s.* feohdeyr, (troodeyr. *C.*)
 HATRED, *s.* galvarg. *P. C.*
 HATTEE, *s.* eddeyder. *Cr.*
 HAUBERK, *s.* eilley-chaggee-staillinagh. *C.*
 HAUGHTINESS, *s.* mooraalya, stroineeys,
 (roonid, ardwanalya, *M.*) (stroinaasid,
 camlaaggys. *C.*)
 HAUGHTY, *a.* mooraalagh, stroinaasagh.
 HAUL, *v.* dy hayrn, dy sleodey, dy streeley,
 dy sleaghtaghey.
 HAUL, *s.* tayrn-yeaaste, (sleodey er niart,
 gleck-rannee. *C.*) egin.
 HAUM, HAULM, *s.* coonlagh. *M.*
 HAUNCH, *s.* shleayst, craue-lheshey, (curp.
 Chron. xix. 4. *Cr.*)
 HAUNT, *v.* dy haaghey, dy lhiantyn huggey,
 dy yannoo oayl, dy chliaghtey.
 HAUNT, *s.* oayll, ghagh-oaylee, ainjys.
 HAUNTER, *s.* fer-haaghee, lhiannan.
 HAVE, *v.* dy ve aym, ayds, echey, &c., dy
 ghoail soyilley jeh.
 HAVEN, *s.* purt-lhuingey, aaght, fastee, ooig.
 HAVOC, *s.* cragh, traartys, jummal, stroial-
 tys.
 HAVOC, *v.* dy chur mow, dy stroie, dy yeeil-
 ley.
 HAUTBOY, *s.* feddan, feddan-ving.
 HAW, *s.* skaig, mess-ghrine, cleigh-ghrine.
 HAW, *s.* dy ve moandagh, (dy loayrt liauyr
 aashagh. *C.*)
 HAWK, *s.* shirragh, shawk, (stannair
 shirragh-ny-giark. *Cr.*)

HAWK, *v.* dy helg, dy shawkeragh, dy sniemmey (dy ghoill mygeayrt creck cooid. *C.*)

HAWKER, *s.* cadjer, shawkeyr, urleyder, sheligeyr, troailtagh ta creck cooid. *C.*)

HAWKED, *a.* cam, shawkagh.

HAWKING, *s.* gamman shawkagh. *C.*

HAWKWEED, *s.* lus-ny-shirree.

HAWSES, *s.* thuill-chaabyl. *C.*

HAWTHORN, *s.* skaig-ghrine, billey-skaig.

HAY, *s.* traagh.

HAYMAKER, *s.* traaghanagh, (labree-hraagh. *C.*)

HAZARD, *s.* taghyrt, gaue, lhag-haghyrt.

HAZARD, *v.* dy chur ayns gaue, dy breeal.

HAZARDOUS, *a.* gaueagh, taghyrtagh, mar-ranagh.

HAZE, *s.* kaye, (frough. *Cr.*) gall.

HAZEL, *s.* coull, billey-choull.

HAZEL, *a.* coullagh ayns cullryr.

HAZY, *a.* kayagh, dorraghey.

HE, *pron.* & *a.* eshyn, fyrrynagh, collagh, kellaigh.

HEAD, *s.* kione, beinn, mullagh, baare, tappag, (kione-ghieill. *C.*)

HEAD, *v.* dy chur toshiagh er, dy leideil, dy ghoill er y hoashiagh, dy reill.

HEADACHE, *s.* ghingys-ching, criu-ching kione ching.

HEADBAND, *s.* cryss-ny boandey ching.

HEADBOARD, *s.* kione-eyrt lhiabee.

HEADRESS, *s.* coamrey-ching, quoife.

HEADBOROUGH, *s.* fer-oik y ghee. *C.*

HEADINESS, *s.* kiontoyrty, siyrid, (kion-lajerid. *C.*)

HEADLAND, *s.* kione-shlieau, kione-cheerey, kione-hallooin, (kione-hraie, rourey-vagheragh. *C.*)

HEADLESS, *a.* gyn-toyrt, (neu-chionysagh. *C.*)

HEADLONG, *adv.* gour-y-vullee, kione-my-lhei, dy-jean, dy-siyragh, dy-doaltattym.

HEADPIECE, *s.* baytn-chaggee, (bree-hush-ty. *C.*) kione streaney.

HEADQUARTERS, *s.* thieyn-hidoor ayns doon raad ta'n ard-feroik cummal. *C.*

HEADSHIP, *s.* kiannoortys, ard-cheim.

HEADSMAN, *s.* fer-chroghee. *C.*

HEADSTALL, *s.* streean, eistyr, becalaghyn streean.

HEADSTONE, *s.* clagh-oaie, (yn ard chlagh chorneilagh. *C.*)

HEADSTRONG, *a.* kione lajeragh, gastey, sprogtagh, (stronaashagh. *C.*)

HEADWORKMAN, *s.* leideillagh labreayn. *C.* (offihear. *Cr.*)

HEADY, *a.* boiraneagh, kioneddrym, (kione-earkan. *C.*)

HEAL, *v.* dy lanaghey, dy choural, dy lheihsa.

HEALER, *s.* fer-lhee.

HEALING, *part.*, *a.* lheihsagh, (shelluagh. *C.*) slanyssagh, follan.

HEALTH, *s.* slaynt, follanys, slanid.

HEALTHFULNESS, *s.* callin-vie.

HEALTHFUL, **HEALTHY**, *a.* slayntoil, follan.

HEALTHLESS, *a.* (annoon, faase, lhag-layntagh. *C.*) aalayntagh, neu-follan.

HEAF, *s.* carnane, thummid, lhiaght.

HEAF, *v.* dy chruinnaghey er-y-cheilley, dy yannoo creagh ny torran.

HEAR, *v.* dy chlashtyn, dy eaishtagh, dy chur cleaysh, (dy chur geill. *C.*)

HEARER, *s.* fer-eaishtee. *C.* (cluinneyder. *Cr.*)

HEARING, *s.* clashtynys, briwnys.

HEARKEN, *v.* dy chur geill, dy eaishtagh dy-gyere, dy heegaragh, dy chur cleaysh.

HEARKENER, *s.* eaishteyder, *Cr.*

HEARSAY, *s.* skeal, fou, tassane, naight, dooyrtiman.

HEARSE, *s.* cayr-oanluckee, (fainagh-nymerriu. *C.*)

HEARSECLOTH, *s.* curleid-ny-garbey. *C.*

HEART, *s.* cree, myunagh, cheu-sthie, (ghesh-vean. *C.*) coghal. *Cr.*

HEARTACHE, *s.* ghingys-chree, (doghan-y-chree. *C.*)

HEARTBREAK, *s.* brishey-chree.

HEARTBURN, *s.* daah-chree.

HEARTEASE, *s.* kiunid, fea, aash-chree.

HEARTFELT, *a.* cooinshceansagh. *C.*

HEARTH, *s.* ghiollagh.

HEARTH-STONE, *s.* clagh-biollee. *M.*

HEARTSICK, *a.* lhag-chreeagh.

HEARTSTRUCK, **HEARTWOUNDED**, *a.* agglif, lhiacent lesh graih ny trimshay. *C.*

HEARTY, *adv.* dy-miandagh, dy-breeoil.

HEARTEN, *v.* dy chur ayns cree (dy vioghey. *C.*)

HEARTINESS, *s.* creeoilid, ynrickys, (miyrid. *C.*)

HEARTLESS, *a.* lhag-chreeagh, neu-vio-yragh.

HEARTLESSNESS, *s.* faitys, annoonid.

HEAT, *s.* ghiaas, gred, bree-aile.

HEAT, *v.* dy ghioiw, dy ghreddey, dy yiargaghey 'yn aile.

HEATED, *part.* ghowit, gredlit.

HEATER, *s.* yiarn-chisteig dy yannoo seose sanrityn. *C.*

HEATH, *s.* freeagh, conney-reoae.

HEATHBERRY or **HILBERRY**, *s.* freeaghane-ghortym. *Cr.*

HEATH OF LINGBERRY, *s.* freeaghane. *Cr.*

HEATHCOCK, *s.* kiark-reoae.

HEATHPEASE, *s.* pishyr-feie, pishyr-sleitagh ny gabbyl.

HEATHEN, *a.* ashoon-quasagh, anchreestee.

HEATHENISH, *a.* jalloonagh, anchreesteeagh.

HEATHENISM, *s.* jalloonys, anchreestaght.

HEATHY, *a.* freeoae.

HEAVE, *v.* dy hroggal, dy hayrn seose, dy yraghey, dy heidey, dy att, dy phandooch dy osnaghey, dy skeeah, dy hilgey, dy cheau.

HEAVE, *s.* ural, osney, att, tilgey, skeeah.

HEAVEN, *s.* niau, flaunys; pargys.

HEAVENBORN, HEAVENLY, *a.* nooagh, jee-oil, niauagh, flaunysaghy, bannee.

HEAVENWARD, *adv.* gour niau, dy-niauagh.

HEAVINESS, *s.* trimmid, trimshey-chrec, errey, bart, meillid.

HEAVY, *a.* trome, liastey, groamagh, lieb-eidagh, douyr.

HEBDOMAD, *s.* shiaghtin, shiaght-laa. *C.*

HEBDOMADAL, *a.* shiaghtinagh. *M.*

HEBITATE, *v.* dy yannoo bolvanagh. *C.*

HEBITUDE, *s.* (moandys, meillys, *M.*) bolvanys. *C.*

HEBRAIST, *s.* fer ynsit ayns glare Hewnagh, schoillar-Hewnagh.

HEBREW, *s.* Hew.

HEBREW, *a.* Hewnagh.

HECATOMB, *s.* ural-keead-dow. *C.*

HECTIC, *s.* ghiassaghey. *C.*

HECTOR, *s.* postyr, baggyrtagh; boireydaghy.

HEDEACIOUS, *a.* hibbinagh. *M.*

HEDGE, *s.* cleigh, (boghlane. *C.*)

HEDGE, *v.* dy hroggal cleigh, (dy chom-baasal. *C.*)

HEDGEGLOVE, *s.* dornaig. *Cr.*

HEDGEHOG, *s.* (arkan-sonney, *Cr.*) graynoge.

HEDGEHYSSOP, *s.* largeydish-chleiye. *C.*

HEDGEMUSTARD, *s.* mustart-chleiye. *C.*

HEDGEH, *s.* cleighder, (obbree-chleiye. *C.*)

HEDGEROW, *s.* strah dy viljyn-vendeil. *C.*

HEDGESOL, *s.* luss ny claghyn-guail.

HEDGESPADE, *s.* kiebbey-chleiye. *C.*

HEDGESPARROW, *s.* spartoo-chleiye. *C.*

HEDGING-BILL, *s.* cortan, ny jeunish-chleiye. *C.*

HEDGING, *s.* staa jannoo chleiye. *C.*

HEED, *v.* dy chur geill, dy ghoail tastey, dy ve er arrey, dy chur twoaie.

HEED, *s.* geill, tastey, twoaie, arrey, kiarail.

HEEDFUL, *a.* tastagh, twoaigh, arreydaghy.

HEEDLESS, *a.* meehastagh, neuarreydaghy.

HEEDLESSNESS, *s.* meehastey, almoraght.

HEEL, *s.* boyn, (boyn-choshey, boyn-vraag. *C.*)

HEEL, *v.* dy ghaunsin, dy lhie er y derrey heu.

HEELPIECE, *v.* dy chur meer-voyn er braag. *C.*

HEIFER, *s.* colbaghy, ganin.

HEIGHT HO! *inter.* ughanee!

HEIGHT, *s.* ardjid, yrid, ardsy, (beinn-vullee, gob-ny-beinnay. *C.*)

HEIGHTEN, *v.* dy yraghey, dy hroggal seose, dy vooadaghey, dy yannoo ny 'syrje.

HEINOUS, *a.* feohdoil, eaje, oaiagh.

HEINOUSNESS, *s.* eajeys, granid, (feohdys. *C.*)

HEIR, *s.* eirey.

HEIRESS, *s.* eirey-neen.

HEIRLESS, *a.* gyn-chloan.

HEIRLOOM, *s.* corb. *Cr.*

HEIRSHIP, *s.* eiraght.

HELL, *s.* niurin.

HELLEBORE, *s.* blaa-nollic. *M.*

HELLHOUND, *s.* mac-imshoe, mac-mollaght.

HELLISH, *a.* niurinagh, jouyllagh, imshee.

HELLISHNESS, *s.* niurinys, (olkya-youyllagh. *C.*)

HELLWARD, *adv.* dy-niurinagh, dy-jouyllagh. *C.*

HELM, *s.* stiurey; bayrn-chaggee.

HELMET, *s.* bayrn, ny coodagh-ching, ny eilley-ching.

HELMSMAN, *s.* stiureyder; fer-stiuree.

HELOT, *s.* cappee, fervondiagh. *C.*

HELP, *s.* cooney, kemmyrk; couyt; coadey.

HELP, *v.* dy chooney, dy chur kemmyrk, dy chur litreys, dy caysley.

HELPER, *s.* (fer-choonce. *C.*) kemmyrkagh.

HELPLESS, *a.* coonee, coadee, kemmyrkagh, saasagh, follan, slayntoil.

HELPLESS, *a.* drollanagh, er-trolloo.

HELTERSKELTEN, *adv.* fud-y-cheillee, dy-slyragh, (dy-neureaghee. *C.*)

HELVE, *s.* case-heigh, oayrd, dhornanc-skyunn.

HEM, *s.* ghemmal, feegan, oirr, rimmey.

HEM, *v.* dy hemmal, dy illey, dy ghooney.

HEMICYCLE, *s.* lieh-chiarkyl, lieh-fainey.

HEMISPHERE, *s.* lieh-chruinney.

HEMISTICK, *s.* lieh-rane 'sy rheyan.

HEMLOCK, *s.* aghaue, emloge, minn-varrey.

HEMORRHAIGE, *s.* roie-foaley.

HEMORRHOIDS, *s.* bleanyn, ny askaldyn 'sy thoyd. *C.*

HEMP, *s.* kennip.

HEMPEN, *a.* kennipey.

HEN, *s.* kiark, (eean vwoirrinagh erbee. *C.*)

HENBANE, *s.* (connagh-ny-giark, *Cr.*) luss-ny-meisht.

HENHEARTED, *a.* faitagh, mettey.

HENPECKED, *a.* fo smaght y ven.

HENROOST, *s.* thie-chiark; muclagh.

HENCE, *adv.* veih-shoh-magh, er-y-fa-shoh.

HENCEFORTH, HENCEFORWARD, *adv.* veih shoh magh, maghey shoh.

HENCHMAN, *s.* shartaant dooinney-seyr. *C.*

HENCOOP, *s.* caaidje-eeanlee. *C.*

HEPATIC, *a.* aaneagh, aaney. *M.*

HEPTAGON, *s.* shiaght-lhiatteeyn.

HEPTARCHY, *s.* reeraght shiaght filley.

HER, *pron.* eck, ee, ish.

HERALD, *s.* ghaghter reecol, maor-shec, kiaullaneyder.

HERB, *s.* loeserey, luss, glassyraght.

HERBACEOUS, *a.* lussagh, glassyragh.

HERRAGE, *s.* faasagh, faiyr, lossreeyn, foy'n
 HERBALIST, *s.* losseyt.
 HERBY, *a.* lussagh.
 HERD, *s.* shelloo, shioitane, griaght.
 HERDSMAN, *s.* shellooder, bochilley, grih-
 der.
 HERE, *adv.* ayns shoh, (*Here's to thee*, shoh
 hood.)
 HEREABOUTS, *adv.* mygeayrt ayns shoh.
 HEREAFTER, *adv.* ny-yeih shoh, ny-lurg
 shoh, veih shoh magh.
 HERREAT, *adv.* ec shoh, gys shoh.
 HEREBY, *adv.* lesh shoh, er shoh.
 HEREDITAMENT, *s.* eiraghtys, eiraght.
 HEREDITARY, *a.* eiraghtagh.
 HEREIN, *adv.* ayns shoh.
 HEREOF, *adv.* jeh shoh, veih shoh.
 HERESY, *s.* farchredjue, (shaghryns 'sy
 chredjue chadjin. *C.*)
 HERETIC, *s.* fer ta skeaylley magh mee-
 chredjue. *C.*
 HERETO, *adv.* gys shoh, veih shoh.
 HERETOFORE, *adv.* roish nish, hannah.
 HEREWITH, *adv.* lesh shoh, marish.
 HERITAGE, *s.* eiraght.
 HERMAPHRODITE, *s.* fyrrinagh as bwoirrin-
 agh cosniemmit. *C.*
 HERMIT, *s.* (bwaagagh lome'omarcen, *C.*)
 maynagh.
 HERMITAGE, *s.* guag yn bwaagagh. *C.*
 HERMITESS, *s.* ben-austeyr. *Cr.*
 HERNIA, *s.* ryptar. *C.*
 HERO, *s.* (ardghunnalagh, *C.*) feniaght,
 cahner, ferschaggee.
 HEROINE, *s.* cahner-woirrinagh. *C.*
 HEROISM, *s.* feniaghtys, dunnalys.
 HERON, *s.* coar-ny-hastan. *Cr.*
 HERPES, *s.* taghys, guin-hiass chrackanagh.
C.
 HERRING, *s.* skeddan.
 HERS, *pron.* ecksh, jeeish, l'eeish, r'eeish.
 HERSELF, *pron.* eehene, ish-hene.
 HESITANCY, HESITATION, *s.* neuhickyrys,
 ourys, neuarlytys, (thittys. *C.*)
 HESITATE, *v.* (dy ve thittagh, dy chlyst-
 aghey, *C.*) dy loayrt moandagh.
 HEST, *s.* sarey, oardagh.
 HETERODOX, *a.* amchredjuagh, noi credjue
 yn aggliah
 HETEROGENEOUS, *a.* neuchynnoil, neu-
 ghoohyssagh.
 HEW, *v.* dy yiarrey lesh teigh, dy yiarrey
 sheese, dy spely.
 HEWER, *s.* giarreyder, (speihder. *C.*)
 HEXAGON, *s.* cummey shey lhiatteeyn.
 HEY, *inter.* hei! eam voggoil. *C.*
 HIBERNAL, *a.* geuree.
 HICCUP, *s.* ellag.
 HID, HIDDEN, *part.* follit, keillit; coodit.
 HIDE, *s.* sheh, crackan-vaagh, ny crackan
 pheccagh.

HIDE, *v.* dy ollaghey, dy cheiltyn.
 HIDE AND SEEK, *s.* follaghan; farkan-doal-
 lan. *Cr.* farkan-doo-doallan.
 HIDEBOUND, *a.* kianlt 'sy gheh, *C.* ghion-
 chraitnagh.
 HIDEOUS, *a.* eajee, graney, feohdoil.
 HIDEOUNESS, *s.* eajeeys, feohdid, feohdys.
 Lev. xviii. 22.
 HIDER, *s.* follagher, gheader.
 HIE, *v.* dy hooyl dy-syragh, (dy ghol er-
 finnu. *C.*)
 HIERARCH, *s.* ardaspick, kione sheshaght
 chasherick ny noo.
 HIERARCHY, *s.* reiltys nooagh, aggliah-
 chasherick, sheshaght ny flaunyssoe.
 HIEROGLYPHICS, *s.* screen ayns cummaghyn
 beyn as eanlee shassoo son glare. *C.*
 HIEROGRAPHY, *s.* screen chasherick.
 HIGGLE, *a.* dy ghol mygeayrt veih dorrys
 dy ghorrys, dy ghellal dy-pitteogagh.
 HIGGLEDYFIGGLEDY, *adv.* (dy-polley-vestit.
C.) fud-y-cheilley.
 HIGH, *a.* ard, mooar, oosale; aer.il.
 HIGH, *s.* yrid, ynnyd ard.
 HIGH (ON) 'syn yrjey, erak yn, er-vullee.
 HIGHBORN, *a.* ardcheimnagh, seyr, oosale.
 HIGHCOLOURED, *a.* ruishagh-yiarg. *C.*
 HIGHDESIGNING, *a.* mooar-chcoishagh,
 croutagh.
 HIGHFED, *a.* & *part.* beiyt rolane. *C.*
 HIGHFLIER, *s.* fer ny 'screeny na lhisagh
 eh ve. *C.*
 HIGHFLOWN, *a.* ard, moyrnagh.
 HIGH-HEARTED, *a.* creoil, dunnal.
 HIGHLAND, *a.* sleitagh, reestanagh.
 HIGHLANDER, *s.* cummaltagh alieau.
 HIGHLANDS, *s.* sleityn, myr sleityu Alpin-
 agh.
 HIGHMETTLED, HIGHMINDED, HIGHSPIRIT-
 ED, *a.* bioyral, erroortagh, ardaignagh,
 ardghunnal.
 HIGHTASTED, *a.* ardviastal.
 HIGH, (MOST) *a.* 'syryey.
 HIGHNESS, *s.* yrid, ardoosashley, ard-
 rheam.
 HIGHRED, *a.* ruishagh-yiarg.
 HIGHWATER, *s.* lane-varrey.
 HIGHWATER-MARK, *s.* baare-y-lane. *Cr.*
 HIGHWAY, *s.* yn raad vooar.
 HIGHWAY LABOUR, *s.* carriads.
 HIGHWAYMAN, *s.* roosteyr, rueg.
 HILARITY, *s.* aittys, reaid, clois. *C.*
 HILL, HILLOCK, *s.* cronk, cronkan, carnane,
 beinn, mullagh, dreeyn.
 HILLY, *a.* cronkanagh, ughtea.
 HILT, *s.* doarneen-chliwa. *C.*
 HIM, *pron.* eh, eshyn.
 HIMSELF, *s.* eh-hene, eshyn-hene.
 HIN, *s.* towse mastey ny Hewyn jeh mysh
 jeh pyntyn.
 HIND, *a.* ergooyl, cooyl, sheu-chooylloo.

HIND, *s.* feeah-vwoirrin; eirinagh, erroo.
HINDER, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chumrail.
HINDERANCE, *s.* lhiettalys, kiap-snapperal.
HINDMOST, **HINDMOST**, jerrinagh, ergooyl.
HINGE, *s.* jeushan.
HINGE, *v.* dy chroghey er jeushanyn. *C.*
HINT, *v.* dy chur taish da (dy chur fou da. *C.*)
HINT, *s.* sannish, cowrey, taish, fou.
HIP, **HIP-BONE**, *s.* llesh, crauc-lheshey.
HIP, *s.* bugogue.
HIP-SHOT, *s.* yn crauc-lheshey ass ynnud.
HIP-WORT, *s.* luss ny lheshey. *C.*
HIRE, *v.* dy ailley, dy chur fail.
HIRE, *s.* fail, leagh, mayl, farvaalys.
HIRELING, *s.* fer-failt, sharvaant, fer-vooinjerey.
HIS, *pron.* e.
HISS, *s.* tassane, craid (sheean-ardnieu. *C.*)
HISSING, *s.* feiyr-ghuoiee. *C.*
HISS, *v.* dy yannoo tassane, dy chraidey.
HIT, *inter.* caisht, hysht, bee dty host.
HISTORIAN, *s.* skeealeyder, screendeयर.
HISTORICAL, *a.* skeealagh, imraagh.
HISTORY, *s.* skeeal, naight, imraa.
HIT, *v.* dy vwoailley, dy chur da.
HIT, *s.* builley, polt, tarnoal, bassag.
HITCH, *v.* dy chassey, dy yannoo cront, dy chiangley, dy hooyl dy-keimyragh.
HITHE, *s.* keiy (son baatyn-veggey. *C.*)
HITHER, *adv.* gys shoh, ergerrey.
HITHERTO, *adv.* gys shoh, choud 's shoh.
HITHERWARDS, *adv.* gys yn ynnud shoh.
HIVE, *s.* kishan shellanagh (shelleig. *Cr.*)
HIVE, *v.* dy choodagh lesh kishan, dy ghoail fastee.
HO, *inter.* hey! ho! la! ya!
HOAR, *a.* lheeah, bane, gial.
HOAR-FROST, *s.* lheeah-rio.
HOARD, *v.* dy hashtey seose, dy hagglym prughan.
HOARD, *s.* stoyr, prug, tashtey, (troar. *C.*)
HOARHOUND, *s.* nep. *Cr.*
HOARINESS, *s.* lheeaghid, kione-lheeah.
HOARSE, *a.* peeaghanagh.
HOARSENESS, *s.* peeaghane.
HOARY, *a.* lheeah, bane.
HOBBLE, *s.* croobid, shooyl-vaccagh, (kes-mad neuchorrym. *C.*)
HOBBLE, *v.* dy hooyl croobagh.
HOBBY, **HOBBYHORSE**, *s.* eagh-veg, (shelteo ellanagh. *C.*)
HOBGOBLIN, *s.* fenodyree, ferrish, boagane.
HOBNAIL, *s.* trefney-chroud.
HOCK, *s.* yn chraue yskid.
HOCK, *s.* shenn feeyn.
HOCKERY, *s.* luss-ny-moyl-moirrey. *C.*
HOCKLE, *v.* dy ghiary loob ny yskid.
HOCUSFOCUS, *s.* (doalgynnee. *C.*) molteyras.
HOD, *s.* tubbag-vortaragh. *C.*
HODMAN, *s.* shirveishagh-vortar.

HODGEPODGE, *s.* proaghan, broish.
HOE, *s.* speiy.
HOE, *v.* dy speiy.
HOER, *s.* speiyder. *Cr.*
HOG, *s.* muck.
HOGCOTE, **HOGSTYE**, *s.* muclagh.
HOGGEREL, *s.* thannid, keyrrey 'sy trass vlein.
HOGGISH, *a.* muickey, muckoil.
HOGH-HO, *s.* carnane, kione.
HOGSHEAD, *s.* saagh three-feed ghallan. *C.*
HOGWASH, *s.* (jough-vuck. *C.*) dron.
HOIDEN, *s.* caillagh-staghylagh, neen reagh, ny rouanagh, (doodes gheerey. *C.*)
HOIST, *v.* dy hroggal seose ard.
HOLD, *v.* dy chummal, dy ghreimney.
HOLD, *s.* cummal, aaght, doon.
HOLD (OF A SHIP), *s.* bolg-lhuingey.
HOLD-FORTH, *v.* dy loayrt dy-foshlit.
HOLD-IN, *v.* dy chummal stiagh.
HOLD-OFF, *v.* dy reayll jeh, dy haghney.
HOLD-ON, *v.* dy hannaghtyn.
HOLD-UP, *v.* dy hassoo magh.
HOLD-UP, *v.* dy chummal seose (ry chosh. *C.*)
HOLDFAST, *s.* clep, clesp, croagane, sneg, yiarn-chianglee.
HOLDING, *s.* thalloo ny thie er vayl.
HOLE, *s.* towl, faarn, baarney, fosley.
HOLINESS, *s.* casherickys, crauceaght,
HOLLA, *inter.* hollo! ho!
HOLLAND, *s.* aanrit-cheyll.
HOLLANDTIDE, *s.* sauin, laa-hounney.
HOLLO, *v.* dy yllagh, dy eamagh, dy yannoo faghid.
HOLLO, *s.* yllagh, eam.
HOLLOW, *s.* follym, shang, mollee
HOLLOW, *v.* dy olmaghey, dy chleiy, dy cheau ass, dy hartarey.
HOLLOW, *s.* folmid, lhag, oolg, towl, slogh.
HOLLOWNESS, *s.* folmid, shangid, diuuid.
HOLLY, *s.* hullin, (hollyn. *C.*)
HOLLYHOCK, *s.* blaas-ny-moyl-moirrey. *C.*
HOLME, *s.* darragh.
HOLOCAUST, *s.* oural-loshet.
HOLP, **HOLPEN**, *part.* coonit.
HOLSTER, *s.* ynnud 'sy jeeilt son armyn.
HOLT, *s.* keyll, keylley.
HOLY, *a.* noo, casherick, crauee.
HOLYDAY, **HOLIDAY**, *s.* laa-feailley.
HOLY GHOST, *s.* Spyrryd Noo.
HOLY THURSDAY, *s.* Jerdein-Frastal.
HOLY-WATER, *s.* ushtey-chasherick.
HOMAGE, *s.* arrym, ammys, bhallys.
HOMAGER, *s.* jiuilean, tanuys-y-giarn.
HOME, *s.* thie, cummal, ynnud-vaghee.
HOME, *adv.* dy-valley.
HOMEBRED, *a.* gheerey, dooghyssagh.
HOMELESS, *a.* fegooish fastee-hie. *C.*
HOMELINESS, *s.* neughtallys, neuyeshid. *C.*
HOMELY, *a.* neuyesh, neughtal.

HOMER, *s.* towse Hewnagh mysh three pyntyn.
 HOMESFUD, *s.* eggey snienit ec y thie.
 HOMESFUD, *a.* gartoo, cadjin.
 HOMEWARD, *adv.* dy-hie, dy-valley, gys e ghoioie, gys gheer.
 HOMICIDE, *s.* dunverys; dunver, marrooder.
 HOMILY, *s.* sharmane.
 HOMOGENEOUS, *a.* cocheintagh.
 HOMOLOGOUS, *a.* gollrish, colaik.
 HONE, *s.* clagh-shleuee, clagh-foyr.
 HONEST, *a.* onueragh, ynrick.
 HONESTY, *s.* onid, ynrickys, firrinye, jeerid, kiartye.
 HONEY, *s.* mill.
 HONEYBAG, *s.* collane-volley.
 HONEYCOMB, *s.* kere-volley.
 HONEYDOW, *s.* draught-volley, mill-chay.
 HONEYMOON, *s.* yn mee-phoosee.
 HONEYBUCKLE, *s.* luss-y-shellan, luss-ny-molley, ullaagagh.
 HONIED, *a.* miljagh, miljey, milliah.
 HONORARY, *a.* onoroil, arrymagh.
 HONOUR, *s.* onor, oashley, arrym, beasid, ardcheim, ammys.
 HONOUR, *v.* dy choyrnt onnor, arrym, geill.
 HONOURER, *s.* yeilleyder oasale, oasaleyder, fer ta coyrnt arrym.
 HOOD, *s.* bayrn-vussalagh, breid.
 HOOD, *v.* dy choodagh lesh breid.
 HOODWINK, *v.* dy choodaghey ny sooillyn; dy volley.
 HOOF, *s.* yngyn-chabbyl.
 HOOK, *s.* dooan, croagane, holtyr, clep, clesp.
 HOOK, *v.* dy hayrtyn er dooan, dy ghoail greme lesh kialg, (dy holtey lesh croagane. *C.*)
 HOOKNOSED, *a.* (stroin-urlagh, *C.*) cam-stroinagh.
 HOOR, *s.* (figgan, *Cr.*) kiarkyl, boandey.
 HOOP, *v.* dy chiarkylley, (dy voandaghey. *C.*) dy ullagh, dy eam.
 HOOPINGCOUGH, *s.* mughane-hraastee, *C.* mughane-chassees, truh.
 HOOT, *v.* (dy screaghey myr hullad. *C.*)
 HOR, *v.* dy lheimyragh, dy chorlheimyragh.
 HOR, *s.* corlheim, daunsin.
 HOR, STEP, AND JUMP, *s.* lheim, kesmad as corlheimyragh.
 HORSE, *s.* jerkallys, treisht.
 HORSE, *v.* dy yerkal, dy hreishteil.
 HORSEFUL, *a.* treishteillagh, jerkallagh.
 HOPELESS, *a.* meehreisteillagh.
 HOPPER, *s.* skibbag, warrag-vwillin, (oabyr. *Cr.*)
 HORSE, *s.* luss-y-gharg, luss-y-lionney. *C.*
 HORAL, HORARY, *a.* coroil.
 HORDE, *s.* grih, sheshaght-hroailtee, clein, (skinmee. *Cr.*)
 HORIZON, *s.* reartye, reartyr.

HORN, *s.* cairk, cuinnagh, cayrn, baarney-cayst.
 HORNED, *a.* cayrnagh, eairkagh.
 HORNET, *s.* shellan-nieunagh.
 HORN-OWL, *s.* hullad-eairkagh.
 HORNY, *a.* eairkagh.
 HOROLOGUE, *s.* clag-oorey, ooreyder.
 HORRIBLE, *a.* eajee, oaiagh, feohdoil.
 HORRIBLENESS, *s.* eajeeys, oaiys, feohdyn.
 HORRID, *a.* agglagh, atghimagh, feohdoil.
 HORROR, *s.* crean, eajeeys, scoagh.
 HORSE, *s.* cabbyl, eagh, bock.
 HORSE, *v.* dy varkiagh, dy ghoil er moooin chabbyl.
 HORSEBACK, *s.* er-moooin-chabbyl, er-mark-iagh.
 HORSEBEAN, *s.* poanrey-chabbyl.
 HORSEBOY, *s.* guilley-ny-gabbyl.
 HORSECLOTH, *s.* curleid-chabbyl. *C.*
 HORSEBREAKER, *s.* meeneyder-chabbyl. *C.*
 HORSECOURSER, *s.* delleyder-chabbyl, roieder-chybyl. *C.*
 HORSEDUNG, *s.* eoillye-chabbyl.
 HORSEFLY, *s.* creoghan, cleg.
 HORSEFOOT, *s.* cabbag-ny-hawin. *C.*
 HORSEHAIR, *s.* mwing-chabbyl, geaysh-fammanagh.
 HORSEHALTER, *s.* mwing-jecar. *Cr.*
 HORSELEACH, *s.* guillag-chabbyl, fer-lhee-chabbyl.
 HORSELITTER, *s.* carbyd daa chabbyl.
 HORSEMAN, *s.* markagh.
 HORSEMANSHIP, *s.* markeeya. *M.*
 HORSEMEAT, *s.* traagh, foddyr, faiyr, sheel.
 HORSEPOUND, *s.* logh-ushtee-chabbil.
 HORSEPLACE, *s.* higgay-chabbil. *C.*
 HORSERADISH, *s.* rahgyl.
 HORSESHOE, *s.* crou-chabbyl.
 HORSETAIL, *s.* luss-y-jeetdrym-jecar. *Cr.*
 HORSEWOMAN, *s.* benvarkee.
 HORSEING, *s.* er-eaghree, (colleeya. *C.*)
 HOSANNA, *s.* moylley Yee, moylley gys Jee.
 HOSE, *s.* oashyr.
 HOSIER, *s.* creckeyder oashyryn.
 HOSIERY, *s.* cooid-oashyryn. *C.*
 HOSPITABLE, *a.* oltagh, goaldee, foilte.
 HOSPITAL, *s.* thie-lheihys, thie-ny-moght.
 HOSPITALITY, *s.* oltaghey-bea, foilitys, gien.
 HOST, *s.* oalan-vannit; oasteyr, fer-thie, olteyr; (sheshaght-chaggee. *C.*)
 HOSTAGE, *s.* raany, raane.
 HOSTELRY, *s.* thie-oast.
 HOSTESS, *s.* ben-oast, ben y thie.
 HOSTILE, *a.* noidagh.
 HOSTILITY, *s.* noidys.
 HOSTLER, *s.* guilley-ny-gabbyl ec thie-oast. *C.*
 HOT, *a.* gheh, aileagh, brecoil, scoaldee.
 HOTBED, *s.* ymmyr-eoyllit-heh.

HOTBRAINED, **HOTHEADED**, *a.* baanrey, keoie.
HOTCHPOTCH, *s.* mesteyvestey-phrinjeig. *C.*
HOTEL, *s.* (thie-aaght-oie, *C.*) thie-oast.
HOTNESS, *s.* ghiast, bree.
HOTSPUR, *s.* dooinney-vaanrit.
HOUGH, *s.* yskid.
HOUGH, *v.* dy yiarey feh-ny-yskid. *C.*
HOULET, *s.* hullad, screagagh-ny-hois.
HOUND, *s.* moddey-feieys.
HOOR, *s.* oor.
HOURLASS, *s.* gless-oor, ooreyder.
HOURLATE, *s.* oai-ghreiney-ooreyder. *C.*
HOUSE, *s.* thie, cummal, ynyd-vaghee.
HOUSE, *s.* dy chur aaght, dy chur stiagh.
HOUSEBREAKER, *s.* brisheyder-hie, roosteyr.
HOUSEHOLD, *s.* mooijer, lught-thie.
HOUSEHOLDER, *s.* ferthie, cummaltagh.
HOUSEHOLD STUFF, *s.* cooid, ny stoo-thie, cowryn.
HOUSEKEEPER, *s.* benthie, ben y thie, cummar.
HOUSEKEEPING, *s.* farryathie.
HOUSELEEK, *s.* luss-thie. *Cr.*
HOUSEMAID, *s.* inney-veyl, sharvaant.
HOUSEWARMING, *s.* ferthie thie noa. *C.*
HOUSEWIFE, *s.* benthie, cummar, bensausher, ben-ghressag.
HOUSEWIFERY, *s.* farryathieys, greas, jeidys.
HOUSING, *s.* coamrey-yeilt, brelleig.
HOVEL, *s.* bwaag, bwane, (scaa-astee. *C.*)
HOVEL, *v.* dy ghoail aaght, ny fastee.
HOVER, *v.* dy ghoail arraghey ayns getlagh, dy flustyrnee 'syn aer, *C.* dy venant.
HOW, *adv.* kys? cre?
How, *inter*, cammah!
HOWBEIT, **HOWEVER**, *adv.* ny-yeih, foast, ga.
HOW LONG, **HOW FAR**, *adv.* caid, cre-choud, cre sodjei.
HOW MUCH, **HOW MANY**, *adv.* quoid, cre-weesh, cre-whilleen.
HOWL, *v.* by ghullyrnee, dy vuirroogh.
HOWLING, *s.* eam hrinshagh, gnallanee, gullal.
HOY, *s.* baatey un chroan.
HUBBUB, *s.* feiyr, boirey, tharmaney.
HUCKABACK, *s.* aanrit obbrit ayns cummaghyn. *C.*
HUCKLEBACKED, *a.* cruittagh.
HUCKLEBONE, *s.* craue-lheshey.
HUCKLESHOULDERED, *a.* croym-linganagh.
HUCKSTER, *s.* delleyder ayns cooidyn vagey. *C.*
HUDDLE, *v.* dy heiy, dy chur fud y cheillei.
HUDDLED, *a.* mestit, cruinnit cooidlagh.
HUB, *s.* daah, neaal, cullry.
HUB AND CRY, *s.* yllagh as eam, er-keoialagh, (cruc 'sy ghuag. *C.*)

HUFF, *s.* farg, corree, jymmoose, keoid.
HUFF, *v.* dy chur sneih er, dy yannoo corree.
HUFFISH, *a.* niennagh, jymmoosagh, fargagh, (carkanagh, smullagh. *C.*)
HUG, *v.* dy ghoail ayns ny roihaghyn, dy chlamey, dy phaagey, dy hooree.
HUG, *s.* cophag, ghenid.
HUGE, *a.* mooar, thollae, lajer, thummidagh, yindyssagh.
HUGENESS, *s.* mooadys, thummid.
HULK, *s.* thummid luingei, (red erbee mooar as neuloaghtagh. *C.*)
HULL, *s.* corp-luingei, gyn croan, gyn shiaull, bleayst, fynneig, shlig, rooyst, lhiannag.
HULLY, *a.* bleaystagh, fynneigagh.
HUM, *v.* dy yannoo shean, ny bingys as stroneragh veeley, myr shellanyn.
HUM, *s.* bingys, ny taish veeley, tassane.
HUMAN, *a.* jeh dooghys dooinney.
HUMANE, *a.* kenjal, dooie, keain.
HUMANITY, *s.* trocairy, ennaghtyn veiygh, mieys, giastyllys.
HUMANIZE, *v.* dy yannoo kenjal as dooie, dy veiyghey.
HUMANKIND, *s.* sheelnaue, kynney, slught, sleib.
HUMBLE, *a.* imlee, injil, mecin, beasagh.
HUMBLE, *a.* dy injillaghey, dy smaght-aghey.
HUMBLEBER, *s.* shellan vrac, ny meayl.
HUMBLENESS, **HUMILITY**, *s.* imlid, meenid, -meiyghys.
HUMBLES, *s.* mynnagh as colaneyn fecaih.
HUMDRUM, *a.* drollaneagh, tootagh.
HUMID, *a.* fluigh, ushlagh, bog.
HUMIDITY, *s.* fluighys, taishnys, ushlys.
HUMILIATION, *s.* injillid, imlid, smaght.
HUMOUR, *s.* aittys, garrish; yngyr, kiebeig, gurrin, goorlagh.
HUMOUR, *v.* dy higgiey lesh, dy wooiys, dy veeinaghey.
HUMOURIST, *s.* fer-aitt, fer-arriash.
HUMOURSOME, *a.* teaymagh, granganagh; quasagh; joarree.
HUMP, **HUMPACK**, *s.* cruittagh.
HUMPACKED, *a.* cruittagh.
HUNDRED, *s.* keead.
HUNDREDTH, *a.* keeadoo.
HUNGER, *s.* accryys, gortey, fame, mian-bee; trostey, genney.
HUNGER, *v.* dy ve accryssagh, fame bee.
HUNGERED, **HUNGRY**, *a.* accryssagh, shang.
HUNKS, *s.* pitteog, moodjeen, (prughag, boiddagh. *Cr.*)
HUNT, *v.* dy helg, dy hirrey magh.
HUNT, *s.* shelig, sheligeyrys; brialtys.
HUNTER, *s.* sheligy; cabbyl-roie.
HUNTING-HORN, *s.* cayn-helg.
HUNTSMAN, *s.* yn mainahter-helg, sheligy, gullei ny gabbyl helg.

HURDLE, *s.* clea, slatt, cooyley ghad.
HURDS, *s.* barragh, caulg.
HURL, *v.* dy cheau, dy hilgey, dy orraghey.
HURLYBURLY, *s.* boiraney, anvea.
HURRICANE, *s.* dorrin, geay-chasse, sterm.
HURRY, *v.* dy siyragey, dy yannoo siyr.
HURRY, *s.* siyr, tappeys, anvea, neusaahid, preish.
HURT, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy lhottey, dy yannoo skielley da.
HURT, *s.* broo, gortaghey, lhot, lhamys, skielley.
HURTFUL, *a.* gortagh, gonnagh, miltagh, olkysagh.
HUSBAND, *s.* dooinney-phoost, yn dooinney-phoosoc.
HUSBANDMAN, *s.* airinnagh, erroo, fer-thie, labree.
HUSBANDRY, *s.* farrysthie, airinnys, errooid, obbyr-hallooin.
HUSH, *inter.* bee dty host, (n'abbyr veg. *C.*)
HUSH, *a.* tostagh, feagh, kiune.
HUSH, *v.* dy ve tost, dy chummale hengey.
HUSHMONEY, *s.* leagh-hostagh, slaa-laue, (sollaghey-laue. *Cr.*)
HUSK, *s.* bleayst, fynneig, coghyl, jeeas, lhiannag.
HUSKED, **HUSKY**, *a.* bleaystagh, fynneigagh.
HUSKY, *s.* beataig, streebagh.
HUSTINGS, *s.* cooyrt, quaiyl.
HUSTLE, *v.* dy millinaghey, dy yingey, dy chraa dy-cheilley.
HUSWIFE, *v.* dy hrioraghey, dy ve friosagh.
HUT, *s.* cabbane, bwane, bwaag.
HUTCH, *s.* arg, koyr, kishtey.
HUZZ, *v.* dy yannoo shecan veeley.
HUZZA, *v.* dy hroggal ardchoraa.
HYACINTH, *s.* clagh-oosale.
HYDRA, *s.* ardnieu lesh ymmodee ching.
HYDRAULICS, *s.* schlei troggal ushtey trooid feddanyyn ny piobyn.
HYDROCEPHALUS, *s.* ushtey 'sy vollag. *C.*
HYDROMANCY, *s.* falshtys lesh ushtey.
HYDROMEL, *s.* miljag.
HYDROPHOBIA, *s.* shingys t'ecmoddee cheoi, aggle jeh ushtey.
HYEMAL, *a.* geurea.
HYMEN, *s.* poosey, moidynys.
HYMN, *s.* carval, arrane-chranee, marroon noo.
HYF, *v.* dy yannoo groamagh, dy chur ass croe.
HYPERBOLE, *s.* goan ny-smoo, ny, ny-skoo na'n irriney.
HYPOCHONDRIA, *s.* gorley-ghoo.
HYPOCRISY, *s.* craneeaght-foalsey.
HYPOCRITE, *s.* fercranee-alsey.
HYPOTHESIS, *s.* sheiltynys.
HYSSOP, *s.* myndey, lurgeydish.
HYSTERICS, *s.* shingys-ny-vreiney.

I

I *prom.* mee, mish.

ICE, *s.* rio, skeeah-rio.

ICE, *v.* dy rioghey, dy chreioaghey gys rio.

ICEHOUSE, *s.* thie-rioe.

ICHOE, *s.* yngyr, goorlagh, smuirt-ching.

ICICLE, *s.* gibbin-rioe.

ICON, *s.* tuarystal, jalloo, caslys.

ICONOCLAST, *s.* brisheyder yallooyn.

ICY, *a.* rioeagh, rioe.

IDEA, *s.* smooingaghtyn, sheiltynys, cummey ny caslys grainnit er yn annym, ny sy chione.

IDENTICAL, *a.* unnane, cheddin, feer.

IDENTIFY, *v.* dy chur enn er persoon erbee, as dy phrowal eh dy ve yn pheccagh cheddin. *C.*

IDENTITY, *s.* cheddin, unnaneys, feerid.

IDES, *s.* ennym imbagh, yn trass laa yeig jeh dagh mee, erlhimmye jeh'n vee Vart, yn vee Vaaltin, yn vee s'jerree jeh'n tourey, as yn vee s'jerree jeh'n ouyr, as ayndoo shen v'ad er y wheiggoo laa yeig.

IDIOCY, **IDIOCISM**, *s.* meecheayllid, (er y veggan hushtey, bouranya. *C.*)

IDIOM, *s.* aght chengey-vayrey.

IDIOT, *s.* ommidan, bouran, boght.

IDLE, *a.* litgheragh, meerioosagh, taanagh, liastagh, almoragh, neulheiltagh.

IDLENESS, *s.* litgherys, lhiastid, taanid, (almorys. *C.*)

IDLER, *s.* litgher, (lhiasteyr. *C.*)

IDOL, *s.* jalloo, caslys, tuarystal; taitnys.

IDOLATER, *s.* jallooder.

IDOLIZE, *v.* dy ooashlaghey, dy ouralley.

IF, *con.* my, ga, myr, erbe.

IGNEOUS, *a.* aileagh, ghentagh, loshtee.

IGNIPOTENT, *a.* poocarl er aile. *C.*

IGNISFATUS, *s.* ghenney-ghaabane.

IGNOBLE, *a.* anooasle, neu-onnoroil, jinleanagh.

IGNOMINIOUS, *a.* naareydagh, scammyltagh, mooidjeenagh, oltoocanagh, lunagh.

IGNOMINY, *s.* nearey, scammylt, lunid.

IGNORAMUS, *s.* ommidan.

IGNORANCE, *s.* meehushtey, dellidys.

ILE, (of a church) *s.* ahley. *Cr.*

ILEX, *s.* darragh-scarleod. *C.*

ILLAC, *a.* collaneagh, cassee.

ILLAC-PASSION, *s.* collane-chast, shingys-volg. *C.*

ILK, *a.* gagh, dagh, cheddin.

ILL, *a.* donney, doogh, accanagh, shing.

ILL, *s.* aslaynt, dooghid, shingys.

ILLNESS, *s.* seaghyn, sou-aigney.

ILL, *a* privative prefix, an, mee, neu, drogh.

ILLAUDABLE, *a.* foiljagh, scammyltagh.
ILL-BREEDING, *s.* drogh-ellyn.
ILLEGAL, *a.* anleishalagh, aggaragh.
ILLEGALITY, *s.* meelowlallys, aggar.
ILLEGIBLE, *a.* neulhaihagh, doille-lhaih.
ILLEGITIMACY, *s.* oainjerys.
ILLEGITIMATE, *a.* oainjeragh.
ILLFAME, *s.* drogh-ghoo, drogh-imraa.
ILLFAVoured, *a.* graney, drogh-neel.
ILLFAVouredNESS, *s.* granid, drogh-yien.
ILLFORTUNE, *s.* lhagh-haghyrt, drogh-haghyrt.
ILLIBERAL, *a.* neu-feoiltagh, pitteogagh.
ILLIBERality, *s.* pitteogys, neu-feoiltyys.
ILLICIT, *a.* anleishagh, (neuslatyssagh. *C.*)
ILLITERATE, *a.* neuynsit, (meehushtagh. *C.*)
ILLITERATURE, *s.* meehushtey, neuynsagh.
ILLNESS, *s.* chingys, aslaynt, eighid.
ILLNATURE, *s.* drogh-yien, camlaagys.
ILLNATURED, *a.* gonnagh, granganagh.
ILL-TREATMENT, *s.* drogh-ghellal.
ILLUMINATE, *v.* dy hoilishaghey, dy oaddey, dy hoilshan.
ILLUMINATION, *s.* soilshey, sollyssid, goul, goulan, fallcays.
ILLUMINATIVE, *a.* soilshagh.
ILLUSION, *s.* ashlish, cowrey, caslys, mar-rany, dreamal.
ILLUSIVE, *a.* breagagh, mollee.
ILLUSTRATION, *s.* sollyssid, (baghtallys. *C.*)
ILLUSTRIous, *a.* errooyrt, oasala, cronnal.
ILLUSTRIousNESS, *s.* cronnalys, errooyrtys.
ILLWILL, *s.* drogh-aigney, myskid.
Im, *a.* negative prefix, an, neu, drogh, mee.
IMAGE, *s.* jalloo, caslys, tuarystal.
IMAGERY, *s.* jalloonyys, caslyssyn.
IMAGINABLE, **IMAGINARY**, *a.* smoooinaghtagh, sheiltynagh, ouryssagh.
IMAGINATION, *s.* smoooinaghtyn, teaym.
IMAGINE, *v.* dy smoooinaghtyn, dy heiltyn.
IMBECILE, *a.* meecheecaylagh, annoon, gyn-tee.
IMBECILITY, *s.* annoonid, meillid, eighid.
IMBIBE, *v.* dy hoo, dy viole, dy iu, dy lug-gey.
IMBITTER, *v.* dy yannoo sharroo, ny garg, dy heaghney, (dy yannoo meevaynrey. *C.*)
IMBODY, *v.* dy sniemmey dy-cheilley, (dy hagglym cooidjagh ayns un chorp. *C.*)
IMBOLDEN, *v.* dy yannoo daaney, dy chur ayns cree.
IMBOSOM, *v.* dy ghocail ayns ny roihaghyn, (dy ghocail 'syn oghrish. *C.*)
IMBOWER, *v.* dy choodaghey leah biljyn, (dy yannoo cabbane-viljagh. *C.*)
IMBRUE, *v.* dy hummey 'syn ushtey, dy hoo stiagh, dy lughey. *C.*
IMBUE, *v.* dy viole, dy ghaahghey,

IMITATE, *v.* dy chosoylaghey, dy yannoo gollrish, dy gharrish.
IMITATION, *s.* aa-chummeey, caslys.
IMITATOR, *s.* macsoyleyder, jallooder.
IMMACULATE, *a.* (neu-lheamysagh, (*C.*) glen, gial.
IMMATERIAL, *a.* neu-feen, spyrrydoil, neu-yoanlagh.
IMMATERIALITY, *s.* spyrryd, annyn.
IMMATURE, *a.* neu-appes, roish y traas.
IMMEASURABLE, *a.* neu-howshanagh.
IMMEDIATE, *a.* shelleeragh, tappees.
IMMEDIATELY, *adv.* er-y-ghooyl, dy tappees.
IMMEMORIAL, *a.* foddey 'sy yoin 'sy yughtee.
IMMENSE, *a.* mooar, aas towse, yindyssagh.
IMMENSITY, *s.* beayntyys, sheeriaght, ard-voodags, [vashtey.
IMMERGE, *v.* dy hummey fo ushtey, dy
IMMERSION, *s.* thummeey, (bashtey. *C.*)
IMMETHODOICAL, *a.* neuformal, neu-aghtal, (neu-chummeeydagh. *C.*)
IMMINENT, *a.* baggyrtagh, er-garrey, croghey er nyn skyn.
IMMIT, **IMMIX**, *v.* dy chur stiagh, (dy chuirr sheel ny rass. *C.*)
IMMOBILITY, *s.* shickyrys, fondid.
IMMODERATE, *a.* jollyssagh, joogh.
IMMODERATION, *s.* jollyssid, jooghid.
IMMODEST, *a.* gliemianagh, cannooagh.
IMMODESTY, *s.* gimmanys, roaid, neu-void-ynys.
IMMOLATE, *v.* dy ouralley, dy hebbal son oural.
IMMOLATION, *s.* oural, shebbal-losht.
IMMORAL, *a.* drogh-ellynagh, rouanagh, neuyrick, maaderagh.
IMMORALITY, *s.* drogh-ymmyrkey, drogh-ellyn, rouanys.
IMMORTAL, *a.* neu-varvaanagh, dy-bragh-beayn, dy-braa.
IMMORTALITY, *s.* beayntyys, sheeriaght.
IMMORTALIZE, *v.* dy veaynaghey.
IMMOVABLE, *a.* anchorragh, shicky.
IMMUNITY, *s.* scyrans, feaysley.
IMMURE, *v.* dy phryasooney, dy yeigh seose.
IMMUTABLE, *a.* shicky, (neucha, hlaace. *C.*)
IMMUTABILITY, *s.* neuchaghlaays.
IMP, *s.* lhiannan-shee flaeie, (jouyl. *C.*)
IMP, *v.* dy hoiaghey stiagh bangan ayns billey.
IMPAIR, *v.* dy leodaghey, dy yannoo skielley, dy ghortaghey, dy stroie.
IMPART, *v.* dy rheym, dy scarrey.
IMPARTIAL, *a.* cortym, kiart, calragh.
IMPARTIALITY, *s.* cortymid, kiartyys.
IMPASSABLE, *a.* mee-cheimagh, jeit seose nagh vod peccagh erbee goll trooid, ny geddyn harrish.
IMPASSIBLE, *a.* neuennaghtagh, neuvhioyral, neu-ghuintagh.

IMPASSIONED, *a.* greinnit lesh yecarreeyn ghooghysagh. *C.*
IMPASTE, *v.* dy yannoo teayst, dy alaa leah teayst. *C.*
IMPATIENCE, *s.* siyrid, neusaashid fo surtanse, raghtalid ayns seaghyn. *C.*
IMPATIENT, *a.* siyragh, neusaashagh, anveagh, raghtal, roonagh.
IMPEACH, *v.* dy chassey, dy phlaiynt, dy gheddyn foill.
IMPEACHER, *s.* lhasseyder, casseyder, cooyl-chassidagh.
IMPEACHMENT, *s.* plaiynt, cassid.
IMPEDE, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chastey.
IMPEDIMENT, *s.* lhiettallys, moandid, thittys, ballooid, kiap.
IMPEL, *v.* dy eiyr, dy imman, dy eginaghey, dy ghreinnaghey.
IMPEND, *v.* dy chroghey harriah, dy ve ec laue, dy ve er-gerrey.
IMPENETRABLE, *a.* neuchassanagh, neuveihagh.
IMPENITENCE, *s.* meecartys, roon, creoi-wannallys.
IMPENITENT, *a.* meecartysagh, roonagh.
IMPERATIVE, *a.* cardrailagh.
IMPERCEPTIBLE, *a.* neuchronnallagh, (neuvaghtalagh. *C.*)
IMPERFECT, *a.* lheamyssagh, (lieh-chiart. *C.*) foiljagh, neunynrican.
IMPERFECTION, *s.* meillid, cron, foill, lheamys.
IMPERIAL, *a.* recoil.
IMPERIOUS, *a.* sareydagh, mooralagh.
IMPERIOUSNESS, *s.* mooralys, tranlaase.
IMPERSONAL, *a.* neuphersoonagh.
IMPERTINENT, *a.* quaagh, joarree, daaney, perkinagh, brynt.
IMPERVIOUS, *a.* anchassanagh.
IMPETUOSITY, **IMPETUOUSNESS**, *s.* raghtallys, siyrid, dewilys, elgys, keoid.
IMPIETY, *s.* meechrauceaght.
IMPIOUS, *a.* meechrauce, mollaghtagh.
IMPLACABILITY, *s.* myskid, corree, eulys, elgys.
IMPLACABLE, *a.* elgysagh, neuveeinagh.
IMPLANT, *v.* dy hoiaaghey, dy vaneaghey.
IMPLANTATION, *s.* keyll-viljagh.
IMPLEAD, *v.* dy arganey-noi-ry-hoi, dy phleadell.
IMPLEMENT, *s.* greie, jeshaght.
IMPLICATE, *v.* dy ghoail stiagh, dy cho-chiangley.
IMPLICIT, *a.* alane, lieragh, bollagh, (ammysagh, trooid-as-trooid. *C.*)
IMPLORE, *v.* dy yannoo aghin, dy hirrey, dy yecarree, dy ghuee.
IMPLY, *v.* dy ghoail stiagh, dy hoiggal, dy chowraghey.
IMPOLITIC, *a.* meechecayllagh, neuhastagh, blebbinagh, anchreeney.

IMPORT, *v.* dy chur lesh cooid yoorree 'sy gheer, dy chowraghey, dy chur leah stiagh 'sy phurt.
IMPORTANCE, *s.* feeuid, foays, ymmyd, claght, fort.
IMPORTANT, *a.* feeu, feeudagh.
IMPORTATION, *s.* cooid whuasagh, roehtyn 'sy-phurt, lught-chuingey. *C.*)
IMPORTER, *s.* lughteyr cooid yoorree.
IMPORTUNE, *a.* yecarreedagh, aghinagh.
IMPORUNE, *v.* dy yecarree, dy ghuee, dy hirrey dy jeean.
IMPORTUNITY, *s.* jecanid, aghin.
IMPOSE, *v.* dy volley, dy ghoail stiagh.
IMPOSITION, *s.* errey, keesh, kialg (volteyragh. *C.*)
IMPOSSIBLE, *a.* neuyantagh, doillee erskyn jannoo.
IMPOSSIBILITY, *s.* doillee-ys erskyn ea troo red nagh vod ve jeant.
IMPOST, *s.* keesh, mayl, errey, kyn.
IMPOSTOR, *s.* molteyr, (cluigeyr. *C.*)
IMPOSTUMATE, *v.* dy yngyragey, dy att.
IMPOSTHUME, *s.* gorley-ghailley.
IMPOSTURE, *s.* molteyragh, molteyrys; claeueaght-foalsey, foalsaght.
IMPOTENT, *a.* gyn-lheill, neuwhioyral, faase, annoon; lheamyssagh.
IMPRACITABLE, *a.* roghoillee, ass rere.
IMPRECATE, *v.* dy ghuee mollaght, dy loo, dy vrecarrey, dy vynney.
IMPRECATION, *s.* mollaght, gweeaghyn
IMPREGNABLE, *a.* erskyn-cragh; shickyr, fondagh, lajer. *C.*
IMPREGNATE, *v.* dy yannoo torragh, dy chuirr, dy lhiency; dy vioghey.
IMPRESS, *v.* dy yannoo ynnyd, dy chowraghey, (dy chur er boayrd lhong-chaggee er niart. *C.*)
IMPRESS, *s.* ynnyd, cowrey, cron; shirveiah-chaggee er niart.
IMPRESSION, **IMPRESSURE**, *s.* cowrey, co-soylaght, ynnyd, caslys, tuarystal.
IMPRIMIS, *adv.* 'sy chied ynnyd. *M.*
IMPRINT, *v.* dy yannoo ynnyd, dy chowraghey, dy chlonghey.
IMPRISON, *v.* dy phryssooney, dy chur 'sy chashtal.
IMPRISONMENT, *s.* pryssooney.
IMPROBABILITY, *s.* neuhickyr. *C.*
IMPROBABLE, *a.* neuhickyr, neulickly. *C.*
IMPROBITY, *s.* neunrickys, aggairys, meechairys, (neunonnerid. *Cr.*)
IMPROPER, *a.* neuchooie, neuhoeieagh.
IMPROPRIETY, *s.* comys, neuyeshid. *C.*
IMPROPRIATION, *s.* jaghee ayns laueyn y theay.
IMPROVABLE, *a.* gheet dy ve ny share.
IMPROVE, *v.* dy chouryal, dy aase ny share.
IMPROVEMENT, *s.* lhasaghey, bishaght ayns foays.

IMPROVER, *s.* lhasseyder, fercherree.
 IMPROVIDENCE, *s.* neufarrysthieys, jummal-
 lys, meeriooso, lhag-chiarail.
 IMPROVIDENT, *a.* meerioosagh, neuhrioragh.
 IMPRUDENCE, *s.* meecheaylilid.
 IMPRUDENT, *a.* anchreeney, gyntort.
 IMPUDENCE, *s.* daanya, bryntys.
 IMPUDENT, *a.* brynt, daaney.
 IMPUGN, *v.* dy phlaynt, dy chassid. [al. *C.*
 IMPULSE, *s.* bree-aigney, ennaghtyn-vhioyr.
 IMPUNITY, *s.* seyrid veih kerraghey. *C.*
 IMPURE, *a.* neughlen, sallagh, brogha.
 IMPURITY, *s.* neughlennid, broid.
 IMPURPLE, *v.* dy ghaah gorrym-jiarg. *C.*
 IMPUTABLE, *a.* lhassee, bentyn rish.
 IMPUTATION, *s.* ourys, foill, lhiassaghey.
 IMPUTE, *v.* dy chur gys e lieh, dy lhiass-
 in, *prep.* ayns, ayn. [aghey.
 IN, *prefix*, mee-, neu-, an-
 INABILITY, *s.* neuveeoid, neulheiltys, an-
 noonid, faasid. *C.*
 INACCESSIBLE, *a.* neuroshtynagh.
 INACTION, *s.* taaseid, feailley, fea.
 INACTIVE, *a.* litgheragh, meerioosagh.
 INADEQUATE, *a.* neuchortym, (laccalagh. *C.*)
 INADVERTENCE, *s.* meeriooso, (neuhastid, *C.*)
 INADVERTENT, *a.* meerioosagh, neuhastagh.
 INAFFABLE, *a.* sthoagh, quaagh. *C.*
 INALIENABLE, *a.* neuchaghlaae. *C.*
 INANIMATE, *a.* neuvhioyral, neuveeoid.
 INANITY, *s.* folmid.
 INAPPETENCY, *s.* meeveian, meeaccyras.
 INAPPLICATION, *s.* lhiastid, meeriooso.
 INARTICULATION, *s.* cabbid. *C.*
 INARTIFICIAL, *a.* neuschleiloil, neuaghtal.
 INATTENTION, *s.* neuhastid, almorys. *C.*
 INAUGURATE, *v.* dy chasherickey, dy chur
 ayns oik.
 INAUSPICIOUS, *a.* donney, drogh-vonney.
 INBORN, INBRED, *a.* dooghysagagh, dooie.
 INCANTATION, *s.* oayllys, obbeys, pishag,
 druiaht.
 INCANTER, *s.* sorobbee, drui.
 INCAPABILITY, *s.* neuchorrimid.
 INCAPABLE, *a.* neuchummeidagh, neuchor-
 rym, neuchooie.
 INCAPACIOUS, *a.* coon, ghion.
 INCAPACITATE, *v.* dy leodaghey, dy yannoo
 neuchooie, ny gyn-bree.
 INCARCERATE, *v.* dy phryssooney.
 INCARNATE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh feill, dy
 ghoail er cummey foalley.
 INCARNATE, *a.* foalley, corpagh.
 INCARNATION, *s.* corpoilys-foalley. *C.*
 INCAUTION, *s.* neuhastid. *C.*
 INCAUTIOUS, *a.* neuhastagh.
 INCENDIARY, *s.* losteyr-valjagh, —fer ta cur
 thieyn ny baljyn er ailo. *C.*
 INCENSE, *s.* oural-losht, oural-villish.
 INCENSE, *v.* dy chur corree er, dy yannoo
 elgyssagh, dy vrasaghey.

INCENTIVE, *s.* oyr, mian, foddeaght,
 INCESSANT, *a.* kinjagh, farraghtyn.
 INCEST, *s.* croiaht.
 INCESTUOUS, *a.* croiahtagagh.
 INCH, *s.* oarlagh.
 INCHOATE, *v.* dy ghoail toshiaht.
 INCIDENTAL, *a.* taghyrtagh.
 INCINERATE, *v.* dy lostey gys leoie.
 INCISSION, INCISSURE, *s.* giarrey, shliassag,
 gaag; gortagh.
 INCITATION, INCITEMENT, *s.* greinnaght,
 greesaght.
 INCITE, *v.* dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreesaghey
 seose.
 INCIVIL, *a.* meeveasagh, quaagh.
 INCIVILITY, *s.* meeveays, meeartym.
 INCLEMENCY, *s.* neuerreeish, neuvyghin,
 (creoi-chreeys, neuennaghtyn. *C.*)
 INCLEMENT, *a.* neuvyghinagh, rastagh, neu-
 ghooie.
 INCLINABLE, *a.* aignagh, aarlo, ulloo,
 cleaynagh.
 INCLINATION, *s.* cleayn, mian, aigney, tait-
 nys, graih, foddeaght.
 INCLINE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy chur mian, dy
 ghoail foddeaght, dy lhiantyn.
 INCLOISTER, *v.* dy chur ayns manishter, ny
 thie-vaynagh.
 INCLOUD, *v.* dy yannoo dorraghey. *C.*
 INCLUDE, *v.* dy yeigh seose, dy ghoooney.
 INCLUSIVE, *a.* cummallagh, cooidjagh.
 INCOGNITO, *a.* gyn-yss, dy-keillit.
 INCOHERENT, *a.* neureggryrtagh, lhag.
 INCOMBUSTIBLE, *a.* neuloshtagh.
 INCOME, *s.* sheet-stiagh, mayl, yeeille-
 vleanagh.
 INCOMMENS, *v.* (dy heet tessen er, *C.*) dy
 volrey, dy yannoo skillee da.
 INCOMMODIOUS, *a.* neuchooie, (tessenagh, *C.*)
 INCOMMODITY, *s.* lhietrymys, neuyeshid.
 INCOMMUNICABLE, *a.* neupharteeassagh.
 INCOMPARABLE, *a.* neuchosoylagh.
 INCOMPASSIONATE, *a.* neuerreeishagh.
 INCOMPATIBLE, *a.* neureggryrtagh.
 INCOMPETENT, *a.* neuchooie, ro-faase.
 INCOMPLETE, *a.* neuaarloo, neu-ulloo.
 INCOMPREHENSIBLE, INCONCEIVABLE, *a.*
 neuhoiggallagh, neushelitynagh.
 INCONGRUOUS, *a.* neuchooie, neuyesh.
 INCONSCIOUS, *a.* neuchooinsheansagh,
 neuyrick, aggairagh.
 INCONSIDERABLE, *a.* neufoaysagh, neufoen,
 jeh beggan-foaynoo.
 INCONSIDERATE, *a.* neuhastagh, ommijagh,
 meecheayllagh, meerioosagh.
 INCONSISTENT, *a.* contrartagh.
 INCONSOLABLE, *a.* neugherjoilagh.
 INCONSTANT, *s.* neuchinjys, anhickyrys,
 corraghid, caghlaays.
 INCONSTANT, *a.* neuchinjagh; anhicky, cor-
 ragh, teaymagh; foalsagh; treiggellagh.

INCONTINENCY, *s.* rouanys, read, gimmanys, maarderys, streepeeys.
 INCONTINENT, *a.* rouanagh, reagh.
 INCONTROVERTIBLE, *a.* shicky, beayn, neuchaghlaae, neureggyrtagh.
 INCONVENIENCE, INCONVENIENCY, *s.* neuyeshid, neuchooieid, dollidya.
 INCONVENIENT, *a.* neuyesh, neuchooie.
 INCORPORATE, *a.* cochorpagh, covestit.
 INCORPORATE, *v.* dy chochiangley ayns un chochraunnaght, dy sniemmey ymmodee neeghyn ayns un humyd. *C.*
 INCORPORATE, *a.* neuchoorpagh, spyrrydoil.
 INCORRECT, *a.* anchiart, neuyesh, foiljagh.
 INCORRIGIBLE, *a.* neusmaghtagh, neuviagh.
 INCORRUPTIBLE, *a.* neuvarvaanagh, glen.
 INCORRUPTION, *s.* neuloaid, neuroid, glennid.
 INCREASE, *v.* dy vishaghey, dy vooadaghey.
 INCREASE, *s.* bishaght, mooads, aase, mess, troar, yeille, rass, palchey, toyrtys; kynney, cloan, sheelaghe; moonier.
 INCREDIBLE, *a.* anchredjuagh, neufrinnagh.
 INCREDULITY, *s.* anchredjallys, anchredjue.
 INCREDULOUS, *a.* anchredjallagh.
 INCREMENT, *s.* brehys, brash, aase.
 INCUBATE, *v.* dy ghuir.
 INCUBATION, *s.* guir, (aalagh. *C.*)
 INCUBUS OR NIGHTMARE, *s.* merriuid ny eigid chadlee. *C.*
 INCULCATE, *v.* dy ynsaghey dy-jeean, dy choyrlaghey dy-inneagh.
 INCULCABLE, *a.* neufoiljagh, neuoghtagh.
 INCUMBENT, *a.* currymagh, kianglagh.
 INCUMBENT, *s.* saggyrt-skerey, saggyrt er beaghey chillagh.
 INCUMBER, *v.* dy laadey, dy lughtaghey, dy ghosail gaoalteys ayns thieyn ny thaloo.
 INCUMBRANCE, *s.* errey, lught, cumrail.
 INCUR, *v.* dy ve loghtagh, dy ve oolea, dy ve kyndagh; dy hoilghin.
 INCURABLE, *a.* gyn lheihys, neuslayntoil.
 INCURSION, *s.* ruegys, irree-magh, roost-cyys.
 INDAGATION, *s.* feysht, eiyrtys.
 INDEBTED, *a.* lhiastyn, fo feaghyn.
 INDEBENCY, *s.* neufeendys, neuyeshid, neuveays; rouanys.
 INDECENT, *a.* neufeendagh, neughlen.
 INDEED, *adv.* dy-feer, dy-jarroo.
 INDEFATIGABLE, *a.* neuskeegh.
 INDEFINITE, *a.* neuchagglee.
 INDELIBLE, *a.* neuvooghee, beayn.
 INDELICATE, *a.* neuveetee, neuheainoil, neufeendagh, neughlen; rouanagh, sal-lagh.
 INDEMNIFY, *v.* dy heyrey, dy lhiassaghey.
 INDEMNITY, *s.* coollenn, shickyrys veih coayl ny kerraghey.

INDENT, *v.* dy ghiairrey oirr erbee myr saae. *C.*
 INDENTURE, *s.* bargane-screence erbee.
 INDEPENDENT, *a.* neuverkallagh, seyr.
 INDETERMINATE, *a.* neuvaghtee, anhicky.
 INDETERMINED, *a.* corragh, teaymagh, anhicky.
 INDEVOUT, *a.* meechrauce.
 INDEX, *s.* corrag-veir, cowney, caslys; (ynseyder-eaghtyragh. *C.*)
 INDICATE, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy yeeaghyn, dy chur er ash, dy ynsaghey.
 INDICATION, *s.* cowney, feanish, caslys.
 INDIFFERENCE, *s.* loaganys, meevian, anhickyrys, teaym.
 INDIFFERENT, *a.* (ayn myr shen, *C.*) lhiastey, loaganagh, teaymagh, meeviandagh.
 INDIGENCE, *s.* boghtynid, feme, genney, gortey, ymmyrgh, egin.
 INDIGENOUS, *a.* dooghyssagh, sheerey.
 INDIGENT, *a.* follym-false, boght, goll-nceen, ymmyrghagh, ayns feme.
 INDIGESTED, *a.* neu-lheie-agh; aw, fad y cheilley, neuereaghit.
 INDIGNANT, *a.* fargagh, jymmoosagh, crrouyl, corree, jiarg-chorree.
 INDIGNATION, *s.* farg, jymmoose, eulys, elgys.
 INDIGNITY, *s.* scammylt, oltoan, faghid; comys.
 INDIGO, *s.* gorrym.
 INDIRECT, *a.* neuyceeragh, anchiart, cam.
 INDISCERNIBLE, *a.* neuvaghtallagh, neu-chronnallagh, ass shillee.
 INDISCREET, *a.* neuhashtagh, mcecheeay-lagh, ommijagh, blebbinagh.
 INDISCRETION, *s.* raghtanys, neuhoocarys; neuhortys.
 INDISCRIMINATE, *a.* neuhietrymagh, fud-y-cheilley.
 INDISPENSABLE, *a.* ymmyrghagh, femoil.
 INDISPOSE, *v.* dy hoiaaghey noi, dy yannoo anchooie, dy yannoo neuwoofagh.
 INDISPOSITION, *s.* eighid, doghan, asslaynt, ghingys, neuarryltys.
 INDISPUTABLE, *a.* neuarganagh.
 INDISSOLUBLE, *a.* (neuscarteydagh, *C.*) neuheighagh.
 INDISTINCT, *a.* neuchronnal, neuvaghtal.
 INDITABLE, INDICTABLE, *a.* shualtagh; comysaggh.
 INDITE, INDICT, *v.* dy screen, dy chur roish screudeyr.
 INDIVIDUAL, *a.* cr-lheb, er-hene, reggyrey, gagh.
 INDIVIDUAL, *s.* unnane, fer.
 INDIVIDUATE, *v.* dy scarrey, dy rheynn.
 INDIVISIBLE, *a.* neuscartagh, neuheeyn-nagh.
 INDOCILE, *a.* neuynseydagh, neuveasagh.
 INDOLENCE, *s.* litgherys; taauid; almorys.

INDOLENT, *a.* litcheragh, liastey; almoragh.
INDOW, *v.* dy foollitaghey, dy ghiootal.
INDRAUGHT, *s.* guag-voolrey, ammair-varrey. *C.*
INDUCIBLE, *a.* neouourysaghe, shicky.
INDUCE, *v.* dy choylraghey, dy chleayney, dy vreigey; dy ghreinnaghey.
INDUCEMENT, *s.* cleayn, breigid.
INDUCT, *v.* dy chur stiagh ayns beaghey chillagh.
INDUCTION, *s.* gentreilys ayns currym-chillagh.
INDUE, *v.* dy nastey gioot, dy chur poor.
INDULGE, *v.* dy lhiggey leah, dy chur kied.
INDULGENCE, *s.* soailid, sonny, eunys; kied.
INDURATE, *v.* dy chreioighey, dy yannoo raghtagh.
INDUSTRIOUS, *a.* tarroogh, jeidjagh, friosagh.
INDUSTRY, *s.* tarrooghys, farrysthieys, greas.
INEBRIATE, *v.* dy yannoo scoorit, dy chur y scor da, dy yannoo er-meshtey.
INEBRIATION, *s.* meshallys.
INEFFABLE, *a.* neuloayrtagh, neufocklagh.
INEFFECTUAL, *a.* neuvrecoil, jeh beggan bree, neufondagh; faase, annoon.
INEQUALITY, *s.* anchorrymid, corraghys.
INERT, *a.* neulheiltagh, gyn-bree.
INESTIMABLE, *a.* erskyn-feen, erskyn-leagh, erskyn-cartoo.
INEVIDENT, *a.* dorraghey, dullyr; neuchronnal, neuvaghtal.
INEVITABLE, *a.* neuhaghnagh, shicky.
INEXCUSABLE, *a.* gyn-leshtagh, neuvaihagh, neuleihagh; kyndagh.
INEXHAUSTIBLE, *a.* neuleodagh, neufolmagh, neuloateil, neuyceigagh.
INEXORABLE, *a.* neuveeinagh, neuvyghinagh, dewil; deinagh.
INEXPERIENCE, *s.* anoyllys, neusaghtallys.
INEXPERT, *a.* neuahtal, neuschleoil.
INEXPLICABLE, *a.* neuholsheydaghe, neuhoggalagh. [*tagh.*]
INEXPRESSIBLE, *a.* neucklagh, neuloayr.
INEXTINGUISHABLE, *a.* neuvoooghee.
INEXTRICABLE, *a.* neueayslee, neureaghee.
INFALLIBILITY, *s.* neuvartany, firrinye.
INFALLIBLE, *a.* neuvolleydaghe; firrinagh, jarroo.
INFAMOUS, *a.* drogh-ghooagh, scammyltagh.
INFAMY, *s.* drogh-ghoo, scammylt, oltocan.
INFANCY, *s.* oikany, lambaanid; aegid.
INFANT, *s.* oikan, paigtchey, lhiannoo.
INFANTRY, *s.* sidocryn-chooshee.
INFATUATE, *v.* dy vwoailley lesh ommiys, dy yannoo donney. ny meebushtagh.
INFECT, *v.* dy nienghey, dy physhooney.
INFECTION, *s.* doghan, dourin, donny.
INFECTIOUS, *a.* gorlagh, nieunagh, dourinagh.

INFELICITY, *s.* neuvaynrys, seaghyn, imnea.
INFER, *v.* dy hayrn veih, dy hagglym.
INFERIOR, *a.* neuchosanagh, sloo, smeilley.
INFERIOR, *s.* neuchosan, dooinney s'insheley.
INFERIORITY, *s.* injillid, meillid, slooid.
INFERNAL, *a.* niurizagh, mollaghtagh.
INFERTILE, *a.* neuvessoil, gennish, shlast, neuhroaragh.
INFEST, *v.* dy volrey, dy heagheaney.
INFESTIVITY, *s.* drogh-yien; dobberan.
INFIDEL, *s.* anchredjuagh, anchreestee.
INFIDELITY, *s.* anchredjue, anchreestaght.
INFINITE, *INFINITIVE*, *a.* neuhowsagh, neuyerrinagh, neuearrooagh; beayn.
INFINITUDE, *INFINITY*, *a.* beayntys, beaynid.
INFIRM, *a.* corragh, faase, annoon, llag.
INFIRMARY, *s.* thie-lheihys, thie-ny-moght.
INFIRMITY, *s.* asslaynt, ghingys, doghan, dourin.
INFLAME, *v.* dy oaddey, dy hoilaghey er aile, dy ghreesaghey, dy vrasnaghey.
INFLAMMABILITY, *INFLAMMATION*, *s.* lossanys, guin-biass, ghymasaght, lionican; yngyt.
IN LAMMABLE, *a.* loshtee, aileagh; brasnee.
INFLATE, *v.* dy heidey scose, dy lhieneey, dy att, dy vooadaghey.
INFLATION, *s.* shudey-volg, geay-volgagh, att.
INFLECT, *v.* dy chroymmey, dy loobey, dy chammeey.
INFLECTION, *s.* cammid, loobid, goul, gab.
INFLEXIBILITY, *s.* neulobid, neuchassid.
INFLEXIBLE, *a.* neulobagh, neuchassagh.
INFLECT, *v.* dy cherraghey, dy chur guin.
INFLUENCE, *s.* poor, niart, bree, foayr.
INFLUENCE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy vreigey; dy hyndaa, dy chassey.
INFLUENTIAL, *a.* pooroil, brecoil, cleaynagh. [*C.*]
INFLUX, *s.* lhieneey-varrey, (aber-awiney).
INFOLD, *v.* dy cho-ille, dy illey.
INFOLIATE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh duillagyn. *C.*
INFORM, *v.* dy insh, dy ynsaghey, dy ymyrkey feanish, (dy chean soilshey er. *C.*)
INFORMAL, *a.* neuchummeiydaghe, neughalt.
INFORMATION, *s.* fye, ynsagh, cassid, accan, plaiynt, taash, fou, tassane.
INFORMER, *s.* cassider, bradher, plaiyntagh, skealeyder; fer-ynsee.
INFORTUNATE, *a.* drogh-haghyrtagh.
INFRACT, *v.* dy vrishey. *C.*
INFRINGE, *v.* dy vrishey yn leigh, dy ghocail er niart, ny er egin.
INFUSE, *v.* dy heaymey, dy aarney, dy vestey, dy gheayrtey ayn; dy ynsaghey.
INFUSION, *s.* anvroie, soo; bree; ynsagh.
INGATHERING, *a.* meailley, (yllin jeant scose. *C.*)

INGENIOUS, *a.* aghtal, schleioil; tushtagh.
INGENUITY, *s.* aghtallys, schlei, keeayl.
INGENUOUS, *a.* seyr, feendagh, feoil.
INGLORIOUS, *a.* neughloyroil, scammyltagh,
 mooidjeenagh, naareyragh.
INGOT, *s.* caag airh ny argid, ceab.
INGRAFT, *v.* dy vraueghey, (dy hoiaghey
 bangan ayns bun billey. *C.*)
INGRATEFUL, *a.* neuvooisal.
INGRATIAE, *v.* dy chosney foayr. *C.*
INGRATITUDE, *s.* anwooise; drogh-hyndaa.
INGRESS, *s.* entrell.
INHABIT, *v.* dy chummal, dy ghoail aaght.
INHABITANT, *s.* cummaltagh, fervaghee.
INHERENT, *a.* dooghyssagh, dooie.
INHERIT, *v.* dy ghoail soylley jeh eiraght.
INHERITANCE, *s.* eiraght, thaloo-hymnee.
INHIBIT, *v.* dy chastei, dy lhiettal.
INHIBITION, *s.* obballys, lhiettallys.
INHOSPITABLE, *a.* neufoeiltagh; pitteogagh.
INHOSPITALITY, *s.* neughiastallys, pitteogys.
INHUMAN, *a.* nenennaghtagh, brouttagh,
 beishtagh.
INHUMANITY, *s.* brouttallys, neughooghys,
 neuchainid; elgys.
INHUMATION, *s.* oanluckey. *C.*
INHUME, *v.* dy oanluckey, dy chur fo
 halloo, ny 'syn ooir.
INIMICAL, *a.* anchaarjagh, noidagh.
INIMITABLE, *a.* neughollrish, neuchosoyl-
 agh, neuliak.
INIQUITY, *s.* meechairys, aggair, peccah,
 loght.
INITIATE, *v.* dy entrell, dy chur er y hoash-
 iaght; dy ynsaghey.
INJECT, *v.* dy hilgey stiagh stoo-lheiys 'sy
 volg. *C.*
INJOIN, *v.* dy oardrail, dy harey, dy slatt-
 yssey, dy churmaghey.
INJUDICIOUS, *a.* neuviwnyssagh, meehush-
 tagh, gyn-tort.
INJURE, *v.* dy yannoo aggair da, dy yannoo
 skielley, dy chur guin.
INJURIOUS, *a.* skielleydagh, gortagh, logh-
 tagh.
INJURY, *s.* aggair, skielley, assee; coayl,
 uail; anghoo, scammylt; comys.
INJUSTICE, *s.* anviwnys, farviwnys, mee-
 chairys; tranlaase.
INK, *s.* daah-ghoo, (stoo ghoo son screu. *C.*)
INK, *v.* dy yannoo doo, dy ghoosaghey.
INKHORN, *s.* eairk-screuea. *C.*
INKLE, *s.* cryss-cheyl.
INKLING, *s.* sonnish; fou; naight.
INKY, *a.* dooagh, doo.
INLAND, *a.* gheerey, antraishagh.
INLAY, *v.* dy ghrainney, dy haab daa red
 dy-cheilley.
INLET, *s.* cassan, slyst, gullad, foaley, guag,
 baarney, oicig; (branlaig. *Cr.*)
INMATE, *s.* goaldagh.

INMOST, *a.* sodjey stiagh; 'sdiuney.
INN, *s.* thie-oast, oastys, thie-lionney; thie-
 asght; cummal ny oastys son fir-ynsee yn
 leigh.
INN, *v.* dy chur thie, dy chur dy-valley, dy
 chur seose ayns thie-oast.
INNATE, *a.* dooghyssagh, dooie.
INNAVIGABLE, *a.* neuhianlee, neuymmyr-
 tagh.
INNERMOST, *a.* sodjey stiagh, 'sdiuney.
INNKEEPER, *s.* oasteyr, fer-oast, ben-oast,
 mainshter-thie-oast, fer-lionney.
INNOCENCE, *s.* neuchyndid, neuloghtynys,
 onid; glennid; ynrickys; seyrnsys.
INNOCENT, *a.* neuloghtagh, gyn-loght, neu-
 foiljagh, oney; ynrick; gyn-aggair.
INNOVATE, *v.* dy yannoo ass y noa, dy arr-
 aghey, dy chaghlaa, dy yannoo shen ny
 ta joarree ny quaagh.
INNOVATION, *s.* caghlaa leigh, oaysh ny
 cliahtey, (leideillys gys noaid. *C.*)
INNUENDO, *s.* sannish, cowrey, fou, myr-
 ylen.
INNUMERABLE, *a.* neu-carrooagh, gyn
 carroo.
INOCULATE, *v.* dy hoiaghey stiagh bangan
 ayns billey elley (dy ghiairrey 'sy vreck.
C.)
INOFFENSIVE, *a.* neu-foiljagh, oney, coair.
INORDINATE, *a.* ass-towse, neu-chassanagh
 ass-reaghy.
INQUEST, *s.* bing, bing-vooar, bing-reg,
 bing-hoit.
INQUIETUDE, *s.* corraghys, anvea, (neu-
 aashid. *C.*)
INQUIRE, *v.* dy vriaght, dy hirrey, dy
 jearree, dy eyshtey, dy ronsaghey.
INQUIRER, *s.* shirreyder, brialteyr.
INQUIRY, *s.* feysht, feyshtynys, brialtya.
INQUISITION, *s.* bing toshiagh-yoarrey mysh
 griu-vaarlee, cooid-vraddec, cooid-chailley,
 muir-herraghtyn ny mooirghoor.
INQUISITIVE, *a.* fysseragh, steetagh, pecik-
 earagh, cooishagh, briaghtagh.
INROAD, *s.* ruegys, feniaghtys, roosteyrys.
INSANE, *a.* keolic, er-rouyl, baanrit baanrey,
 ass y cheayll.
INSATABLE, *a.* jollyssagh, jooigh, erskyn
 jannoo magh.
INSCRIBE, *v.* dy screu er, dy ghiairrey er, dy
 ghrainney er.
INSCRIPTION, *s.* cowrey, (screu er clagh
 oaic. *C.*)
INSCRUTABLE, *a.* neuchronnallagh.
INSECT, *s.* crooag, carwhuailag, meeyl.
INSECURE, *a.* neuhickyrt, corragh, cagh-
 laae.
INSENSIBILITY, *s.* neuvhioyrid, kyrloghid,
 awanid.
INSENSIBLE, *a.* neuvhioyral, kyrloghe, mar-
 vaanagh.

INSEPARABLE, *a.* anscarree, anscoltagh, kin-jagh.

INSERT, *v.* dy hoiaaghey stiagh.

INSIDE, *s.* gheu-shtie, mynnagh, colaneyn.

INSIDIOUS, *a.* kialgeyragh, kialgagh, mol-teyragh; c'nicagh, croutagh.

INSIGHT, *s.* (shillee jeh'n gheu-shtie, *C.*) baght, toiggal, tushtey; schlei

INSIGNIFICANT, *a.* neufeen, (beg soit jeh. *C.*)

INSINCERE, *a.* neunrick, neufirrinagh, neuhicky, foalsey.

INSINCERITY, *s.* neunrickys, neufirryns.

INSINUATE, *v.* dy chooney foayr, dy vreeghey.

INSINUATION, *s.* brynnerraght, aght-violee, cleayn-vreeghe.

INSIPID, *a.* anvlatal, neuvreeoil, eig.

INSIPIDITY, *s.* anvlatallys, eigid, awanid.

INSIST, *v.* dy hassoo er, (dy chummal shickyrys e ras. *C.*)

INSNARE, *v.* dy hoiaaghey ribbey, dy hayr-ty'n lieen, ny geaysh-sniemee.

INSOBRIETY, *s.* neuhelty, mehtallys.

INSOCIABLE, *a.* anghooie, neunaboonagh.

INSOLENCE, *s.* mooarals, stroinneey, gar-rish, faghid; daanys.

INSOLENT, *a.* moocarallagh; moyrnagh; faghidagh; daaney; drogh-ellynagh.

INSOLVENT, *a.* brisht, liastynagh.

INSOMUCH, *adv.* ayns wheesh as, ayns wheesh.

INSPECT, *v.* dy ghoail baght, dy ghoail tastey yeyre, dy yeeaghyn ayn; dy rons-aghey.

INSPECTOR, *s.* oaseir, feyshteyder, baghteyr.

INSPIRE, *v.* dy vioghey, dy heidey 's yn annym bree yn Spyrryd Noo.

INSPIRATION, *s.* grayse Yee, bree yn Spyrryd Noo, ynsagh flaunyssagh.

INSPIRIT, *v.* dy vioghey, dy chur cree, ny dunnalys ayn.

INSTABILITY, *s.* neuhickyrys, corraghys, loaganys, caghlaays.

INSTABLE, *a.* corragh, loaganagh, lhag.

INSTALL, *v.* dy chur ayns oik liorish soiaaghey ayns caayr ny stoyl-y-charree.

INSTALLATION, *s.* yn soiaaghey ayns oik ayns caayr y charree.

INSTANCE, *s.* samyleyr, cosoyley, cowrey.

INSTANCE, *v.* dy chur sampleyr.

INSTANT, *a.* jeean, er-gerrey, shelleeragh, er-y-ghooyl, doaltattym.

INSTANT, *s.* shalid, meekey, tullagh.

INSTANTANEOUS, *a.* shelleeragh, ery-ghooyl.

INSTEAD, *adv.* ayns yunyd, er son.

INSTEEP, *v.* dy chur fo ushtey. *C.*

INTEP, *s.* trie ny gass. *C.*

INSTIGATE, *v.* dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreesaghey, dy vrasnaghey.

INSTIGATION, *s.* irreeyn gys olk. *C.*

INSTIGATOR, *s.* greinneyder gys olk, gree-seyder.

INSTILL, *v.* dy lhiggey-stiagh, dy gheayrtey ny veggan as ny veggan, dy ynsaghey dy-meenick.

INSTILLATION, *s.* shillee neose ayns bineyn, ynsagh chinjagh.

INSTINCT, *s.* cleayn, graih, aigney, ny scoh ghooghyssagh ny bielloo.

INSTITUTE, *v.* dy oardaghey, dy chummal.

INSTITUTION, *s.* oardagh, currym; leigh.

INSTRUCT, *v.* dy ynsaghey, dy harey, dy choyrلاغhey.

INSTRUCTION, *s.* ynsagh; currym, sarey; coyrle.

INSTRUMENT, *s.* greie, greie-chianlee, jesh-aght.

INSUFFICIENT, *a.* neuhalagh, neufondagh;

INSULAR, *a.* ellanagh, inshey.

INSULT, *s.* comys, oltocan, faghid, flout.

INSULT, *v.* dy yannoo faghid, ny gannidys, dy loayrt dy-floutagh.

INSUPERABLE, *a.* neuvvarriaghtee, neusmaghtee.

INSUPERABLENESS, *s.* neuvvarriaghtys.

INSURRECTION, *s.* irree-magh; traitoorys.

INTEGER, *s.* yn clane, yn alane carroo.

INTEGRAL, *a.* ooilley ny aynryn ta jannoo yn clane.

INTEGRITY, *s.* ynrickys, cairys, jeerid, onid.

INTELLECT, *s.* keeayll, tushtey, resoon, aigney.

INTELLECTUAL, *a.* keeayllagh, tushtagh; creeneey.

INTELLECTUAL, *s.* aigney, tushtey, keeayll.

INTELLIGENCE, *s.* fys, ynsagh, rick, clash-ty'n; naight, skecal, fou; schlei.

INTELLIGENT, *a.* toiggallagh, tushtagh, tastagh.

INTELLIGIBLE, *a.* cronnal, oddys ve toiggit.

INTEMPERANCE, *s.* neuhelty, mehtallys; roanys; meereiltys.

INTEMPERATE, *a.* neuheltagh, mehtallagh; roanagh; neusmaghtee.

INTEND, *v.* dy breacal, dy chiarail.

INTENDANT, *s.* reillagh, fer-reill; oaseir.

INTENDMENT, *s.* mian, kiarail, treacal.

INTENSE, *a.* mooar, jeean, ass-towse; yindyssagh.

INTENT, *a.* jeean, aggingdagh, miandagh.

INTENT, *INTENTION*, *s.* aigney, mian, amoonaghtyn.

INTER, *v.* dy oanluckey, dy chur so halloo.

INTERCEDE, *v.* dy yannoo aghin, ny accan, dy loayrt ass y lieh; dy yannoo lhiass-aghey.

INTERCEPT, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chastey, dy hyndaa.

INTERCESSION, *s.* accan, aghin, yecarree.

INTERCESSOR, *s.* fer-reaghee, fer-lhiassce.

INTERCHANGE, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy choonrey.

INTERCOURSE, *s.* commeeys, co-ainjys, co-charjys.

INTERDICT, *v.* dy harey, dy lhiettal, dy obbal.
INTERDICTION, *s.* sarey; cbbal; mollaght.
INTEREST, *s.* cosney, foaya, commeys.
INTEREST, *v.* dy chur vondeish, dy chosney ayn.
INTERFERE, *v.* dy chur eie er, dy heet eddyr sleih, dy ventyn rish.
INTERJECTION, *s.* ughan, ugh, fark ort, jeeagh.
INTERIM, *s.* tammylt eddyr ny traaghyn.
INTERKNOWLEDGE, *s.* tushetjeh y cheilley. *C.*
INTERLACE, *v.* dy chur yn derrey red eddyr y red elley. *C.*
INTERLARD, *v.* dy vestey seose caghaaghyn bee. *C.*
INTERLOCUTION, *s.* cohaggloo, coloaartya.
INTERLOCUTOR, *s.* leighder, pleadeyr.
INTERLOPE, *v.* dy roie eddyr sleih, (dy villey dellal sleih. *C.*)
INTERMEDDLE, *v.* dy vestey ayns cooishyn sleih elley, dy ghaoill seose dellal sleih elley.
INTERMEDIATE, *a.* meanagh, scartagh,
INTERMENT, *s.* oanluckey.
INTERMINABLE, *a.* neuchagleeagh; beayn.
INTERMISSION, *s.* scuirr, fea, sheys, aash.
INTERMIT, *v.* dy scuirr, dy aagail jeh, dy ghaoill aash ny fea.
INTERNAL, **INTERIOR**, *a.* gheusthie.
INTERPOLATE, *v.* dy hoiaghey stiagh goan, raa, ny screen, dy-kialgagh ny-agairagh.
INTERPOSE, *v.* dy gholl eddyr jeas, dy scarrey, dy chur veih-my-cheilley.
INTERPOSITION, *s.* lhiassaghey; coardail.
INTERPRET, *v.* dy chur toiggal jeh glare yoorree, dy hoilshaghey, (dy chur bun er ashlishyn. *C.*)
INTERPRETATION, *s.* bun, toiggal, soilshey.
INTERPRETER, *s.* soilsheyder, faishneyder, fer-ynsee.
INTERREGNUM, *s.* yn reilts ta eddyr baase yn ree as eshyn ta gheet ny-yei. *C.*
INTERROGATE, *v.* dy eyshtaghey, (dy romsaghey stiagh ayns cooish. *C.*)
INTERROGATION, *s.* feysht, feniaghtyn.
INTERRUPT, *v.* dy scarrey, dy vrishey veih-my-cheilley, dy voirey, dy heaghney.
INTERUPTION, *s.* scuirr, lhiettallys, scarrey.
INTERPERSE, *v.* dy spreie, dy skeayley, dy scaalheaney fud-y-cheilley.
INTERVENE, *v.* dy heet eddyr, dy scarrey.
INTERVENTION, *s.* rheynn, scarrey.
INTERVIEW, *s.* quaaltys, (ayns shilley da cheilley. *C.*)
INTERWRAVE, *v.* dy fee trooid y cheilley, dy cho-illey, dy chochassey.
INTESATE, *a.* neuhymnagh.
INTESTINE, *a.* gheusthie, caillinagh.

INTESTINES, *s.* mynnagh, colaneyn, prinjeig, gailley.
INTRAL, *v.* dy gheuley, dy chur ayns bon-diaght; dy yannoo tranlaase.
INTRONE, *v.* dy hoiaghey er stoyl-recoil.
INTIMACY, *s.* ainjys, caarjys, mooinjerys.
INTIMATE, *a.* ainjyssagh, caarjagh.
INTIMATE, *s.* carrey, ainjyssagh.
INTIMATE, *v.* dy chur fou jeh nhee erbee.
INTIMATION, *s.* fou; imraa; sonnish; rick.
INTIMIDATE, *v.* dy agglaghey, dy ecoaghey.
INTIRE, *a.* slane, gyn-vaarney, cruinn.
INTIRENESS, *s.* ynicanyas, slanid, follanys.
INTO, *prep.* stiagh, ayn, 'syn, 'y.
INTOLERABLE, *a.* neuhurranagh.
INTOMB, *v.* dy oanluckey, dy chur 'syn oasie.
INTOXICATE, *v.* dy yannoo meshtal, er-mesh-tay, dy chur y scoor da.
INTOXICATION, *s.* meshtallys, scoor, boir-aneys eddyr mid, meecheacallid.
INTRACTABLE, *a.* neusmaghtee, roonagh.
INTRENCH, *v.* dy ghaoill er niart, dy vrishey stiagh er, dy ruegey, dy chleiy jeeig mysh.
INTRENCHMENT, *s.* jeeig, clash, cleigh.
INTREPID, *a.* neunagglagh, neufaitagh, dunnal, daaney.
INTREPIDITY, *s.* dunnallys, daanyas, creeoillid, neufaitys.
INTRICACY, *s.* doilleeys, doccar, camlaagys.
INTRICATE, *a.* doillee, cassee, doccaragh.
INTRIGUE, *v.* (dy yannoo red dy-crountagh, *C.*) dy hooree, dy chur graih follit.
INTRINSIC, *a.* gheu-shtie, yurick, cair.
INTRODUCE, *v.* dy chur lesh stiagh, dy chur lesh kione-enish.
INTRODUCTION, *s.* ainjys, (foaley gys caarjys. *C.*)
INTRUDE, *v.* dy yingey ny dy vrishey stiagh, (dy entreil fegooish kied. *C.*)
INTRUSION, *s.* brishey stiagh er sheshaght fegooish kied.
INTRUST, *v.* dy chredjal, dy chur fo-churrym, dy chur daill, dy breishteil.
INTUITION, *s.* keeayll-ghooghysagh.
INTUITIVE, *a.* dooghysagh.
INTUNABLE, *a.* neuchiallee.
INVADE, *v.* dy hoiaghey er, dy hionney stiagh er, dy ghaoill er niart, dy roostey, dy ruegey.
INVADER, *s.* rueg, roosteyr.
INVALID, *a.* moal, anheiltagh, gyn vree, neuvhioryal, (lhag-lhayntagh. *C.*)
INVALID, *s.* fer-ghoghanagh, assalayntagh.
INVALIDITY, meillid, annoonid, eighid.
INVALUABLE, *a.* erskyn leagh, ass towsee deytt.
INVARIABLE, *a.* neuchaghlasee, kinjagh.
INVASION, *s.* ruegys, feniaghtys.
INVECTIVE, *s.* oltoosan, scammylt, comys, flout, foill, oghaan.

INVEIGH, *v.* dy oltooney, dy loayrt dy-floutagh.

INVEIGLE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy violaghey gys olk.

INVEIGLER, *s.* molteyr, cleayneyder. *C.*

INVENT, *v.* dy gheddyn magh, dy chummeys. *C.*

INVENTION, *s.* cummeys noa, caslys noa, crout, cluic, jalloo.

INVENTOR, *s.* cummeyder, jallooder.

INVENTORY, *s.* earroo, recortys chooid.

INVERSION, *s.* bun-ry-skyn, caghlau-cummeys, ny tras, ny boayl.

INVERT, *v.* dy hyndaa, dy chean harrish, dy chaghlau yn cheim, dy chur bun-ry-skyn.

INVEST, *v.* dy chur ayns pooar, dy chur oik da, dy choamrey, dy chur ayns currym.

INVESTIGATE, *v.* dy ronsaghey, dy hirrey, dy eyshtey, dy yeeaghyn stiagh ayn.

INVESTIGATION, *s.* ronsaght, feyshtynys.

INVESTMENT, *s.* coamrey, cooid-vargee.

INVETERATE, *a.* shienn, fuddey, roonagh.

INVETERACT, *s.* shienn ghourin, roonid. *C.*

INVIDIOUS, *a.* eadolagh, feuldoil.

INVIGORATE, *v.* dy niartaghey, dy yannoo breeoil.

INVINCIBLE, *a.* neuvainshteragh, (neubayl dy ve currit fo. *C.*)

INVIOABLE, *a.* erskyn ghortaghey, neuvrishee, tortagh, seyr.

INVIOABLE, *a.* oney, neuloghtagh, gyn skielley, alane, ynrican, follan.

INVISIBLE, *a.* neuvaghtallagh, gyn-yss.

INVITATION, *s.* cuirrey, gheb, giens.

INVITE, *v.* dy chuirrey, dy yeeartee, dy hirrey, dy chleayney, dy violaghey.

INUNDATION, *s.* thooilley, (tuittyn-ushtey. *C.*)

INVOKE, *v.* dy ghuce, dy hirrey dy-jeean.

INVOCATION, *s.* eam, padjey, accan, aghin.

INVOICE, *s.* coontey lught luingey, recortys chooid, cowryn ny stoo.

INVOLVE, *v.* (dy cha-sey mygeayrt. *C.*) dy illey, dy chombaasal, dy chiangley.

INVOLUNTARY, *a.* neuaignagh, neuvooiagh, er-egin, er-niart, neuarlyttagh.

INURE, *v.* dy chliaghtaghey, dy yannoo oaylagh.

INUTILITY, *s.* neuymmyd, neuvondeish, neufecoid, neufoays, jeh beggan bree.

INVULNERABLE, *a.* neughuintagh, neuvavandagh, erskyn ghortaghey.

INWARD, INWARDLY, *adv. & a.* sheusthie, sthie.

INWREATH, INWRAP, *v.* dy chassey mygeayrt, dy illey, dy chooadaghey cruinn.

IRASCIBLE, *a.* fargagh, eulyssagh, elgyssagh, granganagh, gonnagh, jymmoosagh.

IRE, *s.* corree, larg, eulye, elgys, jymmoose.

IRIS, *s.* goll-twoais, oirr clagh ny sooilley.

IRKSOME, *a.* doocaragh, skeeagh, deinagh.

IRKSOMENESS, *s.* doocar, skeepys, deinsys.

IRON, *s.* yiarn.

IRON, *a.* yiarnagh.

IRON, *v.* dy rois yiarn gheh harrish aanrityn. [*C.*]

IRONY, *s.* faghid, gannidys, flout, garriash.

IRONICAL, *a.* faghidagh, gannidagh, floutagh.

IRONMONGER, *s.* yiarneyr, delleyder ayns cooid yiarn.

IRRADIATION, *s.* goul, falleays, gah ghreiney.

IRRADICATE, *v.* dy ghoulragey, dy chur magh goul, gah, ny falleays.

IRRATIONAL, *a.* meecheaillagh, neuresoonagh, meehushtagh, gyn-tort, beishtagh.

IRRECONCILABLE, *a.* neureaghee, noi-ry-hoi.

IRRECOVERABLE, *a.* caillit dy-alane, erscooyl son dy bragh.

IRREFRAGABLE, *a.* neureggrytagh, neurganagh.

IRREGULAR, *a.* meereiltagh, contraartagh, neusmaghtagh.

IRRELIGION, *s.* anchredjue, anchreestagh.

IRRELIGIOUS, *a.* meechrauce, anchredjuagh, anchasherick, anchreestee.

IRREMEDIABLE, *a.* gyn saase, gyn couyr, gyn luehys.

IRREMISSIBLE, *a.* neupharsoonagh.

IRREMOVABLE, *a.* neuchorragh, shickyr.

IRREFRAGABLE, *a.* neulhiassoe, caillit.

IRREPREHENSIBLE, *a.* oney, neuloghtagh, neufoiljagh, neuhyndagh.

IRRESISTIBLE, *a.* neusmaghtagh, erskyn-smaght.

IRRESOLUTE, *a.* corragh, faitagh.

IRREVERENCE, *s.* meearrym, meeeasaght.

IRREVERENT, *a.* meearrymagh, craidoilagh.

IRREVOCABLE, *a.* neuchaghlaase, kinjagn.

IRRIGATE, *v.* dy ushtaghey, (dy rois ushtey harrish yn eaghtyr. *C.*)

IRRIGUOUS, *a.* ushlagh, draughtoil.

IRRITATE, *v.* dy vrasnaghey, dy chur corree er.

IRRUPTION, *s.* ruegys; roosteyrys.

IS, *v.* t'eh, te, yn tras persoon jeh ta mee, t'ou, t'eh.

ISLAND, ISLE, *s.* ellan, in, inshey, innys.

ISSUE, *s.* farrane, jerrey, kione, cloan, sheel, sheelloghe, slught.

ISSUE, *v.* dy gheill, dy gheayrtey, dy heaymey, dy haal, dy harey.

ISTHMUS, *s.* rinn-hallooin ta aniimmey dycheilley daa chione-hallooin, myr langness. *C.*

IT, *pron.* eh, e, she, ta, te, t'eh.

ITCH, *s.* taghys, screeb, screebane, brooan.

ITCH, *v.* dy screebey yn taghys.

ITCH, *a.* taghyssagh. *C.*

ITEM, *adv.* myrgeddin.

ITEM, *s.* fou, sannish, (taish, tassane. *C.*)

ITERATE, *v.* dy loayrt harrish, dy imraa reesht, dy ayannoo.

ITINERANT, *a.* rouaill, troaill, er jurnah, wagaantagh, shooyl mygeayrt.

ITS, *pron.* e, eckey, ecksh.

ITSELF, *pron.* eh bene, eehene.

IVORY, *s.* feeackle yn elephant. *C.*

IVY, *s.* hibbin. *C.*

J

JABBER, *v.* dy haggloo dy-siyragh, (dy chabbaraghey, dy loayrt myn. *C.*)

JABBERER, *s.* pleadeyr, thittagh. *C.*

JACENT, *a.* lhie er slane lhuirid. *C.*

JACK, *s.* Juan, Ean, greie son ghyndaa byrr.

JACK WITH A LANTERN, *s.* ghenney-gheabane.

JACK-BOOTS, *s.* boadrymyn, gramaskyn.

JACK-PUDDING, JACKANAPES, *s.* ommidan 'sy chloie apag, fryt dy ghooiney, (frip-las. *Cr.*)

JACK OF ALL SIDES, *s.* ghengey lham, ghengey lhiat.

JACKDAW, *s.* Juan-teayst, cnaig, craue-feeagh.

JACKET, *s.* perree, vest, jirkin.

JADE, *s.* cabbyl littheragh, trussyl, buddee, becataig dy ven, rangen.

JADE, *v.* dy yannoo skee, dy hooilleil.

JADED, *a.* tooillit, skee.

JADISH, *a.* liastagh, raghtagh, becataigagh, cartaghagh.

JAGG, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy yannoo beim, dy ghaagey, dy ghiarrey myr ayns feeacklyn.

JAGG, *s.* agg, beim, cowrey, feeacklo.

JAGGY, *a.* lane feeacklyn garroo, lesh beim 'sy chleaysh, fryttagh.

JAIL, *s.* pryssoon, doon, carrog, carear.

JAILBIRD, *s.* pryssoonagh, kimmagh charear.

JAILER, *s.* wardoor, arreyder.

JAKES, *s.* thie-veg, towl-haarey.

JALAP, *s.* fraue-villey eayslee.

JAMBS, *s.* essyn y dorraya.

JANGLE, *v.* dy hroiddey, dy huittym magh.

JANGLER, *s.* ghengeyley, tuitler.

JANISSARY, *s.* sidoor Hurkagh.

JANNOCK, *s.* arran, berreen, ny bwilleen-chorkey.

JANTY, *a.* josheenagh, cronnal, jesh.

JANUARY, *s.* yn chieed vee jeh'n vlein, mee s'torree yn gheurey.

JAR, *v.* dy ghleck, dy vingys myr jeeistarnoe, dy screebey noi ry hoi.

JARGON, *s.* ghengey vrisht, goan-whuaagh.

JAR, JARRING, *s.* gleck, noidys, anvea, anvingys, troiddey, argane, mee chiaull.

JASMINE, JESSAMINE, *s.* thammag-vlaa-villish.

JASPER, *s.* clagh oasle gheayney.

JAUNDICE, *s.* buighagh, gorley-waigh.

JAUNT, *s.* jurnah-yiare.

JAUNT, *v.* dy immeecaght veih boayl dy voayl er jurnaghyn-veggey yiare.

JAVELIN, *s.* brod, gah, shleiy.

JAW, *s.* cab, keeill.

JAW-TEETH, *s.* feeacklyn-choeilleey.

JAY, *s.* caaig, screeag.

JEALOUS, *a.* geadagh, trooagh, ourysaggh.

JEALOUSY, *s.* eadoilys, truh, ourys yecan, ghraihagh.

JEER, *v.* dy yannoo gannidys, dy yannoo gamman, dy yannoo faghid, dy chraidey.

JERRER, *s.* grinder.

JEHOVAH, *s.* Jee.

JEJUNE, *a.* boght, thanney, shang, follym.

JEJUNENESS, *s.* boghtynid, treihys, shangid.

JELLY, *s.* smuirr cassyn-vrayt, ny lhey.

JENNET, *s.* cabbyl Spanish. *C.*

JEOPARD, *v.* dy chur ayns gaue.

JEOPARDOUS, *a.* gaueagh, danjeyragh.

JEOPARDY, *s.* kiontortys, taghyrt, gaue.

JERK, *v.* dy vrebbaal, dy voostey, dy gheaylley, dy chlyshytey, dy snuggal.

JERK, *s.* breb, moostey, clysht, builley.

JERKIN, *s.* perree, keint dy shaw.

JERSEY, *s.* caddagh-olley. *C.*

JEST, *v.* dy yannoo aittys, dy ve reagh, dy chraidey, dy floutaghey, dy chonnys-saghey.

JEST, *s.* gannidys, connys, faghid, aittys, craid, iout, arrish.

JESTER, *s.* grinder, aittysseyr, flouteyr, gamshoge, (spotgheyder. *Cr.*)

JESTING, *s.* gamshogys, gannidys.

JESUS, *s.* Yeesey.

JET, *s.* clagh-ghoo, gub ny scoot.

JETTY, *a.* doo, dorraghey.

JEW, *s.* Ew, Hew.

JEWEL, *s.* cliegeen, clagh oasle.

JEWELLER, *s.* delleyder ayns cliegeenyn, ny claghyn oasle.

JEW'S-HARP, *s.* trump.

JIB, *s.* yn shiaull-hoshee. *M.*

JIG, *s.* daunsin eddyr joes.

JIG, *v.* dy ghaunsin, dy skybbylt.

JIGOT, *s.* kerroo mobit. *C.*

JILL, *s.* towse-yough, inneen, doodee.

JILT, *s.* inneen-ghaidee, (stritlag. *Cr.*) ben ta molley yn ghraih eck, cartage.

JILT, *v.* dy volley, dy aagail, dy chaghlao.

JINGLE, *v.* dy chlinkeragh.

JINGLE, *s.* clinkeragh myr feiyr-chlig.

JOB, *s.* obbyr veg yiare. *C.* (shartey. *Cr.*)

JOBBER, *s.* sharteyder. *C.*

JOBBERNOWL, *s.* kione-teayst, bolvano.

JOCKET, *s.* lhigeyder, ny creckeyder-chabbil.
JOOOSE, **JOCULAR**, **JOCUND**, *a.* aitt, reagh, spotagh, gennal, bioyr, arrishagh, cloiagh, grinderagh.
JOG, **JOGGLE**, *v.* dy leaystey, dy pholtey, dy saib, dy snuggal, (dy vrebbaal lesh yn uillin. *C.*)
JOIN, *v.* dy chochiangley, dy sniemmey.
JOINER, *s.* seyr-hie. [jeushan, ynyd.
JOINT, *s.* junt, oit, cront, kerroo, meer,
JOINT, *a.* commee, parteeasagh, kianlt
JOINT, *v.* dy ghiarrey ayns kernin, dy rheyynn ayns aynryn.
JOINTURE, *s.* toghyr er ny hymney gys ben lurg baase yn sheshey cck. *C.*
JOIST, *s.* jeayst.
JOKER, *s.* gamshoge, flouteyr.
JOLLITY, *s.* gienn, sonnyes, reaid, sooghid.
JOLLY, *a.* gennal, sonnyssagh, reagh.
JOILT, *v.* dy chraa, dy leaystey, dy ve cor-agh. [lagh; fluigh.
JUICT, *a.* sooagh, lane soo, mea, taaish-
JULAP, *s.* jough-lheihya.
JULY, *s.* mee 'sjerree yn tourey.
JUMBLE, *v.* dy heiy fud y cheilley; dy leaystey; dy loagancy.
JUMP, *v.* dy lheim, dy lheimyragh.
JUMP, *s.* lheim, lheim-roie, corlheimyraght, moostey, clysht; (lheim-vreddan. *C.*)
JUNCTURE, *s.* kiangley, (gob-yuntagh. *C.*)
JUNE, *s.* mee veanagh y tourey.
JUNIOR, *a.* saa, 'saagey.
JURAT, *s.* fer-oik.
JURIDICAL, *a.* briwnyssagh, reaghee.
JURISDICTION, *s.* briwnys, sheadin; kian-cortys. [toiggal.
JURISPRUDENCE, *s.* ynsagh y leigh; fys;
JURY, *s.* bing.—“*Ta shiu fakin, my gheiney ghoioe, nagh row ennym ny fockle ec nyn mraaraghyn Ghailckagh, ny Yernee as ny Alpine son Bing. Shen-y-fa, ny jiooldee jee shiutish veue, ny Chiare-as-Feed as y leigh eu hene, fo clayn volteyr ny baggyrt ghenjagh erbee.*”—Dr. Kelly in reference to the Irish and Scotch Gaelic in his Triglot.
JURYMAN, *s.* dooinney-vingagh. *C.*
JURYMART, *s.* croan troggit seose ayns ynyd unname vrisht. *C.*
JUST, *a.* cair, cairagh; corrym-chiart; jeer-agh, ynrick; oney. [eddyr markee.
JUST, *s.* cah myr-yien er mooin chabbil, ny
JUSTICE, *s.* kiartys, cairys, feerid; ynricks, jeerid, onnerid, corrymid; briwnys, leigh.
JUSTICE, (OF THE PEACE,) *s.* briw, briw-y-ghae.
JUSTIFIABLE, *a.* lowaltagh, cairagh.
JUSTIFICATION, *s.* leih-peccaghyn, seyrns-ny.
JUSTIFY, *v.* dy heyrey; dy leih; dy livrey; dy ymmyrkey feanish; dy yannoo leshtal.

JUSTLE, *v.* dy yingey geayllin ry gheayllin, dy roie noi-ry-hoi; dy leaystey; dy vwoailley.
JUSTNESS, *s.* cairys, kiartys; firrinya.
JUT, *v.* dy heeyney magh; dy roie magh; dy hassoo magh.
JUVENILE, *a.* aeg, aegey; oikanagh, lambaanagh, paitzhagh. [nooid.
JUVENILITY, *s.* aegid; lambaanid, lhan-

K

KALENDAR, *s.* coontey jah traas, as im-baghyn,—lioar-imbee, lioar-carish.
KEDGE, *s.* callagh, aker-challee.
KEEL, *s.* kiouyl, kewyl.
KEELYAT, *s.* tubbag-imbyl; doagh.
KEELHALE, *v.* dy hayrn shiolteyr-chimnee fo'n chiouyl. *C.*
KEELSON, *s.* mackewyl. *C.*
KEEN, *a.* foyragh, shleeuol, birragh; geyre; tastagh; kute; kialgagh.
KEENNESS, *s.* kutid; foyr; birrid; geyrid.
KEEP, *v.* dy reayll, (dy chummal ayns saughys; dy hashtey; dy reayll keillit. *C.*)
KEEP, *s.* saughys; dooltans; arrey.
KEEPER, *s.* fer-choadee; fer-reill; arreyder; oaseir; (dorrysser. *C.*)
KEEPERSHIP, *s.* oik oaseir; oik arreyder.
KEG, *s.* saagh veg fuygh, mullag.
KELL, **CAUL**, *s.* saill, blennick; coghyl.
KELLOCK, *s.* kelleig. *Cr.*
KEN, *v.* dy chionnaghay, dy akin foddey jah; dy chur enn er.
KEN, *s.* rheayrtys; oaylys; enn.
KENNEL, *s.* paal-voddee. [breid-ching.
KERCHIEF, *s.* bussal, bayrn-vussalagh;
KERN, *s.* sidoor-choshee Yernagh.
KERN, *s.* brain, brain-laue, brain-rwillin.
KERN, *v.* dy chreolighey myr artoo, dy aase appee myr mess.
KERNEL, *s.* bee-chro; mamm; fairaig.
KERSEY, *s.* caddagh-gharloo.
KETCH, *s.* lhong-hrome. *C.*
KETTLE, *s.* pash-veg, coirrey-yiarn.
KETTLEDROM, *s.* dollanchiaullee-chabbyl. *C.*
KEY, *s.* ogher, ogher-ghorrys.
KEY, *s.* keyee ny voalley vendeilee ayns part. *C.*
KEYHOLE, *s.* towl-ogheragh. *C.*
KEYSTONE, *s.* claghvean-vullees ayns ghyn-daa droghad. *C.*
KIBE, *s.* gibbee-hiu, gorley-choshee.
KICK, *s.* breb, breb-choshee.
KICK, *v.* dy vrebbaal, dy vwoailley lesh y chass; dy sprettal.
KICKER, *s.* brebbeyder.
KICKSHAW, *s.* nhee erbee nouchadjin.
KID, *s.* mannan, minjeig.
KIDDER, *s.* milleyder-vargee. *C.*

KIDNAP, *v.* dy gheid paitghyn.
 KIDNAPPER, *s.* geldeyder-paitghyn.
 KIDNEY, *s.* aarey.
 KIDNEYBEANS, *s.* poanrey-Rangagh.
 KILDERKIN, *s.* hieh-varril.
 KILL, *v.* dy varroo, dy chur gy-baase, dy ghunverys; dy stroie.
 KILLER, *s.* marrooder, dunver; stroieder.
 KILN, *s.* aiee.
 KIMBO, *a.* cam, croyrn.
 KIMLIN, *s.* burkan. *Cr.*
 KIN, *s.* kynney, mooinjerys, clemín.
 KIND, *a.* dooie, kenjal, keain.
 KIND, *s.* dooghys; kynney; keint.
 KINDLE, *v.* dy oaddey, dy ghoail aile; dy ghreessaghey; dy vioghey.
 KINDLY, *a.* caarjail, dooie, kenjal.
 KINDNESS, *s.* kenjailys, graih, keainid.
 KINDRED, *s.* mooinjerys, caarjys, kynney.
 KINE, *s.* boaghyn, maase, ollagh vluightagh.
 KING, *s.* ree.
 KINGCRAFT, *s.* reiltsy recoil.
 KINGDOM, *s.* reeriaght, gurneillsy-recoil.
 KINGFISHER, *s.* ushag-awiney.
 KINGLY, *a.* recoil.
 KINGSHIP, *s.* reecoillys, reeriaght.
 KING'S-EVIL, *s.* roig. *Cr.*
 KINK, *s.* cassey-rimlee, ny snaa. *Cr.*
 KINSMAN, *s.* fer-vooinjerey, dooinney-vooinjerey.
 KINSWOMAN, *s.* ben-vooinjerey.
 KIRK, *s.* yn agglish Alpinagh.
 KISS, *v.* dy phaagey, dy chur smittag.
 KISS, *s.* paag.
 KISSING, *part.* paagey.
 KIT, *s.* costrayl, saagh chraee. *Cr.*
 KITCHEN, *s.* shamyr-aarlee-choagyrey. *C.*
 KITCHENBOY, *s.* agullín.
 KITCHENGARDEN, *s.* garey lossreeyn, luss, ny glasseraght. [*vec.* innveyyl].
 KITCHENMAID, *s.* benchoagyrey, aarleyder.
 KITCHENSTUFF, *s.* meecailys; smuit.
 KITE, *s.* shyrragh, shyrragh-ny-giark.
 KITTEN, *s.* pishin chayt.
 KITTEN, *v.* dy ymyrkey pishiun, dy vreh.
 KLICK, *v.* dy ghriggeragh. *Cr.* [chaigney].
 KNAB, *v.* dy ghreimney; dy ceackley, dy
 KNACK, *s.* aght, schlei; cluickys.
 KNACK, *v.* dy vrishey, dy scolley.
 KNAG, *s.* cront-fuygh; junt; uddan.
 KNAGGY, *a.* crontagh; uddanagh; juntagh.
 KNAP, *s.* kiap; cront; uddan; tappag; baare; bolg.
 KNAPSACK, *s.* poagey-hidoor. *C.*
 KNAVE, *s.* steet, mitchoor; mooidjeen; molteyr, kialgeyr.
 KNAVERY, *s.* mitchoorys, mooidjeenys; crontys; kialgeyrys, molteyrys.
 KNAVISH, *a.* kialgagh; croutagh; steetagh.
 KNEAD, *v.* dy ninney, dy yannoo teayst.
 KNEADINGTROUGH, *s.* losht-ninne, saagh-fuinnee, *Ex.* 12.34. (saagh-heaystee. *C.*)

KNEE, *s.* glicoon. [*gane.*]
 KNEEDEEP, *a.* dys y ghlicoon, erakyn y vol-
 KNEEL, *v.* dy ghlicooney sheese, dy gholl er
 ny ghlicoon. [*ney. C.*]
 KNEEPAN, KNEECUP, *s.* rollian-ny-glicoon.
 KNEETRIBUTE, *s.* oashley-ghlicoonney.
 KNELL, *s.* (clagg-verriu, *Cr.*) clagg-oan-luckee.
 KNIFE, *s.* skynn, blod.
 KNIGHT, *s.* cright, (krink. *Cr.*)
 KNIGHTERRANT, *s.* cright-hroailtee.
 KNIGHTHOOD, *s.* (krinkys, *Cr.*) reejerys.
 KNIT, *v.* dy fee ny dy yannoo oashyr, (dy sniemmey lesh jilg oashyr. *C.*)
 KNITTER, *s.* fiddler-oashyragh. *C.*
 KNITTINGNEEDLE, *s.* jialg-oashyr.
 KNITWORK, *s.* obbyr-oashyragh.
 KNOB, *s.* cront; uddan, att, mamm.
 KNOBBED, KNOBBY, *s.* crontagh, uddanagh.
 KNOCK, *v.* dy vwoailley, dy pholtey.
 KNOCK, *s.* builley, labb, (tarnoal. *C.*)
 KNOCKER, *s.* (dhonkeyder-ghorrys, *C.*)
 builtene-ghorrys; (crankeyder. *Cr.*)
 KNOLL, *s.* crongan, mullagh-chronk.
 KNOLL, *v.* dy vwoailley yn chlagh-chillagh.
 KNOT, *s.* sniem, cront; kiangley.
 KNOT, *v.* dy chrontey, dy sniemmey; dy chiangley.
 KNOTTINESS, *s.* crontys, uddanys; creolghys.
 KNOTTY, *a.* sniemmagh, crontagh; fud-ycheilley.
 KNOW, *v.* dy chur enney er; dy ghoail baght, (dy ghoail tastey jeh; dy hoiggal; dy chosney ainjys. *C.*)
 KNOWABLE, *a.* cronnallagh, baghtallagh.
 KNOWING, *a.* toiggallagh, tushtagh; taghtagh; creeney.
 KNOWLEDGE, *s.* tushtey, fys, fyssaree; schlei; ynsagh.
 KNUCKLE, *s.* junt ny meir, u'dan; olt.
 KNUCKLE, *s.* dy chur raad; dy bhiggey lesh; dy lhie fo. *C.*
 KORAN, *s.* liar annaghyn Mahomet.

L

L *a.* inter. jeeagh! faik! curmyner!
 LABEFT, *v.* dy yannoo annoon. *C.*
 LABEL, *s.* crackan-screuee croght ny glooghit gys costrayl soilahaghey cro t'ayn. *C.*
 LABORIOUS, *a.* doccaragh, jeidjagh; tocill-cilagh, laboragh.
 LABORIOUSNESS, *s.* doccar; deiny; tooill-cilys.
 LABOUR, *s.* doccar; obbyr; jeidjys.
 LABOUR, *v.* dy laboraghey, dy hooilleil, dy obbraghey; dy ve er troailt.
 LABOUREE, *s.* labree, obbre, fer-obbre.

LABYRINTH, *s.* cartage, (boayl jeh ymmodes cassanyn role tessen er y cheilley. *C.*)

LACE, *s.* laathey, cryss-heidey.

LACE, *v.* dy chiangley lesh cryss. *C.*

LACEMAN, *s.* laatheyder.

LACERATE, *v.* dy ralpey; dy spokey; dy screebey; dy hayrn ass y cheilley.

LACK, *v.* dy ve ayns feme, ny ymmyrgh.

LACK, *s.* feme, ymmyrgh; genney, gortey; folmid.

LACKADAY, *inter.* ah-treih! *C.*

LACKBRAIN, *s.* fer er y veggan hushtey, er y veggan cheeailley. *C.*

LACKY, *s.* guilley, ny sharvaant-choshee.

LACONIC, *a.* giare; geyre; tushtagh.

LACTARY, *s.* shamyr-yainney.

LACTEAL, *a.* bainnagh, bluiht.

LACTIFEROUS, *a.* blieannagh, bainnagh.

LAD, *s.* guilley, scollag, scoilg, stuggey.

LADDER, *s.* sarey.

LADY, *v.* dy lughtaghey, dy laadey; dy lhieneey; dy ghoail er boayrd-luingey.

LADING, *s.* lught, laad.

LADLE, *s.* (lheegh, *Cr.*) curjeig.

LADY, *s.* ben-oasle, ben-ghiarn, ben-seyr.

LADYBEDSTRAW, *s.* lus-y-volley. *Cr.*

LADYCOO, **LADYBIRD**, **LADYFLY**, *s.* quailag-vreck.

LADYDAY, *s.* las'l-Moirrey.

LADYLIKE, *a.* myr ben-vettey, oasle.

LADYSHIP, *s.* ben-ghiarnys.

LAD, *a.* lhag; er-jerrey; lhiastey.

LAD, *v.* dy chumrail; dy sleaghtaghey.

LALCAL, *a.* theayagh, neuchleyree.

LAIR, *s.* lhiaght yn vuck-oalday.

LAITY, *s.* theay, yn theay neucharree. *C.*

LAKE, *s.* logh, loghan-ushtey; (thalloo-chladdee. *C.*)

LAMB, *s.* eayn; luan, loirran.

LAMBENT, *a.* sliceagh, aliee.

LAMBKIN, *s.* biggin, eayn-veg-ae.

LAME, *a.* baccagh, croobagh, sprangagh.

LAME, *v.* dy yannoo croobagh ny baccagh.

LAMENESS, *s.* croobid, baccid; meillid.

LAMENT, *v.* dy ghobberan, dy cheayneey, dy choe; dy accan; dy chaayney.

LAMENTABLE, *a.* dobberanagh, coeagh; trimshagh, seagnagh; caaynagh.

LAMENTATION, *s.* dobberan, coe; accan; gullarnee.

LAMENTER, *s.* keayneyder.

LAMENTING, *part.* keayneey, caayney.

LAMMAS, *s.* lhuany, lhuuns.

LAMP, *s.* cressad, (logsan. *Cr.*)

LAMPAS, *s.* (caddym, *Cr.*) gaailley.

LAMPOON, *s.* ronneeaght, arrane-floutagh.

LAMPOON, *v.* dy screen arrane-floutagh.

LAMPOONER, *s.* arraneyder-floutagh.

LAMPREY, *s.* astan-vreck.

LANG, *s.* geiy, gah; shleiy; aleean; brod.

LANCE, *v.* dy osley lesh cuishloge, dy ghiarrey.

LANCET, *s.* cuishloge, skynn-foalley.

LAND, *s.* thalloo, gheer; ooir.

LAND, *v.* dy ghoil ny dy heet er thalloo ny er traie, dy chur jeh boayrd-luingey.

LANDFORCES, *s.* sidooryn-vagheragh.

LANDFLOOD, *s.* thooilley-liaghee.

LANDHOLDER, *s.* (jatter-hallooin, *C.*) eirin-nagh.

LANDINGPLACE, *s.* mullagh-ny-greeishyn.*C.*

LANDLADY, *s.* ben-ainshter; ben-oast.

LANDLORD, *s.* (doooinney ta thalloo ny thieyn echey lesh bene; *C.*) oasteyr.

LANDMARK, *s.* cowrey-hallooin, cagliagh.

LANDSCAPE, *s.* shilleey-gheerey, tuarystal ny caslys halloooin.

LANE, *s.* bayr, raad-choon, cassan.

LANGUAGE, *s.* gheengey, gheengey-vayrey, gheengey-ghooie.

LANGUID, *a.* lhag; annoooin; skeeagh; liastey.

LANGUIDNESS, *s.* liastid; annoonid.

LANGUISH, *v.* dy hymley; dy aase annoooin.

LANGUOR, **LANGUISHMENT**, *s.* annoonid; lhaguid; shymlid; lhiastid; meillid; fassid.

LANK, *a.* shang; thanney; follym; treih.

LANKET, *s.* lhangeid. [*C.*]

LANNER, *s.* shyrragh-veg; shyrragh-sperriu.

LANTERN, *s.* londeyr.

LAP, *s.* ught; filley; ghyndaa.

LAP, *v.* dy illey; dy chiangley; dy chood-aghey mygeayrt; dy shlies myr moddey.

LAPDOG, *s.* moddey-ught.

LAPFUL, *s.* (skyrtylagh, *Cr.*) lane-ught.

LAPIDARY, *s.* dalleyder ayns claghyn oasle.

LAPIDATOR, *s.* clagheyder. *Cr.*

LAPPER, *s.* bundeiler, kiangleyder.

LAPPET, *s.* arbyl ny cleaysh quoff.

LAPSE, *s.* skyrtraghtyn, roie-ushtee; tuitym; (gialteeys tuitym gys yn ghioaltayr. *C.*)

LAPSE, *v.* dy choayl traas; dy skyrtraghtyn, dy huittym veih credjue as ynrickys; dy huittym ayns laneyn y ghioaltayr. *C.*

LAPSTONE, *s.* clagh-gheasee. *M.*

LAPWING, *s.* cairkan, fedjag-reisht.

LARBOARD, *s.* (lherrym, *Cr.*) sheu-chlee, sheu-chiara.

LARCENT, *s.* gaddeey, gaddeaght, geld; griu-varlee.

LARCH, *s.* juys Albinagh. *C.*

LARD, *s.* blennick-vuickey, feill-vuc.

LARD, *v.* dy phronney lesh blennick-vuc, ceanlee, ny feill-vuc, ry-hoi aarlagh.

LARDER, *s.* shamyr hashtee son feill as bee. *C.*

LARDERER, *s.* tashteyder-chuillee-feill, shamyder-hashtee. *C.*

LARGE, *a.* mooar; llean; lane; thummidagh; foilft.

LARGENESS, *s.* mooadys, mooads; thummid; ghecid; yrid; lthead.
LARGESS, *s.* toyrtys, gicoot, feoiltya.
LARK, *s.* ushag y tappeco.
LARUM, *s.* rueg; raane; sheean, feiyr; clag-fou.
LARYNX, *s.* (readan, *Cr.*) aadiugh, edj-hoogh.
LASCIVIOUS, *a.* rcagh, ronanagh; maarderagh, foalley, (gliemianagh. *Cr.*)
LASCIVIOUSNESS, *s.* cannys, reaid; ronany; saynt-ny-foalley, streepeys, (gliemian. *Cr.*)
LASH, *s.* yeecal-chip; builley-yeecal, scuitgh.
LASH, *v.* dy yeecalley, ny dy chustey lesh kipp; dy chiangley; dy yannoo shicky.
LASHER, *s.* yeecalleyder, fer-ny-gipp.
LASS, *s.* buddee, doodee, yah, inneen, 'neen, ben-aeg.
LASSITUDE, *s.* skeeys, deinys; doocar; eig; annocimid; tooilleilys.
LAST, *a.* s'jerree, jerrinagh.
LAST, *adv.* fey-yerrey; lurg-ooilley.
LAST, *v.* dy hannaghtyn; dy arraghtyn; dy hassoo magh, dy chummal rish.
LAST, *s.* kiap-ghreasee.
LASTAGE, *s.* keesh lught-lhuingeey. *C.*
LASTING, *a.* beayn; tannaghtyn, (cummalmagh. *C.*)
LASTLY, *adv.* er-jerrey-ooilley, fey-yerrey.
LATCH, *s.* sneg.
LATCH, *v.* dy yeigh yn dorrys, ny dy chur yn sneg er y dorrys. *C.*
LATCHET, *s.* yeecal, kiangley-vraagey.
LATR, *a.* anmagh; jerrinagh; foddey.
LATE, *adv.* dy-anmagh.
LATELY, *adv.* er-y-gherrid, valdyn, nagh vel foddey er-dy-henney, cha voddey neayr's.
LATENOT, *s.* stayd-cheiltynagh, dorraghys. *C.*
LATENESS, *s.* anmys; er-gooylooaght (er-gooylid. *C.*) [lagh.
LATENT, *a.* follit, keiltynagh; neuvaaghtal-
LATKRAL, *a.* ry-lhiattee, lhiattigh.
LATERALLY, *adv.* lhiattee-ry-lhiattee. *Cr.*
LATH, *s.* spelt, riblaas, slattag, (skeiltan, thoosane. *Cr.*)
LATHE, *s.* greile-chummeider. *C.*
LATHER, *s.* barrag, kesh-heabin.
LATHER, *v.* dy yannoo barrag, ny kesh-heabin, (dy laa lesh kesh-heabin; dy vaarey yn aasaag. *C.*)
LATIN, *s.* ghengey ny shenn Romanee.
LATISH, *a.* gour-yn-anmys. *C.*
LATTANT, *a.* follit, keillit.
LATITUDE, *s.* lthead, rheamys my-hwoale as my-yiass.
LATRANT, *a.* gounstyrnee.
LATTEN, *s.* yiarn-shainnit, prash.
LATTER, *a.* s'jerree.
LATTICE, *s.* far-ninnag, (uinnag jeant jeh skeiltany-n-hessensagh. *C.*)

LAUD, *s.* moylley; booisie.
LAUD, *v.* dy voylley; dy chur booisie.
LAUDABLE, *a.* moyllee, booisal, tooilliu-booisie; follan, alayntoil.
LAUDER, *s.* fer-voylee, dooinney-voylee.
LAUGH, *v.* dy gharaghtee, dy ghearey; dy ghrinderagh, dy yannoo faghid, ny craid.
LAUGH, *s.* garaghtee; grinderys, craid.
LAUGHABLE, *a.* arrishagh, gannidagh, faghidagh; aitt; craidoilagh.
LAUGHER, *s.* geareyder; grinder.
LAUGHINGSTOCK, *s.* bock-vouyran, (sthow-ran. *Cr.*)
LAUGHTER, *s.* garaghtee; gearey-ghammanagh; aittys; craid-ghannidagh; gen-nallys-chree.
LAUNCH, *v.* dy lhunney. *Cr.*
LAUNCH, *s.* lhong er ny hayrn 'syn ushtey, yn vaatey-lianyr. *C.*
LAUNCHER, *s.* lhunneyder. *Cr.*
LAUNDRESS, *s.* ben-niaghyn. *C.*
LAUNDRY, *s.* shamyr-niaghyn.
LAUREATE, (POET) *s.* arraneyder reecol, ardvardoonagh y ree.
LAUREL, (TREE) *s.* yn billey-villish.
LAVE, *v.* dy niee, dy oonlaghey; dy aarkye.
LAVENDER, *s.* losserey dy hoar villish.
LAYER, *s.* tubbag-niaghyn, saagh-oonlee, tubbyr.
LAVISH, *a.* ro-feoiltagh, jummalagh, jeeilagh.
LAVISH, *v.* dy yummal, dy vaarail, dy yannoo jeeill; dy chur mow, dy chur naardey.
LAVISHER, *s.* stroider, skealeyder, riblaas.
LAVISHMENT, *s.* jummalys, jeeill, scaalhean-stroialtagh.
LAW, *s.* leigh, slattys; briwnys.
LAWDAL, *s.* laa-whaiylagh.
LAWLUL, *a.* leighoil, cairagh, ynrick.
LAWFULNESS, *s.* cuiry, kiartys, ynrickys.
LAWGIVER, *s.* fer-toyrt y leigh, fer jeh'n chooncell ny'n Chiare-as-feed, (slattysser. *C.*)
LAWLESS, *a.* (meereiltagh, stronaashagh, tranlaasagh; *C.*) neu-smaghtagh.
LAWN, *s.* faaie, (from fo-hie,) lhiondaig; *Cr.*) aanrit-cheyl.
LAWSUIT, *s.* cooish-leigh, leighderys.
LAWYER, *s.* leighder, pleadeyr.
LAX, *a.* feayshlit, foshlit; faase.
LAX, **LAXITY**, **LAXATIVENESS**, *s.* (feaysley-volg. *C.*) buinnaght, scooirey; neu-smaght.
LAY, *v.* dy lhie sheese, dy chur ny lhie, dy chur shese, dy hoisaghey.
LAY, *v.* dy vreh oohyn.
LAY, *s.* thalloo-vanjee, (lhiondaig. *Cr.*)
LAY, *s.* caayn, bardoon, marroon, rane, ronniaght, ronneeaght, cronnanne.
LAY, *s.* theay.
LAYER, *s.* lhiabee; bunney ny bangan; kiark-vreh.
LAYMAN, *s.* unnane jeh'n theay.

LAZAR, *s.* lourane, (louyr-ghourinagh. *C.*
 LAZAR-HOUSE, *s.* thie-aslayntee. *C.*
 LAZINESS, *s.* litherys; lhiastid; meerioose.
 LAZY, *a.* litheragh, lhiastey, neuharroogh,
 meerioosagh; taanagh.
 LEA, *LET*, *s.* gheer-rea, strah, aber, (magher-
 vanjee. *C.*)
 LEAD, *s.* leaie.
 LEAD, *v.* dy leideil, dy stiurey; dy ghoeill
 toshiaight; dy reill, dy ghurneil.
 LEADER, *a.* leaieagh, jeant jeh leaie.
 LEADER, *s.* kione-noshee, kiannoort, cap-
 tan, kione-eniaight; coyrleyder.
 LEADING, *part.* leideil, toshie; erroortagh.
 LEADINGSTRINGS, *s.* streng-leideilys-ny-
 clienney dy chooney lhiene dy hooyl. *C.*
 LEADWORD, *s.* luss-y-lhune. *C.*
 LEAF, *s.* duillag-liaoragh; duillag-losseree,
 duillag-gheayne, duillag-fojit. *C.*
 LEAF, *s.* cooyley, cooyley-veg, (lieh-
 chooyley. *C.*)
 LEAFLESS, *a.* neughuillaghagh. *C.*
 LEAFY, *a.* duillaghagh, lane-ghuillaghyn.
 LEAGUE, *s.* cochiangley, cochoardail, cologe,
 cologys, commeey, conastey, conaant, co-
 choyrle, (boodeeys. *Cr.*)
 LEAGUE, *s.* three meelaghyn er-lhiurid.
 LEAGUE, *v.* dy chokgaghey, dy chochiang-
 ley, dy chonastey, dy chosniemmey. *C.*
 LEAGUED, *part.* cochiant dy-cheilly. *C.*
 LEAGUER, *s.* balley ny voalley-chaggee er
 ny chruinnaghey stiagh ec yn noid. *C.*
 LEAK, *s.* faarn.—“Ta'n faarn shillee trooid
 y chlea.” Eccl. x. 18
 LEAK, *v.* dy saarney, dy ve neuyeen, dy
 haal.
 LEAKAGE, *s.* ping-vrishee son coayl ass
 saagh neuyeen. *C.*
 LEAKINESS, *s.* neuyeenid; taal. *C.*
 LEAKY, *a.* faarnagh, neuyeen; (taggloogh.
C.)
 LEAN, *v.* dy chroymmey; dy lhie er, dy
 chur barrantys er; dy lhiggey lesh; (dy
 voostey gys y derrey lhiattee. *C.*
 LEAN, *a.* shang, thanney; keyl; boght; treih.
 LEAN, *s.* feill-voght-hannee.
 LEANNESS, *s.* shangid, drogh-challin;
 keylid.
 LEAP, *v.* (dy chorlheimyragh, *C.*) dy lheim,
 dy lheimyragh, dy chlyantey; dy voostey.
 LEAP, *s.* corlheimyraght; lheim, lheim-roie,
 clysh.
 LEAP, (HOP, STEP, AND JUMP,) skibbag,
 kesmad as lheim. *C.*
 LEAPFROG, *s.* lheimyraght-ghrommey,
 cloie-phonniaryn. *C.*
 LEAPYEAR, *s.* blein-lheim, blein-vishee.
 LEARN, *v.* dy chosney ynsagh, ny oayl, ny
 tushtey; dy gheddyn fys er, ny ainys; dy
 gheddyn magh.
 LEARNED, *a.* ynait; lioaragh; tushtagh.
 LEARNER, *s.* ynseydagh, schoillar.

LEARNING, *s.* ynsagh, ynsagh-lioaragh, yns-
 agh-cheayin.
 LEASE, *s.* bargane-screenee, ny bargane-
 mayltee son solaghey thalloo, ny thie son
 traas. *C.*
 LEASE, *v.* dy hoiaghey er mayl thalloo, ny
 thieyn, ny thuill-veayne son choud dy
 hraa shen. *C.*
 LEASE, *v.* dy hymaghey jeelym-arroo lurg
 beayneeyn. *C.*
 LEASH, *s.* yeal, (streir,—“Muck er streir.”
Cr.)
 LEASH, *v.* (dy chiangley oalsum er baagh,
C.) dy chur muck er streir.
 LEASING, *s.* breagyn, foalsaid, neufirryn.
 LEAST, *a.* sloo, s'beg, (s'fardalee. *C.*)
 LEAST, (AT) *adv.* er y chooid sloo.
 LEATHER, *s.* lhiare.
 LEATHERDRESSER, *s.* carteyder-lhiare. *C.*
 LEATHERY, *a.* lhiaragh.
 LEAVE, *s.* kied; sayrens; slane-lhiat.
 LEAVE, *v.* dy saagail, dy hreigell; dy scughey
 veih; dy hymney; (dy ghoill ersooyl. *C.*)
 LEAVED, *part.* & a cooid lesh duillaghyn. *C.*
 LEAVEN, *s.* soorid, teayst, jiashtyn.
 LEAVEN, *v.* dy hooragey, dy chur soorid
 'ey theayst.
 LEAVENED, *part.* soorid. *Cr.*
 LEAVINGS, *s.* brooillagh, fooillagh, smuir-
 lagh, boaynlagh, (jerrey arroo. *C.*)
 LECHER, *s.* maarder, mianeyder, fer-er-
 channoo, fer-rounanagh.
 LECHEROUS, *a.* er-cannoo, cannooagh, er-
 ouyl, er-voggeeys, reagh.
 LECHERY, *s.* boggeeys, cannid, cannooid,
 reaid, gimmanys, saynt-ny-foalley.
 LECTURE, *s.* lhaihaghan; raue; oghsan;
 coyrle-yeaan; sharmane.
 LECTURE, *v.* (dy loayrt dy-mooarlagh, *C.*)
 dy ynsagh, dy choyrilaghey, dy chur
 oghsan, ny raue.
 LECTURER, *s.* lhaihder; coyrleyder, fer-
 raue; fer-ynsee; (preaghoor. *C.*)
 LEDGE, *s.* oirr, rimmey; yrid; (fingan. *Cr.*)
 LEDHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-chadjeragh, cabbyl-
 lhaadee. *C.*
 LEE, *s.* pl. LEES, drundyn; drou; scoodyn.
 LEECH, *s.* guillag, jiollag; (fer-lhea. *C.*)
 LEECHCRAFT, *s.* saase-y-lheihys. *C.*
 LEEK, *s.* lhuss.
 LEER, *v.* dy chean sooill-shlydagh, dy shlyd-
 aghey, (dy neulheayraghey. *C.*)
 LEER, *s.* shillee-shlydagh, (neulheayraght.
C.)
 LEET, *s.* laa-whaiyllagh. *C.*
 LEeward, *a.* gheu-yn-astee, lesh-ny-
 geayee. *C.*
 LEFT, *part.* faagit, treiggit.
 LEFT, *a.* gheu-chiare.
 LEFTHAND, *s.* laue-hoshtal, laue-chiuntagh.
 LEFTHANDED, *a.* toshalt, kiuntagh.
 LEFTHANDEDNESS, *s.* kiuntaghys, cleoid. *C.*

LEG, *s.* lurgey.
LEGACY, *s.* leggad, toyrty, (sheekteraght. *C.*)
LEGAL, *a.* leighoil, rere-y-leigh; cairys, ynrickys.
LEGALISE, *v.* dy chur ayns pooar; dy yannoo red coardail rish y leigh.
LEGATE, *s.* ardhiaghter Paab y Raue.
LEGEND, *s.* akceal, coontey jeh bea ny nooghyn, lioar-chooinaghtyn jeh cooishyn chillagh.
LEGER, *s.* lioar-choontaghyn, lioar-ghellal.
LEGERDEMAIN, *s.* lane-chleaysaght, duil-garnee.
LEGGED, *a.* cassagh.
LEGIBLE, *a.* lhaihagh, oddys ve lhaiht; cronnal, baghtal.
LEGION, *s.* sheshiaght-chaggee 'sy Raue, mysh queig thonsaneyn ayns earroo.
LEGISLATE, *v.* dy yannoo slattys, ny leigh. *C.*
LEGISLATIVE, *a.* slattysagh, leighagh.
LEGISLATOR, *s.* fer jeh'n Chiare-as-feed.
LEGISLATURE, *s.* yn choonceil as yn Chiare-as-feed.
LEGITIMACY, *s.* leighoilys, lowallys; neu-oainjerys.
LEGITIMATE, *a.* neu-oainjeragh, poosee; lowal, cairal.
LEGITIMATE, *v.* dy yannoo leighoil, dy scughey oainjerys.
LEISURE, *s.* fea, aab, faillay, (traa-yeah, tra-choote. *C.*)
LEISURELY, *adv.* dy-eccaragh, dy-meeley; dy-aahagh, dy-eaasl.
LEMAN, *s.* lhiannan, co-lhiabbagh, graihag, far-hooree, co-lhiabbagh jeh ben-phoost.
LEMON, *s.* lemon.
LEMONADE, *s.* miljag jeant jeh lemon. *C.*
LEND, *v.* dy yeeasagh, dy chur er yeeasaght.
LENDER, *s.* eeaseyder.
LENGTH, *s.* lhiurid; fodjeasaght; beayntys.
LENGTH, (AT) *adv.* fey-yerrey, eo-y-errey.
LENGTHEN, *v.* dy lhiuraghey, dy heeyney magh.
LENGTHWISE, *adv.* er-lhiurid.
LENIENT, *a.* meeley, melygh; keain.
LENIENT, *s.* shellu cheainoil. *C.*
LENIFY, *v.* dy veelaghey, (dy scughey guinn. *C.*)
LENITIVE, *a.* meelagh, meenagh.
LENITY, *s.* keainid, meelid, melyghys.
LENT, *s.* Kargys, tra-broashtee son daaeed laa veih Laa-innyd. *C.*
LENTIL, *s.* pishyr-lugbag.
LEO, *s.* unnane jeh'n daa chowrey yeig aeragh.
LEONINE, *a.* jeh dooghys yn lion, dewil.
LEOPARD, *s.* leopard.
LEPER, *s.* lourane, louty.
LEPROSY, *s.* loihrey, louraneys.
LEPROUS, *a.* louransgh, loihragh.

LESS, *a.* ny sloo, 's'girrey.
LESSEE, *s.* cotlar-vayltagh. *C.*
LESSEN, *v.* dy leodaghey, dy yannoo ny sloo, dy sloateil.
LESSES, *s.* eoyley vaagh-oaldehy.
LESSON, *s.* lessoon, lhaihaghan; ynsagh; raane, coyrle.
LESSOR, *s.* fer ta coyrnt bargane-soiaght. *C.*
LEST, *conj.* er-aggle, nagh.
LET, *v.* dy lliggey, dy chur kied; dy hur-ranse.
LET, *v.* dy hoiaighey thie, ny thaloo; dy lhiettal, dy chumrail; dy chummal.
LET, *s.* cumrailly, lhiettallys; sneih; errey.
LETHARGY, *s.* ghingys-chadlee; saveenya.
LETTER, *s.* screenyn; fockle; lettyr.
LETTER, *v.* dy chur screen, ny focklyn er nhee erbee.
LETTERED, *a.* ynsit, fysserit, lioragh; druiaigh.
LETTUCE, *s.* ennym ghlassyragh-gharey.
LEVANT, *s.* ardyn by-hiar yn aarkey-voora. *C.*
LEVEE, *s.* yn sheshiaght ta flean er ard-ghooinney, ny yn ree 'sy voghrey.
LEVEL, *a.* corrym, kiart, rea, jeeragh.
LEVEL, *dy* yannoo rea, kiart, jeeragh, corrym; dy cho-injillaghey; (dy yannoo jeh'n un ardid; dy hayn bhow-side, ny greic-ailagh gys reayrtys chiart. *C.*)
LEVEL, *s.* pontreil; strah, cheer-rea; coanyeeragh; kiartys, corrymid.
LEVER, *s.* craiu, lonney-vaatey, (greie-hroggee. *C.*)
LEVERET, *s.* mwaaagh-aeg, quallian-mwaaagh.
LEVIABLE, *a.* ny lhie roish keesh. *C.*
LEVIATHAN, *s.* yn whale.
LEVITE, *s.* unnane jeh slught Levi. *C.*
LEVITY, *s.* eddrymid, teaymys, corraghys.
LEVY, *s.* possan, cochrinnaght; sheshaght-chaggee.
LEVY, *v.* dy hroggal keesh, dy hagglym argid; dy hayn gys caggey.
LEWD, *s.* reagh, rouanagh, er-ouyl, gaddeagagh, maarderagh.
LEWDNESS, *s.* rouaneys, reaid, droghvian, streespeys, boggeeys, gimmanys.
LEXICON, *s.* fockleeyr.
LEY, *s.* magher-vanjoy. *C.*
LIABLE, *a.* ny lhie roish, oolagh. *C.*
LIAR, *s.* breagerey, fer-neufirinnagh.
LIBATION, *s.* oural-feeyney, feeyn er ny ouralley gys jalloo. *C.*
LIBEL, *s.* (drogh-ennym, *C.*) drogh-ghoo, anghoo, screen scammyltagh.
LIBEL, *v.* dy screen scammylt, dy choyrt drogh-ennym, ny drogh-ghoo, (dy loayrt floutagh, dy chaartrey. *C.*)
LIBELLER, *s.* coartreyder floutagh, screendeit ghannidagh; grynder.
LIBELLOUS, *a.* scammyltagh, floutagh, gannidagh.

LIBERAL, *a.* feoiltagh, feoilte, toyrtyssagh, giastyllagh, jeirragh.

LIBERALITY, *s.* feoiltyss, giastylltyss, toyrtyss.

LIBERATE, *v.* dy livrey, dy eaysley, dy chur rheamys, (dy lbigge yn raad da. *C.*)

LIBERATION, *s.* rheamys ny livreyss ass pryssoon. *C.*

LIBERATOR, *s.* livreyder, ferlivreyee. *C.*

LIBERTINE, *s.* raistyl, serveireiltagh, maarder. [ceys.

LIBERTINISM, *s.* rouanys, maarderys, streep-LIBERTY, *s.* seyrtyss, rheamys; feayshlid; daanys; kied; kione-hene.

LIBIDINOUS, *a.* rouanagh, reagh, miandagh; er-cannoo, gimmanagh.

LIBRARIAN, *s.* oaseir harrish shamyr-loi-agh, cleragh-ny-loiaryn. *C.*

LIBRARY, *s.* shamyr-loiar

LIBRATE, *v.* dy veihaghey. *C.*

LIBRATION, *s.* meih, meihaghyn, cohrrimmid.

LIBE-BANE, *s.* luss-y-chartan, —mie son meeylyn, ny yn taghys. *C.*

LIGENCE, *s.* (kied-phoosee, kied-ghellal, kied-oastys, *C.*) kied; rheamys.

LIGENCE, *v.* dy chur kied, dy lowal; (dy hoiaghey ec rheamys, dy yannoo seyr. *C.*)

LIGENTIATE, *s.* curmallagh, fer lesh kied-screesue lelghoil.

LIGENTIOUS, *a.* (meereiltagh, wagaantagh, *C.*) neusmaghtagh, rouanagh.

LIGENTIOUSNESS, *s.* meereiltyss, rouanys neusmaght, (wagaantys, *C.*)

LICK, *v.* dy lhice; dy gheaylle.

LICK, *s.* slice; builley, polt.

LICORICE, *s.* frauealg-villish.

LICTOR, *s.* fer-oik skeerey 'ky Raue. *C.*

LID, *s.* (farkyl, *Cr.*) coodagh-vullee.

LIE, *s.* breag, breagerys; molteyrss.

LIE, *v.* dy insh breag; dy lhie sheese.

LIEF, (I HAD AS LIEF—) bare lhiam, share lhiam.

LIEGE, *s.* ard-ghiar, ree.

LIEGE, *a.* fo-ghiar, reeoil.

LIEGEMAN, *s.* fer fo reiltyss ghiarnoil. *C.*

LIER, *s.* fer ny lhie, fer sheeynt magh.

LIEU, (IN LIEU OF,) ayns ynyd fer elley.

LIEUTENANT, *s.* aachaptan sheshaght-chaggee, (fer-oik hidoor fo'n chaptan, ynyd-agh. *C.*)

LIFE, *s.* bea, bioys; annym; bioyrid, mhioyrid; lheiltyss; ennal.

LIFE-EVERLASTING, *s.* yn vea veyn, bea dy bragh farraghtyn, beayntys.

LIFEGIVING, *a.* gientyn, bioghey, crootagh.

LIFEGUARD, *s.* sidoor chorpagh y ree, arreyder, ny gard yn phlaase reeoil.

LIFELESS, *a.* neuviagh, marroo, gyn-lheilhtys.

LIFETIME, *s.* (traa nyn mea, *C.*) lhing-reeoil. 2 Kings, XXIII. 22.

LIFEWEAR, *a.* skee jeh bioys, angaish-agh. *C.*

LIFT, *v.* dy hroggal sceee, dy yrjaghey, dy irree.

LIFT, *s.* (sthagey, *C.*) cooney, kemmyrk.

LIFTER, *s.* fer-choonee. *C.*

LIGAMENT, *s.* kiangley-chraue feh.

LIGATURE, *s.* kiangley, lhangeid; boandey; (spank. *M.*)

LIGHT, *s.* soilshey, coleayrtys, lossan, loandytnee, cainle; ghent; Ez. II. 14. fallceys; gillid; laa; (drillin. *Cr.*)

LIGHT, *a.* eddrym; speeynt, gastey, lheilhtaghy, clyshtaghy; taptee; creeoil; reagh; cortagh, neuhickyrt; loaganagh; sollys.

LIGHT, *v.* dy hollshaghey, dy oaddey kianle; dy cheau soilshey er.

LIGHT, *v.* dy harlheim, (dy heet neose. *C.*)

LIGHTEN, *v.* dy eddrymaghey, (dy ghoail bart jeh. *C.*)

LIGHTEN, *v.* dy cheau ghentyn-haarnee, dy hendreil; dy loandytnee; dy hoiaghaghey.

LIGHTER, *s.* baatey-lughtee.

LIGHTFINGERED, *a.* braddagh, myngeragh.

LIGHTFOOTED, *a.* bioyrt-chassagh, skibbylt, gastey, bieau.

LIGHTHEADED, *a.* kione-eddrym; rouallagh, branlaadee, (kione-earkan. *C.*)

LIGHTHEARTED, *a.* aitt, reagh, boggoil. *C.*

LIGHTHEARTEDNESS, *s.* aittys, reaid, boggey. *C.*

LIGHTHOUSE, *s.* thie-hoilshee, thie-lossan son lhuingys.

LIGHTNESS, *s.* eddrymid; neuhickyrtys; (thollaneys. *C.*)

LIGHTNING, *s.* tendrell, ghent-haarnee.

LIGHTS, *s.* scoanyn.

LIGHTSOME, *a.* sollyssagh, soilsheanagh; gial; (drillinagh; *C.*) eddrym; gastey, speeynt; reagh; gennal.

LIGHTSOMENESS, *s.* soilsheid; gennallys; reaid.

LIGNEOUS, *a.* fuyghoil, bentyn rish fuygh.

LIGNUM-VITÆ, *s.* fuygh-yn-vea, ny guaia-cum, mie son ghingys yn aacheoid. *C.*

LIKE, *a.* gollrish, casley, cosoyl, myr lheid as, cortym, coardail.

LIKE, *adv.* 'syn aght cheddin, myr shen.

LIKE, *v.* dy ghoail taitnys ayn, dy chur graih da. *C.*

LIKELIHOOD, *s.* caslys, cosoylaght.

LIKELY, *a.* aalin, bwaagh, schoigh; caslys-sagh.

LIKELY, *adv.* myr oddys eh vo jerkit rish. *C.*

LIKEN, *v.* dy hoylaghey, dy yannoo gollrish, dy chochasley, dy chochumney.

LIKENESS, *s.* cosoyley, caslys, tuarystallys, cummey.

LIKEWISE, *adv.* myrgeiddin, myr shen.

LIKING, *s.* taitnys; callin-vie, aalid.

LIKING, *a.* roanyr, thollce; aalin; (jeeaghyn sonney, mie-challinagh. *C.*)

LILACH, *s.* yn villey la y l a c.

LILY, *s.* blaas-gharagh, yn lileas.
 LILY-DAFFODIL, *s.* blaas luss ny minnag, ny luss-ny ghuiy. *C.*
 LILY-LIVERIED, *a.* bane-aanagh, gheader. *C.*
 LILY OF THE VALLEY, *s.* lileas ny coayn, blaas voaldyn.
 LIME, *s.* olt-yuntagh, oirt, banglane,angan.
 LIME, *v.* dy yiarrey jeh olt, (dy hayrn ass y cheilley. *C.*)
 LIMBER, *a.* meeley, meciu, loobagh, faase.
 LIMBERNESS, *s.* faasid, loobid, (neun-lheilts. *C.*)
 LIMBO, *s.* pryssoonys, angasaish. *C.*
 LIME, *s.* eayl.
 LIME, *v.* dy eayllaghey, dy haaghey, dy ghlooghey, dy hoisaghey ribbey.
 LIMBKILN, *s.* aie-eayl.
 LIMESTONE, *s.* clagh-eayl.
 LIMewater, *s.* ushtey-eayl.
 LIMIT, *s.* cagliagh, oirt, broogh, kione, chemmal, seegan, cryslagh, slyst.
 LIMITATION, *s.* cagleey, am, traas ny earish.
 LIMN, *v.* dy hayrn caslys, ny cummey, ny eddin, ayns daahyn.
 LIMNER, *s.* casleyder-ghaahoil. *C.*
 LIMOUS, *a.* broghe, breinn. *C.*
 LIMP, *s.* croobid, baccid.
 LIMP, *v.* dy hooyl croobagh.
 LIMPET, *s.* baarnagh.
 LIMPID, *a.* glen, sollys, ghal.
 LIMPIDNESS, *s.* glennid, gillid, sollyssid.
 LIMPINGLY, *adv.* dy-leaystagh. *C.*
 LIMY, *a.* eaylagh, kelkagh, (jeh dcoghys eayl. *C.*)
 LINCHPIN, *s.* caag. *Cr.*
 LINDEN, *s.* yn villey lemon.
 LINE, *s.* schimmeig, coyrd-cheyl, scrabane, thow. *Cr.* (fortiman, rimlagh-yeastec. *C.*) balc, saihneen-cheeaght.
 LINE, *v.* dy choodaghey harrish, dy niartaghey lesh aanrit, ny fleshyn, ny eaddagh, ny kialter, er gheu-shtic, dy heeyncy magh cagliagh. *C.*
 LINEAGE, *s.* slaight, kynney, clienn.
 LINEAL, *a.* slughtoil, kynnee, clienney.
 LINEAMENT, *s.* cummey-eddin, (fraue-oaie. *Cr.*)
 LINEN, *s.* aanrit, caddagh-lieen.
 LINEN-DRAPEL, *s.* marghan, ny dellar lieen, ny aanrityn, ny brellenyn, ny carmeishyn, ny aanrit-saic, ny aanrit abianull. *C.*
 LING, *s.* freoagh, (*a.* freoacie;) keint dy voddagh.
 LINGER, *v.* dy higgay shaghey, dy chum-rail, (dy hannaghtyn foddey ayns guin ny ghingys, dy ve liastey ayns obbyr; dy ve almoragh. *C.*)
 LINGERER, *s.* (higgay-my-hraa, *C.*) snau-ane, (raiseyder. *Cr.*)
 LINGUIST, *s.* ghegeyr, fer tushtagh ayns ymmodee gliaraghyn.

LINGWORT, *s.* luss-y-freoaghana. *C.*
 LINIMENT, *s.* oolley-lheihys, shelliu.
 LINING, *s.* coodagh-ghouesthie.
 LINK, *s.* loob-ghriaght, ny geuley.
 LINK, *v.* dy chochiangley, dy gheuley, dy sniemmey, dy haaghey; dy illey.
 LINKBOY, *s.* losganeyr, ny guilley car lesh losgan son soilshey da troailtee. *C.*
 LINNET, *s.* ushag-y-lieen, corkan-cheylley-ghlass.
 LINSEED, *s.* rass-lieen.
 LINSETWOOLSEY, *s.* eglhinolley. *Cr.*
 LINSTOCK, *s.* spollag-aileagh dy higgay jeh gunnaghyn-voorey. *C.*
 LINT, *s.* scrabaghyn-aanrit, ny cadde son ghingyn. *C.*
 LINTEL, *s.* lindeyr, ardghorrya.
 LION, *s.* lion.
 LIONESS, *s.* lion woirrin.
 LIONLEAF, *s.* duillag-nieu. *C.*
 LIP, *s.* meill, oirt, chemmal.
 LIP, *v.* dy chroymey yn veill ayns gruaig as snehid. *C.*
 LIPWISDOM, *s.* ghengleyrys er y veggan chreenaght. *C.*
 LIQUEFACTION, *s.* ltheid, theinniuid; shilley.
 LIQUEFY, *v.* dy ltheie; dy hilley.
 LIQUEUR, *s.* bolgag-villish. *C.*
 LIQUID, *s.* (soolagh, sooid, swane, *Cr.*) swane, fluighys.
 LIQUID, *a.* soolagh; fluigh; thanney.
 LIQUOR, *s.* jough lajer, Prov. xxxi. 6. (liggar. *Cr.*)
 LISP, *v.* dy loayrt dy-moandagh.
 LISP, *s.* ghegeyr-voandagh. *C.*
 LIST, *v.* dy ailley son sidoor; dy volley; dy yannoo myr saillish, ny myr s'mie lesh, ny lurg e aigney hene.
 LIST, *s.* coontey, earroo.
 LIST, (OF CLOTH,) *s.* kuse-eadde, chemmal, boanlagh, (streng-eadde-schimmeigagh. *C.*)
 LISTEN, *v.* dy eaishtagh, dy chur cleaysh, dy chur geill, dy ghoail tastey.
 LISTENER, *s.* far-eaishteyder, (*C.*) sheegeyr.
 LISTLESS, *a.* lhiastey, neulheiltagh, neuvhioyal.
 LISTLESSNESS, *s.* (neulheilts, *C.*) merriuid.
 LITANY, *s.* padjeryn-ny-killagh. *C.*
 LITERAL, *a.* fockle-ry-fockle, corrym.
 LITERATE, *a.* schleioil ayns ynsagh. *C.*
 LITERATI, *s.* pl. fir-ynsee.
 LITERATURE, *s.* ardynsagh.
 LITHARGE, *s.* leaie as prash lheit cooid-jagh. *C.*
 LITHE, *a.* feiosagh.
 LITHESS, *s.* feiosid.
 LITIGANT, *s.* streenltagh 'sy leigh. *C.*
 LITIGATION, *s.* leighderaght.
 LITIGIOUS, *a.* streuagh, condaagagh, boiragh, arganagh.

LITIGIOUSNESS, *s.* leighderys, condaagys, boiranya, arganya.

LITTER, *s.* coonlagh-lhiabbagh ny gabail, aalaght dy ein, brey chretooryn, broc, ny ortgh yn nollee, boanlagh; thoo.

LITTER, *v.* dy chur lhiabbee fo cabbil, ny ollagh, ny cretooryn erbee alley; dy vrey, ny dy ruggey; (dy ymmyrkey barrey, ny caayr lesh lhiabbee er. *C.*)

LITTLE, *a.* beg, fardalagh; kuse.

LITTLE, *s.* ayrn-veg, kuse-veg, red-fardalagh. *C.*

LITTLENESS, *s.* slooid; injillid; pitteogys; kercheenys. *C.*

LITTORAL, *a.* bentyn da'n traie. *C.*

LITURGY, *s.* shirveish ny killagh, padjeryn-ny Hagglish.

LIVE, *v.* dy ve bio, dy ve er-mayrn, dy chummal; dy haaghey; dy chosney beaghey. *C.*

LIVE, *a.* bioyr, gastey, lheiltagh.

LIVELIHOOD, *s.* saase-veaghee. *C.*

LIVELONG, *a.* farraghtyn, beayn.

LIVELY, *a.* bical, bioyral; gennal.

LIVER, *s.* fer ta bio, as bioyr as beaghey. *C.*

LIVER, *s.* aane.

LIVERCOLOUR, *a.* dorraghey-yaarg. *C.*

LIVERGROWN, *a.* aaneagh-vooarey. *C.*

LIVERWORT, *s.* luss yn aane. *C.*

LIVERY, *s.* eaddagh-shirveishagh.

LIVERYMAN, *s.* eshyn ta ceau coamroy schimmeigagh myr sharvaant. *C.*

LIVID, *a.* doo as gorrym.

LIVIDITY, *s.* neaal yn chrackan daahit lesh brooghyn. *C.*

LIVING, *s.* gheest-stiagh; stoo-veaghee; saase-veaghee; beaghey-agglish, keaill.

LIZARD, *s.* jolgan-leaghyr.

Lo, *inter.* jeeagh! curmyner! gow tastey!

LOACH, *s.* keint dy astan.

LOAD, *s.* yn ardhuishtyn ayns meayn. *C.*

LOAD, *s.* bart, errey, laad, lught; (trimmid. *C.*)

LOAD, *v.* dy lughtaghey, dy laadey; (dy yannoo tromc. *C.*)

LOADSTONE, *s.* clagh-niart, (clagh-hayrn-yasec. *C.*)

LOAF, *s.* bwillen.

LOAM, *s.* cray.

LOAM, *a.* craye.

LOAN, *s.* ceassaght. [nagh.

LOATH, *a.* lhiastey, neuwooiagh, neuaig-

LOATHE, *v.* dy yloody rish, dy chur grayn ayn, dy haary, dy chur feoh da.

LOATHFUL, **LOATHSOME**, *a.* feohdoil, grayn-oil, dwoiaagh, jiooldagh.

LOATHSOMENESS, *s.* feoh, grayn, dwoaie; (scoigh. *Cr.*)

LOB, *s.* fer-lutghey, lutghynagh; (staghyl; *C.*) dhiane. *Cr.*

LOB, *v.* dy lliggey da red tuittym ayns aght staghylagh. *C.*

LOBBY, *s.* shamyr-ghorrya.

LOBB, *s.* rheyann, (ayrn jeh ny scowanyrn; babban-ny-gleaysh skeilt myr cowrey er kirree. *C.*)

LOBSTER, *s.* gimmagh.

LOCAL, *a.* ynnydagh, ynnadoil.

LOCALITY, *s.* ynnydys, ynnyd, boayl erlieh.

LOCH, *s.* logh, loghan.

LOCK, *s.* glass; skeog, skiog, kessag; tap-pag.

LOCK, *v.* dy ghlassey, dy yannoo shickyr lesh glass; dy yeigh seose, dy ghooney.

LOCKER, *s.* gliassage, kiashtey ny coyr ghlast.

LOOKET, *s.* glass-veg, ny kiangle-yoandey er cliegeen. *C.*

LOCKMAN, *s.* guilley-ghlash.

LOCKSMITH, *s.* gaane-vana. *C.*

LOCUST, *s.* beiahteyg-yollysagh, locust.

LODGE, *s.* bwaag, bwane, cughlin, thieghareyder.

LODGE, *v.* dy ghocail aaght; dy chummal; (dy ghocail fastee-hie. *C.*)

LOGGER, *s.* aaghtee, goaldagh.

LODGING, *s.* aaght-oie, goaldeaght.

LOFT, *s.* lout.

LOFTILY, *adv.* dy-ard; dy-moynagh.

LOFTINESS, *s.* yrijid; mooaralya, moynr; froaish.

LOFTY, *a.* froaishagh; moynragh, mooaralagh.

LOG, *s.* bun-villey, darrag, kiannon-fuygh.

LOGGERHEAD, *s.* bolvane, kione-heayst bock-vouyran, (blebbin. *C.*)

LOGIC, *s.* ardhustey ayns feddyn nagh yn irriney, resoon, argane, pleadeyrya.

LOGICAL, *a.* bentyn da resoon.

LOGICIAN, *s.* arganeyder, fer-ynsee ayns resoonery.

LOGWOOD, *s.* fuygh-ghaahie.

LOINS, *s.* meeghyn, blean, (gren, grens. *C.*)

LOITER, *v.* dy sleetchal, dy hrudley, dy chumrail.

LOITERER, *s.* sleetch, litgher, trudlym, (streel, streelage. *C.*)

LOLL, *v.* dy lieh-lhie, dy leaystey ry-lhiattee. *C.*

LONE, **LONELY**, *a.* fadanagh, feayn, treoghe; ny-lomarcan, ynrican.

LONELINESS, *s.* lomarcany; feieid; fegooish shesaght.

LONG, *a.* liauyr, foddey, sheeynt; beayn, farraghtyn.

LONG SINCE, **LONG TIME**, *adv.* foddey-er-dy henney, foddey-dy-hraa. *Cr.*

LONGANIMITY, *s.* surranse-foddey, meenid, fuillaghtynid.

LONGBOAT, *s.* baatey-liauyr.

LONGEVITY, *s.* cash-liauyr, shennidiaght. *C.*

LONGING, *s.* foddeaght, yecarree, mian, saynt.

LONGING, *a.* miandagh, sondagh; (imneagh. *C.*)

LONGITUDE, *s.* fodjeaght, towahan-ny-cruinne, lhiurid.
 LONGSOME, *a.* lbeibidjagh, foddey, liauyr.
 LONGSUFFERING, *a.* surranse-foddey, meein.
 LONGWAYS, LONGWAYS, *a.* er-lhiurid, ry-foddey.
 LONGWINDED, *a.* liauyr-ennallagh. *C.*
 LOO, *s.* gamman er ny kaartyn. *C.*
 LOOBILTY, *a.* magganagh, tootagh, neuyesh, staghyllagh, gowranagh.
 LOOBY, *s.* gowran, staghyl, trudlym. *C.*
 LOOF, *v.* dy stiurey lhong gys sooill-ny-geayce. *C.*
 LOOK, *v.* dy akin, dy yeeaghyn, dy churmyner; dy vlakey; dy ghoail tastey, dy ve er y hwoaic, ny er arrey.
 LOOK, *inter.* jeeagh! curmyner! gow tastey!
 LOOK, *s.* shillee, grooish, oaic, eddin.
 LOOKING-GLASS, *s.* gless-huaystal, (gless-chaslyssce. *C.*
 LOOM, *s.* cogea.
 LOOM, *v.* dy ve ry-akin ec yn cheayn.
 LOON, *s.* riftan, moodjeen.
 LOOP, *s.* loob, sniem, *Cr.* cribbag.
 LOOPHOLE, *s.* towl, barney, fosley; purt; kialgeyrre, cluicys.
 LOOSE, LOOSE, *v.* dy lhighyeh jeh, dy eayaley, dy skeayley, dy heyrey.
 LOOSE, *a.* feayahlit, feayshlee; skeaylit; thanney; meereiltagh; rouanagh.
 LOOSENESS, *s.* scoorey-magh, buinnagh; lhighid; neuhennid; meereiltys, rouanye.
 LOP, *v.* dy yiarey banganyen ny biljyn, dy vaarey, (dy vongey ribbagyn. *C.*)
 LOP, *s.* baarlagh, boanlagh; jargan. *C.*
 LOPPER, *s.* giareyder, baareyder.
 LOQUACIOUS, *a.* taggloogh, ghengleyragh; brynnoragh, brynnagh, brynt; branlaadee; perkinagh.
 LOQUACIOUSNESS, LOQUACITY, *s.* rou-ghengleyrre, tutlerya. *C.*
 LORD, *s.* ghiarn, rec; reejerey; ab.
 LORD, *v.* (dy reill lesh laue ard, *C.*) dy ghuineil dy-mooralagh.
 LORDLINESS, *s.* ghiarnoilid, ghiarnoilys; mooralys.
 LORDLING, *s.* ghiarneen, reejerey.
 LORDLY, *a.* ghiarnagh; staydoil.
 LORDSHIP, *s.* ghiarnys.
 LORE, *s.* ynsagh.
 LORIMER, *s.* giarreyder becalaghyn streacan.
 LORN, *a.* treoghe, ny-lomarcan.
 LOSE, *v.* dy choayl, dy scarrey rish, dy phaartail, dy lhighyeh ersooil, dy gheddyn coayl.
 LOSER, *s.* fer-chaillee, cailjeyder.
 LOSS, *s.* coayl; assee.
 LOST, *part.* caillit; baiht; er-shaghryn.
 LOT, *s.* cron; rheynn, cooid-ronney; tayrn.
 LOTION, *s.* stoo-nice dy ghenney shingyn. *C.*
 LOTTERY, *s.* cron-hayrn, cron-chor.

LOUD, *a.* ard, boiragh, shecanagh; streecagh.
 LOUDLY, *adv.* dy-ard.
 LOUDNESS, *s.* buirroogh, shecan, coraa-ard, yn eam ny'n choraa 'syrjey.
 LOUGH, *s.* logh, loghan.
 LOUNGE, *v.* dy streelay, dy streelaghrey, dy lhiastey, dy ve neuhartooch.
 LOUNGER, *s.* lhighyeh-my-hraa. *C.*
 LOUSE, *s.* meeyl.
 LOUSINESS, *s.* lane dy veeyllyn.
 LOUST, *a.* meeylagh.
 LOUT, *s.* gowran, staghyl, toot.
 LOUTISH, *a.* tootagh, gowranagh, staghyllagh.
 LOVE, *v.* dy ve ayns graih, dy chur graih.
 LOVE, *v.* dy hooree, dy ve cannoogh.
 LOVE, *s.* graih, cannid, kenjallys, keainid; mian, saynt; soylley.
 LOVEKNOT, *s.* cront-ghraihoil, aniem-ghraihoil.
 LOVELETTER, *s.* screen-hoorea.
 LOVELINESS, *s.* kenjallys, keainid, graih.
 LOVELY, *a.* graihoil, keain; aalin, bwaagh; taitnyssagh, eunysagh.
 LOVEMONGER, *s.* dooinney-voyllee.
 LOVER, *s.* graihder, lhiannan.
 LOVESECRET, *s.* folliaht eddyr daa lhiannan. *C.*
 LOVESICK, *a.* faase lesh foddeaght-ghraih-oil.
 LOVESUIT, *s.* scooreys. *C.*
 LOVING, *a.* graihagh; miandagh.
 LOVINGKINDNESS, *s.* kenjally-ghraihagh, keainid.
 LOW, *a.* injil, heese, fo; imlee; neucoasle; neufoen; boght; raghtanagh.
 LOW, *v.* dy vuirroogh myr booa.
 LOWE, *s.* toman, broogh, cronk, sliean.
 LOWER, *v.* dy injillaghey, dy chur, ny dy lhighyeh sheese.
 LOWER, *v.* dy aase dorraghey, doo, dullyr, dortinagh, bodjallagh, ny grou.
 LOWER, *s.* eddin ghrou, groug, groam.
 LOWER, LOWERMOST, LOWEST, *a.* s'inshley; sloo.
 LOWLAND, *s.* gheer-rea-cochiart, atrah. *C.*
 LOWLINESS, LOWNESS, *s.* injillid, imlid; meoinid, kiunid; boghtynid; drollanya.
 LOWLY, *a.* imloe, injil; neucoasle.
 LOWSIDE, *s.* gheu-ny-inshley. *Cr.*
 LOWSPIRITED, *a.* trome-chreeagh, groamagh.
 LOWWATER, *s.* traie-varrey, lhighin.
 LOYAL, *a.* leighalagh, ammyssagh, firrinagh.
 LOYALIST, *s.* leighaltagh, carrey da'u ree, eiyrtysagh reeoil, (graihder firrinagh. *C.*)
 LOYALTY, *s.* leighaltys, amyns da'u ree, graih-chinjagh.
 LUBBER, LUBBARD, *s.* trudlym, litcher; ardwannalagh; dreigh.
 LUBBERLY, *a.* lutchagh. *Cr.*

LUBRICATE, *v.* dy haishlaghey, dy yannoo shliawin, dy ooillaghey.

LUBRICITY, *s.* shliawuid, taishnys, kialgeyrts, cluicys; gaddeys.

LUCID, *a.* sollys, sollyssagh, londyrnee, skellal, goulagh; gial; glen; aalin.

LUCIDITY, *s.* sollyssid, gillid, loandyr.

LUCIFEROUS, **LUCIFIC**, *a.* soilshagh, lossanagh, grianagh, (brishey yn laa. *C.*)

LUCK, **LUCKINESS**, *s.* aigh-vie, sonnys, bishaght; taghyrt; bannaght.

LUCKILY, *adv.* dy-aighoil.

LUCKLESS, *a.* neuvannee, neuhonnyssagh; drogh-erree.

LUCKPENNY, *s.* ping-vrishee. *C.*

LUCKY, *a.* aighoil; bannee; bishee.

LUCRATIVE, *a.* cosnee, vondeishagh; berghagh.

LUCRE, *s.* cooid-seihlt, cosney, berghys; vondeish; toyrtyts; tarrooghid.

LUCUBRATE, *v.* dy lhaih 'syn anmid; dy reayl arrey.

LUCUBRATION, *s.* smooinghny-ghowin screet liorish lostey-chainley.

LUDICROUS, *a.* arrishagh, aitt, gammanagh, gannidagh.

LUDIFICATION, *s.* aittys, gannidys, garrish.

LUFF, *v.* dy hiaulley seose ayns sooil-nygeayee. *C.*

LUG, *v.* dy hayrn leah froaish; dy aleodey; dy ghoail minniag ass blebbin ny gleaysh.

LUG, *s.* blebbin, (ny babban ny gleaysh. *C.*) bits ceastee.

LUGGAGE, *s.* (scudlagh, *Cr.*) lught, bart, errey, stoq-hrome; (poagey-eaddee. *C.*)

LUGUBRIOUS, *a.* trimshagh, seaghugh; dobberan, keayne as coe.

LUKEWARM, *a.* blaa-hiassagh.

LUKEWARMNESS, *s.* blaa-hiass.

LULL, *v.* dy chiunaghey, dy chur dy cadley, (dy saveenaghey dys fea. *C.*)

LULLABY, *s.* arrane-chadlee, (thassane-chiaullee son paitchyn, saveenys. *C.*)

LUMBAGO, *s.* sacheoid ayns ny meeghyn, as ghesheid y vean. *C.*

LUMBAR-ABSCESS, *s.* askaid, ny gorleyghrensee. *C.*

LUMBER, *s.* trouise gyn-veg. *C.*

LUMBER, *v.* dy charnaney cooid neufeeu. *C.*

LUMINARY, *a.* thummid sollyssagh gollirish rollage, cramman lossagh. *C.*

LUMINOUS, *a.* soilshaganagh, soilshagh, londyrnee, goulragh, ailagh.

LUMP, *s.* (glout, *Cr.*) tom, toman, cront, att, carnane, cramman, kionnan; cruinnaght.

LUMFISH, **LUMFY**, *a.* crammanagh, ceabagh, crontagh; neurea; neulheiltagh.

LUNACY, *s.* ghingys, ny doghan veih bree yn eayst, meecheaylid; keoid; branlaadeys.

LUNATIC, *a.* meecheaylagh, er-ouyl, keoi.

LUNATIC, *s.* peiagh-cheoi, ny ershaghbyn 'syn aigney. *C.*

LUNCH, **LUNCHEON**, *s.* kirbyl, *Cr.* (wheeah dy vrasty-veg as nee'n lane cummal, meer dy vee, shliassagh arran as feill. *C.*)

LUNGS, *s.* ny scoanyn.

LUNGWORT, *s.* luss-ny-skairt, luss-y-chleau. *C.*

LUPINE, *s.* keint dy phishyr-gharey.

LURCH, *s.* (stayd hreiggit, *C.*) arkys.

LURCH, *v.* dy volley, ny dy vyngyragh co ny caartyn as cosney daa ghamman liorish. *C.*

LURCHER, *s.* cooyl-chleader-vraddagh. *C.*

LURE, *s.* cleayn, miolagh; (ribbey. *C.*)

LURE, *v.* dy hayrtyn ayns ribbey, dy chleayney, dy violaghey, dy volley.

LURID, *a.* bane-ghormagh, ny onyr; drogh-neenalagh, groamagh.

LURE, *v.* dy lhie cooylchlea, ny fo ehlea, dy lhie follaghyn son olk.

LURKER, *s.* cooylchleader son maarleesys.

LURKINGPLACE, *s.* boayl-cheilitynys. *C.*

LUSCIOUS, *a.* ro-villish; mhinoyr, ny mhinoyragh; mea.

LUSCIOUSNESS, *a.* miljid, meays; riurid.

LUST, *s.* saynt, mian; gleemian, yeeartee-ny-foalley.

LUST, *v.* dy chur saynt da, dy viandaghey; dy yeeartee, dy ghoail foddeaght.

LUSTFUL, *a.* sayntoillagh, miandagh, foalley, foddeaght.

LUSTINESS, *s.* tholleesys, loorid; treanid, niart, troshid, lajerid; mooadys; cammeydys.

LUSTRE, *s.* skell, gillid, soilshay.

LUSTROUS, *a.* sollyssagh, soilshaganagh.

LUSTY, *a.* thollee, niartal, lajer, trean.

LUTANIST, *s.* kialleyder, ny cloieder-chiaullee.

LUTE, *s.* greie-chiaullee.

LUTE, *v.* dy choodaghey leah cray-ghleihagh. *C.*

LUTESTRING, *s.* sheetley-hiu hoilshaganagh. *C.*

LUX, **LUXATE**, *v.* dy chur ass ynnyd. *C.*

LUXATION, *s.* olt ass ynnyd. *C.*

LUXURIANT, **LUXURIOUS**, *a.* soylleysagh; feie; eunyssagh; blastal.

LUXURIOUSNESS, **LUXURIANCY**, *s.* eunys; blastals; beiyghid.

LUXURY, *s.* (beaghey-ghendeasagh; *C.*) blastals; eunys.

LYMPH, *s.* (soo-vane 'sy chuisheeyn, *C.*) ushtey.

LYMPHATIC, *a.* ushlagh; eddrym.

LYING, *part.* lhie.

LYING-IN, *s.* lhie-boalley.

LYNX, *s.* baagh-vieau, sphottagh, as gheyre-hoollagh.

LYRE, *s.* clasagh, greie-chiaullee Vretnagh. ny Yernagh.

LYRIC, LYRICAL, *a.* bentyn da'n chlaasagh. *C.*
 LYRIC-POET, *s.* bardoon-chlaasee. *C.*
 LYRIST, *s.* claaseyder.

M

MACAW, *s.* ushag Injinagh. *C.*
 MACAW-TREE, *s.* yn villey phalm. *C.*
 MACE, *s.* keint dy spios; yn vrattagh, ny'n vreidag, ny'n slatt, t'er ny ymmyrkey roish yn Chiare-as-feed, yn Chiannoot as yn Aspick.
 MACEBEARER, *s.* fer-vrattee, fer-chullee, culleeder. *C.*
 MACERATE, *v.* dy yannoo thanney, dy hymley ersooyl, dy theie ersooyl; dy loanghey. *C.*
 MACERATION, *s.* thannid, shangid, shymlid.
 MACINAL, *a.* bentyn riah greienyn, ny jeshaghtyn.
 MACHINATION, *s.* saase chialgagh, cluicys, kialgeyrts; coyrle ghoanlysagh.
 MACHINE, *s.* greie, ny jeshaght schleioil.
 MACHINERY, *s.* obbyr-schleioil, greienyn aghtal.
 MACHINIST, *s.* greieder, obbreo-ghreieney.
 MACKEREL, *s.* breac-varrey.
 MACKERELPAWN, *s.* mylg-vreac.
 MACRATION, *s.* buitghoorys-ourallagh. *C.*
 MACULATE, *v.* dy hallaghey, dy ghaahay, dy chrottey.
 MACULATION, *s.* red chrottagh, daah, spuitt.
 MAD, *a.* keoie, baanrey; er-ouyl, eulyssagh, elgyssagh; meecheeayllagh.
 MADAM, *s.* ben-oaale, ben-seyr.
 MADCAP, MADMAN, *s.* fer-vaanrit, fer ass e cheeayll, ny er-ouyl.
 MADDEN, *v.* dy ghreesaghey seose gys keoteid. *C.*
 MADE, *part.* jeant, cummit, kiaddit.
 MADEFACTION, *s.* fluighys. *C.*
 MADEFT, *v.* dy luighey, dy ushlaghey; dy spreie.
 MADHOUSE, *s.* thie-cheoie, thie-vaanrit.
 MADNESS, *s.* keold, baanrys; meecheeayllid.
 MADRIGAL, *s.* ronniaght. Job xxx. 9.
 MADWORT, *s.* luss-yn-eayst.
 MAFFLE, *v.* dy ve thittagh, dy ve moandagh.
 MAGAZINE, *s.* thie-stoyr, thie-hashtee; lioar.
 MAGGOT, *s.* crooag, beiahteg, praddag.
 MAGGOTT, *a.* croogagh, beiahtegagh.
 MAGIC, *s.* pishag, croshag, oaylys, obbeeys, fallogys, faishnys.
 MAGICIAN, *s.* fer-obbee, faishneyder.
 MAGISTERIAL, *a.* mainshterlagh, reilitagh, kionardagh, oikagh, toshee.
 MAGISTRACY, *s.* kiannootrys, reiltsys, oikys.
 MAGISTRATE, *s.* briw, kiannoot, fer-reill.

MAGNANIMITY, *s.* ardchreeys, ardaigney; erroortys; dunnallys.
 MAGNANIMOUS, *a.* moarchreeagh, ardsignagh.
 MAGNET, *s.* clagh-haytn, (clagh-haillinagh. *C.*)
 MAGNETISM, *s.* bree, ny niart yn chlagh-haytn.
 MAGNIFICENCE, *s.* staydoilys; ardhronnallys.
 MAGNIFICENT, *a.* staydoil; oaale; cronnal.
 MAGNIFIER, *s.* ardvoylleyder, dooinney-voyllea.
 MAGNIFY, *v.* dy chur ardvoyley; dy vooadaghey.
 MAGNITUDE, *s.* mooadys; yrtid; thummid; gheed; lhiurid; towse-voaar, towshan.
 MAGPIE, *s.* piannad, picanat.
 MAID, MAIDEN, *s.* moidyn, caillin, inneen, inneen-veyl, (doodee. *C.*)
 MAIDENHAIR, *s.* folt-voidyn, (luss-y-ghiol. *Cr.*)
 MAIDENHEAD, *s.* moidynys.
 MAIDENLIP, *s.* luss-y-voidyn. *C.*
 MAIDENLY, *a.* mettey, oney; keainoil.
 MAIDSERVANT, *s.* inneen-veyl, sharvaant.
 MAIL, *s.* eillee-chaggee, coamrey-hailinagh; poagey-screenagh.
 MAIM, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy lhottey, dy vrishey craue, dy yannoo croobagh, ny baccagh; (dy vtoo. *C.*)
 MAIM, *s.* lhott, guinn, lheaums, assee, cron, croobid, baccid; skielley.
 MAIN, *a.* ard, toshee.
 MAIN, *s.* yn ayn smoo; faarkey, keayn, muir; yn thalloo.
 MAINLAND, *s.* y gheer voaar.
 MAINLY, *adv.* hoshiaht; erihel, erskyn-coilley; dy-mooar; dy-ard.
 MAINMAST, *s.* yn chroan-veanagh.
 MAINPRIZE, *s.* pryssoonagh ayns laueyn chaatrey dy heet er-ash dys y whaiyl. *C.*
 MAINSAIL, *s.* shianull yn chroan-veanagh.
 MAINSHEET, *s.* kione-ny-gleaysh yn shianull-veanagh.
 MAINTAIN, *v.* dy chummal seose; dy yannoo shicky; dy yannoo magh; dy ymmyrkey lesh; dy chur kemmyrk; dy veaghey.
 MAINTENANCE, *s.* cooid-heilt, kemmyrk, cooney.
 MAINTOP, *s.* cronrag y chroan-vean.
 MAJESTIC, *a.* ardoaaale, reeoil, mooraalagh.
 MAJESTY, *s.* ardoaaashley, ardreiltsys.
 MAJOR, *a.* yn chooid smoo.
 MAJOR, *s.* fer-oik s'yrje ny captan ayns sheshaght-chaggee.
 MAJORDOMO, *s.* farthie-voaar. *C.*
 MAJORITY, *s.* slane-eash, unnane as feed.
 MAKE, *v.* dy yannoo; dy chumme, dy chiaddey; dy chroo; dy chooilleaney.
 MAKE, *s.* croo, cumme; caslys; jalloo.
 MAKEPEACE, *s.* sheeder.

MAKER, *s.* fer-chroo, fer-chiaddee, cum-meyder.

MALACHITE, *s.* clagh-oosale.

MALADY, *s.* ghingys, doghan, eighid, dourin.

MALAPERT, *a.* perkinagh, brynt; daaney.

MALE, *s.* fyrryn.

MALE, *a.* fyrrynagh.

MALE, *pref.* drogh-, mee-, neu-, an-.

MALEADMINISTRATION, *s.* drogh-reiltys, drogh-chiannoortys; anviwnys.

MALECONTENT, *a.* anwooiagh, condaigagh; meevreihagh; meeviallagh; boiranagh.

MALEDICTION, *s.* mollaght, gweeaghyn.

MALEFACTOR, *s.* kimmagh, fer-coolee.

MALEPRACTICE, *s.* drogh-chliaghtey, drogh-oaysh, drogh-yannoo.

MALEVOLENCE, **MALICE**, *s.* drogh-aigney, myskid, goanlys; olkys; dwoaieys.

MALEVOLENT, *a.* myskidagh, goanlyssagh; dwoaiagh, feohdoil.

MALIGNANCY, **MALIGNITY**, *a.* cammar, goanlys, myskid, drogh-aigney; olkys; troo.

MALIGNANT, **MALIGN**, *a.* kialgagh, olkys-sagh, goanlyssagh.

MALKIN, *s.* drabag. *Cr*

MALL, **MALLET**, *s.* ord, bwaiilteen, trat-neayn; builley; (dhornane. *Cr.*)

MALLARD, *s.* thunnag-feie-yrrynagh.

MALLEABLE, *a.* obbrit lesh ord; reen; loobagh.

MALLEATE, *v.* dy obbraghey lesh ord.

MALLOWS, *s.* luss-ny-moal-moirrey.

MALMSEY, *s.* keint dy feyn-villish.

MALT, *s.* bry, braih.

MALT, *v.* dy yannoo braih.

MALTDUST, *s.* meinn-vraihee. *C.*

MALTFLOOR, *s.* laare-vraihee.

MALTSTER, **MALTMAN**, *s.* braihyder, ob-bree-vraih.

MAMMA, *s.* mummig, mamm, moir.

MAMMILLARY, *a.* bentyn da shintyn chee-sagh.

MAMMOCK, *s.* brooillagh, meer, kionnan; bleigh.

MAMMON, *s.* berghys, cooid-seihlt.

MAN, *s.* dooinney, fer; scollag.

MAN, *v.* dy chur laueyn er boayrd-lhuingey, dy niartaghey lesh sleih.

MAN, (*ISLE OF*) *s.* Mannin, Ellan-Vannin.

MAN OF WAR, *s.* lhong-chaggee.

MANACLE, *v.* dy gheulaghey ny laueyn. *C.*

MANACLES, *s. pl.* geuley-laue, boandey-laue.

MANAGE, *v.* dy hriorey; dy yannoo farrys-thieys-vie; dy ghurneil, dy reill.

MANAGEMENT, *s.* farrysthieys, ladoose.

MANAGER, *s.* gressag; reiltagh; mainshter.

MANCHILD, *s.* lhiannoo-vac.

MANCIPATE, *v.* dy chiangle, dy chur ayns bondiaght, ny cappeys, dy gheuley.

MANCIPATION, *s.* geuleydys, bondiaght.

MANDATE, *s.* anney, sarey, slattys, oardagh.

MANDIBLE, *s.* keeil-chaignee. *C.*

MANDRAKE, *s.* luss-y-chadlee.

MANDUCATE, *v.* dy chaigney. *C.*

MANDUCATION, *s.* caigney-cheeilley.

MANE, *s.* mwing.

MANES, *s.* ashlish, ashlines.

MANFUL, *a.* dunnal; thollie; trean; creeoil; gaskeydagh.

MANFULNESS, *s.* dunnalys; troshid; treanid; creeoilys.

MANGE, *s.* taghys, screb, ny carrid ayns moddey.

MANGER, *s.* cratgh, manjoor.

MANGLE, *v.* dy raipoy; dy ghiarey dy-neuaghtal; dy villey dy-staghyllagh.

MANGY, *a.* screbbagh, carragh; taghyssagh.

MANHOOD, *s.* (stayd dooinney t'er jeet gys eash; *C.*) dunnalys; treanid; thollceid.

MANIAC, *s.* peiagh-cheoie, fer-vaanrit, ny er-ouyl, ny ass e cheeayl.

MANIAC, *a.* er-keogh, keoie, er-ouyl.

MANIFEST, *a.* baghtal, cronnal, soi'shagh.

MANIFEST, *v.* dy chur lesh gys soilshey, dy chur lesh er-ash, dy yannoo cronnal.

MANIFESTATION, *s.* baghtalys, cronnalys, soilshey; cadjinys.

MANIFOLD, *a.* ymmodee-fillee, ymmodee; moorane.

MANIKIN, *s.* dooinneen, dooinney-veg; druai.

MANIPLE, *s.* (basalagh dy artoo, lanc-doarn, *C.*) sheshaght veg dy hidooryn-choshee.

MANKEEPER OF LIZARD, *s.* jialgan-leaghyr.

MANKIND, *s.* sheelnaue, sheel, kynney, cloan-ghieiney, slught.

MANLIKE, *a.* coole myr dooinney. *C.*

MANLINESS, *s.* dunnalys; treanid.

MANLY, *a.* dunnal, daaney, trean, gasteey; creeoil.

MANNA, *s.* beaghey faunys-sagh ny Hew-nyn ayns nyn droailt trooid yn aasagh.

MANNER, *s.* aght, ash, oaysh; cummey; ymmyrkey-bea; beasid.

MANNERLINESS, *s.* ymmyrkey, ellyn, ynsagh ny troggal-vie.

MANNERLY, *a.* arrymagh, ammyssagh; aghtal; ynsit; beasagh.

MANOR, *s.* ghiarnys, thaloo ny preban y ghiarn, kerroo-valley, kerroo-ballooin.

MANSE, *s.* thie-saggyrt, thie-aggliah.

MANSION, *s.* thie-chummal, ynynd-vaghee, thie-valley.

MANSLAUGHTER, *s.* dunvery-sneuvyskidagh.

MANSLEYER, *s.* marrooder.

MANSUETUDE, *s.* keanid; kiunid; meiyghys, meeinid.

MANTLE, *s.* cloagey.

MANTLE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh cloagey; dy chlussaghey; dy ghaoill scriog, ny barrag; dy obbraghey druilleasagh.

MANTUMAKER, *s.* ben ta jannoo coam-raghyn vraane. *C.*

MANUAL, *a.* laueagh, lauce.
MANUAL, *s.* lioar-lauee.
MANUFACTORY, *s.* thie-obbyrcheirdes.
MANUFACTURE, *s.* obbyr-lauee, cooid-cheirdes.
MANUFACTURE, *v.* dy yannoo obbyr aghal as eaddeeyn schleioil. *C.*
MANUFACTURER, *s.* fer-cheirdes schleioil.
MANUMISSION, *s.* livreyys veih bondiaight.
MANUMIT, *v.* dy heyrey, dy eaysley, ny dy livrey veih bondiaight.
MANURE, *s.* coyley, ny lhiassaghey son thaloo.
MANURE, *v.* dy coyllaghey, dy lhiassaghey.
MANUSCRIPT, *s.* lioar-screenee. *C.*
MANX, *a.* Gaelk, Gailek.
MANX, *a.* Gaelkagh, Manninagh.
MANXMAN, *s.* Manninagh; Gael.
MANXWOMAN, *s.* Ben-vanninagh. *M.*
MANT, *a.* moorane, ymmodee, shimmy; cartooagh.
MANT-COLORED, *a.* caghlaghyn daah.
MANT-TIMES, *adv.* (shimmy cheayrt. *C.*) keayrt ny ghaas; s'mennick, mennick.
MAR, *s.* caslys-chruinneey, caslys jeh ynyd-hallooin.
MAPLE TREE, *s.* yn villey maple.
MAR, *v.* dy villey, dy stroie, dy yannoo skielley.
MARASMUS, *s.* gorley-scoanee, eighid. *C.*
MARAUDER, *s.* sidoor-roosteyragh. *C.*
MARBLE, *s.* marmyr.
MARBLEHEARTED, *a.* creole-chreecagh, cree-chloaie.
MARCH, (MONTH) *s.* Mayrnt, mee-veanagh yn artee.
MARCH, *s.* immeesaght; keim, kcsmad.
MARCH, *s.* slyst, cagliagh, oirr, broogh, ghemmal.
MARCH, (TUNE) *s.* carr-chaggee, piobaraght-chaggee, kiaull; sheean; kcsmad.
MARCH, *v.* dy hooyl ayns strane hidooragh. *C.*
MARCHIONESS, *s.* ben-varkys.
MARE, *s.* laair, laayr.
MARESCHAL, *s.* fer-hoshee, ny ardreiltagh abeshiaight-chaggee.
MARGIN, *s.* oirr, broogh, ghemmal, rimmy, slyst, cagliagh; feegan; meill; baare.
MARIGOLD, *s.* luss-airb, (white corn) fenel-voddee. *C.*
MARIGOLD, (THE HERB GOLDING) *s.* bastag-vaigh. *C.*
MARINE, *a.* marrey, faarkagh, muirragh; shiaulteyragh, lhuingey.
MARINE, *s.* sidoor-varrey.
MARINER, *s.* shiaulteyr.
MARITIME, *a.* er oirr ny marrey, marrey, muirragh.
MARJORAM, *s.* luss-villish.
MARK, *s.* cowrey, beim, ynyd, screenee, screeb, caslys, crosch-laue; cron, cronney.

MARK, *v.* dy chowrey, dy yannoo ynyd, ny beim; dy chronnaghey, dy ghoail baght; dy reayl tailley.
MARKER, *s.* cowreyder.
MARKET, *s.* margey.
MARKETABLE, *a.* creekeydagh, margee.
MARKETPLACE, *s.* ynyd-vargee, crosch.
MARKETTOWN, *s.* balley-vargee.
MARKSMAN, *s.* sideyr-vie, lhiigeyder-yeeragh.
MARL, *s.* cray, mie son lhiassagh thaloo.
MARLETT, *s.* dhubby-chraiee. *C.*
MARQUIS, *s.* mac shinney Duic.
MARRER, *s.* milleyder, stroieder; mioieyder.
MARRIAGE, *s.* poosey, bannish.
MARRIAGEABLE, *a.* poosee, jeh cash-phoosee.
MARRIED, *part.* poost.
MARROW, *s.* smuirt.
MARRY, *v.* dy phoosey, dy choirt ayns poosey.
MARSH, *s.* boglagh, garce, curragh, clad-dagh.
MARSHAL, *s.* kiannoort, fer-hoshee 'y vagher-chaggee.
MARSHAL, *v.* dy hoisaghey ayns rheynd; (dy rhaynt magh sidooryn ayns strane. *C.*)
MARSHHEMLOCK, *s.* emloge-ny-hawin. *C.*
MARSHMALLOWS, *s.* luss-ny-moal-moirrey.
MARSHMARIGOLD, *s.* luss-airh-ny-lheanagh. *C.*
MARSPENNYWORT, *s.* yn ouw. *Cr.*
MARSHY, *a.* claddee, muirragh, curraghce, garce; fluigh, ushlagh.
MART, *s.* margey.
MARTEN, **MARTLET**, **MARTINET**, *s.* gollar-geayee.
MARTEN, *s.* keint dy assag.
MARTIAL, *a.* sidooragh, caggee.
MARTINGALE, *s.* stream-volgagh. *Cr.*
MARTINMASS, *s.* laa'noo Vartin.
MARTYR, *s.* feanish-vaish son y chredjue. *C.*
MARTYR, *v.* dy chur gy baase son y chredjue, dy hurtanse baase myr martyr.
MARTYRDOM, *s.* martyrys, baase son y chredjue-chreestee.
MARTYROLOGY, *s.* lioar recortys jeh ny Nooghyn hur baase son y chredjue-chreestee.
MARVEL, *s.* yindy, mirril.
MARVEL, *v.* dy ghoail yindy.
MARVELLOUS, *a.* yindyssagh, mirrillagh; ass-towse atchimagh.
MASCULINE, *a.* fyrrynagh; dunnal.
MASCULINENESS, *s.* dunnallys.
MASH, *s.* meslin, mestey, poddash; jough-chabbyl jeant jeh meinn, caib, cletgh, braih, ny flooyr.
MASH, *v.* dy vestey, dy phronney; dy heiy; dy aasty; dy chur ushtey er y vraih ec gymbil.
MASK, *s.* coodagh-oddin, breid-oddin.

MASK, *v.* dy choodaghey, dy cheiltyn yn eddin.

MASON, *s.* masoonagh.

MASONRY, *s.* masoonny.

MASQUERADE, *s.* mummeraght, (cloie ayn ta'n sheshaght dy vreidaghey nyn ging as nyn goamrey. *C.*)

MASQUERADE, *v.* dy vreidaghey yn eddin, dy chaghlaa nyn goamrey ayns cuirtaghyn, ny gienae son aittys. *C.*

MASQUERADER, *s.* fer ayns caghlaa choamrey. *C.*

MASS, *s.* (glout, *Cr.*) carnane; kionnan; thummid.

MASS, *s.* shirveish cheeyl Raneagh, erin.

MASSACRE, *s.* traartys, (Job, v.22.) stroialtys-sleih; dunverys.

MASSACRE, *v.* dy yannoo dunverys, dy var-roo; dy stroie. *C.*

MASSINESS, *MASSIVENESS*, *s.* mooadys; thummid; (tholleid. *C.*)

MASSIVE, *MASSY*, *a.* trom; thummidagh; gloutagh.

MAST, *s.* croan, croan-lhuinge, cro-ghar-ragh, cro-gharee.

MASTER, *s.* mainshter, fer-reill, fer-hoshee; fer-ynsee.

MASTER, *a.* dy smaghtaghey, dy ghurneil; dy gheddyn y varriaght; dy ynsaghey; dy yannoo jeah, ny schleioil. *C.*

MASTER OF ARTS, *s.* mainshter-ny-hellyn.

MASTERHAND, *s.* mainshter-lauae, fer-(ard er-obbree. *C.*)

MASTERKEY, *s.* ogher ymmodee ghlish. *C.*

MASTERLY, *a.* slane-hushtagh, schleioil.

MASTERWORT, *s.* slane-luss. *Cr.*

MASTERY, *s.* mainshteraght, laue-yn-eaghty, barriaght.

MASTICATE, *v.* dy chaigney.

MASTIFF, *s.* moddey vooar hie. *C.*

MASTLESS, *a.* fegooish croan

MASTLIN, *s.* artoo-vestit, meslin.

MAT, *s.* feegan-choonlee, shuinagh, shaslee, ny chliogagh, (breshag. *Cr.*)

MAT, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh feegan-shaslee; dy fee.

MATCH, *s.* spollag-aileagh; -piyr; lannoon; cochorrymid; cochaslys; sheshey.

MATCH, *v.* dy yannoo corrym, ny gullrish; dy choochumme; dy phoosey, dy naishtey, dy chupley.

MATCHABLE, *a.* cochooie, colaik; coheshee.

MATCHLESS, *a.* nenchosoylagh. *C.*

MATCHMAKER, *s.* dooinney-voylee; (fer jannoo spollagyn-aileagh. *C.*)

MATE, *s.* aavainshter; cohiaulteyr; sheshey.

MATE, *v.* dy chur cooidjagh; dy phoosey; dy chormaley.

MATERIAL, *a.* brinneenagh; neuannymagh.

MATERIAL, *s.* stoo; cooid; fraue; oltyn.

MATERIALITY, *s.* brinneen, brinneig.

MATERNAL, *a.* mayrey, mummigagh; doole.

MATERNITY, *s.* moiroilid; keainid, kenjallys.

MATHEMATICS, *s.* ynsagh-choontee, ny ynsagh-howse.

MATIN, *s.* madran, moghrey.

MATINS, *s.* coashley, ny shirveish ny maid-jin.

MATRICE, *s.* brein, brooinney, boayl ny myane.

MATRICHIDE, *s.* marrooder-vayrey.

MATRICULATE, *s.* dy yannoo oit jeh fer ayns ardschoill.

MATRIMONIAL, *a.* poosee, naishtee.

MATRIMONY, *s.* poosey, bannish.

MATRIX, *s.* brein, (coghyl y ghientyn. *C.*)

MATRON, *s.* ben-voiroil; shen-ven; ben-ainshter; ben-coasle.

MATTER, *s.* stoo; thummid; cooish; bree; (yngyr; sooslagh. *C.*)

MATTER, *v.* dy yannoo madyr jeh, dy ghoiall taste. *C.*

MATTER, *v.* dy ghientyn yngyr, dy hagiym trustyr. (It matters not to me, scumme y lham er y hon.)

MATTERY, *a.* yngyragh.

MATTOCK, *s.* speih, (pick-eeacklagh; croagane-freoaie. *C.*)

MATRESS, *s.* lhiabee-olley, ny ghesysh-teenagh, ny choonlee.

MATURE, *a.* (ymmydagh, *Cr.*) appee, creen, fjoit.

MATURE, *v.* dy yannoo appee, ny creen, ny aarlo.

MATURITY, *s.* appeeys; slane-cash; (aarlooid. *C.*)

MAUDLE, *v.* dy chur y scoor da, dy yannoo er-meshtey.

MAUDLIN, *a.* lieh-veshtey. *C.*

MAUGRE, *adv.* dyn-y-wooise da. *C.*

MAUL, *s.* (thornane, *Cr.*) bwoailteen, ord, tratneayn.

MAUL, *v.* (dy hratney, *C.*) dy yeeaylley, dy vtoo; (dy lhuddyr. *Cr.*)

MAUND, *s.* clean-lauae.

MAUNDER, *v.* dy hassaney, dy hallagh, dy chaayney.

MAUNDERER, *s.* tassaner, fer-hallee.

MAUNDAY-THURSDAY, *s.* Jerlain-chaisht.

MAUSOLEUM, *s.* carnane-oanluckee stoamey.

MAVIS, *s.* truitlag, thrush.

MAY, *s.* binnid, gailley, sproghan, scrob-bane, scrobaghyn.

MAWKISH, *a.* skeeahagh, (tilgee. *C.*)

MAWMET, *s.* jalloo-veg.

MAWORM, *s.* muttog, martlhan.

MAXILLAR, **MAXILLARY**, *a.* keeillagh.

MAXIM, *s.* (raa-vaghtal, *Cr.*) firrinyshad-jin, (raa-cheayllagh. *Cr.*)

MAY, *aux. v.* (TO BE ABLE) foddym, foddie oo, foddie eh, foddie ee; foddie mayd, foddie shiu, foddie ad,—I may, &c.

MAY, *s.* Boaldyn, yn chieid vee jeh'n tourey.

MAY-BE, *adv.* foddie eh ve, foddie shen.

- MAYDAY**, *s.* *Laa-Voaldyn*, yn chie'd laa jeh'a tourey, laa reagh ayns Ellan-Vannin.
- MATFLOWER**, *s.* bluiight, booluight. *Cr.*
- MATFLY**, *s.* midjin. *C.*
- MATGAME**, *s.* reaid, as cloie Voaldyn.
- MAYLILY**, (*LILY OF THE VALLEY*) *s.* lilee-ny-glionney.
- MAYOR**, *s.* ardreiltagh ardvalley..
- MAYORALTY**, *s.* oik ardreiltagh balley vooar.
- MAYORESS**, *s.* ben-ardreiltagh balley vooar.
- MAYPOLE**, *s.* croan-Voaldyn, soit magh lesh attay dy vlaaghyn dy ghaunsin mysh er laa-Voaldyn.
- MAYWEED**, *s.* keint dy chamomile. *C.*
- MAZE**, *s.* (cassan chartagh, *C.*) boayl lesh ghyndaaghyn; shaghryns.
- MAZE**, *v.* dy chur er-shaghryn; (dy vlakey; dy voirey. *C.*)
- MAZY**, *a.* doillee-hoiggal, dorraghey. *C.*
- ME**, *pron.* mee, (*emphatic*) mish.
- MEAD**, *s.* milljagh, milljough.
- MEADOW**, *s.* lheeane-hraagh.
- MEADOWCOTTON**, *s.* cadee-lheeanagh.
- MEADOWSWEET**, *s.* luss-villiah-ny-lheeanagh. *Cr.*
- MEADOWTREFOIL**, *s.* luss-ny-binjey-lheeanagh. *Cr.*
- MEAGRE**, *a.* thanney; boght; fjojit, creen; droghneecalagh; (shang. *C.*)
- MEAGERNESS**, *s.* thannid; boghtynid; shangid.
- MEAL**, *s.* lhongey, lhongey-vee; mein.
- MEAL**, *v.* dy vestey, ny dy heyl lesh mein.
- MEALMAN**, *s.* dellar ayns mein.
- MEAL'S-MEAT**, *s.* lhongey-bee.
- MEALTIME**, *s.* traal-lhongee.
- MEALY**, *a.* meinnee, menoyr.
- MEALY-MOUTHED**, *a.* shliawin; bryunneragh; ghengey-lhiam-ghengey-lhiat; naaragh.
- MEAN**, *a.* kergheenagh; neufeun; boght; treih; injil.
- MEAN**, *s.* saase; schlei; aght; oyr, cor; caa.
- MEAN**, *v.* dy chlarail, dy smooainaghtyn er.
- MEANDER**, *s.* strooan-chassee, ammyr-chassee.
- MEANDROUS**, *a.* roie noon as noal.
- MEANING**, *s.* toiggal, tushtey; keeayl; (baght. *C.*)
- MEANNESS**, *s.* pittcogys; kergheenys; boghtynid.
- MEANS**, *s.* cooid, stoyr; gheet-atiagh; fort.
- MEASE**, *s.* meaish, queig cheead skeddan.
- MEASLES**, *s.* yn ghruight.
- MEASURABLE**, *a.* towshanagh, towshee.
- MEASURE**, *s.* towse, towshan; rheynn.
- MEASURE**, *v.* dy howse, dy ghoail towshan.
- MEASURER**, *s.* towseyder, fer-howshee.
- MEAT**, *s.* feill; bee, beaghey.
- MECHANIC**, *a.* keirdee; aghtal, schleioil.
- MECHANIC**, *s.* fer-cheirdee, obbrece.
- MECHANICS**, *s.* ynsagh-cheirdee, schlei-cheir-dee.
- MECHANISM**, *s.* obbyr-cheirdee, schlei lanee.
- MEDAL**, **MEDALLION**, *s.* cooinney imraagh jeh nhee erbee.
- MEDDLE**, *v.* dy chur sie er, dy ventyn rish.
- MEDDLER**, *s.* perkin, peeikyr.
- MEDDLESOME**, *a.* jeeaghyn stiagh ayns cooishyn sleih elley. *C.*
- MEDIATE**, *v.* dy reaghey eddyr jees; dy yannoo coardail.
- MEDIATE**, *a.* meanagh, (eddyr jees. *C.*)
- MEDIATION**, *s.* reaghys eddyr jees. *C.*
- MEDIATOR**, *s.* sheealtagh.
- MEDICAL**, *a.* slanagh, lheihsyagh.
- MEDICAMENT**, *s.* saase lheihs, couyr; shel-lin.
- MEDICATE**, *v.* dy vestey lesh losseezyn, ny stoo lheihsy erbee.
- MEDICINAL**, *a.* lheihsyagh, slanagh.
- MEDICINE**, *s.* stoo-lheihs, bree shellin ny losseezyn.
- MEDIOCRITY**, *s.* stayd-veanagh, lieh-my-lieh.
- MEDITATE**, *v.* dy smooainaghtyn dy-dowin.
- MEDITATION**, *s.* smooainaghtyn-ghowin.
- MEDITERRANEAN**, *a.* ghemmit stiagh lesh thalloo.
- MEDITERRANEAN**, *s.* yn aarkey vooar, —endym yn aarkey vooar ta scarrey three ardyn jeh'n theihl.
- MEDIUM**, *s.* yn vean, towse-vean; sheeltys.
- MEDLEY**, *s.* stoo-vestit; broish; seiyyid.
- MEED**, *s.* leagh, gioot, dooraght; cooilleen.
- MEEK**, *a.* meein, imlee; kiune; keain; bannee.
- MEEKLY**, *adv.* dy-meein, dy-imlee; dy-kiune. *C.*
- MEEKNESS**, *s.* meeinid, imlid; kiunid; keainid.
- MEER**, *s.* loghan, claddagh, garree, cagliagh; lhing.
- MEET**, *a.* cooie, jesh; cairagh; corrym.
- MEET**, *v.* dy heet ny whaail, (dy heet faare nyn raad. *C.*)
- MEETING**, *s.* ghaglym-cooidjagh, cochrui-naght.
- MEETINGHOUSE**, *s.* thie-haglee. *C.*
- MEETNESS**, *s.* cooieys, jeshid; kiartya.
- MEGRIM**, *s.* eddrymid-ching, thollaneya. *C.*
- MELANCHOLIO**, **MELANCHOLY**, *a.* groamagh, grooishagh, (sogh-chreeagh. *C.*)
- MELANCHOLY**, *s.* lionn-ghoo; groamys. groud.
- MELIORATE**, *v.* dy yannoo ny-share; dy chouyral.
- MELLIFEROUS**, **MELLIFLUOUS**, *a.* taal ny gymmyrkey-mill.
- MELLOW**, *a.* menoyr, appee; mea.
- MELLOW**, *v.* dy yannoo appee, ny mea, dy venoyraghey.
- MELLOWNESS**, *s.* menoyrid, appeeys.
- MELODIOUS**, *a.* bing, kiaullee.
- MELODY**, *s.* kiaulleaght, (arraneya. *C.*)

MELON, *s.* melon.
MELT, *v.* dy ltheie, dy hennue; dy roie.
MELTER, *s.* ltheider, roieder-veain.
MELWEL, *s.* keint dy voadagh.
MEMBER, *s.* olt; rheynn; unnane jeh shesh-iaght.
MEMBRANE, *s.* farchrackan, (farscryss; *C.*) bleayst ooh; feegan.
MEMBRANEOUS, *a.* farchrackanagh, bleays-tagh.
MEMORANDUM, **MEMORIAL**, **MEMENTO**, *s.* lioar-chocinaghtyn, (cowrey-chocinaghtyn; *C.*) imraa.
MEMOIR, *s.* imraa; coontey; skeeal.
MEMORABLE, *a.* imraagh; cronnal; (feen nyn dastey. *C.*)
MEMORY, *s.* cooinaghtyn, imraa; beayntys.
MEN, *s. pl.* deiney.
MENACE, *v.* dy vaggyrt; dy ghreesaghey.
MENACE, *s.* baggyrt.
MENACER, *s.* fer-vaggyrttagh.
MENAGE, *s.* thie-chreitooryn-feie. *C.*
MENAGERIE, *s.* bwoailles son ceanlee as creitooryn feie. *C.*
MEND, *v.* dy cherraghey; dy lhiassaghey; dy yeshaghey; dy slanaghey, dy lbeihs, dy chounyal; dy yannoo ny-share; (dy whaaley. *C.*)
MENDACITY, *s.* breag, foalsid; molteyrta.
MENDER, *s.* fercherree; lhiasseyer.
MENDICANT, *s.* fershooyl-ny-dhieyn, boght, jeirkagh.
MENDICANT, *a.* ymyrragh, boght.
MENDING, *s.* whaaley.
MENIAL, *s.* fervooinjerey, shirveishagh, sharvaant, inney-veyl.
MENIAL, *a.* bentyn rish mooijner-failt.
MENSTRUAL, *a.* meecil, farraghtyn mee.
MENSURATION, *s.* towshan-hallooin.
MENTAL, *a.* aignagh, smooiinaghtagh.
MENTION, *s.* enmys, imraa, inah; brah.
MENTION, *v.* dy imraa, dy enmys; dy ockley magh; dy hoilshaghey; (dy chur fou. *C.*)
MERCANTILE, *a.* traghtee, dellal, margee, kionnee as creck.
MERCENARY, *a.* sondagh, miandagh; failtagh.
MERCENARY, *s.* ferfailt, sondeyr.
MERCER, *s.* dellar ayns sheideyr.
MERCHANTISE, *s.* (cooid-braghtee, *C.*) cooid chionnit, ny chreckit, marghans, stoo.
MERCHANTISE, *v.* dy braghtey cooid, dy yannoo margey.
MERCHANT, *s.* (traghteyder, *C.*) fer-vargee.
MERCHANTMAN, *s.* lhong-braghtee. *C.*
MERCIFUL, *a.* myghinagh, erreeishagh, meiygh; giastyllagh; dooie.
MERCIFULNESS, *s.* trocairy, myghin, ghymme, erreeish; meiyghys; giastylls,

B1

MERCILESS, *a.* neuvyghinagh, meehym-moil; neughooie; neughoochyssagh; meeghiastyllagh; (neuchenjal. *C.*)
MERCURIAL, *a.* bentyn da argid-vio, bioyr.
MERCURY, *s.* argid-vio; ennym rollage.
MERCY, *s.* myghin, trocairy; giastylls; ghymme; erreeish.
MERCYSEAT, *s.* stoyl-ny-myghin.
MERE, *a.* ynrican, ny-lomarcan.
MERELY, *adv.* dy-ynrican, dy-lomarcan.
MERETRIOUS, *a.* maarderagh, streebee.
MERIDIAN, *s.* ardvunlaa, munlaa, (meanagh y laa. *C.*)
MERIT, *s.* toilghins; feendys; leagh.
MERIT, *v.* dy hoilin, dy chomesy.
MERITORIOUS, *a.* toilghinagh; cronnal.
MERLIN, *s.* shyrttagh, shawk.
MERMAID, *s.* moidyn, ny ben-varrey.
MERRILY, *adv.* dy-gonnal, dy-reagh, dy-aitt.
MERRIMAKE, **MERRIMENT**, **MERRINESS**, *s.* giense; gennallys; reaid, aittys; cloie; cuirtaghtyn.
MERRY, *a.* gonnal, reagh; aitt; lheimyragh.
MERRYANDREW, *s.* gamahoge, noance, fer-aitt.
MERRYTHOUGHT, *s.* craue-chleau yn chiark.
MERSION, *s.* cur-fo-ushtey, (thummey-ush-tee. *C.*)
MESENTERY, *s.* crackan ny collaneyn, *C.* muinney. Lev. III.9.
MESH, *s.* sniem-leen, (towl-yeebin, *C.*) moggyl. *Cr.*
MESH, *v.* dy hayrtyn skeddan 'sy jeebin. *C.*
MESHY, *a.* ribbeydagh, lieenteenagh, sniem-mecagh.
MESLIN, *s.* boanlagh, jerrey, baarlagh, (arroo as shoggyl vestit. *C.*)
MESS, *s.* lhongey-skimmee, commeeys-lhongey. *C.*
MESS, *v.* dy ee ayns sheshiaght-chommeys. *C.*
MESSAGE, *s.* ghyyrys, ghaghteraght, eilkin; fys.
MESSENGER, *s.* fer-er-eilkin, ghaghter.
MESSIAH, *s.* Yn Chreest, yn Er-coillit.
MESSMATE, *s.* sheshey-lhongee, co-eoder.
MESSUAGE, *s.* thie, as y thalloo te troggit er.
METAL, *s.* meain, myr airh, argid, ny yiarn; cree, bioyrid; bree; dunnallys.
METALLIC, **METALLINE**, *a.* meainagh.
METALLURGIST, *s.* obbre-veainagh. *C.*
METAMORPHOSE, *v.* dy chaghlaa cummey, dy ghoail caslys, ny jalloo.
METAMORPHOSE, *s.* caghlaa-cummey, caslys, croo, ny kiaddey.
METAPHOR, *s.* cosoyley, tuarystal.
METAPHYSICS, *s.* yn ynsagh ta bentyn rish bree, taghyrt, cummey as spytyrd dagh chorp.
META, *v.* dy howse magh, dy veihaghey.

METEOR, *s.* ghenney-ghcabane, aile sean-agh.
METHGLEN, *s.* joughvolley, milljough, milljag.
METHINKS, *v. imp.* er-lbiam, strioose, (heilym dy re. *C.*)
METHOD, *s.* aght, saase, caysh, cayl, cummey; jeshid.
METHODICAL, *a.* saaseagh, aghtal, cummeydagh; jesh, cooie; cliaghtagh.
METHODISE, *v.* dy reaghey dy-aghtal, dy chiartaghey ayns reaghya. *C.*
METHODIST, *s.* saasilagh. *Cr.*
METRE, *s.* arane, rane; kianull, bingys.
METROPOLIS, *s.* ardvalley.
METROPOLITAN, *a.* ardvaljagh.
METROPOLITAN, *s.* ardaspick. *C.*
METTLE, *s.* bioyrid, cree, spytryd; bree; (lheihtys. *C.*)
METTLED, **METTLISOME**, *a.* bioyral; ladcoosagh; reagh; lheihtagh; breeoil, bioyr; (gastey. *C.*)
MEW, *s.* (caaidge. *Cr.*) paal, (staby) reoil; piagharnce-chiyt; *C.* yllagh-foillan.
MEWL, *v.* dy acreaghey myr cayt; dy cheayne myr oikan.
MICE, *s. pl.* lughee.
MICHAELMAS, *s.* Lea'll-Vaayl.
MICHE, *v.* dy ghea obbyr ny schoill, dy ollaghey.
MICHER, *s.* gheader-obbyr, ghea-ny-hobbyr, litgher. *C.*
MICKLE, *a.* mooar, ymmodee.
MICROCOSM, *s.* seihil-veg.
MICROSCOPE, *s.* glass-hooillagh dy vooad-aghey, ayns shille y nheeghyn sloo.
MID, *a.* mean, meanagh; eddyr; lieh.
MIDDAY, *s.* munlaa.
MIDDLE, *s.* gheshe-vean, mean.
MIDDLE, **MIDDLEMOST**, *a.* meanagh, gheshe-veanagh.
MIDDLING, *a.* cossyllagh, lanc-vie, (castrey-cair. *C.*)
MIDGE, *s.* carchuillagh, (croosag-akianagh. *C.*)
MIDHEAVEN, *s.* mean yn aer. *C.*
MIDLAND, *a.* meanagh-y-gheer, (stiagh er y gheer, sthie 'sy gheer. *C.*)
MIDLE, *s.* bolgane-ny-lurgey. *C.*
MIDMOST, *a.* s'meanagh.
MIDNIGHT, *s.* meanole.
MIDRIFF, *s.* skairt, ny coghyll y chree.
MIDSHIPMAN, *s.* fer-oik lhong-chaggee.
MIDST, *s.* mean; feanish.
MIDST, *a.* 'sy vean. *C.*
MIDSTREAM, *a.* ayns anmyr ny hawiney. *C.*
MIDSUMMER, *s.* meanagh y touree.
MIDWAY, *s.* lieh-raad.
MIDWIFE, *s.* ben-reaylt.
MIDWINTER, *s.* reayltys 'sy lhie-hoalley. *C.*
MIDWINTER, *s.* meanagh y gheuree. *C.*
MIGN, *s.* grooish, gruaie; shille; cummey; ellyn.

MIGHT, *s.* niart, treanid, troshid; (tholkeid. *C.*)
MIGHT, (I) *pret.* oddin.
MIGHTINESS, *s.* niartallys, lajerys; ardcoashley.
MIGHTY, *a.* niartal, pooaral, trean; erroortagh; feniaghtagh; ardcoasle; reiltagh.
MIGRATION, *s.* (scughey veih boayl dy boayl; *C.*) cebyrtys.
MILCH, *s.* baa, blunghtagh; kee.
MILD, *a.* meein, meiygh; dooie, keain; kiuna.
MILDEW, *s.* millchay.
MILDEW, *v.* dy villey leah millchay. *C.*
MILDNESS, *s.* meeinid, meiyghys; keainid; kiunid.
MILE, *s.* meeiley.
MILESTONE, *s.* claghvesiley.
MILFOIL, *s.* airh-hallooin, airhlossey.
MILIARY-FEVER, *s.* yn ghiassaghey-vuigh. *C.*
MILITANT, *a.* caggoil, cahnagh; coghleck, costreenuagh.
MILITARY, *a.* caggee, cahnagh.
MILITIA, *s.* fence, sidooryn-geerey.
MILK, *s.* bainney, blunght, blicau; kee.
MILK, *v.* dy vlieaun.
MILKEN, *a.* jeh dooghys bainney.
MILKER, *s.* blicauneyder. *C.*
MILKHOUSE, *s.* yn shamyr-vainney. *C.*
MILKINESS, *s.* blunghtoill, myr bainney.
MILKMAID, *s.* ben-vlicauney, ben-ny-baa.
MILKMAN, *s.* creckeyder-vainney. *C.*
MILKPAIL, *s.* kurn-vainney.
MILKPAN, *s.* yn chrockan-vithag. *C.*
MILKPOTTAGE, *s.* poddash-vainney. *C.*
MILKSCORE, *s.* tailley-vainney. *C.*
MILKSOE, *s.* biggin, ferfaitagh; drollane.
MILKTOOTH, *s.* fecackle-harree raice dy eash. *C.*
MILKWARM, *a.* blah-hiassagh. *C.*
MILKWHITE, *a.* giall-vane. *C.*
MILKWOMAN, *s.* ben-ny-baa, ben-chee.
MILKWORT, *s.* bollan-y-chee. *C.*
MILKY, *a.* bainnagh, blunghtagh.
MILKYWAY, *s.* (bhow-Ghorree. *Cr.*) gillid rollaggh tessan yn aer. *C.*
MILL, *s.* mwyllin.
MILL, *v.* dy vlieh; (dy chowraghey cooinney. *C.*)
MILL, (CORN) *s.* mwyllin-arroo.
MILL, (FLAX) *s.* mwyllin-lieen.
MILL, (GRINDING) *s.* mwyllin-vlieh.
MILL, (HAND) *s.* mwyllin-lause.
MILL, (TUCK) *s.* mwyllin-walkee.
MILL, (WATER) *s.* mwyllin-ushtee.
MILL, (WIND) *s.* mwyllin-gheayce.
MILL, (WINNOWING) *s.* mwyllin-asnee.
MILLDAM, *s.* lhingey-vwyllin, (logh-vwyllin. *C.*)
MILLEPEDES, *s.* caillee haggrytyn. *C.*
MILLHOPPER, *s.* oabhyr-vwyllin. *Cr.*

MILLHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-vwyllin. *C.*
MILLER, *s.* mwylar.
MILLER, (FULLER) *s.* mwylar-walkee.
MILLER'S-THUMB, *s.* kione-hramman. *C.*
MILLINER, *s.* dellar ayns coamrey vraane.,
MILLING, *a.* mwylaragh.
MILLION, *s.* jeih cheead thousane. *C.*
MILT, *s.* molg, aalieh.
MILTER, *s.* ceast-yrrin ayn ta'n molg, myr ta'n ogher 'sy ceast vwoirrin.
MIMIC, *v.* dy yannoo aittys, dy ghoailh jeh.
MIMIC, *s.* fer-aitt, gamshoge, gannider.
MIMICAL, *a.* arrishagh, aitt, gammanagh, gannidagh; faghidagh.
MIMICRY, *s.* garrish, aittys; faghid.
MINATORY, *a.* baggyrtagh.
MINCE, *v.* dy ghierrey dy-myn.
MINCE, *v.* dy hooyil jesh ayns kesmadyn ghiarey. *C.*
MIND, *s.* aigney, annym; tushetey, toiggal; keeyall; roon; cooinaghtyn; smooingaghtyn; yeearee.
MIND, *v.* dy chur geill, dy ghoailh tastey.
MINDFUL, **MINDED**, *a.* aignagh; imraagh, cooinaghtagh; tastagh.
MINDFULNESS, *s.* aggindys; tastay, geill; cooinaghtyn; imraa.
MINDLESS, *a.* neuhastagh, (meerioosagh. *C.*)
MINDSTRICKEN, *a.* gleashit 'syn aigney; groamagh. *C.*
MINE, *pron.* my, lhiams, aym, rhym.
MINE, *v.* dy chleigh meain, dy osley ooigyn.
MINE, *s.* meain, slogh; ooig, folmid ny towil fo-haloo son saaseyn-chaggee.
MINER, *s.* stainneyder, meaineyder.
MINERAL, *a.* meainagh.
MINERAL, *s.* stoo veainagh.
MINERALIST, *s.* meaineyder.
MINGLE, *v.* dy vestey, dy heiy, dy chur cooidjagh; dy cholhiantyn; dy roie fud y cheillei:
MINGLER, *s.* mesteyder, seiyder. *C.*
MINIATURE, *s.* cummey, jalloo, ny caslys veg.
MINIKIN, *s.* freesney veg, nhee veg erbee.
MINIM, *s.* crivassan. *C.*
MINIMUM, *s.* yn towse sloo. *C.*
MINTON, *s.* biggin, graihder, graih-my-chree; ainjyassagh, ny carrey steetagh, steet.
MINISH, *v.* dy leodaghey, (dy yannoo ny-sloo. *C.*)
MINISTER, *s.* shirveishagh, sagggyrt, ard-choyrleyder yn ree, cleragh.
MINISTER, *v.* dy hirveish, dy ghoailh currym er; dy ymmyrkey; dy chooney; dy iean er.
MINISTERIAL, *a.* shirveishagh, agglishagh.
MINISTRATION, *s.* shirveish, currym-chil-lagh.
MINISTRAT, *s.* oik, currym, shirvelsh, kian-noortys, reiltee yn rheam, fir oik yn ree-risght.

MINIUM, *s.* leoaie-yaig son daaghey. *C.*
MINNOW, *s.* burdoga.
MINOR, *a.* sloo, saa; beggan.
MINOR, *s.* fer-fo-eash, fo nane as feed.
MINORITY, *s.* myneash, stayd fo-eash, aegid.
MINOTAUR, *s.* beisht nenghooghysagh lieh ghoooinney lieh harroo, coardail rish shenn artaneyderyn. *C.*
MINSTER, *s.* mannishter, ardcheill agglish. *C.*
MINSTREL, *s.* claaseyder, kiaulleyder; arraneyder; bardoonagh.
MINSTRELST, *s.* kiaull, bingys; arrane, bardoonys.
MINT, *s.* myndeiy, mynthey.
MINT, *s.* thie-chooinnee.
MINTER, *s.* cooinneyder.
MINMASTER, *s.* mainshter-chooinnee.
MINUET, *s.* daunsin-veeley-sthoamey.
MINUTE, *a.* kinneigagh, myn, meain, beg; keyl.
MINUTE, *s.* minnid, yn three-fedoo ayn jeh'n oor, ny jeh keim ny cruinneiy.
MINUTE, *v.* dy screen sheese, dy chur sheese dy-kiart.
MINUTEBOOK, *s.* loar dy imraayn veggey. *C.*
MINUTEGLASS, *s.* gless-gheinnee-vinnid. *C.*
MINUTEHAND, *s.* mair-vinnid-ooreyder. *C.*
MINUTELY, *adv.* dy-beggan-veg. *C.*
MINUTENESS, *s.* kinneigid, keylid; floagid; alooid, begganid, beggid.
MINUTES, *s.* aynyn ghiaie jeh screen erbee, (king sharmane, imraayn ghiaie. *C.*)
MINUTEWATCH, *s.* ooreyder-phoagey lesh mair-vinnid er.
MINUTIA, *s.* yn brinneen, yn ayn sloo jeh nhee erbee. *C.*
MINX, *s.* gaddee, buiddage, inneen ghaney.
MIRACLE, *s.* mirril, yindys.
MIRACLEMONGER, *s.* (fer-ny-ghulgyrnee; *C.*) molteyr.
MIRACULOUS, *a.* mirrillagh, yindyassagh; erskyn-tushetey.
MIRE, *s.* laagh, trustyr, broghid; ooir, cray.
MIRE, *v.* dy laaghey, dy villey, dy yeeilleiy, dy vroghyey, dy hallaghey, dy vreinnaghey.
MIRINESS, *s.* broghid, laaghid; (breinnid. *C.*)
MIRROR, *s.* (gless-huaystal, *Cr.*) gless-scaanagh.
MIRTH, *s.* gennallys, boggey, aittys, readi.
MIRTHFUL, *a.* gennal, bogguil, garraghtee,
MIRTHLESS, *a.* neughennal, trimshagh, (sou-aignagh, trome-chreagh. *C.*)
MIRY, *a.* laaghagh, sallagh, broghe.
Mis, *prefix*, drogh-, mee-, neu-. *Vide* Ir-, In-, &c.
MISADVENTURE, *s.* drogh-haghyrt, lhaghaghyrt, drogh-erree, drogh-yerrey.
MISADVICE, *s.* drogh-choyrle, drogh-ynsagh; drogh-reil.

MISADVISE, *v.* dy choyrnt drogh-choyrle.
MISANTHROPIST, *s.* feohdeyr-sheelnaue.
MISANTHROPY, *s.* dwoaiys-er-sheelnaue.
MISAPPLICATION, *s.* drogh-yymyd, drogh-yannoo; drogh-harrooghys.
MISAPPLY, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-yymyd.
MISAPPREHEND, *v.* dy far-hoiggal, (dy ghoail baght aggairagh. *C.*)
MISAPPREHENSION, *s.* martany.
MISBECOME, *v.* dy ve neuyesh, dy ve neuchooie.
MISBEGOT, **MISBEGOTTEN**, *a.* oainjyragh.
MISBEHAVE, *v.* dy ymyrkey dy-neuaghtal.
MISBEHAVIOUR, *s.* drogh-ymyrkey, drogh-ellyn, (drogh-immeeght. *C.*)
MISBELIEF, *s.* credjue-aggairagh.
MISBELIEVE, *v.* dy chredjal dy-aggairagh; dy yannoo martanya.
MISBELIEVER, *s.* meechredjuagh. *C.*
MISCALCULATE, *v.* dy choontey aggairagh. *C.*
MISCALL, *v.* dy chur far-ennum, dy enmys dy-neuyesh.
MISCARRIAGE, *s.* (louyran, louyr, *Cr.*) mwane tilgit, lhiannoo roish y traa. *C.*
MISCARRY, *v.* dy ymyrkey roish y traa, dy hilgey yn mwane, dy ghoill neeu.
MISCELLANEOUS, *a.* covestit, ymmodee.
MISCELLANY, *s.* seiyyid, broghan, ymmodee caghlaa ynsagh 'syn un lioar.
MISCHANCE, *s.* lhagh-haghyrt, drogh-haghyrt.
MISCHIEF, *s.* skielley, assee; aggair; olkys.
MISCHIEFMAKER, *s.* fer-olkysaghy, olkeyr.
MISCHIEVOUS, *a.* olkysaghy, olk; aggairagh, (elgyssagh, myskidagh; trooagh. *C.*)
MISCONCEPTION, *s.* drogh-yientyn, (lhuan, louyran; mwane; *C.*) martanya.
MISCONCEIVE, *v.* dy ghoail baght-varran. *C.*
MISCONDUCT, *s.* drogh-ellyn, drogh-ymyrkey, drogh-immeeght; drogh-vea.
MISCONDUCT, *v.* dy yannoo aggairagh. *C.*
MISCONSTRUCTION, *s.* drogh-hoiggal, martanya.
MISCREANT, *s.* mitghoor, drogh-yantagh.
MISDATE, *v.* dy chur sheese traa aggairagh. *C.*
MISDEED, *s.* drogh-obbyr. *C.*
MISDEMANOUR, *s.* drogh-ymyrkey.
MISDO, *v.* dy yannoo skielley, ny olk.
MISDOER, *s.* kimmagh, fer-oolce. *C.*
MISDOING, *s.* drogh-yannoo; skielley.
MISDOUBT, *s.* drogh-ourys.
MISDOUBT, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-ourys.
MISEMPLY, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-yymyd. *C.*
MISER, *s.* pitteegh, prughag, fer-sondaghy, fer-sayntoillagh.
MISERABLE, *a.* meevaynrey, treih; boght; kergheenagh; eginagh; femoll.
MISERY, *s.* teihys, meevaynrys; boghtynid; egin; seaghina.

MISFORTUNE, *s.* drogh-arree, drogh-haghyrt.
MISGIVE, *v.* dy lhieneey lesh meecourys, (dy choayl treishtail. *C.*)
MISGOVERNMENT, *s.* meereiltys; tranlaase.
MISGUIDANCE, *s.* drogh-ghurneil; shaghyrny.
MISGUIDE, *v.* dy leeideil ershaghryn.
MISHAP, *s.* lhagh-haghyrt, drogh-arree.
MISINFORM, *v.* dy insh, ny dy hoilaghaghey dy-foalsey, dy insh breagyn.
MISINFORMATION, *s.* drogh-ynsagh, skecal-vreagagh.
MISINTERPET, *v.* dy choyrnt drogh-vaght er. *C.*
MISJOIN, *v.* dy ghrogh-chiangley.
MISJUDGE, *v.* dy smooinghaghtyn dy-aggairagh, dy choyrnt drogh-vriwnys, dy chassey-cairys.
MISLEAD, *v.* dy leeideil ershaghryn, dy volley, (dy chur jeh'n raad. *C.*)
MISLEADER, *s.* leeideiller-foalsey. *C.*
MISLETON, *s.* geul.
MISMANAGE, *v.* dy yannoo ymyd aggairagh, dy yummal. *C.*
MISMATCH, *v.* dy yannoo poosey neuchor-rym. *C.*
MISNAME, *v.* dy yllagh far-ennum.
MISORDER, *v.* dy chur fud y cheille. *C.*
MISPEND, *v.* dy vaarail dy-ommijagh, dy yummal cooid, dy stroie.
MISPENDER, *s.* stroieder, fer-yummalagh.
MISPERSUASION, *s.* coyrie-foalsey. *C.*
MISPLACE, *v.* dy senghey dy-aggairagh, dy chur ass ynyd.
MISPRINT, *v.* dy chlou dy-aggairagh.
MISRECKON, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-choontey, dy earroo dy-anchiart.
MISREMEMBER, *v.* dy chur raad da drogh-chooinaghtyn. *C.*
MISREPRESENT, *v.* dy insh vreagyn, dy loayrt noi'n irriney.
MISREPRESENTATION, *s.* drogh-fou dy yannoo assee. *C.*
MISRULE, *s.* meereill; boiraney, anvea, camlaagys, stayd bunryskyn.
MISS, *s.* ben-aeg coasle, inneen seyr; colhiabbagh.
MISS, *v.* dy choayl, dy ghoill shaghey, dy ve n'egooish, dy heet giare; dy ve mollit.
MISSAL, *s.* lioar-erin.
MISSAY, *v.* dy loayrt olk, ny aggairagh.
MISSEEM, *v.* dy ve foalsey, ny neuyesh. *C.*
MISSEERVE, *v.* dy hirveish dy-foalsey, dy ve ny harvaant-hooilley. *C.*
MISSHAPE, *v.* dy ghrogh-chiaddey, (dy yannoo camm. *C.*)
MISSILE, *a.* orraghee, laueagh.
MISSING, *a.* er ny choayl, ershaghryn.
MISSION, *s.* eilkin, gherryr, shaghteraght.
MISSIONARY, *s.* sushtallagh dy ynsaghey yn Chredjue Chreeste.

MISSIVE, *a.* currit magh.
 MISSIVE, *s.* screunyn currit magh.
 MIST, *s.* (frough, *Cr.*) kay, dramane, drapane, joan-liaghee; dorragehys.
 MISTAKE, *v.* dy ghoail baght-aghairagh, dy ghoail marran, dy neuhoiggal.
 MISTAKE, *s.* marranys, shaghrynys; meehushtey.
 MISTAKEN, *part.* mollit; marran; foiljagh.
 MISTIME, *v.* dy anhraaghey, dy choayl tra.
 MISTINESS, *s.* kayys; dorragehys; dellid.
 MISTRESS, *s.* benainshter; colhiabbagh.
 MISTRUST, *s.* ourys, meehreishteil.
 MISTRUST, *v.* dy veelheishteil, dy yannoo meecourys.
 MISTRUSTFUL, *a.* ouryssagh; eadoilagh.
 MISTY, *a.* kayagh, drapanagh; dorrageh.
 MISUNDERSTAND, *v.* dy ghoail marran.
 MISUNDERSTANDING, *s.* neuhoiggalys, marranys; anvea; tuittym-magh; (neuvaghtallys. *C.*)
 MISUSAGE, *s.* drogh-ghehall, drogh-ymmyd; jeall; skielley; lunid.
 MISUSE, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-ymmyd; dy villey, dy yannoo jeall; dy luney.
 MITE, *s.* (peishteg-chashey, *C.*) croog; finneig; cooinney-veg.
 MITIGANT, *a.* meelaghey; keain.
 MITIGATE, *v.* dy vaelaghey, dy chiunaghey, dy veenaghey; dy eayraghey.
 MITRE, *s.* attay-aspick.
 MITTENS, *s.* doarnage, launenyn, mittanyn.
 MIX, *v.* dy vestey, dy choveatey kione y cheilley, dy hely, dy cholhiantyn.
 MIXTURE, *s.* seiyty, seiyid, mestey.
 MIXENMAST, *s.* croan-yrtee.
 MOAN, *v.* dy accan, dy oanaghey, dy choc, dy ghobberan.
 MOAN, *s.* accan, osney, sou, soutal.
 MOAR, *s.* meoir. *Cr.*
 MOARSHIP, *s.* meoirnys. *Cr.*
 MOAT, *s.* jecig, clash-ushtee-endeilagh.
 MOAT, *v.* dy chleiy clash-ushtee mygeayrt ynnod shon fendellys.
 MOB, *s.* shaglym dy leih veereiltagh; sonnaase.
 MOB, *v.* dy irree-magh, dy voirey, dy ve sonnaasagh.
 MOBILITY, *s.* corraghys, craa, neuhickyrys; boirany, boirey.
 MOCK, MOCKERY, *s.* faghid, gannidys, flout, grinderys, connyssid, arrish.
 MOCK, *v.* dy yannoo faghid, ny craid, dy ghrinderagh, dy gharrish.
 MOCK, *a.* foalsagh, gannidagh, arrishagh; breagagh; lunagh.
 MOCKER, *s.* grinder, gannider. [lunid.
 MOCKING, *s.* grinderys, craid, connyssid;
 MOCKINGBIRD, *s.* ushag Americanagh ta garriah er ushagyn elley. *C.*
 MOCKINGSTOCK, *s.* (fer ta craid jeant mysh, *C.*) sthowran. *Cr.*

MODE, *s.* cummey, oaysh, cliaghtey.
 MODEL, *s.* jalloo, caslys, cummey, tuarys-tal.
 MODELLER, *s.* cummeyder, jallooder.
 MODERATE, *a.* castreycair; sheelt; meein; meanagh; beasagh.
 MODERATE, *v.* dy veenaghey, dy veelaghey; dy chiunaghey.
 MODERATION, *s.* ymmyrkey-meein, sheeltys; kiarty; (doaisid. *C.*)
 MODERATOR, *s.* mainshter, ny briw argane; kinneyder, lhiaseyder.
 MODERN, *a.* cosan, jerrinagh; noa.
 MODERNS, *s.* ny noance, jerrinee, bioce.
 MODEST, *a.* soccaragh, fudagh; oney; meein; doaisagh; sheelt.
 MODESTY, *s.* fudys; sheeltys; imlecid.
 MODICUM, *s.* kinneig, meer, (yn vonney sloo. *C.*)
 MODIFICATION, *s.* cooieid, jeshid; ceaghlid; (stayd-veanagh. *C.*)
 MODIFY, *v.* dy yeshaghey, dy yannoo cooie, dy chumney; dy chaghlaa.
 MODISH, *a.* oayshagh, jesheenagh.
 MODISHNESS, *s.* jesheenys, oaysh; moyrn.
 MODULET, *v.* dy hoiaghey kiau, dy leic-eil arrane gys yn un vingys-chiaullee, dy chochiaulleeagh, dy chovingys, dy cho-sheeaney.
 MOHAIR, *s.* eggey-gheashteenagh, snaih mestit lesh geaysh.
 MOIETY, *s.* lieh, derrey-lieh, rheyann.
 MOIL, *v.* dy villey, dy laa lesh trustyr. *C.*
 MOIST, *a.* bog, ushlagh, fluigh.
 MOISTEN, *v.* dy yannoo bog, ny thanney; dy haisihlaghey, dy lughaghey, dy spreie.
 MOISTURE, MOISTNESS, *s.* (boglys, *C.*) taishnys, fluighys, sooid; geill.
 MOLASSES, MELASSES, *s.* soo-hugyr, drundin, ny skeeah-hugyr.
 MOLT, *s.* kyaghan, roddan-coirey, lugh-ghoal; fahrane, pushag, puisagyn; boalley-varrey.
 MOLECATCHER, *s.* stroieder-chyaghan. *C.*
 MOLECULE, *s.* fahney, fahrane, kyaghan.
 MOFFHILL, *s.* carnane-chyaghan; crongan-sniengan.
 MOLEST, *v.* dy ghangrail, dy voirey, dy chur anvea, dy heaghey; dy vrasaghey.
 MOLESTATION, *s.* boirey, anvea.
 MOLESTER, *s.* boireyder, tharmaneyder. *C.*
 MOLETRACK, *s.* cassan-yn-chyaghan fo-halloo. *C.*
 MOLLIFICATION, *s.* meiyghys, boggid, shealtys.
 MOLLIFIER, *s.* sheeder, bogleyder. *C.*
 MOLLIFY, *v.* dy veighaghey, dy veenaghey, dy veelaghey; dy yannoo boggyr.
 MOLTEN, *part.* lheit, roit.
 MOMENT, *s.* shallid, tullagh.
 MOMENTARY, *a.* shallidagh, tullaghoil, meeky.

MOMENTOUS, *a.* (jeh lane scanah, *C.*) ym-mydagh.
MONACHAL, *a.* maynagh, freeragh.
MONACHISM, *s.* bea-vaynagh, stayd-vaynagh.
MONARCH, *s.* ardree, arder-reill.
MONARCHICAL, *a.* ardrecoil.
MONARCHY, *a.* rheam-recoil.
MONASTERY, *s.* mannishter.
MONASTIC, *a.* maynaghail, maynagh.
MONDAY, *s.* jyluan, jelune.
MONEY, *s.* argid.
MONEYBAG, *s.* sportan.
MONEYLESS, *a.* boght; kergheenagh. *C.*
MONEYCHANGER, *s.* caghlaader-argid.
MONEYSKRIVENER, *s.* gicaleyder, gicaleyter.
MONEYSWORTH, *s.* red erbee feeu argid.
MONKEYWORT, *s.* luss-y-daa-phing. *C.*
MONGER, (*FISH*) *s.* dellar-seaste. *C.*
MONGREL, *s.* slught jeh daa caghlaachretoo, jeh dooghys covestit.
MONISH, *v.* dy choyrlaghey, dy raaughey. *C.*
MONISHER, **MONITOR**, *s.* fer-raanee, coyrl-eyder.
MONITORY, *a.* coyrlagh, raaugagh, raauee.
MONK, *s.* austeyr, dooinney-vaynagh, monnaghan.
MONKEY, *s.* apag.
MONKHOOD, *s.* immeaght-austeyr, ymmyrkeybea-vaynagh.
MONKISH, *a.* maynagh; scart.
MONKSHOOD, *s.* croan-reisht. *C.*
MONKSRHUBARB, *s.* shughlaig-vonnaghan. *C.*
MONOCULAR, *a.* lieh-hooillagh.
MONOGAMIST, *s.* fer ta noi poosey daa cheayrt. *C.*
MONOPOLIST, *s.* milleyder-vargee. *C.*
MONOTONY, *s.* un-sheean, un-vingys, un-chiaull.
MONSTER, *s.* glashtin, fenodyree, bugganevoor, gob-ny-scooit; far-chroo; brout.
MONSTROUS, *a.* anchummeydagh, far-chrooagh. *lymid.*
MONSTROUSNESS, *s.* esajeesy, drogh-chor.
MONTH, *s.* mee.
MONTHLY, *a.* meeoil, (tannaghtyn mee. *C.*)
MONTHLY, *adv.* keayrt 'sy vee. *C.*
MONUMENT, *s.* (cowrey-chooinaghtyn, *C.*)
 carnane; lhiaght; lhiac-oaie.
MONUMENTAL, *a.* lhiaghtagh, lhiacoil.
MOOD, *s.* gien; mian; bingys, ny arrane; oaysh, cliaightey; corree, jymmoose.
MOODY, *a.* teaymagh; ghea; corree.
MOON, *s.* eayst, luan.
MOONCALF, *s.* far-lhey.
MOONBED, *a.* breac-hooillagh.
MOONLIGHT, **MOONSHINE**, *s.* re-hollys, soil-shey-yn-eayst.
MOONWORT, *s.* luss-y-lune. *Cr.*
MOOR, *s.* garee, moanee, recast, recastane, curragh; dooinney, ny ben ghoo.

MOORCOCK, *s.* kellagh-recaie.
MOORHEN, *s.* kiark-ushtey.
MOORISH, **MOORT**, *a.* recastagh, recast-anagh, claddee, muiragh.
MOORSTONE, *s.* clagh-hrial. *C.*
MOOT, *s.* argane, cooish-leigh, (cooish-chrontagh neureaghit. *C.*)
MOP, *s.* skeab-caddee.
MOP, *v.* dy niee leah skeab-caddee.
MOPE, *v.* dy ve saveenagh, dy ve cadlagh, dy ve donney, bolvanagh, ny ass-cree.
MOPE-EYED, *a.* doal er y derrey hooill. *C.*
MOPPET, **MORPET**, *s.* eunym ghraihail son innean. *C.*
MORAL, *a.* ellynagh, beasagh; aghtal.
MORAL, *s.* buncheayl; immeaghtvea.
MORALITY, *s.* ynsagh-ellynagh, ellya, beasid; sheeltys; fudyas.
MORALIZE, *v.* dy ynsaghey beasid, dy churmaghey immeaght chiert.
MORALS, *s.* ellyn; ymmyrkeybea, mie ny sie; oaysh, cliaightey; currym.
MORALS, *s.* curragh, moanee, recast, (bog-lag. *C.*)
MORBID, *a.* doghanagh, aslayntagh.
MORBIDNESS, **MORBIDITY**, *s.* doghanyas, dourin; eigid. *C.*
MORDICANT, *a.* garg. *C.*
MORE, *s.* tooillee, arragh, smooid, sleaid.
MORE, *a.* smoo, slea.
MORE, *adv.* ny-smoo, ny-shlee, arragh; erskyn, hartish; rouyr.
MOREL, *s.* shillish. *C.*
MORELAND, *s.* sheer shleittagh. *C.*
MOREOVER, *adv.* erskyn-coillee, marish shoh as coillee, lurg coillee; ny-sodjey na shen; myrgeddin; foast.
MORION, *s.* eilleychaggee-ching. *C.*
MORN, *s.* madran, maddin, moghrey.
MORNING-GOWN, *s.* goon, ny coanrey-voghree. *C.*
MORNINGSTAR, *s.* rollage y vadran.
MOROSE, *a.* grou, groamagh; sproghtagh; roonagh.
MOROSENESS, **MOROSITY**, *s.* sproght, grouid, raghtany; roonid; neuveasid.
MORPHAW, *s.* carraghid-chrackanagh, yn eddin. *C.*
MORROW, *s.* mairagh, laa-ny-vairagh.
MORSEL, *s.* meer, greme, kuse, lane-veaal; shliessag-aitan.
MORSURE, *s.* lhottey-voddee. *C.*
MORT, *s.* bingys y chayra-heidee ec baase yn mwaagh. *C.*
MORTAL, *a.* marvaanagh, baasoil.
MORTAL, *s.* dooinney ny ben varvaanagh.
MORTALITY, *s.* marvaanyas, baase, eighid.
MORTALLY, *adv.* dy-marvaanagh, dy-baasoil. *C.*
MORTAR, *s.* mortyr, greie-chaggee.
MORTGAGE, *v.* dy choyrt fo ghloateaghit. *C.*

MORTGAGE, *s.* gíolteaght, gíolteays.
MORTGAGEE, *s.* gíolteayr.
MORTGAGER, *s.* gíolteyder.
MORTIFICATION, *s.* feill varroo, loaid; níeuid.
MORTIFY, *v.* dy nieuaghey, dy loaghey; dy injillaghey; dy smaghtaghey yn chailín, (dy reayl fo sayntyn yn eill. *C.*)
MORTISE, *v.* dy yannoo towl tharrar, dy sniemmey daa pheesh dy fuygh. *C.*
MORTMAIN, *s.* ynyyd-hallooin neuchaghlacae. *C.*
MORTUARY, *s.* gíoot ta dooinney er e lhiab-bee-vaish, nastey er y chesill dy yannoo lhiassaghey son ny jagheenyn as ny ouralyn t'eh lhiastyn j'ee.
MOSAIC, *a.* bentyn rish Moses.
MOSAIC-WORK, *s.* caslys taynit er laare lesh claghyn-vynney as shliggyn.
MOSQUE, *s.* ghiamble Harcagh.
MOSS, *s.* keaney, keanagh.
MOSSY, *a.* keanee, lane dy cheaney.
MOST, *a.* smoo, shlee.
MOET, *s.* yn chooid smoo,
MOST, **MOSTLY**, *adv.* son y chooid smoo, dy-caujin.
MOTE, *s.* breneen, flog, kinneig.
MOTH, *s.* lhemeeen.
MOTHER, *s.* moir, mummig, ben-chee; kay; eaghtyr; scoodin; lheeahys.
MOTHER, (**FOUNTAIN**) *s.* moir ny ushtaghyn. 2 Kings, II. 21.
MOTHER, (**GRAND**) *s.* mwarree. *Cr.*
MOTHER, (**STEP**) *s.* lhiass-vummig.
MOTHER OF PEARL, *s.* shlig oasle.
MOTHERCHURCH, *s.* moir-ny-Haggliah.
MOTHERHOOD, *s.* moirys.
MOTHERINLAW, *s.* moir-sy-leigh.
MOTHERLESS, *a.* gyn-voir; loirranagh.
MOTHERLINESS, *s.* moirrollid.
MOTHERLY, *a.* moirroll; dooie, keain.
MOTHERTONGUE, *s.* gheney-ny-mayrey.
MOTHERWIT, *s.* keeayll-vayrey. *Cr.*
MOTHY, *a.* lhemeeenagh.
MOTION, *s.* gleasaght, corraghys, lheihlty; craa; immanys; (keim, kesmad. *C.*)
MOTION, *s.* aghin, accan; yeearee; signey.
MOTION, *v.* dy ghleashaghey; dy ghocail ayns lane.
MOTIONLESS, *a.* neuchorragh, shiekyr.
MOTIVE, *a.* gleashaghey; greinnaghey.
MOTIVE, *s.* oyr, toshlaght; ennaghtyn; signey.
MOTLEY, *a.* brigginagh, breck, (spohttagh. *C.*)
MOTTO, *s.* kione-ghraue; (screen chlagh oais. *C.*)
MOULD, *s.* saagh-chummeydaghy; cummey, jalkoo, caslys; lheeahid; (poib-chianglee. *C.*)
MOULD, *v.* dy chummey ayns caslys erbee; dy uinney berreen-arran.

MOULD, *v.* dy yannoo lheeah, dy coirraghey immyr (ny coirran-phraase, *C.*) dy choodaghey lesh oir.
MOULDBLE, *a.* cummeydaghy; lheeahagh; boggyt.
MOULDER, *s.* pasheyder; cummeyder, jallooder.
MOULDER, *v.* dy yannoo mholhim, ny coirragh; dy leoirey; dy hymley ersooyl.
MOULDINESS, *s.* lheeahid, lheeahys; taish-nys.
MOULDRY, *a.* lheeah, er-lheeah.
MOULTR, *v.* dy cheau jah yn chloois myr kiark, dy choayl ny fedjagyn.
MOUND, *s.* cleigh, broogh, earn, carnane, crongan.
MOUND, *v.* dy niartaghey lesh voalley-chaggee, ny carnane-coirragh. *C.*
MOUNT, *s.* cronk, crongan, carnane, lier-gagh, ughtagh; lhiaght.
MOUNT, *v.* dy irree seose; dy etlagh seose 'syn aer; dy ghooilliane; dy yraghey; dy ghoil er mooin-chabbyl; dy ghoil er ghard, ny arrey.
MOUNTAIN, *s.* sileau.
MOUNTAINASH, *s.* yn villey chuirn.
MOUNTAINEER, *s.* cummaltagh-sleitagh; fer-neuaghtal; toot.
MOUNTAINHOREOUND, *s.* stolk-ny-feeaih.
MOUNTAINOUS, *a.* sleitagh, (yrjagh. *C.*)
MOUNTAINPLOVER, *s.* ushag-y-reaisht. *Cr.*
MOUNTBANK, *s.* ferlhee foalsey, molteyr.
MOURN, *v.* dy ghobberan, dy cheayne, dy choe, dy chaayne; dy accan; dy ghull-yrnee.
MOURNER, *s.* dobberanagh, fer-ghullyrnee.
MOURNFUL, *a.* groamagh, grouagh, trimshagh, dobberanagh, branagh.
MOURNFULNESS, *s.* dobberan, keayne; trimshey.
MOURNING, *s.* coamrey, ny caddagh-ghoo.
MOUSE, *s.* lugh, lughag.
MOUSE-EAR, *s.* luss y gheneyveg. *Cr.*
MOUSEHOLE, *s.* towl-lugh.
MOUSER, *s.* lughder, marrooder lughee.
MOUSETRAP, *s.* glackeyder-lugh.
MOUTH, *s.* becal, gob, cab, keil.
MOUTH, *v.* dy yannoo becal vocar, dy yllagh dy-ard; dy loayrt dy-vocarallagh; dy chaigney.
MOUTHFUL, *s.* lane-vecal, bolgym.
MOUTHLESS, *a.* gyn-vecal.
MOVE, *v.* dy ghleashaghey; dy scughey, dy arraghey; dy chaghlaa; dy leaystay; dy ghreinnaghey, (dy loaganey. *C.*)
MOVEABLE, *a.* gleashagh; loaganagh, neu-hicky, corragh, craace, caghlaace.
MOVEABLES, *s.* cooid, ny cowryn oddys ve scughit.
MOVEMENT, *s.* loaganya, lheihlty; (troailt. *C.*) [neyder.
MOVER, *s.* gleashayder, greeseyder, grein-

MOVING, *part* gleashaghey, erreenishagh, ghymmoll, myghinagh.
MOW, *s.* lout-hashtee son traagh ny artoo.
MOW, *s.* spattan, *Cr.* (artoo ny lhie 'sy ghleih. *C.*)
MOW, *v.* dy ghiarey abeeas leah yiarn-foldyragh.
MOWBURN, *v.* dy ghoalll chiasa 'sy ghleih. *C.*
MOWER, *s.* foldyr, (giareyder-hraagh. *C.*)
MUCH, *a.* moorane, ymmodee, palghey, lane, wheeah, shimney.
MUCH MORE, *adv.* foddey smoo.
MUCKLAGE, *s.* taashnys ghleinyagh. *C.*
MUCK, *s.* coylley, cugh, trustyr, breinnid.
MUCK, *v.* dy coyllaghey, dy lhiassaghey.
MUCKHILL, *s.* thortan-coylley.
MUCKINESS, *s.* trustyr, breinnid.
MUCKSWEAT, *s.* lane ollish.
MUCKWORM, *s.* dhiane-ny-hooirey. *C.*
MUCKY, *a.* sallagh, broigh, slobbagh.
MUCOUS, *a.* smuggagh, shelleydagh, gleinyagh.
MUCOUSNESS, *s.* shelleedid, shliawnid.
MUCUS, *s.* stoo-ghleinyagh, stroin-smuggagh. *C.*
MUD, *s.* laagh, trustyr-chrayee, broid.
MUD, **MUDDLE**, *v.* dy vreinnaghey lesh laagh, dy heily ushtey vreinn; dy yannoo liah-vestey.
MUDDINESS, *s.* drundin, trustyr, sallaghar.
MUDDY, *a.* drundinagh, sallagh, floagagh, breeneenagh, breinnagh.
MUDSUCKER, *s.* yn ushagh-hraievarrey. *C.*
MUDWALL, *s.* thie-oid. *C.*
MUFF, *s.* mithanyn gheuree.
MUFFLE, *v.* dy choodaghey yn eddin veih'n earish, dy ghoalley; dy ollaghey.
MUFFLER, *s.* breid-eddin, bussal-mwannal.
MUFFT, *s.* ardsaggyrt Hurcagh.
MUG, *s.* saagh-chrayee dy in aas, cruishtin.
MUGGISH, *a.* taashagh, boggyr, draughtoil.
MUGHOUSE, *s.* thie-oast veg gheerey. *C.*
MUGWORT, *s.* (bossan-fealoin, *Cr.*) luss-lheeah.
MULATTO, *s.* dooinney, ny ben vwee, ny vuigh. *C.*
MULBERRY, *s.* yn villey vulberriash.
MULOT, *s.* keeah-oollee, kyn-oollee.
MULOT, *v.* (dy cheeshey son kerraghey, *C.*) dy chur fo ooley.
MULE, *s.* liah-aasyll, liah-chabbyl, lhiychabbyl aasyllagh. *C.*
MULIEBRITY, *s.* bwoirrinyas er jeet gys niart. *C.*
MULL, *v.* dy viljaghey jough heh. *C.*
MULL, **MULSE**, (*WINE*) *s.* feeyn heh villish. *C.*
MULLAR, *s.* clagh-vraain.
MULLED-ALE, *s.* miljag-heh. *C.*
MULLET, *s.* ceast-varrey gollirish braddan. *C.*

MULLIGRUBS, *s.* greme-chollane, ghingyr-voig. *C.*
MULTIPEDE, *s.* beishtelig feer chassagh. *C.*
MULTIPLE, *s.* ymmodee-filley. *M.* [*C.*]
MULTIPLICATION, *s.* filley-er-illey; bishaght.
MULTIPLY, *v.* dy chur huggey; dy charanaghey; dy vishaghey; dy haglym.
MULTITUDE, *s.* ymmodee-sleih, ghaglym-cooidjagh, cochrinnaght.
MUM, *inter.* bee dty host! caisht! clasht! (mair er y veaal. *C.*)
MUM, *s.* lunc churnee.
MUMBLE, *v.* dy vynhaggloo; dy hallagh; dy loayrt dy-moandagh fo ennal; dy chaigney.
MUMBLER, *s.* tassaneyder, fer-hallee.
MUMM, *v.* dy ve reagh ayns coamrey aitt. *C.*
MUMMER, *s.* fer-hoptunaa as trollolaa ose-houney.
MUMMERT, *s.* cloie ny guillyn vaney 'syn Ollick; aittys. *C.*
MUMMY, *s.* corp freilt veih loauys larg aght-oollee ny Egyptiaene.
MUMP, *v.* dy vynchaigney, dy vynhaggloo.
MUMFER, *s.* jeirkagh, boght.
MUMPS, *s.* gorley-scoarnee, fairaigyn, bun ny gleashey; truh.
MUNCH, *v.* dy chaigney, dy ee dy-jollysagh, ny dy-joogh.
MUNDANE, *a.* seihltagh.
MUNICIPAL, *a.* bentyn rish ardvalley chorpagh.
MUNIFICENT, *a.* feoiltagh, feoil, toyrtyssagh, toyrtagh, giotalagh.
MUNIMENT, **MUNITION**, *s.* coadey-voalley-chaggee, carrick, toor; doon.
MURDER, *s.* dunverys; marroodys.
MURDERER, *s.* dunver; marrooder.
MURDEROUS, *a.* dunveragh; marrooagh; baasoil; foalley; cragheydagh; dewil.
MURMUR, *s.* trughanya, tassane; caaynt.
MURMUR, *v.* dy hallagh, dy vynhaggloo.
MURMURER, *s.* fer-hallee, tassaneyder, becaleyrey-ghroamagh.
MURRAIN, *s.* (ghingys-oollee, *C.*) paitt; archeoid; murrain.
MURREY, *a.* dorragey-ray, loaghtan.
MUSCLE, *s.* gobdoo; feh; calloo; bolgane; (feill schimmeisagh yn challin. *C.*)
MUSCULAR, *a.* fehagh; lajer, thollce.
MUSE, *s.* smooainaghtyn-ghowin.
MUSE, *v.* dy smooainaghtyn dy-dowin, (dy ghoalll yindyys, dy ve cailt ayns yindyas. *C.*)
MUSHROOM, *s.* (shalmane, *Cr.*) mooivoddee.
MUSIC, *s.* kianlleaght, kiaull; bingys, carr; arraneys.
MUSICAL, *a.* kianlle, bingysagh, arraneagh.
MUSICIAN, *s.* kianlleyder, fer-chiallee, arraneyder, (far-vingyssee. *C.*)

MUSICMASTER, *s.* ynseyder-chiaullee. *C.*
MUSKCAT, *s.* soar-hrome goit veih keint dy assag. *C.*
MUSKET, *s.* musgad; (shirrigh-sperrin. *C.*)
MUSKROOS, *s.* drughag gharey dy hoar villish. *C.*
MUSKY, *a.* soaral millish.
MUSLIN, *s.* aanrit-cheyl-chadee. *C.*
MUSSULMAN, *s.* credjugh Mahomet,
MUST, *v.* dy eginaghey.
MUST, *s.* feeyn noa villish.
MUSTACHES, *s.* faasaag lianyr er y veill heose.
MUSTARD, *s.* keint dy vrashlagh gharg, *C.* mustard. Mark, iv.31.
MUSTER, *v.* dy chochrinnaghey sidooryn, dy yannoo musthaa, dy voostey. *C.*
MUSTER-ROLL, *s.* rolley-enmyn, (recortys-screenee jeh sidooryn. *C.*)
MUSTINESS, *s.* ltheahid, ltheaghys.
MUSTY, *a.* ltheah.
MUTABILITY, *s.* caghlays, craa; marv-aanya. [veayn.
MUTABLE, *a.* caghlasee; neuhicky; neu-mutation, *s.* caghlays; coonrey.
MUTE, *a.* balloo, ny-host; neuchoraagh.
MUTE, *s.* fer-valloo, amloayrtagh.
MUTILATE, *v.* dy ghortaghey; dy spoly, dy ghiairey olt jeh n chorp.
MUTILATION, *s.* (brooghyn 'sy chorp, *C.*) ltheams, croobid, gortid.
MUTINEER, *s.* boireyder-ny-gherey, fer-choyrlee noi'n leigh. *C.*
MUTINY, *s.* irreamagh y theay, tollid, boir-anya, boirey; traitoory; streen.
MUTTER, *v.* dy hallagh; dy chaayney.
MUTTER, *s.* mynhaggloo, (tassane-ghon-nagh. *C.*)
MUTTERER, *s.* (tallyder, *Cr.*) fer-hallee.
MUTTON, *s.* mohit, feill-vohit.
MUTUAL, *a.* cochaarjagh, cochoommee, co-cochoardail; cochadjin; coreggirtagh.
MUTUALLY, *adv.* ny-neesht, ry-cheilley.
MUZZLE, *s.* kiangleigh-chab, cab, gob, beal.
MUZZLE, *v.* dy chianley yn chab veih lhottey. *C.*
MY, *prop.* my, mee.
MYOPE, *s.* shilleigh-faggys. *C.*
MYRIAD, *s.* jeih-thousane.
MYRRH, *s.* myrrh.
MYRTLE, *s.* myrtyl, (yn billey myrtle. Is. 55.13.
MYSELF, *pron.* meehene.
MYSTERIOUS, *a.* folliaghtagh, doillee-hoig-gal; dorraghey, dullyr; druiahtagh.
MYSTEROUSNESS, *s.* neuhoiggallys, (doil-leedys-erskyn-hoiggal. *C.*
MYSTERY, *s.* d-myrtyman-ghorraghey; red-eunaagh erskyn roshyn tushet varvaan-agh; keird.
MYSTIC, MYSTICAL, *a.* druiahtagh, onlys-sagh.

MYTHOLOGICAL, *a.* bentyn rish yn ooshley yalloonagh.
MYTHOLOGIST, *s.* baghteyr ny skeealyn as yn ooshley yalloonagh.
MYTHOLOGY, *s.* tushet jeh'n chredjue yn ooshley as ny skeealyn v'ec ny ashoonee whusaagh.

N

NAB, *v.* dy ghreimney, dy hayrtyn dy doaltattym.
NAG, *s.* eagh, niagh, giarran, boc, (shelte. *C.*)
NALAD, *s.* ben-jee ny ushtaghyn, ny ny keylljyn.
NAIL, *s.* treiney, taggad; yngyn, crubbane.
NAIL, *v.* dy hreiney; dy yannoo shicky.
NAILER, *s.* treinneyder, gaane-breiney.
NAKED, *a.* rooisht, (jiarg-rooisht, *Cr.*) lhome, loamey.
NAKEDNESS, *s.* rooishtid, lhoamid; nearey.
NAME, *s.* ennym; clein, kynney; imraa.
NAME, *v.* dy ennys, dy chur ennym.
NAMELESS, *a.* neuennymagh.
NAMELY, *adv.* ta shen dy ghra, eer, er-lheh.
NAMER, *s.* enmysser. *C.*
NAMESAKE, *s.* co-ennym, fer jeh'n un ennym, yn un aliennoo.
NAP, *s.* saveenys, cadley-veg-chiune; fynney-vollagh, (caddagh-gheshteen-agh, eaghtyr-chlooiagh. *C.*)
NAP, *v.* dy chadley dy-kiune.
NAPPE, *s.* cooyl y wannal.
NAPPY, *a.* cadlagh; mollagh, cloolagh. *C.*
NAPKIN, *s.* naptin, aanrit laue ny niee.
NARCISUS, *s.* luss-ny-ghuiy.
NARCOTIC, *s.* stoo-chyrlloghee. *C.*
NARCOTIC, *a.* saveenagh; lthejey.
NARRATION, *s.* skeeal, naight, coontey.
NARRATIVE, *a.* skeealagh, naightagh.
NARRATIVE, *s.* coontey, skeeal; rick.
NARRATOR, *s.* skeealeyder, insheyder.
NARROW, *a.* coon; ghion; (neurheamys-sagh. *C.*)
NARROW, *v.* dy yannoo coon; dy ghionney stiagh.
NARROWLY, *adv.* dy-coon; dy-pitteogagh.
NARROWNESS, *s.* coonid; ghennid; pitt-eogys.
NASAL, *a.* stronnagh, (streighyragh. *C.*)
NASTILY, *adv.* dy-breinn, dy-sallagh, dy-broghe.
NASTINESS, *s.* broid, breinnid, trustyr, jeell, laagh.
NASTY, *a.* breinnagh, broghe, sallagh, neu-ghlen.
NATAL, *a.* bentyn da'n traa ruggyr shin, bert.

NATION, *s.* ashoon, pobble, theay, sleih-sheeray; reeraght; kynney.
NATIONAL, *a.* ashoonagh, dooie, dooghys-sagh, sheeray, rheamysagb, rheamagh; kynmoil.
NATIVE, *s.* dooinney ny ben ghoovie, (fer jeh'n un sheer. *C.*)
NATIVE, *a.* dooie, dooghysagb; sheeray.
NATIVITY, *s.* sheet-er-y-theihill, yn traæ rug-yr.
NATURAL, *a.* dooghysagb, dooie, keain; moiygh; oainjyragh; seyr.
NATURALIST, *s.* fer-ynsee obbraghyn as leihaghyn yn chroo.
NATURALIZE, *v.* dy yannoo dooie, (dy chur yn un chairys da joarree as da dooinney-sheeray. *C.*)
NATURE, *s.* dooghys, cruinney, yn seihill, yn chroo, bree-chiaddee; keainid.
NAUGHT, **NAUGHTY**, *a.* olk. olkysagb, peccol; mitghooragh; neuseen.
NAUGHT, *s.* veg,—cha vel eh veg, ny red erbee.
NAUGHTINESS, *s.* olkys, drogh-jannoo.
NAUSEATE, *v.* dy yiooldey, dy chur feoh, (dy ennaghtyn taueynee-hilgee. *C.*)
NAUSEOUS, *a.* skeayagh, feohdoil, esjee.
NAUSEOUSNESS, *s.* skeah, esjeeys, greain.
NAUTICAL, *a.* shiolteyragh, (bentyn da shiaulley, ny da shiaulteyryn. *C.*)
NAVAL, *a.* lhuingey, fioddagb, marinagh, (bentyn da siyn-hiaullee. *C.*)
NAVE, *s.* mean-rhollan; mean-ny-killagh, corp-yn-agglish.
NAVEL, *s.* imleig.
NAVELGALL, *s.* broo er y chraueghrommey. *C.*
NAVELWORT, *s.* luss yn imleig,—mie son y ghorly-vrooinney. *C.*)
NAVIGABLE, *a.* lhuingysagb, shiaullee; dowid.
NAVIGATE, *v.* dy hiaulley, dy stiurey.
NAVIGATION, *s.* shiaulteyrys, (ynsagb-cheayin. *Cr.*)
NAVIGATOR, *s.* shiaulteyr, stiureyder.
NAVY, *s.* lhuingys, lhuingys-chaggee, fiod-lhuingys.
NAY, *adv.* cha-nee, dy-obballagh.
NEAL, *v.* dy hempreil ayns taah. *C.*
NEAP, *s.* contraie.
NEAR, *adv.* faggys, ergerrey; creoi; pitt-eogagh, cribbidjagh.
NEARLY, *adv.* faggys-dy-laue, s'beg, s'beg-gan.
NEARNESS, *s.* leahys, faggysaght, caarjys, pitteogys, mooraght.
NEAT, *a.* jesh, scaugh, mettey, glen.
NEAT, *s.* ollagh ghoo, boæ ny stott. *C.*
NEATHERD, *s.* bochil, guilley ny ollee, shelloder.
NEATLY, *adv.* dy-jeah, dy-scaugh, dy-glen dy-doeleagh.

NEATNESS, *s.* jeshid, doeieid, scaughid, salid, glennid.
NEATFOOT-OIL, *s.* ooil-chassyn-vart. *C.*
NEB, *s.* gob, beal, stroin, baare.
NEBULOUS, *a.* bodjullagh, kayceagh.
NECESSARIES, *s.* coamrey, bee, jough, as aaght-hie, nheeghyn femoil as ymmyrgh-agh.
NECESSARY, *a.* femoil, ymmyrghagh.
NECESSITATE, *v.* dy eginaghtey, dy chionney, (dy ghreinnaghey. *C.*)
NECESSITOUS, *a.* ymmyrghagh, femoil, boght, ayns egin, ny arkys.
NECESSITY, **NECESSITUDE**, *s.* egin, arkys, gort, neuheyrans, teme, ghennid, boght-tynid.
NECK, *s.* mwannal, mwing, broghil.
NECKCLOTH, *s.* bussal-mwannallagh.
NECKLACE, *s.* jeshene mwannallagh (snaie-chliegeueagh er mwannal. *C.*)
NECROMANCT, *s.* oaylys, faishnys, obbeeyas, pishag, fallogys.
NECTAR, *s.* yn jough villish v'ecjeeghyn ny ashoonee.
NEED, *s.* feme, ymmyrgh, egin, arkys, geuney, ghennid, gort.
NEED, *v.* dy ve shassoo ayns feme, dy ve ayns ymmyrgh, dy ve boght.
NEEDFUL, *a.* ymmyrghagh, femoil, arkys-agh, cooie, jesh.
NEEDFULNESS, *s.* boghtynid, arkys.
NEEDLE, *s.* snaid.
NEEDLECASE, *s.* snaid-askan. *C.*
NEEDLEKEY, *s.* croae-snaidey. *C.*
NEEDLEFISH, *s.* snaid-varrey.
NEEDLEFUL, *s.* lane snaid dy naie.
NEEDLEMAKER, *s.* snaidcyr. *C.*
NEEDLEWORK, *s.* obbyr snaidey.
NEEDLESS, *a.* neuymmyrghagh, neuseen.
NEEDY, *a.* boght, arkysagb, femoil.
NE'ER, *adv.* dy-bragh, ricau.
NEFARIOUS, *a.* peccol, olk, esjee.
NEGATION, *s.* obballys, meelowallya.
NEGATIVE, *a.* obballagh, meelowallagh.
NEGLECT, *v.* dy lhiggey-shaghey, dy yannoo meerioose, dy ve almoragh, dy ve liastey.
NEGLECT, **NEGLENCE**, *s.* almorys, meerioose, liastid.
NEGLECT, **NEGLECTFUL**, *a.* liastey; almoragh, lhiggey-shaghey, meerioosagb, littheragb, neuycidjagh, meehastagh.
NEGOTIATE, *v.* dy ghellal, dy nastey, dy chionnaghey as dy chreck, dy yannoo coardail?
NEGRO, *s.* dooinney ny ben gtoo.
NEIGH, *v.* dy shutternee myr cabbyl.
NEIGHING, *s.* shutternee chabbyl.
NEIGHBOUR, *s.* naboo, naboo-ghorrys, ainjysagb.
NEIGHBOURHOOD, *s.* naboonys.
NEIGHBOURLY, *a.* nabooagh, coair.

NEITHER, *adv.* chamoo yn derrey yeh ny'n jeh elley.

NEPENTHE, *s.* luss y gheu. *C.*

NEPHEW, *s.* mac vraarey ny mac shayrey.

NEPOTISM, *s.* graih er mac-vraarey ny shayrey.

NEREIDS, *s.* moidynyn-varrey.

NERVE, *s.* smaie-foalley veih ny enneeeyn trooid y chorp.

NERVELESS, *s.* annoon, faitagh, gynvreo.

NERVOUS, *a.* fehagh, lajer, thollce, mhioyal, looyr, annoon; doghanagh.

NEST, *s.* edd.

NEST, *v.* dy broggal idd. *C.*

NESTLE, *v.* dy chlussaghey, dy chruinn-aghey.

NESTEGG, *s.* ooh-edd,

NESTLING, *s.* ushagh 'syn edd.

NET, *s.* lieen, ribbey, jeebin.

NET, *v.* dy hayrtyn ayns jeebin. *C.*

NETBUOT or FLOAT, *s.* cass-vollag.

NETWORK, *s.* obbyr-yeebinagh.

NETHER, NETHERMOST, *a.* heese, fo, niurinagh.

NETTLE, *s.* undasagagh. *C.* [*C.*

NETTLE, *v.* dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey.

NEUTER, *a.* eddyr, seyr veih gheu erbee fegooish ve er un gheu ny gheu elley.

NEUTRAL, *a.* neulhiantynagh, er hene, neu-chommeagagh, seyr.

NEUTRALITY, *s.* neuchaarjys, neunoidjys.

NEVER, *adv.* gyn-dy-bragh.

NEVERTHELESS, *adv.* ny-yeih, son ooilley shen.

NEW, *a.* noa, oor, aeg, bio, er-y-gherrid.

NEWFANGLED, *a.* noa-chummit, fardalagh.

NEWNESS, *s.* noaid, ooid, aegid.

NEWS, *a.* naight, skeal, rick, fys; ghyrrys.

NEWSMAN, NEWSMONGER, *s.* naighter, skealeyder, fer-skealeragh. *C.*

NEWYEAR'S-GIFT, *s.* toyrtyr y vlein noa.

NEXT, *a.* sniessey, s'faggys.

NEXT, *adv.* ghelleeragh lurg. *C.*

NIB, *s.* baare, gob, kione.

NIBBLE, *v.* dy vyngeragh, dy chaigney ny veggan as ny veggan, dy vyngoy, dy spolgey.

NICE, *a.* glen, gial, jesh, scuigh, dendey-sagh.

NICETY, NICKNESS, *s.* jeshid, scuighid, metteys, blastallye, dendeys.

NICHE, *s.* fosley, folmid, (cuilleig ny lhag dy chur jalloo ayn. *C.*)

NICK, *s.* agg, tailley, cowrey, beam.

NICK, *v.* dy reayl tailley, dy aggal, dy chowraghey.

NICKNAME, *s.* far-ennym.

NICKNAME, *v.* dy yllagh far-ennym. *C.*

NIDE, *s.* aalagh dy ein, edd chlark-cheyllley.

NIECE, *s.* inneen vraarey, ny shayrey.

NIGGARD, *s.* pitteog, fer-honderey, (sayn-toilagh, prughag. *C.*)

NIGGARD, *a.* pitteogagh, sondagh, sayn-toilagh. *C.*

NIGGARDNESS, NIGGARDLINESS, *s.* saynt, sondid, pitteogys, cribbidjys, prughagys. *C.*

NIGH, *a.* er-gerrey, faggys, ec-lane.

NIGHNESS, *s.* gerrid, naboonya.

NIGHT, *s.* oie, (dorraghys ny hoie. *C.*)

NIGHT, TONIGHT, *adv.* noght.

NIGHTBRAWLER, *s.* boiraneyder ny hoie. *C.*

NIGHTCAP, *s.* bayrn-oie.

NIGHTDRESS, *s.* coamrey oie.

NIGHTFIRE, (IGNIS-FATUUS) *s.* foaddan-churree. *C.*

NIGHTGOWN, *s.* goon-oie.

NIGHTINGALE, *s.* ushagving ny hote.

NIGHTMARE, *s.* merruid-chadlee. *C.*

NIGHTRAVEN, *s.* caillagh-oie.

NIGHTSHADE, *s.* arym, cron-reisht.

NIGHTWATCH, *s.* arreyder ny hoie. *C.*

NEL, *v.* dy obbal, dy ve neuwooiagh.

NIMBLE, *a.* bioyral, gasteey, lheilhtagh, skibbylt, bieau, lheimyragh, tappoe, clyshley.

NIMBLENESS, *s.* bioyrid, tappoeys, looyrid, gastid, skibbyltyr.

NINE, *s.* nuy.

NINEFOLD, *a.* nuy-illey.

NINERINS, *s.* cloie-vagheragh raad ta nuy spollagyn fuygh soit 'ay thaloo dy ve lhieggit liorish yn voayl ny'n chrigh. *C.*

NINETEEN, *a.* nuy-jeig.

NINETEENTH, *a.* yn nuyoo-yeig.

NINTIETH, *a.* yn chiaroo feed as jeh.

NINETY, *a.* kiarefeed as jaih.

NINTH, *a.* nuyoo.

NINNY, *s.* bolvane, bleigh, drollane.

NIP, *v.* dy spolgey, dy ghosill minniag, dy vingey, dy vongey, dy ghruimmey, dy chur ny yngyn ayn.

NIP, *s.* minniag, (greim-eacklagh. *C.*

NIPPERS, *s.* pinjooryn. *C.*

NIPPLE, *s.* shinney, diddee, kione-ny-kee.

NIT, *s.* snieg, (ooh-veeyl. *C.*)

NITR, *s.* keint dy hollan.

NITROUS, *a.* sollanagh.

NITTY, *a.* sniegagh.

NO, *adv.* cha-vel, cha-nee.

NOB, *s.* kiannon, kione, corrag. *M.*

NOBILITATE, *v.* dy yannoo oosale, seyr, ny onnoroil.

NOBILITY, *s.* sleih oosale, onnoroil, ny seyr.

NOBLE, *a.* onnoroil, oosale, roortagh eearlagh, seyr, feniaghagh.

NOBLE, *s.* cooinney, (sheh skilleeyn as daa ghroast. *C.*)

NOBLEMAN, *s.* dooinney-seyr, krink, ny eearley. *C.*

NOBLENESS, NOBLNESS, *s.* coashley, yryid, foiltyr, krinkys, eearlagh.

NOBODY, *s.* cha vel unnane, ny far erbee.

- NOCTURNAL**, *a.* oieagh, jeh'n oie, bentyn da'n oie (fo ghorraghys. *C.*)
- NOD**, *v.* dy smeidey, dy haveenagh, dy chadley, dy voostey, dy chlyashtey.
- NOD**, *s.* smeidey, cowrey, (loagan-ching, suag jeh'n vollag. *C.*)
- NODDING**, *s.* smeidey, saveenys, clyashtey.
- NODDLE**, *s.* kione, bollag, stroin, claigin.
- NODDY**, *s.* fer er y veggan cheilley, bolvane. *C.*
- NODE**, *s.* (aase er y chraue. *C.*) uddan, cront.
- NODOUS**, *a.* uddanagh, crontagh.
- NOGGIN**, *a.* (goggan, piggin.. *C.*)
- NOISE**, *s.* feiyr, sheean, boirey, boiranya, strepy, glock, anvea, kiaull.
- NOISE**, *v.* dy yannoo sheean, dy voirey, dy streen, dy yannoo feiyr ny kiaull, dy ve boiranagh.
- NOISESOME**, *a.* niennagh, loghtagh, oayldey, archeoidagh, dewil.
- NOIST**, *a.* feiyr, boiragh, sonnaasagh, brealagh, tharmanagh, streunagh.
- NOMENCLATURE**, *s.* fockleyr.
- NOMINAL**, *a.* enmyssagh, ennymagh, fock-lagh.
- NOMINATE**, *v.* dy enmya, dy chur ennym er, dy hoiaghbey harriash, (dy chur sheese lhorish yn ennym. *C.*)
- NOMINATION**, *s.* enmys, reih, teih lhorish yn ennym.
- NOMINATIVE**, *s.* yn ennym.
- NOUAGE**, *s.* aegid, fo eaysh.
- NONCONFORMITY**, *s.* obballys dy oash-laghey cordail rish aggliah ny sheerey. *C.*
- NONA**, *a.* veg, cha vel unnane, ny nhee erbee.
- NONENTITY**, *s.* red nagh vel ayn, neuvloyrid.
- NONEXISTENCE**, *s.* anvloys, (merruid. *C.*)
- NONJURING**, *a.* bentyn daunesyn nagh der ammys da kione-reiltagh ny sheerey. *C.*
- NONJUROR**, *s.* ferveeviallagh da'n reeriaght.
- NONNATURALS**, *s.* neunghooghyssee, ta, lhorish drogh ymyd jeant jeu gheet dy ve gortagh, lheid as aer, bee, jough, cadley doostey, gleayshaght as fea, lhieney as folmaghey, marish mianyn ny hanney.
- NONPAYMENT**, *s.* neuyceilley, neneeck.
- NONPLUS**, *s.* tostid, doilleeys, boiraneys.
- NONPLUS**, *v.* dy voirey, dy yannoo doillee; (dy chur fud y cheilley. *C.*)
- NONSENSE**, *s.* ommijys, meecheayllid, blebbinys, eddrymid, (reddyn fardalagh. *C.*)
- NONRESIDENCE**, *s.* neu-chummallys sheerey. *C.*
- NONRESIDENT**, *s.* fer nagh vel cummal 'ay heer, ny'n skeerey echey hene. *C.*
- NONSOLVENT**, *s.* fer nagh vod geack e lhiastynys. *C.*
- NONSUIT**, *v.* dy choayl shuit-leigh. *C.*
- NOODLE**, *s.* toot, blebbin, ommidan, bolvane, louyr.
- NOOK**, *s.* corneil, cooill, uillia, (cuilleig. *C.*)
- NOON**, **NOONDAY**, **NOONTIDE**, *s.* munlaa.
- NOOSE**, *s.* sniem, lhoob, ribbey, kiangley, lankeid, ousym, (cribbag. *Cv.*)
- NOOSE**, *v.* dy sniemmey, dy yannoo cront.
- NOB**, *conj.* & *adv.* ny, nonney, chamoo.
- NORTH**, *s.* twoaie.
- NORTHEAST**, *s.* niar-hwoaie.
- NORTHERLY**, *adv.* my-hwoaie.
- NORTHERN**, *a.* twoaie, my-hwoaie.
- NORTHEAST**, *s.* rollage y twoaie.
- NORTHWARD**, *adv.* my-hwoaie.
- NORTHWEST**, *s.* near-hwoaie.
- NORTHWIND**, *s.* geay-hwoaie.
- NOSE**, *s.* stroin.
- NOSE**, *v.* dy stronnal, ny stroinaghey, dy hoaral.
- NOSEGAY**, *s.* doosan vlaa.
- NOSE**, *s.* stroin, becal-feddian, (gob builg-heidee. *C.*)
- NOSTRIL**, *s.* fosley yn stroin. *C.* (towl-stroiney. *M.*)
- NOT**, *adv.* cha vel, cha nee.
- NOTABLE**, *a.* cronnal, baghtal, oosak, frioosagh, ladoosagh, ard.
- NOTABLENESS**, *s.* farysthie vie, tarrooghid.
- NOTARY**, *s.* scrudeyr y theay. *C.*
- NOTCH**, *s.* agg, tailley, giarey, cowrey.
- NOTE**, *s.* cowrey, caals; geill; imraa, cron-nallys; folaua, screenyn; bingys-hian-lee; goo.
- NOTEBOOK**, *s.* lioar-chooinaghtyn.
- NOTED**, *part.* cronnal, cowrit.
- NOTHING**, *s.* gyn-veg, veg, cha vel veg.
- NOTHINGNESS**, *s.* neufceuid; folmid, far-dailys.
- NOTICE**, *s.* tastey, geill; enn, fys; skeeal.
- NOTIFICATION**, *s.* fys; raane, coyrie; naight.
- NOTIFY**, *v.* dy chur gys nyn dastey, dy chur fys, dy chur er-ash, dy hoilshaghey.
- NOTION**, *s.* smooiinaghtyn, toiggal, briwnys, sheiltyn, aigney, teaym.
- NOTIONAL**, *a.* sheiltynagh, smooiinaghtagh.
- NOTORIETY**, *s.* cronallys foshlit, enn chadjinagh.
- NOTORIOUS**, *a.* baghtal da'n theay. *C.*
- NOTWITHSTANDING**, *adv.* ny-yeah, son shen as coilley, lurg coilley.
- NOUGHT**, *s.* dyn-veg, neufce.
- NOUN**, *s.* ennym.
- NOURISH**, *v.* dy veaghey, dy velyhghy, dy ooraghey, dy gholtaghey, dy voandyrys, dy yiole er y cheaghy; dy niartaghey.
- NOVEL**, *s.* red noa, lioar-skeeal.
- NOVEL**, *a.* noa, er y gherid, aeg.
- NOVELIST**, *s.* screendeyr-skeealee.
- NOVELTY**, *s.* noaid, naight noa.
- NOVEMBER**, *s.* yn vee-houney, yn chied vee jeh'n gheurey.

NOVICE, *s.* noanee, fer-neuoaylagh; joarree.
 NOW, *adv.* nish, eer nish, ghelleeragh.
 NOW-A-DAYS, *adv.* ayns ny laghyn t'ayn nish, 'sy traa t'ayn.
 NOW AND THEN, *adv.* nish as reesht, ny cheayrtn.
 NOWISE, *adv.* cha vel er aght erbee.
 NOXIOUS, *a.* niennagh, gortagh, loghtagh.
 NOZLE, *s.* yn stroin. see NOSLE.
 NUBILOUS, *a.* bodjallagh, dorragey.
 NUCLEUS, *s.* coghal. *M.*
 NUDE, *a.* lhome, rooisht, gyn eaddagh, ny coamrey.
 NUDITY, *s.* rooishtid, nearey.
 NUGATORY, *a.* fardalagh, neu-vreeoil.
 NUISANCE, *s.* gtrayn, greain, cajeey, broid, trustyr, brennid, comys.
 NULL, NULLIFY, *v.* dy chur dyn veg, dy vrishey shesee, dy stroie, dy chur mow.
 NULL, *a.* follym, neu-vreeoil, gyn ymyd.
 NUMB, *a.* magganagh, kyrlodge, neu-loaghtagh, dyn ennaghtyn, feayr, neu-lheilbtagh.
 NUMB, *v.* dy chyrlodgey, dy yannoo magganagh, dy eayraghey.
 NUMBNESS, *s.* lheid, kyrloghid, neu-vree, magganys, neu-vioyrid.
 NUMBER, *v.* dy choontey, dy earroo.
 NUMBER, *s.* earroo, coontey, ymmodee, possan, moorarane, bingys, raane.
 NUMBERLESS, *a.* erskyn-earroo. [mey.
 NUMERAL, NUMEROUS, *a.* earrooagh, shim-
 NUMERATION, *s.* aght choontee. *C.*
 NUMERATOR, *s.* earrooder, fer-choontee.
 NUMSKULL, *s.* kione-heayst, bollag-hiu.
 NUN, *s.* caillagh-ghoo, ben-austeyr.
 NUNCHION, *s.* kirbyl. *Cr.*
 NUNCIO, *s.* ghaghter yn Phaah.
 NONCUPATIVE, *a.* fockley veecalagh neu-screuit.
 NUNNERY, *s.* mannishter ghailagh ghoo.
 NUPTIALS, *s.* poosey, bannish.
 NURSE, *s.* boandyr, benchee.
 NURSE, *v.* dy voandyrey, dy yiole, dy chur keagh.
 NURSERY, *s.* shamyr-voandyrey, garey, ny immyr viljagh.
 NURSING, *s.* doltey, paitshey ny lhiannoo voandyrey.
 NURTURE, *s.* beaghey, oanlyn, bee; ynsagh.
 NURTURE, *v.* dy veaghey, dy ooraghey, dy gholtaghey, dy hroggal-seose, dy ynsaghey.
 NUT, *s.* cro, curian.
 NUTSHELL, *s.* bleayst-chro.
 NUTTREE, *s.* billey, ny croan chroiy, (yn villey choill. *C.*)
 NUTRIMENT, *s.* beaghey, bee.
 NUTRITIOUS, NUTRITIVE, *a.* beiyghey; breeoil, roandyrey, soogah.
 NUZZLE, *s.* stroin-vuckey. *M.*
 NUZZLE, *v.* dy voandyrey, dy ghoill myr muck lesh y stroin er y thalloo. *C.*

NYMPH, *s.* benjee ny keylley, benjee ny awynyn as ny lheeantyn, inneen, caillin aeg, moidyn.

O

OAF, *s.* drollane, ommidan, bouyran.
 OAFISH, *a.* drollanagh, bolvanagh, tootagh.
 OAFISHNESS, *s.* bolvanid, tootid.
 OAK, *s.* darragh, darrag.
 OAKAPPLE, *s.* mess gharree.
 OAKEN, *a.* darree, darragagh.
 OAKUM, *s.* sheen chennip, todd-lhuingeey neuillit, as rassit ass y cheilleey.
 OAR, *s.* maidjey-raue.
 OAR, (ROW) *v.* dy ymmyrt.
 OATCAKE, *s.* berreen chorkey, bonnag, soddag, ny arran chorkey.
 OATEN, *a.* corkey.
 OATGRIST, *s.* garvain. *C.*
 OATH, *s.* loo, gwee, breearey, mollaigh.
 OATHBREAKING, *s.* loo-oaigh.
 OATMALT, *s.* bry-cheel. *C.*
 (OATMEAL, *s.* meinn-chorkey.
 OATS, *s.* plaggad. *Cr.*
 OBEDIENT, *s.* creoi-ghys-chree, (mee arrys; *C.*) raghtanya, kione-lajerya.
 OBEDURATE, *a.* creoi-wannallagh, raghtal.
 OBEDIENCE, *s.* biallys, ammys, freggryts.
 OBEDIENT, *a.* biallagh, ammyssagh, beasagh. *C.]*
 OBESANCE, *s.* ammys, (croymme-ching.
 OBELISK, *s.* lhiackan ard, (lesh kiare lhiattseyn birraghey sy vullagh. *C.*
 OBESITY, *s.* keish. *Cr.* (saill-ghourinagh. *C.)*
 OBET, *v.* dy chur biallys, dy ve arrymagh, dy ve ammyssagh, dy chur geill.
 OBITUARY, *s.* lioar-choontee ny merria. *C.*
 OBJECT, *s.* (red erbee dy ghoill seose nyn dastey. *C.)* yeearree, cooid, mian, boayl, ynyd, cowrey.
 OBJECT, *v.* dy haasoo noi, dy chur stiagh plaiynt, dy arganey, dy obbal.
 OBJECTION, *s.* obballys, argane, plaiynt.
 (BIT, *s.* bease, farrarey, oanlucky.
 OBJURGATION, *s.* oghsan, troiddey, foill.
 OBLATION, *s.* ghebbal, toyrtys, oural.
 OBLECTION, *s.* soylley, sonny, eunys, taitnys. *C.]*
 OBLIGATION, *s.* kiangley (booise-chianglee.
 OBLIGATORY, *a.* kianglegh, curymagh.
 OBLIGE, *v.* dy chur to booise, (dy ve ayns ammys. *C.)*
 OBLIGING, *part.* & *a.* coair, feoilt, keain, (arryltagh dy yannoo thurn-via. *C.)*
 OBLIGED, *a.* kiangle-booise.

- OBLIQUE**, *a.* (stramlagh. *C.*) cam, teasy-nagh.
- OBLIQUITY**, *a.* cammid, tasseenid (stramlagys. *C.*) neuyeerid, (scoidey. *Or.*)
- OBLITERATE**, *v.* dy haartyssey, dy gholley ass, dy chrossey magh fockle.
- OBLIVION**, *s.* neuimraa, ass-chooinaghtyn.
- OBLIVIOUS**, *a.* jarroodagh, neuimraagh.
- OBLONG**, *a.* ny shianyre na'n lthead. *C.*
- OBLIQUE**, *s.* oltoaan, scammylt, drogh-ghoo, drogh-ennym, foill, lunid.
- OBLINOXIOUS**, *a.* ny lhis roish, fo-reir; kyn-dagh.
- OBNUBILATE**, *v.* dy chur lesh fo ghorraghya.
- OBSCENE**, *a.* feohdoi, eajee, neughlen.
- OBSCENITY**, *s.* raa, ny smooiinaghtyn neughlen, (gleemian. *Cr.*) streebeey, (boggeys foalley. *C.*)
- OBSCURE**, *a.* neurhaayrtagh, neuvaghtal-lagh, dorraghey, kayagh; neuhoiggalagh.
- OBSCURE**, *v.* dy chur lesh fo ghorraghya, dy cheau scaaley er. *C.*
- OBSCURITY**, *s.* dorraghya, dooid; bodjallys.
- OBSECRATION**, *s.* aghin, accan, yecarree; padjer.
- OBSEQUIES**, *s.* cliahtaghtyn as shirveish oanluckee, marroony.
- OBSEQUIOUS**, *a.* sleaghtagh, ammysaghy; biallagh; brynnerragh.
- OBSEQUIOUSNESS**, *s.* sleaghtys, sleaghtyn, imlid, ammys, arym.
- OBSERVABLE**, *a.* cronallagh, baghtallagh.
- OBSERVANCE**, *s.* tastey, geill; biallys, arym.
- OBSERVATION**, *s.* baght, tastey, arrey; aachowrey.
- OBSERVE**, *v.* dy ghoall baght, dy chronaghey, dy ghoall tastey, dy cheau sooil er, dy chur myner.
- OBSERVER**, *s.* baghtaller, arreyder, fakey-der; cooilleeneyder. [shenn.
- OBSELETE**, *a.* ass-rayah, ass-ymmyd.
- OBSTACLE**, *s.* cumrallys, lhiettallys, kiap-snapperal.
- OBSTINACY**, *s.* raghtany, kionelajerys, roon, contoirtys, camlaagys, condaigys.
- OBSTINATE**, *a.* raghtanagh, roonagh, kionelajerys, kione-eairkagh, (sthurneishagh. *Cr.*)
- OBSTREPEROUS**, *a.* cabberagh, becaleragh, feiyragh, boiragh, yllagh, eamagh.
- OBSTRUCT**, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chumrail, dy ghlockey, (dy heet tassen er. *C.*)
- OBSTRUCTER**, *s.* glockeyder, cumraileyder, lhiettaler, (jeighder. *C.*)
- OBSTRUCTION**, *s.* lhiettallys, lhietrymys, cumrallys, scartag, kiap-snapperal, jeigh.
- OBTAIN**, *v.* dy gheddyn; dy chosney.
- OBTRUDE**, *v.* dy heet stiagh ayns sheshaght fegooish kied, dy hionney stiagh dyn booise, dy yingey er y hoshiaght gynys. *C.*
- OBTRUSION**, *s.* ghennid dyn-wooise, jingid fegooish kied. *C.*
- OBTRUSE**, *a.* neuvirragh; bolvaneagh.
- OBTRUSENESS**, *s.* neuvirrid; bolvaneys.
- OBVIATE**, *v.* dy ve noi, dy lhiettal, dy vrolaue; dy haghney.
- OBVIOUS**, *a.* cronnal, baghtal.
- OCCASION**, *s.* cha, taghyrt, (traa-yesh. *C.*)
- OCCASION**, *v.* dy yannoo caa; dy chur lesh myceayrt, dy hayrn gy-kione.
- OCCASIONAL**, *a.* keayrtagh, ny-cheayrtys, taghyrtagh, oyral, caaoil.
- OCCIDENT**, *s.* sheer, yn near.
- OCCIPUT**, *s.* claignyng. *C.*
- OCCULT**, *a.* keillit, folit, (dyn-ys. *C.*)
- OCCULTNESS**, *s.* follaghan, (stayd cheillit. *C.*)
- OCCUPANT**, *s.* cummaltagh, fervaghe, shellooder.
- OCCUPATION**, *s.* (saase-veaghee. *C.*) keird, obhyr, laboraght; currym.
- OCCUR**, *v.* dy chummal, dy ghoall soyley, dy hannaghtyn ayn.
- OCCUR**, *v.* dy haghirt, dy heet quail; (dy hayrn gys cooinaghtyn. *C.*)
- OCCURRENCE**, *s.* taghyrt, quailty.
- OCEAN**, *s.* keayn, faarkey, muir.
- OCHRE**, *s.* keint dy cheik, ny dy easl.
- OCTAGON**, *s.* cummey jeh boght lhiettary.
- OCTAVO**, *s.* loiar, ayn ta'n scrolley shi ayns boght ghuillagyn.
- OCTOBER**, *s.* mee s'jerree yn onyr.
- OCULAR**, *a.* rheyrtysagh, cronallagh, ayn shillee, bentyn da'n tooill.
- OCULIST**, *s.* farlhee-hooillee, farlhee-tooill.
- ODD**, *a.* coayr; neuchorrym; joarree.
- ODDNKSS**, *s.* neuchorrymid; (quasghid, joarrecid; feiyrid. *C.*)
- ODDS**, *s.* cortillys; vondeiah, feenid moor, argane; streen; (rangany. *C.*)
- ODE**, *s.* rane, arrane, marroon.
- ODIOUS**, *a.* eajee, feohdoi, graney, dwagsgh.
- ODIOUSNESS**, *s.* eajeeys, feohdoilys, granil.
- ODIUM**, *s.* feohdys, dwaoie; loght.
- ODORIFEROUS**, *a.* soaral-millish.
- ODOUR**, *s.* soar-villish.
- ESOPHAGUS**, *s.* beal yn ghailley, yn soan-nagh.
- OF**, *prep.* dy; jeh; ny; yn, y.
- OFF**, *adv.* jeh. veih;—voyrm, voyd, voh vo'ee; voin, veue, voue.
- OFF**, (FAR OFF) *adv.* foddey jeh, foddey veih, foddey ersooil.
- OFFAL**, *s.* baarlagh, jeelym; mynnagh, aneyn.
- OFFENCE**, *s.* comys, sneih, corree, scammylt; aggar; (goan-vrasnee. *C.*)
- OFFEND**, *v.* dy vrasnaghey, dy chur com er, dy ghreesaghey, dy yannoo aggar, ghleashagh seose jymmoose.

OFFENDER, *s.* olkeyr, (fer-vrasnoo. *C.*)
 kimmagh, droghyantagh.
OFFENSIVE, *a.* lohtagh, oolee, comyssagh,
 feohdagh, gortaghey, greesaghey.
OFFER, *v.* dy hebbal, dy ouralley.
OFFER, *s.* gheb, ghebbal, oural.
OFFERING, *s.* oural, ghebbal, gicoot.
OFFICE, *s.* oik, currym, shirveish, (shamyr-
 chleroo. *C.*)
OFFICER, *s.* fer-oik, fer-reill, kiannoort.
OFFICIATE, *v.* dy hirveish, dy chooilleeney
 currym.
OFFICIAL, *a.* currymagh, oikagh.
OFFICIOUS, *a.* dooie, kenjal, keain, caarjagh,
 perkinagh, brynnagh, ro-arryltagh, gull-
 anagh.
OFFICIOUSNESS, *s.* perkinys, gullany. *C.*
OFFING, *s.* mooie er y cheayn.
OFFSCOURING, *s.* jeelym, (trustyr scooiree.
C.)
OFFSET, *s.* sprangan, sthol, *Cr.* (stholk. *C.*)
OFFSPRING, *s.* slught, cloan.
OFFUSCATE, *v.* dy yannoo dorraghey.
OFT, **OFTEN**, *adv.* dy-mennick, keayrt as
 keayrt.
OFTENTIMES, **OFTTIMES**, *adv.* shimmey traas,
 smennick.
OGLE, *v.* dy smeidey, dy veckey, dy hooree
 lesh ny sooilyn, dy vlakey, dy yeeaghyn
 slydagh.
OGLING, *s.* blakey, graih-hooillagh.
OH ! *inter.* ugh-cha-nee.
OIL, *s.* ooil.
OILY, *a.* ooilagh.
OINTMENT, *s.* shelliu-ooilagh.
OLD, **OLDISH**, *a.* shenn, eayshagh.
OLDER, **OLDEST**, *a.* ny-shinney.
OLDNESS, *s.* eaysh, shenndeaght.
OLFACTORY, *a.* sooral.
OLIVE, *s.* billey gymmyrkey ooil.
OMELET, *s.* berreen dy flooyr as oohghyn.
C.
OMEN, *s.* cowrey jeh mie ny sie. *C.*
OMENTUM, *s.* coghal.
OMINOUS, *a.* caslyssagh, faaishnagh.
OMISSION, *s.* meerioose, jarroodys.
OMIT, *v.* dy lliggey shaghey, dy vo
 meerioosagh.
OMNIPOTENCE, *s.* ooilley-niartallys.
OMNIPRESENT, *a.* ooilley-yynydagh dy-
 kinjagh-kionfenish.
OMNISCIENCE, *s.* tashtey jeh dy chooilley
 nhee. *C.*
OMNISCIENT, *a.* ooilley-hoiggallagh, ooilley-
 hushtagh.
ON, *adv.* er, oi, er-hoshiaght.
ONCE, *adv.* keayrt, un cheayrt dy row.
ONE, *a.* un, unnane, naie, ynrican.
ONE, *s.* unnane, un dooinney ny ben, un er.
ONE-EYED, *a.* lieh-hooillagh, kyagh.
ONENESS, *s.* unnaneys.
ONERATE, *v.* dy lughtaghey, dy laadey.

ONEROUS, *a.* trome, laadea.
ONION, *s.* uinnys.
ONLY, *adv.* ynrican, ny-lomarcan.
ONSET, *s.* corueg, costreue, cochah.
ONWARD, *adv.* er-y-hoshiaght.
OOZE, *s.* laagh, boglys, jeelym.
OOZE, *v.* dy gheill, dy hilley, dy aarney.
OOZY, *a.* laaghagh, shliawin.
OPAQUE, *a.* dorraghey, dullyr.
OPEN, *OPEN*, *v.* dy osley, dy eaysley, dy
 hoilshaghey, dy chur toshiaght er, dy
 neughlassey, dy hroggal.
OPEN, *a.* foshlit, rea, soilys, aalin.
OPENNESS, *s.* aggindys, arryltys, flaoilid.
OPENMOUTHED, *a.* juoigh, beaalragh.
OPENHANDED, *a.* feoilt, giastyllagh.
OPENEYED, *a.* sooilagh, dooishtagh.
OPENHEARTED, *a.* creeoil, gennal.
OPENING, *s.* fosley, baarney, towl.
OPERA, *s.* cloie ny akeal lesh arraneyn as
 greinyn chiallee.
OPERATE, *v.* dy obbraghey, dy yannoo.
OPERATION, *s.* obbyr, bree, jannoo, (gorley
 foshlit, ny olt giarit jeh. *C.*)
OPERATOR, *s.* obbree, labree, cooilleeneyder,
 (giareyder lesh cuishloge ny skynn. *C.*)
OPEROSE, *a.* doccaragh, doillee.
OPHTHALMY, *s.* gorley-hooillagh. *C.*
OPHTE, *a.* cadlagh, saveenagh.
OPHTE, *s.* lheihs-chadlee.
OPINE, *v.* dy smooiinaghtyn, dy vriwnys,
 yannoo ourys.
OPINION, *s.* smooiinaghtyn, credjue.
OPINIONATIVE, *a.* ardsmooinaghtagh, roon-
 agh, raghtagh.
OPINIONIST, *s.* raght'aner.
OPIMUM, *s.* fraue chadlee. *C.*
OPPONENT, *s.* noid, (contraarteyder, con-
 daigeyder, arganeyder. *C.*)
OPPORTUNE, *a.* jesh, (kiart 'sy traas. *C.*)
OPPORTUNITY, *s.* caa chooie, imbagh, (traa-
 yesh. *C.*)
OPPOSE, *v.* dy ghoil noi, dy chostreue dy
 chostreue, dy hassoo noi.
OPPOSITION, *s.* noidys, obballys, roon, con-
 nys, condaigys.
OPPOSITE, *a.* hoal, noi, er y sheu elley,
 condaigagh, neuhaarragh, contraartagh.
OPPOSITE, *s.* noid, streuder.
OPPRESS, *v.* dy hranlaasey, dy laadey, dy
 voirey, dy yannoo aggar.
OPPRESSION, *s.* tranlaase, deinys, toghtan,
 plooghane, arkys, egin. *C.]*
OPPRESSOR, *s.* tranlaaseyder, toghteyder.
OPPROBRIOUS, *a.* scammyltagh, oltoocanagh.
OPPROBRIUM, *s.* scammylt, oltoocan, drogh-
 ennym. *C.*
OPTATIVE, *a.* reihagh, teihagh, yecarrecoil.
OPTION, *s.* reih, teih, aigney.
OPULENCE, *s.* berghys, palghey, palghys,
 cooid, couryn, souyrid, sonnys.
OPULENT, *a.* souyr, berghagh, sonney.

OR, *conj.* ny, nonney, er-nonney.
 ORACLE, *s.* boayl raad va signey nian er ny
 boilshaghey cordail rish credjue ny Ash-
 coonee. *C.*
 ORAISON, ORISON, *s.* padjer, aghin, gues.
 ORAL, *a.* glaragh, neuscreeut.
 ORANGE, *s.* oranje.
 ORATION, *s.* goan flaoil.
 ORATOR, *s.* fockleyder flaoil. *C.*
 ORATORY, *s.* flaoilid, goan flaoil.
 ORB, *s.* cruinneey, cryss, kiarkyl.
 ORBICULAR, *a.* cochrainnagh, kiarkyllagh,
 runi, ghymmyltagh, cryssagh.
 ORBIT, *s.* kiarkyl, cassan, rollage, (cruin-
 lagh. *Cr.*)
 ORCHARD, *s.* gareyooyl. *C.*
 ORDAIN, *v.* dy ordrail, dy hoiaghey magh,
 dy chasherickey, (dy chur ayns oik sag-
 gyt. *C.*)
 ORDEAL, *s.* briwnys liorish aile ny ushtey,
 raad va'n chimmagh dy hooyll fud yiar-
 nyn-yiarg-loshtee lesh sooilyn-choodit as
 mannagh row eh losht, v'eh seyt.
 ORDER, *s.* reajys, anney, slattys, keim,
 smaght, shesnaght-chrauce.
 ORDER, *v.* dy oardrail, dy reill, dy chiartaghey,
 dy yeshaghey.
 ORDERLY, *a.* jesh, aghtal, reiltagh, soc-
 caragh, biallagh, feendagh, smaghtagh.
 ORDINAL, *a.* reiltagh, (bentyn gys reajys.
C.)
 ORDINANCE, *s.* slattys, anney, leigh.
 ORDINARY, *a.* cadjin; kinjagh; moal;
 graney, ayns drogh-chummeey.
 ORDINARY, *s.* yn aspick, (briw-chillagh. *C.*)
 ORDINARY, *s.* thie-ghoaldee, —(raad ta ny
 lhungaghyn son wheesh shen. *C.*)
 ORDINATION, *s.* oardrailys gys oik chash-
 erick.
 ORDINANCE, *s.* gunnaghyn vocarey.
 ORDURE, *s.* coylley, keck, cugh, trustyr.
 ORE, *s.* meain.
 ORGAN, *s.* greie-chiaullee; olt, —myr ta'n
 qhengey yn ghreis loayrtys.
 ORGANIST, *s.* cloieder yn organ.
 ORIENT, *s.* yn niar, —raad ta'n ghrian gir-
 ree, irree-ny-greiney.
 ORIENTAL, *a.* 'syn niar, veih'n niar.
 ORIFICE, *s.* baarney, becal, towl, fosley,
 ORIGIN, ORIGINAL, *s.* bun, fraue, toshlaght,
 oyr; ghientyn; yn chied chooish.
 ORIGINAL, *a.* bunneydagh, frauagh, toshee.
 ORIGINATE, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy chur tosh-
 iaghter; dy ymmyrkey magh; dy vio-
 ghey.
 ORLOF, *s.* boayrd vean lhungey.
 ORNAMENT, *s.* jesheen, cliegeen, coamrey
 ny cooid aalin.
 ORPHAN, *s.* (treoghan, *Or.*) lhiannoo gyn
 ayt, gyn voir.
 ORTHODOX, *a.* follan, firrinagh da'n Chred-
 jue Chreestee.

ORTHODOXY, *s.* ynrickys 'sy Chredjue-
 Chreestee.
 ORTHOGRAPHY, *s.* screen-chairagh, screen
 focklyn dy-kiart.
 ORTS, *s.* smuirlaght, boanlagh, baarlagh,
 broo-choonlee, orgh yn nollee.
 OSCILLATION, *s.* leaystey, loagan.
 OSIER, *s.* shellagh vane son kiarkyllyn. *C.*
 OSPRAY, *s.* yn urley-varrey.
 OSAIFY, *v.* dy hyndaa dys craue. *C.*
 OSTENSIBLE, *a.* myr-yien. *C.*
 OSTENTATION, *s.* shillee-voynagh; awanid;
 fardalys; (keim-chronnal. *C.*)
 OSTENTATIOUS, *a.* staydoilagh, moyr-
 agh.
 OSTIARY, *s.* iuver. aber, becal-awin.
 OSTLER, *s.* guilley-ny-gabbil.
 OSTRICH, *s.* ostrigh.
 OTHER, *a.* elley, arragh.
 OTHERWISE, *adv.* er aght elley; er-nonney.
 OTTER, *s.* moddey-ushtey.
 OTTOMAN, *a.* bentyn da'n Turk.
 OUCH, *s.* cliegeen, ny jesheen airhey.
 OUGHT, AUGHT, *s.* nhee erbee, cooid en-
 nagh.
 OUGHT, *v.* defective, lhisagh, dy nhegin, by-
 chair, dy scair dou.
 OUNCE, *s.* unns; (baagh oayldey. *C.*)
 OUPHE, *s.* ferrish, boagane; scaa. *C.*
 OUR, *pron. poss.* ain, nyn.
 OURSELF, *pron.* (in a regal style,) meehene,
 mish hene.
 OURSELVES, *pron.* shin-hene, shynyn.
 OUSEL, *s.* lhon.
 OUT, *inter.* hut! hut tut!
 OUT, *adv.* mooie, magh, ass.
 OUT, *v.* dy chur magh; dy cebyrt.
 OUT OF, *prep.* magh ass.
 OUTBALANCE, *v.* dy veighaghey ny strim-
 mey. *C.*
 OUTBID, *v.* dy hebbal ny smoo.
 OUTBORN, *a.* joarree, quaaagh.
 OUTBOUND, *a.* shiaulley ass gheer, goll gys
 y cheayn, (goll gys gheer joarree. *C.*)
 OUTCAST, *s.* mooidjeen, kersheen, cebyr-
 tagh; shaghryner.
 OUTCAST, *part.* jiouldit, cebrit, ceant ny til-
 git magh.
 OUTCRY, *s.* yllagh as eam, keayney as gul-
 larnee; boirey as anves.
 OUTDO, *v.* dy gheddyn laue yn eaghtyr, dy
 chosney yn varriaght, (dy yaanoo ny-
 share. *C.*)
 OUTER, *a.* comp. s'mooie, mooie, s'traidey.
 OUTERMOST, *a.* sup. sodjeey mooie, s'mooie.
 (OUTFORM, *s.* yn cummeey erghen-mooie.
 OUTFROWN, *v.* dy chur shillee ollagh y
 twodie. *C.*
 outhouse, *s.* soalt, thie-ollee, staby, ny
 thie-voole erbee elley. *C.*
 OUTLANDER, *s.* feryoarree, ferwhaagh. *C.*
 OUTLANDISH, *a.* neuellanagh; quaaagh.

OUTLAW, *s.* (roosteyr; *C.*) *fer faagit moois*
ass y leigh.

OUTLET, *s.* (gob-ushtey, *C.*) *fosley, becal.*

OUTLINE, *s.* *feegan, rimmei, ghymmylt,*
ghemmal; canney, caaly.

OUTMOST, *a.* *sodjey magh.*

OUTNUMBER, *v.* *dy ve ny-sliee ayns earroo,*
ny s'earrooagh, ny's ymmodee.

OUTPOST, *s.* *yn aytyn sodjey veil'n vean. C.*

OUTRAGE, *s.* *aggair fosblit; sonnaase; egin.*

OUTRAGEOUS, *a.* *er-ouyl, eulyssagh, dewil;*
fargagh, keoi, jymmoosagh.

OUTRIGHT, *adv.* *dy-jeeragh, shelleeragh.*

OUTSIDE, *s.* *gheu-astan, gheu-mooie,*

OUTSPREAD, *v.* *dy skeaylley ny-shlea.*

OUTSTAND, *v.* *dy hassoo magh.*

OUTSTRIP, *v.* *dy aagail ny-yeih, dy roie ny-*
s'bieau.

OUTWARD, *a.* *er gheu-mooie, gheu-mooie.*

OUTWEIGH, *v.* *dy ve ny-s'trimmey. C.*

OUTWIT, *v.* *dy volley, dy chleayney.*

OUTWORK, *s.* *obbyr-vooar, obbyr-vagher-*
agh.

OVAL, *a.* *cochruiinn myt ooh.*

VARIOUS, *a.* *oohagh.*

OVARY, *s.* *breinn oohagh.*

OVATION, *s.* *shillei dy varriaght 'sy Rana.*

OVER, *s.* *harrish, erskyn.*

OVER, *adv.* *ro, rouyr; hoal; ny-smoo; cor-*
rillagh.

OVERACT, *v.* *dy yannoo rouyr.*

OVERAWE, *v.* *dy agglaghey, dy chur er-*
creau.

OVERBALANCE, *v.* *dy huittym harrish, (ny*
mullagh ching. C.)

OVERBEAR, *v.* *dy yannoo tranlaase, dy ve*
stronsasagh, dy ve mooaralagh.

OVERBID, *v.* *dy hebball rouyr.*

OVERBOARD, *adv.* *harrish voayrd.*

OVERBURDEN, *v.* *dy laadey rohrome, dy*
chur rouyr atrey er.

OVERCAST, OVERCLOUD, *v.* *dy ve groamagh,*
dy ve fo chay, ny fo ghoiraghys.

OVERCHARGE, *v.* *dy lhienei rouyr, dy*
lhienei harrish, dy rolaadey.

OVERCOOME, *v.* *dy chosney yn varriaght, dy*
gheddyn laue yn eaghtyr, dy chur fo
haart.

OVERDRIVE, *v.* *dy eiyr, ny dy imman ro-*
hyragh.

OVEREYE, *v.* *dy chur socill er, dy yeeaghyn*
harrish, dy reayl atrey er.

OVERFLOW, *v.* *dy lhienei harrish lesh*
thooilley.

OVERFORWARDNESS, *s.* *(rouyr-daany, C.)*
ro-appeys.

OVERFREIGHT, *v.* *dy laadey rohrome. C.*

OVERGORGE, *v.* *dy ee rouyr. C.*

OVERGROW, *v.* *dy aase rohappee, dy vish-*
aghew.

OVERHALE, *v.* *dy hayrn harrish; dy eyah-*
tey.

OVERHANG, *v.* *dy chroghay harrish, ny er*
y skyn.

OVERHARDEN, *v.* *dy yannoo rochreol. C.*

OVERHASTINESS, *s.* *rouyr-siyrid.*

OVERHEAD, *adv.* *erskyn, harrish, mullagh-*
ching.

OVERHEAR, *v.* *dy far-chlashtyn, dy caish-*
tagh.

OVERJOY, *s.* *rouyr-boggey; reaid.*

OVERLABOUR, *v.* *dy laboragh rochreol. C.*

OVERLARGE, *a.* *ro-vooar. C.*

OVERLAY, *v.* *dy skeayley harrish, dy chur*
rouyr trimmid er, dy vooghey.

OVERLEAP, *v.* *dy lheim harrish yn aahley.*
C.

OVERLIVE, *v.* *dy hannaghtyn bio erskyn*
eaysh sleih elley. C.

OVERLOAD, *v.* *dy laghtaghey rouyr, dy*
chur rouyr atrey er, dy rolaadey.

OVERLONG, *adv.* *rouyd, ro-foddey.*

OVERLOOK, *v.* *dy churmyner veil boayl*
ard, dy cheau socill er, dy reayl atrey;
dy yannoo meerioose er.

OVERMASTER, OVERMATCH, *v.* *dy ve ny*
stroshey, dy chur fo-chosh, dy gheddyn
yn varriaght, ny laue yn eaghtyr.

OVERMUCH, *a.* *rouyr, ny smoo na ta cair.*

OVERNIGHT, *adv.* *iyr, yn oie iyr.*

OVEROFFICIOUS, *a.* *perkinagh, royeid-*
jagh.

OVERPASS, *v.* *dy ghoill ahaghey fegoolish*
geill, dy yeeaghyn harrish, (dy choayl 'sy
tailley. C.)

OVERPAY, *v.* *dy eeck ny smoo na ta fees.*

OVERPLUS, *s.* *corallys, (coorrillagh. Cr.)*

OVERPOWER, *v.* *dy ghoail er-niart, er-egin,*
ny dy chur fo chosh.

OVERPRIZE, OVERRATE, *v.* *dy choontey ny*
smoo jeh na ta fees, dy chur rouyr argid
er-y-hon.

OVERREACH, *v.* *dy ghoill erskyn, dy rosh-*
tyh harrish, dy volley.

OVERRIPE, *a.* *ro-appee. M.*

OVERRULE, *v.* *dy reill harrish, dy smagh-*
taghey, dy yiooldey rish, dy chur dy-
lhiattee.

OVERRUN, *v.* *dy roie, ny dy skeaylley har-*
rish, dy ruegey, (dy hraartaghey, ny dy
hraartyssey. C.)

OVERSEE, *v.* *dy yeeaghyn harrish, dy reayl*
atrey er.

OVERSEER, *s.* *fer-reill, oaseir ny moght,*
offishear, (curmeyder obbyr ny raaidyn-
voorey. C.)

OVERSET, *v.* *dy cheau harrish, ny bun-ry-*
skyn.

OVERSHADE, OVERSHADOW, *v.* *dy cheau*
scadoo harrish.

OVERSHADOWER, *s.* *dullyrder ghrou. C.*

OVERSHOOT, *v.* *dy orraghey yn side harrish*
yn aahley, dy lhiigey rouyd jeh, dy ohloie
fodjeaght. C.

OVERSIGHT, *s.* almoraght, marranys.
OVERAKIP, *v.* dy aagail ny-yei lhorish lheimyragh. *C.*
OVERSLEEF, *v.* dy chadley rouyd er laa.
OVERSLIP, *v.* dy yannoo meerioose. *C.*
OVERSPOON, *adv.* roleah, rovoghey.
OVERSPENT, *part.* tooillit, skee.
OVERSPREAD, *v.* dy choodaghey harrish, (dy spreia, dy scaalheaney. *C.*)
OVERSTOCK, *v.* dy yingey rolane, dy hym-saghey rouyr maase son y foddyt. *C.*
OVERSTRAIN, *v.* dy ghleck royeaan; dy heeyney magh rouyd; dy streppey ass ynyd. *C.*
OVERSWAY, *v.* dy hranlaasey; dy hooyll harrish-ching. *C.*
OVERT, *a.* foshlit, baghtal, cadjin.
OVERTAKE, *v.* dy verraghtyn, dy heet seose rish.
OVERTASK, *v.* dy laadey rouyr lesh curmyn as erraghyn. *C.*
OVERTAX, *v.* dy cheashey rohrone. *C.*
OVERTHROW, **OVERTURN**, *v.* dy hilgey bun ry skyn; dy chraghey, dy chur mo-w.
OVERTOWER, *v.* dy yeeaghyn seose ro-ard. *C.*
OVERTRUST, *v.* dy chur rouyr treishteil er. *C.*
OVERTURE, *s.* gheb; fosley; toshiaght.
OVERWEAK, *a.* rollag, ro-annoon, rofaase.
OVERWEEN, *v.* dy ve rovooralagh, ro-ard.
OVERWHELM, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh, dy chur naardey.
OVERWORN, *part.* ceant ass as ass.
OVERWROUGHT, *part.* obbrit rochreoi. *C.*
OVERZEALOUS, *a.* royeaan, roghastey. *C.*
OVIPOUS, *a.* oohvreyagh.
OWE, *v.* dy ve fo lhiastynys, dy ve fo feeaghyn.
OWING, *part.* lhiastynagh, er yn oyr, kyndagh rish.
OWL, **OWLET**, *s.* screeaghag-oie, hullad, kione-chayt.
OWN, *a.* hene, pene, cooid hene.
OWN, *v.* (dy chummal myr e chair, *C.*) dy ghoail rish gyn dy obbal.
OWNER, *s.* yn er s'liesh eb, mainshter.
OX, *s.* dow, mart.
OXEYE, *s.* caynin-vuigh.
OXGOAD, *s.* lorg-immanagh. *Cr.*
OXLIP, *s.* sumark, mell-vaa. *Cr.*
OXSTALL, *s.* bwaane, thie-nollee.
OXTONGUE, *s.* boglusa.
OYES, *s.* yn toshiagh-yoarrey cur yn whaiyll fo harey three cheayrtyn. *C.*
OYSTER, *s.* ocastyn, oysthyr.
OYSTERWOMAN, *s.* ben ta crack oysthyrtyn.
OZIER, (see **OSIER**), *s.* shellagh vane son kiarkyllyn. *C.*

P

PABULAR, *a.* (foddyragh, *M.*) beaght da bee vaase, *C.* (beaghee. *Cr.*)
PABULATION, *s.* beo'-nollee. *C.*
PACE, *s.* keim, kesmad, aght-chooshee.
PACE, *v.* dy cheimyragh, dy vynnerragh, (dy ghoail kesmad yiare, dy howse syn kesmadyn. *C.*)
PACER, (*A HORSE*) *s.* cabbyl-chei myragh.
PACIFIC, *a.* meenaghay; reaghee.
PACIFICATION, *s.* sheealtys, fea, (coardail. *C.*)
PACIFICATOR, **PACIFIER**, *s.* sheealtag (sheeder, *C.*) fer-reaghee, kinneyder.
PACIFY, *v.* (dy hayrn gys shee, *C.*) dy chiuaghay, dy veenaghay; dy reaghey.
PACK, *s.* bart, minjeig, laad, lught, pagger.
PACK, *v.* dy chiangley seose ayns bundel dy ghoil ersooil ayns siyr, dy chochian-gley ayns coyrle-follit. *C.*
PACKCLOTH, *s.* coodagh-eaddee son cooil hroailtee. *C.*
PACKER, *s.* kiangleyder cooid hroailtee. *C.*
PACKET, *s.* kianglaghan, paggaidd, spagey.
PACKETBOAT, *s.* baatey-naight son poagey-screunyn.
PACKHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-chlean, cabbyl-laadee.
PACKSADDLE, *s.* pollan-vrelleig.
PACKTHREAD, *s.* snaih-chennipey, snaiyeebin.
PACT, **PACTION**, *s.* coardail, conaant, co-chiangley.
PAD, *s.* raad, cassan-choshey; cabbyl-cheimyragh; gaddee-choshey, roosteyr ny raaidyn voarey.
PAD, *v.* dy hroailt dy-soccaragh; dy spoilley ry-chosh.
PADDLE, *s.* maidjey-raue veg, spaag.
PADDLE, *v.* dy ymmyrty lesh maidjey-raue veg; dy choile 'syn ushtey; (dy skulley. *C.*)
PADDOCK, *s.* faaie, injeig 'sy vagher.
PADLOCK, *s.* glass veg esynagh. *C.*
PADDY, *s.* Parick, Yernagh. *C.*
PAGAN, *s.* anchreestee, ashoonagh whaagh, jallooder.
PAGANISM, *s.* anchreestiaight (jalloonya. *C.*)
PAGE, *s.* lhiattee jeh duillag-lioar; guilley aeg shirveishagh er dooinney-oosale.
PAGE, *v.* dy chowraghey duillagyn-lioar.
PAGEANT, *s.* jalloo ta coamrit son shillee foshlit, caslys erbee jeaghit da'n theyr myr y dreain er Ina'll Steaoiin.
PAGEANTRY, *s.* caslys foshlit, (scaa chroanallagh, shillee staydoillagh stoamey. *C.*)
PAGOD, *s.* ghiamble y jalloo, jalloo Inj-nagh.
PAIL, *s.* tabbag, saagh, carn crnick, kishan, gehspooit, (mheddyr. *C.*)

PAIL, (MILKING) *s.* cruick-vlieaau.
PAIL, (WATER) *s.* cruick-ushtey.
PALEFUL, *s.* lane-chruick, lane-churn. *C.*
PAIN, *s.* pian, guin, gonnid, geu, nieu.
PAIN, *v.* dy chur guin, dy ghortaghey.
PAINFUL, *a.* plantagh, guintagh, gonnagh, doccaragh, angaaishagh.
PAINFULLY, *adv.* dy-gonnagh, dy-angaaishagh.
PAINS, *s.* doccar, triorys; eiyghyn.
PAINSTAKER, *s.* obbreo-frioosagh. *C.*
PAINSTAKING, *s.* ladoosagh, frioosagh.
PAINT, *v.* dy ghaaghey.
PAINT, *s.* daah.
PAINTER, *s.* daahder.
PAINTING, *s.* keird-ghaahey, (shlei-chum-mee ayns daaghyn aalin. *C.*)
PAIR, *s.* piyr, jees, shesheraght, lannoonyn, cuppyl.
PAIR, *v.* dy chnppley, (dy lhiantyn jees as jees. *C.*)
PALACE, *s.* plaase, thie-reeoil, thie-aspick,
PALATABLE, *a.* blastallagh, blastal.
PALATE, *s.* yn ghengey-veg; blayst.
PALE, **PALEFACED**, *a.* glass, (treih 'syn oaic, *C.*) gial, drogh-neallagh.
PALE-EYED, *a.* kayecagh-hooilley. *C.*
PALENDAR, *s.* saagh-gheayil, thong-hiaulloer or slyst ny marrey. *C.*
PALENESS, *s.* baneid, neaal-ghlass.
PALETTE, *s.* boayrd-ghaahder. *C.*
PALFREY, *s.* (sheltoc-veg, *C.*) eagh varkee son mraane-heyrey.
PALING, *s.* radlin fuygh ny yiarn.
PALISADE, *s.* radlin-fendeilys dy ghoail stiagh thalloo.
PALISH, *a.* drogh-neallagh, glass.
PALL, *s.* (marre-vaish, *Cr.*) coodagh-charbid, cloagey-ardaspick, coamrey-staydoil.
PALL, *v.* dy gholl eig, dy ve neuvlatal, dy yiooldey rish.
PALLET, *s.* lhiabbee voght.
PALLIATE, *v.* dy veelaghey, dy yannoo leshatal.
PALLIATION, *s.* leshtal.
PALLIATIVE, *a.* leshtallagh.
PALM, *s.* bass, doarn, glack; (towse three carleeyn; *C.*) yn billey palm.
PALM, *v.* dy choiltyn ayns bass y laue, dy strugey lesh y laue; dy volley.
PALMER, *s.* troailtagh-chrauc; gys Jerusalem cur lesh 'sy lane bauganyen jeh'n villey palm sheet thie. *C.*
PALMERWORM, *s.* yn veishticg-loauce.
PALMISTRY, *s.* faishnys-lauee.
PALMSUNDAY, *s.* yn doonaght roish laa'll Chaisht freilt ayns cooinaghtyn jeh ent-reil nyn Saualtagh ayns Jerusalem, lior-oosyn hie magh ny whaiyl cur lhiue banglaneyn dy viljyn palm.
PALFABLE, *a.* loaghtee; cronnal, baghtal.

PALPITATE, *v.* dy lheim myr soutal y chree dy ve er chreaau.
PALPITATION, *s.* soutal-yn-chree, pandooagh.
PALSY, *s.* ghingys-chraace, (merruid-ny-olty. *C.*)
PALTRY, *a.* neufecu, mooidjeenagh, moal.
PAMPER, *v.* dy phronney, (dy vabbaney. *Cr.*)
PAMPHLET, *s.* lioar veg gyn cooryn, ny coodagh.
PAN, *s.* claigin y ching, (pash yiarn lhean 'sy veaal. *C.*)
PANACEA, *s.* stoo-lheihyssagh son dy-chooilley ghoghan. *C.* [*C.*]
PANADO, *s.* proghan-vainney son paicghyn.
PANCAKE, *s.* berreen hanney jeh flooyr as oohyn. *C.*
PANOROCK, *s.* crockan-oesmey. *C.*
PANDER, *s.* steet, (cleayneyder vraane aeggy gys streebeys. *C.*)
PANDER, *v.* dy hirveish sayntyn vaarderee. *C.*
PANE, *s.* kerrin-ghless. *Cr.*
PANEGYRIC, *s.* arrane-voyllee, (imraa-voyllee. *C.*)
PANEGYRIST, *s.* screudeyr-vrynnaragh-voyllee. *C.*
PANEL, *s.* kerrin-chooylley; enmyn gheiney vingagh. *C.*
PANG, *s.* angaaish, guin, torghaght, eiyghyn.
PANG, *v.* dy horghaghey lesh pian. *C.*
PANIC, *s.* (aggle yean fegooish oyr, *C.*) faitys sovteainagh.
PANMUG, *s.* crockan-vhittag. *C.*
PANNEL, *s.* pollan-vrelleig.
PANNIER, *s.* murthin-chabbyl.
PANST, *s.* luss-y-chree. *C.*
PANT, *v.* dy phandoogh, dy soutey, dy chreddal, shegin dy-imneagh, dy ghoail foddceaght lurg.
PANT, *s.* sogh, soutey, pandooagh, osney, fed, (cred. *C.*)
PANTALOONS, *s.* troosyn ghion. *C.*
PANTHEON, *s.* ghiamble coilley yeeghyn ny Ashoonee whuaagh.
PANTHER, *s.* baagh oayldey vreckagh. *C.*
PANTRY, *s.* shamyr stooghyn veaghee, cuillee-stoyr. *C.*
PAP, *s.* keeagh, sheeiney, shocint.
PAPA, *s.* jysseg, ayr, jed, jeddoga.
PAPACY, *s.* (papanys, *Cr.*) paabaght.
PAPAL, *a.* papanngh. *Cr.*
PAPER, *s.* pabyr.
PAPERMAKER, *s.* pabyrder. *C.*
PAPIST, *s.* paabys, paabagh.
PAPISTICAL, *a.* bentyn da credjue yn phaab, papanngh.
PAP, *s.* cortymid, cofceuid.
PARABLE, *s.* coraa-dorraghey.
PARADE, *s.* shilley, cronnalys, (boayl raad ta sidooryn er nyn reayrtey. *C.*)

PARADISE, *s.* pargys, ynned-vaynrey.
 PARADOX, *s.* goan ny raa contraartagh, noi yn toiggal chadjin.
 PARAGON, *s.* nhee erbee erskyn-towse mie.
 PARAGRAPH, *s.* (rheynn-y-chaddil, *M.*) aym-erihch.
 PARALLEL, *a.* lhiattee-ry-lhiattee, cortym.
 PARALYSIS, *s.* merriuid jeh ny snaienyn foalley, yn ghingys-chraase. *C.*
 PARALYTIC, *a.* to yn ghingys-chraase.
 PARALYZE, *v.* dy yannoo neulheibltagh. *C.*
 PARAMOUNT, *a.* erskyn-towse, toshee.
 PARAMOUR, *s.* colhiabbagh, (graihder, graihag. *C.*)
 PARAPET, *s.* cassan-choshee rish oirt y raad, voalley lieh yrjid. *C.*
 PARAPHRASE, *v.* dy hoilaghaghey, (dy chur baght jeh red erbee. *C.*)
 PARASITE, *s.* fer-vrynnearagh foalsey, far-voylleyder vlaतरagh. *C.*
 PARASOL, *s.* (feayragan, *Cr.*) scaa-ghreiney.
 PARBOIL, *v.* dy lieh-vroie.
 PARCEL, *s.* bundeil, ny kianglaghan cooid, aym, rheynn, (pellag. *Cr.*)
 PARCEL, *v.* dy rheynn, dy yannoo aymyn veggey, dy chiangle cooidlagh.
 PARCE, *v.* dy volgey, dy ghreddey, dy chur lesh lomman er.
 PARCHED-PEASE, *s.* pishtyr volgit.
 PARCHING, *part. & a.* lommanagh.
 PARCHMENT, *s.* crackan-screenee.
 PARDON, *v.* dy leih, dy vaihaghey, dy phardcone, dy heyrey, dy lhiiggey lesh.
 PARDON, *s.* leih, pardoon, seyrans.
 PARDONABLE, *a.* maihagh, leihagh, leshallagh.
 PARE, *v.* dy vaarey, dy anney, dy loamrey, dy scryasey.
 PARENT, *s.* ayt ny moir, jyssig ny mummig.
 PARENTAGE, *s.* kynney, slught, mooin-jorys.
 PARENTAL, *a.* ayroll, slughtoil.
 PAPER, *s.* kiebbey-annee-hallooin. *C.*
 PARGET, *s.* plastyr-eayl.
 PARWELION, *s.* far-ghrian. *M.*
 PARING, *a.* fanney, scryasey.
 PARISH, *s.* skeerey.
 PARISHIONER, *s.* cummaltagh skeerey. *C.*
 PARITY, *s.* cochorrymid, cochiartys.
 PARK, *s.* pairk, (injeig combaasit son beyn feie. *C.*)
 PARLEY, *v.* dy arganey gob ry ghob, dy chohaggloo; dy choreaghey. *C.*
 PARLIAMENT, *s.* ardwhaiyl Hostyn.
 PARLOUR, *s.* cuillee, shamyr ghoaldee.
 PAROCIAL, *a.* skeeragh.
 PAROLE, *s.* fockle ghialdynagh mastey sid-ooryn. *C.*
 PAROXYSM, *s.* teaym-annooiney, yrjid ghingys, brash.
 PARRICIDE, *a.* dunver ayt ny moir.
 PAPEROT, *s.* parrad.

PARRY, *v.* dy haghney builley veih maid-jey, dy vendeil ayns cliwenys. *C.*
 PARSIMONIOUS, *a.* pitteogagh; friocoseagh; creoi.
 PARSIMONY, *s.* pitteogys, saynt; friocose.
 PARSLEY, *s.* luss-pharalee.
 PARSNIP, *s.* pesnad.
 PARSON, *s.* pesson, saggyrt, saggyrt skeerey.
 PARSONAGE, *s.* thie-yn-phesson; (oocillyn's ghest-stiagh t'ec saggyrt ny pesson. *C.*)
 PART, *s.* aym, rheynn, ronney, mear.
 PART, *v.* dy rheynn, dy yannoo ayns aymyn, dy scarrey, dy chur ersooyl, dy eebyt, dy yiooldey; (dy saagail bannaght, dy chur a igh-vie lesh. *C.*)
 PARTAKE, *v.* dy ghoail commeeys, ny aym.
 PARTAKER, *s.* rheynneyder, fer-ronnee.
 PARTER, *s.* scarreyder.
 PARTIAL, *a.* neynrick, far-vriwnysseagh, lieh-heug h; foalsey.
 PARTIALITY, *s.* far-vriwnys, neuynt cky.
 PARTICIPATE, *v.* dy chorheynn, dy i ghoail aym.
 PARTICIPATION, *s.* commeeys, cosooyley, cooid-ronney.
 PARTICIPLE, *s.* rheynn-vreeartee.
 PARTICLE, *s.* floag, kinneig, mear.
 PARTICULAR, *a.* neuchadjin, erlieh; fear, ynrican.
 PARTICULAR, *s.* un red erlieh. *C.*
 PARTISAN, *s.* co-ayrniagh. *C.*
 PARTITION, *s.* rheynn-voalley-vean, radlin, cooid-ronney-rheynnit.
 PARTLY, *adv.* ayns-aym.
 PARTNER, *s.* co-obbee, sheshey, aytrniagh, colhiabbagh, (corheynneyds, rcogham-seyr. *C.*)
 PARTNERSHIP, (boodeeys, *Cr.*) commeeys.
 PARTRIDGE, *s.* patrag, kiark-rhennee.
 PARTURIENT, *a.* aarlou dy vrey. *C.*
 PARTURITION, *s.* traas vrehys er-aah. *C.*
 PARTY, *s.* coshualtee; sheshaght lesh y cheilley.
 PARTYCOLOURED, *a.* breck, schimmeigagh, brigginagh, jeh caghlaaghyn ghaa.
 PARTYMAN, *s.* fer-chologagh vusthaagh. *C.*
 PARTYWALL, *s.* voal-chaglea. *C.*
 PASCHAL, *a.* bentyn rish y Chaisht.
 PASCHAL LAMB, *s.* yn Eayn Chaisht.
 PASQUIN, *s.* cronnanne-floutagh; ronniagh. *C.*
 PASS, *v.* dy ghoil, dy ghoil shaghey. dy immeeght, dy ve harrish, dy scughey.
 PASS, PASSAGE, *s.* raad-choon, cassan.
 PASS, PASSPORT, *s.* kied-hroailt, kied-hianlee, kied-lhuingey. *C.*
 PASSABLE, *a.* oddys goll harrish; mie-dy-lloort.
 PASSENGER, PASSER, *s.* troailtagh.
 PASSING, *a.* goll, ny gimmeeght shaghey.
 PASSING-BELL, *s.* clag-varish, clag-ymmerriu.

PASSION, *s.* yecarree, saynt, mian; farg' corree; surranse; ennaghtyn-anmey; foddeacaght; graih; baase Chreest.
PASSION-WEEK, *s.* Shiaightin-ny-Croshey.
PASSIONATE, *a.* fargagh, corree, elgyasagh, jymmoosagh; granganagh.
PASSIONATELY, *adv.* dy-corree; dy-graihoil.
PASSIVE, *a.* fuilliaghtagh, surransagh, biallagh; lhiggey-lesh.
PASSIVENESS, *s.* meenid, surranse-foddey.
PASSOVER, *s.* Yn Chaisht, seailley ny Hew-nyn.
PAST, *part.* shaghey, ersooyl, harriah; er-dy-benney, shenn; ve feyahrtit, lowit.
PASTE, *s.* teayst, cowree, (sooslagh. *Cr.*)
PASTEBORD, *s.* 'pabyr-ghiu gharroo, chreoi. *C.*
PASTERN, *s.* yn junt sniessey da'n chass.
PASTIME, *s.* cloie, aittys.
PASTOR, *s.* bochil, faaseyder; saggyrt er ta currym-anmey.
PASTORAL, *a.* bochillagh, faasaghey; bentyn da curmyn-anmey.
PASTORAL, *s.* rane-gheerey. *C.*
PASTRY, *s.* teayst.
PASTRY-COOK, *s.* coagerey-heayst.
PASTURAGE, **PASTURE**, *s.* farvaalys, yndyr, fairsy-choonlee, foyrn, faale.
PASTURE, *v.* dy vaasaghey, dy yndyr, (dy ghoall er farvaalys. *C.*)
PAT, *a.* glic, knite, cooie, jesh.
PAT, *s.* bassag, polt.
PAT, *v.* dy woailley dy-eddrym; dy vreaagey.
PATCH, *s.* kerragh, clooid; preaban, meer-hallooin.
PATCH, *v.* dy cherraghey; dy whaaley clooid er.
PATCHWORK, *s.* obbyr snakdey jeh caghlaaghyn daah whaallt dy-cheilley lesh jeshid. *C.*
PATE, *s.* kione, claigin, bollag.
PATENT, *a.* foshlit, myr screenyn foshlit.
PATERNAL, *a.* ayroil, keain, dooie.
PATH, **PATHWAY**, *s.* cassan, raad, ynyd ny scheim lhuingey.
PATHETIC, *a.* gleayshagh seose ny ennaghtyn.
PATHLESS, *a.* neuchassanagh; shaghrynagh, maitan.
PATIENCE, *s.* surranse, surranse-foddey, meenid.
PATIENT, *a.* meein, fullaghtagh, feagh.
PATIENT, *s.* peccagh'ghing fo ohiairall fer-lhee. *C.*
PATIENTLY, *adv.* dy-meein, (dy-bannee. *C.*)
PATNESS, *s.* cooieid, jeshid. *C.*
PATRIARCH, *s.* ardayr, shennayr, ardsaggyrt.
PATRICIAN, *s.* Romanagh ooale, ard-cheimmagh.
PATRIMONY, *s.* eiraght erghen ayr ny molr.

PATRIOT, *s.* (graiher-gheerey, *C.*) Man-inagh ghoole, "Lau yesh yn Kearlaght, as sooill yesh y Theay," myr va YLLIAM DHOAN.
PATRIOTIC, *a.* bishaghey foays y theay.
PATROL, *v.* dy ghoil mygoyrt myr arreyderyn ny hoie.
PATRON, *s.* ardcharrey, fer-choadee, fer ta'n chair echey dy ghicootal beaghey-chillagh.
PATRONIZE, *v.* dy ve feoilte da, dy choadey, dy ymyrkey lesh.
PATTEN, *s.* braag fuygh lesh crou yiarn er, braagn ny mraane.
PATTER, *v.* dy yannoo feiyr gollrish sniagh-tye-gharroo. *C.*
PATTERN, *s.* sambyl, sampleyr, caslys, co-soyley.
PAUCITY, *s.* beggan, genney, slooid.
PAUNCH, *s.* prinjeig, gailley, mynnagh. *C.*
PAUPER, *s.* kargheen, dooinney boght. *C.*
PAUPERISM, *s.* kergheeny, boghtynid. *C.*
PAUSE, *s.* scuirr, sthap, farkiaght.
PAUSE, *v.* dy scuirr, dy chumrail, dy has-soo, dy agail jeh. *C.*
PAVE, *v.* dy choodaghey baare, ny straid lesh claghyn phemmal.
PAVEMENT, *s.* raad-chlagh, straid-chloaie.
PAYER, **PAVIER**, *s.* pemmallar.
PAVILION, *s.* bwane, bwaag, thie-scughee.
PAW, *s.* crub, crubbane, craug, spaag, maag.
PAW, *v.* dy scrabey lesh y chass 'sy thalloo dy loaghtey, dy screesbey; dy ennaghtyn, (dy vaagey. *C.*)
PAWN, *v.* dy chur ayns gical.
PAWN, *s.* gical.
PAWNBROKER, *s.* gicalteyr, fer ta cur argid ny cooid er ghical.
PAWNER, *s.* gicaleyder. *C.*
PAY, *v.* dy eock, dy yeeilley, dy chooill-eesey.
PAY, *s.* eock, leagh, gail; lhiastynys.
PAYABLE, *a.* lhiastynagh.
PAYDAY, *s.* yn laa ta'n daayl mooie, laa-faill, laa-eock. *C.*
PAYER, *s.* eashyn ta geeck. *C.*
PAYMASTER, *s.* yn failleyder. *C.*
PAYMENT, *s.* yn aill, yn lhiastynys eockit, leagh; kerraghey. *C.*
PEA, *s.* pishyr.
PEACE, *s.* shee, sheealtys, kinnid.
PEACEABLE, **PEACEFUL**, *a.* sheeail, sheeal-tagh, feagh, kinne; soccaragh.
PEACEMAKER, *s.* sheeader, sheealtagh.
PEACH, *s.* peagh.
PEACOCK, *s.* kellaigh pheacock.
PEAHEN, *s.* kiark pheacock.
PEAK, *s.* beinn, mullagh, ard, gob-vytr.
PEAK, *v.* dy ve treih 'syn oale, dy ve steetagh. *C.*
PEAKING, *a.* steetagh; ghing, drogh-neecal-lagh; faase.

PEAL, *s.* sheean ard as tappee, myr jeh cligg ny taarnagh, tharmane, boirey, feiyr, troiddey.

PEAPOD, *s.* lhiannag-phishyragh, *C.*

PEAPORRIDGE, *s.* poddash-phishyragh. *M.*

PEAR, *s.* mess yn villey-phear.

PEARL, *s.* clagh yn ghubdoo, clagh-oosale, cliegeen, jesheen.

PEARLEYED, *a.* breck-hooillagh, scaaillagh.

PEASANT, *s.* dooinney-gheerey, eirinagh.

PEASANTLIKE, *a.* bonkanagh, tootagh. gheerey; boiddagh.

PEASANTRY, *s.* eirnee, sleih-gheerey, theay.

PEASCOD, PEASHELL, *s.* fynneig, bleayst, kynneig, lhiannag-phishyragh.

PEASE, *s.* pishyr.

PEASE-SOUP, *s.* poddash-phisheragh.

PEAT, *s.* faaid, foaid, moain, scrah, (scraig. *Cr.*)

PEBBLE, PEBBLESTONE, *s.* clagh-oosale, ny sollys, shillee.

PECCADILLO, *s.* foill veg fardalagh.

PECCANT, *a.* loghtagh, kyndagh, (oolee. *C.*)

PECK, *s.* kishau, (yn chiarroo ayn jeh tub-bag. *C.*)

PECK, *v.* dy spolgey; dy heiy; dy ee; dy vwoailley lesh y ghob, ny red erbee vir-ragh.

PECTORAL, *a.* cleeanagh.

PECTORAL, *s.* eilley-vroggil; (stoo lshihys-sagh son y chleean. *C.*)

PECULATE, *v.* dy yannoo roosteyrys er y theay. *C.*

PECULATOR, *s.* roosteyr jeh cooid y rheam. *C.*

PECULIAR, *a.* erlheb, ynrican, bentyn rish; neuchadjinagh; s'lesh.

PECULIARITY, *s.* red ennagh ry-gheddyn ynrican ayns un red, ny persoon erlheb. *C.*

PECUNIARY, *a.* bentyn gys argid, ny cooid.

PEDAGOGUE, *s.* fer-ynsee, ny mainshterschoillar.

PEDAL, *a.* cassagh. *C.*

PEDANT, *s.* schoillar-fardalagh.

PEDANTIC, *a.* mooar-ocklagh, ardghlaragh.

PEDANTRY, *s.* mooaralya-aigney liorish red veg fardalagh dy ynsagh. *C.*

PEDDLE, *v.* dy ghellal ayns cooidyn veggey. *C.*

PEDDLING, *s.* mynghellal.

PEDESTAL, *s.* bun ny undin-choshey yaloo.

PEDESTRIAL, *a.* coshee, bentyn da'n chass. *C.*

PEDESTRIAN, *s.* coshagh, coshagh-vieau. *C.*

PEDESTULAR, *a.* meeyllagh.

PEDIGREE, *s.* kynney, sheeloghe, cleinn.

PEDLAR, *s.* mynghelleyder.

PEDOBAPTISM, *s.* bashtey 'syn oikanya.

PEEL, *v.* dy scryssey, ny dy roostey jeh yn chrackan, dy anney, dy speiney.

PEEL, *s.* crackan, roost, bleayst, fynneig.

PEEL, *s.* boayrd-hanney t'ec yn uinneyder, lesh lauraghan-liauyr, dy chur yn artan 'syn oghe, as dy ghoail ass eh. *C.*

PEELER, *s.* fanneyder, speineyder, roosteyr.

PEEP, *v.* dy yeeaghyn trooid scoltey, ny towl; dy heet er ash; (dy vlakey dy-steetagh, *C.*) dy phoeikearaghey, dy veskeyraghey, dy heegeraghey.

PEEPER, *s.* (keekeyder, *Cr.*) peekear, sheegreyder, eean spolgey 'n ooh. *C.*)

PEEP OF DAY, *s.* brishoy 'n-laa.

PEER, *s.* ghiarn, dooinney-oosale; sheahey; (coasan cochorrym. *C.*)

PEERAGE, *s.* ghiarnys, stayd-oosale, eearl-agh, eearley.

PEERESS, *s.* ben-ghiarn, ben-oosale.

PEERLESS, *a.* neuchosaan, neuchosoil.

PEEVISH, *a.* gonnagh, granganagh, nienuagh, colgagh, connyssagh, (correydank, contangyragh. *Cr.*)

PEEVISHNESS, *s.* granganys, gonnid, connyssid.

PEG, *s.* kibbin, dowl, spittag.

PELF, *s.* argid, cooid as cowryn, berghys (goit ayns baght feohdagh. *C.*)

PELICAN, *s.* pelican yn sasagh, ta rait dy v'ee veaghey ny hein eck lesh yn uill eck hene.

PELLET, *s.* bullad, (grine leoale son gunn. *C.*)

PELLICLE, *s.* crackan-hanney. *C.*

PELLITORY, *s.* yn ouw-chreggagh. *C.*

PELLMELL, *adv.* dy-bunryskyn, dy-fud-y-cheilley, trooid-y-cheilley.

PELLUCID, *a.* soilshcanagh, sollys.

PELT, *s.* sheb, crackan gyn ollan.

PELT, *v.* dy cheau red ennagh er peiagh.

PELTMONGER, *s.* delleyder ayns sheghghyn aw. *C.*

PELVIS, *s.* kione heese y volg. *C.*

PEN, *s.* fedjag-screenee; paal ny croa-cheyrragh, bwoaillee 'nollee.

PEN, *v.* dy chur 'sy vwoaillee, yn phaal ny'n chroa; (dy screen lesh fedjag. *C.*)

PENAL, *a.* briwnyassagh, oolee, thoilghin kerraghey. *C.*

PENALTY, *s.* kyn, keesh, kerraghys; prysoonys.

PENANCE, *s.* pennys, nearey-foshlit dy chur lesh gys arrys, myr pennys yn agglish.

PENCE, *s.* pingyn.

PENCIL, *s.* pen-gheaysh, pen-leoale-ghoo.

PENDANT, *s.* cliegeen-chleayshay; culle-lhuingey.

PENDANT, PENDING, *a.* croghey, sheeyney, neurcaghit fenish y vriw.

PENDULUM, *s.* trimmid-leaystee 'yn ooreyder son freayl tra. *C.*

PENETRABLE, *a.* towlagh, lhiassae; ynsey-dee.

PENETRATE, *v.* dy hoylley, dy harrarey, (dy yeeaghyn stiagh ayns cooish. *C.*)

PENETRATION, *s.* towl-harrar; (shillee-virragh, tastid-gheyre. *C.*)
PENINSULA, *s.* lich-inshey, (bunnys-nyellan. *C.*)
PENIS, *s.* bwoid.
PENITENCE, *s.* artys, trimshey son drogh-yarroo.
PENITENT, *s.* fer seaghnit son peccab, fer fo phennys chillagh. *C.*
PENITENTIAL, **PENITENT**, *a.* artysagh, trimahagh son drogh-ymmyrkeyvea.
PENITENTIARY, *s.* thie streebecyn artysagh. *C.*
PENKNIFE, *s.* skynn-phenney.
PENMAN, *s.* screudeyr; (jatteyr liar. *C.*)
PENMANSHIP, *s.* (screudeyrys, *C.*) schleiscreuee. *C.*
PENNANT, *s.* cullee, soie-chiontys.
PENNILESS, *a.* gyn-phing, gyn-argid.
PENNY, *s.* ping.
PENNYROYAL, *s.* lurgadiash.
PENNYWEIGHT, *s.* trimmid-howse, kiare ghrineyn as feed. *C.*
PENNYWISE, **POUND-FOOLISH**, *a.* pitteog ta coayl ny-smoo na teh cosuey.
PENNYWORTH, *s.* feeagh-ping. — (Ta feeagh my phing sym, ta mee er n' yannoo dellal vondeishagh. *C.*)
PENNYWORDS, *s.* woishleeyn. *Cr.*
PENSION, *s.* toyrty-vleeaney currit dy-nastee. *C.*
PENSIONER, *s.* jeirkeyder er sheet-stiagh nastee. *C.*
PENSIVE, *a.* groamagh, grouw; treih. *C.*
PENSIVENESS, *s.* groamid, groam, groud, *C.* trimmid-chree.
PENT, *part.* dooint, jeight seose.
PENTATEUCH, *s.* ny queig liorayn Voses.
PENTECOST, *s.* Kingeesh.
PENTECOSTALS, *s.* chebballyn nastee er yn Chingeesh gys saggyrt ny skeerey. *C.*
PENTHOUSE, *s.* scaa skelliagh noi voalley yn thie.
PENURIOUS, *a.* criibbeyjagh, pitteogagh, sayntoillagh.
PENURY, **PENURIOUSNESS**, *s.* pitteogys, saynt, sonderaght, sondid; boghtynid.
PEOPLE, *s.* sleih, theay, ashoov, mooijer.
PEOPLE, *v.* dy chur cummaltee syn, dy vishaghey yn slught.
PEPPER, *s.* pibbyt.
PEPPERMINT, *s.* myndey-gharg. *C.*
PEPPERWORT, *s.* bossan-phibbyragh. *Cr.*
PERACUTE, *a.* feer gheyre, feer virragh; feer choirree.
PERADVENTURE, *adv.* hoiggal, foddee eh ve.
PERAMBULATE, *v.* dy hooyll ny cagleeyn, dy gheddyn magh yn chagliagh.
PERAMBULATOR, *s.* greie-rhollianagh-howshes son ny raaidyn voarey. *C.*
PERCEIVABLE, **PERCEPTIBLE**, *a.* baghtalagh, cronallagh, oddys ve annit.

PERCEIVE, *v.* dy chronnaghey, dy ghosaill baght jeh, dy gheddyn magh.
PERCEPTION, *s.* cronallys, baght, tastid.
PERCH, *s.* ceast.
PERCH, *s.* slatt-howsban jeh queig ston-dayrtyn dy lieh; slattag ayns thie-chiark da ny ein dy hoie nyn gadley er.
PERCH, *v.* dy hroggal seose dy-ard; dy hoie ny-chadley gollrish ushag ny kiark.
PERCHANCE, *adv.* trooid-taghyrt, foddee.
PERDITION, *s.* coayl-anmey, toyrtimov, traartys, cragh.
PERDURATION, *s.* foddey-farraghtyn. *C.*
PEREGRINATION, *s.* troailtys ayns gheeraghyn foddey jeh, jurnaaghyn ayns buill yoatree.
PEREMPTORILY, *adv.* dy-alane, coilleey-cooidjagh, son-shickyrt, dy-jarroo.
PEREMPTORY, *a.* gyn-obbal.
PERENNIAL, *a.* bleaney, farraghtyn dagh blein; kinjagh.
PERFECT, *a.* ynrick, slane, feer, firrinagh, jarroo, fondagh.
PERFECT, *v.* dy chooilleeney, dy chur klone er. (dy yannoo magh, dy yusagh trooid as trooid. *C.*)
PERFECTION, *s.* slane-ynrickys, ardfeenid, feerid, slanid-firrinagh.
PERFIDIOUS, *a.* foalsey, molteyragh, kialgagh, breagagh; braghagh.
PERFIDIOUSNESS, **PERFIDY**, *s.* foalsaght, kialgeyrys, molteyrys, nennyrickys, neuhreishaityls, (brahaghys. *C.*)
PERFORATE, *v.* dy hoylley, dy hartarey, dy vtoddey; dy vransey.
PERFORATED, *part.* towit, broddit; bransit. *C.*
PERFORATION, *s.* brod, towl.
PERFORATOR, *s.* thartar, gimlad. *C.*
PERFORCE, *adv.* dy-eginagh. *C.*
PERFORM, *v.* dy chooilleeney, dy yannoo; dy hickyraghey; dy reaghey.
PERFORMANCE, *s.* obbyr jeant ny cooilleenit.
PERFORMER, *s.* cooilleeneyder, obbree.
PERFUME, *s.* soar lajer villish. *C.*
PERFUME, *v.* dy akeaylley soar villish.
PERFUME, *s.* creckeyder stooghyn ta gymmyrkey soar villish. *C.*
PERHAPS, *adv.* dy-taghyrtagh, foddee eh ve.
PERICARDIUM, *s.* scob-chree, (skairt-y-chree. *C.*)
PERICRANIUM, *s.* skairt ny enneeeyn, ny'n chlaigin.
PERIL, *s.* gaue, danjeyr, fo-haartys, — (ayns gaue, lhagh-haghyrt, ny arkys. *C.*)
PERILOUS, *a.* danjeyragh, gaueagh, cryg-yllagh, drogh-haghyrtagh.
PERIOD, *s.* klone, jerrey, creagh, faagail jeh; am, earish, keayrt; (rheynn-lhaih. *C.*)
PERIODICAL, *a.* keayrtagh, emshyragh, 'syn am, imbee; kiarkyllagh.

PERIOSTEUM, *s.* crackan hanney ny craueyn. *C.*

PERIPHRASE, *v.* dy hymloayrtey, dy heeyney magh raa ghiare, liorish ghymloayrty, ny ymmodee foclkyn. *C.*

PERIPHRASTIS, *s.* göll mygeayrt y thammag ayns nyn daggloo. *C.*

PERIPNEUMONY, *s.* gorley-scowanagh, ny gorley-hymlea. *C.*

PERISH, *v.* dy gheddyn baase, dy ve stroit, dy herraghtyn, dy ghoill eig, dy ghoill moiv, ny naardey.

PERISHABLE, *a.* marvaanagh, baasoil; neuhicky; shymlagh, floghey; (frogh. *Cr.*)

PERITONEUM, *s.* yn phrinjeig-vooar. *C.*

PERIWIG, *s.* mwashag, mwashag-ching.

PERIWINKLE, *s.* fughage; (bossan ny rais-eyder-chleice. *C.*)

PERJURE, *v.* dy ghoail loo ny breearrey, oaiagh.

PERJURER, *s.* breearreyder-oaiagh. *C.*

PERJURY, *s.* loo-oaiys, ny loo-oaiagh.

PERK, *a.* perkinagh, brynt; reagh.

PERMANENCE, **PERMANENCY**, *s.* beayntys, sheerid, sheeriaht.

PERMANENT, *a.* beayn, kinjagh; shicky.

PERMISSION, *s.* kied; seyrnsys.

PERMIT, *s.* kied-sceenee. *O.*

PERMIT, *v.* dy chur kied, (dy lhiggey leah, dy chur seose. *C.*)

PERMUTATION, *s.* caghlaa, coonrey.

PERNICIOUS, *a.* niennagh; mitghooragh; erskyn insh traartagh, shaghey dychooilley nhee; agairagh; stroialtagh.

PERORATION, *s.* jerrey loayrtya fiaoil. *C.*

PERPENDICULAR, *s.* neosid, seosid. *C.*

PERPENDICULAR, *a.* jeernagh-neose-seose.

PERPENDICULARLY, *adv.* neose-sheese.

PERPETRATE, *v.* dy yannoo olk, dy ve kyn-dagh, (dy ve oolea. *C.*)

PERPETRATION, *s.* loght, olk, kyndid. *C.*

PERPETUAL, *a.* beayn, kinjagh, tannaghtyn gyn kione, gyn toshiaght, ny jerrey.

PERPETUATE, *v.* dy hannaghtyn fegooish lhiattalya. *C.*

PERTINACITY, *s.* beayntys, kinjid,

PERPLEX, *v.* dy voirey yn aigney, dy chur sud y cheille, (dy chur ass y raad, *O.*)

PERPLEXED, *part.* boirit, seaghnit; pollit.

PERPLEXITY, *s.* anvea, imnea, boirey, dollidys; arkys; ghenid; deilys; condaigys; connyssid.

PERQUISITE, *s.* dhooraght, (toyrtya erlieh erskyn faill. *C.*)

PERRY, *s.* jough viljag jeant jeh mess yn villey phear. *C.*

PERSEUTE, *v.* dy hranlaasey; dy voirey.

PERSECUTION, *s.* tranlaase; boirey; (goanlys; noidys, eiyrtys-vyskidagh. *C.*)

PERSECUTOR, *s.* tranlaasagh, (immanagh-vyskidagh, tranlaaseyder-enlyssagh. *C.*)

PERSEVERANCE, *s.* ladoose, tarrooghil, jeeanid, shickyrtys, fricoose, jaidjys, triaid, triortys.

PERSEVERE, **PERSIST**, *v.* dy hassoo magh, dy chummal shickyrt, dy hannaghtyn kinjagh.

PERSISTENCY, *s.* kione-lajerys, kinjid, frouartya, roonid. *O.*

PERSON, *s.* persoon, fer ny ben, cagh, pe-cagh, pelagh, unnane.

PERSONABLE, *a.* aalin, jeh cummey vis, jesh, stoamey.

PERSONAGE, *s.* ardghoonaney, ardva, dooinney-seyr, oosale, ny reecol.

PERSONAL, *a.* (ayns y leigh,) dagh nhee ta bentyn rish persoon erlhimamey jeh theys as thalloo.

PERSONALITY, *s.* beays dooinney ny ben. *C.*

PERSONALLY, *adv.* eh-hene kione-enish, as cha nee fer elley 'ayns ynyd echey. *C.*

PERSONATE, *v.* dy ghoail er cummey, ny caslys, ny cosoyley, ny jalkoo fer elky dy-molteyragh.

PERSONIFY, *v.* dy chur da nhee erbee cummey ny aght dooinney.

PERSPECTIVE, *s.* gless, ny hrooid ta nheeghyn foddey jeh tayrnt faggys da rhesyrtys y tooill, caslys red tayrnt trooid gless, kiart mayr te 'ay dooghys echey. *C.*

PERSPICUITY, *s.* soilahey, cronallys, taigallys, baghtallys.

PERSPICUOUS, *a.* sollys, soilaagh, as baghtal, cronallagh.

PERSPIRATION, *s.* ollish.

PERSPIRE, *v.* dy ghollish.

PERSUADE, *v.* dy choyrilaghey, dy vraghey, dy chleaynaghey; dy ghreinnaghey.

PERSUASION, *s.* coyrta, cleayn; credjys; aggliah; (aigney caghlaait liorish cleayn lajer. *C.*)

PERT, *a.* brynt, brynnnyragh, perkinagh, daaney; assagagh. *C.*

PERT PERSON, *s.* pl. brynnnyree. Pa. 35.14

PERTAINT, *v.* dy ventyn rish, dy ve lhiata, lhiata, lesh, lhiem, lhiem, lhiem.

PERTINACIOUS, *a.* stroineelishagh, roonagh. *C.*

PERTINACITY, **PERTINACIOUSNESS**, *s.* kione-lajerys, (raghtany, raghwannalaght. *C.*)

PERTINENCE, *s.* kiartya, cairid, coocid.

PERTINENT, *a.* bentyn, coocie, cair, kiart.

PERTNESS, *s.* bryntyta, daanya, goan-vyn-nagh.

PERTURBATION, *s.* boirey, anvea, sonnane.

PERTURBATOR, *s.* boireyder y theay. *C.*

PERUKE, *s.* mwashag-ching dy choodaghey meeayllid. *C.*

PERUKEMAKER, *s.* mwashager. *C.*

PERURAL, *s.* lhaih.

PERUSE, *v.* dy lhaih; dy syahtey.

PERSUAD, *v.* dy ghoill ny hrooid; dy shaytley.

PERVASION, *s.* immeeght trooid. *C.*
PERVERSE, *a.* cam, camlaagagh, roonagh, creoi-wannalagh; foalsey.

PERVERSENES, *s.* camlaags, roonid, condaigys, myskid, sproght,

PERVERSION, *s.* cagblaays gys stayd smessey. *C.*

PERVERT, *v.* dy violaghey, dy chur mow, dy leedeil ersabaghryn, dy chur dy-lhiattee, dy hayrn dy-lhiattee veih'n chassan chair, dy chassey, dy hyndaa bunryskyn.

PERVERTER, *s.*-cagblaader veih mie dy sic. *C.*

PERVIOUS, *a.* faarnagh, lhiggey trooid.

PEST, **PESTILENCE**, *s.* plaih, cramp, puitt, gortey, doghan, (ghingys-hayrtn. *C.*)

PESTER, *v.* dy voirey, dy heaghney, dy chonyessagh.

PESTERER, *s.* boireyder, tranlaasagh.

PESTHOUSE, *s.* thie-lheihys son y phaitt. *C.*

PESTIFEROUS, **PESTILENTIAL**, *a.* plaihagh, paittoil, crampagh, doghanagh, (ghingyessagh. *C.*)

PESTLE, *s.* brooder-vortarey.

PET, *s.* teaym, corree, sproght; biggin.

PET, *v.* dy villey liorish rouyr vandyrys. *C.*

PETERSWORT, *s.* bossan-Pheddyr. *Cr.*

PETITION, *v.* dy yannoo aghin, dy yecarree.

PETITION, *s.* aghin, accan, yecarree.

PETITIONER, *s.* yecarreyder, playdeyr.

PETRE, *s.* clagh-hollan, sollan-pheetyr.

PETRIFICATION, **PETRIFICATION**, *s.* stoo ghyndait gys clagh.

PETRIFY, *v.* dy hyndaa gys clagh, dy chreoiaghey myr clagh.

PETROLEUM, *s.* ooil-ny-greggey.

PETTICOAT, *s.* ooney.

PETTIFOGGER, *s.* leighder ayns coolishyn veggey aashagh eck, boght dy leighder sheerey, fer ta dy-mennick mitshooragh. *C.*

PETTISH, *a.* bigginagh, granganagh, t'aymagh, sproghtagh.

PETTITORS, *s.* crubbaneyn uirc, cassyn van-

PETTY, *a.* beg; injil; neuseen. [noo.]

PETULANCE, **PETULANCY**, *s.* bryntys, daanys, asagys, granganyn, noivreihs.

PETULANT, *a.* roonagh, brynt, brynnagh, daaney, perkinagh, floutagh, (cannooagh, granganagh. *C.*)

PEW, *s.* soiagan-chillagh.

PEWET, *s.* carkan. *C.*

PEWTER, *s.* pudyr, (pcedyr. *Cr.*)

PEWTERER, *s.* staineider, tinkleyr.

PHÆTON, *s.* fainagh foshlit er kiare rholanyn. *C.*

PHALANX, *s.* sheshinght dy hidooryn co-chruinnit. *C.*

PHANTASM, **PHANTASMA**, *s.* ashlish, (ashlins, *P.C.*) monney vaaish, skell, (far-hillee liannan-shce, caslys-scaa. *C.*)

PHANTOM, *s.* (scaanjoon, *Cr.*) scaan, boogane.

PHARISAICAL, *a.* foalsey, myr ny fir-chrauce oalsey, emmysit ny Phariseeyn.

PHARMACY, *s.* keird vesteyr stooghyn lbeihys. *C.*

PHAROS, *s.* thie-hollahee, toor-arrey. *C.*

PHASIS, *s.* shillee, barnaghyn ny cagblaaghyn yn eayst, (neal. *C.*)

PHEASANT, *s.* kiark-cheylle.

PHENICIAN, see **FENIAGHT**, page 81.

PHENIX, *s.* ushag ta smooinit dy vel breeveays aynjee hene as lurg yn vaase eck, dy vod ee girree ass yn leaie eck hene. *C.*

PHENOMENON, *s.* caslys erbee ta noa, ny joarree.

PHIAL, *s.* boteil veg.

PHILANTHROPY, *s.* graih-er-sheelnaue, graih e ghooie hene; erreelsh.

PHILOLOGY, *s.* toiggaly as tushtey ghowin jeh focklyn as glaraghyn. *C.*

PHILOMEL, *s.* ushag-chianlle villish ny hoie; (fockle ghraihail. *C.*)

PHILOSOPHER, *s.* dooinney-creeney, (fer dy-dowin ynsit. *C.*)

PHILOSOPHER'S-STONE, *s.* clagh smooinit liorish lheideryn-veayn dy hyndaa meayn gharroo gys airh. *C.*

PHILOSOPHY, *s.* tushtey ghowin jeh nheeghyn resoonagh, dooghyssagh, as ellynagh.

PHILTER, *s.* jough-ghraih.

PHILTER, *v.* dy chleayney gys graih. *C.*

PHIZ, *s.* gualaie, oale, eddin.

PHLEBOTOMIST, *s.* lhiggeyder-fuill.

PHLEBOTOMIZE, *v.* dy lhiggey fuill.

PHLEBOTOMY, *s.* lhiggey-fuill.

PHLEGM, *s.* shellee reen scoanagh. *C.*

PHLEGMATIC, *a.* mughaneagh, smuggagh, shelleiyagh; ushlagh; dorraghey; tromie; feayr.

PHLEME, *s.* cnishloge-chabbyl.

PHOSPHORUS, *s.* rollage-y-vadran; stoo loshtee ta goaill aile cha leah's te gheet 'syn aer.

PHRASE, *s.* doortiman, raa, rheynn-choraa.

PHRASEOLOGY, *s.* aght-loayrtya. *C.*

PHRENZY, *s.* keoid, baanrid, rouyl, (shaghyrnyys-aigney. *C.*)

PTHISIS, **PTHISIS**, *s.* ghingys-y-chleean, (shymliid-scoanagh, *C.*) gorley-hymlee. *Cr.*

PHYLACTERY, *s.* ghemmal-gharmad mastey ny Hewnyn er va scrut raaghyn dy leigh Ycc.

PHYSIC, *s.* stoo lbeihyssagh, saaseyn lbeih-oil. *C.*

PHYSIC, *v.* dy oseley yn volg, dy obbraghey yn uill lesh stoo lbeihce. *C.*

PHYSICAL, *a.* lbeihyssagh; dooghyssagh.

PHYSICIAN, *s.* fer-lhee.

PHYSIOGNOMY, *s.* tushtey jeh dooghys dooinney liorish *e* eddin *as e* hoodillyn.
PIA-MATER, *s.* coghal ny enneeeyn, (Te ny scairee dy ghraa, yn chrackan-hannee ta fo coghal ny enneeeyn. *C.*)
PIAZZA, *s.* cassan-hroailtee fo-chlea. *C.*
PICARON, *s.* roosteyr, cragheyder. *C.*
PICK, *s.* speib-chonnee. *C.*
PICK, *v.* dy speib fraueaigyn, ny fraueyn, ny conney; dy ooley glass fegooish ogher; dy gheid; (dy scarrey, dy arthian. *C.*)
PICK-A-PACK, *s.* mullagh er vullae. *C.*
PICKAXE, *s.* speib-chlagh.
PICKED, *part.* birttagh, reihit, teiyt.
PICKER, *s.* teiyder, reiher.
PICKEREL, *s.* perkin-veg, ceast veg varrey. *C.*
PICKEREL-WEED, *s.* bossan-pherkin. *C.*
PICKLE, *s.* saailley, sailjid, piggyl.
PICKLE, *v.* dy hailley, (dy yannoo saillys. *C.*)
PICKLE, *s.* (A ROD IN PICKLE) slatt ayns mooin. *Cr.*
PICKLED-HERRING, *s.* ommidan, fer-aitt, fer jannoo bleb jeh hene. *C.*
PICKLOCK, *s.* fer oddys fosley glass fegooish ogher; glass-cham.
PICKPOCKET, *s.* gaddee-sportan.
PICKTHANK, *s.* obbre gyn wooise. *C.*
PICKTOOTH, *s.* jialg-eeackle.
PICT, *s.* dooinney-daahit, Albinagh nagh row fo-reill y Raue.
PICTURE, *s.* tuarystal, jalloo, caslys, cummey ayns daah.
PICTURE, *v.* dy hayrn cummey ayns daahyn.
PIDDLE, *v.* dy vyngiarrey, (dy voaggey bee fegooish blayst; dy yannoo red dy-lhiastey; dy vooin ayns aght dridlagh. *C.*)
PIDDLER, *s.* eeder neuvlaltallagh. *C.*
PIE, *s.* (claare heayst *as* feill vroit ayn; *C.*) pieannad.
PIEBALD, *a.* breck, brockey.
PIECE, *s.* meer, aynr, rheynt, greim, kinneig; ceab; cramman; preban; peesh-argid.
PIECE, *v.* dy cherraghey, dy chur huggey, dy whaaley, dy sniemmey.
PIECE, *a.* dagh, gagh, unnane.
PIECEMEAL, *adv.* ny veggan *as* ny veggan, dy-ronney.
PIED, *a.* breck.
PIER, *s.* calloo, garmin, keiy.
PIERCE, *v.* dy hoylley, dy hartarey, dy vroddey, dy vransey, dy role ny hrooid.
PIERCER, *s.* tarrar, mennee, brod, gimlad.
PIERCING, *a.* bransagh, toyllagh, lhottagh, guintagh; geyre-hooillagh.
PIETY, *s.* craueeaght, (biallys gys Jee *as* dooinney. *C.*)
PIG, *s.* muc, arc; purr; (thummid hrome dy leaie ny dy yiarn. *C.*)
PIGION, *s.* calmane.

PIGIONHOUSE, *s.* thie-chalmane.
PIGIONLIVERED, *a.* mettey, meiygh, meein. *C.*
PIGGIN, *s.* goggan, mheddyr, jyst.
PIGMY, *s.* (crivassan, smiggyl. *Cr.*) dooinneen; druai.
PIGNUT, *s.* curian. *Cr.*
PIGTAIL, *s.* famman mwashag; thombagga chast. *C.*
PIKE, *s.* yn pherkin-vooar; shleiy-vroddee hidooragh. *C.*
PIKED, *s.* birttagh.
PIKEMAN, *s.* sidoor-shleiy-vroddee. *C.*
PIKESTAFF, *s.* cass ny lorg yn shleiy-vroddee. *C.*
PILE, *v.* carn, carnane, thortan, kionnan, bart; staik-virttagh, baare virttagh side.
PILB, *v.* dy chur er mullagh y cheilley myr carnane, dy vishaghey ayns thummid, dy niartaghey liorish fuyghyn virttagh. *C.*
PILES, *s.* bleanynt, askaidyn 'sy churpyn.
PILFER, *v.* dy vyngyraghey, dy gheid.
PILFERER, *s.* maarliagh reddyn neufeen ny nbeeghyn jeh beggan fosynoo. *C.*
PILFERING, *s.* maarlys reddyn veggey. *C.*
PILGRIM, *s.* troailtagh, joarree-chrauce, ta goll gys ynyd chasherick dy chooil-licney *e* vrecarraghyn.
PILGRIMAGE, *s.* troailtya, joarreeaght.
PILL, *s.* stoo-lheihys jeant ayns thummid veg. *C.*
PILLAGE, *s.* griu-vaarlee, cooid-vraddee, cragh, roosteyrys, spooilley.
PILLAGE, *v.* dy chraghey, dy spooilley, dy gheid.
PILLAGER, *s.* cragheyder, roosteyr.
PILLORY, *s.* stoyl-ny-maarlee.
PILLOW, *s.* cleayshteig chloote, clootag.
PILLOW, *v.* dy chur ny lhie red erbee *er* cleayshteig. *C.*
PILLOWCASE, *s.* coodagh-chleayahteig. *C.*
PILOT, *s.* stiureyder, fer-stiurea.
PILOT, *v.* dy stiurey, dy ghurneil.
PILOTAGE, *s.* schlei ny tushtey yn stiureyder; faill yn stiureyder. *C.*
PIMP, *s.* steet ta cleayney sleih dy chooil-licney sayntyn yn eill.
PIMPLE, *s.* gurrin, fairaig, mam, lionica, plucan, pushag.
PIN, *s.* freeney, jialg, kibbin, dowal.
PIN, *v.* dy chur freeney ayn, dy chiangley sheese; dy hickyraghey.
PINCASE, *s.* askan-freeney. *C.*
PINCERS, *s.* pynjouiryn, (clou-hickyree. *C.*)
PINCH, *s.* minniag, greim-yeire; grime dy snaoisin; arkys.

PINCH, *v.* dy ghoail minniag, dy spolgey.
dy raipay lesh ny hyngyn; dy lhejey; dy
chur beggan bee.

PINCHPENNY, *s.* cribbidjer, pitteog. *C.*

PINCUSHION, *s.* soiaq ny freenaghyn. *C.*

PINE, *s.* billey-juys.

PINE, *v.* dy ghannooiinaghey, dy floghey,
dy hircaghey, dy hymley ersooyl, dy
gholl eig.

PINFOLD, *s.* croa, paal, bwoaillee. [*C.*]

PINION, *s.* skian; genuley; fecackle whueyl.

PINION, *v.* dy gheuley, dy chianqley ny
roibaghyn gys y chorp.

PINK, *s.* croau-chayt.

PINMAKER, *s.* freneyder. *C.*

PINMONEY, *s.* argid-naishtee yn ven son
yn ymmyd eck hene er-lheh. *C.*

PINNACE, *s.* baathey-lhong-chaggee.

PINNACLE, *s.* beinn syrjey toor ny sleau,
ardvallee-ny-beinneey. *C.*

PINNER, *s.* cleaysh-quoife.

PINQUIN, *s.* pirragh. *Cr.*

PINT, *s.* pynt, lieh-chaart.

PIONEER, *s.* fer-reaghee yn raad son shesh-
laght-chaggee.

PIONY, *s.* pieanad. *C.*

PIOUS, *a.* crauee, noo, casherick.

PIP, *s.* (scriog chreoi er ghengey chiark, *C.*)
spinnlag, cowrey er caayrt.

PIP, *v.* dy eam, dy scolgarnee.

PIPE, *s.* poib, feddan, cuirtlagh.

PIPE, *v.* dy phoiberagh, dy feddanagh, dy
chaayne, dy screaghey.

PIPER, *s.* poibeyr, cloieder er feddan.

PIPING, *a.* caayne; lhag, annocin, moal.

PIPKIN, *s.* pash chraieagh.

PIPPIN, *s.* ooyl sharroo. *C.*

PIQUANT, *a.* (garg; *C.*) bioyr; blaystal.

PIQUE, *s.* mysqid, farg, jymmoose, drogh-
aigney.

PIRACY, *s.* roosteyrys-varrey, spooilley-
lhuingey; maarlys lioar, ny screu dooin-
ney alley.

PIRATE, *s.* roosteyr-varrey, maarliagh-
lhuingey; foawragh.

PIRITICAL, *a.* roosteyragh.

PISCARY, *s.* cair-eeastee, kied-eeastee.

PISH, *inter.* pyht! *Cr.*

PISMIRE, *s.* sniengan, snieggan.

PISS, *v.* dy vooiin, dy yannoo ushtey.

PISS, *s.* mooin.

PISSABED, *s.* blaa-wuigh.

PISSPOT, *s.* meddyr-vooiin, pash-shamyr.

PISTOL, *s.* pistol.

PIT, *s.* slogh, sloghan; ooig; oai; towl;
clash.

PIT, *v.* dy yannoo cowrey, ny ynnyd, dy
yannoo lhag ghowin; dy hoylley.

PITAPAT, *s.* lheimyraght yn chree, soght.

PITCH, *s.* pick; yrjid, kione; keim.

PITCH, *v.* dy hoiaghey seose; dy heih, dy
reih; dy orraghey; dy laa lesh pick.

PITCHER, *s.* saagh-chraieagh, cruishteen;
cruick, crockan, pash-ushtey.

PITCHFORK, *s.* gollage.

PITCHINESS, *s.* dorraghys, dooid.

PITEOUS, *a.* treih, trimshagh, drollanagh,
moal, lhag.

PITROUSNESS, *s.* treihys, erreeish; keainid;
(drogh-yien. *C.*)

PITFALL, *s.* towl-cheillit, slogh, ooig.

PITH, *s.* minnagh; smuir; bree; niart.

PITHLESS, *a.* gyn-vinnagh, beggan-vree,
lhag, moal; annocin.

PITHY, *a.* breeoil, lajer, lane vinnagh.

PITTABLE, PITIFUL, *a.* drollanagh, treih,
trimshagh, boght, moal, toilchinagh jeh
erreeish.

PITMAN, *s.* saaneyder t'ayns y lhag. *C.*

PITSAW, *s.* saane vooar daa ghooiinney, as
unnane jeu 'sy lhag. *C.*

PITTANCE, *s.* cooid veg, meer dy lhongey.

PITY, *s.* ghymme, erreeish; keainid.

PITY, *v.* dy ghoail ghymme, ny erreeish;
dy hoilshaghey myghin, (dy chur raad da
ennaghtyn ennoil. *C.*)

PIX, *s.* kishtey yn oalan Raneagh.

PLACABILITY, *s.* soccarys, kianid, meenid.

PLACABLE, *a.* kiune, meiygh, meein, coair.

PLACE, *s.* ynnyd, boayl, cummal, balley;
oik, shirveish.

PLACE, *v.* dy hoiaghey, dy chur sheese, dy
chur ayns boayl ny ynnyd. [*feagh.*]

PLACID, *a.* kiune, aalin, meein, sheeodl

PLACKET, *s.* oanrey. *C.*

PLAGIARISM, *s.* roosterys lioar.

PLAGIARIST, *s.* fer ta geid ass lioar dooin-
ney alley as jannoo lesh hene eh.

PLAGUE, *s.* plaih, paith, cramp.

PLAGUE, *v.* dy chur lesh doghan, dy horgh-
aghey, dy voirey, dy heaghney.

PLAGUY, *a.* boiragh, anveagh, seaghagh,

PLAICE, *s.* liabage spottagh, vreck.

PLAID, *s.* eaddagh schimmeigagh as jeh
caghlaaghyn daah. *C.*

PLAIN, *a.* rea, kiart, co-injil, corrym;
shliawin, meein; baghtal, er-fys, cronnal,
neu-aalin; graney.

PLAIN, *s.* gheerrea, strah, faaice.

PLAIN, *v.* dy yannoo corrym, rea, ny kiart.

PLAINDEALING, *s.* (dellal yeeragh. *C.*)
ynrickys.

PLAINNESS, *s.* corrymid, neu-cheiltynys.

PLAIN, *s.* accan, cassid, coe, caayne.

PLAINTIFF, *s.* casseyder, (shualtagh. *C.*)

PLAINTIVE, *a.* gaccan, coeagh, doogh, dob-
beran, keayne, trimshagh.

PLAINWORK, *s.* obbyr-snaidey vaghtal
fegoolish cummaghyn aalin.

PLAIT, *s.* filley, feegan.

PLAN, *s.* schlei, sampleyr, sambyl, tuarystal.

PLANE, *s.* eaghtyr rea; greie cheirdey dy
yannoo rea as corrym jeh boayrd fuygh.
C.

PLANE, *v.* dy yannoo rea as corrym. *C.*
PLANET, *s.* rollage t'er ny hoilshaghey liorish yn ghrian.
PLANK, *s.* boayrd chin, lajer. *C.*
PLANT, *s.* glasseraght, lusa, rassan.
PLANT, *v.* dy hoisaghey 'sy thaloo.
PLANTAIN, *s.* duillag ny cabbag Pharic. *C.*
PLANTATION, *s.* garey viljagh, keyll, ny chieid chummaltie t'ayns gheer fadaneagh.
PLANTER, *s.* soieder, gareyder.
PLASH, *s.* poyll-ushtey, loghan, luddan, lud, (banganyn ghriene fillit dy yannoo cleigh ny-schiu. *C.*)
PLASH, *v.* dy aitmaghey.
PLASTER, *s.* slaa lesh easl, shelliu.
PLASTERER, *s.* masoonagh, slaader.
PLAT, *s.* preaban, rheynn-vagheragh fee.
PLATE, *s.* siyn-argid, claare, jyst, tranjoor, moggaidd.
PLATE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh argid. *C.*
PLATTER, *s.* claare. *C.*
PLAUDIT, *s.* moylley. *C.*
PLAUSIBLE, *a.* moyilee; cronallagh; bwaagh gys y tooill, molteyragh.
PLAY, *v.* dy chloie, dy ve reagh, dy yannoo aittys, dy chialleesagh.
PLAY, *s.* cloie, ymymyrt, gamman, aittys, faghid, gannidys, reaid, roanys; nuid-draghys.
PLAYER, *s.* cloieder, kiaulleyder.
PLAYFUL, *a.* lane chloie, reagh.
PLAYFELLOW, *s.* cumraag ayns cloie, co-chloieder.
PLAYHOUSE, *s.* thie-chloie.
PLAYTHING, *s.* gailh.
PLAYWRIGHT, *s.* fer ta jaunoo gailhaghyn. *C.*
PLEA, *s.* cooish, pleadeillys, argane, cassid, leshtal.
PLEAD, *v.* dy arganey, dy leighderagh.
PLEADER, *s.* leighder, arganeyder, pleayder.
PLEADING, *s.* leighderaght, cooish-leigh.
PLEASANT, *a.* eunyssagh, taitnyssagh, millish, blastallagh, gennal, reagh, aitt.
PLEASANTRY, *s.* gennallys, aittys, gien-vie.
PLEASE, *v.* dy vooiys, (dy chur eunys, dy chur tainys, dy lliggey lesh, dy chooney foayr, ny aigney-mie, dy chur graih. *C.*)
PLEASEURE, *s.* eunys, tainys, foayr, graih.
PLEBEIAN, *a.* theayagh, cadjinagh, tootagh.
PLEBEIAN, *s.* jeh'n luight s'inshley jeh'n sleih. *C.*
PLEDGE, *s.* gíol, raane, raanteenys, shick-yrts.
PLEDGE, *v.* dy chur ayns gíol, dy hicky-raghey, dy vreearrey, dy chur raanteenys, dy chuirrey.
PLEDGET, *s.* screeblagh, aanrit currit ayns lhott.
PLENARY, *a.* coillee-cooidjagh, slane.
PLENIPOTENTIARY, *s.* ghaghter lesh slane phooar dy chur lesh cooish mygeayrt.

PLENITUDE, *s.* laanid, sonnyys, palghys.
PLENTEOUSNESS, **PLENTY**, *s.* palghys, sonnyysid, feoiltyys, troar vie.
PLETHORA, *s.* callin roanuyr, nenfollanys.
PLEURIST, *s.* gangrailys sgairt yn saney. *C.*
PLIABLE, *a.* loobagh, filleydaghy, cummeydaghy, beasagh, croymeydaghy.
PLIANT, *a.* beasagh, biallagh, imlee loobagh, reen, meeley.
PLIERS, *s.* greimmeyder. *C.*
PLIGHT, *s.* stayd yn challin; gíol.
PLIGHT, *v.* dy chur ayns gíol.
PLINTH, *s.* giartey ny greeish er undin voalley. *C.*
PLOD, *v.* dy laboragh, dy hooilleil, dy ve doccaragh, dy obbraghey dy-jeidjagh.
PLODDER, *s.* labree-chreoi-brome. *C.*
PLOT, *s.* preaban, cuilleig-veg, coyrle-follit cooyl chlea, kialgeyrts noi dooinney, ny noi'n rheam.
PLOT, *v.* dy ghoail coyrle-follit.
PLOTTER, *s.* kialgeyr, cooyl-chleader.
PLOUGH, *s.* keeaght.
PLOUGH, *v.* dy hraae.
PLOUGHBOY, *s.* guilley-hesherec, immanagh cheaght.
PLOUGHER, *s.* erroo.
PLOUGHAND, *s.* kierroo-valley son arroo.
PLOUGHMAN, *s.* erroo, (toot-heerey. *C.*)
PLOUGHSHARE, *s.* sock. *Cr.*
PLOVER, *s.* fedjag-recast.
PLUCK, *v.* dy hayn, dy sleodey, dy loamrey, dy lommyrt, dy speeyney, dy spolgey, dy ghartilian.
PLUCK, *s.* tayrn, (bee-vrisht, lheid as aane, cree as scoanyn vart. *C.*)
PLUCKER, *s.* tayrneyder. *C.*
PLUG, *s.* dhull. *Cr.*
PLUG, *v.* dy yeigh seose lesh dhull. *C.*
PLUM, *s.* mess yn villey phlum; keead thounsane punt. *C.*
PLUMAGE, *s.* clooie, fedjagyn.
PLUMB, **PLUMMET**, *s.* pontreil-howshan masoonee, leaie as rimlagh lhuingey, dy ghoail diunnd ny marrey.
PLUMB, *v.* dy ghoail diunnd ushtey lesh pontreil leaie as rimlagh, dy yeeraghey lesh pontreil er boayrd.
PLUMBER, *s.* obbre leaie. *C.*
PLUME, *s.* clooie, fedjagyn, dossan-fedjag.
PLUME, *v.* dy speeyney as dy yeshaghey fedjagyn (dy ve moyrnagh ass nyn ved-jagyn. *C.*)
PLUMP, *a.* mea, roanuyr, ayns callin-vie, pussagh, lane faill.
PLUMP, *v.* dy veaghey, dy att, dy huittym dy-doaltattym 'syn ushtey.
PLUMPNES, *s.* riurid, sheid, meoads.
PLUMPUDDING, *s.* puddhin, jeh mess yn villey feeyney.
PLUNDER, *v.* dy chraghey, dy roostay, dy spoilley, dy speeyney.

PLUNDER, *s.* cragh, griu-vaarlee, spooilley.
PLUNDERER, *s.* cragheyder, spooilleyder.
PLUNGE, *v.* dy hummey 'syn ushtey, dy heiy, (dy lheim dy-doaltattym 'syn ushtey, dy cheau mullagh-ching, dy vroddey, dy gheddyn dy-jecan ayns arkys. *O.*
PLUNGE, *s.* lheiggey vullagh ching 'syn ushtey. *C.*
PLUNGER, *s.* faarkeyder. *Cr.* thummeyder; shagg. *C.* [*O.*]
PLURAL, *s.* earroo, (ny smoo na unnane.
PLURALIST, *s.* saggryt ta ny-smoo na un skeerey echey fo o chiarail-anmey. *C.*
PLURALITY, *s.* ymmodee, yn earroo smoo, ny smoo na un cheeil fo churym un saggryt.
PLUSH, *s.* eaddagh gheayshteenagh.
PLUVIAL, *a.* flaghee. *Cr.*
PLY, *v.* dy obbraghey dy-tarroogh. *C.*
PLY, *s.* filley, cassey; cleayn; aigney.
POACH, *v.* dy lieh-vroie, dy scoaldey, (dy helg noi'n leigh, dy hayrtyn feileys fegooish kied. *C.*
POACHER, *s.* fer ta stroie feileys fegooish kied.
POCK, *s.* yn volgagh-vreck.
POCKMARK, *s.* ynyd y vreck.
POCKET, *s.* poagey veg eaddee. *C.*
POCKET, *v.* dy hashtey dy-follit. *C.*
POCKY, *a.* lane jeh'n vreck, fo'n ghorley scoaldee.
POCULENT, *a.* cooie son jough. *C.*
POD, *s.* bleayst, fynneig, roost, lhiannag.
PODGE, *s.* luddan, loghan. *C.*
POEM, *s.* rane, arrane, doon, bardoon, ron-neegast, maroon, cronname.
POESTY, **POETRY**, *s.* ron-neegast, arraneys, bardoonys, cronnameys.
POET, *s.* bard, arraneyder, draneyder.
POETICAL, *a.* arraneagh, bardoil.
POIGNANT, *a.* garg, gort, blastal birragh, geyre, gonnagh.
POIGNANCY, *s.* gargys, geyrid, birrid. *C.*
POINT, *s.* baare, bitt, broogh, kione, gob, barb, gah, geu, goul, jialg.
POINT, *v.* dy yannoo birragh, dy chur baare er, dy chur er-ash, dy chowraghey.
POINTER, *a.* birragh, friogganagh, barbagh.
POINTER, *s.* fed-schoillar; moddey-ushag, moddey-feileys.
POINTLESS, *a.* neu-virragh, neu-foyragh.
POISE, *s.* meih, meihaghan-kiarty.
POISE, *v.* dy yannoo corrym, dy howse lesh meihaghyn chiart.
POISON, *s.* nieu, pyshoon.
POISON, *v.* dy chur nieu, dy physhooney.
POISONOUS, *a.* nieuagh, physhoonagh.
POKE, *s.* poagey, poggaid, sack.
POKE, *v.* dy raasey 'sy dorraghys, dy loaganey, dy loaghtey, dy haih, dy vroddey, dy ronaaghey.

POKER, *s.* brod-yiarn, brod-aile.
POLE, *s.* ard y twoaie, ard y jias, essyn ny cruinne, cron-howshan, long-howshan (queig dy lieh stundayrtyn. *C.*)
POLEAXE, *s.* teigh soit ayns sthowyr lianry.
POLECAT, *s.* assag vuinnaght. *C.*
POLESTAR, *s.* rollage y twoaie.
POLICE, *s.* fir-oik y ghee, (gurneillys valley, ny gheerey. *C.*)
POLICY, *s.* schlei, agh ny tushtey reill, creenaght, kialgeyrys, cluieys.
POLISH, *v.* dy yannoo glen as sollys, dy scoorey, dy ghlenney.
POLISH, *s.* shliannid, sollysid, glennid.
POLISHER, *s.* scooreyder.
POLITE, *a.* ellynagh, seyr, beasagh ammys-sagh, joah, doaicagh, feudagh.
POLITENESS, *s.* ellyn-vie, feesudys, aghtyn sleih-seyrey.
POLITICAL, *a.* creeney, cluicagh, kialgagh.
POLITICIAN, *s.* fer aghat ayns reill y rheam, dooinney creeney, ny croutagh.
POLITICS, *s.* cooishyn y rheam, curmyrn ny fir-reill.
POLL, *s.* kione, co-earroo, recortys enmyn, coontey enmyn.
POLL, *v.* dy ghiairrey banglaneyn jeh biljyn, dy vaarey, dy lommyrt, dy chur sheese enmyn ayns reih deiney son ard-whuaiyl y theay.
POLLARD, *s.* billey roostit jeh ny banganyn, billey veayl, brack, coan, cleitgh, caih, garyane.
POLLOCK, *s.* boggan, kalleig.
POLLUTE, *v.* dy vroghey, dy vreinnaghey, dy anchasherickey, dy villey.
POLLUTION, *s.* broid, breinnid, dourin, neu-ghlennid, anchasherickys.
POLTROON, *s.* moodieen, kersheen, molteyr, dreigh, drollane.
POLYANTHUS, *s.* meillvaa. *Cr.*
POLYGAMY, *s.* ny smoo ny un ven phoostec dooinney ec yn un hraa.
POLYPODY, *s.* luss ny gassey. *C.*
POLYTHEISM, *s.* credjue ayns ymmodee jeoghyn.
POMATUM, *s.* geirr-villish jeant ny helliu.
POMMEL, *s.* kione-jeelt, bolg, kiap ny ceab, boogh.
POMMEL, *v.* dy vwoalley doo gorm, dy chur da, dy chondoo.
POMP, *s.* mooaralys, moyrn, ard-voyrn.
POMPION, *s.* pumkin.
POMPOSITY, *s.* staydoilys, fardalys. *C.*
POMPOUS, *a.* staydoillagh, fardalagh, cron-nallagh, stoamey, moyrnagh.
POND, *s.* poyl, loghan, luddan.
PONDER, *v.* dy smooineaghtyn dy-dowin (dy yeeaghyn stiagh 'sy choohis dy-mie. *C.*)
PONDEROUS, *a.* trome, erreydagh.
PONDEROUSNESS, *s.* trimmid, moodas, errey.
PONDWEED, *s.* luss-y luddan. *O.*

PONIARD, *s.* skynn-attey, brod, alecan, biddag.
 PONTAGE, *s.* keesh ghroghad. *C.*
 PONTIFF, *s.* yn Phaab, ardsaggyrt.
 PONTOON, *s.* droghad-vaatey.
 PONY, *s.* shelte. *C.*
 POOL, *s.* loghan, luddan.
 POOF, *s.* brem, jerrey lhuingeey.
 POOR, *a.* boght, ymmyrghagh, femoil, moal, neuften, faase, annoon.
 POORLY, *a.* dy-boght, dy-moal, dy-faase.
 POORJOHN, *s.* bock-glass. *C.*
 POORNESS, *s.* boghtynid, ymmyrgh.
 POORSPIRITED, *a.* lhag-chreagh, treih, donney, faitagh, pitteogagh.
 POR, *s.* polt, lab, frap.
 POR, *v.* dy lhiggey jeh, dy ghoil magh ny stiagh dy-doaltattym, dy frapperagh.
 PORP, *s.* Faab y Raue.
 POFERY, *s.* credjue-raueagh..
 POPLAR, *s.* yn villey poplar.
 POPPY, *s.* luss-y-chadlee.
 POPULACE, *s.* sleih, yn theay, sheelnaue.
 POPULAR, *a.* cadjin, theayagh, taitnyssagh da'n sleih.
 POPULARITY, *s.* graih yn theay, goo mie yn sleih, (foayr chadjin. *C.*) [cheer.
 POPULATION, *s.* earroo chummaltee yn
 POPULOUS, *a.* earroogh, lane chummaltee.
 PORCELAIN, *s.* siyn jeh'n chray share, agh er-lheh ny ta gheet veih ghina.
 PORCH, *s.* scaa-ghortys, far-ghortys.
 PORCUPINE, *s.* keint dy ghaynoge coodit lesh gaghyn fedjagagh, arkan-sonney.
 PORE, *v.* dy yeeaghyn stiagh ayns red lesh jeeanid ghowin. *C.*
 PORES, *s.* tuill veggey 'sy chrackan ny hrooid ta'n ollish stralley.
 PORK, *s.* feill-vuc.
 PORKER, *s.* muck yrryn.
 PORKET, *s.* muck aeg yrryn. *C.*
 PORKLING, *s.* ark, bannoo. *C.*
 PORPOISE, *s.* muc-varrey, garmanagh, yn pherkin vooar.
 PORRIDGE, *s.* poddash, proghan.
 PORRINGER, *s.* cappan lesh cleaysh er.
 PORRIDGEPOT, *s.* pash yiarn son poddash. *C.*
 PORT, *s.* purt, purt lhuingeey, giatt ard-valley; feeyn.
 PORTABLE, *a.* ymmyrkagh, scughee, lheid as oddys ve currit lesh veih boayl dy boayl.
 PORTAL, *s.* giat-veg.
 PORTCULLIS, *s.* grinney ardvalley.
 PORTEND, *v.* dy insh rolane, dy yannoo phadeyrys, dy aashnaghey, dy yannoo fallogys mie ny sie.
 PORTENT, *s.* caslys, cowrey, monney, faaish-nys, fallogys mie ny sie.
 PORTER, *s.* dorryser, erreyder; keint dy lune lajer.

PORTERAGE, *s.* argid laadee. *C.*
 PORTICO, *s.* cassan choodit. *C.*
 PORTION, *s.* cron, rheynn, meer, ayn cooid, togher, cooid-ronney, bargane nate.
 PORTION, *v.* dy rheynn, dy chur togher.
 PORTLINESS, *s.* staydoilys, kionardy, mooadys, stoamid.
 PORTLY, *a.* staydoil, stoamagh.
 PORTMANTEAU, *s.* poagey son caddeeyn, kishtey-liare.
 PORTRAIT, *s.* tuarystal, ny caslys taym jeh dooinney ny basgh.
 PORTRAY, *v.* dy haym caslys jeh nhees erbe, dy chowraghey,
 PORY, *a.* lane tuill. *C.*
 POSE, *v.* dy eyshtey, dy chur fud y cheilly, dy chur ny host.
 POSER, *s.* feyshteyder, boireyder, tosteyr. *C.*
 POSITION, *s.* boayl, ynyd, aght, cummey, shickyrys.
 POSITIVE, *a.* shicky, jeeragt, firrinagh. *C.*
 POSSE, *s.* yn teay currit ayns eilley-chagge.
 POSSESS, *v.* dy ve ny vainshter er red erbe, dy ghoail soylley, dy ve lesh fer. *C.*
 POSSESSION, *s.* soylley, greme, ayns lane cooid ny cummal lesh fer hene. *C.*
 POSSESSOR, *s.* fer-'slesh red, mainshter.
 POSSET, *s.* possad, (bainney briaht ec feeyn, ny sherruid erbe elley. *C.*)
 POSSIBLE, *s.* taghyrtagh, oddys y ve, h-dee eh ve.
 POST, *s.* ghiaghter-screenee, marking vlean, troailtagh-hyrtagh, (darrag-ghirney. *C.*) staag, kibbin.
 POST, *v.* dy hroailt er finnu. *C.*
 POSTAGE, *s.* keesh-screenee, ceck son cu lesh screenyn. *C.*
 POSTBOX, *s.* shaghter screenee, immanagh cabbil failt.
 POSTER, *s.* ghiaghter er finnu. *C.*
 POSTERIOR, *a.* jerrinagh, ny-yeih, erreish, er-jerrey, sjerree.
 POSTERIOUS, *s.* kease, curpyn, toinn, jerrey.
 POSTERITY, slught, sheelozhe ry heet cloan chlienney.
 POSTERN, *s.* cooylley-veg, giat-injil.
 POST-HASTE, *s.* siyr-vooar, bicanid, marbagh ghion myr ghiaghter.
 POST-HOUSE, POSTOFFICE, *s.* thie ny shamyt ny screenee.
 POSTHUMOUS, *a.* gheet er y theihll luy baase yn ayr.
 POSTILION, *s.* immanagh ny cabbil hosket jeh fainagh. *C.*
 POSTMASTER, *s.* dooinney ta freayl the screenee. *C.*
 POSTMERIDIAN, *a.* lurg y vunlaa, 'syn ast.
 POSTPONE, *v.* dy lhiggey shaghey, (dy chur dy-lhiattee son tras dy yannoo meerion. *C.*) [nyn. *C.*
 POSTSCRIPT, *s.* aascreen gys jerrey screenee.

POSTURE, *s.* cummey, aght, ynnyd, boayl.
 POSY, *s.* doosan-vlaa.

POT, *s.* pash yiarn, ny craíee, caart pheedyr
 son jough-viljag, juist ny cruishtin-ushtee.
C.

POTABLE, *a.* inagh.

POTASH, *s.* leois veih famlagh, fuygh, ny
 rhennagh.

POTATO, *s.* praase, (puddase. *Cr.*)

POTCOMPANION, *s.* sheshey-iuder, co-vesh-
 tallagh.

POTENCY, *s.* niart, troshid, bree.

POTENT, *a.* niartal, lajer, breeoil.

POTENTATE, *s.* ree, ard-reejeerey, ard-reil-
 tagh.

POTENTIAL, *a.* breeoil, niartal.

POTHANGER, *s.* slouree, droggloo.

POTHER, *s.* boirey, feiyr, anvea.

POTHER, *v.* dy yannoo feiyr mysh red gyn
 veg. *C.*

POTHOOK, *s.* droggloo.

POTHERE, *s.* luss, glasseraght-gharey.

POTION, *s.* jough, jough lheihsy.

POTLID, *s.* coodagh phaah.

POTSHERD, *s.* shlig chraíee. (raucan. *C.*)

POTTAGE, *s.* poddash, proghan, sollaghyn.

POTTER, *s.* pasheyder, cummeyder-chraíe.

POTTLE, *s.* podjal daa chaart.

POTVALOUR, *s.* dunnallys veshtallagh. *C.*
 feme, gortey, genney, kerghenys, lhomid,
 dreihys, egin.

POUCH, *s.* poagey, spaagey.

POULT, *s.* errag (cean-hurkey. *C.*)

POULTERER, *s.* creckeyder ein aarloos son y
 choagyrey, ceaneyder.

POULTICE, *s.* plastyr dy arran as dy vainney
 vroit dy chur er fairaig ny askaid. *C.*

POULTRY, *s.* ein, ein y thcailt.

POUNCE, *s.* craug, yngyn, crobage.

POUNCE, *v.* dy ghreimmey lesh ny craugyn
 myr urley.

POUND, *s.* paal, punt ayns towae ny trimmid;
 feed skillin.

POUND, *v.* dy vroojey, dy phronney dy yan-
 noo myn, dy vrishey, dy hraitney.

POUR, *v.* dy gheayrtey, dy hilley, dy heay-
 mey, dy role.

POUT, *v.* dy yannoo meill vooar, dy ve pus-
 sagh, dy ve groamagh.

POVERTY, *s.* boghtynid, donnys, ym-
 myrch.

POWDER, *s.* poodyr.

POWDER, *v.* dy chur poodyr er.

POWDERHORN, POWDER-FLASK, *s.* cairk-
 phoodyr.

POWDERBOX, *s.* kiashtcig-veg son poodyr
 felt. *C.*

POWDERINGTUB, *s.* tubbag-hailley. *C.*

POWDERMILL, *s.* mwillin-phoodyr. *C.*

POWDERROOM, *s.* shamyr-phoodyr ayns
 lhong. *C.*

POWDERY, *a.* joanlagh. *C.*

POWER, *s.* niart, troshid, treanid, tholleys,
 roortys, lajerys, barrisght, reilty, slattys,
 mooarid.

POWERFUL, *a.* niartal, lajer, trean, barrial-
 tagh, mooarane.

POWERLESS, *a.* annoon, faase, moal. *C.*

POX, (SMALL) *s.* yn volgagh-vreck.

POX, (FRENCH) *s.* gorley scoaldee.

PRACTICABLE, *a.* oddys ve jeant.

PRACTICAL, *a.* jeantagh, obbree.

PRACTICE, *s.* cliaghtey, oaysh.

PRACTISE, *v.* dy yannoo, dy obbraghey, dy
 chur rish, dy yannoo er, dy lhiantyn
 huggay, dy haaghey, dy chliaghtaghey,
 dy ve oaylagh.

PRACTITIONER, *s.* cooileeneyder, obbree
 fer-cheirdee, fer-lhee.

PRAGMATICAL, *a.* perkinagh, mestey ayns
 cooishyn sleih elley.

PRAISE, *s.* moylley.

PRAISE, *v.* dy voylley, dy chur moylley, dy
 ooashlaghey, dy loayrt dy-mie jeh.

PRAISEWORTHY, *a.* toilliu-moylley (feen
 nyn dastey. *C.*)

PRAME, *s.* baatey lesh thooin rea. *C.*

PRANCE, *v.* dy chorlheimyragh, dy yolt-
 aghey.

PRANCING, *s.* corlleimyragh.

PRANK, *s.* cluickys, kialg, read.

PRATE, *v.* (dy loayrt lesh ghengey lhag. *C.*)
 dy veaaleyraghey, dy chabberaghey.

PRATER, PRATTLER, *s.* ghengeyr, beaaley-
 rey, fer-skealaragh, tutler.

PRAWN, *s.* dhiane-varrey-shliggagh. *C.*

PRAY, *v.* dy yeearee, dy hirrey, dy yannoo
 aghin, dy ghaoill padjer.

PRAYER, *s.* padjer, yeearee, aghin.

PRAYERBOOK, *s.* lioar-erin, lioar-phadjer.

PRE, *prep.* ro, roish, erskyn.

PREACH, *v.* dy yannoo sharmane, (dy hoil-
 shaghey Goo Yee, dy ynsaghey yn suahtal,
 dy chur baght er. *C.*)

PREACHER, *s.* saggyrt, sushtallagh, preach-
 oor.

PREACHING, *s.* soilshey ceant er Goo Yee. *C.*

PREACQUAINTANCE, *s.* ainjys rolauae. *C.*

PREADMONISH, *v.* dy choyrlaghey rolauae. *C.*

PREAMBLE, *s.* toshiaght sharmane, ny
 taggloos. *C.*

PRECARIOUS, *a.* taghyrtagh, ny lhie er kied
 ny aigney fer elley, (missilagh. *Cr.*)

PRECAUTION, *s.* raauae, coyrle rolauae, twoaie,
 tastey, artey.

PRECAUTION, *v.* dy chur raauae, dy chur er
 e hwoaie, dy choyrlaghey rolauae, dy chur
 gys e hastyey.

PRECEDE, *v.* dy ghoil roish ny hoshiaght.

PRECEDENCE, *s.* toshiaght y raad, yn voayl
 ny'n ynnyd 'eyrjei ny 'soaslee.

PRECEDENT, *a.* toshee, roish, shinney.

PRECEDENT, *s.* sampleyr, eosoyley, tuarystal,
 yn chied cheayrt.

PRESENTOR, *s.* cleragh 'syn agglissh Alpinagh.
PRECEPT, *s.* slattys, sarey, anney, ordyr.
PRECEPTOR, *s.* mainshter-schoiller, fer-ynsee mac doolaney-seyr.
PRECIOUS, *a.* costal, leaghagh, coasle, deyr, feen, preisoi.
PRECIOUSNESS, *s.* deyrin dy deyrnys, feenid, costallys.
PRECIPICE, *s.* caynee, caynin, broogh, fanys, (gob ny beinney, kione my lhei, lhleaghey neese sheese. *C.*)
PRECIPITATE, *v.* dy cheau sheese yn fanys, ny'n caynin, ny kione my lhei, dy chur lesh y vroogh, dy hilgey gour y vullae.
PRECIPITATION, *s.* kiontoyrty, siyrid, tait-tym gour y vullae.
PRECIPITANT, **PRECIPITATE**, *a.* kiontoyrtagh, doaltatym, siyragh, gyn tort.
PRECISE, *a.* kiart, jesh, cair, corie, fear, firrinagh, mettey.
PRECLUDE, *v.* dy reayll magh, dy yeigh magh rolaue, dy veenaghay rolaue.
PRECOCIOUS, *a.* appee roish y traa, (creeney erskyn yn cash. *C.*)
PRECOGNITION, *s.* enn, fys ny tushtey rolaue.
PRECOMPOSE, *v.* dy screen, ny dy chur dy cheillye rolaue, dy veenaghay rolaue.
PRECONCEPTION, *s.* smooiinaghtyn ny aurye rolaue.
PREDECESSOR, *s.* shennayr, shennar.
PREDESTINATE, *v.* dy oardaghey rolaue fegooish caghlaa.
PREDESTINATION, *s.* oardagh er-dy-rieau.
PREDESTINARIAN, *s.* credjuagh ayns seyrey ny deyre sleih er-dy-rieau.
PREDICAMENT, *s.* cummey, stayd, ynnid.
PREDICATE, *v.* dy hickyraghey, dy ockley magh.
PREDICT, *v.* dy insh rolaue.
PREDICTION, *s.* phadeyrty, faaishnys, monney.
PREDICTOR, *s.* faaishleyder, fallogyser.
PREDISPOSE, *v.* dy yannoo aarloos rolaue, dy chiartaghey, dy yannoo cooie rolaue.
PREDOMINATE, *v.* dy gheddyn y varriaght, dy ghoail laue yn eaghtyr.
PREMINENCE, *s.* ard-cheim, ard-coasbley, ard-reiltey, ard-reill.
PREENGAGEMENT, *s.* gialdyn, kiangley rolaue.
PRESISTENCE, *s.* beayntys roish tra rug-gyr.
PREFACE, *s.* fosley, toshiaght lior, yn chieid aynn jeh lior, goan foshlee.
PREFEOT, *s.* kiannoot, fer-reill, fer-hoshee.
PREFER, *v.* dy choontey ny smoo jeh un er na fer elley, dy broggal gys oik, currym, ny keeill.
PREFERENCE, *s.* reih, teih. [*lish.*]
PREFERMENT, *s.* oik, currym, beaghey ag-

PREFIGURE, *v.* dy chowraghey. dy chur caslys ny jalloo rolaue, dy smooiinaghtyn rolaue.
PREFIX, *v.* dy hickeraghey, dy hoiaghey, dy chiartaghey/rolaue.
PREGNANT, *a.* totragh, trome, cortym.
PREGNANCY, *s.* totraghys. [*lane.*]
PREJUDGE, *v.* dy vriwnys, dy gheyrey ro-
PREJUDICE, *s.* briwnys rolaue fegooish ronsaghey yn chooish, *C.*) skielley, aggaar.
PREJUDICIAL, *a.* lhietrymagh, aggaaragh, ualagh, nenfolan.
PRELACT, *s.* aspicky.
PRELATE, *s.* aspick.
PRELIMINARY, *a.* toshee, chieid, foshlee.
PREMATURE, *a.* neu-appee, ro-leah, roish y y traa, ass imbagh.
PREMEDITATE, *v.* dy smooiinaghtyn rolaue, dy chairnil rolaue.
PREMIER, *s.* fer-hoshee, yn chieid ghiara jeh'n resowir,
PREMISE, *v.* dy ockley magh hoshiaght 'y chieid voayl, dy hoilshaghey rolaue.
PREMIUM, *s.* leagh ghella, dhooraght.
PREMONISH, *v.* dy chur raue, dy choynaghey rolaue, dy chur er e hwoaie.
PREPARATION, *s.* aarlooid, arryltya.
PREPARATORY, *a.* aarloos; agginaght.
PREPARE, *a.* dy yannoo aarloos.
PREPENSE, *a.* yoinagh, kiart 'syn aigey rolaue.
PREPONDERATE, *v.* dy veibaghey ny-smoo, dy ve ny-strimney, ny-sbreoil.
PREPOSE, *v.* dy chur gys nyn dastey. *C.*
PREPOSTEROUS, *a.* bun-ry-skyn, nenchoise, ass-ynnyd; ass-imbagh.
PREPUCE, *s.* ghymmyl.
PREROGATIVE, *s.* cairys erlheb. *C.*
PRESAGE, *s.* cowrey; phadeyrty; caslys; monney; aurye.
PRESBYTER, *s.* saggyrt, shennster 'yn agglissh Alpinagh.
PRESCIENCE, *s.* fysseree jeh nhee ry-beet.
PRESCRIBE, *v.* dy hoiaghey soose, dy harey, dy oardrail.
PRESCRIPT, **PRESCRIPTION**, *s.* oardagh reill; sarey; shenn chliaghtey; shenn cheesh.
PRESENCE, *s.* kion-enish, oais, caslys.
PRESENT, *a.* kiongoirt.
PRESENT, *s.* toyrty, gloot, dhooraght.
PRESENT, *v.* dy hebbel, dy arrail; dy che beaghey keeill ny killagh da saggyrt.
PRESENTATION, *s.* toyrty beaghey-chilagh, currym-chillagh.
PRESENTLY, *adv.* ghelleeragh, er-y-shoow, dy-gerrit, dy-leah, dy-tappee.
PRESERVATION, *s.* saughys, livrey-ya, fent-eils, cooney, kemmyrk, coadey.
PRESERVE, *v.* dy choadey, dy choosey, dy livrey, dy hanail, dy reayl.

PRESERVER, *s.* fer-choadee, fer-choonea.
PRESIDE, *v.* dy hoie harrish, dy reill harrish, dy ghurneil, dy stiurey.
PRESIDENT, *s.* kione-y-roayrd, reiltagh, fer-hoshee ('sy chathair. *C.*)
PRESS, *v.* dy hraastey, dy haastey, dy yingey, dy phronney, dy chionney.
PRESS, *a.* feasgan, ghenid.
PRESSURE, *s.* trimmid, errey, laad; arkys, egin, ghenid.
PRESUME, *v.* dy ghoail ass lane, dy heiltyn, dy smoooinaghtyn.
PRESUMPTION, *s.* kionardys, daanys; sheiltynys, smoooinaghtyn.
PRESUMPTUOUS, *a.* ardvooaralagh, daaney.
PRETENCE, *s.* lhiggey-er, leshtal; scaa.
PRETEND, *v.* dy lhiggey er, dy yannoo myr-yien, dy yannoo leshtal.
PRETENDER, *s.* yeeareyder.
PRETENSION, *s.* aggyrtys, (yeearee-foalsey. *C.*)
PRETERNATURAL, *a.* neughoo:ghysagh.
PRETEXT, *s.* leshtal.
PRETTINESS, *s.* bwoid, jeshid, jesheenys, alid.
PRETTY, *a.* bwaagh, jesh, aalin.
PREVAIL, *v.* dy gheddyn y varriaght, ny lane yn eaghtyr, dy chur fo chosh, dy chur haart, dy chur mow.
PREVALENT, *a.* barrialtagh; cadjin; lajer.
PREVARICATE, *v.* dy obbal e ocklyn, dy chassey, dy hyndaa.
PREVENT, *v.* dy lhietta, dy chumrail, dy chastey, dy hoiaagey noi.
PREVENTION, *s.* lhiettallys, immeaght ro-lane; cleayn; stap.
PREVIOUS, *a.* roie, roish, rolaue, toshee.
PREY, *s.* cragh, roostey, spooilley, (cooid-vraddee, griu-vaarlee. *C.*)
PREY, *v.* dy chraghey, dy roostey, dy speeyney; dy ee dy-jollyssagh.
PRICE, *a.* feeagh, leagh, cosney; toilghinys, feunid.
PRICK, *v.* dy vroddey, dy cholgey.
PRICK, *s.* brod, bred, jialg, colg, gah, byrr, friogan; spolg.
PRICKLY, *a.* birragh, colgagh, gahagh, barbagh, frioganagh.
PRIDE, *s.* moyrn, mooaralys, yriad; jesh-eeenys; awanid.
PRIDE, *v.* dy att lesh moyrn, dy ve mooaralagh, dy hoiaagey scose.
PRIER, *s.* perkin, steet, peekear.
PRIEST, *s.* saggyrt, fer-charree.
PRIESTCRAFT, *s.* craneaght-foalsey. *C.*
PRIESTHOOD, *s.* saggyrtys.
PRIESTLY, *a.* saggyrtagh, saggyrtoil.
PRIESTRIDEN, *a.* lecidit liorish saggyrtyn. *C.*
PRIG, *s.* fryt dy er, fer-chuttagh-ghiare, perkin.
PRIM, *a.* mettey, dendeysagh, moyrnagh.

PRIMACY, *s.* aidaspickys. *C.*
PRIMARILY, *adv.* hoshiaight, ec y toshiaght.
PRIMARY, *a.* toshee, chied.
PRIMATE, *s.* ardaspick.
PRIMATESHIP, *s.* oik ardaspick. *C.*
PRIME, *s.* glassyntee, moghrey, madran; attagh; toshiaght; troshid y vea, niart y vioys.
PRIME, *a.* moghey, toshee; blaasail; s'mic.
PRIME, *v.* dy chur poodyr 'sy phan.
PRIMER, *s.* yn chied lioar ynsee. *C.*
PRIMITIVE, *a.* bunneydagh, shenn; chied, toshee.
PRIMOGENITURE, *s.* shenndecaght, cair yn er-shinney, yn chied-er-ny-ruggyr.
PRIMROSE, *s.* sumark.
PRINCE, *s.* mac shinney ree Hostyn. Ta ny mic elley goail yn ennym vashtee marish reejerey.
PRINCEDOM, **PRINCIPALITY**, *s.* rheam yn reejerey, stayd, ny ardennym yn reejerey, (myr yn reejerey jeh'n thalloo Vretnagh. *C.*)
PRINCESS, *s.* ben-phrinse, inneen rec.
PRINCIPAL, *a.* chied, toshee; reiltagh.
PRINCIPAL, *s.* kiannoort, klone; bun; franc.
PRINCIPLE, *s.* bun, toshiaght, fraue; bree.
PRINT, *v.* dy chlougey, dy chlou.
PRINTER, *s.* cloudeyr.
PRINTING, *s.* cloudeyrts. *C.*
PRINTINGPRESS, *s.* clou,—dy ghrainnay caslys, tuarystal, ny cowrey. *C.*
PRIOR, *a.* toshee, chied, roish.
PRIOR, *s.* ardreiltagh thie-chailagh-ghoo. *C.*
PRIORRESS, *s.* benreiltagh thie-vaynagh. *C.*
PRISON, *s.* caishtal, pryssoon.
PRISONER, *s.* kimmagh, pryssoonagh.
PRISTINE, *a.* shenn, foldey er dy henney.
PRITHEE, *s.* gueeym ort.
PRIVACY, *s.* keiltynys, cooyl-chlea.
PRIVATE, *a.* follit, keillit, erlieh.
PRIVATEER, *s.* lhong-chaggee-theayagh.
PRIVATION, *s.* uail, coayl; cragh.
PRIVATIVE, *a.* cailey, gherraghtagh.
PRIVET, *s.* billey-veg dy-kinjagh glass. *C.*
PRIVILEGE, *s.* cair-erlieh, vendeish-erlieh.
PRIVITY, *s.* fye-erlieh, cohoiggallys.
PRIVY, *s.* cughlin, thie-veg. [dorraghey.
PRIVY, *a.* gyn-yss, fo-chlea, keillit, follit;
PRIZE, *s.* olmys, leagh; griu; cosney.
PRIZE, *v.* dy yannoo moorar jeh, (dy choontey lane jeh. *C.*)
PRIZEFIGHTER, *s.* doarneyr-chosnee. *C.*
PRIZER, *s.* fer ta cur feunid er cooid. *C.*
PRO, *prep.* son. *C.*
PROBABILITY, *s.* taghyrtys, cosoylaght.
PROBABLY, *a.* gollrish, cosolagh, taghyrtagh, foddee eh ve.
PROBATE, *s.* prowaltys-hymnee.
PROBATION, *s.* prowaltys, feanish.
PROBE, *s.* brod, yiarn-cheyl leah ta ferlieh shirrey dfunid lhott.

PROBE, *v.* dy ronsaghey lhott lesh brodcheyl. *C.*
PROBIT, *s.* ynrickys; firriny; onid; feendys.
PROBLEM, *s.* faysht.
PROBOSCIS, *s.* stroin, strooh.
PROCEDURE, **PROCEEDING**, *s.* trior, (obbyr goll er y hoashiaght. *C.*)
PROCEED, *v.* dy ghoill er y hoashiaght, dy ghoill ry-chosh, dy immeaght.
PROCEED, **PROCEEDS**, *s.* mess e laboraght, ymmyrkey-hallooin, troar. *C.*
PROCESS, *s.* ymmyrkey, oayah, immeaght, aght; (cooiash ny shuit-leigh. *C.*)
PROCESSION, *s.* sheshiaght shooyll ayns keim hockeragh, immeaght-feailley.
PROCLAIM, *v.* dy ockley magh, dy hoilshaghey, ny dy hoiaaghey magh lesh ardghoo, (dy akeayley magh sarey foshlit. *C.*)
PROCLAIMER, *s.* ardfockleyder foshlit.
PROCLAMATION, *s.* eam; sarey, anney, slat-tys.
PROCLIVITY, *s.* cleayn, mian, aarllood, ulllood; aigney-ghooghysaght.
PROCRISTINATE, *v.* dy chumrail, dy chur jeh veih laa dy laa, dy arkiagh, (dy ve ny lhiggey-my-hraa. *C.*)
PROCRISTINATION, *s.* lhiastid, lhiettallys. *C.*
PROCRISTINATOR, *s.* lhiggey-my-hraa. *C.*
PROCURE, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy chroo, dy gheddyn; dy viahaghey, dy yeailley.
PROCREATION, *s.* gientynys, torraghys.
PROCREATOR, *s.* fer-chiaddee, fer-chroot-agh.
PROCTOR, **PROCURATOR**, *s.* leighder 'sy whaiyl aggliah, cooilleeneyder churrym ayns ynyd fer elley, fer-oik 'syn ard-schoill.
PROCURE, *v.* dy gheddyn; dy reaghey cooiashyn sleih elley. *C.*
PROCURATION, *s.* cosney, kiarail, beaghey.
PROCURER, *s.* fer ta cosney; cleaneyder son maardere. *C.*
PROCURESS, *s.* bydage dy ven ta cleaney mraane gys streepeys. *C.*
PRODIGAL, *a.* jummalagh, stroialtagh.
PRODIGAL, *s.* fer-stroialtagh, stroider, fer-yummallagh; cragheyder.
PRODIGALITY, *s.* jummallys, jeeill, stroial-tys.
PRODIGIOUS, *a.* yindyssagh, ass-towse.
PRODIGY, *s.* red-erbee yindyssagh, ny ass-y raad, lhig da ve mie ny sie. *C.*) yindys. [rheam.
PRODIGION, *s.* brah, coyrle-follit noi'n
PRODUCE, *v.* dy chur lesh er-aah, dy hoilshaghey magh; dy ymmyrkey; dy viahaghey; dy yeailley; dy aase.
PRODUCE, *s.* troar, mess; aase; ymmyrkey.
PRODUCTIVE, *a.* messoil; bishee; mea.
PROFANATION, **PROFANENESS**, *s.* anchash-erickys, meechnaueaght, neughlennid.

PROFESS, *v.* dy hoiaaghey magh, dy ghooil-rish; dy ghialdyn; dy chredjal.
PROFESSION, *s.* credjue, crea; eiyrtya; oik; keird; currym.
PROFFER, *v.* dy arrail, dy hebbal; dy ghialdyn; dy heeyney magh.
PROFFERER, *s.* ghebballer. *C.*
PROFICIENCY, **PROFICIENCE**, *s.* schlei; ynsagh; cosney; mieys, foays.
PROFICIENT, *s.* schoillar ardynsit, fercheir-dey-vie-schleiloi.
PROFILE, *s.* lieckan; gruaic.
PROFIT, *s.* vondeish, cosney; foays; gheet-stiagh; bishaght.
PROFIT, *v.* dy yannoo ymmyd vie jeh; dy chosney; dy viahaghey.
PROFITABLE, *a.* vondeishagh, foaymagh; shirveishagh; ymmydagh; cosnee.
PROFLIGATE, *a.* rouanagh, stroialtagh; neughoaishagh, naareydagh.
PROFLIGATE, *s.* wagaantagh scammyltagh, dreih rouanagh. *C.*
PROFOUND, *a.* dowin, injil; ooigagh; ynsae; schleiloi; crontagh.
PROFUNDITY, *s.* diunid; ooig; ardymagh.
PROFUSE, *a.* ro-foailtagh, jummallagh, stroialtagh; skeayltagh.
PROFUSION, *s.* jummallys, jeeill; palghys, sonnys.
PROG, *v.* dy ghaid beaghey, (dy gheddyn bee liorish kialg erbee. *C.*)
PROG, *s.* skon, beaghey dy cheint erbee; prughag; shuit-ghaddee. *C.*
PROGENERATION, *s.* gientynys. *C.*
PROGENITOR, *s.* shennayr, shenner. *C.*
PROGENY, *s.* slught, sheeloghe, cloan-chlienney; rasa.
PROGNOSTICATE, *v.* dy chowraghey rolane, dy insh rolane, dy aishlaghey, dy yannoo phadeyrts, ny fallogys.
PROGNOSTICATION, *s.* phadeyrts, fallogys. *C.*
PROGRESS, *s.* immeaght, troailtys, jurnas veih boayl dy boayl; bishagh ayns ynsagh.
PROGRESSIVE, *a.* (talkal er y toshiaght. *C.*) sheeyney ny veggan as ny veggan.
PROHIBIT, *v.* dy oardaghey noi, dy obbal.
PROHIBITION, *s.* lhiettallys; obballys. *C.*
PROJECT, *v.* dy heeyney magh; dy chroghy harriah; dy orraghey ny dy cheau magh; dy ghientyn; dy chumney.
PROJECT, *s.* gientyn; crout, cluic; schlei.
PROJECTION, *s.* broogh; gob, stroin; cummey; (gob ny beinneey. *C.*)
PROLIFIC, *a.* troaragh, messoil; crocagh; torragh; bishagh.
PROLIX, *s.* foddey, liauyr, cumrallagh.
PROLIXITY, *s.* fagaal, (loayrtyts liauyr. *C.*)
PROLOGUE, *s.* toshiaght lior, coras, ny cloie.

PROLONG, *v.* dy veaynaghey, dy yannoo foddey, ny sodjey, dy chur jeh son traa; dy hannaghtyn; dy chumrail.

PROMINENT, *a.* gobbagh, corragh, shassoo magh.

PROMISCUOUS, *a.* fud-y-cheillee, mestit cooidjagh; gyn-teih.

PROMISE, *s.* gialdynys; breearrey.

PROMISE, *v.* dy ghialdyn; dy vreearrey.

PROMONTORY, *s.* gob-ny-beinney, kione-hallooin.

PROMOTE, *v.* dy chur er y hoashiaght gys keim ny oik 'syryej, dy broggal seose gys stayd 'syryej.

PROMOTION, *s.* keim, ny oik, ny stayd 'syryej.

PROMPT, *a.* bieu, tappee, leah, siyragh, gheilceragh; doaltattyn; kiart.

PROMPTER, *s.* fer-hansheragh; fer-vrasnee; cleayneyder, mioleyder.

PROMULGATE, *v.* dy skeaylle raa dy-lhean; dy hoilshaghey magh dy-foshlit.

PROME, *a.* croommey; cam; aarlo; kione-my-lhai; miandagh.

PROMENESS, *s.* (croommyan yn eddin; *C*) arryltys; cleayn; mian; aigney.

PROMG, *s.* aayl, gollage, goul, goulán, gah.

PRONOUN, *s.* far-ennum.

PRONOUNCE, *v.* dy ockley-magh; dy loayrt dy-flaail; dy chur briwnys.

PROOF, *s.* feanish; prowai; shickyrys; yn chied ghullagh t'er ny chloughhey; lieh-liggar-lieh-ushtey.

PROOF, *a.* lajer; alane; shickyry; nenchorragh.

PROP, *v.* dy ymmyrkey seose, (dy chummal fo nagh duitt eh. *C*.)

PROP, *s.* geaylin; kemmyrk; barrant.

PROPAGATE, *v.* dy ghientyn; dy chuir; dy vishaghey; dy skeaylle yn sushtal.

PROPAGATION, *s.* gientyn; bishaght.

PROPENSITY, *s.* mian, saynt; aigney, cleayn; teaym; lhiantynys.

PROPER, *a.* cooie, jesh; doalagh; cair.

PROPERLY, *adv.* dy-cooie, dy-jesh. *C*.

PROPERTY, *s.* cooid, cowryn; cair, eiraght; shelloo, shioltane; thieyn as thaloo; argid.

PROPHET, *s.* phadeyrys, fysseree.

PROPHET, *v.* dy yannoo phadeyrys, dy insh rolane.

PROPHET, *s.* phadeyr.

PROPHETESS, *s.* faihtag, caillagh ny faihtag, phadeyr-ben.

PROPHETIC, *a.* phadeyragh, faihtagh; caslyssagh, tuaragh.

PROPHITATION, *s.* lhiassaghey.

PROFITOUS, *a.* keain, caarjoil; bannee.

PROPORTION, *s.* cooid-ronney, cronney, rheyun, aynt; corrymid, commeeyas.

PROPORTIONAL, *a.* ronney, corrym; cooie; froggyrtagh; lieh-my-lieh.

PROPOSAL, *a.* treealtys, gheb; coyrle.

PROPOSE, *v.* dy arrail, dy hebbal; dy chur coyrle.

PROPOSITION, *s.* gheb, (red erbee ta soit magh myr gheb, coardail, ny bargane. *C*.)

PROPRIETOR, *s.* yn fer s 'leah eh, ny by-leah eh, mainshter, yn er-cair.

PROPRIETY, *s.* kiartys, cooiaght, jeshid.

PROROGUE, *v.* dy chur jeh clashtyn.

PROSCRIBE, *v.* dy gheyrey; dy eebyr, dy yiooldey magh, dy aagail mooile; dy scryasey.

PROSCRIPTION, *s.* briwnys, deyre; eebyr-tys.

PROSE, *s.* glare ta screent, cha nee arraneagh.

PROSECUTE, *v.* dy ghoail y leigh jeh; dy eiyr er; dy lhiantyn rish.

PROSECUTION, *s.* cooiash chimmee, leighderys.

PROSECUTOR, *s.* fer ta goll gys y leigh, casseyder, cuirreyder.

PROSELYTE, *s.* fer ta ghyndaa gys credjue elley.

PROSODY, *s.* ynsagh bingys as towse yn cheim arraneagh.

PROSPECT, *s.* rearytys, shillee, baght; caslys; cowrey.

PROSPER, *v.* dy speideil dy-mie 'sy theihl, dy yannoo maynrey, dy vannaghey.

PROSPERITY, *s.* speideilys, souyrid, sonny, palchys; maynrys.

PROSPEROUS, *a.* bannee, maynrey; souyr; sonney.

PROSTITUTE, *v.* dy ve coolee jeh maarderys, ny streebeys; dy vee-coashlaghey son leagh; dy injillaghey.

PROSTITUTE, *s.* streebagh-chadjin.

PROSTITUTE, *a.* currit seose gys immeesaght scammyltagh son fail. *C*.

PROSTRATE, *v.* dy sleaghtaghey, dy ghliooney sheese, ny dy huittym er yn eddin ayns ooashlaghey.

PROSTRATE, *a.* ny-lhie er slane lhiurid. *C*.

PROTECT, *v.* dy choadey, dy chooney leah, dy chur kemmyrk, dy hassoo ayns lieh; dy choodaghey.

PROTECTION, *s.* coadey, kemmyrk, cooney, fendelys; saughys.

PROTECTOR, *s.* fer-choadee, fer-choonce, fendelagh, kemmyrkagh.

PROTEST, *v.* dy ymmyrkey feanish; dy vreearrey; dy hickyraghey.

PROTEST, *s.* feanish; breearrey, loo; shickyrys.

PROTESTANT, *s.* feanish noi aggliah y Rauc, creestee ta gobbal marrany y Phaah.

PROTESTANTISM, *s.* Credjue noi ynsagh aggliah y Rauc.

PROTESTATION, *s.* breearrey arrymagh. *C*.

PROTESTER, *s.* fockleyder foshlit raa ny smooingaghtyn arrymagh. *C.*

PROTRACT, *v.* dy heeyney magh; dy chur jeh; dy veaynaghey; dy chumrail, dy lhiattal.

PROTRUDE, *v.* dy ghoill trooid, dy yingey, dy chur trooid. *C.*

PROTUBERANCE, *s.* att, aase; sheane, mam.

PROUD, *a.* moyrnagh, moocaralagh, ard, boggeysagh; er-voggeeys, er-aghree, er-ghlee, er-ghasseree, er-phiagharnes, er-dheir, er-rheays; er-channoo.

PROUDLY, *adv.* dy-moyrnagh, dy-ard.

PROVE, *v.* dy yannoo mie; dy hickyraghey; dy yymyrkey feanish; (dy fondaghey. *C.*)

PROVEDORE, *s.* kionneyder nheeghyn femoil son sheshiaght-chaggee. *C.*

PROVENDER, *s.* bee yn nollie, faiyr, coonlagh, tragh, foddyr; (pranseyn, napiny, cartageyn, poanrey. *C.*)

PROVERB, *s.* raa-chreney, raa-chadjin; shenn-raa, doortiman.

PROVERBIAL, *a.* shennocklagh.

PROVIDE, *v.* dy chiarail, dy chur rolane; dy reayl ny dy chummal seose; dy hashtey, dy hagglym cooidjagh; dy hriorey.

PROVIDENCE, *s.* ardreilts Yee ayns gurneills y theihll; farrystheys; ladoose.

PROVIDENT, **PROVIDENTIAL**, *a.* bentyn da ardreilts Yee; frioosagh; kiarrailagh, gressagh; creney.

PROVIDER, *s.* ghymseyder, fer-chionnee, fer-hashtee.

PROVINCE, *s.* sheer-y-rheam, rheam; oik; curym.

PROVISION, *s.* (condeil, *Cr.*) beaghey; longey, glen, cuirraghyn.

PROVISO, *s.* connaant, coardail; raau.

PROVOCATION, *s.* brasnaghey, gressaght; corree, eulys, jymmoose, farg.

PROVOKE, *v.* dy vmsnaghey, dy ghreesaghey, dy chur corree, dy chur sneih, ny comys.

PROVOST, *s.* fer-hoshee, (kiannoort, ny reil-tagh ardschoill. *C.*)

PROW, *s.* toshiaght, ny kione lhuingey.

PROWESS, *s.* roortys, niart, treanid, troshid, fenniaght; (dunnallys. *C.*)

PROWL, *v.* dy rouail son convayrt. *C.*

PROWLER, *s.* rouailagh-foalley, cragheyder. *C.*

PROXIMATE, *a.* ergerrey, 'aniessoy, faggys eo-lane; naboonagh.

PROXIMITY, *s.* naboonys, niessid.

PROXY, *s.* fer shassoo a; us ny ass lieh fer elley, raane.

PRUDE, *s.* ben ro-chiart 'sy ghoill eck, as jeh feendys soalsey. *C.*

PRUDENCE, *s.* creenaght; immeeaght soccarragh, tastagh, (kutid. *C.*)

PRUDENT, **PRUDENTIAL**, *a.* creney, kute; tastagh; trioragh.

PRUDERY, *s.* rouyr-chiartys 'syn immeeaght. *C.*

PRUDISH, *a.* soccarragh myr-yien. *C.*

PRUNE, *v.* dy yiarrey banganyu neuvessoil jeh billey, dy vaarey.

PRUNE, *s.* airm, airnag.

PRUNER, *s.* giarreyder villagh. *C.*

PRUNINGHOOK, **PRUNINGKNIFE**, *s.* corran-phollal, skyn son biljyn.

PRURIENCE, **PRURIENCY**, *s.* mian lajer taghyssagh son nhee erbee. *C.*

PRY, *v.* dy pheisikearey dy-steetagh.

PRYINGLY, *adv.* lesh shoegerey steetagh.

PSALM, *s.* arrane-chrauce.

PSALMIST, *s.* screendeysr-arraneyn-chrance; kiaulleyder.

PSALTER, *s.* lioar-arraneyn-chrauce. *C.*

PSALTERY, *s.* greie-chiaullee myr claasagh.

PUBERTY, *s.* cash-phoose.

PUBLICAN, *s.* oosteyr; keesheyder 'sy ghen Raue.

PUBLICATION, *s.* cadjyns foshlit, lioar currit magh fud y theay. *C.*

PUBLIC, *s.* seihll, cruinney, sleib, theay.

PUBLIC, *a.* cadjin, er-fys, er-ash.

PUBLICITY, *s.* cadjyns, cronallys.

PUBLICSPIRITED, *a.* biaghaghey foays y theay roish hene; feoiltagh.

PUBLISH, *v.* dy chur er-ash; dy ockley-magh; dy hoilshaghey.

PUBLISHER, *s.* soilcheyder, kiaullaneyder; brahder.

PUCKLAGE, *s.* moidyns.

PUCKBALL, *s.* (thoag yoanlagh. *C.*) sportan-fagh.

PUCKER, *v.* dy illey ayns craplagyn. *C.*

PUCKER, *s.* craplag; illey. *C.*

PUDDER, *s.* boirey, anves; sonnaase.

PUDDER, *v.* dy voirey, dy chur fud y cheilley.

PUDDING, *s.* puiddhin; colane.

PUDDLE, *s.* dhubbey, poyll ushtee vroghe.

PUDDLE, *v.* dy vroghey, ny dy heiy ushtey.

PUDENCY, **PUDICITY**, *s.* feendys, doaeid; moidyns; glennid; oale-naareydagh.

PURILE, *a.* lambaanagh, lhiannooagh.

PURILITY, *s.* lambaanys, oikany.

PUFF, *v.* dy heidey seose lesh moyrn; dy att; dy osnaghey; dy volgey; dy voggeysagh erskyn towse.

PUFF, *s.* sheidey; gaal; sheean; att; moylley.

PUFFIN, *s.* eean-ushtee goaill 'sy Challoo. *C.*

PUG, *s.* apag; moddey ny peiagh lesh stroin gollrish apag.

PUGH, *inter.* pyht. *C.*

PUGILISM, *s.* schlei-chaggee lesh ny duirn. *C.*

PUGILIST, *s.* doarneyr-bwoailley-vassay, bwoailleyder, bwoailteyr. *C.*

PUGNACIOUS, *a.* streuagh, bwoailtagh. *C.*

PUGNACITY, *s.* streenaltys, bwaoiltys. *C.*
PUSSANCE, *s.* niartalys, troshid, treanid, ettoortys.

PUSSANT, *a.* niartalagh, trean; gaskey; coasle; reiltagh.

PUKE, *s.* skeeah, tilgey.

PUKE, *v.* dy cheau seose, dy hilgey.

PULCHRITUDE, *s.* bwoid, aalid, grayse. *C.*

PULB, *v.* dy eam gollrish eean-chiark. *C.*

PULCOUSE, *a.* lane yargany. *C.*

PULL, *v.* dy hayrn, dy aleoday; dy raipay; dy streppey; dy ghionney.

PULL, *s.* tayrn, draight.

PULLET, *s.* errag, eean-chiark.

PULLEY, *s.* rhoillian.

PULMONARY, *a.* scoanagh, bentyn rish ny scoanyn.

PULP, *s.* minnagh, cooid vog, mess vog erbee.

PULPIT, *s.* cronrag.

PULPY, *a.* boggyr, taish.

PULSATION, **PULSE**, *s.* bwaoilley yn chuiah-lin.

PULSE, *s.* poanrey, pishyr.

PULVERIZE, *v.* dy vlieh, dy vrainy, dy obbraghey gys joan.

PUMICESTONE, *s.* shligar.

PUMP, *v.* dy hayrn secse ushtey aas ghibbyr.

PUMP, *s.* pump.

PUN, *s.* fockle ny raa ghaa-foyragh.

PUNCH, *v.* dy vroddey, dy vreddey, dy hoylley lesh mannee-vooar.

PUNCH, *s.* keint dy yough liggar, shugyr, as ushtey cheih fer-chuntagh; yn druai 'sy chloie; brod, mennee-vooar.

PUNGHEON, *s.* saagh-howse liggar ta cummal kiarc-feed ghallan.

PUNOTILOUS, *a.* kiart, jesh, mettey.

PUNCTUAL, *a.* kinjagh, kiart 'syn-am, 'syn ynynd, imbee, traaoil.

PUNCTUALITY, *s.* kiartys gys traa, as gys gialdynys.

PUNCTURE, *s.* towl jeant lesh brod, ny mennee.

PUNGENT, *a.* gear; garg; gonnagh; geiyagh, jialgagh.

PUNISH, *v.* dy cherraghey, dy smaght-aghey; dy gheyilley, dy chustey.

PUNISHABLE, *a.* toilghin-cherraghey, toil-in-cherraghey; oolce.

PUNISHMENT, *s.* kerraghey, pian; briwnys; cooilleen.

PUNK, *s.* streebagh chadjin. *C.*

PUNSTER, *s.* molteyr-veealeraagh. *C.*

PUNY, *a.* bog; fardalagh; aeg; annoon, faase; moal; lhag.

PUP, *s.* quallian.

PUP, *v.* dy vrey quallianyn.

PUPIL, *s.* clagh-ny-scoilley; schoillar; peingh ta fo eash as oasir harrish.

PUPPET, *s.* habban, jalloo.

PUPPETSHOW, *s.* shillee ayns cloie lesh jal-loyn vegger fuygh.

PUPPY, *s.* quallian.

PURBLIND, *a.* giare-hooillagh, lesh-ghaal, kyagh.

PURBLINDNESS, *s.* shillee-aggyr. *C.*

PURCHASE, *v.* dy chionnaghey.

PURCHASE, *s.* kionnaght.

PURCHASER, *s.* kionneyder.

PURE, *a.* glen; neuvestit; oney, neufoil-jagh, yurick; neuheamysagagh, fegoolah cron; gyn-assee; firrinagh; moidynagh; slane.

PURENESS, **PURITY**, *s.* glennid; sollyasid; onid; neuchyndid; moidinya.

PURGATION, **PURIFICATION**, *s.* glennid; yn lostey-chainley; lhiassaghey.

PURGATORY, *s.* yn voayl raad ta anmeenyn, fo ynsagh yn Baue, er ny ghlenney lesh aile roish my t'ad gort slagh ayns Niau.

PURGE, *v.* dy eaysley yn volg, dy scoorey.

PURGE, *s.* (feaysley-volg; lheihsy-vuinney; *C.*) scoorey-ny-colaneyn.

PURIFY, *v.* dy ghlenney, dy niee; dy ghiallaghey; dy chasherickey; dy lostey chainley; dy heyrey.

PURITAN, *s.* faranym ny shenn scarreyderyn veih'n aggliah. *C.*

PURL, *s.* lunc ullymar.

PURLIEU, *s.* ghemmal, faal; arbyl.

PURLINS, *s.* fuyghyn heasen fo riblaassy kione thie. *C.*

PURLIN, *v.* dy vyngyragh, dy gheid.

PURLOINER, *s.* gad-follit, maarliagh.

PURPLE, *s.* gorrym-jiarg.

PURPLE, *v.* dy ghaah gorrym-jiarg. *C.*

PURPORT, *s.* kiarrail, bree, toiggal, keeayll; immeaght.

PURPORT, *v.* dy chiarrail; dy chur roym,—te foyrn; dy smooingaghtyn.

PURPOSE, *s.* cooish; mian, aigney; kiarrail; smooingaghtyn.

PURPOSE, *v.* dy smooingaghtyn, dy chiarrail. *C.*

PURR, *v.* dy phiagharnes myr kayt.

PURSE, *s.* sportan argid.

PURSE, *v.* dy chur 'ay sportan. *C.*

PURSEPROUD, *a.* moyrnagh aas berghys. *C.*

PURSER, *s.* fer ta kiarrail yn argid er.

PURLAIN, *s.* lhuss.

PURSUANT, *a.* reir, lurg, coardail-rish.

PURSU, *v.* dy eiyrt er, dy chloah; dy hea; dy lhiantyn; dy ghoall y leigh jeh.

PURSUIT, *s.* eiyrtys, cloh; ghea; eebyrtyr.

PURTEANCE, *s.* gheusthie mart, yn vin-nagh, yn aane as ny colaneyn. *C.*

PURULENT, *a.* yngyragh.

PURVEY, *v.* dy chionnaghey beaghey.

PUS, *s.* yngyr.

PUSH, *v.* dy yingey; dy ghionney; dy smug-gai; dy orrageh; dy scughey; dy imman.

PUSILLANIMITY, *s.* faitys, lhag-chreeys.

PUSILLANIMOUS, *a.* faitagh, lhag-chreecagh.
PUPA, *s.* kayt; mwaaagh.
PUSTULE, *s.* gurrin bolgagh.
PUSTULOUS, *a.* bolgagh, yngyragh.
PUT, *v.* dy chur.
PUT BY, **PUT OFF**, *v.* dy chur shaghey, veih, ny jeh.
PUT DOWN, *v.* dy chur shesce, dy imlaghey, dy injillaghey.
PUT FORTH, *v.* dy chur magh, dy heeyney magh; dy hoiaghey magh, dy ockley magh.
PUT IN, *v.* dy chur stiagh.
PUT-OFF, *s.* leshthal.
PUT ON, *v.* dy chur er; dy choodaghey; dy choamrey, (dy chur mysh. *C.*)
PUT OUT, *v.* dy chur magh; dy vooghey.
PUT OVER, *v.* dy chur harriah, dy skealey er.
PUT TO DEATH, *v.* dy chur gy baase, dy vartoo; dy yannoo dunverya.
PUT TO IT, *v.* dy chur rish; dy heaghney; dy ghionney; dy eginaghey.
PUT TOGETHER, *v.* dy chur cooidjagh, dy chur dy-cheilley; dy haaghey; dy sniem-mey, dy whaaley.
PUT UP, *v.* dy chur seoce, dy hashtey.
PUT UP WITH, *v.* (dy lhiggey lesh, *C.*) dy hurranse, dy uillaghtyn.
PUTREFACTION, *s.* loaid; breinnid.
PUTREFT, *v.* dy loaghey; dy vreinn-aghey.
PUTRID, *a.* loau, breinn.
PUTRIDITY, **PUTRIDNESS**, *s.* loauys, loaid, breinnid.
PUTTINGSTONE, *s.* clagh-orttaghey.
PUTTY, *s.* gleih jeant dy cheik as ooil. *C.*
PUZZLE, *v.* dy yannoo red erbee ghoilce; dy chur ershaghryn; dy chur ny haart; dy chur fud y cheilley, dy voirey.
PUZZLE, *s.* ribbey; doilleeys; arkys.
PYGMY, *s.* druai.
PYLORUS, *s.* becal-y-chleau. *C.*
PYRAMID, *s.* lhieght ny toor lesh baare-cheyl.
PYRITES, *s.* clagh-aile.
PYROMANCY, *s.* ghenney-druaigheyt.
PYX, *s.* yn chishtey ayn ta'n oalan tashtit.

Q

QUACK, *s.* ferilee neynsyt, ny mee-hushtagh.
QUACK, *v.* dy eam myr thunnag; dy chur stoo-lheihys dy-aggaighagh.
QUACKERY, *s.* drogh-lheihys.
QUADRAGESIMA, *s.* yn chield doonaght jeh'n Chargys.
QUADRANGULAR, **QUADRATE**, *a.* kiare-nillinagh, kiare-lhiatagh.

QUADRANT, *s.* kierroo, kierroo-chiarkyl.
QUADRILATERAL, *a.* kiare-sceenagh, kiare-lhiatagh, kiare-beuagh.
QUADRUPED, *a.* kiare-chassagh.
QUADRUPED, *s.* crestoor lesh kiare chasyn.
QUADRUPE, *a.* kiare-illagh, kiare-cheayntyn, kiare.
QUAFF, *v.* dy ghoail jough liauyr, dy in dy-creeoil.
QUAFFER, *s.* iuder-yollyssagh.
QUAGMIRE, *s.* curragh-chraaice, scrachraaice, boglagh, (shughlee-vog. *C.*)
QUAIL, *s.* cean-feie.
QUAILPIPE, *s.* feddan dy chleayney quaylyn. *C.*
QUAINT, *a.* kiart, jesh, (frittagh. *C.*)
QUAINTNESS, *s.* jeshid, friplassid, metteers. *C.*
QUAKE, *s.* craa, (er-creanid, jeeistyrnee, jabberaght, snaggeraght, *C.*) lhejeid.
QUAKE, *v.* dy chraa, dy ve er-crean, dy lheje, dy yeeistyrnee.
QUAKER, *s.* fer jeh sheshlaght dy Chazrya enmysit "Fir-chraace," kyndagh rish nyn gtraa, tra v'ad preagheal as goail padjer. *C.*
QUAKING-GRASS, *s.* cron-chraace, ny fary-chraace. *C.*
QUALIFICATION, *s.* ynaagh, toiggallys, tashet; ellyn; oaysh; ymydy; cooiaght, cooisid, jeshid.
QUALITY, *s.* foays; keim; cooiaght.
QUALM, *s.* taane, taunid; (annooid vassoi; neccalloid. *C.*)
QUALMISH, *a.* neccallagh; taunagh.
QUANDARY, *s.* (doilleid; *Cr.*) maartany. *C.*
QUANTITY, *s.* kuse, possan; moocanne, moocady; eartood.
QUARANTINE, *s.* lhiattallys lhuingey veih'n phurt son daaced laa, kyndagh rish shiagys er voayrd. *C.*
QUARREL, *s.* costreeu, streen, tuistym-magh, bulltys; broocan; gleck; boirey; troiddey; argane; goanlys.
QUARREL, *v.* dy huistym-magh, dy streen; dy hroiddey; (dy yecalley y cheilley. *C.*)
QUARRELLER, *s.* boireyder, bulltetr.
QUARRELSOME, *s.* streenuagh, bwailtagh; goanlyssagh, fargagh.
QUARRY, *s.* towl-chlagh,—meayn raad t'ad reurey claghyn; ushag lesh shirrigh ligit er e elyrt's. *C.*
QUARRY, *v.* dy reurey claghyn. *C.*
QUARRYMAN, **QUARRIER**, *s.* reureyder-chlagh. *C.*
QUART, *s.* caart.
QUARTAN, *s.* creayn-kiare-laa.
QUARTER, *s.* kierroo; raice; slyst, shen; ayn; (biows spaarit ec barriaghteyr. *C.*)
QUARTER, *v.* dy yiarrey ayns kierrooyn, (dy rheynt ayns aynyn. *C.*)
QUARTERAGE, *s.* sheetstagh-raice. *C.*

QUARTERDAY, *s.* laa-raies son geeck. *C.*
 QUARTERDECK, *s.* laare-lhuingey by-yerrey. *C.*

QUARTERLY, *a.* raleeoil; kiertooagh.
 QUARTERLY, *adv.* dy-kiertooagh.
 QUARTERMASTER, *s.* mainshter-aaght-hid-cooryn.

QUARTERN, *s.* kiertoo-phynt.
 QUARTERSTAFF, *s.* maidjey-endeilee. *C.*
 QUARTO, *s.* kiertoo.

QUASH, *v.* dy yannoo gyn-vree, dy chur ry-lhiattee; dy chur fo-choah dy-doaltattym; (dy hraastey myn. *C.*)

QUATERNION, *s.* kiare.
 QUAVER, *v.* dy chraa yn chora ayns kiaul-leaght.

QUAY, *s.* key, (voalley-phurt. *C.*)
 QUEAN, *s.* byddage dy ven.

QUEASINESS, *s.* taaneynee-tilgee, skeah.
 QUEASY, *a.* skeahoil, jiooldagh, ghing.

QUEEN, *s.* ben-rein.
 QUEER, *a.* quaaagh, aitt; joarree; bolvanagh.
 QUEERNESS, *s.* aittys; neuchadjyns; bolvanid.

QUEEST, *s.* calmane-cheylley.
 QUELL, *v.* dy chastey, dy chur haart, dy chur fo.

QUENCH, *v.* dy vooghey, dy chur ass.
 QUENCHABLE, *a.* mooghee.

QUERN, *s.* braain-laue, braain-vwillin.

QUERRY, *s.* guilley ny gabbyl ayns stabyl recoil. *C.*

QUERULOUS, *a.* granganagh; accanagh, cassidagh; trimahagh.

QUERT, *s.* feysht, feniaghtyn.
 QUERT, *s.* ronsaght; (bing-vriagh. *C.*)

QUESTION, *s.* feniaghtyn, feysht; aury.

QUESTIONER, *s.* feyshteyder.

QUESTMONGER, *s.* fer ta cur shuhtyn-leigh er nyn doshiaght. *C.*

QUIBBLE, *s.* cabbaraght; cluios; breag.
 QUIBBLE, *v.* dy chabbaraghey; dy volley; dy chassey glaara.

QUIBLER, *s.* casseyder; molteyr.

QUICK, *a.* tappee, bleau; bioyr, mhioyral; gastey; siyragh.

QUICKBEAM, *s.* unin-feia. *C.*

QUICKEN, *v.* dy vioghey, dy gleaishaghey; dy ghreinnaghey; dy chur er y hoashiaght.

QUICKENER, *s.* (biogheyder, *C.*) grainneyder.

QUICKLINE, *s.* eayl-vio.

QUICKNESS, *s.* tappeeys, siyrid; bioyrid.

QUICKSAND, *s.* genniagh-vio.

QUICKSIGHTED, *a.* geyre-hooillagh.

QUICKSILVER, *s.* argid-vio.

QUIESCENT, *a.* tostagh.

QUIET, *a.* feagh, fastagh, kiune; aalin; lud-danagh; tostagh; soccaragh, meen; taanagh.

QUIET, *v.* dy chinmaghey, dy chur gys fea.

QUIET, QUIETNESS, QUIETUDE, *s.* fea, kiunid, meenid; soccarys; taane; shee; aalican; luddan.

QUIETLY, *adv.* dy-kiune, dy-fastagh.

QUILL, *s.* fedjag, fedjeen.

QUILT, *s.* curleid-lhiabbee.

QUILT, *v.* dy whaaley curleid gys coodagh er gheusthie dy chades eddyr oc. *C.*

QUINCE, *s.* keint dy ooyl.

QUINOT, *s.* doghan ny gorley scoarnee, truh, plooghaneys, (dourin-hoaghtee. *C.*)

QUINQUAGESIMA, *s.* jydoonee-inid.

QUINTESSENCE, *s.* bree, soo.

QUIP, *s.* faghid, craid, gannid.

QUIRE, *s.* kiare duillagyn as feed dy phabyr; carree-chillagh, ghiamble ny maniahter.

QUIRK, *s.* clinic, crout, foalsaght.

QUIT, *v.* dy'aagail, dy hreigail; dy shea; dy scughey, dy arraghey, dy scarrey.

QUITCHGRASS, *s.* pondalg, (faiyr-voddee. *C.*)

QUITE, *adv.* oodley-cooidjagh, dy-alane, dy-feer, dy-bollagh.

QUITRENT, *s.* mayl veg hallooin. *C.*

QUITS, *a.* corrym, kiart, myr-y-cheilley.

QUIVER, *s.* bolg-side.

QUIVER, *v.* dy chraa, dy ve-creau.

QUOIR, *s.* bayrn-ching. *C.*

QUOIT, *s.* crou dy chole er ny quoidyn.

QUORUM, *s.* yn earoo ta jannoo quaiyl.

QUOTA, *s.* aynr chooid-romney, rheynn, meer, cron.

QUOTATION, *s.* ras ny goan dooinney alley.

QUOTE, *v.* dy ockley magh goan fer alley.

QUOTH, *v.* imp. quoth I, abbyrrym, dooyrt mee; dreggyt mee.

QUOTIDIAN, *a.* taghyrt gagh laa.

QUOTIDIAN, *s.* crayn-losh.

QUOTIENT, *s.* quoid, cre woad yn earoo ta sheet magh, veih rheynn un earoo liorish earoo alley.

R

RABBI, *s.* mainahter, ny saggyrt Hew-nagh.

RABBIT, *s.* conning.

RABBLE, *s.* (riflany vooidjeenagh, *C.*) sheashiagh veerailtagh.

RABID, *a.* keois, myr moddey cheois ta keahal oc e veal. *C.*

RACE, *s.* kynney, clein, slught, sheel, rass; keint; role; marklaght; arrey-vwyllin.

RACEHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-role.

RACER, *s.* roledar.

RACK, *v.* dy borchaghey; (dy raipay er y wheyl ghuintagh; dy heaghney; dy bayrn jeh veih'n drundin; dy hialley 'syn aer myr bodjal. *C.*)

RACK, *s.* greie-horghaghey; queeyl; quigal; cratq; sheebey-vodjallagh; (gain erskyn surtanne. *C.*)

RACKER, *s.* moostaneys, ghengleyrys neuhogigallagh, voiragh. *C.*

RACKRENT, *s.* yn vayl syrjey.

RACY, *a.* lajer; berghagh; blastal.

RADIANCE, *s.* sollyssed, fallcays, loandyr, goul, drillin.

RADIANT, **RADIATE**, *a.* solshceanagh, drillhagh, loandyrnee.

RADIATE, *v.* dy ghoulaghey, dy fallcaysaghey, dy ghriillaghey.

RADICAL, *a.* fraueagh, bunneydagh, undiagh, fondagh, toshee.

RADICATE, *v.* dy hoisaghey dowin.

RADISH, *s.* rahygl.

RADIUS, *s.* lloh-lheead chiarkyl.

RAFFLE, *v.* dy ohloie lesh kerrinyr howlagh.

RAFT, *s.* fuyghyn kiant cooldjagh myr sloeyd er yn ushtey. *C.*

RAFTER, *s.* riblae.

RAG, *s.* fritagh, clooid, ribbag.

RAGAMUFFIN, *s.* (rifan, *Cr.*) mooidjeen, kersheen.

RAGE, *s.* farg, onlys, elgys, keoid.

RAGE, *v.* dy freayney, dy ve er-ouyl.

RAGGED, *a.* fritlagh, ralpit.

RAGGEDNESS, *s.* fritlaghys, ribbagyn.

RAGING, *a.* freaynagh, er-keogh, er-ouyl, elgyssagh, onlyssagh.

RAGMAN, *s.* delleyder ayns clooidyn fritlagh. *C.*

RAGOUT, *s.* mestey dy eill as dy phraasyn vroit. *C.*

RAGWORT, *s.* culshag-vuigh.

RAIL, *s.* radlin fuygh yn ylam; cean-raip.

RAIL, *v.* dy chombaasey lesh radlin; dy ohtooaney, dy loayrt dy-floutagh.

RAILER, *s.* ghengleyr scammyltagh. *C.*

RAILLERY, *s.* aittys floutagh. *C.*

RAIMENT, *s.* coamrey, eaddagh, coodagh.

RAIN, *v.* dy cheau fliaghey, dy cheau, dy gheayrtey frassyn-liaghee.

RAIN, *s.* fliaghey, fliughys, frass.

RAINBOW, *s.* goll-twoale; kione-emshir.

RAINDEER, **REINDEER**, *s.* feesee-voor.

RAININESS, *s.* carish vog-liaghee. *C.*

RAINWATER, *s.* ushtey liaghee. *C.*

RAINY, *a.* fliaghee, fliughee, frassagh.

RAISE, *v.* dy hroggal seose, dy chooney lesh; dy ymmyrkey; dy ghoostey; dy yrjaghey.

RAISE, *s.* mess chirrym yn villey-sceyney.

RAKE, *s.* raisty, corlaig; fer-veshtallagh, rouanagh, waggantagh.

RAKE, *v.* dy raistylley, dy hagglym cooidjagh; dy veaghbey dy-rouanagh, dy-neuheeltagh.

RAKERELL, *s.* kirkin rouanagh, rifan, fer-yummallagh, waggantagh. *C.*

RAIKER, *s.* raistyller. *C.*

RAKISH, *a.* jummallagh, strotaltagh. *C.*

RALLY, *v.* dy aahaglym, dy aahynaghey; dy ghoail cree; dy yammoo fighid.

RALLY, *s.* fighid, floutys; read. *C.*

RAM, *s.* rea; (greie-vuilltagh-chagges dy lhieggall sheese voallaghyn. *C.*)

RAM, *v.* dy woailley lesh niart, dy yingey; dy phronney; dy ghionney; dy voo.

RAMBLE, *v.* dy gholl ershaghryn, dy booyl veih boayl dy boayl, (dy rouail. *C.*)

RAMBLER, *s.* streeleyder, streelege, waggantagh.

RAMIFICATION, *s.* scarthey ayns banglaney.

RAMIFY, *v.* dy skeayley ayns banglaney, dy chur magh banglaney.

RAMMER, **RAMROD**, *s.* slatt-ghunn.

RAMMISH, *a.* er-voggeey, reagh.

RAMOUS, *a.* banglanagh. *C.*

RAMP, *v.* dy lheim, dy lheimyragh.

RAMP, *s.* lheim-hurley. *C.*

RAMPANT, *a.* rheamysagh; biashagh; trogit seose myr lion ayns scuitcheontys.

RAMPART, *s.* voalley-ardvalley, voalley-chaishtal; (glassag-faldagh. *C.*)

RANCID, *a.* gort, garg, soanal.

RANCOROUS, *a.* goanlyssagh, myskidagh.

RANCOUR, *s.* goanlyss, myskid, dwailys; noidys.

RANDOM, *s.* gyn-tortys; taghyrt; newreithys.

RANGE, *v.* dy hoisaghey ayns reaghys; dy chur lhiattee ry lhiattee.

RANGE, *s.* rheyyn; keim-lheead; rheamyn.

RANGER, *s.* fer-oik-cheyllay; rouailtagh; moddey-helg. *C.*

RANK, *s.* keim, yrjid; oasaghey; rheyyn.

RANK, *a.* lajer; ard; ro-vishagh; soanal; drogh-vlastal; gort; garroo.

RANK, *v.* dy ghoail keim; dy rheyyn; dy hoisaghey ayns reaghys, lhiattee ry lhiattee; dy ve oasle; (dy chur sheshiagh ayns strane. *C.*) [dy yngyragey.]

RANKLE, *v.* dy varbaghey, dy hymaghey.

RANNY, *s.* yn thollog-airhey. *C.*

RANSACK, *v.* dy ronsaghey; dy livrey magh; dy chraghey; dy roostey, dy spoollay.

RANSOME, *s.* lhiasaghey eekit son prapoonagh, (feaysley vondiagh. *C.*)

RANSOM, *v.* dy eek lhiasaghey, dy earkay.

RANSOMER, *s.* lhiaseyder.

RANT, *v.* dy vrianlaade, dy yllagh, dy ortley magh goo lesh jeanid as froishagh.

RANT, *s.* loayrtyss-vocarallagh as froishagh.

RANTER, *s.* froishaghey-voiragh. *C.*

RANTIPOL, *s.* friplaa-fraishagh, rouailtagh. *C.*

RANUNCULUS, *s.* cass-feeshgh.

RAP, *s.* tarnool, polt, builley; barrag.

RAP, *v.* dy chur builley doailletym, dy chur tarnool yean.

RAPACIOUS, *a.* jollyssagh, joogh, soandagh; miandagh; roosteyragh.

RAPACITY, RAPACIOUSNESS, s. jollyssid, sondid, sayntoillid; roosteyrya.
RAPR, s. egin; niart; (luss veih ta ooil er ny ghoail. *C.*)
RAPID, a. tappee, bieu, leah; siyragh, er-y-ghooyl; doaltattym.
RAPIDITY, RAPIDNESS, s. tappeeys, leahys, bieuaid, siyr; ghenid.
RAPIER, s. cliwe cheyl liauyr.
RAPIERFISH, s. yn ceast chliwagh. *C.*
RAPINE, s. roosteyrya, ruegys, cragh; grinvaarlee, cooid-vraddee.
RAPTURE, s. eunys; maynrys; gerjagh.
RAPTUROUS, a. eunysagh; maynrey.
RARE, a. goaun; nenchadjin; anvennick; thanney; aw, (beggan-vroit; mie erskyn insh. *C.*)
RAREFY, v. dy yannoo thanney.
RARELY, adv. dy-anvennick; stiark.
RARENES, RARITY, s. thannid; noaid; nenchadjins; (feenid red er-yn-oyr dy vel eh goaun. *C.*)
RASCAL, s. mitghoor, mooidjeen; screb.
RASCALLION, s. nane jeh ny mooidjeenyn smessey, screb voght dy er. *C.*
RASE, v. dy astyrt; dy chraghey, dy strois; (dy reurey seose rass as cass, dy lhieggall thieyn gys y thalloo. *C.*)
RASH, a. siyragh, er-vullagh-ching; gyn-tort, doaltattym; (joltee. *C.*)
RASH, s. brooan, brishey-magh.
RASHER, s. shliissag-hannee dy eill vuc. *C.*
RASHLY, adv. dy-joltee, dy-gyntort. *C.*
RASP, s. shliuean-yaarn. *C.*
RASP, v. dy screebey, dy obbraghey jeh, dy scryssy lesh shliuean.
RASPBERRY, s. berrish yn chroau-gharey.
RASURE, s. baarey, carrid, lommyrys.
RAT, s. roddan.
RAT-TRAP, s. ribbey-roddan. *C.*
RATE, s. keesh-akeerey, sess-chillagh, feenid red; reir, coardail rish.
RATE, v. dy gheddyn magh feenid red, dy hoiaaghey feenid er; dy hroiddey.
RATH, a. roiah y tra. *C.*
RATH, s. louyran. *C.*
RATHER, adv. I would rather, share-lhiam, (goym myr reih eh. *C.*)
RATIFY, v. dy hickyraghey, dy niartaghey; dy reaghey; (dy yannoo firrinagh. *C.*)
RATING, s. troitdey, (goltoan. *C.*)
RATIOGinate, v. dy resooney, dy arganey.
RATION, s. cooid-ronney, lowanse.
RATIONAL, a. resoongh.
RATSBANE, s. physhoon-roddan.
RATTEEN, s. keint dy snaoisin. *C.*
RATTLE, v. dy yannoo feyr, dy chlabberay, dy loayrt tappee as jeean; dy oltoan lesh froish.
RATTLE, s. gaih-lhiannoo; strounallys 'sy scoarnagh, (shecan happee as soghey vennick. *C.*)

RATTLEHEADED, a. eddrym 'sy vollagh, er-y-veggan-cheilley; nenhicky. *C.*
RATTLESNAKE, s. ardnieen physhoonagh. *C.*
RATTling, s. feiy chinjagh rhollanyn fainagh. *C.*
RATTOON, s. shynnagh Injin. *C.*
RAVAGE, v. dy ruegey, dy chraghey, dy spooilley.
RAVAGE, s. ruegys, traartys, thollanys. *C.*
RAVAGER, s. cragheyder, roosteyr.
RAVE, v. dy ve branlaadee, dy ve baanrit, dy loayrt dy-veecheeayllagh.
RAVEL, v. dy neufee, dy neureddey, dy chur fud y cheilley; dy illey.
RAVEN, s. fecagh, (NIGHTRAVEN,) caillagh-oie, craue-fecagh.
RAVENOUS, a. jollyssagh, joogh; erskyn-insh accryssagh; er-ouyl.
RAVENOUSNESS, s. jollyssid, jooghid.
RAVISH, v. dy ghoail er-egin, dy raipay veih.
RAVISHMENT, s. egin, er-niart.
RAW, a. aw, neuaarloo, neu-appee, awane; neutvot; oor; glass.
RAWBONED, a. dreighagh-voght-chraue-agh. *C.*
RAWLY, adv. dy-aw.
RAWNESS, s. awid, awanid.
RAY, s. falleays, goul-ghreiney, loayr, scartag-yiallagh. [*C.*]
RAY, v. dy yannoo schimmeigyn liauyrey.
RAZE, s. fraue-yinjyr. *C.*
RAZE, v. dy chraghey, dy reurey seose, dy nstyt ass ny fraueyn. *C.*—see RASE.
RAZOR, s. skynn-vaarey.
RAZORBILL, s. coltrag.
RAZORFISH, s. ceast-ghob-virragh. *C.*
RAZURE, s. scryss, scrabaghyn. *C.*
RE, a prefix to denote repetition, aa.
REABSORB, v. dy luggey reesht, dy hoo stiagh. *C.*
REACCESS, s. aswhuaaltys. *C.*
REACH, v. dy heeyney magh huggey; dy ventyn lesh y laue; dy chosney, dy gheddyn.
REACH, s. roshyntys; crout-chosnee, saase ghovin smooinit er; (farrysthieys-vic. *C.*) claght;
REACT, v. dy aawoailley.
REACTION, s. aavuilley, aspholt.
READ, v. dy lhaih.
READER, s. lhaihder.
READING, s. lhaihderys lioaryn, ny screenyn. [*mie.*]
READINESS, s. tappeeys; bioyrid; aigney-
READJUST, v. dy reaghey red erbee va currit lud y cheilley. *C.*
READMIT, v. dy ghoail stiagh reesht. *C.*
READOPT, v. dy reih reesht. *C.*
READORN, v. dy yesheeney reesht. *C.*
READY, a. aarloo, ulloo; aggingdagh; jesh; kiart; kiarit; ass-laue.

REAL, *a.* fear, eer, firrinagh, jeeragh.
 REALITY, *s.* yn irriney, feerid.
 REALIZE, *v.* dy chooilteeney nyn yerkallys, dy chur lesh gys ymyd vie. *C.*) dy chionnaghey thalloo.
 REALLY, *adv.* dy-jarroo, dy-feer, dy-firrinagh, lior ta.
 REALM, *s.* rhesym, reerlaght.
 REANIMATE, *v.* dy aavioghey, (dy chur ayns cree reesht. *C.*)
 REAP, *v.* dy vuinn 'syn ouyr; dy hagglym, dy hymzaghey; dy chosney.
 REAPER, *s.* beaynee.
 REAPINGHOOK, *s.* coitan-veaynee.
 REAR, REARWARD, *s.* arbyl, famman, toinn; gheuchooylloo; (yn syrn yerrinagh jeh sheshlaght-chaggee, ny lhuingys-chaggee recoil. *C.*)
 REAR, *v.* dy hroggal seose; dy voandyrys, dy yiole; dy yrjaghey; dy ynsaghey.
 REARMOUSE, *s.* yn chraitnag. *C.*
 REASCEND, *v.* dy irree reesht, dy ghoill seose reesht.
 REASON, *v.* dy resooney, dy arganey.
 REASON, *s.* resoon; oyr; keeayl; rick.
 REASONABLE, *a.* resocnagh, keeaylagh.
 REASONER, *s.* arganeyder, playdeyr.
 REASSEMBLE, *v.* dy hagglym reesht, dy chochruinnaghey reesht, (dy hymzaghey ass y noa. *C.*)
 REASSERT, *v.* dy aahickyragey, dy aaloayrt; dy ymyrkey feanish reesht.
 REAVE, *v.* dy ghoill ersooyl er vainshter-aght. *C.*
 REBAPTIZE, *v.* dy aavashtey.
 REBEL, *v.* dy irree magh nol reilrys chairal.
 REBEL, *s.* meeviallagh, (boireyder yn theay. *C.*)
 REBELLION, *s.* irreemagh, meeviallys.
 REBELLIOUS, *a.* meeviallagh; raghtagh; boiragh.
 REBOUND, *v.* dy aalhelm, dy aawoailey, dy skibbylt reesht.
 REBUFF, *s.* clisht, moostey. *C.*
 REBUILD, *v.* dy irree reesht, dy yannoo seose reesht; dy aachummeey.
 REBUKE, *v.* dy chur oghsan, dy smaght-aghey; dy hroiddey rish; dy chustey; dy harey.
 REBUKE, *s.* oghsan; smaght; snelth; foill; baggyrt.
 RECALL, *v.* dy eam thie reesht; dy aachoinaghtyn.
 RECAPITULATE, *v.* dy ghoill harrish reesht, dy aaghraa.
 RECEDE, *v.* dy chur cooyl, dy shea.
 RECEIPT, *s.* folane, (goaill-rish screenee. *C.*)
 RECEIVE, *v.* dy gheddyn, dy ghoail; dy chosney.
 RECEIVER, *s.* resowir, gowaltagh, ferchosnee.
 RECENT, *a.* er-y-gherit, noa; aeg; oor.

RECEPCLL, *s.* ynnyd, boayl, ny saagh dy ghoail stiagh red erbee. *C.*
 RECEPTION, *s.* quaaltys; oltaghey; gien.
 RECESS, *s.* culleig, ynnyd-follit, ooig; tra-feailey ny whaillyn.
 RECIFE, *s.* screu dy gheddyn stoolheihya. *C.*
 RECIPROCAT, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy byndaa; dy yannoo obbyr ayns garrey.
 RECITAL, *s.* aaloayrtys, raa, skeal, arrane.
 RECITE, *v.* dy insh, dy ockley magh, ny dy loayrt red erbee harrish reesht.
 RECKON, *v.* dy choontey, dy earroo.
 RECKONER, *s.* earrooder, fer-choontee.
 RECKONING, *s.* coontey, earroo; eeck, shott.
 RECLAIM, *v.* dy byndaa yn aigney, dy vecinaghey, dy aggyrts reesht, dy smaghtaghey.
 RECLINE, *v.* dy chroymmeey; dy chleayney; dy heeyney magh; dy thie sheesa.
 RECLOSE, *v.* dy yeigh seose reesht. *C.*
 RECLUSE, *a.* jeight seose, dooint, kaillit.
 RECLUSE, *s.* fer jeight seose ayns boayl follit, fer cheillit ayns sadane, fer ny lomarcan. *C.*
 RECOGNITION, *s.* aa-enn, aa-ainjys.
 RECOGNIZE, *v.* dy chur enn er reesht.
 RECOIL, *v.* dy ghoill ergocyl, dy huiltym gheuchooylloo, dy hiraghey.
 RECOINAGE, *s.* cooiny noa. *C.*
 RECOLLECT, *v.* dy hayrn gys cooinaghtyn.
 RECOMMENCE, *v.* dy ghoail toshiaght ass y noa. *C.*
 RECOMMEND, *v.* (dy loayrt ass lich fer elley. *C.*) dy voylley.
 RECOMMENDATION, *s.* moylley, goo-mie.
 RECOMPENCE, *s.* cooilleen, coonrey.
 RECOMPENSE, *v.* dy chooilteeney.
 RECONCILE, *v.* dy yannoo coardail, dy yannoo caarys, dy hayrn gys shee; dy red-dey, dy reaghey.
 RECONCILIATION, *s.* reaghys, coardail; nachaarys.
 RECONDUCT, *v.* dy chur lesh thie reesht.
 RECONQUER, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh reesht.
 RECORD, *v.* dy rechortyssey, dy reayl ayns cooinaghtyn, ayns screu.
 RECORD, *s.* recortys, (screu-recortys, cooinaghtyn-chinjagh. *C.*)
 RECORDER, *s.* clersagh ny screendeyr ny recortysyn.
 RECOUNT, *v.* dy insh ny dy loayrt harrish.
 RECOURSE, *s.* yecarre son cooney, ny saughys.
 RECOVER, *v.* dy gheddyn reesht, dy agheddyn; dy slanaghey.
 RECOVERY, *s.* aagheddyn, cosney-reesht; slanid, slaynt, couyr.
 RECREATE, *v.* dy coraghey lurg skeeys ny doccar; dy aavioghey; dy chur taitny.
 RECREATION, *s.* livreyys veih skeeys, ny pian, gerjagh ayns scaghyn ny arkya. *C.*

RECREMENT, *s.* drou, drundin; kesh; boan-lagh.

RECRIMINATE, *v.* dy hyndaa deyrey son deyrey. *C.*

RECRUIT, *s.* sidoor aeg, sidoor noa.

RECRUIT, *v.* dy hroggal sidooryn aagey; dy aavioghey, dy aaniartaghey.

RECTANGLE, *s.* uillin chiart, cuilloig yeer-agh.

RECTIFY, *v.* dy chiartaghey, dy yeeraghey; dy chounyal, dy slanaghey.

RECTITUDE, *s.* jeerid, kiartys, ynrickys, fir-rinya, cairys.

RECTOR, *s.* saggyrt ny pesson ta slane baghey yn skecrey echey, reiltagh ard-schoill. [*C.*]

RECTORIAL, *a.* bentyn da pesson skecrey.

RECTORSHIP, *s.* oik phesson, pessonys. *Cr.*

RECTORY, *s.* thie chummal phessonagh, pessonid.

RECUR, *v.* dy heet thie gys yn chooinaghtyn. *C.*

RED, *a.* jiarg, ruy, ruyagh.

REDBREAST, *s.* ushag enmyssit "Robbin-cleeau-jiarg." *C.*

REDCOAT, *s.* far-ennum sidoor. *C.*

REDDEN, *v.* dy yiargaghey, dy yannoo jiarg.

REDDISHNESS, *s.* jiargid, ruyid.

REDDEM, *v.* dy eaysley, dy heyrey, dy chionnaghey reesht.

REDEEMABLE, *a.* feaysalee, oddys ve feayslit.

REDEEMER, *s.* feaysleyder, seyreyder, livreyder, nyn Ver-chionnee.

REDEMPTION, *s.* feaysley, seyrenys, livreyys, saualtys; lhiassaghey.

REDHOT, *a.* jiarg-loshtee. *C.*

REDINTEGRATE, *v.* dy yannoo ass y noa.

REDLEAD, *s.* meayn-yaarn. *C.*

REDNESS, *s.* jirgid, ruyid.

REDOUBLE, *v.* dy aa-illey, dy aavooad-aghey, dy aaghoobley.

REDOUBT, *s.* doon veg.

REDOUBTABLE, *a.* atchimagh ayns shilley noidyn.

REDOUND, *v.* (dy heet thie gys vondeish, *C.*) dy heet reesht, dy hyndaa; dy vishaghey.

REDRESS, *s.* couyr; lhiassaghey; livreyys.

REDRESS, *v.* dy chur couyr, dy chur aash; dy livrey; dy yannoo saughey.

REDSHANK, *s.* goblan-varrey, *Cr.* (gareevreck. *C.*)

REDSTREAK, *s.* ennum ooyl ass ta goit yn jough-ooyl share. *C.*

REDUCE, *v.* dy chur fo smaght, ny reill, dy leodaghey; dy chur sheese; dy yannoo boght.

REDUCTION, *s.* leodys; smaght; boghtynid.

REDUNDANT, *a.* ass-towso, earrooagh, (jannoo ynumyd jeh ny-sliec fecklyn na ta feme. *C.*)

RE-ECHO, *v.* dy aaregyrt_bingys yn choraas.

REED, *s.* cuirtlagh.

REEDY, *a.* cuirtlee.

REEK, *s.* jaagh; bree; druight; gall.

REEK, *v.* dy cheau seose bree, gall, ny jaagh, ass thorrán-eoylley, creagh, ny thurran. *C.*

REEKY, *a.* lane bree, gall, ny jaagh.

REEL, *s.* (clowan, *Cr.*) croshe-hoghrish.

REEL, *v.* (dy hoghrish anaie jeh'n chlowan. *C.*) dy yannoo yornage; dy loaganey, dy lheaistey velh lhiattee dy lhiattee.

RE-ENFORCE, *v.* dy niartaghey lesh cooney noa.

RE-ENFORCEMENT, *s.* niart noa, tooilley cooney.

RE-ENJOY, *v.* dy ghoail taitnys noa.

RE-ENTER, *v.* dy ghoill stiagh reesht ass y noa.

RE-ESTABLISH, *v.* dy hickyraghey ass y noa; dy aaniartaghey, dy aachounyal.

RE-ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* soiaaghey seose ass y noa.

RE-EXAMINE, *v.* dy aa-eystey, dy aaron-saghey.

REFECTORY, *s.* shamyr ny goaldee, thie-ee.

REFER, *v.* dy chur shaghey cooish son briwnys.

REFEREE, *s.* fer ta cooish currit seose hug-gey son briwnys. *C.*

REFERENCE, *s.* cooish currit gys thie chlaash-tyn ellee. *C.*

REFINE, *v.* dy yannoo ny-s'glennay, ny-sollys, ny-s'jeshey, ny-share.

REFINEMENT, *s.* ellyn-vie; gillid, glennid, sollysaid; (ny-smoo dy yeshid; ny-smoo dy aghtallys. *C.*)

REFINER, *s.* gialleyder, glennayder.

REFIT, *v.* dy cherraghey brishey, dy yannoo seose son coayl erbee. *C.*

REFLECT, *v.* dy vwoailley reesht myr gah ghreiney veih corp sollys; dy oltoocaney, dy cheau scammylt, dy loney.

REFLECTION, *s.* (markym-yealym. *Cr.*) aa-smooainaght; oltoocan, lunid, scammylt.

REFLOW, *v.* dy aalhieeney, dy aaroie.

REFLUX, *s.* traie-varrey, lliggin.

REFORM, *v.* dy lhiassaghey bea, dy chounyal.

REFORMATION, *s.* lhiassaghey-bea, bea-noa, caghlao-immesaght; scarrey veih Agglissh y Raue.

REFORMER, *s.* fer ta caghlao son y chooid share. *C.*

REFRACTORY, *a.* raghtagh, roonagh, mee-reiltagh, kione-lajaragh, (contangragh. *C.*)

REFRAIN, *v.* dy smaghtaghey yn yeeaarree, dy reayll veih, dy hassoo nol, dy scuir.

REFRESH, *v.* dy ooraghey, dy niartaghey.

REFRESHMENT, *s.* longey-vee; oorid; niart; cadley, fea; (couyr lurg guin, ny skeeys. *C.*)

REFRIGERATE, *v.* dy eayraghey, myr ayns ghiassaghey. *C.*
REFUGE, *s.* saughys, kemmyrk, coadey; fastee, scaas, coodagh.
REFUGEE, *s.* fer ta role gys fastee as saughys. *C.*
REFULGENCE, *s.* soilsheey, sollyssid, skell, gillid, goul, gah-ghreiney, loandytnee.
REFUND, *v.* dy eeck lhiastynys, ny argid ceassit, dy aa-eeck red erbee.
REFUSAL, *s.* obballys yn chieed sheeb, ny tro. *C.*
REFUSE, *v.* dy obbal, dy yiooldey, dy chur cooyl.
REFUSE, *s.* foollilagh, boanlagh.
REFUTE, *v.* dy phrowal foalsey; dy heyrey; (dy hayrtyn ayns ginsh breagyn. *C.*)
REGAIN, *v.* dy gheddyn reesht ny va caillt. *C.*
REGAL, *a.* reeraghtagh, reeoil.
REGALR, *v.* dy cooraghey, dy oltaghey.
REGALIA, *s.* sole-chiontya, ny breidagyn reeoil.
REGALITY, *s.* (recaltys, *C.*) ardoosahley reeoil. *C.*
REGARD, *v.* dy chur geill, graih, ny aigney da, dy holaghey mooar jeh, dy ghoail taitnys ayn; dy ghoail tastey jeh.
REGARD, *s.* tastey, geill; taitnys; graih; caarjys; ammys, arym.
REGARDFUL, *a.* tastagh; keain, kenjal.
REGARDLESS, *a.* gyn-tort, nenhashtagh, neughellagh, meerioosagh; neuarreydagh; (segoosish seansh. *C.*)
REGATTA, *s.* shianulley-vaatey nol-ry-hoi. *C.*
REGENCOY, *s.* reiltys choud's ta'n ree fo cash, ny ass y rheam.
REGENERATE, *v.* dy aaghiennaghtyn, dy aavioghey; dy ve ruggit reesht troold grayse gys bea chreestee.
REGENERATION, *s.* aaghiennaghtyn, aavioys; ruggyt noa troold grayse veih sayntyn ny foalley gys bea chreestee.
REGENT, *s.* reiltagh ayns ynyd fer elley.
REGICIDE, *s.* marrooder ny dunver ree.
REGIMEN, *s.* reiltys harrish nyn mian ayns gee as giu son ymmyd lheihs.
REGIMENT, *s.* jeh sheshaghtyn dy hidooryn eddyr coshee ny markee fo un leeldellagh.
REGIMENTALS, *s.* eaddeeyn hidooragh. *C.*
REGION, *s.* ardjyn, slyst; sheadin; sheer; (rheynn-gherey. *C.*)
REGISTER, *s.* hioar-vashtee, ny oanluckee, hioar-chooinaghtyn.
REGISTRAR, *s.* cleragh ny hioaryn.
REGRESS, *s.* goll ny sheet.
REGRET, *s.* sherriuid-aigney ec cooinaghtyn jeh red erbee; seaghyn, trimshey. *C.*
REGRET, *v.* dy ghoail artya, dy ve seaghinit, ny trimshegh.
REGULAR, *a.* reiltagh, fo-reil, fo-reir, jesh, kiart; coole; kinjagh; traail, 'syn am.

REGULARITY, *s.* reiltys; kiartys.
REGULATE, *v.* dy reil, dy chiartaghey, dy oardrail, dy holaghey cairagh.
REGULATION, *s.* slatys, anney; reiltys; car-rym; agh, mod.
REGULATOR, *s.* yn ghreie shen ayns oor-eyder ta cur er goll dy-corrym.
REHEARSAL, *s.* fockle magh jeh red erbee screent ta dy ve loayrit dy-foshlit.
REHEARSE, *v.* dy ockley-magh red erbee roi-raait ny screent. *C.*
REIGN, *s.* reiltys ny lhing reeoil.
REIGN, *v.* dy reil as dy ghurneil myr ree.
REIMBURSE, *v.* dy chooilneey reesht, dy hyndaa, dy eeck; dy yecilley.
REIN, *s.* cass streeaney ny beaalraghyn.
REIN, *v.* dy ghurneil as dy leicdeil cabbyl lhorish y treean. *C.*
REINS, *s.* ny aaraghyn, ny meeghyn.
REITERATE, *v.* dy loayrt harrish, ny reesht as reesht.
REJECT, *v.* dy yiooldey, dy chean ercooyl, dy hilgey veih, dy cooyrt, dy aagail mooia.
REJOICE, *v.* dy ghoail boggey, dy ve gen-nal, dy ve reagh; dy chur moylley.
REJOIN, *v.* dy heet my-cheilley reesht. *C.*
REJOINER, *s.* saaregyrt gys feysht.
REJUDGE, *v.* dy chur lesh gys briways noa.
REKINDLE, *v.* dy aa-oad-ley, dy aalosseey, dy asghreosaghey; dy aavioghey.
RELAPSE, *v.* dy aaskirraghtyn, dy gheddyn aahingys lurg cohyral.
RELAPSE, *s.* aahingys, aaghoghan; (aahuit-tym ayns olk. *C.*)
RELATE, *v.* dy insh, dy ockley magh naight ny skecal, dy hoilshaghey ny ta bentyn rish.
RELATION, RELATIVE, *s.* naight, skecal; mooinjerys; dooinney-mooinjeroy, ben-vooinjery, cleinn, cleunyys.
RELATIONSHIP, *s.* mooinjerys, cleunyys.
RELATIVE, *a.* bentyn-rish, coardail-rish, mychione.
RELAX, *v.* dy lhaggaghey; dy heeyney; dy scuirr; dy eaysley, dy osley; dy scoorey.
RELAXATION, *s.* aash; scuirr; feaysley; feailley.
RELAY, *s.* moddee-helg ec laue dy rois tra ta'n feallagh elley akee; cabbil varkee er oirt y raad dy chooney lhiensyn ta akee. *C.*
RELEASE, *v.* dy heyrey, dy livrey veih bon-diagh; dy choynyal guinn; dy eeck nyn lhiastynys.
RELINT, *v.* dy veiyghey, dy chiunnaghey, dy yeeaghyn myghyn ny shymmey.
RELENTLESS, *a.* neahymmoil, neavyghin-agh.
RELIANCE, *s.* barrantys, treishtail, chick-ryys.

BELIC, *s.* foilligh, jeelym, brock, boanlagh, smuirlagh; (red erbee freilt ayns cooinaghtyn jeh'n vartoo. *C.*)
BELICT, *s.* benhreogha.
RELIEF, *s.* couyr, cooney, kemmyrk, feaysley, livrey, seyrey, foays, saase.
RELIEVE, *v.* dy chur couyr, dy chounyal; dy chur kemmyrk; dy livrey; dy chaghlalaa yn arrey.
RELIEVER, *a.* livroyder. *C.*
RELIGION, *s.* credjua, craueaght, oashleychroestee.
RELIGIOUS, *a.* crauee, credjuagh, casherick.
RELINQUISH, *v.* dy hreigell, dy chur seose, dy scarrey veil, dy aagail.
RELISH, *s.* blayst; taitnys, mian, naight jeh red; soyllay; (saillys myr skoddan. *C.*)
RELISH, *v.* dy chur blayst er red, dy ghocail taitnys ayn; (dy inah ny dy lhaish red erbee lesh blayst. *C.*)
RELUCTANCE, **RELUCTANT**, *s.* raghtany, kionelajerys; roon.
RELUCTANT, *a.* neuwoolagh, raghtal; roonagh.
RELY, *v.* dy chur barrant er, dy hreishtell ayn; dy lhiantyn huggey; dy yerkal rish.
REMAIN, *v.* dy hannaghtyn; dy chamrall; dy uirraghtyn; (dy ve faagit harrish as erakyn yn choontey. *C.*)
REMAINDER, *a.* foilligh; slaight; jeelym, orgh, brock, smuirlagh, boanlagh, beargh.
REMAND, *v.* dy hayn reesht gys briways, dy phrysooney reesht. *C.*
REMARK, *v.* dy chronnaghey, dy ghocail tastey, dy chur gail, dy chowraghey, dy chur myner.
REMARK, *s.* cowrey, tastey, geill; briwnys; raa; baght.
REMARKABLE, *a.* cronnalagh, yindyssagh; feen nyn dastey, sas-towse.
REMARKY, *v.* dy phoosey reesht. *C.*
REMEDY, *s.* lheihs, couyr, saase; kemmyrk.
REMEDY, *v.* dy lheihs, dy chounyal; dy lhiassaghey.
REMEMBER, *v.* dy chooinaghtyn er, dy imraa.
REMEMBRANCE, *s.* cooinaghtyn, imraa.
REMIN, *v.* dy chur ayns cooinaghtyn, dy chur roish.
REMISE, *a.* kit, heragh, liastey, meerioosagh, lhaag, almoragh, taanagh.
REMISSION, *s.* leih, maib, lhiiggey-lesh.
REMISSENESS, *s.* lhiastid, meerioose, taanid.
REMIT, *v.* dy vaihghey, dy leih, dy eaysley.
REMNANT, *s.* boanlaght, foilligh; jeelym; slaight.
REMONSTRATE, *v.* dy chur oghsan; dy ghed-dyn foill; dy reesoney, dy arganey.
REMOSE, *s.* craue-beg 'ay chlean, sneih, sneih, (cooinshemse oolee. *C.*)
RENOTE, *a.* fodday jeh, fodday veil; fodday er dy henney.

REMOTENESS, *s.* fodjessaght; shenn earish.
REMOVAL, **REMOVE**, *s.* arragheys.
REMOVE, *v.* dy scughey, dy arraghey.
REMUNERATE, *v.* dy chur leagh, dy ceek, dy chooilleeney; dy ve toyrtagh as foill.
REMUNERATION, *s.* leagh, cooilleen, ceek.
RENCOUNTER, *s.* corueg, cochaggey, qual-tys.
RENCOUNTER, *v.* dy heet ny whail; (dy huittym gyn-ys er; dy chaggey laus ry laus. *C.*)
REND, *v.* dy raipay, dy scoitay, dy vrishey;
RENDER, *v.* dy ceek, dy chooilleeney, dy lhiassaghey.
RENDEZVOUS, *s.* boyl er ny reih dy vealtail y cheille, (randivoo. *P. C.*)
RENDEZVOUS, *v.* dy vealtail ayns boyl soit er-lheh.
RENEW, *v.* dy yannoo aas y noa, dy aachiaddey.
RENET, *s.* binnid.
RENOUCE, *v.* dy hreigell; dy obbal, dy yiooldey.
RENOVATE, *v.* dy aachroo, dy aahroggal.
RENOWN, *s.* ardghoo, goo-vie, ardennym, cronnalys; imraa; moylley.
RENEWED, *a.* part. moylitt, cronnit, cronnal, oosale.
RENT, *s.* beim, giarrey, baarney, brishey, doarlish; raipay-frilag; towl; screeage; mayl.
RENT, *v.* dy raipay, dy scoitay, dy ghaagey.
RENT, *part.* raipit, sceilt, briakt, fashlit.
RENUNCIATION, *s.* jiooldey, obballys, traig-eillys.
REPAIR, *v.* dy cherraghey, dy chiartaghey; dy chounyal; dy yannoo seose; dy choam-rey.
REPARATION, *s.* lhiassaghey, cooilleen; couyr.
REPARTEE, *s.* saaregyryts, (ansoor yecan as aitt. *C.*)
REPASS, *v.* dy immeaght reesht, dy ghoill shaghey reesht, dy ghoill harrish; dy hyndaa noon as noal.
REPEAT, *s.* longey-vee, meer, mrastry-veg.
REPAY, *v.* dy ceek reesht, dy aayceillay, dy chooilleeney.
REPEAL, *v.* dy chur shenn leigh gys y derrey ghen. *C.*
REPEAT, *v.* dy ockley magh red harrish as harrish. *C.*
REPEL, *v.* dy imman, dy eiyrt, (dy eebyrts ercooyl. *C.*)
REPENT, *v.* dy ghocail arrys, dy chaghlaa signey.
REPENTANCE, *s.* arrys, trimshey son peccah.
REPINE, *v.* dy chaayney, dy ghobberan, dy cheayney, dy heaghney; dy hroo.
REFLECTION, *a.* dy anliiceay, dy yannoo magh. [*C.*]
REFLETE, *a.* lane, (lhiacent gys aile harrish.

REPLETION, *s.* ro-lanays. *C.*
REPLY, *v.* dy reggyrt, dy chur ansoor.
REPLY, *s.* freggyrtys, ansoor.
REPORT, *v.* dy insh magh, dy ockley magh akeal, dy hoilshaghey; dy vrah.
REPORT, *s.* fou, akeal, taish, tassane, san-nish, sheean.
REPOSE, *v.* dy ghoail fea, saveenys, cadley, dy chredjal, dy chur bastant er.
REPOSITORY, *s.* thie-tashtee, shamyr-chooid.
REPREHEND, *v.* dy gheddyn foill, dy chur oghsan, dy smaghtaghey, dy hroiddey.
REPREHENSION, *s.* oghsan, troiddey.
REPRESENT, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, dy ockley magh; dy chur er-ash, ny er-fys; dy heet ny dy chur lesh kionefenish ayns ynnyd fer elley, dy chur baght er.
REPRESENTATION, *s.* cosoyley, caslys, tuar-ystallys, ass lieh, ayns ynnyd.
REPRESENTATIVE, *s.* fer ayns ynnyd fer elley, tuarystal, fer jeh'n chiare as feed.
REPRESS, *v.* dy smaghtaghey, dy chur fo-chosh, dy reayll fo harey.
REPRIEVE, *v.* dy heyrey, dy vaihaghey, dy leih; dy chur traas sodjey lurg deyrey.
REPRIEVE, *s.* seyrtnys lurg deyrey.
REPRIMAND, **REPROVE**, *v.* dy chur oghsan, ny sneih, dy gheddyn foill; dy vaggyrt.
REPRINT, *v.* dy chlonghey as dy chur magh liar yn nah cheayrt.
REPROACH, *v.* dy oltooney, dy chassid dy-aggaragh, dy gheddyn foill; dy vaggyrt; dy naarsaghey.
REPROACH, *s.* scammylt, oltoaan, foill.
REPROBATE, *v.* dy yiooldey rish dy-chooille-ley foays, dy chur seose dy-chooillee nhee ta mie, dy chur slane raad da olkys. *C.*
REPROBATE, *s.* fer chaillt gys celyn mie, dreih cur eh hene scose gys olkys. *C.*
REPROVE, *v.* dy chur lesh ny foilljyn echey kiongoyrt rish e eddin. *C.*
REPTILE, *s.* beiahteig, meeyl.
REPUBLIC, *s.* reill theayagh, gyn ree ny ooashley.
REPUBLICAN, *s.* fer cummal seose reilitys theayagh, boireyder y theay.
REPUDIATE, *v.* dy yiooldey, dy scarrey rish, dy chur ersooyl; dy chur screoun-scarree da ben.
REPUGNANCE, *s.* contraarty, raghtany, kionclajerys; neuwoiys.
REPULSE, *s.* taarty; cebyrtys, elyrtys, imman; scaalhean.
REPULSE, *v.* dy chur ny haart, dy cebyrt ersooyl, dy yeealley roish; dy imman.
REPURCHASE, *v.* dy chionnaghey reesht. *C.*
REPUTABLE, *a.* seyr, onneragh, feudagh, domagh; ooasle.
REPUTATION, **REPUTE**, *s.* goo-mie, allyn-mie, ambee; feedys, doasieid; foays.
REPUTE, *v.* dy smooinghyn, dy heiltyn; dy chredjal.

REQUEST, *v.* dy yeeartee, dy yannoo accan ny aghin, dy hirrey dy-jeean.
REQUEST, *s.* yeeartee, aghin, accan, padjer.
REQUICKEN, *v.* dy savioghey, dy aaghleayshaghey.
REQUIEM, *s.* arrane son fea ny merriu.
REQUIRE, *v.* dy hirrey myr ayns chairys, dy harey red dy ve jeant, dy oardrail. *C.*
REQUISITE, *a.* yymyrghagh, femoil.
REQUITAL, *s.* (coonrey-chorridank, *C.*) cooilleen, leagh.
REQUIRE, *v.* dy chooilleeney, dy aa-eeck, dy choonrey; dy hyndaa mie ny sie.
RENEWARD, *s.* gheu-chooylloo, jerrey, fam-man, arbyl; sheshaght-chaggos.
RESCRIPT, *s.* slattys-ree.
RESCUE, *v.* dy livrey, dy caysley, dy heyrey, dy hanail ass gaue.
RESCUE, *s.* livreyys veih egin, gaue, ny prysoony. *C.*
RESCUER, *s.* livreyder, feaysleyder. *C.*
RESEARCH, *s.* feniaghtyn, feysht; ronsagh.
RESEARCH, *v.* (dy yecaghyn stiagh ayns cooish. *C.*) dy hirrey; dy ronsaghey.
RESEMBLANCE, *s.* cosoyley, cochaslys, tuar-ystal, cummey, jalloo.
RESEMBLE, *v.* dy ve gollrish, dy ve casley-rish, dy chocoylaghey.
RESENT, *v.* dy ghoail cooilleen, dy ghoail kerraghey; (dy ve corree as dy reayll eh. *C.*)
RESENTFUL, *a.* miakidagh, goanlyssagh; fargagh.
RESENTMENT, *s.* cooilleen-aigney, goanlys, miakid, jymmoose; noidys.
RESERVATION, *s.* (sprog, *Cr.*) keiltynys; red ennagh er ny hashtey, as follit. *C.*
RESERVE, *v.* dy cheiltyn, dy choodaghey; dy hashtey; dy reayll seose.
RESERVED, *a.* neareydagh; feagh, ny-host, nealoayrtagh; imlce, meen.
RESERVEDNESS, *s.* nearey; arrym; tostid.
RESERVOIR, (WATER) *s.* doour; *Cr.* thie-hashtee.
RESIDE, *v.* dy chummal, dy haaghey, dy vaghey, dy aaghtaghey.
RESIDENCE, *s.* ynnyd-vaghee, thie-aaght, cummal.
RESIDENT, *s.* cummaltagh, fer-vaghee; ghlahter-reeoil ayns cheer yoorree.
RESIDUE, *s.* jeelym, foillaght, cooid ny cowryn t'er mayrn; slught.
RESIGN, *v.* dy chur seose, dy livrey seose; dy scarrey rish.
RESIGNATION, *s.* beasid gys aigney Yee, kiunid-aigney, arrym, meenid.
RESIN, *s.* pick-vane, (soo-yuys. *C.*)
RESIST, *v.* dy hassoo noi, dy chur eddin da; dy streeu rish, dy choghleck.
RESISTANCE, *s.* (sthaaghey, *C.*) meeviallys; neuarlytys dy lhiggey lesh.
RESISTER, *s.* sthaagheyder. *C.*

RESOLUTE, *a.* dunnal, daaney, annymagh, cresoil; slane-chiarit; jeean.
RESOLUTION, **RESOLVE**, *s.* slane chiarail, aigney-yeean.
RESOLVE, *v.* dy chiarail, dy breeal; dy lھے, dy voggaghey; dy roie, dy hilley; dy caysley; dy reaghey.
RESORT, *v.* dy haaghey.
RESORT, *s.* cochrinnaght; aaght, boyl-astee, cayll, ynyd-haaghee. *C.*
RESOUND, *v.* dy aaheecaney, dy hecaney dy-ard, dy feiyral, dy yannoo tharmane.
RESOURCE, *s.* saase, cooney, conyr.
RESPECT, *s.* arrym, ammya, beasid; aigney-mie; (tastey-arrymagh. *C.*)
RESPECT, *v.* dy hoiaghey jeh, dy yannoo moora jeh; dy chur arrym.
RESPECTFUL, *a.* arrymagh, beazagh.
RESPECTIVE, *a.* er-liche, dagh, gagh, un-nane; bentyn-rish.
RESPIRATION, *s.* ennallys; couyt veih doc-car. *C.*
RESPIRE, *v.* dy hayrn ennal, dy heidey.
RESPIRE, *s.* traa sodjey; (briwnys er ny chaghlaa; scyrnys. *C.*)
RESPIRE, *v.* (dy chur shaghey briwnys son traa lurg deyrey; *C.*) dy chumrail.
RESPLENDENCE, *s.* sollyssid, soilshoan, gillid, loandyr.
RESPLENDENT, *a.* soilshagh, sullyragh, goulagh, gial, greiney.
RESPONDENT, *s.* freggyrtagh.
RESPONSE, *s.* freggyrtys.
RESPONSIBLE, *a.* ny lھے roish lhiastynys, aby l geeck, fondagh.
REST, *s.* fea, aash; cadley, saveenys; baase; anlھےtys; kiinnid, aalican; shee; barran-tys; yn foocillaght, yn chooid elley, yn jerrey.
REST, *v.* dy ve ec fea, dy ghoail aash, dy lھے sheese, dy lھے er, dy chadley; dy farkiagh; dy hannaghtyn nyn daauc.
REST, *s.* feallagh elley t'er-mayrn.
RESTIFF, **RESTIVE**, *a.* kionelajeshagh, crei-wannalagh, raghtalagh.
RESTITUTION, *s.* lhiassaghey, coonrey; coo-ileen.
RESTIVENESS, *s.* raghtallys, roonid.
RESTLESS, *a.* anveagh, neuaashagh, neu-chadlagh, dooishtagh; imneagh; boiragh; corragh, anhickyr; moostey, clishtey.
RESTLEASNESS, *s.* anhickyr, corraghys; anvea, boirey; moosud, arrey.
RESTORATION, *s.* couyt lurg ghingys, slaynt.
RESTORATIVE, *s.* stoo lھےhys ta aavioghey. *C.*
RESTORE, *v.* dy aachosney; dy aavioghey; dy eeck shen ny va caill; ny goit ersooyl; dy hyndaa thie.
RESTRAIN, *v.* dy chummal veih, dy lhiettal; dy smaghtaghey; dy chrubhey.

RESTRAINT, **RESTRICTION**, *s.* smaght; gen-ley, kiangley, lhangeid; anrheamys; smeih.
RESULT, *s.* ciyrtya girree veih ymmodee oyryn, mess ymmodee obbraghyn. *C.*
RESUME, *v.* dy ghoail seose reesht, dy ghoail toshiaght reesht.
RESURRECTION, *s.* irrec-seose-reesht; ny merriu, irrec-reesht.
RESUSCITATE, *v.* dy aavioghey, dy aaghreinnaghey, dy aaghreesaghey; dy aavroddey; dy ghostey; (dy hroggal seose reesht gys bloys. *C.*)
RETAIL, *v.* dy hirveish magh ayns towseyn veggey, dy chreck cooid-ronney, (dy aachreck cooid ny-vegganyn, ny ayns feaghyn phing. *C.*)
RETAILER, *s.* creckeyder ayns towseyn veggey. *C.*
RETAIN, *v.* (dy reayll ayns cooinaghtyn; dy reayll ayns faill, *C.*) dy ailley lhorish cur eearlys.
RETAKE, *v.* dy aaghoail ny va goit, dy hayrtyn reesht shen ny va goit ersooyl.
RETALIATE, *v.* dy ghoail cooilleen son yn olk va jeant, dy chur y lheid cheddin da reesht.
RETALIATION, *s.* cooilleen lheid son lheid, builley son builley.
RETARD, *v.* dy chumrail, dy uirraghtyn, dy chur shaghey son traa; (dy lhiettal speid-eillys. *C.*)
RETCH, *v.* dy hilgey, dy skeeah, dy yiooldey.
RETENTION, *s.* cooinaghtyn; tastey, geill; imraa; anrheamys.
RETENTIVE, *a.* cooinaghtagh.
RETINUE, *s.* moonjer as sheeshaght dy chumraagnyn ayns shirveish dooinney coasle. *C.*
RETIRE, *a.* dy chur seose oik ny keird, ny dellal. *C.*
RETIREMENT, *s.* faagail oik. "Coyrt seose yn seihll as goll gys Purt-ny-hinje." Prov.
RETORT, *v.* dy reggyrt flout lhorish flout. *C.*
RETRACT, *v.* dy chaghlaa raa. *C.*
RETREAT, *v.* dy hyndaa cooyl rish, dy hea.
RETREAT, *s.* fastee, coodagh, ynyd cheillit dy role er-ghea ayn.
RETRENCH, *v.* dy yiarey jeh, dy scuirr veih junmallys, (dy yannoo farrystheieys share. *C.*)
RETRENCHMENT, *s.* farrystheieys share. *C.*
RETRIBUTION, *s.* aayecilley, lhiassaghey; couyt; cooney; leagh.
RETRIEVE, *v.* dy lhiassaghey, dy gheddyn reesht, dy chosney reesht, dy yannoo seose; dy chounyal.
RETROGRADE, *v.* dy ghoill sheese ny lhar-gagh, dy ghoill gour y ghrommey 'y theihill. *C.*
RETROSPECT, *s.* shillee jeh nyn mea t'er n'gholl shaghey. *C.*

RETROSPECTIVE, *a.* jecaghyn nyn gooyl. *C.*
RETURN, *v.* dy heet thie reesht; dy reggyrt;
 dy chur coontey; dy chur flout son flout,
 dy eock reesht. *C.*
RETURN, *s.* (heet-thie-reesht; vondelish;
 leagh; lhisaghey. *C.*) bishaght, cooney;
 freggyrtys.
REUNION, *s.* coardail ass-y-noa. *O.*
REUNITE, *v.* dy yannoo coardit reesht; dy
 hayrn dy-cheilleys shen ny va scar't. *C.*
REVEAL, *v.* dy hollshaghey; dy chur er-
 ash; dy ashlaghey; dy yecaghyn; dy
 vrah.
REVEALER, *s.* ashleyder, phadeyr; brahder.
REVEL, *v.* dy yannoo gien ny cultraghyn
 rouanagh.
REVEL, *s.* gienae lesh reaid-voiragh-yollys-
 sagh. *O.*
REVELATION, *s.* ashlish, (ashlins, *P.C.*) yn
 Goo, (ynsagh flaunysaghs. *C.*)
REVELROUT, *s.* chaglym-veereiltee. *C.*
REVELRY, *s.* reaid as gennallys voiragh. *C.*
REVENGE, *v.* dy ghoail kerraghey, dy
 ghoail cooilleen viskidagh. *C.*
REVENGEFUL, *a.* miskidagh, goanlyssagh.
REVENGER, *s.* cooilleeneyder, aayesilleyder.
REVENUE, *s.* cheetstiagh-vleeaney, mayl.
REVERE, *v.* dy chur arrym, ammys, beays;
 dy coashlaghey.
REFERENCE, *s.* arrym, ammys; coashley;
 imleed.
REVEREND, *a.* arrymagh; fockle cr-lich
 son saggyrt.
REVERSE, *a.* (dy ohaghlao yn gheu wass
 gys yn gheu astan; *C.*) dy chur bun gy
 baare; dy hyndaa harrish. [eh.
REVERSION, *s.* cair lurg baase yn er'alicsh
 REVERT, *v.* dy hyndaa harrish.
REVERY, *s.* rouailtya-aigney. *Cr.*
REVEST, *v.* dy chur ayns oik reesht; dy chur
 ayns soyilleys reesht; dy choamrey reesht.
C.
REVIEW, *v.* dy ghoail baght ny shilleys jeh
 reesht; (dy rheayrtyssey sidooryn as dy
 chur lbieu ad gys ordyr-chaggee. *C.*)
REVILE, *v.* dy oltooney, dy chur scammylt
 ny flout.
REVILER, *s.* luneyder, flouteyr. *C.*
REVISIT, *v.* dy heet reesht dy yecaghyn eh.
O.
REVIVE, *v.* dy aavioghey, dy heet gys bioys.
REVOKE, *v.* dy chur dy-lhiattee; dy chaghl-
 laa yn aigney.
REVOLT, *v.* dy breigell y cheilleys, dy irree-
 magh noi'n arder-reill.
REVOLT, *s.* caghlao yn sheeshaght.
REVOLTER, *s.* roieder veih gheu dy hen. *C.*
REVOLUTION, *s.* irree-magh noi'n rheam;
 ghyndaa myr rhollan. *C.*
REVOLUTIONIST, *s.* boireyder yn theay. *C.*
REVOLVE, *v.* dy hyndaa mygeayrt; dy chur
 raad da smoolnaghtyn ghowin.

REVULSION, *s.* tayrn doghan veih un aym
 'ay chorp ayns aym alleys.
REWARD, *v.* dy chooilleeney, dy chur leagh.
REWARD, *s.* cooilleen; leagh, eock, fail;
 toyrtys; tollghin, tollghinya.
RHAPSODY, *s.* eoraa gyn oardaghey jeh
 ayruyn nenchorral.
RHETORICK, *s.* aght ny yasagh dy loayrt
 dy-flaail.
RHETORICIAN, *s.* far-ynsae glare flaaol, ny
 argane.
RHEUM, *s.* gooriagh-gailley, gorley-ghub-
 bagh, carbeig, kiebaig.
RHEUMATISM, *s.* aghcheoid, archaeoids,
 (eaghcheoys, *Cr.*) gorley-chraugh.
RHUBARB, *s.* losserey-cayslee.
RHYME, *s.* drade. *Cr.*
RIB, *s.* asney.
RIBALD, *s.* dreih-voght-vooidjeenagh. *C.*
RIBALDRY, *s.* glare staghyllagh, ghaaney,
 rouanagh.
RIBAND, **RIBBON**, *s.* rybban, cryss.
RIBBED, *a.* asnee; rymmeigagh, achim-
 meigagh.
RIBWORT, (or PLANTAIN,) *s.* alane-lhuae.
RICE, *s.* rice, —(grine ayns ny cheeraghyn
 by-hiar, mie son beaghey. *O.*)
RICH, *a.* berghagh; seyr; souyr; palghagh;
 mea, (menoyr, Jer. xi. 16.)
RICHES, *s.* berghys, palghys, cooid as cow-
 ryn.
RICHNESS, *s.* berghid, berghys, coshtalys;
 seyril, stoamid; menoyrid.
RICK, *s.* ruck, creagh-hraagh, creagh-arroo,
 dash-arroo, sheeigh-arroo.
RICKETS, *s.* ghenney.
RICKETY, *a.* doghanit lesh y ghenney.
RID, *v.* dy gheddyn rea riah; dy gheddyn
 ass y raad, dy chur dy-bollagh ersooyl, dy
 caysley.
RIDDANCE, *s.* livreyys veih shen ny t'er
 beaghney. *C.*
RIDDLE, *s.* raa-dorraghey; rydian, ereear.
RIDDLE, *v.* dy gheddyn magh folliaghtyn;
 dy chrearey, dy reaalley, dy rydley.
RIDN, *v.* dy varkiagh, dy ghoil er-vark-
 iagh, dy ghoil er mooin chabbyl.
RIDER, *s.* markiagh.
RIDGE, *s.* rian, dreeym, immyr, creaghag-
 phraase, rouyrey, ught, oirr, (oirrag. *Cr.*)
RIDGE, *v.* dy yannoo oirrag-phraase, ny
 oirrag-napin. *O.*
RIDGIL, **RIDGLING**, *s.* (conres, riggy), (*Gr.*)
 rea lieh-spoiyt. *O.*
RIDGX, *a.* troggal seose ayns oirrag.
RIDICULE, *s.* faghid, fanid, garrish, aittys,
 gannidys, craid.
RIDICULE, *v.* dy gharrish, dy ghearey er,
 dy yannoo faghid jeh, dy chraidey mysh.
RIDICULOUS, *a.* gannidagh, garrishagh,
 faghidagh; aitt; omajagh; bolvanagh.
RIDING, *a.* markiagh. *C.*

RIDINGHABIT, *s.* coamrey-ven-varkee.
RIDINGHOOD, *s.* breid-venvarkee.
RIFE, *a.* cadjin, mennick; lane.
RIFLE, *v.* dy spooilley, dy chraghey, dy roostey, dy gheid.
RIFLE, *s.* ennym nish currit er gunnlaue. *C.*
RIFLER, *s.* roosteyr, cragheyder, maarliagh. *C.*
RIFT, *s.* scoltey, gaag, rassey; brught.
RIFT, *v.* dy scoltey; dy vruightoil.
RIG, *v.* dy hoiaghey magh dy-stoamey; dy choamrey, dy yeshaghey; dy chiartaghey.
RIGGER, *s.* fer ta coamrey, ny jeshaghey; fer ta kiartaghey shiaull lhuingey. *C.*
RIGGING, *s.* cullee lhuingey, lheid as teddyn, greienyn as jeshaghtyn.
RIGHT, *a.* cair, cairagh, cairal, kiart; jesh; jeeragh, ynrick; mie; follan.
RIGHT, *s.* cair, cairys, kiartys; ynrickys; cooid bentyn da dooinney.
RIGHTOUS, **RIGHTFUL**, *a.* cairal, cairagh, ynrick, jeeragh; cooie.
RIGHTOUNESS, *s.* cairys, ynrickys; cor-rymid; firrins.
RIGID, **RIGOROUS**, *a.* neulhoobagh; creoi; kiart.
RIGIDITY, **RIGOUR**, *s.* creoihys; tranlaase; kionlajerys; kyrloughid.
RILL, *s.* ault, strooan-veg.
RILL, *v.* dy roie ayns strooanyn-veggey. *C.*
RIM, *s.* oirt, ghemmal; broogh; boogh; meill; rimmey; kiarkyl; feegan.
RIME, *s.* lheeah-rio, skeeah-rio.
RIMPLE, *v.* dy chraplaghey, dy chassey.
RIMY, *a.* kayagh; breeagh; screogagh.
RIND, *s.* roost, crackan, bleayst, (speaineig. *Cr.*)
RIND, *v.* dy roostey, dy speiney.
RINDERPEST, *s.* dochan-nollee. *M.*
RING, *s.* fainey, cluigeen, kiarkyl; paal; cruinney.
RING, *v.* dy vingys myr eligg; dy chur cluigeen ayns stroin muckey. *C.*
RINGDOVE, *s.* calmane-cheylley.
RINGER, *s.* bwoailteyr-chlagg, kianllaneder-valley. *C.*
RINGLEADER, *s.* (arder-meerviallee, leideil-agh meereillee, *C.*) kione-fenee.
RINGLET, *s.* kioge, kioge-chast, skiog, skeog, (casag. *Cr.*)
RINGTAIL, *s.* keint dy shawk. *O.*
RINGWORM, *s.* yn ghenney-jee.
RINS, *v.* dy strulley, dy niee.
RINSER, (WASHERWOMAN) *s.* ben-nieeaghyn; needer. *C.*
RIOT, **RIOTOUSNESS**, *s.* rouanys, reaid, gien ny cuirraghyn veereiltigh, boiranys-veshtallagh; (irree-magh veeviallagh, sheean-voiragh. *C.*)
RIOT, *v.* dy ve rouanagh; dy ve boiragh; (dy hroggal seose broian as streeu vesh-tallagh. *C.*)

RIOTOUS, *a.* rouanagh; boiragh; meshtal.
RIP, *v.* dy raipay, dy neuwhalley, dy rassey.
RIFE, *a.* appee, creen; aarlo; (mhollim; *Cr.*) cooie dy yannoo ymmyd jeh. *O.*
RIPEN, *v.* dy aase appee, dy chreenaghey.
RIPENESS, *s.* appeeys, creenid.
RIPPER, *s.* (rasseyder, raipayder, *Cr.*) raipayr.
RIPPLE, *v.* dy freaney myr strooan-ushtee.
RIPPLING, *s.* freaney-vriahlagh er eaghtyr ny ushtaghyn. *C.*
RISE, *v.* dy hroggal ny dy irree seose, dy gheddyn ry-chosh; dy irree magh noi'n rheam. *C.*
RISE, *s.* irree, irree-ny-greiney; bun, tosh-iaght; liargagh, ughtagh; uddan, att.
RISIBLE, *a.* garaghtagh, aitt.
RISK, *s.* gaue; taghyrt; cryggil.
RITE, *s.* oardagh-ny-killagh.
RITUAL, *s.* liar ayn ta screent oardaghyn as cliaghtaghyn chasherick. *O.*
RITUAL, *a.* cranee, cordail riah oardaghyn as cliaghtaghyn ny killagh.
RIVAL, *s.* fer ta sooree er graihag fer elley; fer ta cleiy fo fer elley. *C.*
RIVAL, *v.* dy ve noi ry hoi ayns cooish er-bee. *C.*
RIVALSHIP, *s.* costrees; coghraihi noi ry hoi; cohruhanya.
RIVE, *v.* dy scoltey, dy vrishey, dy raipay.
RIVEL, *v.* dy aase ayns craplagyn. *C.*
RIVER, *s.* awin, strooan, byr, dooar.
RIVERBANK, *s.* broogh-ny-hawin.
RIVERCHANNEL OF BED, *s.* ammail-ny-hawiney.
RIVERTROUT, *s.* breac-awin.
RIVET, *v.* dy yannoo shicky ec dagh chione lhorish brooilley. *C.*
RIVULET, *s.* strooan, ault.
ROACH, *s.* ceast.
ROAD, *s.* raad-rooar, baare; baiy-lhuingey dy cheau yn aker ayn.
ROAM, *v.* dy rouail, dy ghoil noon as noal, dy streeley mygeayrt.
ROAMER, *s.* streeleyder. *O.*
ROAN, *a.* ruy, lesh schimmeigyn cheesir-lheeah.
ROAR, *v.* dy gharveigagh, dy vuirroogh; dy yllagh as dy eam ayns ghenid.
ROARING, *s.* buirrooghys, buirrooghid. *C.*
ROAST, *v.* dy choagyragey bee ec yn aile, dy rostey.
ROB, *v.* dy spooilley, dy roostey, dy ghoail er-niart, dy chraghey.
ROBER, *s.* roosteyr, spooilleyder, rueg.
ROBERTY, *s.* maarlys, griu-varlee, spoilley, roosteyrs.
ROBE, *s.* coamrey staydoil, eaddagh oikagh oosale ny son ymmyd chasherick.
ROBE, *v.* dy choamrey lesh eaddagh recoil.
ROBINREDBREAST, *s.* robbin-cleau-jiarg.

ROBIN-RUN-OVER-THE-HERDS, *s.* *las-y-chollana*. *Cr.*
ROBUST, *a.* thollae, lajer, niartal, trean.
ROCHET, *s.* lheiney-erin. — 2 Kings x 22.
ROCK, *s.* carrig, creg, creggan, akar, con-nyther.
ROCK, *v.* dy leaystey, dy rolley, dy loag-aney.
ROCKER, *s.* leaysteyder-chlean. *C.*
ROCKERS, *s.* maidjey lesh poodyr er y derrey chione ta troggal seose 'syn aar brishey as goll jeh ayns drilleenyn.
ROCKWORT, *s.* acryas-ny-grog. *C.*
ROCKY, *a.* creggagh, cregganagh.
ROD, *s.* slatt, long, stouyr, loogh, lair, eron-bowshan; soost.
ROD, *s.* feseih-aeg, feseih-weirryn.
ROD, *s.* oohyn-eeast, roan. *C.*
ROGATION-WEEK, *s.* yn ghiaghtyn ta gheet roish y Chingreah.
ROGUE, *s.* mitghoor, molseyr; kialgeyr, scrob-dy-er; maarliagh, gaddea.
ROGUEY, *s.* mitghooraght, kialgeyrya, econt, cluickys.
ROGUES, *a.* kialgagh, croutagh.
ROLL, *v.* dy rolley, dy illey, dy hyadaa, dy ehas mygeayrt.
ROLL, *s.* rolley, rollan, alongan.
ROLLER, *s.* rolleyr, (rolleyder. *Cr.*)
ROLLINGPIN, *s.* maidjey rolley son fuinney. *C.*
ROMAN, **ROMISM**, *a.* Ranagh. Romanagh.
ROMANON, *s.* skeel-vraegagh.
ROMANTIC, *a.* feie; skealeragh.
ROMA, *s.* yn Rana.
ROMION, *s.* ben roauyr hummidagh, trussyl dy ven. *C.*
ROOD, *a.* yn eharroo ayn jeh akyr.
ROOF, *s.* kione-thio, mullagh y thie. eia.
ROOF, *v.* dy char mullagh, ny eia, ny kione er thie, dy choodaghay thie, earya.
ROOK, *s.* crane-feegh.
ROOKERY, *s.* boayl raad ta'n chrane-feegh bishaghey. *C.*
ROOM, **ROOMINESS**, *s.* yaayd, boayl, shamyr; oyr, leshtal, cooish.
ROOMY, *a.* moor, feayn, lhean.
ROOST, *s.* thie-chiark.
ROOST, *v.* dy chadley myr kiark.
ROOT, *s.* frane, bun, toshiaght; oyr; uadin.
ROOT, *v.* dy vraughey, dy ghoail frane; dy astyrt; dy reugrey.
ROOTY, *a.* franeagh, lane franeayn.
ROPE, *s.* teidd, coyrd; streng, eiyesty, cabyl.
ROPE, (THATCH) *s.* sogane; (HEATH) gad.
ROPEDANCER, *s.* daunseyr-heiddey. *C.*
ROPEMAKER, *s.* teiddeyder. *C.*
ROPINESS, *s.* shliawinid. *C.*
ROPY, *a.* shliawin, reen.
ROSCID, *a.* draughtoil.
ROSE, *s.* blaas yn ghrughage, blaas yn vog-gage, haggage.

ROSEATE, **ROSY**, *a.* blaasol, jiarg, daaholl, ruishagh.
ROSEMARY, *s.* blaas-ny-marrey. *C.* [*C.*
ROSET, *s.* daah jiarg gollrish blaas-vaggage.
ROSEWATER, *s.* ushtey-vaggage, mia son cooillyn ghoorlagh. *C.*
ROSIN, see **RESIN**.
ROSINY, *a.* gollrish pick-vane.
ROSSEL, *s.* oor raetanagh. *C.*
ROSTRUM, *s.* (cranagh; *Cr.*) strooh; gob; toshiaght-lhuingey.
ROSY, *a.* ruishagh; bwaagh, aalin. *C.*
ROT, *v.* dy loaghey, dy vreinnaghay, dy ohreanaghay, dy ghoill eig.
ROT, *s.* gorley-gheh, doghan cheyrmagh.
ROTARY, *a.* goll mygeayrt gollrish rollan. *C.*
ROTATION, *s.* (shayll. *Cr.*) garrey; rolley.
ROTTE, *s.* glare veilh'a chooinaghtyn.
ROTTER, *a.* loau, breinn.
ROTTENNESS, *s.* loanya, breinnid.
ROUGH, *a.* garroo; neurea; mollagh, garsh-teenagh; boddagh; thammaghagh; freaynagh.
ROUGHEN, *v.* dy yanroo garroo.
ROUGHNESS, *s.* garrood; neucheanid.
ROUGHRIKE, *s.* brisheyder chabhal-varna. *C.*
ROUND, *a.* cruinn, kiarkyllagh.
ROUND, *v.* dy chruinnaghay mygeayrt.
ROUNDHEAD, *s.* Ny cranee-calsey darragh ayns lbing yn Chied Ree Charles ta enmyssit ny "King-chruinn." er-y-sh dy row yn folt ee baarit giare mysh ayn gleayshyn.
ROUNDHOUSE, *s.* toor, (pyssoon-valley an wagaantee ny straidey. *C.*)
ROUNDNESS, *s.* cruinnid, (rustid. *C.*)
ROUSE, *v.* dy ghoostry, dy vocostey, dy roostey; dy vroddey; dy ghreinnaghay, dy ghreessaghey.
ROUT, *v.* dy scaalheaney; dy eobyrt; dy chosney yn varriaght; dy astyrt.
ROUTE, *s.* raad, baare, cassan; keim.
ROVE, *v.* dy rouail, dy strooley mygeayrt; dy ransey; dy arraghey veilh boayl dy boayl; dy va branlaadec.
ROVER, *s.* rouailagh, roosteyr-varrey.
ROW, *s.* (strane. *Cr.*) linney; rheyna.
ROW, *v.* dy ymmyrt lesh maidjey-rana.
ROWEL, *s.* jolg-vrasnee, jialgane-vrasnee; (rolley gheayhteenaagh, ny sheeidey currit ayns lthott dy reayll foahlit eh son ygyr. *C.*)
ROYAL, *a.* recoil.
ROYALTY, *s.* recaltys, recoilid; reariaght; rheam ny preaban y ghiara ayns Mannin, nish bentyn da rheam Hostyn.
RUB, *v.* dy scoorey, dy ghleaney, dy scrysey, dy screebey; dy speiney.
RUB, *s.* lhiettallya, kiap-snapperal, (doilleys; oyr neuasashid. *C.*)

RUBBER, **RUBSTONE**, *s.* clagh-shleence, clagh-foyr, clagh-foldyragh, clagh-screebec, ayns mean y vagher son ollagh; daa ghamman as troor er ny caayrtyn. *C.*
RUBBISH, *s.* smuirlagh, brooillagh: boghlanya, tholtanya.
RUBBLESTONE, *s.* mooirlaig. *Cr.*
RUBICUND, *a.* jiargagh. *C.*
RUBIFY, *v.* dy yannoo jiarg.
RUBRIC, *s.* saraghyn ayns lioar y leigh bentyn da shirveish ny killagh ayns screen yiarg.
RUBY, *s.* clagh-chostal yiarg jeh feetid clagh-oosle.
RUCTION, *s.* brightoilys.
RUDDER, *s.* stiurey-lhuingey.
RUDDY, *a.* ruishagh, ruy, jiarg.
RUDE, *a.* neucllynagh, neugholagh; tootagh; barbagh; daaney.
RUDENESS, *s.* neuynsagh; neuheainid; garrooid; rouanys; boirany.
RUDIMENT, *s.* yn chield ayns jeh ynsagh, bun, toshiagh.
RUE, *v.* dy ghoail arrys, dy ve arrysagh.
RUE, *s.* losserey-gharey,—t'ec ooash'leyderyn y Raue dy spreie yn ushtey chash'erick lesh, as shen yn oyr, te enmysst lioroo, "yn losserey-dy-ghrayse." *C.*
RUEFUL, *a.* trimshagh, tieih, dooberanagh.
RUEFULNESS, *s.* trimshay, treihy, groamid.
RUFF, *s.* (roo, *Cr.*) bussal mwannal chraplagh.
RUFFIAN, *s.* dooinney-vrouitagh, brouit dy er ghewil; dunver, marrooder.
RUFFLE, *v.* dy chur ass cummey, dy yannoo lenyesh; dy chur corree er; dy freaney.
RUFFLE, *s.* (robbee, *Cr.*) aanrit choyl filit as soit er lheinay myr robbee.
RUO, *s.* (fleshag, *Cr.*) curleid-lhiabbagh.
RUGGED, *a.* cregganagh; lheididjagh; garroo, mollagh.
RUIN, **RUINATION**, *s.* uail, traartys, stroialtys, traartys; tholian, boghlane, scryss-lhome.
RUIN, *v.* dy chur naardey, dy stroile, dy villey.
RUINOUS, *a.* traartagh, tholtanagh.
RULE, *s.* sarey, anney, reill; oaysh, cllagh-ty.
RULE, *v.* dy reill, dy oardaghey, dy harey; dy stiurey.
RULER, *s.* fer-reill, reiltagh, kiannoort.
RUM, *s.* liggar voib shugyr, ny cuirtlagh villish.
RUMBLE, *v.* (dy yannoo feiyr gollrish taar-nagh foddey jeh, *C.*) dy raasey lesh taash.

RUMINATE, *v.* dy chaigney-cheeirey; dy hyndaa 'ayn aigney, ny'n chione.
RUMINATION, *s.* caigney-cheeirey; amooingaghtyn-dowin.
RUMMAGE, *v.* dy hirrey mygeayrt, dy ron-saghey.
RUMOUR, *s.* fou, skeal, doortiman, sannish.
RUMP, *s.* arbyl, kease, rumbyl, curpin, crane-hoaney.
RUMPLE, *v.* dy chraplagey, dy chassey.
RUN, *v.* dy role, dy immeaght dy-biead, dy skeasley; dy hayrtyn ersooyl, dy ghed-dyn ass y raad; "dy lhigey yn laair vane." *Prov.*
RUN, *s.* roie, raad; shooyll, immeaght; rueg; keim, kesmad; siyr; ream.
RUNAGATE, **RUNAWAY**, *s.* gheader, eebyttagh.
RUNDLE, *s.* tesmad-aarey. *C.*
RUNDLET, *s.* mullag. *C.*
RUNNER, *s.* roieder, gheader; fer-choshée.
RUNNET, *s.* binnid.
RUNT, *s.* cuttagh, baagh-veg.
RUTURE, *s.* brishey-vrooinney; streed.
RUTURE, *v.* dy vrishey, dy scoltey; dy hu ttym magh.
RURAL, *a.* gheerey, magheragh, thalloonagh.
RUSH, *s.* shuin, leaghyr.
RUSH, *v.* dy roie dy-doaltattym, dy ghoil dy-siyragh.
RUSHY, *a.* shuinagh, lane dy leaghyr.
RUSSED, *s.* russad, eaddagh-russad.
RUST, *s.* mergys, mergey, mergid.
RUST, *v.* dy vergaghey.
RUSTIC, *a.* magheragh, gheerey.
RUSTIC, *s.* eirrinagh, dooinney-gheerey.
RUSTICIFY, *s.* eirrinys; onid; tootys.
RUSTINESS, *s.* mergid. *C.*
RUSTLE, *v.* dy yannoo tassane, dy freayndy; dy voostey, dy voostrey.
RUSTY, *a.* mergagh, mergit.
RUT, *v.* dy ghoil er voggeys myr feesth.
RUT, *s.* boggeys-fecaih; ynynd rhollan chaayr; screeb.
RUTH, *s.* shymme, erreesh, trocairy.
RUTHFUL, *a.* trimshagh, groamagh.
RUTHLESS, *a.* neuvyghinagh, neuhymmoil; deinnagh.
RUTHLESSNESS, *s.* fegoolish shymme ny ennaghtyn son sleih elley.
RUTHISH, *a.* er-voggeys, reagh, rouanagh.
RYDER, *s.* ayns noa currit gys slattys roish my te jeant ny leih. *C.*
RYE, *s.* shoggyl.
RYEGRASS, *s.* laiyr lajer son cabbil. *C.*

S

SABAOOTH, *s.* sleih, sheshaghtyn chaggee flannys.

SABBATH, *s.* yn ghiaghtoo laa jeh'n ghiaghtin mastey ny Hewnyn, ta nish coardail rish yn Jysarn ainyn; yn doonaght, jy-doonee, laa'n ghiarn.

SABBATHBREAKER, *s.* brisheyder-yn-doonaght.

SABBATICAL, *a.* doonee, bentyn rish yn doonaght Hewnagh.

SABINE, *s.* luss-ny-geayee. *C.*

SABLE, *s.* crackan chretoor feie lesh clooie veen.

SABLE, *a.* dooaragh, dooar, donar, doo.

SABRE, *s.* cliwe-cham-cheyl.

SACCHARINE, *a.* millish, lane shugyr. *C.*

SACERDOTAL, *a.* saggyrtagh, casherick.

SACHEL, *s.* spagey ny poagey veg. *C.*

SACK, *s.* sack, (*pl.* seick;) poagey voaarattoo.

SACK, *s.* cragh-valley; (keint dy feeyn villish jeant ayns ny allanyn Chanary. *C.*)

SACK, *v.* dy chur ayns seick; dy chraghey, dy spooilley.

SACKBUT, *s.* keint dy phoib-chiaullea.

SACKLOTH, *s.* aanrit-sack, (aanrit-gheaysh-teenagh. *C.*)

SACKER, *s.* cragheyder, roosteyr, scryssyeder.

SACKFUL, *s.* lane sack.

SACRAMENT, *s.* yn chreestiaight, shibber y ghiarn.

SACRAMENTAL, *a.* bentyn da'n chreestiaight. *C.*

SACRED, *a.* noo, casherick, sheant; crauce; doodee; seyr.

SACREDNESS, *s.* casherickys, crauceaght.

SACRIFICE, *s.* oural, ghebbal.

SACRIFICE, *v.* dy ghouralley, dy hebbal oural.

SACRIFICER, *s.* (fer-ouralley, *C.*) ghebbalagh, (ghebbeyder. *Cr.*)

SACRILEGE, *s.* maarlys er cooid chasherick.

SACRILEGIOUS, *a.* ooolee jeh geid cooid chasherick.

SACRISTAN, *s.* oaseir siyn yn chreestiaight, as nheeghyn elley cheuthic jeh'n cheeill. *C.*

SACRISTY, *s.* yn erin raad ta coamraghyn as siyn chasherick ny killagh tashtit. *C.*

SAD, *a.* trimshagh, treih, dobberanagh, seaghnagh, seiyaght, brasnagh.

SADDEN, *v.* dy heaghney, dy yannoo trimshagh.

SADDLE, *s.* jeelt, pollan.

SADDLE, *v.* dy chur y jeelt er.

SADDLEBACKED, *a.* jeeigitt-'sy-dreeym. *C.*

SADDLER, *s.* jeelteyr.

SADLY, *adv.* dy-trimshagh, dy groomagh. *C.*

SADNESS, *s.* trimshay, treihya, seaghyn.

SAFE, *a.* saughey, gyn-skillee; shickyr; fondagh.

SAFE, *s.* cubbyrt dy hashtey seose feill veih ny carchuillagyn. *C.*

SAFE-CONDUCT, *s.* kied-haughey, ny sid-ooryn-choadee ayns troait trooid sheer yn noid; screeu-haughey. *C.*

SAFEGUARD, *s.* arrey-choadee, coadey, saughys, kemmyrk; shickyrys.

SAFELY, *adv.* dy-saughey. *C.*

SAFETY, *s.* saughys, coadey, ase-gaue.

SAFFRON, *s.* luss-y-wuigh, roddagagh. *C.*

SAFFRON, *a.* buigh, bwec.

SAGACIOUS, *a.* (geyre-hastagh, *C.*) tastagh ayns soaral; creeneey, kute; arreydagh.

SAGACITY, *s.* geill-gheyre, tastey, toiggallys, creenaght; schlei; (ennaghtyn vreeoil ayns soaral. *C.*)

SAGE, *a.* creeneey, toiggalagh, tushtagh; soccagh.

SAGE, *s.* (creaghlagh; *Cr.*) dooinney-chreeney.

SAGELY, *adv.* dy-creeneey, dy-tushtagh. *C.*

SAGO, *s.* sago, (smuir ny minnagh keint dy villey-palm Injinagh mie son as-layntee. *C.*)

SAIL, *s.* shiaull.

SAIL, *v.* dy hiaulley, dy ve fo hiaull.

SAILING, *s.* shiaulley, (shiaulteyrya. *Cr.*)

SAILOR, *s.* (shiaulteyr, *Cr.*) shiolteyr, marrinagh.

SAILYARD, *s.* slatt-hiaull, (luir-hiaull. *C.*)

SAINT, *s.* noo.

SAINT, *v.* dy carroo mastey nooghyn, dy chashericky.

SAINT JOHN'S WORT, *s.* luss-y-ghialg, (luss-y-ghiolg. *Cr.*)

SAINTLIKE, **SAINTLY**, *a.* golrish noo.

SAKE, *s.* son, coontey, er-y-choontey echey, er-yn-oyr, kyndagh rish, graih.

SALACIOUS, *a.* er-channoo, reagh, boggeagh, gimmanagh.

SALAD, *s.* (glassan, *Cr.*) glassyr, glassreeya, sallaid.

SALAMANDER, *s.* cretoor niennagh rait dy ve baghey 'syn aile.

SALARY, *s.* fail, leagh, gheet-stiagh.

SALE, *s.* creck, margey, (cant. *Cr.*)

SALEABLE, *a.* margecagh, margee, (foca chionnaghey. *C.*)

SALESMAN, *s.* creckeyder, (canteyder. *Cr.*)

SALEWORK, *s.* obbyr faase son creck. *C.*

SALIENT, *a.* clishtagh, lheimyragh. *C.*

SALINE, *a.* sailley, sollanagh.

SALIVA, *s.* shellee, smug.

SALIVATE, *v.* dy ghosail argid-vio, dy chur er y shellee roie gys slanid y chorp. *C.*

SALIVATION, *s.* bree argid-vio 'sy challin. *C.*
 SALLOW, *a.* dorragehy-vaugh; neufollan.
 SALLOW, *s.* sheillagh.
 SALLY, *v.* dy roie fo chlea er y noid dy-doaltattym. *C.*
 SALLYPORT, *s.* grinney voalley-chaggee. *C.*
 SALMON, *s.* braddan.
 SALMONTROUT, *s.* brack-ghial.
 SALOON, *s.* shamyr voaar stoamey. *C.*
 SALT, *s.* sollan.
 SALTERN, *s.* boayl dy yannoo sollan ayn. *C.*
 SALTNESS, *s.* sailjid, sailjys, (blastallys-hollanagh. *C.*)
 SALTNET, *s.* sollan-chlaghee,—keint dy hollan. *C.*
 SALTWATER, *s.* ushtey-hailley. *C.*
 SALTY, *a.* sailley, sailjagh. *C.*
 SALUBRIOUS, SALUTARY, *a.* slayntoil, slane, follan; niartal; (saughey; bishaghey slaynt. *C.*)
 SALUTATION, SALUTE, *s.* failley, corp as slaynt, bea as slaynt, cur voylley dhyt; oltaghey dooie, paag. (ban. *Cr.*)
 SALUTE, *v.* dy chur e yannaght, dy chur corp as slaynt; dy phaagey.
 SALTER, *s.* (paageyder, *Cr.*) paageyr.
 SALVAGE, *s.* fail son saual moirghooraghyn hraie ny lhuingeoy. *C.*
 SALVATION, *s.* sauallys-anmey; maynrys.
 SALVE, *s.* shelliu.
 SALVE, *v.* dy chouyral lesh stoo-lheihys, dy laanaghey lesh shelliu. *C.*
 SALVER, *s.* tranjoor.
 SAME, *a.* cheddin; hene; ynrican.
 SAMENESS, *s.* unnaneys; feerid; ynricans; heneid.
 SAMPHIRE, *s.* luss-ny-greg, pinkeyl-varrey,—wie dy ee. *C.*
 SAMPLE, *s.* sambyl, caslys, tuarystal.
 SAMPLER, *s.* sampley, obbyr-snaidey.
 SANATIVE, *a.* lheihsaggh, couyral, slayntagh, slayntoil, follan, (mie son y laynt. *C.*)
 SANCTIFICATION, *s.* casherickys, seyrnsys veih peccah.
 SANCTIFY, *v.* dy chasherickey, dy yannoo noo.
 SANCTIMONY, *s.* caslys-chraanee, casherickys.
 SANCTION, *s.* kiangley, bree; nastey.
 SANCTITUDE, SANCTITY, *s.* (mieys-chree, *C.*) casherickys; graih, keanid.
 SANCTUARY, *s.* ynnyd-chasherick, ynnyd dy haughys, ghiamble; coadey, kemmyrk.
 SAND, *s.* goinnagh; rastane.
 SANDAL, *s.* cartane, (jeant dy heh gheaysh-teenagh. *C.*)
 SANDBANK, *s.* broogh-gheinnee. *C.*
 SANDLIND, *a.* (doalganhee, *Cr.*) duilgarnee, lieh-ghoal, geu-hooillagh.
 SANDEEL, *s.* gibbin, (gibbin-chialgeroy. *C.*)
 SANDHOPPER, (SEATTLE), *s.* jiargan-hraie. *C.*
 SANDPIT, *s.* sogh-gheinnee. *C.*

SANDSTONE, *s.* clagh-gheinnee ruy, clagh-gheinnee vane. *C.*
 SANDWORM, *s.* lugg. *C.*
 SANDY, *a.* geinnee, lane gheinnagh; ruy.
 SANK, *a.* keeayllagh, creeney; slayntoil; follan.
 SANGUINARY, *a.* fuiltagh, foalley; dewil; dunveragh, marrooagh.
 SANGUINE, *a.* jiarg gollrish fuill, lane fuill; gheh; jeean; lane dy yerkallys.
 SANGUINENESS, *s.* (ghiaas-ghraih; jerkallys-yeaan, *C.*) jeeanid.
 SANGUINEOUS, *a.* foalley, lane fuill.
 SANHEDRIM, *s.* ardwhuaiyl ny Hewnyn, jeant seose jeh three feed as jeh jeh reiltee ny Hagglish, yn ardsaggyrt yn chione-reiltagh oc.
 SANITY, *s.* keeayl-fondagh; slaynt-vie.
 SAP, *s.* soo-losseree minnagh, coorid-viljagh.
 SAP, *v.* dy chleiy fo undin, dy hoylley fo as dy lhiagall voalley; dy hraghey, dy hraartysey.
 SAP, *v.* dy obbraghey meayn fo halloo. *C.*
 SAPIENCE, *s.* tushtey, creenaght. *C.*
 SAPIENT, *a.* creeney, toiggallagh, tushtagh. *C.*
 SAPLEAS, *a.* (neuhoo-oil, *Cr.*) neuvlaystal.
 SAPLING, *s.* croan-aeg, billey-aeg, stouyr.
 SAPPHIRE, *s.* clagh oosle ghorh.
 SAPPINESS, *s.* sooid, soo. *C.*
 SAPPY, *a.* soogagh, laned hoo.
 SARCASM, *s.* grinderys, flout; scammylt; oltooran; gallvarg.
 SARCASTIC, *a.* grinderagh, floutagh; gran-ganagh, gallvargagh.
 SARCNET, *s.* sheeidey feit feer cheyl. *C.*
 SARCOFAGOUS, *a.* beaghey er feill.
 SARCOFAGUS, *a.* oae ny lhiaght chloaie.
 SARSAPARILLA, *s.* losserey feer slayntoil. *C.*
 SASH, *s.* cryss-heeidey minnagh troggit neose seose. *C.*
 SASSAFRAS, *s.* billey gollrish yn villey-hillish, yn frau as y roost echey ta mie son ymmodes ghoghanyn. *C.*
 SATAN, *s.* yn jouyl, noid-ny-hanmey, (yn mac-mollaght. *Cr.*) [tagh]
 SATANIC, *a.* jouyllagh, imshee, mollagh.
 SATCHEL, *s.* spagey, poagey veg.
 SATIATE, *v.* (dy chur e haie da, *C.*) dy lhiacney, dy yannoo magh.
 SATIETY, *s.* saieys, saieid, sooghid, lane-volg, lung-laneid.
 SATIN, *s.* sheeidey-hiu voggyr. *C.*
 SATIRE, *s.* ronneeaght, ronniaght, cronnanee; aittys; flout; screen noi drogh-ellyn.
 SATIRICAL, *a.* gannidagh, floutagh, grinderagh.
 SATIRIST, *s.* screendeir aitt floutagh.
 SATISFACTION, *s.* coolleen; rick; ceek.
 SATISFY, *v.* dy yannoo magh; dy ceek, dy choolleneey, dy lhiasaghey; (dy chur e haie da. *C.*)

SATURATE, *v.* (dy yannoo lung-lane, *C.*)
dy lheeney.

SATURDAY, *s.* jysarn.

SATURN, *s.* undanejeh ny rollageyn scughee,
leacia.

SATURNINE, *a.* dorragey, groomag; h;
trome; lane-leacia.

SATTR, *s.* jalloo cheylley, phynodderae.

SAUCE, *s.* sunlyn, blaystallys, miljid.

SAUCEBOX, *s.* buddee,—"Tar royd vuddee
veg." Come here wench; (inneen vrynt-
agh ghaaney. *C.*)

SAUCEPAN, *s.* agillad.

SAUCER, *s.* skaal. *Cr.*

SAUCINESS, *s.* bryntys, perkinys, daanys;
assagy.

SAUCY, *a.* brynnagh, buddee, perkinagh,
connyssagh.

SAUNTER, *v.* dy streeley, dy hooyl my-
geayrt dy-lhiastey, dy rouail ayns sght
litheeragh.

SAVAGE *a.* feia, kooi, oayldey; broutagh.

SAVAGE, *s.* fer neunysit as ghrogh-ellynagh.

SAVAGENESS, *s.* keoid, neuveenid.

SAVE, *v.* dy haual, dy livrey, dy heyrey;
dy choadey; dy chooney lesh; dy hash-
tey seose; dy chooney.

SAVE, *adv.* er-lhimme, mannagh nee.

SAVER, *s.* saualagh, fer-choadee, fer-hash-
tee, (fer-stoyr, fer-vishee, fer faggys da
hene. *C.*)

SAVING, *a.* ladeosagh, friosagh; pitteog-
agh.

SAVINGNESS, *s.* sparailys, farrysthieys.

SAVIOUR, *s.* Saualagh, nyn Ver-kionnee,
Livreyder, Slaneyder.

SAVORY, *s.* luss-villish-vlaystal. *C.*

SAVOUR, *s.* soar, blayst, blaystallys.

SAVOUR, *v.* dy ve blaystal, dy hcaral.

SAVOURY, *a.* blaystal, millish gys y vlayst.

SAVOY, *s.* cabbash gharroo chraplagh,
cayl.

SAW, *s.* saane.

SAW, *v.* dy haual.

SAWFIT, *s.* oig-haane. *C.*

SAW-VREST, *s.* greie dy chiartaghey fceack-
lyn y saane. *C.*

SAWYER, *s.* saauyder.

SAXON, *s.* Dooinney-hostynagh.

SAXON, *a.* Sostynagh.

SAY, *v.* dy ghra, dy loayrt, dy ockley magh,
dy haggloo, dy insh.

SAY, *s.* raa, fockle, taggloo, glare.

SAYING, *s.* loayrtys, doortiman, raa-chadjin.

SCAB, *s.* screb, screebge, carrid, taghys.

SCABBARD, *s.* (oodagh-chliwe, *C.*) fine,
laane.

SCABBED, **SCABBY**, *a.* screebbagh, carragh;
neufeen; mooidjeenagh; boght; moal.

SCABBED-SHEEP, *s.* kirrec-screebbagh. *C.*

SCABBINESS, **SCARBEDNESS**, *s.* (screebbid,
Cr.) screebane, carrid, taghys.

SCABBY, *a.* lane screebbyn, coodit lesh y
taghys. *C.*

SCABIOUS, *a.* taghyssagh, carragh. *C.*

SCABWORT, *s.* luss-ny-screeb. *C.*

SCAFFOLD, *s.* (scammalt, *Cr.*) cronrag;
buird-vasoonys.

SCAFFOLDAGE, *s.* lout.

SCAFFOLDING, *s.* laare-fuygh, lout-vasoon-
agh. *C.*

SCALABLE, *a.* ayns roshdyn aarey.

SCALADE, *s.* doon, ny carnane-chaggee goit
er vaushteraght florish aaraghyn-voal-
ley. *C.*

SCALD, *r.* dy scaldley.

SCALD, *s.* scaldley; (scrob-lostee. *C.*)

SCALD-CROW, *s.* (yn annag charragh. *Cr.*)
craue-feeagh.

SCALDHEAD, *s.* yn taghys-hirrym er y vol-
lag, kiene-charragh. *C.*

SCALE, *s.* scaalley, meihaghyn-howshee,
keim ny kesmad-laarey; towshan rheyn-
nit ayns aynryn cochorrym, cochorrymid,
(meilley-scaallee. *C.*)

SCALE, *v.* dy scaalley, dy howse, dy veih-
aghey, (dy irree ayns scaallaghyn; dy
gheddyn harrish liorish aarey; dy shlis-
saghey; dy scrabey yn eaghtyr, dy roos-
tey. *C.*

SCALED, *a. part.* (coodit lesh scaallaghyn,
louranagh. *C.*) scaallagh, shliggeragh.

SCALL, *s.* carri, louraays, lourey, loibrey,
Cr. (meayllid-ching. *C.*)

SCALLION, *s.* (far-niinnish, *Cr.*) uinnys-
aeg.

SCALLOP, *s.* ceast-shliggragh. *C.*

SCALLOP, *v.* dy ghiarey oirt red erbee ayns
beimyn, dy yannoo aggy nny gasigyn
ayns oirt-hemmal. *C.*

SCALP, *s.* claign-enaigagh, yn vollag.

SCALP, *v.* dy ghiarey jeh claign yn vollag,
dy anney jeh crackan gheayshteenagh ny
ging. *C.*

SCALPEL, *s.* skynn-annee ferlhee dy scrabey
craue. *C.*

SCALY, *a.* scaallagh, (coodit lesh scaallaghyn.
C.)

SCAMP, *s.* streeel, streelege.

SCAMPER, *v.* dy roise oooyl dy-siyragh, (dy
lhigey er-finne. *C.*)

SCAN, *v.* dy earroo ny keimyn ayns lidney
arrane; dy ghaoill tasteey ny baght, dy
chronnaghey.

SCANDAL, *s.* scammylt, oltocan, flout, an-
ghoo, drogh-ghoo; nearey; tutlerys.

SCANDAL, **SCANDALIZE**, *v.* dy loayrt scam-
mylt, dy chur drogh-ennym, dy lutler-
agh, dy oltocaney, dy chaartrey, dy lhiass-
saghey yn lhiace-vreg.

SCANDALOUS, *a.* scammyltagh, anghooagh,
naareydagh.

SCANT, *v.* dy chaghiaghey; dy chribbey, dy
ve pitteogagh. *C.*

SCANTINESS, *s.* ghennid, gortey, genney; coonid, girrid.

SCANTLE, *v.* dy rheynn ayns meeryn veggey, dy vrishey dy-myn. *C.*

SCANTLET, *s.* sambyl ny meer veg. *C.*

SCANTLING, *s.* kuse dy red erbee giarit son ymmyd eribeh. *C.*

SCANTLING, *a.* beggan, beg. *C.*

SCANTY, *a.* gooun, giare, beggan, stiark; ghionn; gortagh, pittogagh.

SCAPE, *v.* dy hea, dy haghney, dy scapail, SCAPEGOAT, *s.* yn ghoayr-scaapit son oural-peccah. *C.*

SCAPEGRACE, *s.* fer-gyn-nearey, mitschoor.

SCAPULA, *s.* bass-ny-lingan.

SCAPULARY, *s.* shilinganagh. *C.*

SCAPULARY, *s.* ayn jeh coamrey vaynagh. *C.*

SCAB, *s.* cron, lhott, giarrey, cowrey, screb, screebage.

SCAB, *v.* (dy scrabagey. *C.*) dy chowraghey myr kirree lesh beim; dy ghortaghey, dy vtoo.

SCARAB, *s.* (caroain. *Cr.*) caraig. *C.*

SCARAMOON, *s.* gamshoge coamrit ayns eaddeeyn dy chaghlaaghyn daah. *C.*

SCARCE, *a.* gooun, scoan, giare, beggan, shioar; stiark; anvennick.

SCARCE, SCARCELY, *adv.* scoan, stiark, shioar.

SCARCENESS, SCARCITY, *s.* genney, gortey, ghennid, fene, ymmyryh; boghtynid; arks.

SCARE, *v.* (dy yannoo faitagh, *C.*) dy agglaghey, dy char er-creau.

SCARECROW, *s.* boagane-doa, dollaghan.

SCARP, *s.* skerin, sliman. *Cr.*

SCARF-KIN, *s.* far-chrackan. (far scrvss. *Cr.*)

SCARIFICATION, *s.* scrabaghyn chuishloge. *C.*

SCARIFICATOR, *s.* eahyn ta scrabagey son y vreck. *C.*

SCARIFIER, *s.* scrabeyder, ny cuishloge, ny cleain. *C.*

SCARIFY, *v.* (dy scrabey. *Cr.*) dy thiggey fuill, dy ghiairrey son y vreck. *C.*

SCARLET, *s.* scarleod.

SCARLET, *a.* (scarleodagh, *C.*) gorrymjiarg.

SCARLETBEAN, *s.* yn poanrey-rangagh. *C.*

SCARLETINA, *s.* yn ghiasaghey-wuigh. *C.*

SCARLET-OAK, *s.* keint dy gharragh. *C.*

SCATE, SKATE, *s.* scarrag, peegagh; (braag chrouit dy skyrrey er y rio. *C.*)

SCATE, SKATE, *v.* dy skyrrey er y rio lesh braagyn chrouit.

SCATER, *s.* skytreyder skibbylt. *C.*

SCATH, *s.* coayl, skielley, assee, aggar.

SCATH, *v.* dy yannoo skielley; dy stroie, (dy yummal. *C.*)

SCATHE, (OR STILL OF A PLOUGH) *s.* skeeoe. *Cr.*—pronounced like SKIY.

SCATHFUL, *a.* uaillagh, jummallagh, stroi-altagh. *C.*

SCATHLESS, *a.* gyn-assee, neuaggairagh; gyn loght, oney. *C.*

SCATTER, *v.* dy skeasley, dy spreie; dy yummal, dy stroie; dy scarrey, dy rheynn; dy scaalheaney.

SCATTERING, *s.* scaalhean. *Cr.*

SCAVENGER, *s.* glenneyder-straidey, skeabeyder.

SCENE, *s.* shilley, reartyrs, baght, caslys; ashlin; ayn dy chloie foshlit, cooylaghey ayns thie-chloie.

SCENERY, *s.* caslys ny cooylley jeh nheoghyn ghoochyssagh ayns thie-chloie.

SCENT, *s.* (rah, *Cr.*) soar.

SCENT, *v.* (dy heilig liorish yn stroin, dy hirrey magh liorish bree yn soar, *C.*) dy hoatal.

SCEPTRE, *s.* slatt-reill recoil currit lesh 'sy laue.

SCHEDULE, *s.* rolley chooid, coontey, car-roo.

SCHEME, *s.* (dedge, cluge, *Cr.*) cluic, crout.

SCHEMER, *s.* (crouteyr, sasseyr. *C.*) jal-looder, fer-chaslysee.

SCHISM, *s.* scarrey veih yn agglish.

SCHISMATIC, *s.* scarreyder veih'n agglish.

SCHOLAR, *s.* fer ta fo ynsagh vainshter, fer ta ardynsagh echey, dooinney-lioragh, *C.* schoillar.

SCHOLARSHIP, *s.* schöillarys, ynsagh.

SCHOLASTIC, *a.* schoillargh, ynsee.

SCHOOL, *s.* schoill, thie-schoill.

SCHOOL, *v.* dy hroggal seose ayns ynsagh, dy ynsaghey.

SCHOOLFELLOW, *s.* cumraag-schoillargh, coasan ec schoill. *C.*

SCHOOLHOUSE, *s.* thie-schoill.

SCHOOLMASTER, *s.* mainshter-schoillar, mainshter-schoill, fer-ynsee.

SCHOOLMISTRESS, *s.* benainshter-schoill.

SOHOONER, *s.* lhong ghaa chroan. *C.*

SCIATICA, *s.* eaghecoy 'sy lheaist.

SCIENCE, *s.* ynsagh, toiggal ny schlei hoaragh; ellyn; oayls; tushtey ayns coontaghyn.

SCIENTIFIC, *a.* ynsee, tushtagh ayns ear-rooy.

SCIMITAR, *s.* cliwe-yiare-cham.

SCINTILLATION, *s.* smayl, smarage, drillleen, fallcays, skell.

SCION, *s.* bangan ny slatt veg aeg grauit ayns bun billey elley. *C.*

SCISSORS, *s.* cabrey-cheilley, joush.

SCISSURE, *s.* scoitey, baarney, gaag, fosley.

SCOFF, *v.* dy chraidey, dy yannoo faghid, dy yannoo gannidys; dy oltocaney.

SCOFF, *s.* craid, faghid, gannidys, flout; oltocan.

SCOFFER, *s.* (flouteyr, *C.*) grinder, (gannider. *Cr.*)

SCOLD, *v.* dy hroiddey; dy gheddyn foill.
SCOLD, **SCOLDER**, *s.* postyr dy ven, postyr dy ven veailleragh, ben oltoanagh, (ben dy hengey lhag. *C.*)
SCOLLOP, *s.* raucan, roagan.
SCONSE, *s.* doon, caishtal; claigin; cainleyr chroghee.
SCOOP, *s.* juist, sleayst, curjeig, spooitsher.
SCOOP, *v.* (dy yeeigey, ny dy yannoo lhagan, *C.*) dy heaymey lesh spooitsher.
SCOPE, *s.* reamys, kied; thuirid, lthead.
SCORBUTIC, *a.* doghanit lesh y taghys-hirryn ny'n vroom. *C.*
SCORCH, *v.* dy ghreddey, dy ghasjey; dy ve fowanagh, (dy himaghey seose lesh geay lhommanagh. *C.*)
SCORE, *s.* agg, cowrey; earroo, feed.
SCORE, *v.* dy chowry, dy scheimmeigey, dy yannoo ynyd, ny beim; dy reayl coontey. (dy reayl thailley, dy screen sheese lhiastyns. *C.*)
SCORN, *s.* faghid, gannidys, crald, flout; stroinneey, moym; connysid.
SCORN, *v.* dy yannoo faghid, dy chraidjey, dy chonnysagh, dy hoilaghey beg.
SCORNFUL, *a.* craidoilagh, floutagh, gannidagh; mee-armymagh.
SCORPION, *s.* cretoor snanee cooid vooar gollrish gimmagh lesh gah nieunagh. *C.*
SOOT, *s.* Alpinagh; keesh, cooid-ronney, rheyne eek.
SCOTCH, *s.* shlisag, giarrey cheyl, ny edd-rym.
SCOTCH, **SCOTTISH**, *a.* Alpinagh, bentyn da'n Albin.
SCOTCH-COLLOPS, *s.* feill lhey giarit ayns staigyn as greddit er yn aile. *C.*
SCOTOMY, *s.* thollane 'sy chione. *C.*
SCOUNDREL, *s.* mooidjeen, scrob dy vitheour; molteyr.
SCOUR, *v.* dy yannoo sollys, dy ghlenney, (dy eaysley yn volg. *C.*)
SCOURER, *s.* scooreydr, glenneyder. *O.*
SCOURGE, *s.* slatt, kipp; kerraghey, custey.
SCOURGE, *v.* dy chusthey, dy yeealley, dy chippey.
SCOURGER, *s.* custheyder. *Cr.*
SCOUT, *s.* petikeyr, scrialtagh, steet.
SCOUT, *v.* dy scrialtay dy-folliit, dy pheek-eyrey dy-steetagh.
SCOWL, *s.* grouig, groam, drogh-yien, shillee-vaggyrtagh, (shillee oilagh y twoaie. *C.*)
SCOWL, *v.* dy ghrouigey; dy vaggyrtagh; (dy chur shillee enlyssagh, dy yeeaghtyn corree. *C.*)
SCRABBLE, *v.* dy vaigey, dy chlamey lesh ny laueyn, dy loaghtey, dy raasey. *C.*
SCRAE, *s.* red erbee thanney, shang, ny boght. *C.*
SCRAGGED, *a.* brishlagh, garroo, mollah; neurea.

SCRAGGINESS, *s.* meyllid; thannid; mollid, garrooid; neuraid.
SCRAGGY, *a.* (neurea, garroo, mollah, *C.*) brishlagh; shang, thanney.
SCRAMBLE, *v.* dy hayrtyn ayns froaish, dy choghleck, dy ghlackey, dy choastreun; (dy chlamey, dy chroagey. *C.*)
SCRAMBLE, *s.* coghleck, ny streun ry-cheilley dy hayrtyn red erbee boshiaht. *C.*
SCRAMBLER, *s.* (croageyr, *C.*) clameyder. *Cr.*
SCRANCH, *v.* dy chaigney red erbee eddyr ny fecacklyn lesh feiyr. *C.*
SCRAP, *s.* brooilagh, smoorilagh, meer, greim, minning, foillagh.
SCRAPE, *v.* dy screebey, dy scrapey, dy scrysey yn eaghtyr.
SCRAPE, *s.* screeblagh; doilleeys; game; lhag-haghyrt.
SCRAFER, *s.* raaseyder-choshey; pitteog.
SCRATCH, *v.* dy screebey taghys, dy raipsey lesh ny ingnyn, dy raasey.
SCRATCH, *s.* screeb, screebage, screeage.
SCRATCHER, *s.* raipseyder-ingney. *C.*
SCRAW, *s.* (scraig, *Cr.*) scrah, (eaghtyr charragh. *C.*)
SCRAWL, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-screen, dy yannoo screenbage, dy hayrn linney dy-neuyceragh; dy raasey.
SCRAWL, *s.* screen neuycash as neuaghtal. *C.*
SCRAWLER, *s.* screendeyr neuaghtal. *C.*
SCRAT, *s.* gollan-gheayee-varrey. *C.*
SCRAK, *v.* dy yeeistyrney, dy screeaghey.
SCREAM, *v.* dy yllagh dy-ard ayns aggle.
SCREAM, *s.* eam ard as ving myr ayns egin. *C.*
SCREECH, *v.* dy eam myr hullad-oie; dy yllagh myr ayns angaish. *C.*
SCREECHOWL, *s.* hullad-screaghy ny hoia. *C.*
SCREEN, *s.* fastee, coodagh, scaa; folliaght; ridlan, creear.
SCREEN, *v.* dy choodaghey, dy choadey, dy chur kemmyrk, ny scaa; dy chreearey.
SCREW, *v.* dy scroddey, dy yingey lesh scrod, dy hionney; dy hoylley.
SCREW, *s.* (scrod, *Cr.*) Nise.
SCRIBBLE, *v.* dy screen dy-neuaghtal, dy yannoo scrabaghyn-screenee, ny drogh-screenee.
SCRIBBLER, *s.* screendeyr-voal, fer-screenee chamlagagh.
SCRIBE, **SCRIVENER**, *s.* fer-screenee, screende-yr.
SCRIP, *s.* spagey, poagey, sporrán.
SCRIPTURE, *s.* Lluar Yee, Goo Yee, Sush-tal, Scriptyr; Screen.
SCROFULA, *s.* roig. *C.*
SCROFULOUS, *a.* roigagh. *C.*
SCROLL, *s.* rolley-screeue.
SCROB, *v.* dy screebey, dy ghlenney, dy scoorey.

SCRUPLE, *s.* feed grine ayns towse, kuse fardalagh; marranys; meehreishteil; craue beg 'ay cleau.

SCRUPULOUS, *a.* kiart; auryssagh; imneagh, er-craue; raueagh.

SCRUTINIZE, *v.* dy hirrey dy-geyre, dy ronaghey, dy scrudaghey; dy eyashtey.

SCRUTINY, *s.* ronsaght, feysht, briaght.

SCRUTOIRE, *s.* boayrd-screenee lesh kish-teigyn tayrn magh as stiagh ayn.

SCUD, *v.* dy roie roish y gheay, dy imman dy-bieau.

SCUFFLE, *v.* dy chaggey ny dy streeu fud-y-cheilley.

SCUFFLE, *s.* boirey, boirrany; streeu, tuitym-magh ry-cheilley.

SCULK, *v.* dy roie er follaghyn, dy roie er-gha ny fo chla.

SCULKER, *s.* gheader kyndagh rish nearey ny olk. *C.*

SCULL, *s.* bollag, claign; baatey-veg; thummid ny ghagglym voar ceast.

SCULLCAP, *s.* quife chlaiginagh, bayrn-ching.

SCULLER, *s.* baatey-veg lesh un ymyrtagh.

SCULLEBY, *s.* shamyr raad ta clareeyn glennit as tashtit. *C.*

SCULLION, *s.* strulleyder chlaareeyn, bud-dee, 'neen ny iustyn, scut, (spinch. *Cr.*)

SCULPTOR, *s.* grainneyder, jallooder, cummeyder chloae ny fuygh.

SCULPTURE, *s.* keird ghrainnneyder, obbyrghrainnit, cummey-yalloo.

SCULPTURE, *v.* dy ghrainnney. *C.*

SCUM, *s.* kesh, measylys, eaghtyr, dredge, scroig, barrag, jeeigane; iustyn; boanlagh.

SCUFFERHOLES, *s. pl.* limmeryn, *Cr.* (tuill veggey ayns laare lhoug dy lhighy yn ushey jeh. *C.*)

SCURF, *s.* (farscryss, *Cr.*) carrid y ching.

SCURILITY, *s.* glare-eajee-oltoanagh, goan-scammyltagh.

SCURVY, *s.* taghys-hirrym, (gorley-charragh, *Cr.*)

SCURVYGRASS, *s.* gilley-yeen.

SCUR, *s.* cuttag, kayt-chuttagh; (spinch veg dy neen. *C.*)

SCUTCHION, *s.* scutchiontya.

SCUTTLE, *s.* clean lhean, creel; (cribbeyder. *C.*)

SCYTHE, *s.* yiarn-foldyragh.

SEA, *s.* keayn, faarkey, muir, moor.

SEABANK, *s.* broogh-hraie. *C.*

SEABEAST, *s.* yn pherkin-voar. *C.*

SEABEAT, SEABEATEN, *a.* brishey tonnyn ny marrey er ny creggyn, ny'n vroogh. *C.*

SEABOAT, *s.* lhoug feeu dy ghoill gys y cheayn. *C.*

SEABREEZE, *s.* geay-varrey, geay-hraie.

SEACALF, *s.* raun.

SEACARP, *s.* cartoo. *C.*

SEACOAST, *s.* slyst-ny-marrey.

SEACOOT, *s.* yn ushag-vreck-varrey. *C.*

SEADOG, *s.* (gobbag. *Cr.*) gubbag-ghoal.

SEAFARER, SEAFARINGMAN, *s.* troalltagh-varrey, shiaulteyr.

SEAFENNEL, *s.* pinkyl-varrey. *C.*

SEAFIGHT, *s.* cagey-varrey.

SEAFLEA, *s.* jiargan-hraie.

SEAFOAM, *s.* barrag, (kesh-varrey. *C.*)

SEAFOWL, (BITTERN) *s.* ushag-ny-boob.

SEAGULL, *s.* foillan, fooilleig.

SEAGULL, (YOUNG) *s.* gubbon, gubb.

SEAHOG, *s.* muc-varrey, garmanagh, perkin.

SEAHOLLY, *s.* hollyn-hraie. *Cr.*

SEAKALE, *s.* cabbag-hraie, caayl-hraie.

SEAL, *s.* raun.

SEAL, *s.* cowrey, (caslys-cherey. *C.*)

SEAL, *v.* dy chowraghey.

SEALINGWAX, *s.* kere-chowree. *C.*

SEAM, *s.* (ghemmal caddee, cron. *C.*) filley, whaaley.

SEAM, *v.* dy whaaley cooidjagh, dy yiarrey, ny dy chur cron er.

SEAMAN, *s.* marrinagh, shiolteyr.

SEAMANSHP, *s.* schlei-lhuingey. *C.*

SEAMARK, *s.* lane-varrey, saahley. *Cr.*

SEAMEW, *s.* fooilleig, foollan, gubb.

SEAMRENT, *s.* brishey-whaalee, scarrey, rasey.

SEAMSTRESS, *s.* ben-whaalee, whaaleyder.

SEANETTLE, *s.* lubban-vreck. *Cr.*

SEANYMPH, *s.* benjee-ny-marrey, moidyn-varrey. *C.*

SEAPIE, *s.* ushag-happagh ny traie. *C.*

SEAPIECE, *s.* caslys-varrey.

SEAPORT, *s.* purt-lhuingey.

SEAR, *v.* dy ghaajey, dy lostey, dy chreolighy lesh yiarn jiarg.

SEAR, *a.* ghirrym, fiojt, creen. *C.*

SEARCE, *s.* crear vecin, shianllano-vainney, ridlan.

SEARCH, *v.* dy scrudaghey, dy ronsaghey, dy hirrey magh, dy vriaght, dy yeeaghyn er y hon, dy ve er eiyrt.

SEARCH, *s.* ronsagh, er-eiyrt, shirrey.

SEARCHER, *s.* shirreyder, ronseyder, brialtagh, scrialtagh, feyshteyder, eiyrtysagh.

SEARCHING, *s.* feyshtyns, feniaghtyn; (loaghtid; scrudeyid; brialtys. *C.*)

SEARCLOTH, *s.* crackan-niarree. *C.*

SEARISK, *s.* gaue-cheayn. *C.*

SEAROBBER, SEAROVER, *s.* roosteyr-varrey.

SEAROOM, *s.* rheamys-hiaullee. *C.*

SEASERPENT, *s.* yn astan-nieuagh. *C.*

SEASHARK, *s.* yn shyrk-varrey. *C.*

SEASHELL, *s.* shlig, baarnagh-hraie. *C.*

SEASHORE, SEASIDE, *s.* oirt-ny-marrey, yn traie.

SEASHORE-BENT, *s.* shaslagh-hraie. *C.*

SEASICKNESS, *s.* ghingys-cheayn. *C.*

SEASMAIL, *s.* feoghaig.

SEASON, *s.* imbagh, emahyr, am, eariah, traas.
 SEASON, *v.* dy hailley feill, dy chur blayst er bee; dy yeshaghey; dy yannoo appee ny cooie son ymmyd; dy yannoo oayllagh.
 SEASONABLE, *a.* imbee, 'syn am chair, traas-oil; cooie, jesh.
 SEASONING, *s.* blastallys, blass, sailjid; yn chieff chingys ayns gheer neufollan; reas.
 SEASURGEON, *s.* ferhee-lhuingey. *C.*
 SEAT, *s.* stoyl, soias, soiaghan, caayr, cath-air; thie-gheerey.
 SEAT, *v.* dy hoie sheese, dy chur er soie sheese.
 SEATIDE, EBBTIDE, *s.* mooir-hraie. *Cr.*
 SEAWARD, *a.* leideill gour yn aarky. *C.*
 SEAWATER, *s.* ushtey-hailley yn cheayn.
 SEAWOED, *s.* famlagh, fammyragh. *C.*
 SEAWORMWOOD, *s.* ullymar-varrey. *C.*
 SEAWORN-STONE, (BOWLDER-STONE) *s.* mooirlaig. *Cr.* [*C.*]
 SEAWORTHY, *a.* feen dy ghoill gys y cheayn.
 SECEDE, *v.* dy chur seose commeeys ayns red erbee. *C.*
 SECEDEE, *s.* scarreyder. *C.*
 SECESSION, *s.* scarraghtyn, treigeillys.
 SECLUDE, *v.* dy yeih magh, dy ghooney.
 SECOND, *s.* yn nah er; fer-chooney; carrey; grig, shallid, yn three-feedoo ayns jeh minnid.
 SECOND, *a.* derrey, niessey, a'faggys.
 SECOND, *v.* dy hassoo er y gheu, er y lieh; dy chooney; dy chummal seose.
 SECONDARY, *a.* nah, derrey; coonee.
 SECONDLY, *adv.* 'sy nah ynnyd, yn nah cheayrt.
 SECONDEIGHT, *s.* aarheartyys, ashlin; fya-syree, faashnys; monney; shillee jeusyn ta foddey jeh.
 SECRECY, SECRETFNESS, *s.* folliaght, keil-tynts; diunid.
 SECRET, *a.* folliit, keillit, gyn-yss.
 SECRET, *s.* skeel-folliit, folliaght, sannish.
 SECRETARY, *s.* cleragh, screudeyr.
 SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE HOME DEPARTMENT, *s.* Yn Ardgoardrailagh son Cooishyn-thie y Ream.
 SECRETE, *v.* dy ollaghey, dy cheiltyn, dy chur ass shillee, dy choodaghey.
 SECRETER, *s.* folleyder, keilleyder. *Cr.*
 SECT, *s.* sheshlaght ta scarrey veih'n agglish, shaghrynys 'sy chredjue.
 SECTARIAN, *a.* bentyn da scarreyderyn. *C.*
 SECTARY, *s.* scarreyder veih'n agglish.
 SECTION, *s.* rheyunn, ayns; shliissag, staig.
 SECULAR, *a.* seihlaght, neuchasherick, neuvaynagh, theayagh.
 SECONDINE, *s.* (clonchour, *Cr.*) aayreh, jerrey-vreh; glennour.
 SECURE, *a.* shickyrt, saughay; fondagh; ass-gaue; sheeant; gyn-aggle.

SECURE, *v.* dy hickyraghey; dy choadey; dy ghoill raane; dy hanail; dy heyrey.
 SECURITY, *s.* raanteenys; shickyrtys, fondid.
 SEDAN, *s.* barrey, ny caayr son gymmyrkey sleih.
 SEDATE, *a.* seccaragh, meeley, mecin, kiude, feagh, meiygh; aalin; (easy. *C.*)
 SEDENTARY, *a.* soiederagh. *Cr.*
 SEDGE, *s.* clieagagh.
 SEDIMENT, *s.* drundin, drow, scoodin, jias-tyu.
 SEDITION, *s.* meereiltys, irree-magh, boir-rany, anvea, bollagys.
 SEDITIOUS, *a.* meereiltagh, boirragh.
 SEDUCE, *v.* dy chleayney; dy volley; dy chur er-shaghryn, dy hayrn dy-lhiattee.
 SEDUCEE, *s.* cleayneyder, mioleyder. *Cr.*
 SEDUCTION, SEDUCEMENT, *s.* cleayn, miol-aght; (shaghrynys; leideillys veih'n chassan chair. *C.*)
 SEDUCTIVE, *a.* breagagh, molteyragh. *C.*
 SEDULOUS, *a.* friosaght, twoaiagh, kiarail-agh, inneagh, trioragh, jeidjagh, ladocagh.
 SEE, *s.* reiltys ny reill aspick, aspickys.
 SEE, *v.* dy akin, dy yecaghyn, dy chur-myner, dy chroonaghey, dy ghoail baght, dy ghoail taste, dy chur geill, dy vriaght.
 SEE, *inter.* jecagh, curmyner, gow taste.
 SEED, *s.* rass, sheel, sheeloghe, slught, cleinin, kydney; oyr, bun, toshiaght.
 SEEDCAKE, *s.* barreen villish lesh spiosyn ayn. *C.*
 SEEDLING, *s.* aase veg, aeg veih'n rass. *C.*
 SEEDLOP, *s.* oabbyr. *Cr.* (munrlin chorrey. *C.*)
 SEEDPLOT, *s.* immyr rassagh. *C.*
 SEEDS, *s.* casee. *Cr.*
 SEEDSMAN, *s.* correyer. *C.*
 SEEDTIME, *s.* traas-chorrey, yn arragh.
 SEEDY, *a.* lane choau, rassagh; messoil.
 SEEING, *s.* shillee, rheartyys; baght.
 SEEING, SEEING THAT, *conj.* neayr's, (fakin dy vel eh myr shen. *C.*)
 SEEK, *v.* dy hirrey, dy vriaght, dy yecarree, dy eyshtaghey, dy scrutaghey, dy rons-aghey magh.
 SEEKER, *s.* shirreyder, brialtagh.
 SEEM, *v.* dy yecaghyn gollrish, dy yecaghyn myr yn irreey, dy choosley. (It seems, er-lham. METHINKS, striooys.)
 SEEMING, SEEMLINESS, *s.* aslid, cooieid, jeshid, doaeid, tuarystallys, caslys.
 SEEMLY, *adv.* dy-doeiagh, dy-jesh.
 SEER, *s.* phadeyr, fakeyder, fer ta fakin caslys, monney, ny cowrey; faashneyder; leayrtagh, druai.
 SEESAW, *s.* leaysthane. *Cr.*
 SEETH, *v.* dy aarlaghey bce ayns ushtey, dy vroie, dy chlole.
 SEIGNIOR, *s.* ghiarn.

SEIGNIORY, *s.* ghiarnys.
 SEINE, *s.* jeebin, lieen-skeddan. *C.*
 SEIZE, *v.* dy ghreimmey, dy hayrtyn, dy ghoail er-niart, ny doaltattyn, dy ghoail as dy reayl ayns soylley.
 SEIZIN, *s.* cooid goit er niart. *C.*
 SELDOM, *a.* anvennick, stiark.
 SELECT, *v.* dy reih, dy heih; dy scarrey; dy hoiaaghey ny-smoo Jeh.
 SELECTION, *s.* yn red reihit. *C.*
 SELECTOR, *s.* reihder, teihder. *C.*
 SELF, *pron.* hene, pene
 SELFISH, *a.* son echey hene, pittsogagh, sondagh, miandagh.
 SELFISHNESS, *s.* heneid, neufeoilty, pitteogys, gortid.
 SELFSAME, *a.* yn un red, kiart.
 SELL, *v.* dy chreck; dy choonrey.
 SELLER, *s.* creckeyder, marghan.
 SELVAGE, *s.* ghemmal, feegan, oirr.
 SELVES, *pron. pl.* shin hene.
 SEMBLANCE, *s.* caslys, cochaslys, cummey, jalloo, tuarystal, sampleyr.
 SEMI, *a.* lieh.
 SEMICIRCLE, *s.* lieh-runtid, lieh-chruinney.
 SEMINAL, *a.* rassagh. *C.*
 SEMINARY, *s.* thie-ynsee, schoill.
 SEMPITERNAL, *a.* dy-bragh-beayn.
 SEMPSTRESS, *s.* ben-whalee. *C.*
 SENATE, *s.* shenndecaght, shanstyr, yn kiare as feed, ardchoyrle y ream.
 SENATEHOUSE, *s.* quaiyl ny thie yn Chiare as feed.
 SENATOR, *s.* shanster, unnane Jeh'n Chiare as feed.
 SEND, *v.* dy chur er ghaghteraght, ny eitkin.
 SENDER, *s.* eshyn ta cur er ghaghteraght. *C.*
 SENESCHAL, *s.* fer-oik dy ghoail kiarail Jeh cooidyn as keeshyn y ghiarn.
 SENIOR, *s.* shennayr, fer shinney na fer-elley.
 SENIORITY, *s.* caysh-shinney, shenndecaght, eiraght.
 SENNA, *s.* billey-slance. *C.*
 SENNIGHT, *s.* shiaghtyn.
 SENSATION, *s.* ennaghtyn, enney, loaghtey, mhiory; baght.
 SENSE, *s.* mhiory, ennaghtyn, enney, loaghtey; keeyall, tushtey, toiggal; rick; brec; resoon; tappey; son, fa, chid fa.
 SENSELESS, *a.* neuennaghtagh; meechecaylagh; neuvhioryal, neulheiltagh; meehushtagh, bouyrnagh, ommijagh; gyn-vree.
 SENSELESSNESS, *s.* merrinid, kyrloghid; bouyrans, meechecayllid, meehushtey, bouvanid.
 SENSIBILITY, *s.* bioyrid, ennaghtyn; tap-peys, bieauid.
 SENSIBLE, *a.* toiggalagh, tushtagh, fyszeragh; breeoil.

SENSUAL, *a.* sayntoillagh, sondagh, foalley; miandagh; rouanagh; er-cannoo, maarderagh.
 SENSUALIST, *s.* gimman, maarderagh; ferryllsagh, inder.
 SENSUALITY, *s.* saynt-ny-foalley, gimmanys, rouanys; maarderys; jollyssid.
 SENT, *part.* currit, er ny choirt.
 SENTENCE, *s.* rheynn, raa ny coraa; doortiman; deyrey, briwnys.
 SENTENTIOUS, *a.* giare-focklagh; lane dy raaghyn vreeoil; arganagh.
 SENTIMENT, *s.* raa, goo, glare; smooiinaghtyn; argane.
 SENTINEL, SENTRY, *s.* arreyder; arrey; wardoor.
 SEPARABLE, *a.* scarree, partecassagh.
 SEPARATE, *v.* dy scarrey, dy rheynn; dy yiooldey; dy hoiaaghey er-lheh; dy eaysley, dy skeayley; dy aagail.
 SEPARATION, *s.* cagliagh, rheynn, gharvaal.
 SEPARATIST, *s.* scarreyder veih'n agglish. *C.*
 SEPOY, *s.* sidoor Injinagh. *C.*
 SEPT, *s.* cleinn, clann, kynney, sheeloghe.
 SEPTEMBER, *s.* Mee-veanagh-yn-onyrt.
 SEPTENTRION, *s.* yn twoaie.
 SEPTIC, *a.* loau, breinn; gorlagh.
 SEPTUAGESIMA, *s.* yn trass ghoonagh roish yn Charys.
 SEPTUAGINT, *s.* yn ghenn Chonaant va ghyndait ayns Greeck liorish three feed as daa screendeir yeig.
 SEPTUPLE, *a.* shiaght-fille.
 SEPULCHRE, *s.* oai, ynyd-oanluckee, lhiaght; carn, carnane, tom, toman.
 SEPULTURE, *s.* oanluckey.
 SEQUEL, *s.* jerrey, creagh; arbyl; cah, cor; mess.
 SEQUENCE, *s.* eiyrtys; keim; lhiag.
 SEQUESTER, *v.* dy ghoail ghoal; dy scarrey; dy chur dy-lhiattee.
 SEQUESTRATION, *s.* cooid goit er ghioal, ny dy ceck seeaghyn. *C.*
 SERAGLIO, *s.* thie-ny-cholhiabbee ayns y Shiir.
 SERAPHIM, *s.* ardainleyn.
 SERE, *a.* creen, fioijt. *C.*
 SERENADE, *s.* arrane goit ec graihder 'ayn oie ec uinnag e ghraih. *C.*
 SERENE, *a.* kiune, meiygh; feagh; aalin; neufcaynagh; soccaragh; glen, sollys, sully, luddanagh; shliawin.
 SERENITY, *s.* kiurid, aalid, aalican, luddan; soccarys.
 SERGE, *s.* eaddagh-gharoor.
 SERGEANT, *s.* meoir, seasonagh, sunder, fer-oik mastey sidooryn; ardleighder; (*a fish called seryanagh.* *C.*)
 SERIES, *s.* lhiag, keim; reill; rheynn.
 SERIOUS, *a.* arrymagh, soccaragh, fudagh, tostagh, smooiinaghtagh. [aght.
 SERIOUSNESS, *s.* foccarys; arrym; cranet-

SEROUS, *a.* uashlagh; thanney.
SERPENT, *s.* ardnien.
SERPENTINE, *a.* cassee, camlaagagh myr ardnien. [*C.*]
SERPICO, *s.* thollane, *Cr.* (eddrymid-ching.
SERRATE, **SERRATED**, *a.* feeacklagh myr foyr saane.
SERUM, *s.* moug, (yn ushtey ta scarrey veih'n nill. [*C.*)
SERVANT, *s.* sharvaant, shirveishagh, fermooinjerey, inney-veayl.
SERVE, *v.* dy hirveish, dy chur ammys; dy ooashlaghey; dy yannoo foays.
SERVICE, *s.* shirveish, guillanys.
SERVICEABLE, *a.* ymmydagh, shirveishagh, foaysagh, mie, vondeishagh.
SERVILE, *a.* cappee, geulagh, jiuleanagh.
SERVILITY, *s.* shirveish-vondiaght, jiuleanys, kergheenys.
SERVINGMAID, *s.* inney-veayl. *C.*
SERVINGMAN, *s.* fer-vooinjerey. *C.*
SERVITUDE, *s.* fo-vondiaght, ec yn aill.
SESS, *s.* keesh-chillagh.
SESSION, *s.* yn whaiyl-hoie.
SET, *v.* dy hoiaghey, dy hoie; dy chuirr.
SET, *part.* soit, cuirr, ny-lhie.
SET, *s.* piyr, earroo; coamrey-eaddee; lan-noony; cochrinnaght; lhie-ny-greiney.
SETON, *s.* ghymaagh freaylt foshlit. *C.*
SETTLE, **SETTLE**, *s.* cathair lianyr ghrommey. *C.*
SETTER, **SETTINGDOG**, *s.* moddey-hoie, moddey-feiys, (moddey-stronnec. [*C.*)
SETTLE, *v.* dy hoie sleese; dy hickyraghey, dy reaghey cooish.
SETTLEMENT, *s.* shickyrys; reaghs; 'oghyr, bargane naatee.
SEVEN, *a.* shiaght.
SEVENFOLD, *a.* shiaght cheayrtyn wheesh, shiaght-filley.
SEVENTEEN, *a.* shiaght-jeig.
SEVENTEENTH, *a.* shiaght-yeigoo.
SEVENTH, *a.* shiaghtoo.
SEVENTIETH, *a.* three-feed as jeehoo.
SEVENTY, *a.* three-feed as jeh.
SEVER, *v.* dy raipay veih my-cheilley, dy scarrey.
SEVERAL, *a.* ymmodde, moorane, 'smoor, earroogh.
SEVERALLY, *adv.* dagh unnane er-lheh.
SEVERE, *a.* dewil, croci; barbagh; garg; galvargagh; groamagh; gonnagh; deingagh.
SEVERITY, *s.* dewillys, creoghys; gonnid; neuhymmoillys, neuennaghtyn.
SEW, *v.* dy whaaley.
SEWER, *s.* ben ny fer-whaalce, thalhear; jeeig, clash, taaghyr lesh strooan ayn dy ghlenney trustyr ny dhieyn.
SEX, *s.* fyrrinagh ny bwoirrinagh.
SEXAGESIMA, *s.* yn nah ghoonaght roish y Charys.

SEXENNIAL, *a.* taghyrt keayrt ayns shey bleeaney.
SEXTON, *s.* cleragh ny killagh, ta cleiy oaghyn. *C.*
SEXTONSHIP, *s.* oik-feroanluckee. *C.*
SEXTUPLE, *a.* shey-filley.
SEXUAL, *a.* bentyn da fyrrinagh, ny bwoirrinagh. *C.*
SHABBY, *a.* frytlagh, boght ayns coamrey; moiddeenagh; moal.
SHACKLE, *v.* dy chiangly lesh geuley, lan-geid, yecal, ribbey, ny sniem.
SHACKLES, *s.* ousym, geuley, langeid.
SHADE, **SHADOW**, *s.* scaa, scaan, scadoo, scaaley, scaalhean; ashlish; bwane, bwaag.
SHADE, *v.* dy chean scadoo harrish, dy chean fastee, dy scaaney.
SHADOWY, **SHADY**, *a.* scadooagh, scaanagh, dorragey.
SHAFT, *s.* side, cass, laue, lauraghan.
SHAG, *s.* ollan-gharroo-gheayshteenagh, keint dy eaddagh.
SHAGGY, *a.* geayshteenagh, fyinnagh, fynnee, mollah, garroo.
SHAGREEN, *s.* crackan-eayst. *C.*
SHAKE, *v.* dy chraa, dy leaystey, dy ve er-crean, dy ve corragh.
SHAKE, **SHAKING**, *s.* craa, crean, leaystey, moostey, corraghs.
SHAKER, *s.* moosteyder, leaysteyr. *C.*
SHALE, *s.* bleayst, fynneig.
SHALL, *v.* neeym, — (I SHALL NOT, Cha jeany.)
SHALLOW, *s.* baatey-veg.
SHALLOW, *a.* eddrym; thanney.
SHALLOWBRAINED, *a.* blebbinagh. *C.*
SHAM, *v.* dy lhiggey er, dy ve myr-yien.
SHAM, *a.* foalsey, myr-yien.
SHAM, *s.* molteyrys, cluic, crout.
SHAMBLES, *s.* thie-vuitchoorys, cabbane dy check feill ayn. *C.*
SHAME, *s.* nearey, scammylt, anghoo, drogh-ennym.
SHAME, *v.* dy naaraghey, dy chur drogh-ennym.
SHAMEFACED, *a.* nearagh, naareydagh.
SHAMEFUL, *a.* naareydagh, scammyltagh.
SHAMELESS, *a.* dyn-nearey; daaney.
SHAMROCK, *s.* luss-ny-three-duillagh.
SHANK, *s.* yskid, lurgey ny choshey.
SHAPE, *s.* cummey, caslys, cosoyley, jalloo, cormallys, corrymid.
SHAPE, *v.* dy chiaddey, dy chummey, dy chormal, dy chiertaghey, dy yannoo goll-rish.
SHAPELY, *a.* cummeydagh, casslyssagh; jesh, bwaagh; kiart.
SHAPELESS, *a.* neuchummeydagh, neuyesh. *C.*
SHAPELINESS, *s.* stoamid, aalid, bwoyid. *C.*
SHARD, *s.* shlig-chraie, shlig-chrockan.

SHARE, *v.* dy rheynn, dy ghoall aynr, dy ve ayns commeeys, ny pateeys.
 SHARE, *s.* rheynn, cooid, cooid-ronney, aynr; cair; cron.
 SHARER, *s.* rheynneyder, scarreyder.
 SHARK, *s.* ceast vooar yollyssagh; kialgeyr. *C.*
 SHARK, *v.* dy yannoo kialgeyrys, dy volley.
 SHARP, *a.* geyre, foyragh, jialgagh, birragh; gonnagh; brynt; nieuagh.
 SHARPEN, *v.* dy chur foyr er, dy yannoo birragh.
 SHARPER, *s.* mitghoor, mooidjeen, molteyr. *C.*
 SHARPLY, *adv.* dy-geyre; dy-barbagh. *C.*
 SHARPNESS, *s.* geyrid, birrid; guin, jeid; foyr; meer; dewillys; scain.
 SHARPSIGHTED, *a.* geyre-hooillagh, baght-allagh.
 SHATTER, *v.* dy vrishey; dy scoltey; dy chraa; dy skeayley, dy rheynn.
 SHAVE, *v.* dy vaarey; dy lommyrt.
 SHAVER, *s.* baareyder; lommyrtagh.
 SHAVING, *s.* shliassagh fuygh. *C.*
 SHAWL, *s.* filleag. *Cr.*
 SHAWM, *s.* greie-chiaullee. *C.*
 SHE, *pron.* ee, *emph.* ish; (SHE IS, t'ee, t'ee-ish.)
 SHEAF, *s.* bunny; kiangley; sceab.
 SHEAR, *v.* dy lommyrt; dy vaarey; dy vuion; dy ghiairrey; dy yongey.
 SHEARER, *s.* lommyrtagh; baareyder; beayne.
 SHEARS, *s.* jeunish, jeunishyn-cheyrtagh.
 SHEATH, *s.* fine, coodagh liare ny yiarn.
 SHEATHE, *v.* dy chur 'sy fine.
 SHED, *v.* dy gheartyey, dy heaymey, dy lliggey, dy hilley; dy skeayley.
 SHED, *s.* bwaag, bwane, cabbane noi'n thie-vooar.
 SHEDDER, *s.* deartyeyder, shilleyder. *C.*
 SHEEN, *s.* sollyssid, lossan. *C.*
 SHEEP, *s.* keyrrey, oasht, thannid.
 SHEEPCOT, SHEEPFOLD, *s.* cro, paal, bwoaillee, bwoaillee-ny-geyrtagh.
 SHEEPDOG, *s.* moddey-chloh. *C.*
 SHEEPHOOK, *s.* croagane-vochilley. *C.*
 SHEEPISH, *a.* naareydagh; faitagh. *C.*
 SHEEPISHNESS, *s.* faitid; nearey. *C.*
 SHEEPLOUSE, *s.* carthan. *Cr.*
 SHEEPMARK, *s.* beim, cowrey, ollaghan. *C.*
 SHEEPMASTER, *s.* eshyn ta shioltane-cheyrtagh echey. *C.*
 SHEEPSHEARING, *s.* traal-lommyrt. *C.*
 SHEEPWALK, *s.* faasagh, fairyvaalys son kirree, thaloo reeastanagh. *C.*
 SHEER, *a.* & *adv.* slane, glen; eer; dy-bollagh.
 SHEER-OFF, *v.* dy hiaulley ersooyl, dy hea.
 SHEET, *s.* brellecin, carmeish; scrolley-phabyr; tedd rish cleaysh shiaull; (scoidan. *Cr.*)

SHEET-ANCHOR, *s.* yn chaillagh smoo 'sy lhong. *C.*
 SHEKEL, *s.* cooinney mastey ny Hewnyn feeu mysh daa skillin as shoy pingyn. *C.*
 SHELF, *s.* skelloo; connystyr; (immyr-varrey. *C.*)
 SHELL, *s.* bleayst, fynneig; lhiannag; roost; shlig.
 SHELL, *v.* dy skille, dy roostey; dy osley.
 SHELLFISH, *s.* barnagh gimmagh.
 SHELLY, *a.* shliggagh; bleaystagh.
 SHELTER, *s.* fastee, aaght; coodagh; coadey.
 SHELTER, *v.* dy ghoall fastee, ny aaght-oie.
 SHELVING, *a.* kione-my-lhei. *C.* [nee.
 SHELVT, *a.* creggagh; immyragh; ghein.
 SHEPHERD, *s.* bochil-ny-geyrtagh.
 SHEPHERDESS, *s.* ben-vochilley.
 SHEED, *s.* smooirane. *Cr.*
 SHERIFF, *s.* toshiagh-yoarrey.
 SHERIFFDOM, SHERIFFSHIP, *s.* sheadin.
 SHERRY, *s.* feeyn villish Spaine. *C.*
 SHIELD, *s.* scaap-chaggee.
 SHIELD, *v.* dy choadey, dy choodagh, dy endell, dy reayl jeh.
 SHIFT, *v.* dy arraghey, dy scughey, dy voostey, dy chaghlaa coamrey; dy ghed-dyn magh saase.
 SHIFT, *s.* smoc-ben; saase; orout, kialg.
 SHIFTLSS, *a.* gyn-saase; drollanagh.
 SHILLING, *s.* skillin, daa phing yeig.
 SHIN, *s.* yn chraue-lurgey.
 SHINE, *v.* dy hollshean, dy loandyrnee, dy skellal, dy ghoulrey.
 SHINGLE, *s.* boayrd choodee hanney son thieyn. *C.*
 SHINGLES, *s.* bleaynyn, ny shengey-jee er ny meeghyn. *C.*
 SHINT, *a.* sollys, gial, loandyrnee, greiney.
 SHIP, *s.* lhong, saagh-hiaullee.
 SHIP, *v.* dy lughtaghey lhong, dy landey.
 SHIPBOY, *s.* guilleey-chabbane, prindeia. *C.*
 SHIPMAN, *s.* shioldeyr.
 SHIPMASTER, *s.* mainshter-lhong, mainsh-ter-lhuingey.
 SHIPPING, *s.* lhuingys. *C.*
 SHIPWRECK, *s.* coayl-lhuingey, (mooir-ghoor. *Cr.*)
 SHIPWRIGHT, *s.* seyr-lhong, seyr-lhuingey.
 SHIRE, *s.* sheadin, rheynn-beerey.
 SHIRT, *s.* lheiney.
 SHIRTLESS, *a.* fegooial lheiney. *C.*
 SHITTLCOCK, *s.* cloie-shlattan. *C.*
 SHIVER, *v.* (dy vibbernee; dy yecstyrrae; *C.*) dy chraa, dy ve er-creau.
 SHIVERY, *a.* shliassagh, brishlagh; lhejey; craace.
 SHOAL, *s.* anh, traie; cochrinnaght, earroo.
 SHOCK, *s.* atchim, creau; buillei noi ry hoi; sheeig, sheeig-arroo, shook.
 SHOCK, *v.* dy agglaghey; dy yannoo seoce sthookyn, ny sheeigyn, ny torran-arroo.

SHOD, *part.* crouit, er ny chrou.
 SHOE, *s.* braag, crou-chabbyl; carrane.
 SHOW, *v.* dy chronghey, dy chrou.
 SHOEBOT, *s.* glenneyder-vraag. *C.*
 SHOEHORN, *s.* cairk-vraag. *C.*
 SHOEMAKER, *s.* greasee.
 SHOOTIE, *s.* yeaal ny kiangley-vraagey. *C.*
 SHOOT, *v.* ortaghey side, dy lhiggey jeh greie-aileagh; dy aase ayns foghan.
 SHOOT, *s.* bangan; aase; cront.
 SHOOTER, *s.* sideyr, lhiggeyder-ghunn. *C.*
 SHOOTING, *s.* gunneraght. *C.*
 SHOP, *s.* cabbane chreckeyder. *C.*
 SHOPKEEPER, *s.* creckeyder chooid.
 SHORE, *s.* traie, oirr ny marrey, muirragh, muirrey.
 SHORE, *v.* dy chummal seose lesh lutryn ny far-voalley; dy niartaghey.
 SHORT, *a.* giare, cuttagh, beg; neuveayn.
 SHORTEN, *v.* dy yannoo giare, dy ghiairrey; dy vhairey.
 SHORTFURROW, *s.* bhuttag.
 SHORTLIVED, *a.* neuveayn, giare-heihltagh.
 SHORTLY, *adv.* dy-gerrid, ayns focklyn ghiairrey. *C.*
 SHORTNESS, *s.* girrid; leahys, tappeeys.
 SHORTEBS, *s.* ny asnaghyn veggey. *C.*
 SHORTSIGHTED, *a.* giare-hooillagh.
 SHORTWAISTED, *a.* giare-vouinagh. *C.*
 SHORTWINDED, *a.* giare-ennallagh. *C.*
 SHOT, *s.* ortaghey, lhiggey; grine-leaie; coonrey, eeck.
 SHOTFREE, *a.* neulhiastynagh. *C.*
 SHOTTER, *a.* geddyn rey rish oghyr ceast, ny'n ceast geddyn rey rish oghyr. *C.*
 SHOULD, *aux. v.* I SHOULD, lhisin; THOU SHOULDST, lhisagh oo; HE SHOULD, lhisagh eh.
 SHOULDER, *s.* geaylin, shlingan.
 SHOULDERBELT, *s.* cryss gheaylin son cliwa.
 SHOULDERBLADE, *s.* bass-y-clingan. *C.*
 SHOUT, *v.* dy yllagh, dy eam, dy ghullarnee.
 SHOUTER, *s.* eameyder. *C.*
 SHOVE, *v.* dy yingey; dy seughey; dy snuggal.
 SHOVEL, *s.* sleayst.
 SHOW, *v.* dy yeeaghyn, dy chur er-ash, dy yannoo cronnal, dy hoilshaghey.
 SHOW, *s.* shilleys, caslys; ashlish; cronallys.
 SHOW OF SHEWBREAD, *s.* arran-chasherick.
 SHOWER, *s.* frass, ceau-liaghee, fliaghey, lheaym.
 SHOWER, *v.* dy gheayrtey trome-liaghee, dy yannoo frassyn.
 SHOWERY, *a.* frassagh, fliaghee, fliugh.
 SHRED, *s.* fritlag, boaulagh; rheym; shlig.
 SHRED, *v.* dy raiprey ayns fritlaghn. *C.*
 SHREW, *s.* jeushag, postyr dy ven, caillagh-vealerey, tutler.
 SHREWD, *a.* kute, croutagh; mitghooragh.
 SHREWINESS, *s.* mitghoorys; tutlerys-vroghe. *C.*

SHREWMOUSE, *s.* thollag-airhey. *O.*
 SHRIEK, *v.* dy screeaghey dy-ard, dy yllagh myr ayns angaish.
 SHRIEK, *s.* screeagh, eam ard.
 SHRIFF, *s.* goaill-rish dys saggyrt.
 SHRILL, *a.* bing ayns coraa.
 SHRIMP, *s.* burdoge; crivassan; (keint dy ceast. *C.*)
 SHRINE, *s.* coodagh ny ynnyd ayn ta freilt corp ennagh noo.
 SHRINK, SHRIVEL, *v.* dy chraplagey, dy roie ayns y cheilley; dy hircaghey, dy floghey.
 SHROUD, *s.* lheinney-vaish, bröllecin ny merrin; fastee, coodagh-ecaa; (eshlyn, eshlyz. *Cr.*)
 SHROUD, *v.* dy chur yn lheinney-vaish er corp-varroo; dy choodaghey; dy choadey.
 SHROVETIDE, SHROVETUESDAY, *s.* laa-innyd.
 SHRUB, *s.* thammag.
 SHRUG, *s.* cruitt, droun; snug, troggal ny geayltyn.
 SHUDDER, *v.* dy ohraa, dy ve er-crean.
 SHUFFLE, *v.* dy heiy, dy chur fud y cheilley, dy vestey; dy cheiltyn yn irriney, dy yannoo molteyrys; (dy chaghlaa ny kaartyn. *C.*)
 SHUFFLE, *s.* molteyrys, cluic, mestey-vestey.
 SHUFFLER, *s.* cluickeyr, molteyr.
 SHUFFLINGLY, *adv.* dy-sprangagh. *C.*
 SHUN, *v.* dy haghney, dy hea.
 SHUT, *v.* dy yeigh, dy ghooney; dy yannoo shickyr.
 SHUT, *part.* jeight, doonit, ghiont.
 SHUTTER, *s.* (uinnag-chlea, *Cr.*) jeighder fuygh son uinnag. *C.*
 SHUTTLE, *s.* spaal, spaal-fidderagh.
 SHUTTLECOCK, *s.* cloie-shlattan.—see SHUTTLECOCK.
 SHY, *a.* faitagh, agglagh, nearagh, jannoo quaagh.
 SIBILANT, *a.* tassanagh, myr guoiee. *C.*
 SICK, SICKLY, *a.* ghing, aslayntagh, doogh, doonrigh, doghanagh; neufollan.
 SICKEN, *v.* dy aase ghing, dy aase annocin; dy accan.
 SICKLE, *s.* corran, corran-veayne.
 SICKNESS, *s.* ghingys, gorley, aslaynt, neufollany, doghan, doonrigh; eighid; skeeah; jiooldys, tilgey. [broogh.
 SIDE, *s.* lhiattae; asnaghyn; slyst, oirr.
 SIDELONG, SIDEWAYS, *adv.* lhiattagh, lhiattae-ry-lhiattae, er y derrey heu, neuveearagh, eam.
 SIDESADDLE, *s.* jeelt-ven.
 SIDESMAN, *s.* fer-choonee wardoonee. *C.*
 SIEGE, *s.* glassag.
 SIEVE, *s.* creear, ridlan, shiaullane.
 SIFT, *v.* dy chroearrey, dy ridley, dy recal-ley; dy eyshtey, dy gheddyn magh yn aigney dy-croutagh.

SIFTER, *s.* cressarreyder, recalleyder. *C.*
SIGH, *v.* dy oenaghey, dy hoghal; dy freay-
 ney, dy soutey, dy soutal.
SIGH, *s.* ooney, sou, sogh.
SIGHT, *s.* shilley, rheayrt, baght.
SIGHTLESS, *a.* doal; neughoaigh.
SIGHTLY, *a.* bwaagh, taitnyssagh da'n
 tooill. *C.*
SIGN, *s.* cowrey, caals; monney; jalloo.
SIGN, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy yannoo cowrey,
 dy chraa yn lane er.
SIGNAL, *s.* imraa; monney-vanshey, mon-
 ney-hastee, cowrey. *C.*
SIGNAL, *a.* cronnal, baghtal, cowreydagh,
 tastoil, imraagh.
SIGNALIZE, *v.* dy yannoo cronnal, dy hoi-
 aghey scose dy-ard, dy yrjaghey.
SIGNATURE, *s.* (lane-screence, *C.*) cowrey,
 emnym; crosk.
SIGNET, *s.* cowrey recoil.
SIGNIFICANCE, **SIGNIFICATION**, *s.* toiggallys,
 baght; bree; keeayl; ymmyd.
SIGNIFICANT, *a.* cowreydagh, baghtallagh,
 breeoil; toiggallagh.
SIGNIFY, *v.* dy chur toiggal, dy chowraghey,
 dy chur fya, dy inah; dy ve jeh ymmyd.
SIGNPOST, *s.* sthowran ny sthouyr chowrey-
 dagh. *C.*
SILENCE, *s.* tostid; eashtid; taid, taue;
 fea; kiunid.
SILENCE, *v.* dy chur ny-host, dy yannoo
 tostagh, dy chummalee hengey; dy chur
 fea or, dy chiunaghey.
SILENT, *a.* tostagh, gyn-sheean; balloo;
 feagh; kiune, meeley; soccaragh.
SILK, *s.* sheidey. [*C.*]
SILK, **SILKY**, *a.* jeant dy heidey; meeley.
SILKMERCE, *s.* delleyder-heidey. *C.*
SILKWEAVER, *s.* flidder-heidey. *C.*
SILKWORK, *s.* dhiane-heideagh. *C.*
SILL, *s.* clagh thoin uinnag. *C.*
SILLABUB, *s.* possad vainney as feeyn. *C.*
SILLINESS, *s.* onid; eddymid, ommijys.
SILLY, *a.* tootagh, oney; awane; bog.
SILVAN, *a.* lane viljyn, biljagh. *C.*
SILVER, *s.* argid-ghlass.
SILVER, *a.* jeant dy argid-ghlass.
SILVERSMITH, *s.* gaane-argid-ghlass. *C.*
SILVERTHISTLE, **SILVERWEED**, *s.* yn onnane
 vreck, luss y chortan. *C.*
SILVERY, *a.* sollys myr argid-ghlass. *C.*
SIMILAR, *a.* gollrish, cochaslyssagh, co-
 soylaghey.
SIMILARITY, *s.* cosoyley, cochaslys.
SIMILE, **SIMILITUDE**, *s.* cochumme, cosoy-
 ley.
SIMMER, *v.* dy vroie dy-meeley. *C.*
SIMONY, *s.* creak ny kionnaghey beaghey-
 chillagh.
SIMOOM, *s.* lomman.
SIMPER, *v.* dy vongey-ghearey, dy smoolrey
 myr-ylan. *C.*

SIMPER, *s.* keint dy smoolrey vooghit, ny-
 mongey foalsey. *C.*
SIMPLE, *a.* oney; awane; ynrican; annoon.
SIMPLE, *s.* stoo-lheihys erlheb. *C.*
SIMPLETON, *s.* bolvane, bouyran; fer-oney.
SIMPLICITY, *s.* onid, ynricanys; unnaneys.
SIMULATION, *s.* foalsaght, kialgeyrys; myr-
 yien.
SIMULTANEOUSNESS, *s.* colheihlty, co-
 veayntys. *C.*
SIN, *s.* peccah, neuammys da leigh Yee,
 meechairys, agghair, loght, kyndid, olk;
 foill, comys; skielley.
SIN, *v.* dy yannoo peccah, dy yannoo mee-
 chairys, dy chur rish olk, dy ve mee-
 viallagh.
SINCE, *adv.* neayr's, er-dyn-traa, er-yn-oyr,
 er-y-fa-shen, fakin.
SINCERE, *a.* feer, firrinagh, onneragh, jeer-
 agh, ynrick, follan, glen.
SINCERELY, *adv.* dy-jarroo, dy-firrinagh,
 dy-feer.
SINCERITY, *s.* onid-chree, ynrickys, jeerid,
 firrins.
SINECURE, *s.* oik leaghagh fagooish obbyr.
C.
SINEW, *s.* feh.
SINEWY, *a.* fehagh; trean, lajer; thollae.
SINFUL, *a.* peccoil, meechraue, oik.
SINFULLY, *adv.* dy-peccoil, dy-olk.
SINFULNESS, *s.* noidjys rish Jee, meerioose
 er ny curmyrn Chreestee. *C.*
SING, *v.* dy ghoail arrane, dy chiaulleaght.
SINGE, *v.* dy ghaajey, dy ghaah.
SINGER, *s.* arraneyder, fer-chiaullee.
SINGINGMASTER, *s.* fer-ynsee arraneys, ny
 kiaulleaght. *C.*
SINGLE, *a.* ynrican, lommarcan; unnaneagh,
 er-hene; neuphoost, gyn-sheehy.
SINGLE, *v.* dy reih, dy heih; dy scarrey.
SINGLENESS, *s.* ynricanys, ynrickys; onid;
 firrins.
SINGULAR, *a.* unnaneagh, ynrican; coole;
 quaagh, joarree; dagh.
SINGULARITY, *s.* red erbee er-lheh, ny
 yindysagh. *C.*
SINISTER, *a.* toshal; neuyesh; neuyrick,
 olk, drogh, drogh-vonney.
SINISTROUS, *a.* kione-lajeragh, camlaagagh.
C.
SINK, *v.* dy vaih, dy ghoill fo, dy chur fo
 ushtey, dy hummey; dy injillaghey.
SINK, *s.* towl-hoatrey, thie-veg. *C.*
SINLESS, *a.* neupheccoil, neuloghtagh, gyn-
 loght, neuchyndagh.
SINLESSNESS, *s.* glennid-ohree, onid, beasid,
 ynrickys. *C.*
SINNER, *s.* peccagh, drogh-yantagh.
SIN-OFFERING, *s.* oural-peccah.
SINUATE, *v.* dy loobey magh stiagh. *C.*
SINUATION, *a.* loobid. *C.*
SINUOTA, *a.* loobey. *C.*

SIP, *v.* dy ghoeill bolgum, (dy luggey bine veg. *C.*)

SIP, *s.* bolgum, bine veg, strig.

SIR, *s.* ennyin, ny keim onnorail, dooinney-coasle, mainshter.

SIRE, *s.* ayr, jyshig; collagh.

SIREN, *s.* muirraghan, moidyn-varrey.

SIRIUS, *s.* rollage y vodde. *C.*

SIRRAH, *s.* moodjeen, kercheen. [*C.*]

SIRUP, *s.* soo losareyn broit marish shugyr.

SISTER, *s.* shuyr.

SISTER, (OWN) *s.* shuyr-ghooie. *C.*

SISTERHOOD, *s.* shayraghyn, —cartoo dy vrane jeh'n un sheshiaght. *C.*

SISTER-IN-LAW, *s.* shuyr 'sy leigh. *C.*

SISTERLY, *a.* shuyroil, shayrey.

SIT, *v.* dy hoie sheese, dy hoie chosaayl.

SITE, SITUATION, *s.* boayl, ynyd, undin; cummal.

SITTER, *s.* soieder; (cean ghuirragh, guirreyder. *C.*)

SITTING, *a.* guirrys; cosayyl.

SITUATE, *part.* soit er-lheh, ny lhie.

SIX, *a.* shey.

SIXTEEN, *a.* shey-jeig.

SIXTEENTH, *a.* shey-yeigoo.

SIXTH, *a.* sheyoo.

SIXTIETH, *a.* three-feedoo.

SIXTY, *a.* three-feed.

SIZE, *s.* mooadys; gheeil, thummid; (reenid, glooid, gleihid. *C.*)

SIZE, *v.* dy reaghey coardail rish yn thummid, dy yeshaghey lurg y vooads; dy alaa lesh glooie. *C.*

SIZABLE, *a.* cummeydagh, corrym, (mooar dy-liooar. *C.*)

SIZER, *s.* schoillar ayns ny ardschoillyn. *C.*

SIZY, *a.* reen, glooie, gleihagh.

SKATE, *s.* scaitrag. *C.*

KEG, *s.* akaig gharine, buggoge. *C.*

SKEGGER, *s.* ogher, myr mylg-vraddan. *C.*

SKIN, *s.* yionnage.

SKELETON, *s.* (ushylagh, scaanjoon, shanglane, *Cr.*) dreigh; (craueyn y challin aniemmit dy-cheilleil myr v'ad 'sy vio. *C.*)

SKEP, *s.* kishan, kishtey.

SKEPTIC, *s.* fer-auryssagh, anchredjuagh.

SKEPTICAL, *a.* auryssagh, dooyteillagh.

SKEPTICISM, *s.* auryr, anchredjue.

SKETCH, *s.* caslys, (cummey chiart. *C.*)

SKETCH, *v.* dy hayrn caslys ayns scheim-meigyn. *C.*

SKEWER, *s.* (scuyr, *Cr.*) kibbin veg.

SKEWER, *v.* dy chiangle skianyn chiark lesh kibbin veg. *C.*

SKIFF, *s.* fynneig, baatey veg eddrym.

SKILFUL, *a.* schleioil; fysseragh, fyssagh; toiggalagh; oaylagh; jesh; gliu.

SKILL, *s.* schlei; fys; aghallys; tushtey.

SKILLER, *s.* skellad, (pash veg yiarn. *C.*)

SKIN, *v.* dy hroggal meesyls jeh'n-eaghtyr; (dy skeabey dy-eddrym. *C.*)

SKIMMER, *s.* curjeig.

SKIMMILK, *s.* bainney fegooish keah.

SKIN, *a.* crackan, shea.

SKIN, *v.* dy annoy, dy scryssy; (dy chood-aghey lesh crackan. *C.*)

SKINDEEP, *a.* eddrym; scriogagh, eaghtyr-agh. *C.*

SKINNER, *s.* craitneyder, delleyder ayns craitnyn.

SKINNY, *a.* craneagh; thanney; boght. *C.*

SKIP, *v.* dy skibbyt, dy lheim dy-eddrym.

SKIP, *s.* skibbag, lheim, corlheim.

SKIPJACK, *s.* fer troggit jeh'n thortan. *C.*

SKIPPER, *s.* mainshter-vaatey, stiureyder. *C.*

SKIRMISH, *s.* streen-roie eddyr noidyn, qualtya y noid.

SKIRMISH, *v.* dy chaggey ayns sheshaghtyn-veggey, dy chaggey nish as reesht. *C.*

SKIRRET, *s.* keint dy frau.

SKIRT, *s.* arbyl, rhumbyl, ghemmal; oirt, broogh, slyst; bouyn.

SKIRT, *v.* dy roie rish oirt y vroogh. *C.*

SKITTISH, *a.* corragh, neuhickyr, eddrym, gimmanagh, reagh, cannoosagh; quaagh; faitagh.

SKITTISHNESS, *s.* gimmanys, cannooid, er-voggeys. *C.*

SKEEN, *s.* ridlan, creear; fastee, scadoo.

SKULK, *v.* dy lhie cooyl-chlea.

SKULL, *s.* yn vollag.

SKULLCAP, *s.* quoif. *C.*

SKY, *s.* aer, niau.

SKYCOLORED, SKYISH, *a.* gorm, geayney-ghorrm. [*pee.*]

SKYLARK, *s.* ushag-happagh, ushag y tap.

SKYLIGHT, *s.* minnag-chlea. *Cr.*

SKYROCKET, *s.* maidjei aileagh ceant seose 'syn aer. *C.*

SLAB, *s.* yn chieid voayrd saanit jeh billey; clagh hiolee; laagh.

SLABBER, *v.* dy lhiggey da'n shillei roie sheese; dy hallaghey, dy vrogey.

SLABBY, *a.* bog, broghe, laaghagh, flugh.

SLACK, *a.* lhag, moal, feaylit.

SLACK, *s.* geayl ny cayl vyn.

SLACK, SLACKEN, *v.* dy yannoo meerioose; dy ve lhag; dy hymley, dy aase annoon; dy eaysley, dy lhiggey lesh. *C.*

SLACKNESS, *s.* lhaggid; failleil, annoonid, faasid; anhickyr; lhiastid.

SLAIN, *s.* sling fiddier.

SLAKE, *v.* dy vooghey, dy chur ass, dy linghey yn geayl.

SLAKE, SLOAK, *s.* sluggane-amlee. *C.*

SLAM, *v.* dy chraghey, dy hraartyssy. *C.*

SLANDER, *v.* dy chooyl-chassey, dy luney, dy oltocaney, dy loayrt scammylt.

SLANDER, *s.* cooyl-chassid, lunid, scammylt, oltocan.

SLANDERER, *s.* cooyl-chassider, fer-lunagh.

SLANDEROUS, *a.* cooyl-chassidagh, lunagh, floutagh; blassee.

SLANT, a. kione my lhei, lhiar-gec.

SLAP, s. bassag, polt.

SLAP, v. dy chur bassag, dy pholtey.

SLASH, v. dy yannoo shlissag, dy ghlarrey; dy lhottey; dy gheaylley lesh kip.

SLASH, s. beim, gaag, shlissag, giarrey.

SLATE, s. leac, lhiack, clagh-lhiack.

SLATER, s. jeeneyder-hie.

SLATTERN, s. trouse dy ven, dreigh, doodee-staghyllagh.

SLATTERNLY, adv. dy-staghyllagh ayns coamrey. *C.*

SLATT, a. leacagh, lhiackagh. *C.*

SLAUGHTER, s. traartys, cragh, dunverys.

SLAUGHTER, v. dy chraghey, dy stroie. *C.*

SLAUGHTERHOUSE, s. thie-vuitghoorys. *C.*

SLAUGHTERMAN, s. buitghoor. *C.*

SLAVE, s. fer ny ben vondiaigh,

SLAVER, s. shellee.

SLAVER, v. dy lliggey raad da'n shellee. *C.*

SLAVERY, s. bondiaight, juleanys; doocarys.

SLAVISH, a. genlee, kercheenagh.

SLAVISHNESS, s. kercheenys. *C.*

SLAY, v. dy varroo, dy chur gy baase.

SLAYER, s. marrooder, dunver, cragheyder; stroieder.

SLAD, s. sleod, caayr fegooish rhollanyn.

SLADGE, s. oayrd chairdee.

SLEEK, a. shliawin, rea; meen; sollys.

SLEEK, v. dy yannoo shliawin, ny rea, ny sollys.

SLEEP, v. dy chadley, dy ghoail fea.

SLEEP, s. cadley, saveenys.

SLEEPER, s. cadlag.

SLEEPY, a. cadlagh, saveenagh; tooillit.

SLEET, s. ceau-niaightee-vyn, mestit lesh siaghey.

SLEEVE, s. mhuinneel.

SLEEVELESS, a. fegooish mhuinneelyn.

SLEIGHT, s. crout-aghtal, croutid-hoiggalagh. *C.*

SLENDER, a. keyl, thanney, shang; moal; beg.

SLENDERNES, s. keylid; boghtynys; thannid; shangid.

SLEY, v. dy chassey ayns snalnyn. *C.*

SLICE, v. dy ghlarrey ayns shlissagyn vynney.

SLICE, s. shlissag; rheynn, cooid-ronney; beim.

SLIDE, v. dy skyrrey, dy sleaghtaghey.

SLIDER, s. shliawineyder ricee. *C.*

SLIGHT, a. eddrys; thanney; brishlagh; faase, annoon; beg, fardalagh.

SLIGHT, s. meearrym; comys, craid, faglid.

SLIGHT, v. dy hoisaghey begjeh, dy yannoo dy-meerioosagh; dy luney.

SLIGHTNESS, s. annoomid; meerioose.

SLIM, a. keyl, thanney.

SLIME, s. shliawynys; laagh, sleetys; taish-dys; glooce.

SLIMY, a. shliawin, reen, laaghagh, laaghoe glooce, smuggagh.

SLINESS, s. kialg, cluickys, crout, cooylchlea, molteyrys.

SLING, s. orraghey-chlaghey, yeal ny streng orraghey, loob, quing.

SLING, v. dy cheau clagh liorish yeal-orraghey; (dy leaystaney, dy loaganey. *C.*)

SLINK, v. dy ghoil ass shillee, ny er-ghea. *C.*

SLIP, s. skyrraghtys, tuittym, lhiaggey; giarrey veg vanglane; schimmeig; foill; immeaght-foalsey.

SLIP, v. dy skyrraghtey, dy snapperal, dy huittym; dy yarrood; dy ghoil er-ghea, dy scapaib.

SLIPKNOT, s. gront, ny sniem roia.

SLIPPER, s. braag-feayshlee.

SLIPPERY, a. skyrraghtagh, shliawin.

SLIPSHOD, a. neuvoynagh. *C.*

SLIPSLOP, s. ligger annoon ny ro-vestit. *C.*

SLIT, v. dy scoltey; dy dy scarrey; dy, ghaajey; dy ghlarrey lesh beim.

SLIT, s. giarrey liauyr choon. *C.*

SLIVER, s. banglane rapit jeh. *C.*

SLOE, s. airn.

SLOOP, s. baatey un chroan. *C.*

SLOP, s. boglys, fluighys; broid.

SLOPE, s. kione-my-lhei, loobey, liargagh.

SLOPE, v. dy yannoo my-lhei, dy loobey; dy neuveeraghey, dy chammaghey.

SLOPEWISE, SLOPING, a. my-lheia, loobagh, (gour yn inshillid. *C.*)

SLOPPY, a. sallagh, laaghagh, jeeillagh, broghe.

SLOT, s. cowrey yngnyn fecait ee.

SLOTH, s. litgherys, liastid, taanid; meerioose; almorys.

SLOTHFUL, a. litgheragh, liastey, taanagh; meerioosagh; almoragh; cadlagh.

SLOUCH, s. shillee ghroamagh; drollane-ghroaishagh, trussyl, bleigh.

SLOUCH, v. dy chur shillee chroym. *C.*

SLOUGH, s. laaghan, boglagh; yngyr ching.

SLOVEN, s. bleigh dy er, truddym, stramlagh.

SLOW, a. moal, meydagh, liastey, litgheragh, taanagh; neuarryltagh; cumrallagh.

SLOWNESS, s. meyllid, meyddid, liebeidys; meerioose; liastid; drollanid.

SLOWWORM, s. dhiane-ghaal. *C.*

SLUBBER, v. dy yannoo red dy-litgheragh as dy-liastey, dy villey ny dy vroghy obbyr. *C.*

SLUDGE, s. laagh, trustyr-ushlagh. *C.*

SLUG, s. shilleid, shilleen; cadlag; grino leonie giarrit son gunn; litgher, liasteyr, fer-neulheihltagh.

SLUGGARD, s. litgher, cadlag, cadleyder, ghea-ny-hobbyr; drollane.

SLUGGISH, a. liastey, trome, neughastey; cadlagh.

SLUGGISHNESS, *s.* liastid, saveenid, meé-rooce; meydliid; drollaneya. *C.*
SLUICE, *s.* (cooilyey-ushtey, *C.*) poib, jeeig, clash.
SLUMBER, *s.* saveenys, cadley-eddrym.
SLUMBER, *v.* dy haveenaghey, dy chadley-eddrym.
SLUR, *v.* dy hallaghey, dy vroghey; dy yannoo drogh-obbyr; dy volley.
SLUR, *s.* oltoan, scammylt, comys, anghoo; obbyr neufondagh.
SLUT, *s.* trowas dy ven, doodee-vroghe.
SLUTTISH, *a.* neughlenn, broghe; breinn.
SLY, *a.* chnicagh, kialgagh, steetagh.
SMACK, *v.* dy vlastyn, dy chur blayst; dy phagey; dy chur bassag.
SMACK, *s.* blast; paag; bassag.
SMALL, *a.* beg, myn; keyl; goann; faase.
SMALL, (OF THE BACK) *s.* keylid y vean; (OF THE LEG) mwannal y chass; (OF THE NECK) keylid y wvannal.
SMALLBEE, *s.* jough-cheyl.
SMALLCRAFT, *s.* baatey-veg erbee ta ny-sloo na lhong.
SMALLNESS, *s.* slooid; neuvooadys; aegid.
SMALLPOX, *s.* yn volgagh-vreck.
SMART, *a.* bioyr; brynt; speeynt; jesh geayagh.
SMART, *v.* dy chur guinn, dy ghortaghey, dy ennaghtyn pian ny guinn, dy chur gred.
SMARTNESS, *s.* bioyrid, scuighid. *C.*
SMASH, *v.* dy vrishey mynn. *C.* [*C.*
SMATTER, *v.* dy hoiggal red erbee lish-raad.
SMATTERING, *s.* lish-hoiggalys. *C.*
SMAR, *v.* dy laa lesh smarrey; dy vhillay, dy vroghey. *C.*
SMELL, *v.* dy hoaral, (dy ennaghtyn soar ny smoghan. *C.*)
SMELL, *s.* soar, smoghan; bree.
SMELLER, *s.* stroineyr. *C.*
SMELLING, *s.* ennaghtyn smoghanagh. *C.*
SMELT, *s.* ceast-veg.
SMELT, *v.* dy llicie meayn.
SMELTER, *s.* llicieder-vesyn. *C.*
SMERK, **SMIRK**, *v.* dy vongey-ghearey lesh eddin ny shillee-channooagh. *C.*
SMICKET, **SMOCK**, *s.* lliciey-ven.
SMILE, *v.* dy vyinghearey, dy vongey-ghearey.
SMILE, *s.* mongey-ghearey.
SMILER, *s.* fer-sooree, graihder. *C.*
SMITE, *v.* dy vwoailley, dy gheacalley, dy chur da, dy chur tarnaal, (dy chur builley-baish. *C.*)
SMITER, *s.* (bwaoilteyr-vassey, *C.*) geacal-leyder; stroleder.
SMITH, *s.* gaane.
SMITHCRAFT, *s.* gaunys, keird-gaane.
SMITHY, *s.* caardee, keirdee-gaane.
SNOKE, *s.* jaagh, torcan, plughane, taghtan; gaal.

SNOKE, *v.* dy hroggal jaagh, dy lliciey lesh torcan-yaaghee, dy phlooghane. *C.*
SMOOTH, *v.* dy yannoo rea, corrym, kiart; meeley.
SMOOTH, *a.* rea, shliawin; corrym; meeley.
SMOOTHNESS, *s.* shliawinid, lhomid; sollys-sid.
SMOTHER, *v.* dy phlooghane, dy phloogh-ey; dy hoghtey.
SMOULDERING, *a.* lostey myr trooid ploogh-ane-yaaghee. *C.*
SMUG, *a.* jesh, jesheenagh; mettey; sollys.
SMUGGLE, *v.* dy chur cooid ass gheer ny stiagh 'y gheer, fegooish geeck keesh. *C.*
SMUGGLER, *s.* delleyder-volteyragh. *C.*
SMUT, *s.* sooce, broid; smittan-arroo; taggloo ghimmanagh. *C.*
SMUTCH, *v.* dy ghoogh-ey lesh jaagh. *C.*
SMUTTINESS, *s.* dooid-yaaghee, smittan; taggloo channooagh, glare ghlicieanagh. *C.*
SMUTTY, *a.* smittanagh, broghe; gimmanagh.
SNACK, *s.* ayn, rheynt, cooid-ronney, meer; partaey, commeyes.
SNAPPLE, *s.* stream-chueyl.
SNAG, *s.* cront, uddan; fecaacke er-hene; (bun billey ayns awin. *C.*)
SNAIL, *s.* shelleen, shelleid, crammag.
SNAKE, *s.* aernien, ardnien.
SNAKEROOT, *s.* keint dy luss-y-ghientyn gaase ayns America.
SNAKEWEED, *s.* bossan-ardnien. *C.*
SNAKY, *a.* gollrish aernien, steetagh. *C.*
SNAP, *v.* dy vrishey, dy vrishey ayns meeynt, dy scoltey; dy ghreimney. *C.*
SNAPDRAGON, *s.* blaas-laanee; keint dy chloie reagh. *C.*
SNAPPER, *s.* greimmeyder; lhotteyder. *C.*
SNAPPISH, *a.* grynderagh, granganagh.
SNARE, *s.* ribbey, llicie; geaysh; cooyl-chlea.
SNARE, *v.* dy hoiahey ribbey, dy chleayney.
SNARL, *v.* dy ghrinder, (dy scrysey myr loddey. *C.*)
SNATCH, *v.* dy hayrtyn dy-syragh, dy-dloal-tattym.
SNEAK, *v.* dy raasey mygeayrt dy-steetagh.
SNEAK, *s.* steet vooideenagh. *C.*
SNEER, *v.* dy ghrinderagh, dy hoiahey beg, dy yannoo gamman, dy loayrt dy-floutagh.
SNEER, *s.* shillee ghannidagh. *C.*
SNEEZE, *v.* dy streighyrnee.
SNEEZE, *s.* streighyrnaght.
SNEEZEWORD, *s.* luss-y-chorran.
SNEEZING, *s.* streighyrnee.
SNIFF, *v.* dy haynt yn ennal trooid y stroin, dy stronaghey.
SNIPE, *v.* dy vongey, dy ghoail minniag; dy ghiairrey lesh jeeish.
SNIPE, *s.* coayr-heddagh.
SNIPEL, *s.* smug, (gorley stroinagh. *C.*)

SNIVEL, *v.* dy roie ec yn stroin; dy cheayne myr paitghyn. *C.*

SNORE, *v.* dy strinnough.

SNORE, *s.* feiyr stronnagh ayns cadley. *C.*

SNORT, *v.* dy stronneragh myr cabbyl, dy stronnal.

SNOT, *s.* smug.

SNOUT, *s.* stroin-vuickey.

SNOW, *v.* dy cheau sniaghtey.

SNOW, *s.* sniaghtey veelin.

SNOWBALL, *s.* thummid-niaghtee. *C.*

SNOWDROP, *s.* blaa-niaghtee. *C.*

SNOWWHITE, *a.* gial myr sniaghtey. *C.*

SNOWY, *a.* sniaghtee.

SNUB, *v.* dy ghlockey, dy chur oghsan. *C.*

SNUFF, *v.* dy ghoail yn smayl jeh; dy ghoail snaoisin; dy stronnaghey.

SNUFF, *s.* snaoisin.

SNUFF, (OF A CANDLE) *s.* smayl, smigh, smighyl.

SNUFFBOX, *s.* cuinnag, cùil.

SNUFFER, *s.* smayleyder.

SNUG, *a.* cruinn; souyr; gheb. [*C.*]

SNUGGLE, *v.* dy lhió dy-cruinn ry-cheilley.

SO, *adv.* myr shen, myr shid; myr shoh; myrgheddin, naght.

SOAK, *v.* dy hoo, dy hammy, dy chur ayns ushtey, dy ushlaghey, dy yannoo boggyr ayns ushtey, dy vaanal.

SOAF, *s.* sheabin. [*C.*]

SOAFBOILER, *s.* cloieder-heabin, sheabineyr.

SOAFWORT, *s.* brelliah-heabinagh. *C.*

SOAR, *v.* dy ghooilianey necaloo yn aer, dy etlagh seose 'syn aer.

SOAR, *s.* ardetlagh 'syn aer.

SOB, *v.* dy osnaghey, dy hoghal, dy phandough, dy houtey, dy sneihaghey, dy eddal.

SOB, *s.* osney-hrome, son, sogh; sneih; fed.

SOBER, *a.* sheelt, neuveshtalagh, soccaragh, kiune; keeayllagh; arrymagh.

SOBER, *v.* dy yannoo sheelt. *C.*

SOBERLY, *adv.* dy-sheelt; dy-kiune; dy arrymagh. *C.*

SOBERNESS, **SOBRIETY**, *s.* sheeltys, neuveshteyrys; soccarys; kiunid.

SOCIAL, **SOCIABLE**, *a.* oltagh, goaldee; sheshaghtagh, ainjyssagh; gennal.

SOCIETY, *s.* sheshaght; ainjys; earrooyndy leih cochianght fo un reilts, ymmodee ayns earroo ayns un chophartays.

SOCK, *s.* (case-oashyrey; *C.*) carrane.

SOCKET, *s.* towl-ny-sooilley; lhaggin-smiemmee; jeelgyr. *C.*

SOD, *s.* foaid, faaid, scrab.

SODDEN, *part.* broit. *C.*

SODDER, **SOLDER**, *v.* dy haah. *C.*

SOEVER, *adv.* erbee, (myr, quoi-erbee, red-erbee. *C.*)

SOFA, *s.* solesag.

SOFT, *a.* bog, boggyr; meeley, meein; mee; kiune; aashagh; taish; rea.

SOFTEN, *v.* dy yannoo boggyr; dy vees-aghey, dy veiyghey, dy chiunaghey.

SOFTLY, *adv.* dy-kiune, dy-meeley.

SOFTNESS, *s.* meelid; taishnys; meiyghys.

SOIL, *v.* dy vroghey, dy yannoo breinn, dy hallaghey; dy lhiassaghey lesh coille.

SOIL, *s.* broid, trustyr, eoille; oolr, thaloo, gheer; lhiassagh; artoo ny faiyr buinnt son maase.

SOJOURN, *v.* dy hroait; dy vaghey, dy chummal, dy ghoail aaght.

SOJOURN, *s.* aaght-oie, fuirraghtyn yiara.

SOJOURNER, *s.* (fuirreyder-yiara; *C.*) fer-vaghee; troailtagh; joarree.

SOLACE, *v.* dy gherjaghey; dy chiunaghey; dy wooiys, dy chur eunys.

SOLACE, *s.* soille, gerjagh, meenid; maynrys, eunys, tainys, bwooiys, gennallys.

SOLAR, *a.* greiney, source.

SOLD, *part.* creckit.

SOLDAN, **SULTAN**, *s.* arder-rheam y Thuisk.

SOLDIER, *s.* sidoor, fer-fence; cright.

SOLDIERLIKE, *a.* sidooragh, sidooroll.

SOLDIERY, *s.* sidoorys.

SOLE, *s.* cree-ny-coshey, lheead-y-chass; undin, bun; liebage.

SOLE, *a.* ynrican, slane, ny-lomarcán, unanagh; neuphoost.

SOLEMN, *a.* arrymagh, casherick, crause, noo; faeilley.

SOLEMNITY, *s.* ooashley-arrymagh, shir-veish-chrause.

SOLEMNIZE, *v.* dy chooilleaney shirveish-arrymagh, dy chasherickey; dy rezyl seose faeilley.

SOLICIT, *v.* dy yeeartee, dy ghuee, dy yannoo aghin, ny accan, dy birrey, dy arrail.

SOLICITOR, *s.* leighder ayns whaiyl-ardrelltagh, ny andrailagh. *C.*

SOLICITOUS, *a.* imnagh, aggingdagh.

SOLICITRESS, *s.* ben jannoo aghin. *C.*

SOLICITUDE, *s.* imnea, kiarail, jseanid, anves, frioose, currym, aggingdys.

SOLID, *a.* fondagh, thummidagh, ghia.

SOLIDITY, *s.* fondid; cruinnid; creooighys; thummid, gheid; shickryrs.

SOLILOQUY, *s.* taggloo rish hene, loayrt ny-lomarcán.

SOLITAIRE, *s.* bwaagagh, maynagh; jesh-eeen mwannallagh. *C.*

SOLITARY, *a.* fadane, faasagh; feayn; ny-lomarcán, gyn-sheahy, treoghe.

SOLITUDE, *s.* fadaneyys, faasagh, aasagh; eaynagh; caitnys-ghennish.

SOLO, *s.* cronane, ny carr goit er un ghreie-chiaullee. *C.*

SOLSTICE, *s.* imbagh yn laa s'launyre 'sy tourey, er nonney yn laa s'girrey 'sy gheurey. *C.*

SOLSTICE, (SUMMER) *s.* yn ardhourey.

SOLSTICE, (WINTER) *s.* yn ardghurey.

SOLUND-GOOSE, *s.* guiy-feie. *C.*

SOLUTION, *s.* ltheiys; feayaley, reagh; sy (sooslagh). *Cr.*
SOLVE, *v.* dy eaysley, dy reaghey, dy hoilshaghey; dy ltheis, dy hennue.
SOME, *a.* shiartanse, ayn, paart, kuse, reygyryn-veggey, ny-sloo ny ny-smoo.
SOMEBODY, *s.* dooinney ny peccagh ennagh.
SOMEHOW, *adv.* er aght ennagh, aght ennagh; trooid taghyrt.
SOMERSET, *s.* ymyllyt vullagh-ching segoolish gheet faare y thaloo. *C.*
SOMETHING, **SOMEWHAT**, *s.* cooid ennagh, nhee ny red ennagh.
SOMETIMES, *adv.* keayrt ennagh, keayrt dy row, nish as reeah.
SOMEWHERE, *adv.* boayl ennagh, raad ennagh, ynyd ennagh. [*C.*]
SOMEWHILE, *adv.* un cheayrt, traan ennagh.
SOMNAMBULIST, *s.* cadlag-hroailtee. *C.*
SOMNIFEROUS, *a.* saveenagh, cadlagh; troue. [*C.*]
SOMNIFIC, *s.* red erbee gymmyrkey cadley.
SOMNOLENCE, **SOMNOLENCY**, *s.* trimmid-chadlee, saveenys. *C.*
SON, *s.* mac.
SON-IN-LAW, *s.* mac-'sy-leigh, cleuin.
SONG, **SONNET**, *s.* carr, cronane, arrane, rane, ronniaght, caayn, kiaull, bingys.
SONGSTER, *s.* arraneyder, kiaulleyder.
SONGSTERESS, *s.* ben-arraneagh. *C.*
SONOROUS, *a.* ardhiaullee, ardingysag.
SONOROUSNESS, *s.* ardhiaulleeaght, ardingys.
SONSHIP, *s.* lhiannooiid, mooinjerys yn mac da e ayr. *C.*
SOON, *adv.* dy-gerrid, ayns traan gherid, ery-ghoorl, ghelleeragh, dy-tappea.
SOOT, *s.* sooce.
SOOTERKIN, *s.* mwane, louyran. *C.*
SOOTH, *s.* firiny, yn irriney.
SOOTH, *a.* eunyssagh, taitnyssagh.
SOOTHE, *v.* dy chiunaghey, dy veenaghey, dy chur taitnys, dy chleayney; (dy vlaaterey, dy veelaghey guin-ghorlee. *C.*)
SOOTHER, *s.* blaateyr, blandeyr, feryryn-nagh. *C.*
SOOTHINGLY, *adv.* dy-blandeyragh. *C.*
SOOTHBAY, *v.* dy yannoo fallogys, ny cb-beeys, ny pishag, ny faaishlagh.
SOOTHAYER, *s.* faaishneyder, fer-aashnee, fer-obbee, guessag, dru.
SOOTY, *a.* sooleagh, lane dy hooce; doo, dorraghey, dullyr.
SOP, *s.* grene ny meer arran thummit ayns meeylys, myr ayns broish, ny broit.
SOPH, *s.* scollag, ny dooinney-aeg daa vlein ee ardschoill. *C.*
SOPHISM, *s.* argane foalsey ny chluicagh.
SOPHIST, *s.* arganeyder clifoutagh, fer-ynsee molteyragh.
SOPHISTICATE, *v.* dy vhillay lesh stoo an-choola. *C.*

SOPORATE, *v.* dy ltheis ny chadley. *C.*
SOPORIFIC, *s.* stoo-chadlee. *C.*
SOPORIFEROUS, **SOPORIFIC**, *a.* kiunaghey gys cadley.
SORBS, *s.* berrishyn, ny smeir yn villey-cheirn. *C.*
SORCERER, *s.* fer-obbee, fer-ysseree, druai.
SORCERESS, *s.* ben-obbee, guessag, caillagh ny ghuessag, buitgh.
SORCERY, *s.* obbeeys, oaylys, faaishnys, pishag, fallogys, druiaightys.
SORDID, *a.* trullee, broghe, breinn; neughlenn; pitteogagh; kercheenagh.
SORDIDNESS, *s.* kercheenys; pitteogys; breinnid.
SORE, *a.* gonnagh, guintagh, piandagh,
SORE, *s.* scereb, ching, doghan, eighid.
SORELY, **SORE**, *adv.* dy-gonnagh, dy guintagh, dy-piandagh, dy nieunagh. *C.*
SORORICIDE, *s.* dunvery-hayrey. *C.*
SORREL, **SOURDOCK**, *s.* shughlaig, shughlaig-ny-hawin.
SORROW, *s.* trimshay, treihys, seaghyn, douyrid, dobberan, coe, accan, caayn.
SORROWFUL, *a.* trimshagh; treih, doogh, dobberanagh, douyr.
SORRY, *a.* seaghnit, treih; mooidjeenagh; drogh, olk.
SORRY, (*I AM SORRY*) s'treih lhiam, s'doogh lhiam, s'olk lhiam.
SORT, *s.* keint, kynney, sorgh; monney, agh, reir.
SORT, *v.* dy rheynn, dy scarrey, dy reih ny dy heih, dy chur cooidjagh.
SORTABLE, *a.* cooie ny gollish y cheilley. *C.*
SORTILEGE, **SORTMENT**, *s.* kianglaghan currit gys y derrey gheu. *C.*
SOT, *s.* kiene-veshtal, meshtallagh, iuder; bolvane, bouyran.
SOTTISH, *a.* er-meshtey; meecheeyallagh; donney.
SOUL, *s.* annym, spyrryd.
SOULECKNESS, *s.* trimshay-chree, lionn-ghoo. *C.*
SOUND, *a.* follan, slane, sunt; creeoil; jeein; (fondagh. *C.*)
SOUND, *s.* sheean, fou, feiyr, tarmane, tassane, bingys; sheidey, gray.
SOUND, *v.* dy ghoail diunid ny marrey, dy sinkel pontreil, dy breid chuan yn leaie, dy sunteil; dy heidey, dy yannoo bingys, dy feiyral.
SOUNDING, *s.* pontreillys, sunteillys.
SOUNDING, *a.* feiyral, bing, kiaullee.
SOUNDINGBOARD, *s.* breid-ching-chrannagh, dy aaregyrt yn chora. *C.*
SOUNDLESS, *a.* neuvingagh; neuphontreil-lagh, fegoolish grunt. *C.*
SOUNDLY, *adv.* dy-follan; dy-creeoil; dy-niartal; dy-jarroo.
SOUNDNESS, *s.* follanys, alaynt; troehid, niart; fondid, shickyrys.

SOUR, *s.* broit, anvroie.
SOUR, *a.* gear, garg; eig; sharroo.
SOUR, *v.* dy ghearraghey, dy yannoo sharroo; dy yannoo granganagh, dy vras naghey.
SOURCE, *s.* kione-arrane, farrane, geill, moir-ushtey; bun, undin; fraue.
SOURNESS, *s.* eigid, gearid, sherriuid; granganya.
SOUSE, *v.* dy heet neose dy-doaltattym; dy lieh-vroie red erbee ayns saillys; dy vwoailley; (dy cheau 'syn ushtey. *C.*)
SOUSE, *adv.* lesh kiontoyrty's doaltattym. *C.*
SOUTERRAIN, *s.* guag, oig. *C.*
SOUTH, *s.* jiass; munlaa; yryid-ny-greiney.
SOUTH, *a.* cheu-yiass. *C.*
SOUTHEAST, *s.* yn niar-ass.
SOUTHERLY, **SOUTHERN**, *a.* bentyn da'n jiass, ny lhis gour y jiass, my-yiass.
SOUTHERNWOOD, *s.* keint dy ullymar.
SOUTHING, *s.* goll gour y jiass. *C.*
SOUTHWEST, *s.* yn n'ear-ass.
SOVEREIGN, *a.* reiltagh, reoll erakyn coille; slane-lheiholl.
SOVEREIGN, *s.* ardree, arder-reill; (feed skillin. *M.*)
SOVEREIGNTY, *s.* ardreill, ardchiannoortys, ardreeiraght.
SOW, *s.* muc-aill, muc-cheish, muc-arkagh.
SOW, *v.* dy chuir rass, ny sheel.
SOWER, *s.* correyder.
SOWING, *s.* cource. *C.*
SOWTHISTLE, *s.* keint dy onnane.
SPACE, *s.* (spaar, *Cr.*) fey, tammylt, earish; folmid, fosley, baare, boayl, boayn.
SPACIOUS, *a.* mooar-lhean, akeaylagh.
SPACIOUSNESS, *s.* rheamys, lhecad, luirid.
SPADDLE, *s.* kiebbey veg. *C.*
SPADE, *s.* kiebbey.
SPAIN, *s.* Y Spaine.
SPAN, *s.* reish.
SPAN, *v.* dy howse ayns reishyn. *C.*
SPANGLE, *s.* moggaid ghrillinagh londwnee myr argid. *C.*
SPANGLE, *v.* dy hoisaghey magh dy-stoamey lesh moggaidyn-ghrillinagh. *C.*
SPANIEL, *s.* moddey-feieys (ynsit dy hassoo ayns shelgh ghuuneragh. *C.*)
SPANISH, *s.* yn ghlaire Spaine.
SPAR, *s.* garmin-veg, sparr, (spyr, *Cr.*) luir, (meayn-chreol. *C.*)
SPAR, *v.* dy vwoalley myr kellee-chiark. *C.*
SPARE, *v.* dy hanail; dy haghney, dy lliggey lesh, dy ymmyrkey lesh; dy ve sondagh; dy vocaraghey.
SPARE, *a.* giare; goan; thanney; treih, boght ayns feill; gortagh, shang; pitteogagh.
SPARENESS, *s.* neuriuid; boghtynid; drogh-challin, shangid, keylid; thannid, (er troiloid. *C.*)
SPARK, *s.* amey feill vuc rooiastit jeh'n eeh gy'n saill ny yn gheirr.

SPARING, *a.* goaun; neufeoiltagh; sondagh, pitteogagh, mooaraghey, ro-chiaralagh, gortagh.
SPARK, *s.* smayl, drillin, leandyr, lossan, smarage (smighyl, *Cr.*) falleays; dooinney sooree.
SPARK, **SPARKLE**, *v.* dy loandyrnee, dy cheau drillinyn, dy valleaysey.
SPARKISH, *a.* gennal, reagh, jesh, stoamey.
SPARROW, *s.* spartoo.
SPARROWGRASS, *s.* croau-muc-feie. *C.*
SPARROWHAWK, *s.* shirrigh-ny-giark. *Cr.*
SPASM, *s.* craplag-feh.
SPATTER, *v.* dy spreic, dy yceille, dy vroghey, dy laaghey; dy luney.
SPATTERDASHES, *s.* gramashyn, oashyr-sladdagh, (oashyr-slobbagh. *Cr.*) oashyr-yn voyndee, buttowsyn. *C.*
SPATULA, *s.* skynn dy slaa shellu lesh.
SPAVIN, *s.* craue-lurgey chabbyl attit, aase er craue-ny-yskid. *C.*
SPAW, *s.* geill v'aynagh. *C.*
SPAWL, *v.* dy cheau shellei.
SPAWL, *s.* shellei.
SPAWN, *s.* ogher.
SPAWNER, *s.* ceast-woirryn. *C.*
SPAT, *v.* dy spoil ny bwoirrynce. *C.*
SPEAK, *v.* dy loayrt, dy ghra, dy haggloo; dy arganey; dy enmys; dy phleadeil.
SPEAKER, *s.* tagglooder, arganeyder, fockleyder, (fockleyder yn Chiare-as-feed.) *C.*
SPEAKING, *s.* loayrty's, (cooishyraght. *C.*)
SPEAKINGTRUMPET, *s.* cayn hellymagh. *C.*
SPEAR, *s.* shleiy, gah, (sleean, Eccl. xxxviii).
SPEAR, *v.* dy varroo lesh sleean. *C.* [25.
SPEARGRASS, *s.* faiyr-finnan. *C.*
SPEARMAN, *s.* shleiyder ayns sheshiaght-chaggee.
SPEARMINT, *s.* myndey-gharg. *C.*
SPEARWORT, *s.* bossan-shleiy. *M.*
SPECIAL, *a.* erlhev, ynrican, coole son lheid y red, (neuchadjin. *C.*)
SPECIES, *s.* kynney, keint; cooiny ny argid.
SPECIFY, *v.* dy hoisaghey magh er lhev; dy enmys.
SPECIMEN, *s.* sampleyr, tuarystal, cummey, jaloo, caslys.
SPECTIOUS, *a.* aalin, bwaagh, cronnal, foalsey; neufollan.
SPECK, *s.* cron, cowrey, lhamys; boayl, daah, breck, ynyd; loght, foill; assee.
SPECK, *v.* dy yannoo spuilt, dy vreckaragh, dy gbaah. *C.*
SPECKLE, *v.* dy yannoo breck, ny spottagh.
SPECKLED, *a.* breck, breckeragh, spottagh, brigginagh.
SPECTACLE, *s.* shillei, ashliet, speckleyryn; tuarystal; yindy's, gless huarystal, gless-hooillei.
SPECTATOR, *s.* fakeyder, peckeyr, baghteyr, feanish-hooillei.

SPECTRE, *s.* scaa, ashlish, shille, boggane, caaly, scaan.
SPECTRUM, *s.* caslys, cummey vaghtal. *C.*
SPECULATE, *v.* dy ghocail baght, dy chronaghey, dy yeaghyrn dy-dowin, dy ghelal er smoinaghtyn ny teaym annagh.
SPECULATION, *s.* smoinaghtyn ghowin er red son vondeish, ny cosney.
SPECULATOR, *s.* fer-heaymagh, delleyder er caslyssyn-heaymagh.
SPECULUM, *s.* gless-huystal. *C.)*
SPEECH, *s.* glare, taggloo, coras, raa, loayrtye, sharmanc, goan.
SPEECHLESS, *a.* balloo, tostagh.
SPEED, *v.* dy yannoo siyr, dy ghreinnaghey.
SPEEDWELL, *s.* shengey-vaa.
SPEEDY, *a.* siyragh, tappes, bieau, bioyral, (gastey, er finnee. *C.)* er y-ghooyl.
SPELL, *v.* pishag, faishnys, oaylys, guess, obbeys, fallogys, druaght, dulgyrnee, cleayn, (AT THE ANVIL, GARREY.) Prov. "caghlaa obbyr, aash."
SPELL, *v.* dy ockley letttyrn as dy lhaib ad ayns goan, dy screen dy-kiart.
SPELLER, *s.* meayn lieh-my-lieh. *C.*
SPEND, *v.* dy vaarail, dy yummal, dy stroie, dy yeelaghey.
SPENDER, **SPENDTHRIFT**, *s.* jummaller, stroieder; jummaltagh, mac-stroialtagh.
SPEER, *s.* niart, ny soo ghoochyssagh. *C.*
SPEERMACEIL, *s.* bliennick, (ny bliennick-eneeyn; *C.)* muc varrey.
SPREW, *s.* skeeah, tilgey. *C.*
SPREW, *v.* dy hilgey, dy yiooldey,
SPHERE, *s.* cruinne, kiarkyl, ynned ny oik chooia.
SPHERICAL, *a.* cruinn, kiarkyllagh.
SPHERULE, *s.* cruinnag-veg-runt. *C.*
SPEINTEER, *s.* feh-chianglee. *C.*
SPION, *s.* spios.
SPION-AND-SPAN, *a.* noa trooid as trooid. *C.*
SPION, *a.* lane spiosyn, spiosragh.
SPIDER, *s.* doo-ollee, tromae-leoie.
SPIDERWORT, *s.* luss-y-hrome-leoie. *C.*
SPIGOT, *s.* spittag, liggheyder.
SPIKE, *s.* treiney liauyr; jeesa-arroo.
SPIKE, *v.* dy yannoo shickyr lesh treinaghyn liauyrey, dy hoiaghey treinaghyn ayns fuygh ny yiarn. *C.*
SPIKENARD, *s.* ooill yn villey spikenard. *C.*
SPIKY, *a.* birtagh, keyl 'sy vaare. *C.*
SPILL, *v.* dy gheartyey, dy roie harriah, dy hilley, dy heaymey, dy cheau ersooyl.
SPIN, *v.* dy nieu, (dy haytn magh ayns, maia. *C.)* [lan.
SPIN, *v.* dy ghol mygeayrt gollrish rhol-
SPINAGE, *s.* glassan. *C.* [C.
SPINAL, *a.* bentyn da'n chraue-ghrommey.
SPINDLE, *s.* fess.
SPINDLELOGGED, **SPINDLESHANKED**, *a.* keyl 'sy lurgaghyn. *C.*
SPIN, *s.* yn chraue-ghrommey.

SPINEL, *s.* keint dy veaym. *C.* [C.
SPINET, *s.* greie veg chiallee er streugyn.
SPINIFEROUS, *a.* drinagh. *C.*
SPINNER, *s.* snicueyder, ben-nieue.
SPINSTER, *s.* inneen ec cash dy phoosey agh neuphoost. *C.*
SPINNINGWHEEL, *s.* queeyl-nieuee.
SPINY, *a.* drinagh, dressagh, jialgagh, colgagh.
SPIRACLE, *s.* towl ennallagh. *C.*
SPIRAL, *a.* cassagh, karkyllagh. *C.* (scrodagh, cruillagh. *Cr.)*
SPIRE, *s.* (speegeen. *Cr.)* toor vytragh.
SPIRE, *v.* dy nase, ny dy ve troggit seose dy-birtagh. *C.*
SPIRIT, *s.* spyrryd, ennal, annym, bioys, aashins, crce, niart, bree, scaa, rught; yn ligger stroshey.
SPIRIT, *v.* dy vioryaghey, dy chur ayns cree, dy ghreessagh, dy ghreinaghey.
SPIRITED, *a.* bioyral, lane dy chree.
SPIRITLESS, *a.* lhaag-chreagh, neuvioryal.
SPIRITUAL, *a.* spyrrydoil, annymagh.
SPIRITUALITY, *s.* stayd-spyrrydoil.
SPIRITUALIZE, *v.* dy chasherickey, dy ghenney, dy yannoo trauee.
SPIRITUOUS, *a.* bioyral, breeoll; jeh dooghys ligger.
SPIRT, *v.* dy sciutal, dy cheau shelley, dy vrishey magh ayns geill.
SPIRT, *a.* tooragh, birtagh, cast.
SPISSITUDE, *s.* sheeid, thummid nealhelltagh, garrooid. *C.*
SPIT, *s.* bher son feill; diunid yn chiebbey; ceab, faaid, foid; shelley.
SPIT, *v.* dy chur er bher; dy cheau shelley.
SPITCHCOCK, *v.* dy ghiarey astan ayns meeyn as dy chloie ny dy vroie eh. *C.*
SPITTE, *s.* goanlys, myskid, dwacks, roon, cammar, troo, feoh, (dyn y wooie da; IN SPITE OF HIM. *C.)*
SPITEFUL, *a.* goanlyssagh, fergagh, roonagh, elgyssagh, cammaragh, myskidagh.
SPITEFULNESS, *s.* elgys, gallvergye, roonid.
SPIITLE, *s.* shelley, smug.
SPLASH, *v.* dy spreih, dy chrottey, dy yealley, dy freayney, dy cheau sceoll-ushtey lesh maidje-ruae.
SPLASH, *s.* sceoll, leaum.
SPLASHT, *a.* lane dy ushtey vroghe, (milleydagh, breinneydagh. *C.)*
SPLATFOOT, *s.* spaagagh.
SPLAYMOUTH, *s.* beaal vooar-foshlit. *C.*
SPLEEN, *s.* spleen, ailley, mylg, sproght, ahlea, myskid, goanlys.
SPLEENFUL, **SPLENETIC**, *a.* sproghtagh, granganagh, gonnagh, fergagh, connyssagh.
SPLEENWORT, *s.* luss-yn-ailley. *C.*
SPLENDID, *a.* cronnal, baghtallagh; aalin.
SPLENDOUR, *s.* aalid, stoamid, gillid, sollyssid, (gowalan, gowl. *C.)*

SPLINT, *s.* aase-chreoiery chraue-lurgey. *C.*
SPLICE, *s.* skerin. *Cr.*
SPLICE, *v.* dy illey cooidjagh daa chione tedd fegooish chront.
SPLINT, **SPLINTER**, *s.* speilt, spollag, shlig, breid, (skeltag, speeineig. *C.*)
SPLINTER, *v.* dy scoltey ayns speeineigyn, dy vrishey skeltag jeh'n chraue, dy niart-aghey lesh speiltyn.
SPLIT, *v.* dy scoltey, dy rheynn, dy vrishey.
SPLUTTER, *s.* besaleyrys-voireydaghy. *C.*
SPOIL, *v.* dy spoolley, dy chraghey, dy villey, dy stroie, dy chur haart.
SPOIL, *s.* spoolley, grin-vaarlee, cragh.
SPOILER, *s.* roosteyr, maarliagh, milleyder.
SPOKE, *s.* fess, spake. *C.*
SPOKESMAN, *s.* dooinney-moyllea. *C.*
SFOLIATE, *v.* dy yannoo roosteyrys, dy chraghey, dy villey. *C.*
SFOLIATION, *s.* roosteyrys, cragh, maarlys.
SPONDYLE, *s.* junt yn chraue ghrommey. *C.*
SPONGE, *s.* thoag, (faastguin. *Cr.*)
SPONGE, *v.* dy hoo stiagh myr lesh thoag. *C.*
SPONGING-HOUSE, *s.* thie-cherree son prys-soonee roish t'ad currit 'sy chashtal. *C.*
SPONGY, *a.* thoagagh, (ushlagh, faasteaghy. *C.*)
SPONK, **SPUNK**, *s.* fuygh loau, (spollag-losh-tee, musthane; spyrryd-ard; seyrid, *C.*)
SPONSOR, *s.* raaua, gicall; geddey ny mim-mey; barrant.
SPONSION, *s.* raanteenys. *C.*
SPONTANEOUS, *a.* jeh hene, jeh e aigney hene, arryltagh, jeh e yione, my saillish hene.
SPOOL, *s.* cuill.
SPOON, *s.* spain, spein.
SPOONBILL, *s.* coltrag. *Cr.*
SPOONFUL, *s.* lanc-spein. *C.*
SPOONMEAT, *s.* bec-eit lesh spein. *C.*
SPOONWORT, *s.* gilley-yeen. *C.*
SPORT, *s.* cloie, aittys, read, nuiddraghye, gennallys; shelig-vagheragh.
SPORT, *v.* dy chloie, dy ve reagh, dy helg; dy nuiddraghey; dy yannoo ganaidys.
SPORTFUL, **SPORTIVE**, *a.* aitt, reagh, gam-managh; nuiddragh; gennal; gannid-agh.
SPORTSMAN, *s.* sheligeyr, eeaneyder.
SPORTULE, *s.* lhongar, jeik. *C.*
SPOT, *s.* cron, lhamys, assee, ynnyd. (Prov. "keyrrey ghoo cooyl ghorrys. *C.*)
SPOT, *v.* dy chur cron er, dy villey; dy chur droghennym.
SPOTLESS, *a.* gynloght, oney, ynrick.
SPOTTY, **SPOTTED**, *a.* breck, lane-spuilt, brigginaagh, lhamysaghy.
SPOUSE, *s.* dooinney ny ben phooost.
SPOUSE, *v.* dy chiangley ayns phoosey. *C.*
 dy phoosey.

SPOUSAL, *a.* pooseaghy. *C.*
SPOUT, *s.* spooyt, scuit, poib-ushtee.
SPOUT, *v.* dy spooytey, dy cheau magh ushtey.
SPRAIN, *s.* sheeyney feh.
SPRAT, *s.* keint dy ghibbin-veg. *C.*
SPRAY, *s.* (kesh-varrey. *C.*) bangan.
SPRAWL, *v.* dy spreital, dy lhie sheeynt, dy ymylt, (dy ghleck, (dy hurley. *Cr.*)
SPREAD, *v.* dy skaylle, dy heeyney magh, dy osley, dy choodaghey, dy hoilshaghey.
SPREAD, *part.* skeaylt, sheeynt, foshrit.
SPREADER, *s.* skeayleyder naight. *C.*
SPREADING, *a.* skeayltagh. *C.*
SPRIG, *s.* banglane veg, doosan. *C.*
SPRIGHT, **SPRITE**, *s.* scaa, scaan, buggane, ferrish, rught, caslys.
SPRIGHTLY, *a.* bioyr, bioyral; gennal, tainnyssaghy, crecoil, lheiltagh, gastey.
SPRING, *v.* dy aase myr artoo ny fairy; dy gheill, dy haal; dy [chlysh-tey dy lheim-ragh, dy voostey.
SPRING, *s.* ghibbyr-ghell, farranc; lheim-clyst; yn n'arragh.
SPRINGHALT, *s.* croobid-chabbyl ta cur er troggal seose yn lurgey echey, myr t'eh troailt. *C.*
SPRINGHEAD, *s.* moir-ushtey.
SPRINGLE, *s.* ribbey, suiem. *C.*
SPRINGTIDE, *s.* roayrt.
SPRINKLE, *v.* dy spreih, dy chrottey.
SPRITSAIL, *s.* yn shiaull-hoshee. *C.*
SPROUT, *v.* dy cheau magh duillagyn, dy heet er-ash, dy aase.
SPROUT, *s.* duillag noa er glasseraght. *C.*
SPROUTS, *s.* duillagyn aeg er caayl. *C.*
SPRUCE, *s.* keint dy villey juys. *C.*
SPRUCE, *a.* jesh, stoamey, aalin; doaleagh; glen, skeoigh.
SPRUCEBER, *s.* lhune-yuys. *C.*
SPRUCELY, *adv.* dy-jesh, dy-stoamey. *C.*
SPUD, *s.* skynn-veg ghiare. *C.*
SPUME, *s.* kesh, barrag, eaghtyr; dredge; jiaityn; frough; kipp.
SPUME, *v.* dy frogghal, dy cheshal. *C.*
SPUMY, *a.* keshal, eaghtyragh. *C.*
SPUNGE, *v.* dy veaghey er sportan fer elley.
SPUR, *s.* jolg-vrasnee, jialgane-vrasnee.
SPUR, *v.* dy chur ny jilg ayn, dy ghrein-naghey, dy vioghey.
SPURGE, *s.* luss-y-vuinnagh. *C.*
SPURIOUS, *a.* neughooie, neuffirrinagh, foalsey; oainjeragh.
SPURLING, *s.* ecast veg varrey. *C.*
SPURN, *v.* dy vrebhal lesh y chass; dy hoi-aghey beg jeh; dy yiooldey.
SPURN, *s.* bieb; shillee-ghraney.
SPURRIER, *s.* fercheirdee-jilg-vrasnee. *C.*
SPUTTER, *v.* dy cheau ushtey ass poib-scuit; dy spreie shellee ayns loayrt; dy haggloo dy-siyragh.
SPUTTERER, *s.* gob-ushlagh. *C.*

SPY, *s.* speekear, scrialtagh, sheegeyr
cooychleader; brahder.

SPY, *v.* dy scrial, dy speekerey, dy heeg-
erey, dy ghoail baght, (dy ronsaghey dy-
geyre. *C.*)

SPYBOAT, *s.* baatey-scrialtagh. *C.*

SQUAB, *a.* roayr, ghiu, cuttagh, (noa-
ghuirt, neu-yeesh ayns thummid. *C.*)

SQUABBISH, *a.* ghiu, trome, lane-feill. *C.*

SQUABBLE, *v.* dy huittym magh, dy streen
ry cheille, dy black, dy hroiddey (dy
yannoo boirey. *C.*)

SQUABBLER, *s.* boireyder, bealercy.

SQUAD, *s.* sheshiaght dy hidooryn fo yn-
sagh. *C.*

SQUADRON, *s.* fiód-chaggee (sidooryn tayrnt
magh ayns cummey kiare-chorneilagh. *C.*)

SQUALID, *a.* broghe, breian, sallagh, neu-
ghlen.

SQUALL, *v.* dy screeaghey, dy yllagh, dy eam
dy chur baie ass, dy ghullal.

SQUALL, *s.* screeaghey ard; gaal.

SQUALLY, *a.* geayagh, dorrinagh.

SQUALLER, *s.* screeagheyder. *C.*

SQUALOR, *s.* breinid, neughlennid. *C.*

SQUANDER, *v.* dy yummal, dy stroie, dy
vaarail dy-ommijagh.

SQUANDERER, *s.* stroieder, fer-yummallagh.

SQUARE, *a.* kiare-chorneilagh; corrym.

SQUARE, *v.* dy yannoo kiare-chorneilagh, dy
yeshaghey, dy chormal; dy hroggal y
doarn.

SQUASH, *s.* feiyr ushlagh, red erbee boggyr,
leum, (tuittym yean. *C.*)

SQUASH, *v.* dy voo ayns thummid vyn, dy
aastey.

SQUAT, *v.* dy hoie sheese er y chosayl.

SQUEAK, **SQUEAL**, *v.* dy screeaghey, dy
ghullal, dy yeeistornee, dy ghullyrnee.

SQUEAK, *s.* cam-lugh. *C.*

SQUEAMISH, *a.* jiooldagh, skeeahagh, met-
tey, lhiastey, taueagh.

SQUEAMISHNESS, *s.* lhiastid, taau, skeeah.

SQUEEZE, *v.* dy ghionney, dy yingey, dy
aastey, dy striggey, dy hraastey.

SQUEEZE, *s.* strigg, faastey, greim-chreoi.

SQUIB, *s.* kianglan dy phoodyr.

SQUINT, *v.* dy yceaghyn slidagh, tessyn ny
cam.

SQUINT-EYED, *a.* camhooillagh.

SQUIRE, *s.* armeyder, yn dooinney seyr
s'faggys da krink. *C.*

SQUIRELL, *s.* keint dy assag-cheyley.

SQUIRT, *s.* gunn-scut, strig.

SQUIRT, *v.* dy cheau magh ushtey, dy
scutal.

STAB, *s.* saith, brod, greie virragh.

STAB, *v.* dy vroddey, dy vransey, dy roie
clive trooid.

STABBER, *s.* saihder, dunver. *C.*

STABILITY, *s.* shickyrys, fondid; beanytys.

STABLE, *a.* kinjagh, shickyrt, farraghtyn.

STABLE, *s.* thie ny gabbyl.

STABLEBOT, **STABLEMAN**, *s.* guilley-ny-gab-
byl. *C.*

STABLISH, *v.* dy yannoo shickyrt. *C.* [*C.*
STACK, *s.* hroan, creagh, carn, sheeigh-thum-
mid.

STACK, *v.* dy yannoo creagh ny torran.

STACKYARD, *s.* uhlín.

STAFF, *s.* maidje, lorg, sthowyr.

STAG, *s.* feeah yrryn.

STAGE, *s.* thie-choie, oastys, thie-aght.

STAGCOACH, *s.* caayr-hroailt. *C.*

STAGE-PLAY, *s.* cloie-chaslee. [*C.*

STAGGERS, *s.* feeah kiare blicaney dy cash.

STAGGER, *v.* dy leaystey, dy loaganey, dy
skyrtaghtyn, (dy ghoil neaal. *C.*)

STAGGERS, *s.* thollane-chabbyl. *C.*

STAGNANT, *a.* anlheihltagh, lhingey.

STAGNATE, *v.* dy lhie myr ushtey ayns
loghan. *C.*

STALD, *a.* soccaragh, sheelt, feagh.

STAIN, *v.* dy ghaahy, dy yannoo neughlenn.

STAIN, *s.* cron, lhamys, daah, broid, scam-
mylt, anghoo, oltoan, neughlennid.

STAINLESS, *a.* oney, glen, fegooish cron. *C.*

STAIR, *s.* greei-h.

STAIRCASE, *s.* shamyr ny greeish. *C.*

STAKE, *s.* darrag, saik, kibbin, (stowyr-
eistyrtragh, yock. *C.*) raane, gíol,
gaue, cryggil.

STAKE, *v.* dy yannoo shickyrt, dy yannoo
radlin-endeilagh; dy chur gíol. *C.*

STALE, *a.* shenn; eig; ltheah, gort.

STALE, *s.* mooyn-ghort.

STALE, *v.* dy yannoo ushtey.

STALENESS, *s.* eigid; ltheaid; shenn-eash.

STALK, *v.* dy ghoail keim ard ny kesmad
voynagh; dy immeegagh fo-chlea.

STALK, *s.* eass; cuishag, coonlagh; ard-
chein, ardchesmad.

STALKINGHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-vollie ceanley-
der. *C.*

STALL, *s.* rheynn thie-olles ny stabyl;
c ayr-charree.

STALL, *v.* dy reayl ayns stabyl. *C.*

STALLION, *s.* collagh-chabbyl. *C.*

STAMINA, *s.* snaic-yn-vea; bree, niart; bun.

STAMMER, *v.* dy loayrt thittagh ny cabbagh.

STAMMERER, *s.* moandeyr-hittagh. *C.*

STAMP, *s.* clou; cowrey, caslys, jalloo;
ynnyd; buillley-choshey.

STAMP, *v.* dy vwoailley yn chass er y thal-
loo; dy chaslyssey, dy yannoo cowrey.

STANCH, *v.* dy lhietta roie-foalley; dy yan-
noo jeen.

STANCH, *a.* jeen, neufaarnagh; slane, follan,
firrinagh.

STANCHION, *s.* geaylin; kemmyrk; barrant.

STAND, *v.* dy hassoo; dy chummal seose;
dy hannaghtyn fundagh; dy arraghtyn.

STAND, *s.* boayl; boayrd; stayd; lhiettallys;
(dolidys; *C.*) ashley. *Cr.*

STANDARD, *s.* cowrey-chaggee, cullee, mergey, brattagh, breidag; towse ny trimmilleighoil.

STANDARD-BEARER, *s.* fer-chullee, mergey-der, cowreyder.

STANDER, *s.* shassooder, feanish.

STANDISH, *s.* saagh-screenee. [C.]

STANNARY, *a.* stannit, bentyn da stanney

STANZA, *s.* aym ny rheyen artane.

STAPLE, *s.* loob-yarn; margey.

STAR, *s.* rollage; boayl-vane.

STARBOARD, *s.* gheu-yesh lhuingey.

STARCH, *s.* keint dy ghlooce son aanrityn.

STARCH, *v.* dy yannoo aanrityn creole lesh glooce. C.

STARRE, *v.* dy vlakey, dy yeeaghyn dy-geyre.

STARRE, *s.* (blakys, C.) shillee gheyre.

STARER, *s.* blakeyr, fer lesh shillee gheyre.

STARFISH, *s.* ceast-hessenagh. C.

STARGAZER, *s.* rollageyder. C.

STARKE, *a.* creole; lajer; ooilley-cooidjagh.

STARLESS, *a.* fegooish rollage, dorragey. C.

STARLING, *s.* truitlag.

STARRY, *a.* rollagagh.

STARSHOOT, *s.* tuittyn ny skell rollage.

START, *s.* clysht, lheim; cras; creau, atghim.

STARTLE, **START**, *v.* dy voostey, dy lheim dy-siyragh, dy chlyshatey; dy skyrraghtyn dy-lhiattee.

STARVE, *v.* dy ghoill neeu, ny eig, dy ghoill mow; dy shangagey; dy lhejeyr.

STARVELING, *s.* baagh er-trolloo. C.

STARWORT, *s.* luss-y-rollage. C.

STATE, *s.* stayd; staydoyls; ardooshley; cah; kiangley.

STATE, *v.* dy reill, dy oardagey, dy oard-rail; dy ockley magh; dy hoilagey roish.

STATELINESS, *s.* ardooshley, stoamid, moodys. C.

STATELY, *s.* moosaralagh, ard, staydail.

STATESMAN, *s.* reiltagh-gheerey, fer-oik 'sy rheam.

STATION, *s.* boayl, ynyd; oik; stayd.

STATIONER, *s.* creckeyder-lioragh.

STATUARY, *s.* jallooder, greinneyder, cummeyder.

STATURE, *s.* moodys-chretoor.

STATUTE, *s.* slatty, sarey, anney, leigh.

STAVE, *v.* dy vrisheiy veih-my-cheilley.

STAY, *v.* dy chumrail, dy hannaghtyn ny dy uirraght 'syn un voayl.

STAY, *s.* cumraily, lhiattallys; kammryk, coodey; niart.

STAYLACE, *s.* streng-vonin. C.

STAYS, *s.* bouin, stiaaghyn.

STEAD, *s.* ynyd, boayl; lieh.

STEADFAST, **STEADY**, *a.* shicky; jeen; kinjagh, beayn. [C.]

STEADFASTLY, *adv.* dy-shicky; dy-kinjagh.

STEAK, *s.* staig, (shlissag dy eill. C.)

STEAL, *v.* dy gheid, dy vyngeraght.

STEALNE, *s.* maarlyg, roosteyr. C.

STEALTH, *s.* maarlys, griu-vaarlee, braid braddeys; neuonnerid.

STEAM, *s.* bree; jaagh; gaal; kay.

STEAM, *v.* dy hroggal bree ny jaagh. C.

STEED, *s.* eagh-varkee, cabbyl-chaggee.

STEEL, *s.* staillin.

STEEL, *v.* dy chreoihey lesh staillin.

STEELY, *a.* jeant dy staillin; creole.

STEELYARD, *s.* meihaghan ny towse stallinagh.

STEER, *a.* ughtee, kione-my-lhei, ard, down, troggal ny lhiaggal.

STEER, *v.* dy hummey, dy yannoo boggyr, dy lughy, dy ushtaghey, dy ushlaghey.

STEEPLE, *s.* toor-chlaggys. C.

STEEPNES, *s.* kione-my-lhelye. C.

STEER, *s.* stott, dow-aeg.

STEER, *v.* dy stiurey, dy oardagey.

STEERAGE, *s.* (stiureyds. C.) cabbane-lhuingey, jerrey-lhuingey. [stiuree.]

STEERSMAN, *s.* stiureyder, mainshter-

STEM, *s.* slattag, cass, bun; coonlagh; slught, sheelloghe; toshiaght-lhuingey,

STEM, *v.* dy ghoill noi strooan ny tidey-varrey. C.

STENCH, *s.* drogh-hoar, soar, torcan-vreinn, plooghane.

STEP, *s.* keim, kesmad; cass; greesh.

STEP, *v.* dy ghoail keim, dy ghoail kesmad, dy hooyl.

STEPBROTHER, *s.* lhiass-vraar.

STEPDAUGHTER, *s.* lhiass-inneen.

STEFFATHER, *s.* lhiass-yissig.

STEMOTHER, *s.* lhiass-vummig.

STEPPINGSTONES, *s.* claghanyh.

STEPSISTER, *s.* lhiass-huyr.

STEPSON, *s.* lhiass-vac.

STERILE, *a.* shiast, gennish, neuvessoil.

STERILITY, *s.* shiastid, neuvessoilid.

STERLING, *a.* Sausinagh; feer, firrinagh.

STERN, *s.* jerrey-lhuingey; groaish, eddin-ghrou.

STERN, *a.* dowil; groamagh; gonnagh, grangagh.

STEW, *v.* dy vroie er aile vecley. C.

STEW, *s.* thio-streebee; loghan-ecastee.

STEWARD, *s.* stiurt, fer-oik, oaseir.

STEWARDSHIP, *s.* oik-stiurt. C.

STICK, *s.* maidje, lorg, stour, slatt.

STICK, *v.* dy haaghey, dy ghlooghey, dy chiangley, dy ghionney, dy lhiantyn rish;

dy vransey, dy hoylley, dy vroddey.

STICKINESS, *s.* reenid, glooghid.

STICKLE, *v.* dy hassoo er gheu ennagh. C.

STICKY, *a.* reen, (gleinyagh, Cr.)

STIFF, *a.* neuloobagh, gyn-lheihill; creoi; lajer; roonagh, noifrelhagh.

STIFFEN, *v.* dy yannoo creoi, dy yannoo neuloobagh, ny creoi-wannallagh.

STIFFHEARTED, *a.* chreol-chreacgh.

STIFFNECKED, *a.* creoi-wannallagh, roonagh, raghtagh.

STIFLE, *v.* dy hoghtay; dy phlooghey; dy reayl koillit.
STIGMA, *s.* cowrey lesh yiam-jiaig; cron; ynyrd; flout, oltoan; assee.
STIGMATIZE, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy chronaghey ayns olkys; dy chur scammylt, dy chur lesh nearey er.
STILE, (**STEPPINGSTOOL**) *s.* (tarlheiman, *Cr.*) keim; mair-chlag.
STILETTO, *s.* skynn-attey.
STILL, *a.* feagh, kiune; salin; neulheiltagh; rea.
STILL, *adv.* kinjagh, foast, ny-yeih, choud's shob.
STILL, *s.* pash-losseree. *C.*
STILL, *v.* (dy hayrn bree ny soo ass loss-ereeyn; *C.*) dy chiunnaghey.
STILLBORN, *a.* marroo-ruggit. *O.*
STILLNESS, *s.* kiunid, fea; luddan, liggin.
STILT, (*OF A PLOUGH*) *s.* skeice-cheeaght. *C.*
STILTS, *s.* maidjyn-chooshee dy hooyll ard orroo. *C.*
STIMULATE, *v.* dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreesaghey; dy vroddey, dy chur aleean ny jialg ayn.
STING, *s.* guin, ny gah shellan, brod, colg, criu, sneih.
STING, *v.* dy chui guin, dy vroddey.
STINGO, *s.* shenn-yough-viljag lajer. *C.*
STINGY, *a.* pitteogagh, neufeoiltagh. *O.*
STINK, *v.* dy chean drogh-hoar, dy vreinnaghey.
STINK, *s.* soar-vreinn, soar, smoghan.
STINKARD, *s.* breimen vreinn. *C.*
STINKPOT, *s.* mestey-vestey vreinn. *C.*
STINT, *s.* cooid smoo ny sloo, (wheesh ahen dy obbyr. *C.*)
STINT, *v.* dy chaglaghey, dy chur wheeah ahen dy obbyr.
STIPEND, *s.* faill-vleecaney, faill.
STIPENDIARY, *s.* sharvaant faill.
STIPULATE, *v.* dy yannoo bargane, dy choardail; dy Chiangley.
STIPULATION, *s.* bargane. *C.*
STIR, *v.* dy ghleashagh, dy voostey.
STIR, *s.* moostey, clyah; mahiory; musthaa; feiyr, boiraneys; streu.
STIRRER, *s.* greinneyder; boireyder, fer-streene.
STIRRUP, *s.* streip.
STITCH, *v.* dy whaaley.
STITCH, *s.* whaaley, greim, greim ny stailk 'sy lhiattee, (greim-chollane. *C.*)
STITCHWORT, *s.* luss-y-toar-villish. *O.*
STITCHY, *s.* ingan.
STOCK, *s.* corp, darrag; bun, frane; bolvane; palghey, sonnys; slught, kynney, cleinn.
STOCK, *v.* dy hagglym tashtaghyn. *C.*
STOCKDOVE, *s.* calmene-cheyley. *C.*
STOCKFISH, *s.* boddagh-hirrym.
STOCK-GILTYFLOWER, *s.* blaayn-caill-Eoin, blaayn-voalley. *C.*

STOCKING, *s.* oashyr.
STOCKLOCK, *s.* glass ayns faygh. *C.*
STOCKS, *s.* kianglaghyn lurgey. *C.*
STOLE, *s.* coamrey lianyr, liensey-arin.
STOLID, *a.* bolvanagh. *C.*
STOLIDITY, *s.* bolvanid. *C.*
STOMACH, *s.* gailley, bolg.
STOMACHER, *s.* moggaid-chleean.
STOMACHIC, *a.* niartaghey yn ghailley, mie son y volg. [*C.*]
STOMACHIC, *s.* soo-losseree son y ghailley.
STONE, *s.* clagh, claghyn-geayl, clagh-oosle, lhiack, moorlaig; maggle; rass gheusthie joh mees; trimmid kiare pint yeig.
STONE, *v.* dy chlaghey, dy chean claghyn.
STONECHATTER, *s.* claghan-ny-gleice, (ushag-vreck. *C.*)
STONECUTTER, *s.* giarreyder-chlagh. *O.*
STONEHORSE, *s.* collagh-chabbyl.
STONEPIT, *s.* slogh-chlagh. *O.*
STONEPITCH, *s.* pick-chreoi. *C.*
STONEPLOYER, *s.* ushag y raish. *C.*
STONEWORK, *s.* thie-chlagh. *C.*
STONY, *a.* claghagh, cloaie.
STOOL, *s.* stoil, ynyrd-hoie; (foaley-volg, feasley. *C.*)
STOOP, *v.* dy chroymey, dy lhoobey, dy inshillaghey, dy imlaghey.
STOOP, *s.* croymid, cruittys, lhoob. [*C.*]
STOOPSHOULDERED, *a.* croym-lhinganaigh.
STOP, *v.* dy lhiattal, dy hassoo 'y raad, dy chumrail, dy flean, dy scuirr.
STOP, *s.* lhiattallys, cumrallys; sneih; scaa; caghiagh; kiap-snapper.
STOPCOCK, *s.* spittag, (spytog. *Cr.*)
STOPPAGE, *s.* jeenid, lhiattallys.
STOPPLE, *s.* spittag-voteil.
STORE, *s.* tashtey, palghys, sonnys; berghys; (stooghyn-veaghee. *C.*)
STORE, *v.* dy hagglym cooid, dy haashtey; dy hymasghey; dy charnanaghey.
STOREHOUSE, *s.* thie-hashtee.
STORK, *s.* coayr-vane.
STORM, *s.* dorrin, emshyr ghorrinagh, starrym, sheidey-gheayee; fraaney; anvea.
STORM, *v.* dy yannoo tarmane; dy hoisaghey er balley lesh oilleay 'n niart-chaggee, dy ghoail er egin; dy branlaasey.
STORMY, *a.* dorrinagh, stermagh, geayagh; fraanagh; sheeaney.
STORY, *s.* skeeal, goo, fou, ra, imraa; taasane; laare-lout.
STORYTELLER, *s.* skeealeyder; breagerey.
STOUT, *a.* thollae, lajer, trean; roanyr; brecoil; gaakeydagh.
STOUT, *s.* keint dy lune lajer. *C.*
STOUTLY, *adv.* dy-lajer, dy-trean. *C.*
STOUTNESS, *s.* treanid, lajerid, niart, riurid, thollaeid, moosda. *O.*
STOVE, *s.* coirrey-shamyr. [*C.*]
STOVE, *v.* dy chur ghlaas ayn, dy reayl ghaa.

STOW, *v.* dy hashtey, dy chur seose, dy hymasaghey, dy hagglym.

STOWAGE, *s.* shamyr-hashtea. *C.*

STRADDLE, *v.* dy ve sprangagh, dy hooyl, dy hassoo, ny dy varkiagh lesh ny lurgaghyn skeaylt. *O.*

STRAGGLE, *v.* dy streeley, dy hradley; dy ghol er-shaghryn, dy rouail.

STRAGGLER, *s.* tradleyder. *C.*

STRAIGHT, *a.* jeeragh; kiart; coon; ghion.

STRAIGHT, *adv.* dy-jeeragh, dy-kiart, dy-coon. *C.*

STRAIGHTEN, STRAITEN, *v.* dy yeeraghey; dy heeyney magh; dy hionney; dy yannoo coon.

STRAIGHTNESS, *s.* jeerid; coonid. *C.*

STRAIGHTWAYS, *adv.* ghelleeragh, jeeragh; er-y-ghooyl, dy-tappee, dy-leah.

STRAIN, *v.* dy heeaghey, dy aastey, dy hraastey, dy hionney; dy heeyney feh; dy hayn lesh niart.

STRAIN, *s.* sheeyney-feh; niart, egin; kianl-leaght.

STRAINER, *s.* sheelane, shollane.

STRAIT, *a.* coon, ghion; neulhean.

STRAIT, *s.* amhair choon eddyr das cheayin, (lane-vuir. *O.*)

STRAIT, STRAITNESS, *s.* ghennid, arkys, egin, ymmyrgh.

STRAITLACED, *a.* kianglt, croobit. *O.*

STRAND, *s.* yn traie, oir-y-tidey, boortey.

STRAND, *v.* dy roie saagh er y traie, dy hraie, dy vooirghoaghey. *C.*

STRANGE, *a.* joartee, quaagh; neughooie; neuoaylagh; yindyassagh.

STRANGER, *s.* joartee, fer-whaagh; goaldee, neuainjyassagh.

STRANGLE, *v.* dy hoghtey, dy chroghey, dy phlooghey. *O.* [*O.*]

STRANGLE, *s.* (toghteyder, *Or.*) ferschroghee.

STRANGLES, *s.* trelleen, ny att ayns mwan-nal chabbyl. *O.*

STRANGULATION, *s.* plooghid, toghteys. *C.*

STRANGURY, *s.* (ghennid-ushtey, *O.*) gorley-scoaldie.

STRAP, *s.* boanlagh choon. *C.*

STRAPPING, *a.* moorat, thollie, loor.

STRATAGEM, *s.* crout, kialg; choyl-chlea.

STRAW, *s.* coonlagh, foddyyr, thoo, (coidy, gloyee, *Cr.*) ONE STRAW, strane.

STRAWBERRY, *s.* soo-chrou. *O.*

STRAWBUILT, *a.* jeant dy choonlagh. *C.*

STRAWCOLOURED, *a.* buigh. *O.*

STRAWROPE, *s.* suggane. *C.*

STRAW-THUMBROPE, *s.* suggane-chortag. *C.*

STRAWY, *a.* coonlee, straneagh.

STRAY, *v.* dy ghol erahaghryn, dy streeley, dy rouail, dy ve caillit.

STRAYER, *s.* shaghtrane, cretoor-chailley. *C.*

STRAYING, *s.* shaghryns, caillys. *C.*

STREAK, *s.* soheim, rim, rimme, rimmeig, (markym-jeelym. *Cr.*)

STREAK, *v.* dy rimmeigey, dy yannoo schimmeigyn.

STREAKY, *a.* rimmeigagh, scheimagh.

STREAM, *s.* stroon, (roie-ushtea. *C.*)

STREAMER, *s.* cwoyry-lhuingey.

STREAMLET, *s.* altan, (stroon veg faase. *O.*)

STREAMY, *a.* lame ushtey. *O.*

STREET, *s.* straid.

STREETWALKER, *s.* streebagh, riblas.

STRENGTH, *s.* niart, loorid, troshid, lajerys, treadid, tholleys, bree.

STRENGTHEN, *v.* dy niartaghey, dy chounyal, (dy yannoo shickyr ny fondagh. *C.*)

STRENGTHENER, *s.* fer-choonee.

STRENGTHLESS, *a.* annocin, faase. *C.*

STRENUOUS, *a.* crecoil, dunnal, gastey, loor, sheeynt; jean.

STRESS, *s.* trimmid; niart, bree; ymmyd; egin, arkys; surtane; jeenanid.

STRESS, *v.* dy heaghney, dy eginaghey.

STRETCH, *v.* dy heeyney, dy skeayley; dy yannoo ny-s'lhuirey, ny-s'leha, ny-s'jerree; dy ghionney. [*Cr.*]

STRETCH, *s.* (sheeynaghan, *C.*) sheeynag.

STRETCHER, *s.* breadagh, *Cr.* (shlissag. *C.*)

STREW, *v.* dy spreie, dy skeayley, dy searey.

STRICKLE, *s.* maidjey-howsee; bwoalltan, striggyl.

STRICT, *a.* kiart; geyre; creol, jeeragh.

STRICTNESS, *s.* ghennid; creoghys; cairys.

STRICTURE, *s.* kiangle; builley.

STRIDE, *s.* keemad ny kehm'liayr, skeayley ny scarrey jeh ny lurgaghyn.

STRIDE, *v.* dy hooyl lesh keemad liayr, dy hassoo lesh ny cassyn skeaylt magh; dy cheimyragh. *C.*

STRIFE, *s.* streou, costreen, tuittym-magh; strepy, boirey, anvea; sonnaase.

STRIKE, *v.* dy vwoailley; dy chur da; dy scuirr obbyr, dy aagail jeh.

STRIKER, *s.* taster; ferstreuagh.

STRING, *s.* streng, coyrd, tedd, yeeal, point.

STRINGENT, *a.* tartagh, kiangle.

STRINGHALT, *s.* doghan ayns cabbyl. *C.*

STRINGY, *a.* freihagh; reen; gnddagh.

STRIP, *v.* dy rooishtey, dy chur eaddagh jeh; dy chraghey, dy spooilley, dy speeyney, dy loamrey; dy striggye.

STRIP, *s.* shlissag veg cheyl. *O.*

STRIPE, *s.* builley; yeeal; scuitgh; condoo.

STRIPE, *v.* dy yeealley, dy vwoailley.

STRIPPLING, *s.* scollag aag, guilley.

STRIVE, *v.* dy streou, dy strepy, dy ghleck.

STRIVER, *s.* streender, gleckeyder.

STROKE, *s.* builley, labb, polt, dhonk, snig, tardoal; rimmeig, linney.

STROKE, *v.* dy strugey, dy screebey; dy veenaghey, dy veighey.

STROLL, *v.* dy streeley, dy rouail mygeayrt.

STROLLER, *s.* riblas, tradlym, rouailtagh.

STRONG, *a.* lajer, niartal, trean; thollée; loor, gaatey, speeynt, breeoil.

STRONGHAND, *s.* laue-lajer, tranlaase, egin, niart.

STRONGHOLD, *s.* carrog, carrick. *C.*

STRONGSET, *a.* thummevdagh, thollée. *C.*

STRUOTURE, *s.* troggal, cummal, thie, ynnyd-vaghee.

STRUGGLE, *v.* dy strepey, dy ghleck, dy streen; dy yannoo yn chooid share.

STRUGGLE, *s.* strepey, gleck, doccar; jeenanid.

STRUMA, *s.* (faraig-hrullee,) yn roig. *C.*

STRUMOUS, *a.* fargagh, roigagh. [*C.*

STRUMPET, *s.* byddage, streebagh, gaddee, maarderagh.

STROUT, *v.* dy hooyl dy-moyrnagh.

STROUT, *s.* keim ny keemad ard. [*C.*

STUTTER, *s.* fer sheidit seose lesh moyrn.

STUB, *s.* bun, darrag, kiap.

STUB, *v.* dy astyrt, dy speih, dy ghartlian.

STUBBLE, *s.* giare-choonlee. *C.*

STUBBORN, *a.* kione-lajeragh. roonagh, raghtal, raghtanagh.

STUBBORNNESS, *s.* kione-lajerid, roon, raghtallys, creoi-wannallys. *C.*

STUBBY, *a.* giare as ghiu, giare as lajer. *C.*

STUCCO, *s.* plastyr veen voalley. *C.*

STUD, *s.* taggad, treiney; darrag, sthaik; (griaght dy chollee as dy laaireeyn-harree. *C.* [*C.*

STUD, *v.* dy yannoo stoamey lesh taggadyn.

STUDENT, *s.* ynseydagh, schoillar.

STUDIED, *a.* ynait.

STUDIOUS, *a.* imneagh dy ynsagh, lioragh, lhaihagh.

STUDY, *s.* ynsagh, scoillarys, imnea, jeid; smooiinaghtyn-ghowin.

STUDY, *v.* dy smooiinaghtyn dowin, dy streen dy chosney ynsagh.

STUFF, *s.* stoo, cooid; eaddagh; meeanlya.

STUFF, *v.* dy lhiceaney lunglane, dy yingey; dy att; dy phronney; dy heldey magh.

STUFFING, *s.* stoo vialtal currit ayns bee, proghan-hoaney ayns guiy. *C.*

STULTIFY, *v.* dy yannoo bolvanagh, (dy yannoo blebbinagh. *M.*)

STUMBLE, *v.* dy skyrraghtyn, dy chooyl-skyrraghtyn; dy huittym; dy chiap-snapperal.

STUMBLE, *s.* lhiegey, snapperal, (lieh-huittym. *C.*)

STUMBLINGBLOCK, **STUMBLINGSTONE**, *s.* kiap-snapperal, clagh-snapperal.

STUMP, *s.* (bwon, stabban, *Cr.*) bun, darrag, kionnan, cutt; ceab; (corp-ghiare-hummevdagh. *C.*)

STUMP, *v.* dy ghiarey giare; dy hooyl dy-trome gollrish toot-heerey. *C.*

STUMPY, *a.* muttagh, bwonnagh, stabbanagh. *C.*

STUN, *s.* builley-vaish; kyrloghid. *C.*

STUN, *v.* dy yannoo kione-my-cheilley lesh builley, dy yannoo thollanagh; dy chyrloghey. *C.*

STUNT, *v.* dy sthappal 'syn aase, dy chummal 'sy chutt. *C.*

STUPK, *v.* dy haishlaghey ghymagh. *C.*

STUPENDOUS, *a.* yindyssagh. *C.*

STUPID, *a.* bolvanagh, bonyranagh.

STUPIDITY, **STUPEFACTION**, *s.* bolvanid, bonyranys; kyrloghid; atchim.

STUPIFY, *v.* dy chyrloghey, dy neuviory-aghey; dy yannoo bolvanagh.

STUPOR, *s.* merce, merce-cheilley.

STUPRATE, *v.* dy ghoail er-egin. *C.*

STUPRATION, *s.* milley-vaarderagh, egin. *C.*

STURDY, *a.* beishbagh; kione-lajeragh, noi-freihagh, roonagh, raghtal.

STURGEON, *s.* ceast-varrey.

STURK, *s.* shot, ny gauin, ny colbagh.

STUTTER, *v.* dy loayrt dy-moanlagh, ny cabbagh, ny thittagh.

STUTTER, *s.* moandid.

STUTTERER, *s.* fer-chabbagh, fer-voandagh.

STY, *s.* muclagh-vuc; lionican, sheane.

STY, *v.* dy yeigh seose ayns muclagh. *C.*

STYGLAN, *a.* niurinagh. *C.*

STYLE, *s.* aght, schlei ayns screen, ny glare; ennym oosale; clightaghey, sheenn oay-h; mod; ream; keim, keemad.

SUAVITY, *s.* miljid; meelid, meenid.

SUB, *prep.* fo, heese, wass.

SUBALTERN, *s.* fer ny s'inshley ayns oik fo'n chaptan. *C.*

SUBDIVISION, *s.* aarheyann.

SUBDUE, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh, ny fo smaght, dy smaghtaghey, dy gheddyn y varriaght, dy gheddyn laue yn eaghtyr.

SUBDUER, *s.* fer-ny-varriaght. *C.*

SUBJECT, *v.* dy smaghtaghey, dy injil-laghey, dy chur fo-chosh.

SUBJECT, *s.* sharvaant, fer fo fer alley, yn theay, julean.

SUBJECT, *a.* biallagh, fo-reill.

SUBJECTION, *s.* biallya, reir, smaght, shir-veish, bondiaght.

SUBJOIN, *v.* dy lhiantyn rish, dy chur huggey; dy screen fo, heese, ny lurg.

SUBJUGATE, *v.* dy chur lesh fo smaght ny fo whing.

SUBJUNCTIVE, *a.* coventyn, colbiantyn, co-haghee.

SUBLIME, *a.* ard; ardrheamagh; baghtal, coronal; flaunysagh.

SUBLIMITY, *s.* yxjid, ardcheim ayns smooiinaghtyn, loayrt ny screen.

SUBLUNARY, *a.* fo'n eayst, thallooinagh,

SUBMISSION, *s.* fomys, ammys, biallys; imlid; arrym; arrys.

SUBMIT, *v.* dy injilaghey, dy lhiggey lesh, dy chur ammys, dy chroymey.

SUBORDINATE, *a.* ny-s'nshley ayns oik currym, ny keim.

SUBORDINATION, *s.* stayd-s'injil, biallys; imlid; shirveish.
SUBORN, *v.* dy ailley.
SUBORNA, *s.* sumney-screenee dys quaiyl, shirrey biallys, ny pennys, ny gicall. *C.*
SUBSCRIBE, *v.* dy ymmyrkey feanish liorish y laue-screenee; dy choardail.
SUBSCRIPTION, *s.* laue-screenee; giastylls, jeirk.
SUBSEQUENT, *a.* er-eiyrts, gheet ny-lurg.
SUBSERVE, *v.* dy hirveish fo, dy chooney, dy chur kemmyrk.
SUBSERVIENT, *a.* shirveishagh, ymmydagh.
SUBSIDE, *v.* dy ghoill sheese, dy injillaghey; dy huiltym; dy hraie; dy lliggey lesh.
SUBSIDY, *s.* cooney, kemmyrk; toyrty's ayns argid.
SUBSIST, *v.* dy hannaghtyn, dy arraghtyn, dy chummal bio, dy veaghey.
SUBSISTENCE, *s.* bea, beaghey; bee.
SUBSTANCE, *s.* bree, soo, stoo; corp; rosh-tyn; cooid, cowryn, berghys; sonnya.
SUBSTANTIAL, *a.* fondagh, claghtagh, foays agh, souyr, sonny.
SUBSTANTIVE, *s.* annym; soo.
SUBSTANTIVE, *a.* breeoill; coventyn.
SUBSTITUTE, *v.* dy chur ayns ynnyd fer elley, jannoo freggyrtagh.
SUBSTITUTION, *s.* yn derrey yeh ayns ynnyd y jeh elley. *C.*
SUBSTRUCTURE, *s.* undin. *C.*
SUBTERFUGE, *s.* crout, clea, cluic, cluickys, kialg, saase voltayragh.
SUBTERRANEOUS, *a.* fo-halloo.
SUBTLE, *a.* meein, myn, keyl, thanney, shang, byrragh, croutagh, kute, geyre, cooishagh, kialgeragh.
SUBTLETT, *s.* keylid, meeinid, cluickys, foalsaght, kialgeyrtys, kialg, croutys.
SUBTRACT, *v.* dy ghoail veih, dy hayrn un earroo veih earroo alley; dy leodaghey.
SUBTRACTION, *s.* ayn goit veih'n clane; leodya.
SUBTUTOR, *s.* fer-ynsee fo fer elley. *C.*
SUBURB, *s.* (thieyn er-cheumooie yn ard-valley; *C.*) yn arbyl; boayn.
SUBURBAN, *a.* cummal er-cheumooie yn ard-valley. *C.*
SUBVERSION, *s.* traartye, strolalys.
SUBVERT, *v.* dy chur bun-ry-skyn, dy hyn-daa harrish; dy chur mow, dy chur naardey, ny haart.
SUBVERTER, *s.* stroider.
SUCCEED, *v.* (dy speidail, *C.*) dy heet ny yeih, dy ve errefish, dy ghoill 'syn ynnyd.
SUCCEEDER, *s.* fer gheet ny-yeih, ny 'syn ynnyd. *C.*
SUCCESS, *s.* speidailys. *C.*
SUCCESSION, *s.* immeaght er-eiyrts; eir-aght; 'aa-sase.
SUCCESSOR, *s.* eiyrtyssagh; eirey, slught; cochaslyssagh.

SUCCINCT, *a.* giare; jeen; jesh, kiart; fillit.
SUCCOUR, *s.* kemmyrk, cooney; couyr; saualty; laueys.
SUCCOUR, *v.* dy chur kemmyrk, ny couyr, dy chooney; dy hanail.
SUCCOURER, *s.* fer-choonee. *C.*
SUCCULENT, *a.* soo-oil, soanagh, lane soo, taashlagh, slugh.
SUCCUMB, *v.* dy lliggey lesh; dy chur raad da dollidys. *C.*
SUCH, *a.* lehid, myr, myr-shen, myr-ahoh, gollrish.
SUCK, *v.* dy viole, dy hayrn yn cheeagh, dy hoo stiagh.
SUCK, *s.* bainney ny chee. *C.*
SUCKER, *s.* jioleyder; bangan veg. *C.*
SUCKET, *s.* millys, bee villish. *C.*
SUCKINGBOTTLE, *s.* botell viole. *C.*
SUCKLE, *v.* dy chur keeagh, dy voandeyrtys.
SUCKLING, *s.* oikan, paisghey, ny cretoor er-bee er y cheeagh.
SUCTION, *s.* jioleys, soo-vainney ny ushtey.
SUDDEN, *a.* doaltattym, tappee, ghelleeragh, ayns shallid, gyn-tort, ass-lane; jeean; er-y-ghooyl.
SUDDENNESS, *s.* doaltattymid, tappeesys, siyr; jeeanid.
SUDORIFIC, *a.* ollishagh.
SUDS, *s.* keah cheabin.
SUE, *v.* dy humney dys quaiyl; dy yeearee, dy hirrey; dy hooree. [eeh.
SUE, *a.* blennik, blennick-volgey, geirr, **SUE**, *a.* bentyn da'n eeh ny geirr. *C.*
SUFFER, *v.* dy hurranse, dy lliggey da, dy uillaghtyn, dy ymmyrkey, dy chur raad da.
SUFFERANCE, *s.* kied; surranse.
SUFFERING, *s.* surranse, fuillaghtyn, plan, seaghyn.
SUFFICE, *v.* dy ve dy-llooar, 'aliooar.
SUFFICIENT, *s.* palghys, sonnyas, fort, saase; (heenid. *C.*)
SUFFICIENT, *a.* dy-llooar, saie.
SUFFOCATE, *v.* dy vooghey, dy phlooghey, dy hoghtey.
SUFFOCATION, *s.* plooghane, torcan.
SUFFRAGAN, *s.* aspick fo ardaspick. *C.*
SUFFRAGE, *s.* (aigney er y gheu, *C.*) coraa, goo; reih, teih; briwnya, coardail.
SUGAR, *s.* shugyr.
SUGGEST, *v.* dy chur sannish; dy chur ayns cooinaghtyn; dy inah dy-keillit.
SUGGESTION, *s.* (saane, *Cr.*) tuarym, sannish; coirle.
SUICIDE, *s.* fer ta goail ersooyl e vioys, hene.
SUIT, *s.* cooish-leigh; caghlaa gharmad, coamrey, ny eaddagh; sooree; tannys.
SUIT, *v.* dy reggyrt, dy ansoor, dy yannoo coardail rish, dy yannoo jesh, cooie, kiart, ny cair; dy choamrey, dy chur eaddagh er.

SUITOR, *s.* dooinney-sooree, graihder; cuir-reyder.
 SUITRESS, *s.* graihag; ben jannoo aghin; gimman. *C.*
 SUITABLE, *a.* freggyrtagh, saasagh, cooie, jesh, cair, kiart.
 SULKA, *s.* shillee ollagh y twoaie. *C.*
 SULKY, *a.* grou, groamagh, sproghtagh, (roonagh, raghtagh, *C.*)
 SULLEN, *a.* groamagh, groaishagh, grou, sproghtagh; tostagh; raghtal; dullyr.
 SULLENNESS, *s.* raghtany, sproght.
 SULLY, *v.* dy hallaghey, dy villey, dy neughlenney, dy vroghey.
 SULPHUR, *s.* sulphur.
 SULTAN, *s.* impir Hurcagh.
 SULTANA, *s.* benrein yn impir Hurcagh.
 SUTRINESS, *s.* breeid, bree-ghiaa. *C.*
 SULTRY, *a.* breeagh, sheh, fowanagh, lommanagh.
 SUM, *s.* sym, cooid, earroo, coontey.
 SUM, *v.* dy earroo, dy choontey.
 SUMMARY, *a.* giare, beg, cruinn.
 SUMMARY, *s.* cummey-ghiaa.
 SUMMER, *s.* sourey.
 SUMMERHOUSE, *s.* thie-houree. *C.*
 SUMMERSAULT, SUMMERSET, *s.* lheim 'syn aer as ymmylt vullagh-ching. *C.*
 SUMMIT, *s.* mullagh, beinn, yriid, baare, kione.
 SUMMON, *v.* dy humney, dy harey, dy oard-rail kionfenish.
 SUMMONER, *s.* toshiaght-yoarrey, sunder, guilley-ghlaab. *C.*
 SUMMONS, *s.* sumney, oardagh-vriw, slathey, (cosh-vustyr. *C.*)
 SUMPTER, *s.* cabbyl-charriads. *C.*
 SUMPTUOUS, *a.* costal, deyr, beraghagh.
 SUMPTUOUSNESS, *s.* costallys; metteeya.
 SUN, *grian.*
 SUN, *v.* dy ghrianaghey, dy hirmagh 'sy ghrian.
 SUNBEAM, *s.* goul, falleays, skell ny gah-ghreinney.
 SUNBRIGHT, *a.* gollrish yn ghrian ayns sol-lyssid. *C.*
 SUNBURNING, *s.* daah ny greiney er yn eddin.
 SUNBURNT, *part.* daahit 'sy ghrian, bwec. *C.*
 SUNGLAD, *part.* *a.* coamrit dy-sollys.
 SUNDAY, *s.* jy-doonee, yn doonaght.
 SUNDER, *v.* dy scarrey; dy raipay, dy chur veih-my-cheilley.
 SUNDIAL, *s.* cooreyder-ghreiney. *C.*
 SUNDRY, *a.* shimney, ymmodee, (ny-slice na unnano. *C.*)
 SUNFLOWER, *s.* bla-ghreiney. *C.*
 SUNLESS, *a.* dorraghey, dullyr. *C.*
 SUNLIKE, *a.* gollrish y ghrian. *C.*
 SUNNY, *a.* grianagh, greiney.
 SUNRISE, *s.* irree-ny-greiney.
 SUNSET, *s.* lile-ny-greiney.

SUNSHINE, *s.* soilahey-ny-greiney. *C.*
 SUNSHINY, *a.* sollys myr y ghrian. *C.*
 SUP, *v.* dy ghoail bolgum, dy ghoail bine veg ny lane veaal, dy ghoail shibber; dy alic, dy luggey, dy iu dy-blastal.
 SUP, *s.* bolgum, strig, bine.
 SUPERABLE, *a.* smaghtagh, barriaghtagh, haart, oddys ve currit fo-choah.
 SUPERB, *a.* stoamagh, mooar, mooaralagh, ard, moyrnagh, staydail; cronnal, baghtal.
 SUPERCARGO, *s.* cleragh-lhuingey,
 SUPERCILIOUS, *a.* stroineeshagh, ardaighagh, mooaralagh, moyrnagh; tranlaasagh.
 SUPERCILIOUSNESS, *s.* stroineeya, moyrn, moorallys; tranlaase.
 SUPEREROGATION, *s.* obbraghyn erskyn ny ta currym dy hirrey orrin.
 SUPERFICE, SUPERFICIAL, *s.* eddin er-ghem-mooie, eaghtyr, scriog, scryas.
 SUPERFICIAL, *a.* er-yn-eaghtyr, lesh beggan ynsagh, eddrym, fardalagh.
 SUPERFINE, *a.* keyl, er-lheh.
 SUPERFLUOUS, *a.* erskyn-ymmyd, neu-ymmydagh.
 SUPERINTEND, *v.* dy yeeaghyn harriab, dy churmal, dy oardrail.
 SUPERIOR, *a.* ny-'syrrey, ny-'sooale. *C.*
 SUPERIOR, *s.* arder-oik, reiltagh, far-hoahee, (fer 'sooale na fer elley. *C.*)
 SUPERIORITY, *s.* ardhroshid, schlei erlheb, laue-yn-eaghtyr, barriaght, mainshter-aght. [*C.*]
 SUPERLATIVE, *a.* bentyn da'n stayd 'syrrey.
 SUPERLUNAR, *a.* neuchaghlaase. *C.*
 SUPERNATURAL, *a.* erskyn-doochys.
 SUPERNUMERARY, *a.* erskyn-yn-earroo.
 SUPERNUMERARY, *s.* fer-feayree. *Cr.*
 SUPERScription, *s.* yn screen t'er ghen-mooie.
 SUPERSTITION, *s.* credjue-faase, faase 'sy chredjue; jalloony.
 SUPERSTRUCTURE, *s.* yn aynr jeh'n thie t'erskyn yn undin. *C.*
 SUPINE, *a.* taanagh, litgheragh, lhiastey, cadlagh.
 SUPPER, *s.* shibber.
 SUPPLANT, *v.* dy chleigh fo, (dy ymmyrkey dy-foalsey. *C.*)
 SUPPLANTER, *s.* casseyder-foalsey. *C.*
 SUPPLE, *a.* skibbyl.
 SUPPLEMENT, *s.* fo-screen; preaban; arbyl; couyr.
 SUPPLIANT, *a.* aghinagh.
 SUPPLICATE, *v.* dy yannoo aghin lesh lane imleed.
 SUPPLICATION, *s.* padjer-yeaan; yecartee, aghin; shirrey.
 SUPPLY, *v.* dy yannoo magh; dy chooney; dy chur feaysley.
 SUPPLY, *s.* cooney, kemmyrk.

- SUPPORT**, *v.* dy chummal seose.
SUPPORT, *s.* kemmyrk, cooney, couyr; bee, beaghey; niart; geaylin.
SUPPOSE, *v.* dy heiltyn, dy smooïnaghtyn, dy chiarrail; dy ghoail ayns laue; dy chredjal.
SUPPOSITION, *s.* sheiltynys, smooïnaghtyn; gours.
SUPPRESS, *v.* dy chur sheese, dy chur fochosh, dy chur ny haart; dy chur fochmaght; dy cheiltyn, dy reayl folliaght.
SURPURATE, *v.* dy yngyraghey, dy hagglym yngyr ny trustyr.
SUPPURATION, *s.* yngyr, trustyr.
SUPREMACY, *s.* kiondeaght, ardooashley; ardreiltys.
SURCHARGE, *s.* laad-ro hrome. *C.*
SURCHARGE, *v.* dy laadey ro hrome, dy lughtaghey rouyr.
SURCINGLE, *s.* tarragh, cryss.
SURCOAT, *s.* (perree, *Cr.*) jirkin.
SURE, *a.* bouyr. *C.*
SURE, *a.* shicky, jarroo, feer, firrinagh; fondagh; saughey.
SURELY, *adv.* dy firrinagh, dy-jarroo.
SURETY, *SURETYSHIP*, *s.* raantoenys, raane, gicall; shickyrys.
SURE, *s.* soodraght, mooireerey. *Cr.*
SURFACE, *s.* eaghtyr; eddin, oae; mullagh; scroig; kay.
SURFEIT, *s.* (bolg-rolane, *C.*) skeeah.
SURFEIT, *v.* dy yannoo ghing lesh jooghid, dy ee rouyr. *C.*
SURGE, *s.* tonn, faarkey, mooireerey.
SURGE, *v.* dy att, ny dy irree myr tonn. *C.*
SURGEON, *s.* ferlhee.
SURLY, *a.* granganagh, grou, sproghtagh; roonagh, raghtagh.
SURMISE, *v.* dy smooïnaghtyn, dy heiltyn, dy yannoo meesourys. *C.*
SURMISE, *s.* smooïnaght, sheiltynys, aurs, eadolid.
SURMOUNT, *v.* dy gheddyn harrish, dy gheddyn y varriaght, ny laue yn eaghtyr.
SURNAME, *s.* eliennoo, ennym y chleinn.
SURPASS, *v.* dy gbol erskyn, dy gheddyn harrish; dy agail ny-yeih; dy ve ny-share.
SURPLICE, *s.* leiney-erin.
SURPLUS, *s.* cooid-choair, cortallys, naggyr, boanlagh, foollagh; dhooiraght, harrish as erskyn.
SURPRISE, *v.* dy ghoail gyn-ys, ny dy-doaltattym, ny dy-follit; dy agglaghey, dy soaghey, dy chur er-creau; dy ghoail yindy.
SURPRISING, *a.* yindyssagh; atghimagh; doaltattym, (er-vullagh-ching. *C.*)
SURRENDER, *v.* dy livrey seose, dy chur seose, dy chur raad da'n noid.
SURROGATE, *s.* (fer-oik ta eur kied peosee; *C.*) ralltagh fo fer elley.
- SURROUND**, *v.* dy chruinnaghey mygeayrt, (dy ghionney stiagh er dy-chooilley heu. *C.*)
SURTOUT, *s.* cooat-vooar. *C.*
SURVEY, *v.* dy ghoail baght, rheayrt, ny shille, dy yeeaghtyn mygeayrt; (dy howse thalloo. *C.*)
SURVEY, *s.* rheayrtys, shille; eastys; towshan.
SURVEYOR, *s.* ferhowshee-hallooin, fer-oik ny raaidyn-vooarey; oaseir.
SURVIVE, *v.* dy hannaghtyn bio lurg baase fer elley, dy ve ny-sbeayn na feallagh elley.
SURVIVOR, *s.* eshyn ta bio lurg e heaghey. *C.*
SUSCEPTIBLE, *a.* meeley, aarlo dy ghoail ynyd ny ennaghtyn.
SUSPECT, *v.* dy ghours, dy gheadaghey; dy ghoail aggle, dy ve ayns aggle.
SUSPEND, *v.* dy chroghey seose, dy chaste; dy chumrail; dy scuir; dy hyndaa ass oik ny curym son tammylt.
SUSPENSE, *s.* ours, dooyt; imnea, anhiok-ryrs; leaystey; doilleys; gane.
SUSPENSION, *s.* lhiettallys, cumrallys.
SUSPICION, *s.* eadolid, ours.
SUSPICIOUS, *a.* ourysshagh fegooish prow-altys. *C.*
SUSPIRE, *v.* dy hoghal, dy hayrn seose ooney hrome, dy hayrn yn ennal dy-dowin.
SUSTAIN, *v.* dy chummal seose, dy hroggal; dy niartaghey; dy veaghey; dy ymmyrkey.
SUSTENANCE, *s.* bee, beaghey, oltaghey-bee, lounge; gienn.
SUTLER, *s.* creckeyder bee as jough.
SUTURE, *s.* whaaley, greim snaidy.
SWAB, *s.* sceab-lout.
SWAB, *v.* dy nice lesh sceab-lout. *C.*
SWABBER, *SWOBBER*, *s.* nieeder lout-lhuinaghey. *C.*
SWADDLE, *v.* dy illey lhiannoo lesh ead-deeyn; dy yeeaylley lesh maidjey. *C.*
SWADDLING-CLOTHES, *s.* aanrit-saillies, soaillaghyn.
SWAGGER, *v.* dy yannoo feyr as froish. *C.*
SWAGGERER, *s.* boireyder; postyr. *C.*
SWAIN, *s.* scollag; eirinagh; boohil, shel-looder; gimman.
SWALE, *SWAL*, *v.* dy lhee; dy yummal. *C.*
SWALLOW, *s.* gollan-gheayee.
SWALLOW, *v.* dy luggey, dy ghoail dy-jough.
SWALLOW, *s.* yn scoarnagh, yn sluggid. *C.*
SWALLOW-WORT, *s.* luse-y-ghollangheayee.
SWAMP, *s.* boglagh, alogh, curragh, garce, (scrae-chraee, shughelee-vog. *C.*)
SWAMPY, *s.* ushlagh, soo-oll. *C.*
SWAN, *s.* ollay.
SWANSKIN, *s.* fleshan-veeley. *C.* [*C.*
SWARD, *s.* crackan feill-vuc; scrae-hallooin.

SWARM, *s.* aalagh; possan, kuse, moorane, ymmodee ayns earroo, sheshaght ny croo shellan, lhuau, (lhuau-shellau. *C.*)
SWARM, *v.* dy aagail yn chishteig-shellau, dy irree seose ayns cochruiunnaght myr shellanyu, dy chochruiunnaghey as dy yingey dy-cheillee ayns thummid..
SWARTHY, *a.* grian-loahtit, dhoan; buigh; dortaghey, doo.
SWASH, *v.* dy yannoo sheean. *C.*
SWASHER, *s.* boiraneyder. *C.*
SWATHE, *v.* dy chiangle lesh cryss as aarrit-soailles.
SWATHE, *s.* rolley fairr lurg yiarn folderagh. *C.*
SWAY, *v.* dy reill, dy ghurneil, dy stiurey; dy smaghtaghey; dy leaystey.
SWAY, *s.* leaystid, reiltys, ardaueys, kion-deeaght, lunjeau.
SWEAR, *v.* dy loo, dy ghwee, dy vreearrey.
SWEARER, *s.* looder, breearreyer. *C.*
SWEAT, *s.* ollish.
SWEAT, *v.* dy ollish.
SWEEP, *v.* dy sceabeey, dy ymmyrkey er-sooyl dy-siyragh.
SWEEP, *s.* craghys ghoaltattym. *C.*
SWEEPINGS, *s.* sceabaghyn. *C.*
SWEETAKE, *s.* leagh-roie; fer ta cosney dy-chooilley leagh ayns roie. *C.*
SWEET, *a.* millish, sooral, blastal; gennal, taitnyssagh; kianlee ny bingyssagh; oor, noa.
SWEETBREAD, *s.* mear villish yn lheyi. *C.*
SWEETBRIAR, *s.* dress-villish. *C.*
SWEETBROOM, *s.* guilcagh-villish. *C.*
SWEETEN, *v.* dy yannoo millish, dy vil-jaghey.
SWEETENER, *s.* miljeyder; (canteyder-foalsey. *C.*)
SWEETHEART, *s.* myrneen, cuishlin-my-chree, graihag, graihder, gliminagh.
SWEETHEATS, *s.* bee-villish, bee-vlastal, arrau-villish.
SWEETNESS, *s.* miljid, blastallys; ooid; bingys; taitnys, eunys.
SWEETWILLIAM, *s.* blaa-yillee, blaa-yn-eaill-Eoin. *C.*
SWEETWILLOW, *s.* shellagh-ny-miljey. *C.*
SWELL, *a.* dy att, dy aase, dy volgey, dy vraaney.
SWELLING, *s.* att, bolg, uddan.
SWELTER, *v.* dy hirmaghey seose lesh ghiass, dy ve neueaisyl lesh rouyr sbiass; dy spongey. *C.*
SWERVE, *v.* dy leaystey, dy hreigeil nyn gurrym, dy ghoill aas y raad chair, dy scairey veih, dy chleayney.
SWIFT, *a.* biau, tappee, leah, gastey, skib-hylt, clyshthey, bioal, bioyr; eddrym; skellal.
SWIFTNESS, *s.* bieauid, leahys, tappeeys; aiyrid.

SWIG, *v.* dy iu dy-trome, dy ghoail jough lianyr, ny bolgum vooar. *C.*
SWILL, *v.* dy iu dy-joogh, dy luggey sheese dy-jollyssagh, dy ghoill ermeshtey.
SWILLER, *s.* iuder-hrome, meshtallagh. *C.*
SWIM, *v.* dy naue, dy aarkey, dy hiaulley.
SWIM, *s.* molg yn eeast ta cummal seose 'syn ushtey eh. *C.*
SWIMMER, *s.* (snaueyder, fer-nauee, faarkeyder; *C.*) amytagh. *Cr.*
SWINDLE, *v.* dy ghoail stiagh ayns dellal, dy volley. *C.*
SWINDLER, *s.* mitghoor, (molteyr. *C.*)
SWINDLING, *s.* cluickys, molteyrys.
SWINE, *s.* griaght-vuickey, mue, arc, bain-noo; purt.
SWINEBREAD, *s.* mooin-voddee. *C.*
SWINEHERD, *s.* bochil-vuickey, grihder.
SWING, *v.* dy leaystey noon as noal er tedd, dy lunjeaney, dy chassey ny dy hyndaa mygeayrt 'syn aer.
SWING, *s.* lunjeaney, leaystid; rheamys.
SWINGS, *v.* dy-yeaylley, dy chustey, dy cherraghey.
SWINGER, *s.* leaystaner. *C.*
SWINGLETREE, *s.* breadagh-whing.
SWINISH, *a.* gollrish yn vuc, bentyn da'n vuc. *C.*
SWITCH, *s.* slatt, slattag, bangan veg. *C.*
SWITCH, *v.* dy chustey, dy vwoailley lesh slatt, dy scuitchal.
SWIVEL, *s.* uddan. *Cr.*
SWOON, *v.* dy ghoill neal, dy huittym neal-loo, dy ve follym-faase, eig, ny neal, dy ghannooiagh.
SWOON, *s.* neal, neeallid, eigid, teaym, annooiuid.
SWOOP, *v.* dy chraghey, myr ta'n shirragh speeyney yn ushag t'eh stroie. *C.*
SWOOP, *s.* tuittym yn shirragh er ushag e hraartys. *C.*
SWOP, *v.* dy chaghlaa un red son red ellee, dy choonrey cabbil ny maase-ollee. *C.*
SWORD, *s.* cliwe.
SWORDED, *a.* cryssit lesh cliwe. *C.*
SWORDFISH, *s.* east lesh crane lianyr-virrigh girree veih'n chione echey. *C.*
SWORDGRASS, *s.* cliogagh. *C.*
SWORDSMAN, *s.* cliweder, sidoor.
SWORDPLAYER, *s.* cloieder-chliwe. *C.*
SYCAMORE, *s.* yn villey sycamore.
SYCOPHANT, *s.* skealleyder volteyragh, fer-vrynnagh.
SYLLABLE, *s.* shillab, monney.
SYLLABUS, *s.* bainuey as sherriuid, mestit dy-cheillee. *C.*
SYLVAN, *a.* keyljagh, keylley.
SYMBOL, *s.* cowrey, cosoyley, caslys, cummey, tuarystal.
SYMMETRY, *s.* coreggtyys; jeshid.
SYMPATHIZE, *v.* dy ennaghtyn son fer allee. *C.*

SYMPATHY, *s.* co-ennaghtyn, cohreihys, co-chos.

SYMPHONY, *s.* cochiaull as coardailys mas-tay ymmodes greinyn-chiaullee. *C.*

SYNAGOGUE, *s.* keeill ny agglish Hewnagh.

SYNCOPE, *s.* neecallid, faasenid. *C.*

SYNOD, *s.* ard-whuaiyl yn agglish, shanstyr ny killagh.

SYNONYMOUS, *a.* loayrt gollrish y cheilley.

SYNTAX, *s.* coreir, co-oardrail.

SYPHON, *s.* cuisle. *Cr.*

SYRINGE, *s.* gunscait.

SYRINGE, *v.* dy niee lesh gunscait.

SYRTIS, *s.* giennaght-vio. *C.*

SYSTEM, *s.* cochiangley; cochruiinnaght; aght.

T

TABBY, *s.* sheeidey obbrit ayns schim-meigyn. *C.*

TABBY, *a.* breck, spottagh.

TABEY, *v.* dy gholi naardey liorish doghan. *C.*

TABERNACLE, *s.* cabbane-agglish, ghiamble, ynyd-chasherick, (thie dy phadger, boayl-ooshlee, clea. *C.*)

TABID, *a.* shirgit, shymlit.

TABIDNESS, *s.* eighid, lhoanid-scoanagh. *C.*

TABLATURE, *s.* voallaghyn ta cassylssyn tayrnit orroo. *C.*

TABLE, *s.* boayrd. [*C.*]

TABLEBEER, *s.* jough cheyl son longaghyn.

TABLECLOTH, *s.* aanrit-voayrd.

TABLET, *s.* boayrd veg, eaghtyr voayrd ta screet er; lior-chooinaghtyn.

TABLETALK, *s.* taggloo ec longaghyn. *C.*

TABOUR, TABRET, *s.* dollan-vingys.

TACHE, *s.* cleaysh, cramman, loob, clesp.

TACIT, *a.* feagh, neuloayrtagh. *C.*

TACITLY, *adv.* dy-feagh, dy-tostagh; dy-kiuno.

TACITURNITY, *s.* feaghid, tostid, kiunid.

TACK, *s.* taggaid, treincey veg; (ghyndaa stiuree ec y cheayn. *C.*)

TACK, *v.* dy hyndaa lhong mygeayrt ayns stiurey; dy hreincey cooidjagh. *C.*

TACKLE, TACKLING, *s.* shiauil, teddyn, cullee, eillaghyn as jeshaghtyn lhong, rimleeyn, scrabaneyn.

TACTICS, *s.* schlei, aght, tushtey-chaggee, fysseraght ayns goardrail strane dy hid-ooryn ayns magher-chaggee.

TADPOLE, *s.* frog-aeg.

TAFFETA, *s.* sheeidey-hannee. *C.*

TAG, *s.* kione phoaint ayns braag, aayeeal.

TAG, TACK, *v.* dy whaaley un red gys red elley, dy aayeealley.

TAGRAG, *s.* yn sleih shinsley.

TAIL, *s.* arbyl, fam, famman; scait, case, toinn, jerrey.

TAILOR, *s.* thalhear.

TAINT, *v.* dy vreinnaghey, dy loanghey, dy hallaghey, dy chur dourin, doghan ny ghingys.

TAINT, TAINTURE, *s.* loanid, breinnid, broid, cron, assee, lhamys; doghan, dourin; kyndid, loght ayns fuill.

TAINTLESS, *a.* glen veih doghan. *C.*

TAKE, *v.* dy ghoail, dy ghlackey, dy hayrty, dy chummal, dy chur lesh ny ersooyl; dy ailley.

TAKER, *s.* graimeyder.

TAKING, *s.* yn red goit ersooyl; seaghyn aigney.

TALK, *s.* skeeal, naight; rick; earroo, tailley.

TALKER, *s.* skeealeyder, breagerey, (tutler, cabbeyder; *C.*) brahder. *Cr.*

TALKBEARING, *s.* tutlerys.

TALENT, *s.* keeail, toiggal, tushtey, schlei; gloot ghoochyssagh, cooinaghtyn; cooinery.

TALK, *v.* dy loayrt, dy haggloo, dy ockley; dy yannoo coraa, goo, ny glare; dy chaayney.

TALK, *s.* taggloo, loayrt, glare, goo, coraa, caaynt, foclyn, shengey, cabbaraght.

TALKATIVE, TALKY, *a.* shengleyragh, brynnagh, cabbaragh.

TALKATIVENESS, *s.* loayrtys, shengleyrys.

TALKER, *s.* focleyder, coraader.

TALL, *a.* liauyt, mooar, ard, thollie; trean.

TALLAGE, *s.* keesh, kyn, mayl. *C.*

TALLNESS, *s.* liurid, yrjid, tholleys.

TALLOW, *s.* giert.

TALLOWCHANDLER, *s.* cainleyder-ghierrey, thummeyder-chainley.

TALLY, *v.* dy ve gollrish, dy ve coois, jesh, ny kiart, dy chosoley.

TALLY, *s.* tailley.

TALMUD, *s.* lior ny Hewnyn ta cummal oordaghyn, cliaghtaghyn, skeealyn as bun nyn leigh.

TALON, *s.* yugyn, craug, crou ny crab yn urley.

TAME, *a.* meein, meeley, kiune; soccaragh; feagh; keain; fo-smaght, reiltagh; neu-vioyral.

TAMENESS, *s.* meeinid; keainid; kiunid.

TAMER, *s.* meeineyder, fer-ny-varriaght. *C.*

TAMPER, *v.* dy gheall rish, dy yannoo ymyd jeh saaseyn lheihs dy-neuschleioil.

TAN, *s.* cart-darree.

TAN, *v.* dy chartaghey, dy ghaah lesh cart-darree; dy lostey 'sy ghrian.

TANG, *s.* famlagh; gargid ayns bee ny jough.

TANGIBLE, *a.* loaghtagh, launagh.

TANGLE, *s.* crou dy reddyn aniemmit dy-cheilley. *C.*

TANGLE, *v.* dy chassey as dy chur fud-y-cheilley. *C.*

TANGLE, (SEAWEED) *s.* famlagh. fam.
 TANK, *s.* loghan, poyll-ushtee. *C.*
 TANKARD, *s.* cappan daa chleaysh lesh
 coodagh er son jough lajer.
 TANNER, *s.* carteyr-liare. *C.*
 TANSY, *s.* duillag-argid. *C.*
 TANTALIZE, *v.* dy borchaghey lesh shillee
 jeh eunyassyn nagh vod soylley ve goit
 jeu. *C.*
 TANTAMOUNT, *adv.* cochorrym, cochuart. *C.*
 TAP, *v.* dy vaarny; dy hayrn; dy chur
 bassag, polt, snig, ny buillee veg; (dy
 chur spiggad ayns mullag-yough. *C.*)
 TAP, *s.* fyseid, spiggad, lhiggey, tayrn;
 buillee veg, bassag, polt, crank.
 TAPE, *s.* cryss-cheyll.
 TAPE, *s.* cainle-chere-volley, soilshey.
 TAPE, *v.* dy aase ny-skeyl veih bun gy
 baare.
 TAPESTRY, *s.* obbyr snaidey, eaddagh fecit
 lesh cummaghyn.
 TAPEWORM, *s.* martilhan ghailley gollrish
 cryss. *C.*
 TAPSTER, *s.* fyseider, fer-ny-spiggad. *C.*
 TAR, *s.* ther, pick.
 TAR, (JACK-TAR) *s.* shoalteyr. *C.*
 TAR, *v.* dy herrey, dy choodaghey lesh pick
 ny ther.
 TARANTULA, *s.* carwhuailag, yn lhottey
 echey oddys v'er ny slanaghey ynrican
 liorish kiaulleaght. *C.*
 TARDINESS, *s.* liastid; lhiebeidys, litcherys.
 TARDY, *a.* moal, lhiastey, lhiebeidagh,
 cumraillagh.
 TARE, *s.* coggyl, pishyr-chabbyl.
 TARGET, *s.* scape, scaa, targad, (eilley-
 vroghil. *C.*)
 TARGETIER, *s.* armyeder eilley-vroghil. *C.*
 TARIFF, *s.* coardail-sorceue eddyr daa heer
 son dellal. *C.*
 TARNISH, *v.* dy villey, dy vergey, dy cheau
 scammylt er ymmyrkey-bea, (dy yannoo
 skielley da ennym vie. *C.*)
 TARPULING, *s.* carmeish-therrit.
 TARRY, *v.* dy uirraghtyn, dy chumrail, dy
 hannaghtyn; dy choayl tra.
 TART, *a.* geayr, sharroo, eig.
 TARTAN, *s.* coarmey Albinagh. *C.*
 TARTAR, *s.* scriog chreoi. *C.*
 TARTAREAN, TARTAREOUS, *a.* niurinagh. *C.*
 TARTARIZE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh scriog. *C.*
 TARTISH, *a.* sharrooagh.
 TARTLY, *adv.* dy-sharroo, dy-geayr.
 TARTNESS, *s.* geayrid, sherrooid.
 TASK, *s.* obbyr soit dy yannoo, currym,
 errey. *C.*
 TASK, *v.* dy chur wheesh shen dy obbyr er.
 TASKMASTER, *s.* erreyder, oaseir. *C.*
 TASSEL, *s.* dossan dy heidey. *C.*
 TASSELLED, *a.* stoamit lesh dossanyn. *C.*
 TASTE, *s.* blayst, blaystallys; schlei, jeshid,
 stoamid.

TASTE, *v.* dy vlastyn.
 TASTEFUL, *a.* blaystal, blastallagh; jesh.
 TASTELESS, *a.* neuviastal, gyn-vree.
 TASTY, *a.* jesh, stoamagh. *C.*
 TATTER, *v.* dy raipay, dy hayrn ayns frit-
 lagyn.
 TATTER, *s.* fryttag, clooid rapit.
 TATTERDEMATION, *s.* fryttag dy er. *C.*
 TATTLE, *v.* dy hutleragh, dy vecalerey; dy
 skeeallagher; dy vrah.
 TATTLE, *s.* skeeallagheraght, gostiuaght.
 TATTLER, *s.* (shengey-lhag, tutler; *C.*)
 brahder.
 TAUNT, *v.* dy cheau flout, dy yannoo faghid,
 dy ghannidaghey, dy oltoocan.
 TAUNT, *s.* flout, oltoocan, faghid, scammylt.
 TAUNTER, *s.* flouteyr, faghider, grinder. *C.*
 TAUNTINGLY, *adv.* dy-lunagh, dy-scammylt-
 agh. *C.*
 TAUTOLOGY, *s.* aaraa, yn un raa harrish as
 harrish, yn un skeeal.
 TAVERN, *s.* thie-oast.
 TAVERNKEEPER, *s.* oasteyr, ben-oast.
 TAWDRINESS, *s.* moyrn fardalagh, meillid-
 ghailhagh.
 TAWDRY, *a.* stoamey ga beggan feen.
 TAWNY, *a.* cartagh, loaghtan, dhoan, buigh.
 TAX, *s.* kyn, keesh, mayl-ghiarn; currym;
 cassid; lhiassaghey; comys.
 TAX, *v.* dy hroggal keesh, kyn, ny mayl-
 gheerey; dy chur lesh comys, dy chur ny
 lieh.
 TAXATION, *s.* keesh; deyrey; cassid.
 TAXER, *s.* keesheyder. *C.*
 TEA, *s.* losseree veih ghina.
 TEACH, *v.* dy ynsaghey; dy insh, dy ockley
 magh, (dy hoilshaghey. *C.*)
 TEACHABLE, *a.* ynseydagh, goaill ynsagh;
 toiggalagh.
 TEACHER, *s.* fer-ynsee, ynseyder; saggyrt;
 mainshter-schoillar.
 TEAL, *s.* laaghag, (tunnag feie veg. *C.*)
 TEAM, *s.* sheshoraght, (cabbil ny sthitt
 tayrn quing yn un chayr. *C.*)
 TEAR (DROP), *s.* jeir, jeirneon; bine, shillee.
 TEAR, *s.* raipay, fosley, baarney, scoltey,
 rassey.
 TEAR, *v.* dy raipay ayns fryttagyn. *C.*
 TEASER, *s.* raipayder, eshyn ta raipay. *C.*
 TEARFUL, *a.* jeirnagh, lane-jeir, keayne,
 dobberanagh, coeagh; treib.
 TEARLESS, *a.* fegooish jeir. *C.*
 TEASE, *v.* dy cherey ollan; dy voirey.
 TEASEL, *s.* leaddan. *C.*
 TEASER, *s.* fer-horghee, grinder, connysser.
 TEAT, *s.* keeagh, kione ny beinn-y-chee,
 shinney, didd, diddee; mam; meilley.
 TECHNICAL, *a.* coole, keirdee.
 TEDDER, TETHER, *s.* oaister, lankeid, crab-
 ban, oosym.
 TE DEUM, *s.* arrane chasherick ayns shir-
 veish ny killagh. *C.*

TEDIOUS, *a.* skeeagh, by-foddey, lhiastagh, dree, lhibeidagh, neuaggindagh.

TEDIOUSNESS, *s.* lhibeidid, skeeys, fodde-aght.

TEEM, *v.* dy yeille, dy vishaghey; dy ve tortagh, dy lhibe-hoalley, dy ymyrkey lhiannoo.

TEEMLESS, *a.* neuveasoll, shiast. *C.*

TEENS, *s.* eash erbee eddyr yn jehoo as yn feedoo vlein.

TEETH, *v.* dy yiarrey foeacklyn.

TRETOTALISM, *s.* slane-obbalty dy yough lajer.

TRETOTALER, *s.* obbaltagh dy yough lajer.

TREGUMENT, *s.* coodagh, roost, scaa, coam-rey; (yn chrackan er gheumoole. *C.*)

TINT, *TINT*, *s.* daah, neaal.

TELEGRAM, *s.* naight liorish yn ghreie-naightagh.

TELEGRAPH, *s.* greie-naightagh. *C.*

TELESCOPE, *s.* gless-rheyrtagh, (gless ta tayrn red foddey jeh faggys dys shilleen ny sooilley. *C.*)

TELL, *v.* dy insh, dy hoilshaghey, dy chur er-ash, dy ockley magh; dy vrah; dy ynsaghey; dy chur coontey, dy eartoo.

TELLER, *s.* eartrooder, inshayder, brahder; fer-choontey; cowreyder.

TELLTALE, *s.* tutler, shengey-lhag. *C.*

TEMERITY, *s.* daany, kiontoyrty, raghtalid, (gannidys er danjeyr. *C.*)

TEMPER, *s.* (ennaghtyn-aigney. *C.*) ymyrkey mie ny sie, oaysh; cummey greie erbee.

TEMPER, *v.* dy chovestey, dy cholhiantyn, dy hemprell, dy chochumme; dy veel-aghey, dy chiunaghey, dy veiyghey.

TEMPERANCE, *s.* sheeltys, obbalty, soocary, kiarty; (reaghid ghoochys. *C.*)

TEMPERATE, *a.* sheelt, kiune, aslin.

TEMPERATENESS, *s.* temprellys nyn ghoochys.

TEMPERATURE, *s.* kiunid, aslican.

TEMPEST, *s.* dorrin, sterry, gaal.

TEMPESTBEATEN, *a.* scaalheanit lesh sterry. *C.*

TEMPEST-TOST, *a.* eiyrit noon as noal ec y sterry. *C.*

TEMPESTUOUS, *a.* dorrinagh, stermagh, rastagh, fraanagh.

TEMPLEAR, *s.* schoillar 'sy leigh. *C.*

TEMPLE, *s.* ghiamble, keeill.

TEMPLES, *s.* cuishleeyn voocrey ny ging.

TEMPORAL, *a.* seihltagh; traaoil; neuveayn; theayagh; marvaanagh; gherraghtagh.

TEMPORALS, *s.* nheeghyn seihltagh; thalloo abb, oair chillagh.

TEMPORALTY, *s.* yn theay; cooid-heihltagh.

TEMPORARY, *a.* tannaghtyn son imbagh. *C.*

TEMPORIZE, *v.* dy lhigey shaghey, dy ymyrkey eh-hene rere ny traaghyn.

TEMPT, *v.* dy violaghey, dy chleayney; dy vrasaghey, dy ghreesaghey.

TEMPTATION, *s.* miolaght, cleayn.

TEMPTER, *s.* miolayder, yn jouyl.

TEN, *s.* jeh.

TENABLE, *a.* cummallagh, oddys ve cummit noi noid.

TENACIOUS, *a.* staaynoil, greimney, lhiantys, glooie; sondagh.

TENANT, *s.* tannystys, tannys.

TENANT, *s.* cotler, mayleyder, cummallagh.

TENANT, *v.* dy ghaoill er vayll, dy chummal er vaylty, dy eock mayll.

TENANTABLE, *a.* tannysagh, (mayltagh. *C.*)

TENANTRY, *s.* yn gheshaght dy choileryn, tannys. *C.*

TENCH, *s.* brick, brick-fiddyr. *C.*

TEND, *v.* dy chur geill, dy ghaoill tastey, dy ghaoill currym jeh, dy ve er arrey; dy hirveish er, dy endoil.

TENDANCE, **TENDENCY**, *s.* shirvelah, kiarail; jerkallys; tendeillys.

TENDER, *a.* meiygh, mettey, meo, meoin, meeley, aeg; keain, kenjal; brishlagh.

TENDER, *v.* dy hebbal, dy yannoo toyrty, dy choontey lane jeh.

TENDER, *s.* gheb, ghebbal; toyrty.

TENDERHEARTEDNESS, *s.* meiygh-chreoid, keainid-chree.

TENDERLING, *a.* graih-my-chree. *C.*

TENDERNESS, *s.* meiyghys, keainid, kenjalys, graih; aegid, lambaanid.

TENDON, *s.* feh.

TENDRIL, *s.* anaie yn villey-feeyney.

TENEBOUSITY, *s.* mooirjeeny. *C.*

TENEMENT, *s.* thieyn ny thalloo ayns laueyn tannys.

TENESMUS, *s.* laa'l goll gys thie-veg. *C.*

TENET, *s.* smoolnaghtyn, credjue, ynsagh.

TENFOLD, *a.* jeh-fille.

TENOUR, *s.* bun, bree, mod, stayd, oaysh.

TENSE, *a.* ghionn, sheeynt.

TENSE, *s.* am, emshyr, tra.

TENSION, **TENSURE**, *s.* ghennid, sheeyney.

TENT, *s.* cabbane-hidoor, bwaag, bwane; (rolley currit ayns lhott dy chur er roie eig. *C.*)

TENTERHOOK, *s.* doocan-eaddee.

TENTH, *s.* jaaghee.

TENTH, *a.* jehoo.

TENTHLY, *adv.* 'sy jehoo ynnyd.

TENTWORT, *s.* luss-y-vwaagey. *C.*

TENUITY, *s.* thannid, keylid; beggid. *C.*

TENURE, *s.* cair, tannystys, cummal.

TEPID, *a.* blah-ghias.

TEPOR, *s.* ennaghtyn blah-ghias. *C.*

TERCE, *s.* mullag-feeyney. *C.* [tal.

TERGIVERSATION, *s.* cooyl-ghrommey, lesh-

TERM, *s.* fockle, ennym, coardail; soie yn

whuaiyl; kiangle.

TERMAGANT, *s.* (jousag. *C.*) postyr dy

ven, ben-vecalaght, ten-v-1-2

TERMINATE, *v.* dy chur jerrey er.
TERMINATION, *s.* jerrey, creagh, kione.
TERMINTHUS, *s.* askaid, ghymasaght. *C.*
TERRACE, *s.* broogh, cronkan son goaill baght, raad hroailtee t'er ny yrjaghey.
TERRENE, *a.* seihltagh, coiragh.
TERRESTRIAL, *a.* thalloonagh, coiragh.
TERRIBLE, *a.* atghimagh, eajee.
TERRIER, *s.* moddey veg chloh. *C.*
TERRIFY, *v.* dy chur creau ayn, dy agglaghey.
TERRITORY, *s.* gheer, thalloo, rheam.
TERROR, *s.* atghim, creau, graayn.
TERSE, *a.* res, glen, dy-jesh screout.
TERTIAN, *s.* yn chrayn-losht ta gobbraghey daa cheayrt ayns three laghyn.
TESTACIOUS, *a.* shliggagh, shliggee.
TESTAMENT, *s.* chymney; yn qhenn Chonaant as y Chonaant Noa.
TESTAMENTARY, *a.* currit liorish ghymney, bentyn da ghymnaghyn. *C.*
TESTATOR, *s.* fer ta faagail ghymney.
TESTATRIX, *s.* ben ta faagail ghymney. *C.*
TESTER, *s.* shey phingyn; (coodagh lhiabbee. *C.*)
TESTICLE, *s.* maggy, grens, clagh.
TESTIFY, *v.* dy ymmyrkey feanish, dy hickyraghey, dy phrowal. [*C.*]
TESTILY, *adv.* dy-gonnagh, dy-granganagh.
TESTINESS, *s.* grangany, scryssany, fargid. *C.*
TESTIMONIAL, *s.* folane ny screen, (toyrty dy hoilshaghey aigney-mie da dooinney. *C.*)
TESTIMONY, *s.* feanish, shickyrys, recortys.
TESTY, *TETCHY*, *a.* granganagh, gonnagh, fargagh, colgagh, nieunagh.
TETE-A-TETE, *adv.* cosh-ry-cholby. *Cr.*
TETHER, *s.* tedd yndrey. *C.* (see **TEDDER**.)
TETTER, *s.* ghenney-jee, meeyl-chreen, meeyl-chrackan, (far-scryss. *Cr.*)
TEXT, *s.* ra, goan, rheyyn ny aym jeh goo Yee, ta sharmane jeant er.
TEXTUARY, *s.* fer ta ainjys vie echey er goo Yee. *C.*
TEXTURE, *s.* (greasan, glooce yn eggye, *C.*) egrey, fiddraght.
THAFT, *s.* beinc.
THAN, *adv.* na.
THANE, *s.* ghiarn-hannystys.
THANK, *v.* dy chur booise, dy vannaghey.
THANKFUL, *a.* booisal.
THANKLESS, *a.* neuwooisal.
THANKS, **THANKSGIVING**, **THANKFULNESS**, *s.* booise, ennaghtyn dy hoyrt-booise.
THANKWORTHY, *a.* feeu-booise, (feeu nyn mwooise. *C.*)
THAT, *pron.* shen, shid.
THAT, *conj.* dy.
THATCH, *s.* thoo, (glyee tayrnit son sug-gane. *C.*)
THATCH, *v.* dy choamrey lesh thoo. *C.*

THATCHER, *s.* thooder.
THAW, *s.* tennue.
THAW, *v.* dy hennue, dy lheie.
THE, *art.* yn, y; *pl.* ny.
THEATRE, *s.* thie-chloie.
THEE, *pron.* oo; *emph.* uss.
THEFT, *s.* maarlys, griu-vaarlee, mynger-aght, (braddeys. *C.*)
THEIR, *pron.* nyn, oc, ocsyn; lesh, lhieu, lhiesyn.
THEISM, *s.* credjue ghooghyssagh ynrican ayns Jee. *C.*
THEIST, *s.* credjuagh ayns Jee.
THEM, *pron.* ad, (*emph.* adsyn,) oc, daue, voue.
THEME, *s.* bun-ockle, undin-ghoo, oyr-chooish, ra, ny jannoo; argane.
THEMSELVES, *pron.* *pl.* ad-hene, oc-hene, daue-hene, voue-hene.
THEN, *adv.* eisht, ayns shen, ec shen, 'sy tra shen.
THENCE, *adv.* ass shen, veih shen.
THENCEFORTH, *adv.* veih shen magh, veih'n tra shen [magh, maghey shen].
THEOCRACY, *s.* adreiltys Yee. *C.*
THEOLOGY, *s.* ynsagh-yeeoil, (tushtey dy Yee. *C.*)
THERE, *adv.* ayns-shen, shen, shid, ayns-shid; va shen, va shid.
THEREABOUT, *adv.* faggys da shen, faggys.
THEREAFTER, *adv.* lurg-shen, rare-shen, myr-shen, coardail rish shen.
THEREAT, *a.* ec-shen.
THEREBY, *adv.* liorish-shen.
THEREFROM, *adv.* veih shen, maghey-shen.
THEREIN, *adv.* ayns-shen.
THEREINTO, *adv.* er gheusthie jeh shen.
THEREOF, *adv.* jeh shen.
THEREON, *adv.* er-shen.
THEREOUT, *adv.* ass-shen.
THERETO, *adv.* gys-shen.
THEREUNTO, *adv.* huggey-shen, gys-shen.
THEREWITH, *adv.* lesh-shen, marish-shen, cooidjagh.
THEREWITHAL, *adv.* (marish-shen as coille, *C.*) harrish as erskyn shen.
THERMOMETER, *s.* glass-ghias. *C.*
THESE, *pron.* ad-shoh.
THESIS, *s.* kione ny bun screen, ny coras, ny argane.
THEY, *pron.* ad; *emph.* adsyn.
THICK, *a.* chiu, roanyr, thummeydagh; lhean, mooadagh.
THICKEN, *v.* dy hinghey, dy yannoo chiu; dy haglym cooidjagh; dy heiy.
THICKEST, *s.* keyll chiu dy viljyn. *C.*
THICKNESS, **THICK**, *s.* gheid, riurid, thummid, mooadys, att; mean; seiijys, drundin; broid.
THICKSKULLED, *a.* bolvaneagh, bouyrnagh. *C.*
THICKSET, *a.* soit chiu dy-chelley. *C.*

THICKSKIN, *s.* pollan dy ghooiinne. *C.*
 THIEF, *s.* maarliagh, grinder-vaarlee, fer-
 vaddee, gearreyder-sportan.
 THIEFCATCHER, *s.* eashyn ta'n oik echey dy
 hayrtyn maarlee. *C.*
 THIEVE, *v.* dy gheid, dy vyngeragh.
 THIEVERY, *s.* gaddeys, geid, maarlys, griu-
 vaarlee, braid; neunonnerid.
 THIEVISH, *a.* braddagh, myngeragh.
 THIGH, *s.* shleecast, shleecassid, shliiss.
 THILLHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-lhuir, (TRACE-
 HORSE,) cabbyl-hoshee, (PLOUGH-HORSE,) cabbyl-hesheree, (HARROW-HORSES,) cabbil. *C.*
 THILLS, *s.* luirgyn-chayr ny fainagh. *C.*
 THIMBLE, *s.* mairane.
 THIN, *a.* thanney, keyl, myn, shang, boght,
 (er-troggloo. *C.*)
 THIN, *v.* dy yannoo thanney, ny keyl ny
 shang; dy ghartilhan.
 THINE, *pron.* dty, lhiats, ayds.
 THING, *s.* red, nhee, cooid.
 THINK, *v.* dy smooiinaghtyn, dy heiltyn, dy
 hyndas 'syn aigney; dy vooraraghey, dy
 hroo; dy ghourys.
 THINKER, *s.* smooiineyder. *Cr.*
 THINKING, *s.* smooiinaghtyn, sheiltyn.
 THINLY, *adv.* dy-thannee, dy-shang.
 THINNESS, *s.* thannid, shangid, keylid;
 drogh-challin; boghtynid.
 THIRD, *a.* yn trass, (yn troor. *C.*)
 THIRDLY, *adv.* 'sy trass ynynd, 'sy trass
 voayl.
 THIRST, *s.* paays, ghirmid, thartys.
 THIRST, *v.* dy ve paagh, ny paa, dy ve
 thartagh, ny ghirtym.
 THIRSTINESS, *s.* ghirmid. *C.*
 THIRSTY, *a.* paagh, paa, ghirtym.
 THIRTEEN, *a.* jeih as three, three-yeig.
 THIRTEENTH, *a.* yn trass yeigoo, yn threeoo
 yeig.
 THIRTIETH, *a.* yn jeihoo as feed.
 THIRTY, *s.* yn jeih as feed.
 THIS, *pron.* shoh.
 THISTLE, *s.* onnane.
 THISTLY, *a.* onnaneagh.
 THITHER, THITHERTO, *adv.* gys-shen, hug-
 ge, choud's shen ny shid.
 THITHERWARD, *adv.* gour-shid. *C.*
 THONG, *s.* yecall, saineen, (synnin. *Cr.*)
 THORN, *s.* drine, skeaig-ghrine, dress; colg.
 THORNY, *a.* drineagh, skeaigagh.
 THOROUGH, *a.* slane.
 THOROUGH, *prep.* trooid, lesh.
 THOROUGHFARE, *s.* cassan, bayr, raad, ny
 straid foshlit da'n theay.
 THOROUGHLY, *adv.* dy-foshlit, dy-slane.
 THORP, *s.* balley-gherey.
 THOSE, *pron.* ad-shoh, a'-shid.
 THOU, *pron.* oo; *emph.* uas.
 THOUGH, *conj.* ga, gy. [ourys; imnea.
 THOUGHT, *s.* smooiinaghtyn, sheiltyn;

THOUGHTFUL, *a.* imneagh, dy-dowin
 smooiinaghtagh, imraagh.
 THOUGHTFULNESS, *s.* smooiinaghtyn-dowin,
 imnea.
 THOUGHTLESS, *a.* meerioosagh.
 THOUSAND, *s.* thousane, jeih-cheead.
 THOUSANDTH, *a.* yn jeih-cheeadoo.
 THOWL, *s.* yn tholley ny'n phinn son
 maidjey-raue.
 THRALDOM, *s.* bondisght, cappeeys, shir-
 veish fo'n clatt.
 THRALL, *s.* (sleab, *Cr.*) breih.
 THRASH, *v.* dy vwoailley arroo, dy haster-
 agh. *C.*
 THRASHER, *s.* taster, bwoailleyder.
 THRASHING, *s.* tasterys. *C.*
 THRASHINGFLOOR, *s.* laare-vwoaillee, laare-
 vooiee, laare-arroo.
 THRAVE, *s.* klare bunneeyn as feed dy arroo,
 shhook, sheeig.
 THREAD, *s.* snaie, lieen, jeebin.
 THREAD, *v.* dy chur snaie 'sy snaid; dy
 gholi ny-hrooid, dy hoylley. *C.*
 THREADBARE, *a.* ceast lhoam. *C.*
 THREADEN, *a.* jeant dy naie. *C.*
 THREAT, *s.* baggyrtys. *Cr.*
 THREATEN, *v.* dy vaggirt, dy ockley magh
 baggyrt.
 THREATFUL, *a.* baggyrtagh, fargagh, jym-
 moosagh.
 THREE, *a.* three, troor, (warp as tally
 ceasteyryn ayns coontey skeddann. *C.*)
 THREEFOLD, *a.* three-filley.
 THREEPENCE, *s.* cooinye three pingyn. *C.*
 THREEPILE, *s.* eaddagh gheayshteenagh
 chadee. *C.*
 THREESORE, *a.* three-feed.
 THRESHOLD, *s.* sole y dorrts, laare y dorrts.
 THRICE, *adv.* three-cheayrtyn.
 THRIFT, THRIFTINESS, *s.* frioose, gress, tar-
 roose, farrysthieys, ladoose.
 THRIFTY, *a.* frioosagh, tarroosagh, gress-
 agh, ladoosagh, cummyragh.
 THRILL, *v.* dy hoylley, dy gholi trooid; dy
 chur er-crean, ny dy chur taitnys da'n
 eill; dy yannoo ny clearyshyn bing lesh
 feiyt.
 THRIVE, *v.* dy vishaghey, dy aase ayns
 niart, ny thummid, ny sail, ny berghys.
 THRIVER, *s.* speedeiller. *C.*
 THROAT, *s.* scoarnagh, edjoogh, (sluggid. *C.*)
 THROATPIPE, *s.* feddan ny scoarnee. *C.*
 THROB, *s.* sogh, osney, pandooagh.
 THROB, *v.* dy phandooaghey, dy osnaghey,
 dy hoghal, dy eddal. *C.*
 THROE, *s.* pianyn-hroailt, guin y vaais; (streppey lhie-hoalley. *C.*)
 THRONE, *s.* stoyl-reoail, caayr-ree.
 THRONG, *s.* cruinnaght, cochruinnaght,
 ghaglym sleih, gheaid, ghennid.
 THRONG, *v.* dy hionney, dy yingey, dy cho-
 chruinnaghey, dy ghluaghey.

THROSTLE, *s.* treshlen.
THROTTLE, *s.* feddan-ny-geayee, edjoogh, (readan. *Cr.*)
THROTTLE, *v.* dy hoghtey, dy phlooghey; dy ghreimmey yn scoarnagh.
THROUGH, *prep.* & *adv.* trooid, ny-hrooid.
THROUGHOUT, *adv.* ooilley-magh, ny-brooid.
THROW, *v.* dy hilgey veih, dy cheau er-sooyl, dy orraghey, dy lhieggag.
THROW, *s.* ceau, orraghey, lhieggey.
THROWER, *s.* orragher, tilgeyder.
THRUM, *s.* foag.
THRUM, *v.* dy chloie dy-trome er greie-chiaullee.
THRUSH, *s.* ushag, treshlen; keint dy ghaailley ec paithyn er sheusthie jeh'n veal. *C.*
THRUST, *v.* dy yingey, dy hionney, dy phronney, dy scughey, dy roie trooid.
THRUST, *s.* saih, puttey, brod lesh greie vyrragh.
THUMB, *s.* ordaag.
THUMB, *v.* dy vaaghey dy-neuyeah. *C.*
THUMP, *s.* polt, snig, frap, tarnoal, lab.
THUMP, *v.* dy vwoailley lesh tarnoal hrome, dy labbal lesh poltyn chreoi.
THUNDER, *s.* taarnagh.
THUNDER, *v.* dy haarnaghey. *C.*
THUNDERBOLT, *s.* ghenney-haarnee, clagh-haarnee.
THUNDERCLAP, *s.* rooit-haarnee. *Cr.*
THUNDERSHOWER, *s.* frasse-haarnee. *C.*
THUNDERSTRIKE, *v.* dy vwoailley lesh ten-dreil.
THURSDAY, *s.* (Jerdein. *Cr.*) jardain.
THUS, *adv.* myr-ahoh, shoh.
TWACK, *v.* dy chur builley hrome da, dy pholtey, dy gheaylley.
TWACK, *s.* polt gheyre, tarnoal.
TWART, *v.* dy heet tessan er, dy ye noi red, dy chostreyey.
THY, *pron.* dty, ayds.
THYSELF, *pron.* oo-hene; *emph.* use-hene.
THYME, *s.* luss mie son mill.
TIARA, *s.* oodagh-ching Hureagh; attey reoil yn Phaab.
TICK, *s.* dayl, taailley; meeyl-cheyrragh, jiargan-voddee; tick-lhiabbagh. *C.*
TICK, *v.* dy ghriggeragh gollirish ooreyder; dy ghoail dayl, dy roie ayns lhiastyns; dy ghoail cooid er treisht. *C.*
TICKET, *s.* folane-screenee, fo-ennym, cow-rey ny crosch, ayns feanish jeh kied as cair.
TICKLE, *v.* dy chigglaghey liorish loaghtey, dy chur taitnys liorish kiggle. *C.*
TICKLISH, *a.* kigglagh, taghyssagh, corragh; doillee; neuhickyr.
TIDE, *s.* lhieneey as lhiiggin ny marrey, lane-varrey, traie-varrey, roie-hidee; traa, earish, emshyr.

TIDE, (HIGH) *s.* roayrt.
TIDE, (NEAP) *s.* contraie, lhiiggin.
TIDESMAN, **TIDEWAITER**, *s.* far-oik yn thie-cheesh, ronseyder-lhuingys.
TIDINESS, *s.* jeshid, stoamid, scuighid, cruinid.
TIDINGS, *s.* naight, akeal, goo, fys, eilkin, ghaghteraght; fou, tassane, sheean.
TIDY, *a.* scuigh, jesh, cruinn, glen.
TIE, *v.* dy chianley, dy sniammey, dy chrontey, dy haasey, dy lhiantyn; dy nastey. [spank.
TIE, *s.* kianley, sniem, cront, boandey,
TIER, *s.* rheyinn; strah.
TIERCE, *s.* saagh goail daased ghallan. *C.*
TIFF, *s.* liggag, jough; sproght, granganys. *C.*
TIFFANY, *s.* sheeidey feer hanney. *C.*
TIGER, *s.* beisht dy chretoor ghewil. *C.*
TIGHT, *a.* chionn, cruinn, jeen, shickyr, speeynt, gastey.
TIGHTEN, *v.* dy hionney, dy yannoo shickyr, dy hayrn cruinn dy-cheilley.
TIGRESS, *s.* yn tiger woirtyn. *C.*
TILE, *s.* breeck hanney son oodagh thieyn.
TILER, *s.* fer-cheirdee vreeck.
TILL, *s.* kishiteig-haastee son argid. *C.*
TILL, *adv.* gys, gy, choud as, derrey.
TILL, *v.* dy hraane, dy reuyrey.
TILLAGE, *s.* eiryns, obbyr hallooin, farrys-thieys.
TILLER, *s.* erroo, labree; maidjey-stiuree.
TILT, *s.* lhiasaght, laboraght.
TILT, *s.* shianull-chabbane, oodagh. *C.*
TIMBER, *s.* fuygh, croan, billey, maidjey.
TIMBER, *s.* greie-chiaullee.
TIME, *s.* traa, am, emshyr, imbagh, earish, eaysh; builley ny kesmad-chiaulleeaght.
TIME, *v.* dy yannoo ny dy ghoail 'syn am, 'sy chaa, 'sy chor, dy ye ayns traa.
TIMELY, *adv.* 'syn-am, 'sy traa choocie.
TIMESERVER, *s.* far-voyleyder, steet. *C.*
TIMESERVING, *a.* steetagh, moodjeenagh. *C.*
TIMID, *a.* faitagh, agglagh, lhiastey, meeley.
TIMIDITY, *s.* faitys, aggle, atchim.
TIN, *s.* stainney.
TIN, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh stainney. *C.*
TINCTURE, *s.* daah, blayst, bree, soo.
TINCTURE, *v.* dy ghaaghey, dy chur blayst, dy hummey, dy hyndaa.
TINDER, *s.* aanrit daahjit dy ghoail drilleen yn chlagh-henney.
TINGLE, *v.* dy ennaghtyn gleayshaght-yialgagh myr yn chadley-yiargan.
TINKLE, *v.* dy chlinkeragh, (dy yannoo bingys ny feiyr gheyre. *C.*)
TINMAN, *s.* stainneyder, tingleyr.
TINSEL, *s.* aanrit cheyl lossanagh jeh beggan foaynoo. *C.*
TINSEL, *v.* dy yannoo aalin lesh jesheenya jeh beggan foaynoo. *C.*

TINT, *s.* daah, cullyr.
 TINY, *a.* beg, fardalagh. *C.*
 TIP, *s.* baare, mullagh, kione, babban.
 TIP, *v.* dy choodagh yn vaare, (dy chur bassag veg eddrym. *C.*)
 TIPPET, *s.* coamrey mwannal inneen. *C.*
 TIPPLE, *v.* (dy ve dy-kinjagh gusteil, *C.*) dy iu gys meshteyrys.
 TIPPLER, *s.* iuder-veshtallagh.
 TIPSTAFF, *s.* fer-oik lesh sthowyr coodit 'sy vaare lesh argid ny airh. *C.*
 TIPSY, *a.* scoorit, meshtal, er-meshtey.
 TIPTOE, *s.* baare yn ordaag, arjdj.
 TIRE, *s.* breid-ching. *C.*
 TIRE, *v.* dy yannoo skee, dy ennaghtyn tooilleilagh ny doccaragh.
 TIREDNESS, *s.* skeeys, doccar, tooilleilys. *C.*
 TIRESOME, *a.* skee, liebeidagh, doccaragh, boiragh, seaghnagh, anveagh.
 TIREWOMAN, *s.* benchoamree-ching. *C.*
 'TIS, *v.* te, she, myr te, shen.
 TITHE, *s.* jaghee.
 TITHE, *v.* dy hroggal ny dy ghoaffl jaghee, (dy cheeshey yn jeshoo aym. *C.*)
 TITHER, *s.* troggyder-yaghee. *C.*
 TITILLATE, *v.* dy hicklaghey, dy hickley.
 TITILLATION, *s.* kicklaght, kickil; taghys.
 TITLARK, *s.* ushag y tappee. *C.*
 TITLE, *s.* ennym-lioar, kione-screenee, kione-ghrainney.
 TITLEPAGE, *s.* duillagh-ennymagh, kione-lioar.
 TITMOUSE, *s.* ushag feer veg.
 TITTER, *v.* dy smooirey, (dy vongey, dy vongey-ghearrey. *C.*)
 TITTLE, *s.* kinneig, meer, floag, monney.
 TITTLATATTLE, *s.* cowag-veealleragh. *C.*
 To, *adv.* & *prep.* dy, gy, gys.
 To, *pron. prep.* rhym. rhyt. rish, r'ee; hym, hoods, huggye, hovin, hiu, huc; dou, dhyt, da, dooin, diu, dauc; *emph.* rhyma, rhyts &c.; (TO ME, TO THEE, &c.)
 TOAD, *s.* beisht gollrish frog.
 TOADFISH, *s.* ceast-varrey.
 TOADSTOOL, *s.* mooyyn-voddeo.
 TOAST, *s.* arran-ghreddan; slaynt ec iu, (shoh gys dty laynt! slaynt ayd. *C.*)
 TOAST, *v.* dy ghreddaney ec yn aile; (dy chur magh yn canym ec giu corp as slaynt. *C.*)
 TOASTER, *s.* greddaner. *C.*
 TOBACCO, *s.* thombagey.
 TOBACCO, (TO SMOKE) *v.* dy haghaney thombagey.
 TOE, *s.* ordaag, ny mair-choshey.
 TOGETHER, *adv.* cooidjagh, ry-cheilley, dy-cheilley, lesh-y-cheilley, ny-neesht, myr unnane.
 TOIL, *v.* dy hooilleil, dy laboragh.
 TOIL, TOILSOMENESS, *s.* tooilleilys, laboragh, doccar, frioose, gress, skeeys; ribbey, sniem, licen.

TOILSOME, *a.* doccaragh, tooilleilagh, jeldagh.
 TOKEN, *s.* cowrey, meeky, craa, monney, caslys,
 TOKEN, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy chur monney.
 TOLERABLE, *a.* surransagh, fuillaghtagh, cossalagh, aashagh.
 TOLERATION, *s.* fuillaghtyn, kied, surranse, lowallys, seytany, rheamys-ooshlee.
 TOLERATE, *v.* dy hurranse, dy chur kied.
 TOLL, *s.* builley-chlag; keesh, kyn.
 TOLL, *v.* dy vwoailley yn chlag; dy eeck keesh.
 TOLLBOOTH, *s.* pryssoon, halley yn valley.
 TOLLGATHERER, *s.* fer-hagglee ny keeshyn. *C.*
 TOMB, *s.* oais, lhiaght, carn, tom, toman.
 TOMB, *v.* dy oanluckey ayns lhiaght.
 TOMBLESS, *a.* fegooish clagh-oais.
 TOMBOY, *s.* inneen ghimmanagh ghaddee; mooidjeen dy er. *C.*
 TOMBSTONE, *s.* clagh-oais.
 TOME, *s.* lioar, aym er-lheh dy lioar.
 TON, *s.* thunney, feed cheead dy hrimmid. *C.*
 TONE, *s.* sheean, bingys, goo, fouyn, caayney, accan.
 TONG, (OF A BUCKLE) *s.* shengey-chlesp. *C.*
 TONGS, *s.* clou.
 TONGUE, *s.* shengey, shengey-ny-mayrey, glare, goo, taggloo, loayrtys.
 TONGUELESS, *a.* balloo.
 TONGUETIED, *a.* moandagh, tittagh.
 TONIC, *a.* reenagh, bentyn da stoo lheihs ta niartaghey yn vian. *C.*
 TONNAGE, *s.* keesh gour y thunney son lught-lhuingey. *C.*
 TONSURE, *s.* baarey, loamrid, lommyrt, meaylid.
 Too, *adv.* neesht, myrgeeddin, chammah as, foast; ro, rouyr; (harrish as ooilley, marish shoh as ooilley, erskyn shoh. *C.*)
 TOOL, *s.* greie, jeshaght; (bogh dy ervooinjerey nee red erbee ec sarey e vainshter. *C.*)
 TOOTH, *s.* fecackle.
 TOOTH, *v.* dy yiarrey feeackle. *C.*
 TOOTHACHE, *s.* criu-eackle, beishtyn.
 TOOTHDRAWER, *s.* tayrneyder-eackle. *C.*
 TOOTHLESS, *a.* neueeacklagh, fegooish feeackle. *C.*
 TOOTHPICK, *s.* fec, jialg-eackle.
 TOP, *s.* mullagh, yrjd, baare, beinn, kione, rinn; eaghtyr; tappag; mamm; (runtag veg fuygh. *C.*)
 TOP, *v.* dy yraghey er y skyn, dy choodaghey er y vullagh. *C.*
 TOPAZ, *s.* cliegeen vuigh. *C.*
 TOPCOAT, *s.* coaat-vooar. *C.*
 TOPE, *v.* dy iu rouyr, dy ghoil er-meshtey. *C.*

TOPER, *s.* iuder, meshtallagh.
TOFFUL, *a.* lane gys y veéal, lung-lane.
TOPGALLANT, *s.* yn shiaull syrjey er croan-lhuingey.
TOPHEAVY, *a.* ro-brome da'n undia. *C.*
TOPHET, *s.* niurín. *C.*
TOPIC, *s.* cooish, bun y loayrt, ny screen.
TOPKNOT, *s.* cront-yesheenagh er mullagh ny ging. *C.*
TOPMAN, *s.* yn saneder-vulle. *C.*
TOPMOST, *a.* mullee, 'syrjey, erskyn.
TOPPLE, *v.* dy huiltym vullagh-ching. *C.*
TOPSAIL, *s.* yn shiaull-vulle.
TOPSTURVY, *adv.* bun-ry-baare, (yn kiowyl 'syn aer. *C.*)
TORCH, *s.* doagan, brasnag-aileagh.
TORCHBEARER, *s.* erreyder-ghoagan. *C.*
TORCHLIGHT, *s.* doagan vooar loaganagh. *C.*
TORMENT, *s.* torghagh, pian, guinn.
TORMENT, *v.* dy horgaghaghey, dy chur guin, dy vrasnaghey. *C.*
TORMENTOR, *s.* fer-horghee, fer-vrasnee, fer-cherree, pianeyder.
TORNADO, *s.* geay-ghorrinagh-chassee. *C.*
TORPEDO, *s.* eeast-varrey ta kyrloghey laue yn eeasteyr.
TORPID, *a.* kyrloghit, dyn-vree, (magganagh. *C.*)
TORPIDNESS, **TORPITUDE**, **TORPOR**, *s.* (magganid. *C.*) kyrloghid, lhejid, neuvioyrid.
TORREFFY, *v.* dy hirmaghey rish yn aile, dy ghreddaney. *C.*
TORRENT, *s.* thooilley-liaghee. *C.*
TORRID, *a.* sponkit, greddanit. *Cr.*
TORTILE, **TORTIVE**, *a.* cast, er ny chassey.
TORTOISE, *s.* cretoor coodit lesh shligchreoi. *C.*
TORTUOUS, *a.* camlaagagh, casit, cast. *C.*
TORTURE, *s.* angaaish, guin, pian. *C.*
TORTURE, *v.* dy horgaghaghey, dy heaghney.
TORTURER, *s.* fer-cherree, fer-horghee. *C.*
TOSS, *v.* dy cheau, dy orraghey, dy hyndaa noon as noal, dy chur bun-ry-skyn.
TOSS, *s.* orraghey, snug, ghyndaa.
TOSSER, *s.* gleckeyder, casseyder. *C.*
TOTAL, *a.* ooilley, slane.
TOTALLY, *adv.* dy-chooilley, dy-slane.
TOTTER, *v.* dy leasystey, dy chraa, dy loagane, dy ve corragh, dy ve neuhickyr.
TOTTERY, *a.* tuittymagh, anhickyr, loaganagh.
TOUCH, *v.* dy ventyn rish, dy loaghtey, dy lhiantyn, dy screebey.
TOUCH, *s.* loaghtey, laueys, ennaghtyn.
TOUCHHOLDS, *s.* towll aileagh ghunn, towll-chleashey.
TOUCHING, *prep.* mychione, rere, mysh.
TOUCH-ME-NOT, *s.* luss-y-vinniag. *C.*
TOUCHWOOD, *s.* speeineigyn fuygh dy oad-dey aile. *C.*

TOUCHY, *a.* gonnagh, nieunagh, fargagh, (curneeinagh. *Cr.*)
TOUGH, *a.* reen, creoi, neuvrishlagh.
TOUGHNESS, *s.* reenid.
TOUR, *s.* jurnaa, troait, immeaght, ghyrrys, (thurrys. *Cr.*)
TOURNAMENT, *s.* aittys ny cloie-hidooragh ayns cummey-chaggee. *C.*
TOURNIQUET, *s.* boandey ghion er laue ny cass roish te giarit jeh. *C.*
TOUSE, *a.* dy hayrn geiyrter; dy chaartrey.
TOW, *s.* barragh, lieen, ny kennip.
TOW, *v.* dy hayrn, dy sleodey.
TOWARD, **TOWARDS**, *prep.* gour, gys, gy, dy, faare, ry-hoi, noi, neaaloo.
TOWARDLY, *a.* ynseydagh, arrylagh, toig-gallagh, ulloo. [nice.
TOWEL, *s.* aanrit-lane, aanrit-oonlee, saurit-tower, *s.* toor, doon, caistal.
TOWER, *v.* dy etlagh seose 'syn aer, dy ghooilliane, dy yraghey, dy irree.
TOWN, *s.* balley, balley-gheerey, ardvalley.
TOWNCLERK, *s.* cleragh y valley.
TOWNHOUSE, *s.* thie-ghellal-valjagh. *C.*
TOWNSMAN, *s.* dooinney-valjagh.
TOY, *s.* gaih, jesheen; nuiddraght.
TOYISH, *a.* fardalagh, eddrym. *C.*
TOYSHOP, *s.* thie-vargee son gaihaghyn. *C.*
TRACE, *s.* caslys-cheim, ynyd, cowrey.
TRACE, *v.* dy gheddyn magh liorish ynyd-choshey, dy helg er ny ynydyn-choshee.
TRACER, *s.* sheigeyr ynyd ny kesmad choshey.
TRACK, *s.* keim, cass, kesmad, cassan, raad, ynyd; cowrey, screebage; lhag.
TRACT, *s.* ard, sheadin, rheyinn-gheerey.
TRACTABLE, *a.* neuraghtagh, keain, meein, kiune, meeley; ynsee.
TRADE, *s.* dellal, marghanys, keird, obhyrcheirdee, cooid-choonree, kionniaght; schlei.
TRADE, *v.* dy ghellal, dy hraghtey, dy chionnaghey ny dy chreck.
TRADESMAN, *s.* fer-cheirdee.
TRADITION, *s.* coontey jah red erbee liorish sockle beaal ayns ynyd screen. *C.*
TRADUCE, *v.* dy chooyl-chassid, dy cheau scammylt, dy oltooney, dy hroggal anghoo, (dy chur drogh-ennym. *C.*
TRADUCEMENT, *a.* cooyl-chassid, scammylt, anghoo, drogh-ennym.
TRADUCER, *s.* cooyl-chassider-vreagagh. *C.*
TRAFFIC, *s.* marghanys, dellal, kionniaght ny creck.
TRAGEDY, *s.* skeal-hrimshagh.
TRAIL, *s.* (farbyl, *Cr.*) eiyrtyr er y soar, sleayd.
TRAIL, *v.* dy sleaydey, dy hayrn ny lurg, dy ghol er eiyrts.
TRAIN, *s.* mooinjer, sheshaght, lucht, arbyl, agh ny cooish mie ny sie; (lhiurid lieen skeddau. *C.*)

TRAIN, *v.* dy ynsaghey, dy sinaghtaghey, dy veenaghey, dy yeeraghey, dy chumney, dy chleayney.

TRAINOIL, *s.* oil y whale. *C.*

TRAIT, *s.* tro. *Cr.*

TRAITOR, *s.* traitoor, brahder, carrey-foalsey.

TRAITOROUS, *a.* brahagh, foalsey, meeviallagh, boiranagh.

TRAMMEL, *s.* lieen-ushag, ny ceaste, jeebin, oosym ny langeid-chabbyl.

TRAMMEL, *v.* dy hayrtyn ayns ribbey. *C.*

TRAMPLE, *v.* dy sthampey fo chosh, dy vtoo dy-myn.

TRANCE, *s.* neeal, ashlin, ashlish, faasenid, annooinid.

TRANQUIL, *a.* soccaragh, luddanagh, kiune, sheeoil, rea, meeley, aalin.

TRANQUILITY, *s.* soccarys, kiunid, shee, aalid, luddan, maynrys.

TRANSACT, *v.* dy yannoo ny dy chooilteeney obbyr, dy chur rish, dy ghoil trooid dellal.

TRANSACTION, *s.* obbyr, cooish, dellal.

TRANSCRIBE, *v.* dy aascreeu, dy screeu har-rish.

TRANSCRIPT, *s.* aascreeu, mac-screeu.

TRANSFER, *v.* dy livrey harrish veih'n derrey yeh gys y jeh elley. *C.*

TRANSFIGURATION, *s.* yn chummey chaghlait, cosoyley noa, caslys noa.

TRANSFIX, *v.* dy hoylley, dy vredey, dy vransey trooid.

TRANSFORM, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy chesaghey veih un chummey gys cummey elley.

TRANSGRESS, *v.* dy vrishey yn leigh, dy chur rish olk, ny peccah.

TRANSGRESSION, *s.* drogh-yannoo, peccah, loght, aggair, meechairys.

TRANSgressor, *s.* drogh-yantagh, kim-magh, kyndagh, brisheyder yn leigh.

TRANSIENT, **TRANSITORY**, *a.* neuveayn, neuhickyr, giare-heihltagh, caghlaaee, marvaanagh.

TRANSITION, *s.* caghlaays, keaghlid.

TRANSLATE, *v.* dy hyndaa veih un ghlaire gys glaire elley.

TRANSLATOR, *s.* glaireyder, fer ta ghyndaa un ghlaire gys glaire elley.

TRANSMARINE, *a.* harrish-y-cheayn; joarree, quaagh.

TRANSMIGRATION, *s.* arraghys veih boayl ny corp dys boayl ny corp elley.

TRANSMUTE, *v.* dy chaghlaa un sthoo gys stoo elley. *C.*

TRANSPARENT, *a.* sollys, loandyrnee.

TRANSPIRE, *v.* dy chur magh bree ny gaal; dy skeayley magh.

TRANSPLANT, **TRANSPOSE**, *v.* dy arraghey dys ynyd elley, (dy chur gys boayl noa. *C.*)

TRANSPORT, *v.* dy chur magh ass gheer myr kimmagh, dy eebyr; dy chur cunys ny taitnys 'y chree.

TRANSUBSTANTIATION, *s.* ghyndaa yn arran 'y Chreestiaht (coardail rish credjue yn kaae) gys eer feill as fuill Chreest.

TRAP, *s.* ribbey, lieen ny figgan soit son lughee, ny roddanyu ny ushagyn.

TRAP, *v.* dy ghoail ayns ribbey; dy volley, dy hayrtyn.

TRAPDOOR, *s.* doortys ayns boayl gyn-yss. *C.*

TRAPPINGS, *s.* eilley, jesheen.

TRASH, *s.* trustyr, boanlagh, orgh, smuir-lagh, trowse, riftan, drundin.

TRAVAIL, *s.* lhie-hoalley, breh; er-troait; egin, arkys; doccar.

TRAVAIL, *v.* dy lhie-hoalley, dy ymmyrkey lhiannoo; dy ve ayns egin, ny arkys; dy ve er-troait, dy broailt.

TRAVEL, *v.* dy broailt dys gheer yoorree, dy ghoil er jurnaa.

TRAVEL, **TRAVELLING**, *s.* troailty, jurnaa; arkys, egin; doccar.

TRAVELLER, *s.* troailtagh, fer er jurnaa; joarree.

TRAVERSE, *v.* dy immeaght ny dy hiallley harrish; dy heet tessen; dy voltaghey.

TRAYERS, *a.* tessenagh, joltagh.

TRAY, *s.* siagh son bee.

TREACHEROUS, *a.* brahagh, traitooragh; kialgagh, cluicagh, molteyragh.

TREACHERY, *s.* kialgeyras, molteyras, cluickys, foaleid, traitoorys.

TREAOLE, *s.* kesh-hugyr. *C.*

TREAD, *v.* dy ghoail keim ny kesmad, dy sthampey, dy chur y chass er.

TREAD, *s.* cowrye ny caslys-choshey.

TREADLE, *s.* leaystan-choshey queeyl neesee. *C.*

REASON, *s.* ardveeviallys, traitoorys; irrec-magh.

TREASURE, *s.* tashtaghyn, cooid, cowryn, berghys, sonnys, argid.

TREASURE, *v.* dy hashtey seose argid, ny cooid, ny cowryn.

TREASUREHOUSE, *s.* thie-hashtee, thie-stoyr. *C.*

TREASURER, *s.* fer-hashtee; resowir, stiurt.

TREASURY, *s.* thie-tashtee argid.

TREAT, *v.* dy chuirrey, dy chur cuirraghyn, dy chur giense, dy oltaghey, dy ghollal rish.

TREAT, *s.* cuirraghyn, giense, oltaghey-bea.

TREATISE, *s.* loiar.

TREATY, *s.* coardail-gheerey. *C.*

TREBLE, *a.* three-illey; bing.

TREE, *s.* billey, croan.

TREFOIL, *s.* croan-chayt. *C.*

TRELLIS, *s.* bairryn-hessenagh. *C.*

TREMBLE, *v.* dy chraa, dy ve er-crae ny fo atchim, dy loaganey.

TREMENDOUS, *a.* atchimagh, dewil.

TREMOR, *s.* craa, creau, crayn; loaganya.
 TREMULOUS, *a.* craase, er-creau, craynagh,
 leaystagh, loaganagh.
 TREN, *s.* gah, shieiy ny gollage ceastee.
 TRENCH, *s.* jeeig, clash, lagh.
 TRENCH, *v.* dy yiarey ayns jeeigyn. *C.*
 TRENCHER, *s.* tranjoor fuygh.
 TREPAN, *s.* ribbey, cluic, faggan. *C.*
 TREPAN, *v.* dy hayrtyn ayns ribbey.
 TREPIDATION, *s.* creau, craa, atghim, aggie.
 TRESPASS, *v.* dy yannoo agair, loght ny
 peccah; dy vrishey caglagh.
 TRESPASS, *s.* loght, agair, oik, assee.
 TRESSER, *s.* kioge, akioge, folt-chiogagh,
 casag.
 TREVET, *s.* derbee three-chassagh; brat-
 tagh Ellan Vannin. *C.*
 TRIAL, *s.* cooish-leigh, briwnys, prowal, co-
 streu; faysht; miolagh; seaghyn.
 TRIANGLE, *s.* three-uillin, troor-lhiattee,
 (troorane, trooane. *Cr.*)
 TRIANGULAR, *a.* three-uillinagh, three-
 chornellagh, troor-riagh, trooaneagh.
 TRIBE, *s.* clainn, kynney, sheelodge, slught.
 TRIBULATION, *s.* seaghyn, treihys, arkys,
 trimshy, angaish; dobberan.
 TRIBUNAL, *s.* stoyl-vriwnys, quailyl.
 TRIBUTARY, *a.* fo cheesh, biallagh.
 TRIBUTARY, *s.* fer fo-cheesh vleeaney. *C.*
 TRIBUTE, *s.* mayl, keesh, kyn, eeck.
 TRICK, *s.* crout, cluic, kialg, molteyrya.
 TRICK, *v.* dy ghaoill stiagh, dy volley, dy
 cheau doalgynne er.
 TRICKLE, *v.* dy heeley, dy aarney, dy roie
 bine ry bine, dy ghridley.
 TRIENNIAL, *a.* tannaghtyn three-vleeaney,
 taghyrt dy-chooilay brass vleeaan. *C.*
 TRIER, *s.* feyshteyder, serialtagh.
 TRIFLE, *v.* dy loayrt dy-fardalagh; dy yan-
 noo red erbee dyn ymyyd, dy cheau traas
 dy-ommijagh; dy volley.
 TRIFLE, *s.* red erbee dyn-veg ny neufeen. *C.*
 TRIFLER, *s.* kione-tap; ommidan. *C.*
 TRIFLING, *a.* jeh beggan foaynoo, gyn-veg,
 neufeen; cluicagh; speilleigagh.
 TRILATERAL, *a.* three-shleeastagh, lesh
 three lhiatteen, troor-lurgagh.
 TRILL, *s.* (bibbernee, *C.*) craa.
 TRILL, *v.* dy chraa, (dy vibbernee. *C.*)
 TRIM, *v.* dy chiartaghey, dy yeshaghey, dy
 vaarey; dy aarlaghey.
 TRIM, *s.* kiartys, jeshkeenys, jeshid, doaeid,
 scuighid, stoamid.
 TRIMMER, *s.* fer ta kiartaghey. *C.*
 TRINITY, *s.* Yn Trinaid.
 TRINKET, *s.* jeshkeen, cluigean, gaih.
 TRIP, *v.* dy snapper, dy skyrraghtyn; dy
 ghaunsin, dy lheimyragh, dy cheimyragh.
 TRIPS, *s.* colane, minnagh, gailley, prin-
 jeig.
 TRIPLE, *v.* dy yannoo three-fille. *C.*
 TRIUMPHANT, *a.* barriaghtagh.

TRIPOD, *s.* solaghan three-chassagh. *C.*
 TRIPPING, *s.* daunsin feer happes. *C.*
 TRITE, *a.* roit ass, ceant, shenn, cadjin.
 TRIVET see TREVET.
 TRIVIAL, *a.* gyn-foaynoo, neufeen, gyn-
 claght, eddrym, fardalagh.
 TRIUMPH, *s.* ardvarriaght, feailley ayns
 imraa barriaght.
 TRIUMPH, *v.* dy gheddyn yn varriaght, ny
 laue yn eaghtyr, dy chur fo-choah ny fo
 smaght.
 TROLLOP, *s.* trouse dy ven, tradlym.
 TROOP, *s.* sheshaght-varkee, sheshaght-
 chaggee er mooon chabbil.
 TROOPER, *s.* sidoor-varkee.
 TROPHY, *s.* cowrey-varriaght.
 TROT, *v.* dy yoltey myr cabbyl. *C.*
 TROT, *s.* kesmad-yoltee chabbyl. *C.*
 TROTH, *s.* nastey, firriny, credjue.
 TROTHLESS, *a.* molteyragh, kiallagh, cluic-
 agh, brahagh, neuvarrantagh.
 TROTHLIGHT, *a.* nashtee, kianlt fo bargane-
 nashtee.
 TROUBLE, *v.* dy heaghney, dy voirey, dy
 chur anvea, dy yannoo trimshagh.
 TROUBLE, *s.* seaghyn, anvea, imnea, trim-
 shey.
 TROUBLEER, *s.* boireyder, tranlaasagh.
 TROUBLESOME, *a.* boiragh, seaghagh.
 TROUGH, *s.* ammail; losht, saagh-fuinnee;
 (saagh-vuckey. *C.*)
 TROUSERS, *s.* breeghyn-lheaney, keint dy
 oanrey ceant liorish shiolteyrynn.
 TROUT, *s.* brack.
 TROWEL, *s.* jeshagh-vasoonagh.
 TRUANT, *s.* litgher, gheadher-churrym.
 TRUANT, *a.* liastey, litgheragh, taanagh,
 meerloosagh.
 TRUCE, *s.* coardail dy hee jeant son traas. *C.*
 TRUCK, *v.* dy choonrey cooid-varghany,
 dy chaghlaa cooid ayns dellal.
 TRUCK, *s.* cooid er ny choonrey ayns dellal.
 TRUCKER, *s.* puckler, coonreyder. *C.*
 TRUCKLEBED, *s.* lhiabbee-rollianagh. *C.*
 TRUCULENCE, *s.* shillee neughoochysaggh
 as dewil, ellyn-neuaghtal. *C.*
 TRUCULENT, *a.* neuennaghtagh, fuiltagh. *C.*
 TRUDGE, *v.* dy holkal, dy booyl dy-trome.
 TRUE, *a.* firrinyagh, feer, ynrick, cair, cairal,
 kiart, treishteillagh; jesh, mie, doole.
 TRUEHEARTED, *a.* ynrick ayns cree.
 TRUELOVESKNOR, *s.* crout-neueayleyaggh.
C.
 TRUISM, *s.* firriny vaghtal. *C.*
 TRULL, *s.* streebagh rouallagh. *C.*
 TRULY, *adv.* dy-jartoo, dy-feer, dy-firriny-
 agh.
 TRUMP, TRUMPET, *s.* cayrn-chaggee.
 TRUMPERY, *s.* cooid neufeen, stoo jeh beg-
 gan foaynoo; taggloo follym as neuon-
 deishagh; falsid. *C.*
 TRUMPET, *v.* dy heidey ny dy hellym cayra.

TRUMPETER, *s.* helmeyder, cayrneyder.
 TRUNCATE, *v.* dy yiarey yn kione jeh. *C.*
 TRUNCHEON, *s.* bad, maidjey yiare, slat fer-hoshee.
 TRUNK, *s.* kishley, coyr; strooh; stroin; corp dooinney fegooish kione ny oltyrn.
 TRUSS, *s.* bundeil, bunney, bart, cryss.
 TRUSS, *v.* dy yannoo bart, dy chiangley, dy chryssey.
 TRUST, *v.* dy hreishtail, dy yerkal; dy yannoo dayl.
 TRUST, *s.* treisht, barrantys, jerkallys; cred-jue, dayl; gurneillys.
 TRUSTEE, *s.* fer-hreishtee, oaseir, gedjey.
 TRUSTY, *a.* yurick, onneragh, oney, firringh.
 TRUTH, *s.* yn irriney, feerid.
 TRY, *v.* dy phrowal, dy hirrey; dy obbraghey.
 TUB, *s.* tubbag, saagh-niaghyn.
 TUBS, *s.* poib, foddan.
 TUBERCLE, *s.* gurrin, att farbagh, askaid. *C.*
 TUCK, *s.* biddag, cliwe cheyl-ghiare.
 TUCK, *v.* dy illey, dy hymzaghey, dy chryssey, dy chruinnaghey seose.
 TUESDAY, *s.* jemayrt.
 TUFT, *s.* tappag, dossan-vlaa, poosan.
 TUG, *v.* dy sleodey, dy hayrn, dy strepey.
 TUG, *s.* doccar, ghennid, niart, strepey lesh oolley e niart.
 TUITION, *s.* oaseirys, ynsagh, smaght.
 TULIP, *s.* blaa-gharey, tulip.
 TUMBLE, *v.* dy huittym, dy cheau sheese, dy thieagal, dy sleaghtmagh, dy snap-peral.
 TUMBLE, *s.* hlieghey, tuittym.
 TUMBLER, *s.* lheimeyder; gless-in.
 TUMBREL, *s.* cayr-oolley. *C.*
 TUMOUR, *s.* att, aasc, gorley.
 TUMULT, *s.* boiraneyys, irree-magh, anvea.
 TUMULTUOUS, *a.* boiragh, meereiltagh.
 TUN, *s.* tunney.
 TUNE, *s.* carr, shecan uy bingys-chianllea, arrane, cronnan, ronniaght.
 TUNE, *v.* dy ghoail carr, ny arrane, dy chiartaghey greie-chianllea.
 TUNEFUL, *a.* kianllea, arraneagh.
 TUNNAGE see TONNAGE.
 TUNNEL, *s.* towl-yaaghee ayns ghymlee.
 TUP, *s.* rea.
 TURBAN, *s.* coodagh-ching ny Turkyn. *C.*
 TURBART, *s.* curragh. *C.*
 TURBID, *a.* ghiu dy laagh, breinn. *C.*
 TURBOT, *s.* eeast feer vialst. *C.*
 TURBULENT, *a.* kionelajeragh, meereiltagh, boiragh, roonagh, anveagh.
 TURF, *s.* foid-voainey, scrab, ceab.
 TURGID, *a.* sheidit, attit, moor.
 TURKEY, *s.* kellaigh ny kiark rangagh.
 TURMERIO, *s.* fraue Injinagh ta daah buigh. *C.*
 TURMOIL, *s.* boirey, anvea, tuittym-magh.

TURN, *v.* dy hyndaa, dy chaghlaa, dy illey, dy chassey.
 TURN, *s.* ghyndaa, cassey, filley, caghlaa.
 TURNCOAT, *s.* braddar, molteyr. *C.*
 TURNER, *s.* seyir-rollianagh.
 TURNKEY, *s.* glassseyder doortys phryasoon, *C.*
 TURNIP, *s.* napin. *Cr.*
 TURNPIKE, TURNSTILE, *s.* keim-hyndaasee, keim-chassee.
 TURPENTINE, *s.* pick-vane, pick-yuys.
 TURPITUDE, *s.* mooldjeenys, kercheenys, drogh-yannoo; grayn.
 TURRET, *s.* toraghan, toor veg.
 TURTLEDOVE, *s.* calmane-chos.
 TUSH, *inter.* scummey, cha n'aggle.
 TUSK, *s.* feeackle-cheeill collagh-vuc.
 TUT, *inter.* cre shiu eh.
 TUTOR, *s.* fer-ynsee, mainshter-schoillar; oaseir, gedjey.
 TUTORESS, *s.* ben-ynsee. *C.*
 TWAIN, *a.* jees, lannoon.
 TWANG, *s.* shecan, goo ving as ard.
 TWANG, *v.* dy yannoo feiry ving as ard.
 TWEAK, *v.* dy vingey, dy ghoail minniagh, dy epolgey, dy vongey.
 TWEEDLE, *v.* dy loaghtey dy-eddrym, *C.*
 TWEZZERS, *s.* pinjurn, cloughyn-veggey.
 TWELFTH, *a.* ghaa-yeig.
 TWELVE, *a.* daa-yeig.
 TWENTIETH, *a.* feedoo.
 TWENTY, *a.* feed.
 TWICE, *a.* daa-cheayrt, ghaa wheesh.
 TWIG, *s.* slatag, slatt.
 TWILIGHT, *s.* coleayrtys, keeiraght y laa, madran.
 TWIN, *s.* lannoon.
 TWINE, *v.* dy chassey, dy illey, dy hyndaa.
 TWINE, *s.* snaih-chast, jeebin.
 TWINGE, *v.* dy hraastey, dy vingey, dy chur guin.
 TWINGE, *s.* minniagh, guinn-gheyre.
 TWINKLE, *v.* dy veekey, dy loandyrnee, dy skellal, dy ghoulraghey.
 TWINKLING, *s.* meekey-soolley, shallid.
 TWIRL, *v.* dy chassey, dy illey, dy hyndaa.
 TWIRL, *s.* casag, ghyndaa rollianagh.
 TWIST, *v.* dy chur mygeayrt, dy chassey, dy illey.
 TWIST, *s.* streng-illit, snaih-ل jeebin.
 TWISTER, *s.* casseyder, filleyder; coar.
 TWIT, *v.* dy ve floutagh, dy yannoo gamman.
 TWITCH, *v.* dy ghlackey, dy hayrtyn ass lane.
 TWITCH, *s.* shirgid ghuintagh ny schim-meigyn. *C.*
 TWITTER, *v.* dy yannoo tassane, dy yllagh myr gollan-ghesayee.
 TWITTER, *s.* tassane.
 TWO, *a.* daa, jees, ny neesht.
 TWO-EDGED, *a.* daa-foyragh.

TWO-FOLD, *a.* daa-illey, ghaa-whesah.
 TYPE, *s.* coosoley, cochaslys, cowrey, sam-
 pleyt, tuarystal.
 TYRANNICAL, *a.* tranlaasagh, meereiltagh.
 TYRANNIZE, *v.* dy yannoo tranlaase, dy
 ghurneil ayns spyryd mooaralagh.
 TYRANT, *s.* tranlaaseyder, —ree, ghiarn, ny
 kiannoort ta reill harrish theay dy-
 sondagh, dy-dewil, dy-mooaralagh.
 TYTHE, *s.* jaghee, yn jaihooy ayn. *C.*

U

UBIQUITY, *s.* ayns dy-chooilley-voayl ec
 yn un tra. *C.*
 UDDER, *s.* yn ook. *C.*
 UGLINESS, *s.* graynid; lhamys, cron.
 UGLY, *a.* graneey, neuwaagh, neuweah; cor-
 ragh, naareydagh.
 ULCER, *s.* carrid, ching, ghenney-jee, scrob;
 askaid, lioniean, yngyr.
 ULCERATE, *v.* dy yngyragey, dy aase
 scrobbagh, carragh, ny doghanagh.
 ULCEROUS, *a.* ynragh, carragh, scrobbagh.
 ULTIMATE, *a.* jerrinagh, arbylagh.
 ULTRAMARINE, *a.* gheu elley jeh'n cheayn,
 joarree, quaagh. *C.*
 ULTRAMONTANE, *a.* gheu elley jeh'n cleau.
C.
 UMBILICAL, *a.* bentyn da'n imleig.
 UMBLES, *s.* minnagh-vinjeig. *C.*
 UMBRAGE, *s.* comys, sneih, scammylt; scaa.
 UMBRELLA, *s.* (scahlan-liaghee, *C.*) scah-
 lan-ghreiney.
 UMPIRE, *s.* fer-reaghee cooiashyn sleih elley,
 fer ta jannoo rick eddyr stropce.
 UN, *prefix.* neu-, mee-, an-, gyn-, dyn-.
 UNABASHED, *a.* dyn-naarey. *C.*
 UNABLE, *a.* gyn-fort, gyn-vree, gyn-niart,
 ro-faase, ro-annoin; ro-voght.
 UNACCEPTABLE, *a.* neuhaitnysagh, neu-
 wooisal, neuwooiaigh.
 UNACCOMPANIED, *a.* ny-lomarcen, fegooish
 sheshaght.
 UNACCOMPLISHED, *a.* neuchoilleenit, neu-
 reaghit; gryn-kione.
 UNACCOUNTABLE, *a.* erakyn-insh, gyn-yss,
 neureaghee; yindyssagh.
 UNACUSTOMED, *a.* neucliaghtit, neuoayl-
 agh; awane.
 UNACKNOWLEDGED, *a.* obbit.
 UNACQUAINTED, *a.* neuainjyssagh, neuoayl-
 agh; joarree, quaagh.
 UNACTIVE, *a.* neuvioryal, gyn-vree, liastey.
 UNADVISED, *a.* neuchoyrlit, gyn-tort, mee-
 hushtagh; aysragh, (er vullagh ching. *C.*)
 UNADULTERATED, *a.* neuvestit, neuvelt. *C.*
 UNAFFECTED, *a.* firrinagh, oney; seyr.

UNAIDED, *a.* fegooish cooney. *C.*
 UNANIMITY, *s.* unnaneys, jeh'n un aigney.
 UNANIMOUS, *a.* co-signagh, myr unnane,
 coardit, jeh'n un chree.
 UNANSWERABLE, *a.* neureggrytagh.
 UNAPPALLED, *a.* neuauftagh, gyn-aggle,
 gyn-atghini, ny creau.
 UNAPPEASABLE, *a.* neuveeinagh, neu-
 veyghagh; elgyssagh.
 UNAPT, *a.* neuchoois, neuweah, neuarryl-
 tagh, neuynseydagh.
 UNARMED, *a.* neneillit, gyn-ghreie; rooisht.
 UNASKED, *a.* dyn-shirrey. *C.*
 UNASSISTED, *a.* dyn-cooney. *C.*
 UNAVAILABLE, *a.* dyn-ymmyd. *C.*
 UNAVENGED, *a.* fegooish goaill cooilleen. *C.*
 UNAVOIDABLE, *a.* neuaghnce, shickyrt.
 UNAWAKED, *a.* ny-chadley.
 UNAWARIS, *adv.* gyn-yss; dy-steetagh;
 doiltattym; trooid taghyrt.
 UNBACKED, *a.* fegooish cooney, neuveein.
C.
 UNBALANCED, *a.* anchiant, corragh. *C.*
 UNBALLASTED, *a.* neuchoortym. *C.*
 UNBAPTIZED, *a.* neuvashtit. *C.*
 UNBAR, *v.* dy osley yn doortys. *C.*
 UNBASHFUL, *a.* fegooish naarey, daaney. *C.*
 UNBECOMING, *a.* neuweah, anchoois.
 UNBELIEF, *s.* meechreidjue.
 UNBELIEVER, *s.* meechredjuagh. *C.*
 UNBEND, *v.* dy eaysley, dy yeeraghey.
 UNBIDDEN, *a.* neucharit, gyn-yeearree.
 UNBIND, UNBRACE, *v.* dy neucliangley, dy
 neugheuley, dy neuchoysey, dy eaysley,
 dy heyrey.
 UNBLAMEABLE, *a.* neufoillagh, neuoght-
 agh, neuhyndagh, neuaggairagh, oney.
 UNBLEMISHED, *a.* gyn-lhamys.
 UNBLEST, *a.* neuvaanit, meevaynrey, an-
 chasherick, mollaghtagh.
 UNBODIED, *a.* neuchoorpagh, gyn-challin.
 UNBORN, *a.* neurggit.
 UNBOSOM, *v.* dy osley yn chree, dy insh
 folliaght, dy hoilshaghey.
 UNBOTTOMED, *a.* fegooish undin. *C.*
 UNBOUND, *a.* feayshlit, seyr.
 UNBRIDLED, *a.* neuasmaghtee, meereiltagh.
 UNBROKEN, *a.* neuvrish, slane.
 UNBROTHERLY, *a.* neuvaaraagh.
 UNBUCKLE, *v.* dy eaysley.
 UNBURIED, *a.* neuoanluckit. *C.*
 UNBURDEN, *v.* dy neulaghtaghey, dy neu-
 laadey, dy eedrymaghey.
 UNBUTTON, *v.* dy eaysley kiangley. *C.*
 UNCASE, *v.* dy anney, dy roostey.
 UNCAUGHT, *a.* fegooish ve tayrit. *C.*
 UNCAUTIOUS, *a.* meechiarailagh, neuhas-
 tagh. *C.*
 UNCEASING, *a.* kinjagh.
 UNCERTAIN, *a.* neuheckyr; neuchoois;
 teaymagh.
 UNCERTAINTY, *s.* neuheckyrya.

UNCHAIN, *v.* dy eaysley ass geuley. *C.*
 UNCHANGEABLE, *a.* neuchaghlaae, shickyrt,
 beayn, farraghtyn.
 UNCHARITABLE, *a.* neughiastyllagh.
 UNCHARITABLENESS, *a.* neughiastylla,
 pitteogys; creoighys-chree.
 UNCHASTE, *a.* neuoney, neuvoidynagh,
 gimmanagh.
 UNCHASTITY, *a.* neughlennid, maarderys.
 UNCHERFUL, *a.* trom-chreeagh, groam-
 agh.
 UNCHRISTIAN, *a.* anchreestee.
 UNCHURCH, *v.* dy ghiarey magh ass yn
 aggliah. *C.*
 UNCIRCUMCISED, *a.* gyn-ghiarey-ghymmylt.
 UNCIRCUMCISION, *s.* ghymmylty.
 UNCIRCUMSPECT, *a.* neuhastagh. *C.*
 UNCIVIL, *a.* neuellynagh, neufoilt.
 UNCIVILIZED, *a.* oayldey, feie.
 UNCLE, *s.* naim.
 UNCLEAN, *a.* neughlen, broghe, sallagh.
 UNCLEANNESS, *s.* neughlennid, broid.
 UNCOLLECTED, *a.* neuhagglit, neuhymait,
 neuchruinnit, skeaylt.
 UNCOMBED, *a.* neuchoerit, nenreaghit, neu-
 reddit, pollit.
 UNCOMELY, *a.* neuwaagh, neuyesh, neu-
 aalin; (neughoaieagh. *C.*)
 UNCOMFORTABLE, *a.* neugherjee, meevayn-
 rey, groamagh, grou.
 UNCOMMON, *a.* neuchadjin, anvennick;
 joarree, quagh.
 UNCOMPLYING, *a.* gyn-cur-seose, er-hene,
 meevia'lagh.
 UNCOMPOUNDED, *a.* neuchovestit; oney;
 ynrick, ynrican.
 UNCONCERNED, *a.* neupharteeasagh, neu-
 hastagh, fegooish cur geill.
 UNCONDEMNED, *a.* neugheyrit, neuchyn-
 dagh, seyr-feayahlit.
 UNCONDITIONAL, *a.* neuchonaantagh, ec
 slane reamys.
 UNCONQUERABLE, *a.* neuvarriaghtagh, neu-
 smaghtee.
 UNCONSCIONABLE, *a.* neuchooinsheansagh,
 neuressoonagh.
 UNCONSCIOUS, *a.* gyn-ennaghtyn, gyn-yss,
 meehushtagh.
 UNCONSECRATED, *a.* anchasherick.
 UNCONSUMED, *a.* neuynummallagh, neu-
 stroit; er-mayrn.
 UNCONTESTED, *a.* neustrepagh, fegooish
 streu, gyn fockle noi, sheoil.
 UNCONTRITE, *a.* meearryasagh. *C.*
 UNCONTROLLABLE, *a.* neusmaghtee.
 UNCONTROVERTED, *a.* neuereggyrtagh.
 UNCONVERTED, *a.* neuhyndaaait, neuchagh-
 laait, meechredjallagh.
 UNCORRECTED, *a.* neusmaghtit, neuchiart,
 foiljagh, marran.
 UNCORRUPT, *a.* onneragh, jeeragh ayns
 dellal. *C.*

UNCOURTEOUS, *a.* neuhenjal, neughooie. *C.*
 UNCOVER, *v.* dy roostey, dy lhoamey.
 UNCREATED, *a.* neuhiaddit.
 UNCROWN, *v.* dy scughey yn attay-recoil,
 dy irree magh noi'n ree.
 UNCTION, *s.* oil-chasherick.
 UNCTUOUS, *a.* blennickagh, smarree.
 UNCULTIVATED, *a.* neuynsit; (reecastanagh.
C.)
 UNDAUNTED, *a.* neuaitagh, dunnal.
 UNDEATED, *a.* neufojit, neushirgit, neu-
 chreen, follan.
 UNDECEIVED, *a.* neuvoilt.
 UNDEFENDED, *a.* fegooish fendailya. *C.*
 UNDEFILED, *a.* glen, casherick, oney.
 UNDENIABLE, *a.* neuobballagh.
 UNDER, *prep. & adv.* fo, sheese, heese, wass.
 UNDERBID, *v.* dy hebbal ny-sloo na ta'n
 red feeu jeh. *C.*
 UNDERBUY, *v.* dy chionnaghey red son ny-
 sloo na te feeu jeh. *C.*
 UNDERCLERK, *s.* un chleragh fo fer elley. *C.*
 UNDERGO, *v.* dy willaghtyn, dy hurraae.
 UNDERGROUND, *a.* fo-haloo. *C.*
 UNDERHAND, *adv.* dy-kialgagh, dy-cront-
 agh.
 UNDERLING, *s.* sharvaant fo sharvaant. *C.*
 UNDERMINE, *v.* dy chleiy-fo; dy obbraghey
 dy-cluicagh.
 UNDERMINER, *s.* noid dyn-yss. *C.*
 UNDERMOST, *a.* s'insheley.
 UNDERNEATH, *adv.* heese, fo-oilley.
 UNDERPETTICOAT, *s.* oanrey-chialter. *C.*
 UNDERRATE, UNDERVALUE, *v.* dy choontey
 ny-sloo jeh red na te feeu.
 UNDERSSELL, *s.* dy chreck son ny-sloo na
 sheeu eh.
 UNDERSTAND, *v.* dy hoiggal, dy heiltyn.
 UNDERSTANDING, *s.* toiggallye, tushtey,
 roshdyn.
 UNDERTAKE, *v.* dy ghoail ayns lane, dy
 ghoail seose cooish.
 UNDERTAKER, *s.* fer ta goardrail oanluck-
 aghyn.
 UNDERVALUE, *v.* dy choontey beg jeh. *C.*
 UNDERWOOD, *s.* scriog viljagh ny keylley.
C.
 UNDERWRITER, *s.* screudeyr-hickyree, ny
 raanteenagh. *C.*
 UNDESERVING, *a.* neuhoilghinagh, neu-
 feeu.
 UNDESIGNING, *a.* neuchrontagh, oney.
 UNDIGESTED, *a.* neulheit, aw.
 UNDISCERNIBLE, *a.* nouvaghtallagh, neu-
 chronnallagh, ass shillee.
 UNDISCIPLINED, *a.* neuynsit, aw.
 UNDISSEMBLING, *a.* neuheiltynagh, jeer-
 agh.
 UNDISTINGUISHED, *a.* neuchronnallagh,
 fud-y-cheilley.
 UNDISTURBED, *a.* feagh, kiune, sheeoil.
 UNDIVULGED, *a.* keiltynagh, follit. *C.*

UNDO, *v.* dy eayaley, dy lliggey jeh.
 UNDOUBTEDLY, *adv.* dy-jaroo, dy-shickyr, dy-feer.
 UNDRSS, *v.* dy neuchoamrey, dy roostey, dy chur e caddagh jeh.
 UNDUE, *a.* neuchooie, neuyesh, agzairagh.
 UNDULATE, *v.* dy ghleayshaghey myr ton-nyn ny marrey.
 UNDUTIFUL, *a.* neuarrymagh, neuveasagh, meeviallagh, roonagh.
 UNEASY, *a.* neuasashagh, corragh.
 UNEQUAL, *a.* neuchorrym, neuchiart, corragh.
 UNERRING, *a.* jeeragh, cair, onneragh.
 UNEVEN, *a.* neurea, neuchiart, neuchorrym.
 UNEXHAUSTED, *a.* neufoimit, neuroit, neuskoe.
 UNEXPECTED, *a.* gyn-yas, doaltattym.
 UNFAITHFUL, *a.* neuynrick, auchredjallagh, foalsey, molteyragh.
 UNFASHIONABLE, *a.* ass y chliaghtey, neuyesh, tootagh.
 UNFASTEN, *v.* dy eayaley. *C.*
 UNFATHOMABLE, *a.* gyn-ghrunt. *C.*
 UNFATIGUED, *a.* neuskecagh, gastey; reen. *C.*
 UNFAVORABLE, *a.* neufoayroil, neughooie.
 UNFEELING, *a.* dyn-ennaghtyn, merrinagh. *C.*
 UNFRIGNED, *a.* neuchialgagh, firrinagh, yndrick, crecoil; oney.
 UNFIRM, *a.* annoon; caghlasee; faitagh. *C.*
 UNFOLD, *v.* dy heeyney magh, dy skeayley, dy osley; dy ockley magh, dy hoilsh-aghey. *C.*
 UNFORTUNATE, *a.* fegooish speeideil. *C.*
 UNFREQUENT, *a.* anvennick.
 UNFRUITFUL, *a.* neuveasail, gonnish, shiast.
 UNGENEROUS, *a.* neufoilltagh, neuhoirtysaghy; neuwooisal.
 UNGENTLEMANLY, *a.* neuooasle, neuellynagh.
 UNGOODLINESS, *s.* meechrauceaght, peccah.
 UNGOVERNABLE, *a.* meereilltagh; stron-asashagh. *C.*
 UNGRACIOUS, *a.* neuhaitnyssagh, neufoayroil.
 UNGRATEFUL, *a.* neuwooisal.
 UNHAPPY, *a.* meevaynrey, meevannee; trimshagh, donney, dooyr.
 UNHOLY, *a.* anchasherick, meechraucee.
 UNHORSE, *v.* dy lhieggall veih mullagh chabbyl, dy cheau veih'n jeelt. *C.*
 UNHOUSE, *v.* dy eebyr ass y thie. *C.*
 UNICORN, *a.* cretoor lesh un eairk.
 UNIFORM, *a.* coliak; kinjagh.
 UNIFORMITY, *s.* unnaneys, cochoardail.
 UNINHABITABLE, *a.* neuchooie dy chummal ayn.
 UNINTELLIGIBLE, *a.* doillee-hoiggal. *C.*
 UNION, UNITY, *s.* conastey, coardail, unnaneys,

UNIT, *s.* unnane.
 UNITARIAN, *s.* fer ta credjal ayns Jeeys yn Ayr ynrican.
 UNITE, *v.* dy sniemmey ry-cheilley, dy chur cooidjagh; dy phoosey.
 UNIVERSAL, *a.* er-fey-ny-cruinneey, alane, dy-chooilley, cadjin.
 UNIVERSE, *s.* yn alane seihill, yn alane chroo.
 UNIVERSITY, *s.* ardschoill.
 UNJOINTED, *a.* neuynntaghy, ass ynnyd. *C.*
 UNJUST, *a.* meechairagh, neuynrick, neu-onneragh. *C.*
 UNJUSTLY, *a.* dy-neuynrick, dy-neuonneragh. *C.*
 UNKNIT, *v.* dy rassey, dy ghoail ass y cheilley. *C.*
 UNKNOWING, UNKNOWN, *a.* meehushtagh, gyn-yas; joarree, quassagh.
 UNLADE, *v.* dy neulughtaghey. *C.*
 UNLAWFUL, *a.* anleighthagh, noi'n leigh.
 UNLEARNED, *a.* meehushtagh, neuynsit.
 UNLESS, *conj.* mannagh vel, erbey.
 UNLIKE, *a.* neuchaslyssagh, neuiliak. *C.*
 UNLIMITED, *a.* neuchagglee.
 UNLOCK, *v.* dy hyndaa yn glass. *C.*
 UNLOOKED-FOR, *a.* neuverkallagh. *C.*
 UNLUCKY, *a.* drogh-haghyrtagh.
 UNMAIDENLY, *a.* neughoiagh ayns ben-aeg. *C.*
 UNMANAGEABLE, *a.* doillee-ghurneil. *C.*
 UNMANLIKE, UNMANLY, *a.* neuyesh da dooinney, mettey, dendeasagh.
 UNMANNERLY, *a.* drogh-ellynagh, neuveasagh, neuaghtal; brouitagh; staghyllagh.
 UNMEASURABLE, *a.* neuhowshanagh.
 UNMEET, *a.* neuchooie, neufoeu. *C.*
 UNMELODIOUS, *a.* neuarraneagh. *C.*
 UNMELTED, *a.* neuilheit. *C.*
 UNMERITORIAL, *a.* neuvyghinagh, neu-errecishagh.
 UNMILKED, *a.* neuvlit. *C.*
 UNMINDFUL, *a.* neuaignagh, meeriocagh, jartoodagh.
 UNMINGLED, *a.* neuvestit, glen.
 UNNATURAL, *a.* neughooighyssagh; neu-ghooie, neucheinol.
 UNNECESSARY, *a.* neuymmyrghagh, neu-femoil; neuymmydagh.
 UNPACK, *v.* dy neuilaadey bart, dy eayaley, dy osley bundeil.
 UNPAID, *a.* neucockit, gyn-eeck.
 UNPARDONABLE, *a.* neuvaishagh. [mey.
 UNPITIED, *a.* fegooish errecish ny ghym.
 UNPLEASANT, *a.* neuylastal, neuhaitnyssagh, sharroo.
 UNPOLITE, *a.* neuveasagh, tootagh.
 UNPRECEDENTED, *a.* fegooish sampleyr; noa.
 UNPROFITOUS, *a.* neufoayroil.
 UNPROSPEROUS, *a.* neuspeeideillagh, neu-veasail.

UNPROTECTED, *a.* neuchoadit. *C.*
 UNPURIFIED, *a.* neughlen, anchasherick.
 UNQUENCHABLE, *a.* neuvooghee.
 UNQUIET, *a.* anveagh, neuasashagh, an-
 hickyr, corragh, inneagh, boiragh.
 UNRAVEL, *v.* dy reaghey, dy reddey, dy
 eaysley, dy rassey.
 UNREASONABLE, *a.* neuressoonagh.
 UNREFORMED, *a.* neuhiassit, neuhyndait,
 neuchonyrit, fegooish ve ny-share.
 UNRELENTING, *a.* fegooish myghin ny
 erreish. *C.*
 UNREMARKABLE, *a.* neufeeuh jeh tastey. *C.*
 UNRESERVED, *a.* (cooishoragh, *C.*) neu-
 cheiltynagh, foahlit; gennal.
 UNRESOLVED, *a.* neureddit, neuviwnysit;
 treecalagh, leaystey.
 UNREVEALED, *a.* gyn-yss, keillit, follit.
 UNRIDDLE, *v.* dy chur baght er cora-
 ghorraghey, dy reaghey doillidys.
 UNRIGHTOUS, *a.* meechairagh, neuynrick,
 aggaairagh.
 UNRIPE, *a.* neuappes, neuchreen, neuves;
 glass.
 UNRUFFLED, *a.* neucreaynagh, luddanagh,
 kiune, salican.
 UNRULY, *a.* meereiltagh, kione-lajeragh,
 neusmaghtee, raghtal, roonagh.
 UNSANCTIFIED, *a.* anchasherick.
 UNSATISFIED, *a.* jollysagh, joogh, tallagh,
 anveagh.
 UNSAVORY, *a.* drogh-hooral, neuylastal;
 breinn.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* neuiscialtagh, neuron-
 see, neuvghtallagh.
 UNSERASONABLE, *a.* neuemshyragh, ass
 imbagh, neuchooie.
 UNSEASONED, *a.* neuhyrmit, aw, oor.
 UNSEEN, *a.* neuchronnal, keillit, follit, fo-
 chlea.
 UNSERVICEABLE, *a.* neuhirveishagh, neu-
 ymyrghagh, jeh beggan foaynoo.
 UNSETTLED, *a.* neuheckyr, leaystagh.
 UNSHAKEN, *a.* neuchooragh, shickyr.
 UNSKILFUL, *a.* neuicheiloi, neuoaylagh,
 neuynsit, bolvanagh.
 UNSOCIABLE, *a.* neuhaarjagh. *C.*
 UNSOUND, *a.* neufoflan, aslayntagh, doghan-
 agh, loan.
 UNSPOTTED, *a.* neuheamysagh, neufoil-
 jagh, neuoghtagh, oney, glen.
 UNSTABLE, UNSTEADY, *a.* corragh, neu-
 hickyr, neuchinjagh, leaystey, loaganagh;
 teaymagh; lhag-chredjagh.
 UNSUCCESSFUL, *a.* neupeeideillagh.
 UNSUPPORTABLE, *a.* neuhurraasagh, neu-
 fuillaghtagh; tranlaasagh.
 UNTAINTED, *a.* oor, noa, millish.
 UNTAUGHT, *a.* neuynsit, meehushtagh.
 UNTHANKFUL, *a.* neuwooisal.
 UNTIDY, *a.* neughoaigh, neuvesh, tronise-
 agh. *C.*

UNTIE, *v.* dy neuyniemmey, dy neuchrontey,
 dy eaysley; dy skeaysley.
 UNTIL, *adv.* derrey, gys, gy, choud's.
 UNTIMELY, *a.* neuimbee, roish y traa; neu-
 appes; mwaneagh.
 UNTO, *prep.* huggey, gys, rish, da, choud's.
 UNTOLD, *a.* neuinshit, neurait, neuoayrit;
 keillit, follit.
 UNTOWARD, *a.* raghtanagh, kione-lajeragh,
 roonagh, meereiltagh; fargagh; feie.
 UNTRACTABLE, *a.* neuveecinagh, neusmagh-
 tee, neuynsee; feie.
 UNTRUE, *a.* neufrirragh, breagagh, foal-
 sagh.
 UNTRUTH, *a.* neufriryns, foalsaght, breag.
 UNTWIST, *v.* dy neuchassey, dy rassey. *C.*
 UNUSED, *a.* neuchliaghtit, neuoaylagh. *C.*
 UNUSUAL, *a.* neuoaylagh, neuchadjin, an-
 venick; quaagh; joarree.
 UNVEIL, *v.* dy neuvreidey, dy chur er-aah,
 dy hoilshaghey, dy hayrn gys soilshey.
 UNVENTILATED, *a.* neuasmit. *C.*
 UNWARRANTABLE, *a.* nenlowal, meechair-
 agh.
 UNWARRANTED, *a.* neuheckyr. *C.*
 UNWARY, *a.* neuareydgagh, neuastagh.
 UNWASHED, UNWASHEN, *a.* neuineet, laccal
 niee, neughlen. *C.*
 UNWEARIED, *a.* neuhoollit, neukses, neu-
 ghoccaragh, gastey.
 UNWED, *a.* neuhoost. *C.*
 UNWELCOME, *a.* neuasheant, noi'n aigney,
 gyn-kied, neuhaitynsagh, neuwooisal.
 UNWELL, *a.* lhag-layntagh. *C.*
 UNWHOLESOME, *a.* neufoflan, doghanagh.
 UNWILDT, *a.* neuoghtagh, trome.
 UNWILLING, *a.* neuwooiagh, neuaignagh.
 UNWORTHY, *a.* neufeeuh, neuhoilchinagh,
 neuchooie, neufoayagh,
 UNYOKED, *a.* neughoulit, goit ass y whuing,
 feayshlit.
 UP, *prep.* heose, seose, erskyn.
 UP, *adv.* seose, er y choash, er-ardjid, er-yrjid.
 UP, *inter.* Seose oo! Irree! Trog ort!
 UPBRAID, *a.* dy oltocaney, dy cheau scam-
 mylt, dy gheddyn foill, dy chassid; dy
 phlaiynt er; dy naaraghey.
 UPHILL, *a.* ughtee, myr shooyll noi ugh-
 tagh; doccaragh, liebeidagh.
 UPHOLD, *v.* dy chummal seose, dy ymyr-
 key, dy niartaghey.
 UPHOLDER, *s.* fer 'syn agglissh ta kiarail ny
 merriu er. [thie.
 UPHOLSTERER, *s.* fer ta dellal ayns stoo-
 UPLAND, *s.* thaloo sleitagh, boayl cronk-
 anagh. *C.*
 UPLANDISH, *a.* sleitagh, cronkagh, liergee,
 bainnee; reeastagh.
 UPMOST, *a.* 'syryje.
 UPON, *prep.* er.
 UPPER, *a.* 'syryje, heose, erskyn; eaghtyr-
 agh; scriogagh.

UPPERMOST, *a.* 'syrje.
 UPPISH, *a.* moyrnagh, mooraialagh.
 UPPRAISE, *v.* dy hroggal seose dy-ard. *C.*
 UPRIGHT, *a.* jeeragh, cairagh, ynrick, kiart, firrinhagh.
 UPRIGHTNESS, *s.* kiartys, jeerid, ynrickys, firriny.
 UPROAR, *s.* buirroogh, boirey, yllagh; irree magh, costreen; anvea.
 UPROOT, *v.* dy hayra ass ny frauelyn. *C.*
 UPSET, *v.* dy cheau harrish; dy cheau bun ry skyn.
 UPSHOT, *s.* jerrey red erbee.
 UPSIDE-DOWN, *adv.* bun-ry-skyn.
 UPWARD, UPWARDS, *adv.* erskyn, seose.
 URBANITY, *s.* feendys, gennallys, aittys.
 URGHIN, *s.* graneog; lhiannoo.
 URTER, *s.* ammyr-vooinney voih ny aaraghyn gys y vledidyr. *C.*
 URETHRA, *s.* arrey-yn-vooin. *C.*
 URGH, *v.* dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreesaghey, dy vrasnaghey; dy vroddey; dy imman; dy shleeaney; dy aasteey.
 URINAL, *s.* saagh ny boayl vooinney.
 URINARY, *a.* mooinney.
 URINE, *s.* mooin.
 URN, *s.* saagh chraie dy chummal leioe chorp losht.
 Ur, *pron.* shin, nyu, ain; *emph.* shinyn, ainyu.
 USAGE, *s.* cliaghtey, oaysh, ollyn.
 USE, *s.* ymyd; oaysh; ymmyrgh.
 USEFUL, *a.* ymyddagh, shirveishagh; femoil; vondeishagh; saasagh.
 USEFULNESS, *s.* foaynnoo; foays; cosney.
 USELESS, *a.* neumymydagh; neufemoil; neufeeu; neuchliaghtagh.
 USHER, *s.* fer ta'n churrym echey dy chur lesh stiagh joarreyn ayns cooyrt, ny plaase, ny dy hooyll ayns toshiaght y raad roish dooinney-oaase; mainshterschoillar fo fer elley.
 USQUEBAUGH, *s.* ushtey-bio.
 USUAL, *a.* cliaghtagh, cadjin; kinjagh.
 USURER, *s.* thackeyder.
 USURP, *v.* dy ghoail er niart ny er egin dy-agghairagh.
 USURY, *s.* thack, ny whcesh shen ass y chead son argid er ceasaght. *C.*
 UTENSILS, *s.* greisyn fer-cheirdey, stoo-thio myr'siyn chraie, as pashyn yiarn.
 UTERINE, *a.* bentyn da'n vrein. *C.*
 UTERUS, *s.* yn vrein. *C.*
 UTILITY, *s.* vondeish; cooieid. *C.*
 UTMOST, *a.* sodje; smoo.
 UTMOST, *s.* yn chooid sodje.
 UTTER, *a.* gheumooie; slane, bollagh.
 UTTER, *v.* dy ockley magh; dy hoilshaghey magh; dy haggloo, dy loayrt.
 UTTERABLE, *a.* lheid as oddys ve loayrit. *C.*
 UTTERANCE, *s.* coraa, shengey; glare, goo, fockle.

UTTERER, *s.* brahder; creckeyder.
 UTTERLY, *adv.* dy-bollagh, dy-slane; ooilley cooidjagh.
 UTTERMOST, *a.* sodje.
 UVULA, *s.* yn shengey veg.
 UXORIOUS, *a.* cannooagh er e ven-heshey.
 UXORIOUSNESS, *s.* rouyr graih er e ven-heshey, cur lesh thooid ny branlaadeeys-phoosee. *C.*

V

VACANCY, *s.* folmid; oik ny currym follym; fosley.
 VACANT, *a.* follym, foshlit, gyn-veg, gyncummaltagh; seyr.
 VACATE, *v.* dy olmaghey, dy osley; dy aagail; dy arraghey.
 VACATION, *s.* laa-feailley, traas, earish, emshyr, am ny imbagh feailley; seyrny.
 VACCINATE, *v.* dy ghiarey son y vreck-ollee. *C.*
 VACCINE, *a.* bentyn da booa. *C.*
 VACILLATION, *s.* loaganya, leaystey.
 VACUITY, VACUUM, *s.* fosley, folmid.
 VAGABOND, VAGRANT, *s.* wagaantagh, trudlym, mooidjeen, kerghoen, cartage, riblas, streeil; joarree.
 VAGARY, *s.* branlaadeeys; teaym, eddrymid; neuhickyrts.
 VAGRANCY, *s.* wagaantys, mooidjeenys, kerghoenys, cartageys; joarreeaght.
 VAIL, *s.* toyrty currit da sharvaant; breid.
 VAIL, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh breid.
 VAIN, VAINGLORIOUS, *a.* awane, fardalagh; mooraialagh, ardaighagh, stroineeshagh.
 VALANCE, *s.* eaddeeyn lhiabbee. *C.*
 VALE, VALLEY, *s.* coan, glion; strah, aber.
 VALEDICTION, *s.* yeearee-vie, aigh-vie dy tow lhiat, bannaght lhiat.
 VALENTINE, *s.* cuishlin-my-chree reiht er laa Noo Valentine. *C.*
 VALET, *s.* sharvaant dooinney-seyr. *C.*
 VALETUDINARIAN, *s.* aslayntagh.
 VALIANT, *a.* trean, creeoil, dunnal; niartal, lajer; gastey; thollce.
 VALID, *a.* fondagh, breeoil, mie; shickyr; slayntoil.
 VALIDITY, *s.* bree, fort, niart; shickyrts; foays.
 VALOUR, *s.* treanid, creeoilid, dunnallys niartalys.
 VALUABLE, *a.* prisoil, costal, deyr; foaysagh, ymyddagh.
 VALUATION, VALUE, *s.* feenid, foaynnoo, foays.
 VALUE, *v.* dy phriseil, dy chur prios er cooid myr sheeagh eh.

VALUER, *s.* feeagheyder, canteyder. *C.*
VAMP, *s.* liare-eaghtyr-vr asg.
VAN, *s.* toshiaght sheshiaght-chaggee; dollan-vennalt.
VANE, *s.* kellaigh-gheaece.
VANISH, *v.* dy skellal roish, dy ghoill ass shille, dy ltheie ersooyl.
VANITY, *s.* fardalys, folmid; mooaralys.
VANQUISH, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh, dy gheddyn laue-yn-eaghtyr harrish, dy chur mow.
VANQUISHER, *s.* fer-ny-varriaght.
VANTAGE, *s.* cosney, vondeish. *C.*
VAPID, *a.* gyn-vree, neuylaystal, eig.
VAPORISH, *a.* kayagh, hallee; gorlagh.
VAPOUR, *s.* taishnys, kay, bree, gall.
VARIABLE, *a.* corragh, caghlasee, neu-hickyr; anveayn.
VARIANCE, *s.* contraartys, meechoardail, tuistym-magh, streu; noidys.
VARIATION, *s.* caghlas, arraghys, lhietrym-mys.
VARIEGATE, *v.* dy ghrainney leahr caghlaghyn ghaah. *C.*
VARIETY, *s.* arraghys, caghlas.
VARIOUS, *a.* caghlasee, ymmodee, shimmy, mooarane; brigginnagh.
VARIET, *s.* screb dy er, moodijeen, molteyr.
VARNISH, *s.* coodagh dy stoo lossanagh. *C.*
VARY, *v.* dy chaghlas cullyr ny cummey.
VASCULAR, *a.* lane siyn ny cappany.
VASE, *s.* saagh chraie ny fuygh son jesheen.
VASSAL, *s.* jiulean, cotlar.
VAST, *a.* mooar, feayn, lhean, fadane; dowin; atghimagh; ass-towse.
VASTATION, *s.* traartys, cragh.
VASTLY, *adv.* dy-mooar, ass-towse.
VAT, *s.* doagh, tubbag.
VATICINATE, *v.* dy yannoo phadeyrys, dy insh rolane. *C.* [lagh.
VAULT, *s.* ooig ny oais ghyndait 'sy vul-
VAULT, *v.* dy lheim 'syn aer, dy ymmylt mygeayrt. *C.*
VAUNT, *v.* dy voggeysagh, dy ve moyrnagh.
VEAL, *s.* feill-lheiy.
VEER, *v.* dy ghoill mygeayrt, dy hyndaa.
VEGETABLE, *a.* glasseragh, losserragh.
VEGETABLE, *s.* glasseraght, losserey.
VEGETATE, *v.* dy aase, dy chur magh.
VEHEMENCE, *s.* jeeanid; egin, niart, gleck, strepey; galyarg, jymmoose.
VEHEMENT, *a.* jeean, gheh; feie, er-keogh, siyragh; elgyssagh; barbagh.
VEHICLE, *s.* carriada, carbid, caayr, fainagh.
VEIL, *s.* breid, coodagh-ching.
VEIL, *v.* dy choodaghey leah breid. *C.*
VEIN, *s.* cuishlin; meayn.
VELLUM, *s.* crackan-screesuee.
VELOCITY, *s.* tappeys, bieauid, leahys.
VELVET, *s.* eaddagh jeh sheeidey gheaysh-teenagh.

VENAL, *a.* oddys ve kionnit ny creckit (bentyn da ny cuishleeyn. *C.*)
VEND, *v.* dy chreck, dy chur gys margey.
VENDER, *s.* creckeyder, marghan.
VENDIBLE, *a.* margeeagh. *C.*
VENEER, *v.* dy choodaghey un fuygh lesh fuygh elle. *C.*
VENOMOUS see **VENOMOUS**.
VENERABLE, *a.* artymagh, ooasle.
GENERATION, *s.* artym, ooashlid.
VENERAL, *a.* gimmanagh, er-cannoo, bentyn da graih; sooldee, bolgagh.
VENESECT, *s.* lliggey-fuill. *C.*
VENGEANCE, *s.* cooilleen, kerraghey.
VENISON, *s.* teieys, feill-feeaih.
VENOM, *s.* pyshoon.
VENOMOUS, *a.* pyshoonagh, nieunagh; gorlagh; baasoil.
VENT, *s.* towl, feeley; aer, geay.
VENT, *v.* dy lliggey magh; dy skeayley.
VENTILATE, *v.* dy vennalt, dy asney lesh geay, dy heidey geay ayn. *C.*
VENTILATION, *s.* bennalt, geay.
VENTRICLE, *s.* ooig veg bentyn da'n chree, yn stamack, yn chleean. *C.*
VENTRILOQUIST, *s.* loayrtys-ass-y-volg. *C.*
VENTRILOQUIST, *s.* loayrteyder-ass-y-volg.
VENTURE, *s.* taghyrt; marranys; gaue; cooid son margey-yoarree.
VENTURE, *v.* dy hreeal, dy ghooail er; dy lhie roish gaue.
VENUS, *s.* benjee dy saiid as dy ghraih; mastey ashoonyn-whaagh unnane jeh ny rollageyn.
VERACITY, *s.* yn irriney, firriny, feerys.
VERBAL, *a.* loayrit cha-nee screcut.
VERBOSE, *a.* taggloogh, lane pleat.
VERDANT, *a.* geayney.
VERDICT, *s.* briwnys, ansoor y ving.
VERDIGRIS, *s.* mergey-prash. *C.*
VERDURE, *s.* faiyr, foyrn-gheayney.
VERGE, *s.* broogh, siyst, oirr; slatt.
VERGER, *s.* yn ghuilley-ghliash, fer ta gymmyrkey yn slatt roish yn Chiare-asfeid, ny roish yn jaghan. *C.*
VERIFY, *v.* dy phrowal yn irriney, dy hickyraghey, dy vreearrey.
VERILY, *adv.* dy-firrinagh, dy-feer, dy-jarroo, dy-shickyr.
VERITY, *s.* firriny, credjue.
VERMICULE, *s.* praddag veg. *C.*
VERMIFUGE, *s.* mie son marthianyn.
VERMIN, *s.* peishteig, meeyl, jiargan, lugh, roddan, as nyn lheid.
VERMINOUS, *a.* peishteigagh.
VERNACULAR, *a.* bentyn da nyn jeer ghooie.
VERNAL, *a.* arree, bentyn da'n niarragh.
VERSATILE, *a.* teaymagh, caghlasee, frytagh, neuhickyr; neuveayn.
VERSE, *s.* rane, arrane, ronniaght, doon, bardoon, cronane, rheynd-chiaullee.

VERSED, *a.* fysseragh, oaylagh, ynsit, tas-
tagh, tushtagh.
VERSIFICATION, *s.* arraneys.
VERSIFY, *v.* dy yannoo arrane. *C.*
VERSION, *s.* caghlaa un ghlaire gys glaire
alley.
VERTEBRA, *s.* junt jeh'n chraue-ghrommey.
VERTICAL, *a.* er-vullagh ching.
VERTIGO, *s.* thollaneys, eddrymid-ching. *C.*
VERY, *a.* feer, firrinnagh, jarroo.
VERY, *adv.* dy-jarroo-firrinnagh. *C.*
VEHICLE, *s.* bolgan, (gurrin-volgagh. *C.*)
VESPER, *s.* colcayrtya, fastyr, keelragh-ny-
hole.
VESPER, *s.* aspyrt.
VESSEL, *s.* saagh; lhong.
VEST, *s.* coamrey-chleau, (perree. *Cr.*)
VEST, *v.* dy chur ayns poot; dy choamrey.
VESTAL, *s.* moldyn-chasherick 'sy ghenna
Raue.
VESTIBULE, *s.* far-ghorrys. *C.*
VESTIGE, *s.* ynnyd, kesmad, keim; slught;
monney.
VESTMENT, *s.* coamrey, eaddagh, coodagh.
VESTRY, *s.* erin-y-cheoil.
VESTURE see **VESTMENT**.
VETCH, *s.* pishyr-chabbyl.
VETERAN, *s.* shenn-sidoor.
VETERAN, *a.* shenn ayns caggey.
VETERINARIAN, *s.* ferlhee-ollee. *C.*
VEX, *v.* dy heaghyn, dy vrasnaghey, dy
voirey.
VEXATION, *s.* seaghyn, boirey, imnea;
conny.
VEXATIOUS, *a.* seaghnagh, trimshagh; con-
nyssagh, boiragh, brasnagh.
VIAL, *s.* costrayl veg ghless. *C.*
VIAND, *s.* beaghey vroit son gee. *C.*
VIATICUM, *s.* beaghey son jurnaa; yn
Chreestiaight goit er y lhiabbee-vaish.
VIBRATE, *v.* dy leaystey, dy chraa, dy
loaganey; dy chassey.
VIBRATION, *s.* craa neose seose. *C.*
VIGAR, *s.* saggyrt skeerey ta'n vyn-jaghee
echey.
VICARAGE, *s.* boayl-chummal saggyrt ny
skeerey. *C.*
VICARIOUS, *a.* jannoo ayns ynnyd fer alley,
shassoo ass y lieh.
VICARSHIP, *s.* 'oik saggyrt ny skeerey. *C.*
VICE, *s.* loght, olk, olkys, drogh-yannoo.
VICADMIRAL, *s.* kiannoort-lhuings, yn
nah er ayns poot. *C.*
VICICHANCELLOR, *s.* yn nah chione-andral-
agh ayns poot. *C.*
VICERENT, *s.* reiltagh-ynnydagh.
VICEROY, *s.* kiannoort, ny ghlaun ny
gheerey gurnell ayns ynnyd y ree. *C.*
VICINITY, *s.* naboonys.
VICIOUS, *a.* loghtagh, olkyssagh, olk.
VICISSITUDE, *s.* caghlaa, neuveaynty, neu-
hickryta, corraghys, arraghyta.

VICTIM, *s.* oural, baagh-ourallagh.
VICTOR, *s.* fer-ny-varriaght, smaghteyr.
VICTORIOUS, *a.* bairriaghtagh, cosnee.
VICTORY, *s.* bairriaght, lane-yn-caghtyr.
VICTUALS, *s.* bee, oltaghey-bea, gien.
VIDELICET, *adv.* ta shen dy ghraa.
VIM, *v.* dy chostrepey, dy stroen; dy hroo;
dy gheadaghey.
VIEW, *s.* rheayrt, shillee, baght, leayrtya.
VIEW, *v.* dy chonnaghey, dy ghooill baght,
dy chur-mynr, dy yeeaghyn.
VIGIL, *s.* oie'll, oie-failliey, array, aspyrt.
VIGILANCE, *s.* array, twosie, kiarail, imnea,
doostid, tastey; jeeanid.
VIGILANT, *a.* arraydagh, dooisht, tastagh.
VIGOUR, *s.* bree, niart, troshid; bioyrid.
VILE, *a.* dwaalagh, neuvee, dyn-veg.
VILIFY, *v.* dy chur drogh-enym, dy loayrt
scammylet, dy oltoocaney.
VILLA, *s.* thie-gherey ghooiney-seyr. *C.*
VILLAGE, *s.* balley-veg-gherey.
VILLAIN, *s.* droghylen dy er, screeb, mood-
jeen.
VILLAINY, *s.* droghylenys, ymmyrkey-bea
veechmaue.
VINDICATE, *v.* dy hassoo seose er y hon, dy
choadey, dy heyrey.
VINDICATION, *s.* seytynys, coadey.
VINDICTIVE, *a.* goanlyssagh, myakidagh,
elgysagh, roonagh.
VINE, *s.* yn villey-feeyney.
VINEGAR, *s.* feeyn-gheyre. *Cr.*
VINEYARD, *s.* garey-feeyney.
VINOUS, *a.* feeyney.
VINTAGE, *s.* yn ouyr-feeyney. [*C.*
VINTAGER, *s.* fer-hymsee yn vess-feeyney.
VINTNER, *s.* creckeyder-feeyney. *C.*
VIOL, *s.* greie-chiaullee.
VIOLATE, *v.* dy yannoo aggyr ny skielley,
ny loght, dy ghooill er-egin; dy villey.
VIOLATION, *s.* egin, er-niart aggyr.
VIOLENCE, *s.* elgys, tranlaase, egin.
VIOLENT, *a.* elgysagh, eulyssagh, eginagh.
VIOLET, *s.* bla villish.
VIOLIN, *a.* viol, greie-chiaullee.
VIPER, *s.* ardnien.
VIRAGO, *s.* postyr, ben-voiragh, (caillagh
chione-lajeragh. *C.*)
VIRGIN, *s.* moldyn.
VIRGINITY, *s.* moldynys.
VIRGIN-PLANT, *s.* moldyn-vreeshey. *C.*
VIRILE, *a.* bentyn da dooinney. *C.*
VIRILITY, *s.* dooinney ayns bree-vishee. *C.*
VIRTUE, *s.* neughimmanys, foays, mieys,
onid, feeu; sheeltys.
VIRTUOUS, *a.* sheelt, mie, cairal, oney.
VIRULENCE, *s.* galvarg, gonid, grangany,
connyssid, myskid.
VIRULENT, *a.* galvargagh, nieunnagh.
VIRAGE, *s.* groolsh, eddin, oai, caalya.
VIS-A-VIS, *s.* fainagh ta cummal jees nyn
sole eddin-ry-eddin. *C.*

VISCID, **VISCOUS**, *a.* reen, glooie; ghin.
VISCOUNT, *s.* dooinney-oaale yn nah er ayns oashley da eearley.
VISCOUNTESS, *s.* yn ven echey. *C.*
VISIBLE, *a.* cronnal, baghtal.
VISION, *s.* ashline, ashlish, scaan, shillee, caalya, cowrey, monney.
VISIT, *v.* dy heet dy yeeaghyn eh, dy immeaght huggey; dy chooilleaney.
VISITANT, *s.* goaldagh, fer ta sheet dy yeeaghyn carrey da.
VISITATION, *s.* ardchiaralys; briwnys; co-chruinnaght yn agglissh ayns plaase yn aspick.
VISUAL, *a.* baghtal, cronnal.
VITAL, *a.* bioea, mhioyral, breeoil.
VITALS, *s.* ny aytyn ghensthele jeh'n challin ta cummal seose yn viows.
VITATE, *v.* dy villey, dy yannoo neughlen, dy yannoo ny-amessay, dy vrogey; dy chleaney.
VITIOUS, *a.* foiljagh, olk, gimmanagh.
VITRIFY, *v.* dy hyndas gys gleas.
VITUPERATE, *v.* dy gheddyn foil gyn-oyr, dy oltooran. *C.*
VIVACITY, *s.* bioyrid, gennallys, resid.
VIVIFY, *v.* dy vioghey, dy chur bree ny mhioyryn ayn.
VIXEN, *s.* shynnagh vwoirryn; gaddee dy ven ta golrish shynnagh. *C.*
VOCABULARY, *s.* fockleyr ghlaragh.
VOCAL, *a.* googah, glaragh, airaneagh; bing ayns coraa.
VOCATION, *s.* aght-veaghee, keird.
VOCATIVE, *a.* gerryrnyagh, geamagh.
VOCIFERATION, *s.* becallerys, yllagh, eam, ardghoo; buirroogh, gullarnee.
VOCIFEROUS, *a.* jannoo lane feyr, boiragh.
VOGUE, *s.* cliaghtey, oaysh, aght.
VOICE, *s.* coraa, yllagh, sheean, eim.
VOID, *a.* follym, faase, feayn, treiggit.
VOID, *v.* dy olmaghey, dy yiooldey.
VOIDNESS, *s.* folmid, fadanays, feaynid.
VOLANT, **VOLATILE**, *a.* getlagh, skianagh; breeoil, jaaghagh.
VOLATILITY, *s.* breeoilid, bree; fardalya.
VOLCANO, *s.* sliuan er aile. *C.*
VOLUBILITY, *s.* ghengleyrys, pleat voiragh, tappeys ayns becallerys. [agh.
VOLUBLE, *a.* pleatellagh, bynt, becaller.
VOLUME, *s.* lioar, corp y lioar.
VOLUMINOUS, *a.* jeh ymmodee lioar.
VOLUNTARY, *a.* arryltagh; seyr; (jeh e yione. *C.*)
VOLUNTEER, *s.* fer ta goll son sidoor jeh e aigney hene.
VOLUTUARY, *s.* dooinney ta cur seose eh-hene dys eunyssyn yn eill. *C.*
VOLUPTUOUS, *a.* miandagh, gimmanagh.
VOLUPTUOUSNESS, *s.* mian shegin er eunys.
VOMIT, *v.* dy skeeah, dy hilgey, dy cheau seose, dy yiooldey magh..

VOMIT, *s.* tilgey, skeeah, (scolgh. *C.*)
VORACIOUS, *a.* glitteragh, jollyssagh, accryssagh.
VORACITY, *s.* jollyssid, jooghid.
VORTEX, *s.* (boayl-luggee, *C.*) scoo-varrey, geay-chasseed, lingey goll mygeayrt ny cassee.
VOTE, *s.* reih, teih, accyrt.
VOTE, *v.* dy chur goo, dy reih, dy heih.
VOTIVE, *a.* breearagh.
VOUCH, *v.* dy ve raane, dy hickraghey.
VOUCHER, *s.* barrant; feanish; raane.
VOUCHSAFE, *v.* dy gooidsave lhiat.
VOW, *s.* breearrey, gieldynya.
VOW, *v.* dy vreearrey, dy ghialdyn.
VOWEL, *a.* goo.
VOYAGE, *s.* marryns, troailtys-varrey, lhuings.
VOYAGER, *a.* troailtagh-varrey.
VULGAR, *a.* theayagh, cadjin, neunellynagh; neunyait.
VULGAR, *s.* yn theay, yn pobble chadjin.
VULGAR-TONGUE, *s.* ghengey-ny-mayrey.
VULGARISM, *s.* tagglao-staghyllagh. *C.*
VULGARITY, *s.* yn stayd 'sinshley dy leih. *C.*
VULNERABLE, *a.* guintee, baasoil, marvaanagh.
VULPINE, *a.* bentyn da'n shynnagh. *C.*
VULTURE, *s.* ushagh vooar chonvayrtagh.
VULTUROUS, *a.* jollyssagh myr yn urley vooar chonvayrtagh. *C.*

W

WAD, *s.* bundell-choonlee; leole-ghoo.
WADDING, *s.* cramman er poodyr as bullad ayns guinn. *C.*
WADDLE, *v.* dy'leaystey 'sy cheim myr thunnag.
WADE, *v.* dy hooyl trooid ushtey dy-doccaragh. *C.*
WAFFER, *s.* oalan son y Chreestaght 'sy Raue; teayst ghloose son screunyn. *C.*
WAFT, *v.* dy etlagh dy-rea 'syn aer, dy hianlley dy-meeley roish y gheay. *C.*
WAFT, *s.* floadran, snauan.
WAG, *v.* dy chraa yn amman myr moddey. *C.*
WAG, *s.* fer-aith, faghider.
WAGE, *v.* dy ghoail ayns lane; (dy chur sheese gicol myr raane. *C.*)
WAGER, *s.* red ghebbit myr raanteenys. *C.*
WAGES, *s.* faill, leagh-obbyr.
WAGGERY, *s.* aittys vitchooragh, faghid. *C.*
WAGGISH, *a.* reagh, rouanagh, gennal. *C.*
WAGGISHNESS, *s.* reaid, aittys, gamman; frouirts, *C.* (skelim. *Cr.*)

WAGON, *s.* caayr lajer son laadey hrome. *C.*
 WAGONER, *s.* immanagh chaayr-laadee. *C.*
 WAGTAIL, *s.* uahag-vreck, skibbag-ny-vultin.
 WAIR, *s.* (stoo-hraie, *C.*) cooid ghiarn-ny-gheerey, cooid-chailjey, mooirghoor-aghyn.
 WALL, *v.* (dy chaayne dy-trimshagh, *C.*) dy cheayne, dy ghobberan, dy ghullarnee.
 WALL, WAILING, *s.* keayne-sharloo, doberan, (trimshey brishey-chree, yllagh as eam hrimshagh, coe ven-hreoghe. *C.*)
 WALLFUL, *a.* trimshagh, seaghnaagh. *C.*
 WAIN, *s.* fainagh, caayr. *C.*
 WAIST, *s.* bouin, (keylid-y-vean, laare-lhuingey 'sy vean. *C.*) *C.*
 WAISTBAND, *s.* fent-ny-troosyn, cryss-vean.
 WAISTCOAT, *s.* perree, vest.
 WAIT, *v.* dy hannaghtyn, dy uirraghtyn.
 WAIT, *s.* (farkan-cheullit, *C.*) keiltynys, cooyl-chleaid.
 WAITER, *s.* shirveishagh-voayrd, fer-oik ny dhie. *C.*
 WAITINGMAID, WAITINGWOMAN, *s.* inney-veyl yn venaishter, doodee failt dy hendeil er y venaishter. *C.*
 WAIVE, *v.* dy chur jeh, dy chur gys y derrey gheu. *C.*
 WAKE, *v.* dy ghooستey; dy reayl arrey, (dy voostey seose ass cadley. *C.*)
 WAKE, *s.* (kiunid)ushtey ec jerrey-lhuingey; *C.*) farrar, farrarey; oie-feailley.
 WAKEFUL, *a.* dooishtagh, arreydagh.
 WAKEFULNESS, *s.* dooishtid, neuchadlys, arrey; (tastid. *C.*)
 WAKEN, *v.* dy ghooستey ass cadley, dy voostey; dy irree. *C.*
 WAKER, *s.* (dooishteyder, *Cr.*) arreyder. *C.*
 WAKING, *s.* traas-arrey. *C.*
 WALES, *s.* Bretin, yn thalloo Vretnagh.
 WALK, *v.* dy hooyl, dy hroailt, dy holkal.
 WALK, *s.* cosheaght, kesmad, cassan, keim, rran, straid, baare.
 WALKER, *s.* fer-choshee, troailtagh.
 WALKINGSTAFF, *s.* madjey-lancee, sthouny, lorg.
 WALL, *s.* boalley, cleigh-chloaie.
 WALL, *v.* dy hroggal boalley, ny cleigh-endeillee.
 WALLCREEPER, *s.* yn ushagh claghyn-ny-chleiee. *C.*
 WALLET, *s.* poagey-vee. *C.*
 WALLEYED, *a.* breck-hooillagh. *C.*
 WALLFLOWER, *s.* blaas-voalley. *C.*
 WALLFRUIT, *s.* mess billey ta treinit gys y voall. *C.*
 WALL-LOUSE, *s.* sniengan-voalley. *C.*
 WALLNUT, *s.* yn cro-rangagh.
 WALLOP, *v.* dy vroie. *C.*
 WALLOW, *v.* dy ymmylt 'sy laagh myr muc. *C.*

WALLOWER, *s.* ymmyltagh 'sy laagh. *C.*
 WALLOWING, *s.* ymmyltyys ayns laagh. *C.*
 WALLPEPPER, *s.* luss-thie. *Cr.*
 WALLWORT, *s.* yn tramman-veg. *C.*
 WAN, *a.* baane 'syn oai, treih, gial.
 WAND, *s.* slatt, slattagh.
 WANDER, *v.* dy rouail.
 WANDERER, *s.* (streeleyr, *C.*) troailtagh, shaghrynagh, riblas, joarree.
 WANE, *v.* dy vaarney, dy leodaghey.
 WANE (OF THE MOON) *s.* baarney yn eayst.
 WANNES, *s.* drogh-necal, gillid, baneid, glassid.
 WANT, *v.* dy hirrey, dy ve ayns seme, ny ymmyrgh.
 WANT, *s.* seme, ymmyrgh, genney, gortey, boghtynid.
 WANTON, *a.* reagh, rouanagh, gimmanagh, er-channoo, miandagh.
 WANTON, *v.* dy gholl er streepeys, dy ve gimmanagh, ny er-channoo, er-voggeeyas, ny er-ghillee.
 WANTONNESS, *s.* rouanys, readid, gimmanys.
 WANTWIT, *s.* spoagee, blebbin, ommidan. *C.*
 WAR, *s.* cah, cagey; costrepey, boirey-cheerey.
 WAR, *v.* dy chahghey, dy yannoo cagey.
 WARBLE, *v.* dy ghoailt arrane veeley, dy chiaulleaghy myr ushagh.
 WARBLER, *s.* arraneyder-veeley, ferschianlee, villish myr y lhondoo.
 WARD, *v.* dy reayl arrey, dy endeil, dy ve er e hwoaie, dy choadey, dy chummal jeh.
 WARD, *s.* arrey, caishal, pryssoon, doon; lhiannoo fo oaseiryn.
 WARDEN, *s.* unnane jeh kiare ny killagh, gedjey, oaseir.
 WARDENSHIP, *s.* oik kiare ny killagh, oaseir, ny gedjey.
 WARDER, *s.* arreyder, wardoor.
 WARDMOTE, *s.* quaiyl wardoor ayns Lunnin. *C.*
 WARDROBE, *s.* shamyr-caddee. *C.*
 WARDSHIP, *s.* oaseirys, staid lhiannoo fo eash. *C.*
 WARE, *s.* siyn-chraie, jeshaghtyn, ny greie-yarn; (cooid hymait son marchanys. *C.*)
 WARE, *v.* dy ghoailt tastei, dy ve er e hwoaie.
 WAREHOUSE, *s.* thie-stoyr.
 WARFARE, *s.* bea-hidcoragh. *C.*
 WARILY, *adv.* dy-arreydagh, dy-dooisht, dy-tastagh, dy-raanagh.
 WARLIKE, *a.* cahagh, caggail, sidooragh.
 WARLOCK, *s.* fer-obbee, faaishleyder. *C.*
 WARM, *a.* gheh, blaas-hiassagh, greddanagh.
 WARM, *v.* dy hiow, dy hebghy, dy ghred-daley.
 WARMINGPAN, *s.* pash-lhiabbee, coirrey-veg dy hiow lhiabbee. *C.*
 WARMINGSTONE, *s.* clagh-heh Chornish, *C.*

WARMTH, WARMNESS, *s.* blaa-hiaas, bree, gred; jeeanid-aigney.

WARN, *v.* dy chur raane, dy chur sonniah, (dy chur tastey ny fou da; dy gheyr-aghey. *C.*)

WARNER, *s.* coyrleyder, fer-choyrlee. *C.*

WARNING, *s.* raane, twoaie, monney, cow-rey.

WARP, *s.* jellin, gloo, gloo-eaddie.

WARP, *v.* dy yellin, dy ghloo; dy chassey; dy hayrn lhong ass purt leah thow; (dy hircaghey myr boayrd 'sy ghrian. *C.*)

WARPING, *s.* shirgid, casey, caslag. *C.*

WARRANT, *s.* pooar-ghioal, pooar-hymnee, raanteenys, barrantys, shickyrys.

WARRANT, *v.* dy chur gioal, dy chur raane, dy hickyraghey, (dy chur pooar. *C.*)

WARRANTABLE, *a.* barrantagh, fondagh, leighoil, seyree.

WARRANTER, *s.* fer-hickyree, fer ta goll raane. *C.*

WARRANTY, *s.* raanteenys. *C.*

WARREN, *s.* cayll-chonneeyn. *C.*

WARRIOR, *s.* fer-chaggee, sidoor. *C.*

WART, *s.* fainney.

WARTWORT, *s.* luse-y-yiarey. *C.*

WARTY, *a.* lane fainnaghyn. *C.*

WARWORN, *a.* brisht sheese ayns caggey. *C.*

WARY, *a.* twoaigh, tastagh, dooishtagh, arraydagh, geiltagh, raanagh.

WASH, *v.* dy niee, dy ghoonlaghey, dy ghlenney, dy strulley, dy scoorey, dy sarky.

WASH, *s.* goonlaghys, niaghyn.

WASHWOMAN, *s.* ben-niaghyn.

WASHY, *a.* ushlagh, taashlagh, fiugh, bog; annoin,

WASP, *s.* shellan-chabbyl, (shellan-litgheragh. *C.*)

WASPISH, *a.* granganagh, connyssagh, gon-nagh, nieunnagh.

WASPISHNESS, *s.* granganys, connyssid. *C.*

WASSAIL, *s.* spree-veshtallagh; liggat jeant jeh ooylyn, shugyr as lune, dymooar soit jeh liorish ny Sostnee ayns ny shenn iraaghyn. *C.*

WASSAILER, *s.* meshtallagh. *C.*

WASTE, *v.* dy yummal, dy stroie, dy chur mow, dy yeeilley, dy villey, dy vaarail.

WASTE, WASTEFULNESS, *s.* jeeill, jummallys, stroialtagh, traariys; caituys.

WASTFUL, *a.* jummallagh, jeeillagh. stroialtagh, traartagh.

WASTER, WASTETHRIFT, *s.* stroider, stroialtagh, fer-yummallagh.

WATCH, *s.* arrey, arreyder, wardoorys, dooishtid; peeikear, scrialtagh, cooylchleader. [*gaid. C.*]

WATCH, (A TIME-PIECE) *s.* ooreyder-phog-

WATCH, *v.* dy ve er arrey, dy reayl arrey, dy ve dooisht; dy ghoeill tastey-gheyre, dy ve birragh.

WATCHER, *s.* arreyder.

WATCHET, *s.* eaddagh-ghlass. *C.*

WATCHFUL, *a.* arraydagh, dooishtagh, tastagh, twoaigh.

WATCHFULNESS, *s.* arreyderys, tastid.

WATCH-HOUSE, *s.* thie-arrey.

WATCHING, *s.* dooishtid, tastid.

WATCHMAKER, *s.* obbreo-ooreyder phog-gaid. *C.*

WATCHMAN, *s.* fer soit dy reayl arrey 'syu oie, arreyder.

WATCHTOWER, *s.* toor-arrey.

WATCHWORD, *s.* fockle-ny-harrey.

WATER, *s.* ushtey; fiughys; farrane, geill; dubbyr, logh, keayn, awin.

WATER, *v.* dy ushtaghey, dy spreie leah ushtey, dy liughy.

WATERCOLOURS, *s.* daaghyn-ushtee.

WATERCRESS, *s.* burley.

WATERER, *s.* fer ta gushtaghey. *C.*

WATERFALL, *s.* tuittym-ushtey, gub-ny-scooit.

WATERFOWL, *s.* ushag-varrey, kiark-ushtey.

WATERGRUEL, *s.* poddish-hauney.

WATERHEN, *s.* kiark-ushtey. *C.*

WATERINESS, *s.* taashnys, fiughys.

WATERINGPLACE, *s.* boayl-sarkee: myr Ellan Vannin, raad ta sleih taaghey veih dy-chooilley ard dy aarky. *C.*

WATERISH, WATERY, *a.* ushlagh, taashlagh, bog, fiugh; bog; jeirnagh.

WATERLAP, WATERLILT, *s.* clogagh, lilee-lheeanagh.

WATERMAN, *s.* baateyr, ymyrtyagh.

WATERMARK, *s.* lane-varrey, cowrey yu lane-varrey er y traie.

WATERMILL, *s.* mwyllin-ushtee.

WATERMINT, *s.* mayndey.

WATERRADISH, *s.* rahgly-cheoie. *C.*

WATERRAT, *s.* roddan-ushtey. *C.*

WATERTIGHT, *a.* jeen. *C.*

WATERWILLOW, *s.* shellagh-voaney. *C.*

WATTLE, *s.* cleea-slatt, radlin-hellec; spraghan.

WATTLE, *v.* dy yannoo radlin-slatt.

WAVE, *s.* tonn-ny-marrey.

WAVE, *v.* dy yannoo cummaghyn ushtee ayns fec-eaddie, ny ayns aanrit; (dy chur gys y derrey heu. *C.*)

WAVELESS, *a.* kiune.

WAYER, *v.* dy leaystey eddyr daa choyrle, dy ve teaymagh, dy breeal, (dy loaganey 'syn aigney. *C.*)

WAVING, *a.* neubickyr, neuchinjagh. *C.*

WAVY, *a.* leaystey, loaganey.

WAX, *s.* kere-volley.

WAX, *v.* dy aase, dy visaghay ayns eash; dy niartaghey; dy heeyney magh.

WAXCHANDLER, *s.* lheidier-cherey. *C.*

WAXEN, *a.* jeant jeh kere.

WAXWORK, *s.* cummaghyn jeant jeh kere. *C.*

WAY, *s.* raad, cassan, baare; schlei; oash.
WAYFARER, *s.* troailtagh, joarree. *C.*
WAYFARING, *a.* troailt, er-jurnah.
WAYLAY, *v.* dy lhie cooyl-chlea. *C.*
WAYLAYER, *s.* cooyl-chleader.
WAYLESS, *a.* neuchassanagh. *C.*
WAYMARK, *s.* boayrd-chowree. *C.*
WAYWARD, *a.* roonagh, granganagh, raghtal, gonnagh, (colgagh. *C.*)
WAYWARDNESS, *s.* roonid, grangany, raghtallys.
WE, *proa.* shin, shynyn, mayd.
WEAK, *a.* faase, annoon, lhag.
WEAKEN, *v.* dy yannoo annoon, ny faase, dy lhaggaghey, (dy yannoo dyn-vree. *C.*)
WEAKNESS, *s.* annoonid, faasid, auvioyrid.
WEAKSIDE, *s.* (yn ghen-astan jeh'n aigney; *C.*) comys.
WEAL, *s.* condoo 'syn eill lesh alatt ny yeeal; maynrys, speeideillys, sonnys.
WEALD, *s.* cassan-scadooagh, keyll. *C.*
WEALTH, *s.* berghys, argid, cooid, cowryn; sonnys.
WEALTHILY, *adv.* dy-berhagh. *C.*
WEALTHINESS, *s.* berghid, berghys.
WEALTHY, *a.* berhagh, sonney.
WEAN, *v.* dy harbaa, dy chur jeh'n cheeagh; dy scarrey.
WEANLING, *s.* lhiannoo-gharbaait. *C.*
WEAPON, *s.* bad, wappin, greie-chaggee.
WEAPONED, *a.* eillit, greieit.
WEAPONLESS, *a.* neuellit. *C.*
WEAR, *v.* dy cheau; dy aase shenn; dy leodaghey.
WEAR, *s.* stangey-ushtey, kione-logh. *C.*
WEARER, *s.* fer-choamrit.
WEARING APPAREL, *s.* eaddagh-cheau.
WEARISOME, *a.* tooilleilagh, skee.
WEARISOMENESS, *s.* tooilleilys, skeeys, doccar, liebeidys.
WEARY, *v.* dy yannoo skee; dy voirey.
WEARY, *a.* skco, tooillit, roit-faase.
WEASEL, *s.* asseg.
WEASAND, *s.* yn feddan-gheayee ny-brooid ta shin tayrn yn ennal neose-seose. *C.*
WEASAND, *s.* ahjooigh, aadiugh, (slagg-ny-scoarnee. *C.*)
WEATHER, *s.* yn earish, caghlaa earish, yn emshyt, am, imbagh.
WEATHER, *v.* dy hassoo magh trooid doillidys; dy ghoill trooid dorrin.
WEATHERBEATEN, *a.* obbrit lesh sterrym. *C.*
WEATHERCOCK, *s.* kellagh-ny-geayee.
WEATHERDRIVEN, *part.* eiyrit noon as noal lesh dorrin. *C.*
WEATHERGAGE, *s.* red erbee dy yeeaghyn yn earish. *C.*
WEATHERGLASS, *s.* gless-earish.
WEATHERPROOF, *a.* mie dy reayl magh ushtey, jeen. *C.*
WEATHERSPY, *s.* fer-ghrui, rollegeyder. *C.*

WEATHERWISE, *a.* toiggalagh jeh'n carish, *C.*
WEAVE, *v.* dy fee, (dy yannoo eggey. *C.*)
WEAVER, *s.* WEBSTER, *s.* fiddar.
WEB, *s.* eggey; (gorley-hooillagh. *C.*)
WEBFOOTED, *a.* lesh crackan-hanney eidyrt ordaagyn y chass. *C.*
WED, *v.* dy phoosey.
WEDDING, *s.* bannish, poosey.
WEDDING FEAST, *s.* giense-phoosea.
WEDGE, *s.* calg, quine.
WEDGE, *v.* dy scoitley lesh caigyn. *C.*
WEDLOCK, *s.* stayd-phoosea.
WEDNESDAY, *s.* jecrean.
WEE, *a.* beg, faase, fardalagh.
WEED, *s.* famlagh, glasseraght feie, (trustyr dy lossreayn. *C.*)
WEED, *v.* dy gharthian, dy astyrt.
WEEDER, *s.* garthianer. *C.*
WEEDHOOK, **WEEDINGHOOK**, *s.* cottan-gharthian.
WEEDY, *a.* lane dy vastag-vuigh, as on-nadeyn, neughien.
WEEK, *s.* shiaghtin, shiaght laa.
WEEKDAY, *s.* laa er y ghiaghtin. *C.*
WEEKLY, *a.* keayrt 'y ghiaghtin. *C.*
WEEN, *v.* dy heiltyn, dy smooinghtyn; — I WEEN, strays, er-lham.
WEEP, *v.* dy cheayney, dy ghobheran, dy billey jeir, dy choe, dy ghullal.
WEEPER, *s.* keayneyder.
WEEVIL, *s.* crooag, praddag, beishtag. *C.*
WEFT, *s.* innagh-saddee. *C.*
WEIGH, *v.* dy veilaghey; dy hroggal seose yn aker; dy smooinghtyn dy-dowin or red erbee; dy choosoylaghey.
WEIGHER, *s.* meihyder, cormeyder, re-sowir.
WEIGHT, *s.* meih, trimmid, towse.
WEIGHTINESS, *s.* trimmid; (feenid. *C.*)
WEIGHTY, *a.* trome; (jeh scaush-vooar. *C.*)
WELOCH, **WELOSH**, *a.* bentyn rish Bretin, ny gheer ny Ghaal, ny'n thalloo Vretuagh.
WELCHMAN, *s.* Bretuagh.
WELCOME, *inter.* failt ort! (shee-dy-vea! *Cr.*) smie lham dy akin oo! (aigh-vie dy row lhiat! *C.*) shee-dy-vea-dty-valley. *Or.*
WELCUMB, *v.* dy oltaghey, dy vannaghey, (dy chur oltaghey dooie da. *Ed.*)
WELCOME, *a.* failtagh, bannee.
WELCOME, *s.* gien-vie.
WELFARE, *s.* speeideillys, maynrys.
WELL, *s.* geill, ghibbyr-ushtey, farrane.
WELL, *v.* dy roie ayns farrane, dy gheill, dy roie ayns ushtey.
WELL, *a.* follan, alayntoll, mie ee alaynt.
WELL, *adv.* dy-mie, dy-cooie.
WELL, *inter.* smie shen!
WELLADAY, *inter.* ughane! ngh! ah-treih!
WELLBEING, *s.* slaynt, bea, maynrys, sonnys, follany; cunys.

WELLBORN, *a.* mie-ruggit jeh lught-thie vie, jeh kynney vie, jeh ard-chleinn, coasle.

WELLBRED, *a.* ynsit as troggit dy-mie, ellynagh, seyr.

WELLDONE, *inter.* mie t'ou er n'yannoo? *C.*

WELL-FAVoured, *a.* ayns callin-vie, aalin, bwaagh, taitnyssagh.

WELLMANNERED, *a.* beasagh, feendagh, jesh. *C.*

WELLNATURED, *a.* dooie, jeh ellyn vie.

WELLNIGH, *adv.* faggys-er-gerrey, bunnys.

WELLSPEAK, *a.* jeh ymmyrkey-vie. *C.*

WELLSPOKEN, *a.* loayrit dy-flaoil, loayrit dy-mie, ny dy-dooie. *C.*

WELLWISHER, *s.* yecarreyder vie son fer elley, carrey-ghraihail.

WELT, *s.* ghemmal, oirr, feegan, ghyndaa.

WELTER, *v.* dy ymmylt ayns fuill, laagh, ny ushtey.

WEN, *s.* lionican, att, sheane.

WENCH, *s.* inneen, innay-veyl, doodee, ben-aag; streebagh.

WERE, *v.* va mee, v'ou, v'eh, v'ee; *pl.* va shin, va shiu, v'ad; I WAS, &c.

WEST, *s.* sheear, yn neear, lhie-ny-greiney.

WESTERLY, WESTERN, *a.* gys y sheear, gour lhie-ny-greiney.

WESTWARD, *adv.* lesh-y-sheear, neear.

WET, *a.* flingh, ushlagh, geill.

WET, *v.* dy lughay, dy ushtaghey, dy spreie ushtey er,

WET, WETNESS, *s.* flinghys, taaishnys, drobane, drapaue.

WETHER, *s.* mohlt; *pl.* muhlit.

WETSHOD, *a.* flingh harrish yn abane. *C.*

WHALE, *s.* yn w hale, yn chretoor smoo 'sy chroo.

WHALEBONE, *s.* crane-yn-whale. *C.*

WHARF, *s.* kely-lhuingey.

WHARFINGER, *s.* obbre-keiy-lhuingey. *C.*

WHAT, *pron.* cre? cre'd? quoid?

WHATEVER, WHATSOEVER, *pron.* cre-erbee, cre'd-erbee, (cre theihll ny te. *C.*)

WHEAL, *s.* gurrin, fairage, lionican.

WHEAT, *s.* curnaght.

WHEATEN, *a.* jeant jeh curnaght.

WHEATEAR, *s.* ushag veg faase. *C.*

WHEEL, *v.* dy chleayncy lesh goan veeley, vrynnagh.

WHEEL, *s.* queeyl, rhollan.

WHEEL, *v.* dy ghoil mygeayrt myr rhollan, dy rolley, dy leaystey.

WHEELBARROW, *s.* caayr-lanee. *C.*

WHEELWRIGHT, *s.* seyr-rhollan.

WHEESE, *v.* dy haytn eannal myr peagha-nee chiyt ayns snanane. *C.*

WHELM, *v.* dy choodaghey, dy oanlucky; dy vadh.

WHELP, *s.* quallian-voddee.

WHELP, *v.* dy vrey, ny dy ymmyrkey qual-liany.

WHEN, *interrog. adv.* cre'n traa, cuin.

WHEN, *rel. adv.* tra, neayr's, cha leah as.

WHENCE, *interrog. adv.* cre ass, veih cre'n voayl?

WHENEVER, WHENSOEVER, *adv.* tra-erbee dy bee eh, (cre theihll yn traa vees eh. *C.*)

WHERE, *interrog. adv.* c'traad?

WHERE, *rel. adv.* raad.

WHEREABOUT, *adv.* cre'n ynnyd te, ny vees eh, c'traad vees eh?

WHEREAS, *adv.* ayns wheeah as.

WHEREFORE, *interrog. adv.* cre-er-y-fa-shen?

WHEREFORE, *adv.* shen-y-fa, er-y-fa-shen.

WHEREVER, *interrog. adv.* cre-erbee'n raad?

WHEREVER, *adv.* raad-erbee, boayl ny ynnyd-erbee.

WHEREIN, *adv.* ayn, ayns.

WHEREIN, *interrog. adv.* cre-ayn? cre-ayns?

WHEREINTO, *adv.* ayns shen.

WHEREOF, *adv.* mychione, jeh.

WHEREUNTO, *adv.* choud's shen.

WHEREWITHAL, *adv.* cre-lesh.

WHEREY, *s.* baatey veg eddrym lesh daa chroan.

WHET, *v.* dy lheen er clagh-vlieh. [jough.

WHET, *s.* foyr, shleucid, jeid; longey-vee,

WHETHER, *pron.* quoi jou ny-neesht?

WHETSTONE, *s.* clagh-shleesuee, clagh-foyr

WHEY, *s.* meaig.

WHEYISH, *a.* gollrish meaig.

WHICH, *pron.* cre, quoi.

WHICHSOEVER, *pron.* quoi-erbee, cre-erbee.

WHIFF, *s.* sheebane, sheebage; gaal.

WHIFF, *v.* dy haytn taghtan ass poib. *C.*

WHIFFLE, *v.* dy leaystey myr ayns gaal.

WHILE, *s.* tammylt, traa, am, emshyr, imbagh, earish.

WHILE, WHILEST, *adv.* choud as, ec yn un traa as, cuin, caid, dreayst.

WHILOM, *adv.* roish nish, roish shoh, keayrt dy row, foddey er-dy-henney.

WHIMSY, WHIM, *s.* teaym, ommyjys, branlaadeeys, boiraneys.

WHIMPER, *v.* dy cheayney fegoolah lane feiyr, dy screeaghey fo eannal. *C.*

WHIMPERING, *s.* screeagh, sogh.

WHIN, *s.* jialg-chonnee. *C.*

WHINE, *v.* dy accan, dy chaayney, dy chos.

WHINE, *s.* caayn, coe, accan.

WHINNY, *v.* dy shutterne myr sharragh. *C.*

WHIP, *v.* dy yeealley lesh kip, dy chustey.

WHIP, *s.* kip-varkee, kip-chustee. *C.*

WHIPOORD, *s.* yeeal dy yannoo kippyn jeh, rimlagh. *C.*

WHIPHAND, *s.* lane-yn-eaghtyr, barriaght.

WHIPPING, *s.* kerraghey leah kip, ny slatt. *C.*

WHIPPINGPOST, *s.* stang-cherree. *C.*

WHIPSAW, *s.* yn saane vocar.

WHIRL, *v.* dy chassey, dy yndaa mygeayrt dy-tappee, dy rolley, dy ymmylt

WHIRL, *s.* rholan, cassaid, boiraneys, (tholaneys, ymmylt happee. *C.*)
WHIRLBONE, *s.* moggaidd-y-ghlooin, shliggan-ny-glooianey. *C.*
WHIRLIGIG, *s.* gaih phohnnar jeant dy lhaec runt as snaie olley-chast. *C.*
WHIRLPOOL, *s.* lhingey-luggee, cartage-ushtey-chassee. *C.*
WHIRLWIND, *s.* geay-chassee.
WHISK, *s.* skeab, skeaban.
WHISK, *v.* (dy skeabey laare-hie; *C.*) dy role dy-doaltattym.
WHISKER, *s.* (robaig, *Cr.*) folt, ny faasag-cheeilley. *C.*
WHISKET, *s.* jough lajer aheelit aas braih-chorkey, ny aas spudyn phraase. *C.*
WHISPER, *s.* sonnish, tassane, thaish.
WHISPER, *v.* dy honsheragh, dy yannoo tassane, dy hutleragh dyn-ysa, dy loayrt dy-injill.
WHISPERER, *s.* tutler hassanagh. *C.*
WHISPERING, *s.* tassane-veeley. *C.*
WHIST, *inter.* bee dy host, cum dyt hengey, n'abbyt fockle.
WHIST, *s.* gamman er ny caartyn. *C.*
WHISTLE, *s.* feddan, kiauilleeaght-vecal.
WHISTLE, *v.* dy yannoo kiauilleeaght lesh ny meillyn ny lesh feddan; (dy yillagh thie lesh feddan. *C.*)
WHISTLING, *s.* (kiauilleeaght-vecal. *C.*) feddany.
WHISTLER, *s.* fer feddane. *C.*
WHIT, *s.* flog, meer, yn red sloo.
WHITE, **WHITISH**, *a.* baue, gial, fynn.
WHITE, **WHITENESS**, *s.* fynnican ooh chiark, (of an egg;) baneid-ny-sooilley, (of an eye.)
WHITELEAD, *s.* leaie-vane.
WHITELEATHER, *s.* liare-vane. *C.*
WHITELMED, *a.* coodit lesh plastyr eayl. *C.*
WHITELIVERED, *a.* myskidagh, cadoilagh, troogh; faitagh. *C.*
WHITEN, *v.* dy yannoo bane, (dy ghill-aghey. *C.*)
WHITENER, *s.* fer-ghillee. *C.*
WHITETHORN, *s.* drine-vane. *C.*
WHITEWASH, *s.* eayl as ushtey. *C.*
WHITEWASH, *v.* dy ghillaghey lesh eayl as ushtey; dy chloagey drogh-ellyn. *C.*
WHITEWINE, *s.* feeyn-vane. *C.*
WHITHER, *adv.* cre'n-voayl, cre-gys, cre-choud, caid.
WHITHERSOEVER, *adv.* cre-theihll raad to. *C.*
WHITING, *s.* fynnag, (kelk. *C.*)
WHITLOW, *s.* smair-ghorley. *C.*
WHITTLE, *s.* coamrey yiall son ben; skynn.
WHITTLE, *v.* dy roostey madjey as faagail bane eh. *C.*
WHIZ, *v.* dy yannoo tassane ard. *C.*
WHO, *pron.* quoi.
WHOMVER, *pron.* quoi-erbee.

WHOLE, *a.* alane, follan; ooilley; bing.
WHOLESALE, *a.* kionnit ny creckit er y clane.
WHOLESOME, *a.* slayntoil, follan.
WHOLESMENESS, *s.* follanys, slaynt.
WHOLLY, *adv.* dy-alane, dy-bollagh.
WHOM, *pron.* quoi, quoi jeh, quoi rish.
WHOOPE, *s.* rueg, yllagh, eam.
WHOOPE, *v.* dy yllagh, dy yllagh ayns shelg, dy eam, dy vuitroogh.
WHORE, *s.* streebagh, ben-vaarderagh, ben-oainjer, ben-oainjeragh.
WHOREDOM, *s.* streebeey, maarderys, gimmanys, rouanys.
WHOREMONGER, *s.* maarderagh.
WHOREMASTER, *s.* fer ta freayl streebeeyn.
WHORESON, *s.* mac-ny-streebee, mac-oainjeragh, mac-oainjer.
WHORTLEBERRY, *s.* freoaghane.
WHOSE, *pron.* quoi s'lesh eh, quoi yn vac eh?
WHOSOEVER, *pron.* quoi erbee.
WHY, *adv.* cre-hon, q'hon, cre'n-fa, cre'n-oyr.
WHY, *inter.* cammah!
WICK, *s.* bite-chainley, shuin.
WICKED, *a.* drogh, olk, meechrauee.
WICKEDNESS, *s.* olks, drogh-yannoo, meechraueeaght, meechairys.
WICKER, *a.* jeant jeh shellagh.
WICKERWORK, *s.* obbyr-hellee, obbyr-slatt.
WICKET, *s.* (grenney-veg, *C.*) far-ghorrys.
WIDE, *a.* lhan, foddey jeh, skeayltagh.
WIDEN, *v.* dy yannoo lhan, dy skeayley.
WIDENESS, **WIDTH**, *s.* lhead; skeaylty.
WIDGEON, *s.* thunnag veg feia. *C.*
WIDOW, *s.* ben-treoghe.
WIDOWER, *s.* dooinney t'er choayl e ven.
WIDOWHOOD, *s.* treoghys; (sheet-stiagh ben-treoghe. *C.*)
WIDOWHUNTER, *s.* fer ta sooree er mraane-treoghe dy gheddyn sheet-stiagh. *C.*
WIELD, *v.* dy laughey, dy hyndaa mygeayrt, dy orttaghey lesh niart.
WIELDY, *a.* reiltee, fo harey; gleashee, wife, *s.* ben-phoost.
WIFEHOOD, *s.* stayd ben-phoost. *C.*
WIFELESS, *a.* fegooish ben-heshey. *C.*
WIG, *s.* (uwashag, *Cr.*) bayrn-olt.
WIGHT, *s.* cagh, fer, dooinney.
WILD, *a.* feie, oayldey, feayn; baanrey, keoi, er-cheogh, er-ouyl, er-finnue.
WILDERNESS, **WILD**, *s.* faasagh, fadane, feaynid, caitnys, recast.
WILDNESS, *s.* feiys, keoid, roonid, meereilts; recastany.
WILDFIRE, *s.* stoo-aileaghlushtee. *C.*
WILDGOOSECHASE, *s.* immeaght-ommi-jagh, immanys geiyrt er scadoo. *C.*
WILE, *s.* kialg, crout, cluickys, cleayn, ribbey.
WILE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy volley, dy leideall er-shaghryn. *C.*

WILFUL, *a.* roonagh, yoinagh, raghtal, kionlajeragh, uofreihagh.
WILFULNESS, *s.* roonid, raghtanid.
WILINESS, *s.* kialgeyrya, croutys, cluieksy.
WILL, *s.* aigney, yoin, yecarree, aggyndys, mian, saynt; roon; ghymney.
WILL, *v.* dy yecarree red dy ve jeant, dy ve aignagh, dy hirrey; dy hymny.
WILLING, *a.* aignagh, arryltagh, boofagh; aggyndagh; yoinagh.
WILLINGLY, *adv.* dy-arryltagh, dy-aignagh.
WILLINGNESS, *s.* arryltys, aigneyy-mie, boofys, aggyndys.
WILLOW, *s.* shellagh.
WILLOW-WORT, *s.* luss-ny-shellee. *C.*
WILY, *a.* kialganh, croutah, foalsey, molteyragh, ribbeydagh.
WIMBLE, *s.* tarrar.
WIMPLE, *s.* breid-ching. *C.*
WIN, *v.* dy chosney, (dy chosney yn varriaght; *C.*) dy ghoail, dy hayrn, dy vuinn.
WINCE, *WINSII*, *v.* dy vrebhal, dy yonserugh myr cabbyl, dy yoltey. *C.*
WINCE, *s.* jonse; lauraghan dy hyndaa rhollan mygeayrt. *C.*
WINCE, *s.* cabbyl yonseragh. *C.*
WIND, *s.* geay, aer, sheidey, fyneraght, annal; aheean; fraaney, dorrin.
WIND, *v.* dy heidey, dy hellym; dy chassey, dy illey, dy chur er bluggan; dy chur jerrey er cooish erbee.
WINDBOUND, *a.* ny-lhie 'sy phurt liorish dorrin, ny camlaagys ny geayaghyn. *C.*
WINDFALL, *s.* ooylyn ibeiggit ec y gheay. *C.*
WINDFLOWER, *s.* luss-ny-geayee. *Cr.*
WINDGALL, *s.* guddin-gheayee er junt feayley yn chabbyl. *C.*
WINDGUN, *s.* guun-gheayee. *C.* [gheay.
WINDINESS, *s.* brughtoilys, geay, lane
WINDINGSHEET, *s.* lheiney-vaash, brellecin-verriu.
WINDLASS, *s.* lauraghan dy hyndaa rhollan dy hayrn seose trimmid. *C.*
WINDLE, *s.* fess.
WINDLESS, *a.* ass ennal. *C.*
WINDMILL, *s.* mwylyn-gheayee. *C.*
WINDOW, *s.* uinnagh.
WINDPIPE, *s.* (feddan-ny-geayee, *C.*) edjhoogh, ahjoogh, aadiugh
WINDTIGHT, *a.* fendit noi ny geayghyn. *C.*
WINDWARD, *adv.* gheu-ny-geayee. *C.*
WINDY, *a.* geayagh, sheidey, fraaney.
WINE, *s.* feeyn.
WING, *s.* skian ushagh liorish te getlagh; (cleayst ny dollan-vennalt; lhiatteeyn sheshiaght-chaggee. *C.*)
WING, *v.* dy etlagh liorish skianyn, ny fedjeeny; dy vrishey yn skian er ushagh; dy vennalt.
WINGED, **WINGY**, *a.* skianagh, etlee, fedjagagh, bennaltagh.

WINGLESS, *a.* neuskianagh. *C.*
WINK, *v.* dy veekey, dy smeidey, dy chur shillee slidagh; dy uillaghtyn.
WINK, *s.* smeid, meekey-hooilley, shillee-slidagh, falleays, shallid, goul, skell, loan-dyrnee, sollyssid.
WINNER, *s.* fer-chosnee, fer-ny-varriaght; kione-hoshee.
WINNING, *a.* cosney; taitnyssagh, booisal, cleaynagh.
WINNING, *s.* yn argid-chosnit. *C.*
WINNOW, *v.* dy asney, dy ghlenney artoo jeh'n choau.
WINNOWER, *s.* fasneyder,
WINTER, *s.* geurey.
WINTER, *v.* dy chur shaghey ny dy chummal ayn son geurey.
WINTERLY, **WINTERY**, *a.* geuree; dorrinagh.
WIPE, *v.* dy ghlenney, dy hirmaghey, dy niee, dy oonlaghey, dy rubbey.
WIPE, *s.* skeab; builley; oghsan; flout, garrish, gamman; ushagh.
WIRE, *s.* snaie-yiarn, ny prash. *Ed.*
WIREDRAW, *v.* dy hayrn magh stoo vceayn ayns snaieyn faase. *C.*
WISDOM, *s.* creenaght, tushtey; toiggal; keeayll; fys.
WISE, *a.* crenney, tushtagh, fysseragh.
WISEACRE, *s.* fer coontey eh-hene crenney, bleb, ommidan. *C.*
WISELY, *adv.* dy-crenney, dy-tushtagh. *C.*
WISH, *v.* dy yecarree, dy hirrey, dy ghoail foddeaght.
WISH, *s.* mian, yecarree, saynt; foddeaght.
WISHER, *s.* yecarreyder, fer ta goail foddeaght. *C.*
WISHFUL, *a.* miandagh, aignagh, foddeaght.
WISP, *s.* sap, minjeig-rhennee, bundeilchoonlee.
WISTFUL, *a.* imneagh, arreydagh, tastagh.
WIT, *s.* toiggal, enn, fys.
WITCH, *s.* caillagh-ny-ghueshagh, shenn chaillagh dy ven, ben-obbee.
WITCHCRAFT, *s.* oaylys, obbeeys.
WITCHERY, *s.* fallogys, oaylys, pishagh.
WIT, *pron. prep.* marish, lesh, liorish; fenish.
WITHAL, *adv.* marish shoh as ooilley. *C.*
WITHDRAW, *v.* dy hayrn crsooyl, dy ghoail reecht, dy chur cooyl.
WITHDRAWINGROOM, *s.* shamyr cooyl shamyr elley. *C.*
WITHE, *s.* slatt, ny bangan-hellee, boandey-hellee, gadd.
WITHER, *v.* dy chreenaghey, dy hirgaghey, dy floghey, dy vargaghey, dy hymley.
WITHERS, *s.* cochiangley jantyn-ny-glin-gan gys y wannal as y mwing. *C.*
WITHHOLD, *v.* dy reayll voish, dy lbieltal, dy chumrail. [thie.
WITHIN, *prep. & adv.* gheusthie, sthie 'sy

WITHOUT, *prep.* fegoolish, gyn, sheumooie.
 WITHOUT, *adv.* sheumooie.
 WITHSTAND, *v.* dy hassoo noi, dy streunish, dy choghleack.
 WITLESS, *a.* meecheeaylagh, ommijagh.
 WITLING, *s.* lieh-ommiklan, bouyran, bol-vane.
 WITNESS, *s.* feanish,
 WITNESS, *v.* dy ymyrkey feanish.
 WITTICISM, *s.* glare-yeire, bryntys.
 WITTIENESS, *s.* bryntys, keeayll, toiggaly's.
 WITTY, *a.* brynnagh, brynt, toiggallagh.
 WIFE, *v.* dy phoosey. *C.*
 WIZARD, *s.* faaishzeyder, fer-obbec, fallog-ysser.
 WO, *s.* treihys, seaghyn, angaash.
 WO, *inter.* smerg! streih! sdoogh! ugh! ughanee! noaunyn!
 WOAD, *s.* wallee-wus, yn vuighagh vooar.
 WOBEGONE, *a.* caill ayns treihys. *C.*
 WOFUL, *a.* trimshagh, seaghnit, treih, doogh, dobberanagh; deingagh.
 WOLF, *s.* moddey-oaydey.
 WOLFDOG, *s.* moddey feer hollee freilt dy endeil kirree ayns saughys; lieh-voddey chadjin as lieh voddey-oaydey. *C.*
 WOLFISH, *a.* gollrish moddey-oaydey. *C.*
 WOLFISH, *a.* feoh-voddee, (luss-physh-oonagh. *C.*)
 WOMAN, *s.* ben, bwoirrynagh.
 WOMANHATER, *s.* fer ta dwonie echey er mraane. *C.*
 WOMANHOOD, *s.* stayd-ben.
 WOMANISH, *a.* benoil, mraanagh, bwoirrynagh; mettey, faase; faitagh.
 WOMANKIND, *s.* dooghys-vreih, slane slaight ny mreih. *C.*
 WOMB, *s.* yn vreih.
 WONDER, *v.* dy ghoail yindys, dy yindys.
 WONDER, *s.* yindys.
 WONDERER, *s.* yindysser, fer ta goaill yindys. *C.*
 WONDERFUL, WONDEROUS, *a.* yindyssagh, mirrilagh, ass-towse; quaagh, joarree.
 WONDERWORKING, *a.* jannoo reddyn yindyssagh. *C.*
 WONT, *s.* cliaghtey, oaysh, aght, jannoo.
 WONT, (TO BE) *v.* dy ve oaylagh, dy cliaghtey, dy yannoo kinjagh.
 WOO, *v.* dy hooree, dy ve ayns graih, dy yecarree ayns poosey.
 WOOD, *s.* keyll, fuygh, croan, billey.
 WOODBINE, *s.* ullaagagh.
 WOODCOCK, *s.* kiark-rhennee.
 WOODED, *a.* keylje, jeant magh lesh fuygh. *C.*
 WOODEN, *a.* fuyghee, maidje, jeh dooghys fuygh.
 WOODFRETTER, WOODLOUSE, *s.* mceylchreen, mceyl-cheylley.
 WOODHOLE, *s.* boayl-hashtee son fuygh. *C.*

WOODINESS, *s.* lane fuygh.
 WOODLAND, *s.* thaloo-cheylley.
 WOODLARK, *s.* ushag y tappee.
 WOODMAN, *s.* giarreyder-fuygh; shelveyr, eeaneyder.
 WOODMONGER, *s.* creckeyder-fuygh. *C.*
 WOODNIGHTSHADE, *s.* arym. *C.*
 WOODNOTE, *s.* kiaulleacght-feie. *C.*
 WOODOFFERING, *s.* oural-fuygh. *C.*
 WOODPECKER, *s.* ushag-cheylley.
 WOODPIGEON, *s.* calmane-cheylley.
 WOODSORREL, *s.* shughlaig, (bee-chooag. *C.*)
 WOODWARD, *s.* foster. *C.*
 WOODY, *a.* keyljagh, keylje, keylley, biljagh.
 WOOFER, *s.* dooinney-sooree.
 WOOF, *s.* innagh.
 WOOL, *s.* ollan.
 WOOLCOMBER, *s.* kereyder-olley. *C.*
 WOOLLEN, WOOLLY, *a.* olley.
 WOOLPACK, WOOLSACK, *s.* poagey-olley, (soicag, ny caayr-vriwnys ayns ard-whaiyll Hostyn. *C.*)
 WOOLSTAPLER, *s.* delleyder-olley.
 WORD, *s.* fockle, goo, goan, raa, coraa.
 WORD, *v.* dy ockley magh, dy ghra, dy loayrt.
 WORK, *s.* obbyr, laboraght, tooilleil, ladoose.
 WORK, *v.* dy obbraghey, dy laboragh, dy hroail, dy tooilleil.
 WORKDAY, *s.* laa-obbyr.
 WORKER, *s.* obbre, labree.
 WORK FELLOW, WORKMAN, *s.* sheahcy-labree, colabree, co-obbre.
 WORKHOUSE, *s.* thie-obbyr.
 WORKMANSHIP, *s.* obbyr; schlei, aght.
 WORKMANLIKE, WORKMANLY, *a.* gollrish obbre vie, schleioil, aghtal.
 WORKMASTER, *s.* mainshter-obbyr, fer ta jannoo ny goaill obbyr. *C.*
 WORKWOMAN, *s.* ben-obbre, ben-whaalee.
 WORKSHOP, *s.* shamyr-fercheirdee. *C.*
 WORLD, *s.* yn seihll, yn chruinney, yn chroo; bea; lling.
 WORLDLINESS, *s.* seihltys, saynt.
 WORLDLING, *s.* fer-sondagh, (pitteog. *C.*)
 WORLDLY, *a.* seihltagh, sondagh, fricoeagh.
 WORM, *s.* beisht, beishteig, croag.
 WORM, *v.* dy obbraghey dy-kinjagh, dy-meeley, as dy-shickyr. *C.*
 WORMEATEN, *a.* ceit cc martihanyn ny mceyl-chreenyn; shenn; neufeun. *C.*
 WORMWOOD, *s.* ullymar.
 WORMY, *a.* lane martihanyn, beishteigagh, croeagagh.
 WORRY, *v.* (dy raipay myr ta moddey raipay baagh cheyrragh. *C.*) dy chloh, dy hoghtey; dy vrasaghey; dy heaghtney.
 WORSE, *a.* ny-smessey, ny-sdoogh, ny-streih, ny-sdoillee.

WORSHIP, *s.* ooashley. onnor, ammys, arrym. [aghey.

WORSHIP, *v.* dy ooashlaghey, dy oural-
WORSHIPFUL, *a.* ooashlee, arrymagh, ard,
ammysagh, onnoragh.

WORSHIPPER, *s.* ooashleyder, oureyder.

WORST, *a.* ny-smessey.

WORST, *v.* dy chasteey, dy chur fo-chosh,
dy chur fo-harey, dy smaghtaghey, dy
gheddyn y varriaght.

WORST, *s.* yn stayd s'treih. *C.*

WORT, *s.* luss, brellish.

WORTH, *s.* feeuid, foays, mieys.

WORTH, *a.* sheesagh, feeagh, feeu, coole.

WORTHILY, *a.* dy-feendagh, dy-coole, dy-
jesh.

WORTHLESS, *a.* nenfeen, neufoayssagh.

WORTHLESS (CREATURE) *s.* briggyl. *Cr.*

WORTHY, *a.* feendagh, feeu, coole, toilliu,

WORTHY, *s.* dooinney-ooasle. *C.*

WOT, *v.* dy hoiggal, dy heiltyn.

WOUND, *s.* lhot, gearrey, broo, gortoy,
cron, lhamys, skielley, assee.

WOUND, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy lhottey, dy
yannoo aggar, ny skielley.

WOUNDWORT, *s.* luss-y-nieu. *C.*

WRACK, *s.* stroialtys-lhong, mooirghoor-
aghyn. *C.* [C.

WRACK, *v.* dy vooirghooraghey, dy stroie.

WRANGLE, *v.* dy hroiddey, dy streen, dy
streppey, dy arganey, dy chooyl-chassid,
dy loney.

WRANGLE, *s.* tuittym-magh, troiddey. *C.*

WRANGLER, *s.* fer-chonnyssee, grangan;
ard-schoillar ec Cambridge.

WRAP, *v.* dy hoilleyn ny soailley, dy illey,
dy rolley, dy chiangley.

WRAPPER, *s.* soailley, filley, coodagh.

WRAPPING, *s.* aanrit-hoaillee. *C.*

WRATH, *s.* farg, corree, jymmoose.

WRATHFUL, *a.* fargagh, elgyssagh, eulyss-
agh, er-ouyl, er-finnue, keoie.

WREAK, *v.* dy chooilleeney, dy ghoail
cooilleen, dy cherraghey, dy yeeilley.

WREAK, *s.* cooilleen, kerraghey.

WREAKFUL, *a.* miskidagh, goanlyssagh.

WREATH, *s.* casag, slongan, filley, fee.

WREATH OF SNOW, *s.* sheebane-niahtee.

WREATH, *v.* dy chassey, dy illey, dy fee.

WRECK, *s.* coayl-lhuingey, mooirghoor-
aghyn, cragh, traartys.

WRECK, *v.* dy stroie liorish ve ceant stiagh
er y traie, (ny dy ve bransit er ny creg-
gyn. *C.*)

WREN, *s.* drein, drean. *C.*

WRENCH, WREST, *v.* dy chur ass ynnyd, dy
chassey, dy raipay. [neuchiartys.

WRENCH, *s.* cassey, ass ynnyd, cammid,

WRESTLE, *v.* dy ghleck, dy choghleck, dy
streen, dy chostreue.

WRESTLER, *s.* gleckeyder, strepayder.

WRETCH. *s.* dreih, dhonnan; kercheen,
mooideen.

WRETCHED, *a.* dhonnanagh, donney, treih,
boght; kercheenagh.

WRETCHEDNESS, *s.* dhonnanya, dreihys,
treihys, boghtynid.

WRIGGLE, *v.* dy obbraghey magh stiagh,
dy leaystey noon as noal, dy ve corragh,
dy chassey. *C.*

WRIGHT, *s.* seyr, fer-cheirdee.

WRING, *v.* dy aasteey, dy braasteey, dy chur
ass ynnyd, dy horghaghey; dy chassey;
dy hilley.

WRINGER, *s.* traasteeyder-eaddie. *C.*

WRINKLE, *s.* craplag, cassey, filley.

WRINKLE, *v.* dy chungaghey, dy chraplagey,
dy chassey, dy illey.

WRIST, *s.* keylid-y-roih, mwannal-y-lane. *C.*

WRISTBAND, *s.* fent-mhuineel. *Cr.*

WRIT, *s.* screennyn-vriw, kiannoort, ny
leihder; Yn Ghoo Chasherick.

WRITE, *v.* dy screen.

WRITER, *s.* screendeeyr, fer-screenee.

WRITHE, *v.* dy ve ayns torghagh, (dy
chassey leah pian, dy leaystey noon as
noal ayns angaish. *C.*)

WRITING, *s.* screendeeyrys, screen.

WRITINGMASTER, *s.* mainshter-screenee. *C.*

WRITTEN, *part.* screent.

WRONG, *s.* aggar, meechairys, skielley,
loght, comys, coayl, uail, lhamys, assee,
kyndid.

WRONG, *v.* dy yannoo aggar, dy ghort-
aghey; dy volley.

WRONG, WRONGFUL, *a.* aggaragh, mee-
chairagh, foiljagh, loghtagh, kyndagh,
comysagh; ershaghryn.

WRONGER, *s.* eshyn ta jannoo assee, mol-
teyr. [laasagh.

WRONGHEADED, *a.* kione-lajeragh, tran-

WRONGLY, *adv.* dy-aggaragh, dy-molteyr-
agh.

WROTH, *a.* jymmoosagh, fargagh, eulyss-
sagh, elgyssagh. [kiaddit.

WROUGHT, *part.* obbrit, jeant, cummit,

WRX, *a.* cam, cast, cor, corragh; groamagh.

WRX, *v.* dy chammaghey, dy chassey, dy
jannoo croobagh, dy chroymmey.

WRYNECK, *s.* ushag. *C.*

WRYNESS, *s.* cammid, cassey; er-shaghryn
veih'n chassan chair. *C.*

Y

YACHT, *s.* (saagh-lhuingey dooinney-
seyr son eunys. *C.*) lhong-reecol,
lhong Ree Vannin. *.

* Jeh'n lhong stierree v'ec Ree Vannin ayns yn
Ellan, va Nicholas Kewley jysag-vooar Saggyrt
Yuan Kelly ny Ardvalshter, ny'n Ardchaptan urree.

YAM, *s.* keint dy spudd, ny puddase American. *C.*
YARD, *s.* yllin, injeig, preban; slatt, long ny slatt-howshee; three thrieyn er-liurid; (luir hianuill-lhuingeey. *C.*)
YARDWAND, *s.* stodayrt. *C.*
YARE, *a.* aarlo, aghtal, jesh, imneagh. *C.*
YARELY, *adv.* dy-jesh, dy-aghtal. *C.*
YARN, *s.* snaie-olley, snaie-aanrit, snaie-lien.
YARNOW, *s.* airh-hallooin, airh-lossey,
YAWL, *s.* baatey-veg-raue, baatey-ymm/rt.
YAWN, *v.* dy venuigh, dy osley yn veeal dy-lhean.
YAWN, *s.* menuigh, menuighys.
YCLAD, *part.* coamrit, soit magh.
YCLEPED, *part.* enmyssit, yllit, focklit. *C.*
YE, *pron.* jee, shin; *emph.* shiuish.
YEA, *adv.* she, te, ta; ta mee.
YEAN, *v.* dy ymmyrkey, ny dy vrey eayn.
YEANLING, *s.* eayneen, eayn-veg.
YEAR, *s.* blein.
YEAR, *gen.* bleeaney.
YEARLING, *s.* blein-dy-eaysh, oasht, ny gauin-vleeaney.
YEARLY, *a.* dagh-blein, bleeaney.
YEARN, *v.* dy ennaghtyn imnea vooar er-sheusthie, dy hraishtey, dy ve seaghnit, ny trimshagh, dy chion huggey.
YEARNING, *s.* ennaghtyn-ghymmoil, ken-jallys, keainid.
YELK, *s.* yn aynr vuigh jeh'n ooh. *C.*
YELL, *v.* dy screeaghey, dy ghullarnee dy-treil, dy gharveigagh.
YELL, *s.* screeagh, gullarnee, buirroogh, garveigys.
YELLOW, *a.* buigh.
YELLOWHAMMER, *s.* yn ushagh vuigh.
YELLOWNESS, *s.* buighid, neeal-vuigh, daah-vuigh.
YELLOWWS, *s.* doghan-chabbil gollrish yn vuighagh. *C.*
YELP, *v.* dy younstynnee myr moddey-helg.
YEOMAN, *s.* cirinagh er e valley hene.
YEOMANRY, *s.* cirinee.
YES, *adv.* she, te, ta, t'eh; myr shen dy row.
YEAST, *yeast*, *s.* jiastyn, kesh-cheayin.
YESTERDAY, *adv.* jea.
YESTERNIGHT, *adv.* riy.
YET, *adv.* foast, ny-yeh, lurg-ooilley, shen as ooilley, dreayst.
YEW, *s.* yn villey yewar.
YIELD, *v.* dy ymmyrkey mess, dy haglym troar, dy vishaghey; dy scuirr, dy lhiggey les
YCKE, *s.* quing, geuley, boandey; piyr, cubbyl, jees, lannoon.
YCKEMATE, **YCKEFELLOW**, *s.* (fer-pharteeas, *C.*) colabree, co-obbbree, cumraag.
YOLK, *s.* winnican ooh chiark.
YON, **YONDER**, *a. & adv.* shid, ayns-shid, loal; gow tasty.

YORE, *adv.* foddey-er-dy-henney, foddey 'sy yoin 'sy ynaghtee; 'sy ghenne earish, 'sy ghenndeaght.
YOU, *pron.* shia.
YOUNG, *a.* aeg, oikanagh, paitechagh, lambaanagh, lhiannooagh; glass, ooir.
YOUNG, *s.* yn aegid; sheel, slught, ingan, brey; lhiannoo, paitechey, cloan.
YOUNGISH, *a.* red-ennagh aeg. *C.*
YOUNGLING, *s.* red-erbee er-ghen yn aegid. *O.*
YOUNGLY, *adv.* dy-aeg. *C.*
YOUNGSTER, **YOUNKER**, *s.* guilley ny doodee aeg.
YOUR, *pron.* eu, cuish, nyn, (bentyu diuish. *C.*)
YOURSELF, *pron.* shin-hene, shiuish-hene.
YOUTH, *s.* aegid, oikany, lambaanid; (scollag-aeg, dooinney-aeg, guilley, ponniar, stuggey. *C.*)
YOUTHFUL, *a.* oikanagh, aeg, lambaanagh, paitechagh; gennal, reagh.
YOUTHFULLY, *adv.* dy-lambaanagh, dy-aeg.
YOUTHY, *a.* (scollagagh, *C.*) aeg.
YULE, *s.* yn Ollick, feailley yn Nollick.

Z

ZANY, *s.* fer-aitt, gamshoge, ommidan, (fer ta lhiggey er hene dy ve ny hoot son gamman as aittys. *C.*)
ZEAL, *s.* eadolys, eadolid, jeeanid, graih vaanrit ayns crauceaght.
ZEALOT, *s.* fer-yeaan, fer-vaanrit, fer-er-finnue ayns cooishyn chredjue.
ZEALOUS, *a.* eadolagh, geadee, jeean, caar-jagh, gheh, graysoil.
ZEALOUSNESS, *s.* jeeanid-ghraih, eadolid.
ZEBRA, *s.* assyl Injinagh schimmeigagh. *C.*
ZED, *s.* ennym yn letttyr stierree jeh'n aiblit. *C.*
ZEPHYR, *s.* yn gheay neear, geay veeley cheainoil.
ZEST, *s.* blass.
ZEST, *v.* dy vishaghey yn vlass. *C.*
ZIGZAG, *s.* camstram. *Cr.*
ZIGZAG, *a.* ghyndaa dy-chooilley aght.
ZINC, *s.* keint dy veayn jeh gillid-vaney-ghorm-hollyssagh. *C.*
ZODIAC, *s.* cryss-ghreiney, immeaght cassan-ny-greiney trooid yn daa chowrey yeig jeh'n aer.
ZONE, *s.* cryss-voidyn, cryss-ghreiney.
ZOOGRAPHER, *s.* scrceudoyr jeh dooghys-chreotoorn vio.
ZOOGRAPHY, *s.* coontey screenee jeh dooghys chreotoorn vio. *C.*

THE END.

